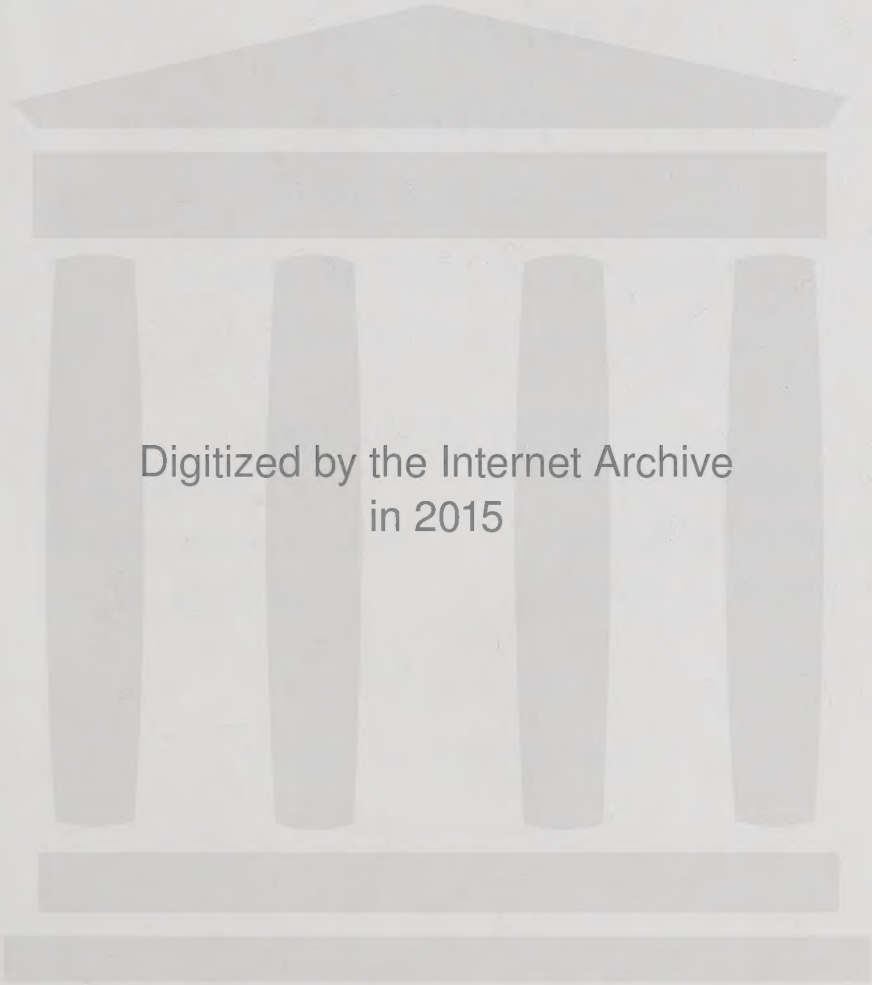
UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/chroniclesofokla1371okla

THE CHRONICLES OF OKLAHOMA

Cumulative Index

Vols. I-XXXVII

1921-1959

Compiled by RELLA WATTS LOONEY

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

R. G. MILLER
EDWARD EVERETT DALE
JOE W. MCBRIDE
H. MILT PHILLIPS
BERLIN B. CHAPMAN
ELMER L. FRAKER

MURIEL H. WRIGHT, Editor

THE OKLAHOMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1961

THE OKLAHOMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Founded May 26, 1893

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

GEORGE H. SHIRK, President

H. MILT PHILLIPS, Vice President
JOE W. CURTIS
EDNA BOWMAN, Treasurer
EXALL ENGLISH
ANNA B. KORN
L. WAYNE JOHNSON
KELLY BROWN
JOE W. MCBRIDE
HENRY B. BASS
BERLIN B. CHAPMAN
FISHER MULDROW
ROBERT A. HEFNER

BAXTER TAYLOR, Vice President
GENEVIEVE SEGER
R. G. MILLER
THOMAS J. HARRISON
JAMES D. MORRISON
OREL BUSBY
E. E. DALE
R. M. MOUNTCASTLE
N. B. JOHNSON
EMMA ESTILL-HARBOUR
J. G. CLIFT
J. LLOYD JONES

ELMER L. FRAKER, Administrative Secretary

Oklahoma Historical Society Building

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

10-3-62 pub. 2 vols

INTRODUCTION

On May 26, 1893, the Oklahoma Historical Society was founded in Kingfisher by the Oklahoma Press Association. The Society became a territorial institution on February 1, 1898, when Governor William C. Renfrow signed a legislative act providing an appropriation of $2,000.00 for its operation. When Oklahoma became a state in 1907, the Oklahoma Historical Society automatically became a state institution.

Pursuant to an authorization made by the Board of Directors on May 6, 1920, the initial issue of *The Chronicles of Oklahoma* appeared in January of 1921. James Shannon Buchanan was named editor and Edward Everett Dale associate editor. Both were members of the history faculty at the University of Oklahoma. For the past several years, Muriel H. Wright has been editor. Careful selection and editing of all materials appearing in the publication have been made paramount.

From the beginning, *The Chronicles of Oklahoma* has appeared quarterly as the official journal of the Society. The publication has devoted itself to presenting those phases of Oklahoma and related history which contribute to historical knowledge of the people who live and have lived in the Sooner state.

As *The Chronicles of Oklahoma* continued to present important historical data and information, there came an ever increasing number of requests by researchers and general readers for a comprehensive index. In answer to this need, the Publications Committee, with the approval of the Board of Directors, in 1959 authorized the publication of such an index. The compiling of a comprehensive index, beginning with Volume I and extending through Volume XXXVII, was assigned to Rella Watts Looney, archivist of the Oklahoma Historical Society. To her we are indebted for the meticulously prepared materials appearing herein.

E. L. F.

March 27, 1961

—A—

Aaron (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 429; XXVI: 237; XXX: 41.
Aaron, John Daniel, XXV: 119.
Aaron, Martha Meis, XXXIII: 552.
Aaron, May Todd, XI: 734.
Aash, Mrs. A. R., XXXVI: 216.
Abadie, E. H., XX: 132.
Abbay, George B., III: 181n, 197, 198; V: 221, 223; XIX: 124, 125, 329; XXV: 8, XXVIII: 6, 25, 29; XXXI: 212.
Abbe, Rufus L., XXIII: 254.
Abbie (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 41.
Abbot, L. J., XXIX: 50.
Abbot, Dr. Lyman, XXXVII: 44.
Abbott (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 185.
Abbott, B. W., XXXII: 349.
Abbott, Clarence C., VII: 26.
Abbott, Lieut. E. F., V: 255.
Abbott, Edward F., XXXIII: 21.
Abbott, J. H., VI: 317.
Abbott, J. S., XXXIII: 10.
Abbott, John, XXVIII: 502.
Abbott, Rev. Paul R., XVII: 273.
Abbott, Simon H., IV: 223, 227.
Abbott, Dr. W. E., XXV: 223.
Abbott, Warren D., XVI: 94.
Abe (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 41.
Abee, Blanche Humphrey, *Colonists of Carolina in the lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey,* reviewed, XXI: 313.
Abeka Indians, XVI: 467, 483-485, 488.
Abel, Annie Heloise, VI: 47; XIII: 156n; XXVII: 188; XXX: 109.
Abelincoln (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 185.
Abenaki Indians, XI: 946; XVI: 468.
Abercrombie, John J., XVIII: 327; XXIII: 105; XXXIII: 18, 25, 28, 30, 32.
Abercrombie, Nancy E., VI: 418.
Aberdeen (Miss.), XI: 912n, 926n.
Abernathy, Benjamin F., VI: 283; XXVI: 204.
Abernathy, C. W., VI: 16; XXVI: 225.
Abernathy, Carrie Howell, XXXIII: 414; "Carrie Howell," by Florence Drake, XXXIV: 371, 372.
Abernathy, G. C., XXXI: 389.
Abernathy, George C., XXXIV: 372.
"Abernathy, George Carl," by Florence Drake, XXXIII: 414-415.
Abernathy, Judge George Carl, XXXIV: 371, 372.
Abernathy, H. B., XXVII: 181.
Abernathy, J. R., XXI: 269.
Abernathy, J. W., XXXVI: 93.
Abernathy, Jack H., XXXIII: 415; XXXIV: 372.
Abernathy, James Henry, XXXIII: 414.
Abernathy, John, XIII: 218; XXVI: 130.
Abernathy, John N., XV: 124.
Abernathy, John R., XVI: 260, 386, 393; XXIII: 217; XXX: 239; XXXV: 482.
Abernathy, Mrs. John R., XIX: 402.
Abernathy, Kenneth, XXXIII: 415; XXXIV: 372.
Abernathy, Maurine H., XXXI: 222.
Abernathy, Rebecca, XXIX: 356.
Abernathy, Dr. Ruth, XXXIII: 415; XXXIV: 372.
Abernathy, Sarah Wood, XXXIII: 414.
Abernethy, Thomas Perkins, *Three Virginia Frontiers,* reviewed, XIX: 413-414.
Abert, Col. ———, IX: 405.
Abert, Lt. Col. J. J., XXXIV: 351.
Abert, James W., III: 117; XII: 187n; XIII: 325, 326; XIX: 29; XX: 181; XXIX: 83, 462.
Abert, John James, VII: 394n; XVI: 112, 113; XXII: 357; XXVII: 268; XXVIII: 237.
Abilene (Kan.), VII: 321; IX: 199; X: 331, 333, 334n, 336n, 345; XI: 1119; XIII: 11.
Abilene Trail, III: 119; XIII: 228; XIV: 234; XIX: 138.
Abilene & Dodge Trail, XIV: 104.
Abingdon, (————), VIII: 234.
Abner (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 185.
Abney, Louis D., Jr., XXXII: 445.
"Aboriginal Chickasaw Nation, The," by Janet Bond, XV: 392-414.
Abraham, Interpreter, V: 85; XXXIV: 273, 278.
Abrahm, J. B., portrait of, XVIII: 90.
Abram (Cherokee chief) XVI: 21, 23.
Abram, Avery Waymon, XXIII: 369.
Abrams, A. W., XXXIII: 372, 377.
Abrams, Melissa J., VI: 161; XXVI: 216.
Abrego, Guillermo, XXVI: 77.
Absentee Shawnee Indians, *see* Shawnee Indians, Absentee.
Abshire, Fleming Warren, XXXII: 361.
Abshire, Mabel Claire Bassett, XXXII: 361.
Abshire, Mary E., XXXII: 361.
Abuska, legend of, XX: 255-256.
Academy (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 185.
Academy of St. Ann, Ft. Smith, Ark., XXIX: 472.
Acculturaton of Seven American Indian Tribes, edited by Ralph Lenton, reviewed, XIX: 416-418.
Acers, Nelson F., XXXV: 394.
Acers, Walter H., VI: 158, XXIV: 130, 140; XXVI: 242.
Acheson, Sam, *35,000 Days in Texas, A History of the Dallas News and its*

Forbears, reviewed, XVII: 449-450.
Achille (Okla.), XXXI: 444.
Acho (Choctaw Nation), XI: 657.
Achukmvtvbbi, Isaac, XVII: 195.
Ackia (Miss.), battle at, XIV: 260; XXXII: 445; XXXIII: 249.
Ackin, James H., XI: 1130.
Ackley, Levi, XXXVI: 55.
Ackley, Reed, XXXV: 355.
Ackley, Sherman, XXXV: 356.
Ackley, Truman, XXXV: 355.
Acoma, Pueblo Indians at, IX: 297.
Acord, Eliza, XXXIV: 316n.
Acquia Creek (Va.), XXXV: 430.
Acquilla (Okla.), VI: 419.
Acree, John H., VI: 281.
Acree, Lloyd Edgar, XXI: 327; XXIV: 219.
Acres, John H., XXVI: 221.
"Action on Chilocco Creek," by George H. Shirk, XXXVI: 234-257.
Acton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 41.
Acton, Fred J., gift of, XXXV: 502.
Acton, Mary, XXX: 41.
Acuff, H. C., XXXIV: 96.
Ada (Okla.), VI: 15; VII: 123; IX: 492; X: 158; XII: 435, 440, 442, 443; XIII: 313; XIX: 184, 250; XX: 103, 144, 153-155, 157; XXI: 123; XXVI: 185, 266, 271-273; XXIX: 378; XXXI: 417; XXXIII: 38; XXXIV: 484; XXXV: 208; XXXVII: 298; hanging at, XXXVII: 269; historic sites near and history of, XXXVI: 317-318; historical tour of 1959 through, XXXVII: 251; Normal School at, XXXVII: 322.
Ada Evening News, XXXVI: 494.
Adair (Okla.), VI: 20, 275; XII: 182; XIII: 403; XXVI: 185.
Adair, Benjamin, XXVI: 195.
Adair, Benjamin Franklin, XXVII: 444; XXIX: 32, 34, 37; XXXIII: 347.
Adair, Bluie, XXXIII: 345; XXXVII: 66n.
Adair, Bob, XXXIII: 347.
Adair, Brice Martin, XXIX: 32, 36, 38.
Adair, Cherokee Cornelia, XXIX: 32.
Adair, Cherrie, XXXIII: 345.
Adair, Edward, XV: 56.
Adair, Elizabeth Alabama, XIV: 357.
Adair, Emma Price Callahan, XXXIII: 314.
Adair, Frank, XV: 62; XXX: 287.
Adair, G. W., XIX: 344.
Adair, George, XXVII: 265.
Adair, George W., II: 209; XII: 212, 336; XXXIV: 174.
Adair, George Washington, XXIX: 32, 33, 37; XXX: 195n.
Adair, Gilbert Shelton, XVII: 122.
Adair, Hugh Montgomery, XXXIV: 292.
Adair, J., XVII: 122.
Adair, J. W., III: 130.
Adair, James, trader, XXXIV: 390.
Adair, James Thompson, XXX: 287.
Adair, Janie Ross, XXXII: 133.
Adair, John, XV: 56; XXIX: 32.
Adair, John H., XIX: 400.
Adair, John L., XI: 1107; XV: 293n; XXIV: 44; XXXIV: 292.
Adair, John Lynch, XV: 280.
Adair, John Martin, XXXIII: 251.
Adair, John T., XXIX: 476.
Adair, John Ticonoaly, XXIX: 32.
Adair, Mamie Elizabeth, XVII: 18; XXIX: 35.
Adair, Martha Caroline, XXIX: 35.
Adair, Martha Martin, XXX: 287.
Adair, Mary McNair, XXVII: 444.
Adair, Mary Delilah McNair, XXIX: 32, 34.
Adair, Mary Ellen, XXIX: 32.
Adair, Mary Fannie, XXX: 287.
Adair, Nancy, XV: 57, XVI: 262.
Adair, Nannie Harris, XXIX: 35.
Adair, Ned, XVI: 321.
Adair, Rachel Jane, XXIX: 32.
Adair, Rachel Thompson, XV: 57.
Adair, Rollin, XXXIII: 347.
Adair, Rollin Kirk, XXXII: 127, 132.
Adair, S. M., VI: 19, XXVI: 220.
Adair, Samuel, XXIX: 468; XXX: 32.
Adair, Sarah (Bluie), XVII: 122.
Adair, Sarah Ann, XVII: 18; XXI: 274; XXIX: 35, 104.
Adair, Sarah Jane, XXVII: 444.
Adair, Sue M., XXIX: 32, 36.
Adair, Susannah Drew, XXIX: 104.
Adair, T. J., IX: 50n, 54; X: 70n; XXX: 181n, 455.
Adair, Thompson, XVI: 262.
Adair, Tryphena Terrell, XXXIII: 251.
Adair, W. A., XII: 136, XXXII: 425.
Adair, Mrs. W. A., XXX: 167.
Adair, W. C., VII: 442.
Adair, Dr. W. J., XX: 344.
Adair, W. S., XXXIV: 22.
Adair, Dr. W. T., XX: 343; XXI: 405; XXVI: 25, 26n, 38.
Adair, Walter, XV: 57; XXIX: 32; XXXI: 236.
Adair, Walter S., IV: 203; VI: 17; XXII: 113; XXVI: 201; XXVII: 384; XXXIV: 229.
Adair, Walter Scott, XXIX: 35.
Adair, Dr. Walter T., XXXVI: 278, 279.
Adair, Walter Thompson, XXIX: 32, 37.
Adair, William Penn, I: 38; II: 75, 143, 145, 202, 205, 209; IV: 255; VI: 346, 347; IX: 363; XIV: 159, 306, 356; XV: 270n; XVII: 18; XVIII: 145; XXI: 274; XXIV: 42, 365; XXVIII: 420, 422, 424, 425; XXIX:

32-41, 104, 329, 331, 473; XXX: 195, 287; XXXI: 362; XXXII: 133; XXXVI: 25, 427.
Adair County (Okla.), VII: 215; XI: 1019; XIII: 365; XXXV: 84; XXXVI: 283.
Adair's History of the Amercan Indians, reviewed, VIII: 335.
Adams (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 157, 280; XXVI: 185.
Adams (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 237; XXX: 41.
Adams, Mr. ————, on Quartermaster Creek, IX: 68.
Adams, Alice, XXXVII: 462n.
Adams, Anna L., VI: 421; XXX: 99.
Adams, Arthur W., XXI: 420; XXXIV: 317, 319.
Adams, Brenda, photograph of, XXXV: 378.
Adams, Celia Cook, XXXIV: 373.
Adams, Charles E., XVI: 346; XXXII: 190, 249.
Adams, Daniel, VII: 481; X: 246.
Adams, F. P., XXXV: 161.
Adams, G. W., VII: 300, 301, 304, 307, 311; XXXV: 389.
Adams, George W., VII: 23; XXX: 41.
Adams, H. D., XXVIII: 461n, 467n.
Adams, H. H., XXX: 313, 316.
Adams, Herbert, XVI: 128.
Adams, J. C., VII: 304, 318.
Adams, J. Clay, VII: 32; XXX: 80.
Adams, Dr. J. G., XXVI: 29.
Adams, J. R., XXX: 283.
Adams, J. W., XXXVI: 93.
Adams, James Homer, XXXIII: 163; XXXIV: 316, 319.
Adams, Jessie St. John, XXV: 6.
Adams, Jimmie, IV: 150.
Adams, John, XXXIV: 373; XXXV: 468.
Adams, John (Choctaw), VI: 455, 459, 472.
Adams, John C., XXXVII: 454n, 461, 462n, 469.
Adams, John D., XI: 746.
Adams, John Quincy, VIII: 310; IX: 22; XXXI: 193.
Adams, John S., VI: 11; XXVI: 199.
Adams, John W., VII: 31, 32; XXX: 59, 78.
Adams, Jonathan, XXXIV: 373.
Adams, Joseph A., VI: 280; XXVI: 209.
Adams, Katherine, XI: 746.
Adams, Laura, VI: 410; XXX: 54.
Adams, Laurence G., XXXIV: 94.
Adams, Louisa Maria, XXVI: 125.
Adams, Maleeah, XXX: 405.
Adams, Marie, XIX: 159.
Adams, Mary, XXXIV: 373.
Adams, Mary Robeson, XXXIV: 373.
Adams, Nathan F., VI: 273; XXVI: 204.
Adams, Olive, XIX: 159.
Adams, Oscar Clay, XXXIV: 316.
Adams, Preston, XXIII: 145.
Adams, Robert C., VI: 21; XXVI: 196.
Adams, Sam B., XI: 746.
Adams, Samuel C., XXIII: 61.
Adams, Scott, XXVI: 39.
Adams, Spencer B., X: 264; XVI: 439.
Adams, T. J., XXXI: 253.
Adams, Thomas, VIII: 202; X: 60; XXIII: 61.
Adams, Thomas J., XIII: 408.
Adams, Tom, XXVIII: 469, 485.
Adams, W. M., XXXVI: 93.
Adams, W. T., VI: 306.
Adams, Warren M., XXIV: 183.
Adams, William P., VI: 439; XXX: 75.
Adams & Stansberry, XVIII: 71.
Adams County (Pa.), XXVI: 161.
Adamson (Okla.), VI: 291; XI: 763; XXVI: 185.
Adamson, Isabella, XXXI: 133.
Adamson, J. C., XXXV: 468.
Adamson, Jesse Leroy, XXIV: 59.
Adamson, Mrs. Royce, XXXV: 468.
Adamson, W. B., XXXVI: 93.
Aday, Floyd Lester, XXIV: 59.
Adayes Indians, II: 332, 335.
Adcock, Nancy V., XIX: 424.
Addington (Okla.), VI: 13, 16; XIX: 368; XXVI: 185.
Addington, Annie Ream, II: 379.
Addington, Cicero W., VI: 275; XXVI: 219.
Addington, J. P., XIX: 139.
Addington, James P., VI: 13; XXVI: 185.
Addington, Monroe, VI: 418; XXX: 41.
Addington, Pres, XIV: 144.
Addington (Bill) Ranch, XXXIV: 239.
"Additional Notes on Perryville Choctaw Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, VIII: 146-148.
"Address, An," by W. W. Hastings, XV: 477-479.
"Address," by Thomas H. Doyle, XVI: 52-57.
Addy, Floyd E., XXIV: 183.
Adel (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 185.
Adelia (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 185.
Adell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 41.
Adington, H. N., VI: 317.
Adkins, C. G., gift of, XXXV: 246.
Adkins, Elizabeth Smith, XXXIV: 428.
Adkins, John C., XXI: 39.
Adkins, Louise, XXVI: 25n.
Adkins, Moses E., VI: 272.
Adkins, Robert W., XXIV: 184.
Adkins, Sammie, XXIII: 255.
Adkins, Thomas, XXXIV: 428.

Adkinson, J. A., XXVII: 81.
Adkinson, J. Buford, VI: 10; XXVI: 200.
Adkinson, Rev. L. G., VII: 387.
Adkisson, John, VI: 323.
Adkisson, Maud, XVIII: 330.
Ad-La-To (Kiowa), XXXIV: 329.
"Administration of William C. Rogers, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation," by Elzie Ronald Caywood, XXX: 29-37.
Admire, J. B., VII: 307.
Admire, Jacob V., XXXIV: 108; XXXV: 398, 400.
Adobe Walls, XVI: 74, 288; battle of I: 245; II: 402; III: 253, 270, 273; VII: 37, 51, 53; XXII: 93; XXXIV: 327.
Adrian (Mich.), XXXV: 154.
Adventure on Red River, by Randolph B. Marcy, edited by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XVI: 119-120.
Affholder, Lorene, XXXIII: 162.
Affie (Tex.), X: 538.
Afton (Okla.), VI: 20; VIII: 454; XXVI: 185.
Agatha (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 185.
Agency Hill, at Muskogee, Okla., X: 15.
Agens, Charles E., VI: 410; XXX: 88.
Agent, Henry C., VI: 23; XXVI: 190.
Agnew, John, XVI: 179.
Agnew, Walter, XXIX: 460.
Agra (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 41.
Agreement, Supplemental, *see* Supplemental Agreement.
Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla., XXXV: 132; founding of, XXXIV: 315-325.
Agricultural & Normal School for Negroes, Langston, Okla., XXXV: 132.
Agricultural Adjustment Act, XXVI: 344.
Aguirre, Tirso (Mexican), VI: 516.
Ahatona, Samuel, XXXVI: 125.
Ah-chuck-ah-nubbe (Chickasaw), XVIII: 244.
Ah-ho-bo-tema (Choctaw woman), XVII: 3.
Ahlora (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 185.
Ahlosa (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 185.
Ahniwake (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 185.
Ahpeatone (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 41; XXXV: 143, 146.
Ahpeahtone (Kiowa), IX: 335-337; XXIV: 160; XXIX: 116; XXXV: 143, 144.
Ah-que-mah-ku-the (Kickapoo), XXXIII: 181.
Ahrens, Albert J. W., XXXV: 335.
Ahrens, Mrs. F. H. A., XXXV: 325n.
Ahrens, Henry Shaw, XXXV: 336.
Ahrens, Juliet, XXXV: 336.
Ahrens, Kate Shaw, XXXV: 325-337.
Ahrens, Mottie Belle, XXXV: 325.
Ahtokowa (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Ahuklitvbbi (Choctaw), XVII: 194.
Ah-yo-ka, daughter of Sequoyah, VIII: 161.
Aiah-ni-chih-ohoyo, IX: 182n.
Aiikhunnah Mission, XXXIII: 434n, 435n.
Aiken, Miss ————, XXVII: 25.
Aiken, Paul, XXXIII: 157.
Aiken, Wallace A., XXI: 119.
Aikens (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22.
Aikens, H. C., XXXVI: 93.
Aikens, W. S., XXXVI: 93.
Aikman, Lizzie McCurtain, XVII: 204.
Aimdayco (Kiowa), XXXVI: 127.
Ai-ni-chi-ho-yo, mother of David Folsom, XXX: 453.
Ainslee, Mary Jane Hayaman, XVII: 277.
Ainsley, Henry, IX: 126; XXVIII: 172.
Ainslie, Bella, XVII: 433.
Ainslie, Rev. George, XVI: 277, 280, 431, 433, 436, 437, 444, 446; XXI: 193; XXVI: 465; XXVII: 34, 38; George, XXXIV: 422.
Ainslie, Mrs. George, XXXVII: 28.
Ainslie, John, XXI: 193.
Ainsworth, Garrett, XXVIII: 87.
Ainsworth, J. B., XXVIII: 87.
Ainsworth, J. T., XXVIII: 87.
Ainsworth, Jessie, XXV: 60; XXVIII: 88; XXXIII: 393.
Ainsworth, Martha Ann, XXV: 60.
Ainsworth, N. B., IX: 97n; XI: 997; XVIII: 172; XXII: 179, 295.
Ainsworth, Spence, XXVIII: 87.
Ainsworth, Thomas, XVII: 209; XXIX: 133n; XXXIII: 393.
Ainsworth, Thomas A., XVIII: 180.
Ainsworth, Thomas D., XVI: 235, 237; XXII: 296; XXIV: 447; XXV: 60; XXVI: 91; XXVII: 86-88.
Ainsworth, Thomas G., XXVI: 91.
Ainsworth, W. H., XIV: 423.
Ainsworth home, picture of, XXXV: 378.
Aird, Thomas, trader, III: 106; XII: 79, 80; XXV: 200; XXVIII: 274.
Airlines along the Butterfield Mail Route, American, XXXIII: 2-13.
Aitsan, Lucius (Kiowa), XXXVI: 125, 130, 486.
Akansea Indians, XXXIII: 361.
Ake, Loyd Lafayette, XXIV: 184.
Akens, John A., VI: 428.
Akers, Gustavus A., XXX: 85.
Akers, Lafayette Jones, XII: 246-247.
Akers, Robert C., VI: 278; XXVI: 231.
Akin, ————, school teacher in Chick-

asaw Nation, XXIII: 338.
Akin, Holly, XXIV: 184.
Akin, J. H., XIII: 459; XXVIII: 429.
Akin, Pleasant, XXVIII: 243.
Akins (Cherokee Nation), VI: 272; XXVI: 185.
Akins, James H., VI: 308.
Akins, John A., XXX: 54.
Ako (Indian), XXXII: 250.
Akometo (Kiowa) XXXVI: 130.
Alabama, VII: 106, 110; IX: 239n, 349; X: 34, 54, 85, 172, 258, 312, 314, 315, 318, 320, 322, 325, 393, 486, 593; XI: 638, 640, 675, 740, 743, 769, 807, 897, 903, 907, 915, 917, 998, 1020; XII: 105, 264, 279, 280; XIII: 63, 64, 405, 407, 423, 426; XV: 22, 395; XVI: 31, 401; XVIII: 232; XXV: 324; XXVI: 122, 128, 256, 268, 278; XXVII: 252; XXXVII: 138; Apache prisoners of War in, XVIII: 329; boundary survey of, XXXIV: 483n; Cherokee County in, XXXVI: 53; Cherokee Indians in, IV: 263, XV: 38, 253; XXXIII: 203; XXXIV: 159n; Chickasaw Indians in, VII: 397; XXXIV: 390, 391, 465, 479, 481; Choctaw Indians in, XXIV: 168; Cushatta Indians in, XXIV: 162; Creek Indians in, IX: 16, 321, 442, 443, 446; XV: 166; XVII: 48; XVIII: 220; XXX: 429; XXXI: 40; XXXIV: 3, 4; Dr. Beebe's School in, XXXVI: 190; Indians in, XXVI: 278, 283, 368; XXXI: 191; XXXV: 436; Fort Mimms in, IX: 319; Fort Mitchell in, IX: 320; Hall of Flags in, XVIII: 359; Mesopotamia Academy in, XXXVI: 190; Yuchi Indians in, XXXVII: 497, 500, 501.
Alabama Indians, XIV: 479, 483, 484, 491, 497; XVI: 467, 483, 484n, 488, 490; XXXII: 31.
Alabama Post, XVI: 482, 484.
Alabama Territory, VIII: 395.
Alabama Volunteers, IX: 432.
Alabaster Caverns, in Oklahoma, XXXVII: 525.
Alachua, Seminole town, XV: 108; XXXIII: 512.
Alamo (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 41.
Alamon, Lucas, XXXII: 32.
"Alarm Camp," XXXV: 103.
Alaska, XIII: 256-260, 376; Indians in, XXX: 144.
Alaska University, gift of, XXXIII: 124.
Alaskan Beadwork, XXV: 415.
Alba (Mo.), XXIX: 26.
Albany (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 185.
Albany (Tex.), XV: 467.
Alberson, ————, (Chickasaw), XXV: 338; XXX: 448.
Alberson, David, XV: 145, 164.
Alberson, Edd M., XXIII: 145.
Alberson, Isaac, XV: 141; XXXIV: 391. 469, 474, 475, 483; XXXV: 66n.
Alberson, Major, XIII: 69.
Alberson, Robert, XXI: 39, 40.
Alberson, Mrs. Sallie, XXXV: 66n.
Alberson, Thomas, XV: 160.
Albert (Okla.), VI: 433.
Albert, Erick, XXII: 43.
Albert, Mary Lucy (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Albert Pike Hospital, XXV: 227.
Albert Pike Lodge of Perfection, XXV: 223, 226.
Albertson, Isaac (Chickasaw), VII: 398; VIII: 324n; XVII: 419; XXX: 20, 303, 434.
Alberty, B. W., XI: 1002, XV: 264n; XXI: 407; XXXVI: 278.
Alberty, Bluford, XIV: 299; XXIV: 45.
Alberty, Bluford West, IX: 48; XXX 181.
Alberty, Cecil E., XXXII: 135.
Alberty, E. C., XXVIII: 189.
Alberty, E. R., XXI: 415.
Alberty, E. W., XXI: 415, 416.
Alberty, Eliza, XXIV: 40, 107; XXX: 181, 196; XXXIV: 426.
Alberty, Eliza Missouri Bushyhead, IX: 43-55; XIV: 295, 299; XXXII: 343.
Alberty, Ellis Cornelius, XXXII: 127, 135, 136.
Alberty, Ellis R., VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 234.
Alberty, John, XXXVII: 60n.
Alberty, John Wright, XXVIII: 432.
Alberty, Maggie, IX: 52.
Alberty, Moses, III: 38, 122; IX: 48; XXVII: 387, 388; XXVIII: 426; XXIX: 505; XXX: 11.
Alberty, Pixie, IX: 52.
Alberty, Sarah, XXVII: 388; XXIX 505.
Alberty, W. B., XXX: 196.
Albia (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 185.
Albion (Okla.), VI: 8; VIII: 84, 87; X: 283; XXVI: 185.
Albright, Laura H., VI: 409; XXX: 69.
Albright, Richard E., VI: 290; XXVI: 199.
Albuquerque (N. M.), XI: 647; XII: 85; XIII: 485; XXXV: 57n.
Alcanzas Indians, III: 54.
Alcorn, Aleck, XXVIII: 413.
Alcorn, Billy, XXVIII: 413.
Alcorn, Bob, XXVIII: 413.
Alcorn, Granville, XXVIII: 413.
Alcorn, John, IX: 64, XXVIII: 413.
Alcorn, May, XXVIII: 413.
Alcorn, Robert, VIII: 379; XXVIII: 403, 405n, 412.

Alcorne, James, VI: 312.
Alcott, Bronson, IX: 339.
Alden (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 41.
Alden, A. M., VI: 149.
Alder, Fagin, VII: 146.
Alderdice, Mrs. ————, Indian captive, V: 308, 310.
Alderson (Okla.), VI: 9; XXVI: 185; XXXIII: 443, 452, 453; XXXVI: 499.
Alderson, Mrs. Jennie (Fout), XXIX: 198.
Aldrich, Mr. ————, Baptist missionary to Cherokee Indians, XXXVII: 10.
Aldrich, Clifford A., XXII: 143.
Aldrich, Gene, XXVIII: 370, 502; XXIX: 515.
Aldrich, Rev. Samuel, XXVII: 382; XXIX: 505.
Aldridge, Amos, XVII: 300.
Aldridge, Jane McGee, XV: 377; XIX: 10.
Aldridge, Robert, XV: 377.
Aldridge, Samuel, XVI: 171.
Aledo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 41.
Alert (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 41.
Aleuts, basket made by, XXI: 73.
Alex (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 185; XXXIV: 400.
Alexander (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13.
Alexander (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 185.
Alexander (Okla.), VII: 22.
Alexander, Capt. ————, XXXIV: 422.
Alexander, Dr. ————, XXI: 22.
Alexander A., VII: 410; XXXII: 162.
Alexander, Abdon, XVII: 115.
Alexander, Col. Almarine, IV: 218.
Alexander, Arvel G., XXV: 119.
Alexander, Rev. C. L., XXX: 281.
Alexander, Cecil Robert, XXIV: 460.
Alexander, Charles, XVII: 115.
Alexander, Cleo Greer, XVII: 116.
Alexander, Dora John, XVII: 115.
Alexander, Capt. E. B., XX: 130.
Alexander, Edward William, XXIV: 460.
Alexander, G. A., IX: 93; XXV: 207; XXVIII: 190, 338.
Alexander, George A., VIII: 217; X: 73.
Alexander, George W., XXIX: 198.
Alexander, H. A., XXXII: 95.
Alexander, H. D., XXIX: 241.
Alexander, James H., VI: 24; XXVI: 213.
Alexander, James M., VI: 289; XXVI: 192.
Alexander, James N., XVII: 115.
Alexander, Jim, XXVIII: 190.
Alexander, Joe, XIX: 160.
Alexander, John, of Philadelphia, Pa., XXXIV: 18.
Alexander, John Price, XXIII: 322.
Alexander, John Rufus, XXIII: 322.
Alexander, John S., XVII: 115.
Alexander, Joseph H., VI: 326.
Alexander, Joy, oil portrait of, XXXI: 114.
Alexander, Lewis, XXXV: 118.
Alexander, Lewis C., VI: 437; XXX: 44.
Alexander, Martha Jane Sloan, XVII: 115.
Alexander, Rachel, XV: 182.
Alexander, Selston B., XXV: 120.
Alexander, Robe, XXXI: 253.
Alexander, Rev. Virgil, XIX: 100.
Alexander, W. B., XXXVI: 93.
Alexander, William XXXVI: 93.
Alexander, William A., VI: 15, 284; XXIII: 145; XXVI: 185, 235.
Alexander, William B., VI: 16; XXVI: 205.
Alexander, Rev. William H., XXXV: 466.
"Alexander, William Lee," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 115-116.
Alexander, William V., VI: 13; XXVI: 185.
Alexandra (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 41.
Alexandria, postoffice at, XXIX: 194.
Alexandria (La.), XVI: 82.
Alf, Alfred, XIX: 178.
Alfalfa (Okla. Ty.), V: 430; XXX: 41.
Alfalfa County (Okla.), IX: 463, 486; X: 480; XVIII: 96; XXX: 127, 129, XXXVII: 178n; high school in, XXXVII: 199, 201-203; historical sites in, XXXVI: 283; Historical Society, XX: 82, Salt Plains in, VII: 74n.
Alford, Mary Grinnell, XXX: 276.
Alford, Thomas (Shawnee), IV: 71.
Alford, Thomas Wildcat, II: 392, 394; XXI: 69; XXVII: 190, XXX: 276; XXXI: 388; XXXV: 77.
Alford, Thomas Wildcat, *Civilization As Told to Florence Drake,* reviewed, XIV: 505-507.
Alford, William, XXIV: 9.
Alfred (Okla.), IV: 142; VI: 155; VII: 307; XXVI: 237; XXVII: 74, XXVIII: 151; XXX: 41; XXXI: 99n; XXXV: 392; XXXVI: 66, 213.
Alfred, Thomas W., XXIX: 30.
Alger (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 41.
Algiers (Osage Nation), VI: 443; XXX: 41.
Algoe, Joseph, VI: 442.
Algonquian Confederacy, VII: 189.
Algonquian Indians, VIII: 65; X: 393n; XXIX: 170, 416, XXXI: 169; XXXII: 126.
Algonquian Migration, XVI: 110, 111.
Alhambra (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 185.
Alhambra (Calif.), IX: 222.
Alibamu Indians, IX: 17.

Aligan (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 185.
Alikchi (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; X: 510; XVII: 208; XXVI: 185; XXXIV: 31.
Aline (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 41.
Alizander, Mary, VI: 314.
All Saints Hospital, at McAlester, Ind. Ty., XXI: 95; XXV: 218, 227.
Allard, Lou, XXXVI: 350.
Allbright, Frank, XII: 474.
Alleghany Indians, XXXIV: 154.
Alleman, L. H., XXXIV: 316n.
Alleman, Royal E., XXXIV: 316n.
Allen (Okla.), VI: 9; X: 285; XXVI: 185; XXVIII: 12n.
Allen, ————, Mayor of Medford, Okla., XXVIII: 478.
Allen, Captain, V: 314.
Allen, A. J. Francis, XXIV: 184.
Allen, Aida, XVII: 459.
Allen, Dr. Alanson, XXXV: 85.
Allen, Augustus C., XVI: 199, 209.
Allen, B., XVIII: 71.
Allen, Bill, XXXII: 278n.
Allen, C.P., VIII 386.
Allen, Charles, XVIII: 80.
Allen, Charles M., VI: 24; XXVI: 201, 208.
Allen, Clara D., XXXII: 63n.
Allen, Cliff, XXIX: 273.
Allen, D. M., VI: 320.
Allen, Dr. E. N., XI: 651; XX: 344; XXVI: 32-34, 39, 43, 50.
Allen, Mrs. E. P., XXXII: 10n.
Allen, Dr. Eben N., XXV: 218, 223, 225.
Allen, Edgar A., XXXVI: 138n.
Allen, Edward D., VI: 421; XXX: 53.
Allen, Edward L., VI: 13.
Allen, Mrs. Edward P., XXVIII: 116.
Allen, Dr. Edward Pennington, XXV: 349.
Allen, Mrs. Edwin P., gift of, XVIII: 200.
Allen, Elizabeth Love, XVI: 222.
Allen, Ernest E., XXXVI: 205.
Allen, Flora, XXXII: 278n.
Allen, Capt. G. W., VII: 410n; XVIII: 327.
Allen, George, VI: 306, 315; VII: 16; XXX: 104.
Allen, George P., XXX: 69.
Allen, H. L., XXIX: 270.
Allen, Harvey, XIX: 158.
Allen, Harvey R., XXVI: 5, 7.
Allen, Hobert, XXV: 120.
Allen, Hugh, XXXII: 278n.
Allen, Ira B., XXX: 45.
Allen, Rev. Ira M., XXIX: 88.
Allen, Iva Williams, "Early Days in Meers," by, XXXII: 278-289.
Allen, Mrs. J. B., XXVIII: 93n.
Allen, Rev. J. W., XXV: 364, 380.
Allen, Jack V., XXI: 327.
Allen, James, IV: 341; XIV: 304; XVIII: 201; XIX: 336; XXVIII: 4n; XXXI: 34; XXXII: 204.
Allen, James B., XV: 378n.
Allen, James J., XVI: 451n, 460.
Allen, Mrs. James L., XXVII: 28.
Allen, James S., XII: 405, 406; XVII: 275, 277.
Allen, Jesse, XXVIII: 190.
Allen, Jesse M., VI: 22; XXVI: 224.
Allen, Joe Sam, XXIV: 306.
Allen, John, VII: 310; XVI: 222.
Allen, John K., XVI: 198n, 199, 201.
Allen, John L., (Chickasaw chief), XXXIV: 468.
Allen, Mrs. John L., XVI: 263.
Allen, Mrs. June, XVII: 275, 277.
Allen, Kate S., XXX: 96.
Allen, Mrs. Katie Moore, XXXVI: 490.
Allen, Lawrence Eugene, XXIV: 460.
Allen, Lillian Lumpkin, XXXVI: 489.
Allen, Mrs. Lucy, XXXI: 96.
Allen, Luke D., VI: 289; XXVI: 211.
Allen, Margaret, XXXII: 278n.
Allen, Martin, II: 369.
Allen, Mary E., XVI: 502.
Allen, Nora Jean, XX: 285.
Allen, Mrs. Penelope, XI: 930n, 936n.
Allen, R. M., XXIX: 75.
Allen, R. P., XXXVI: 490.
"Allen, Richard Clyde," by William B. Moore and Fred Branson, XXXVI: 489-490.
Allen, Rev. Robert, XXVI: 388; XXXV: 6.
Allen, Royal J., XIV: 210; XX: 285; XXVI: 69.
Allen, Ruby Hayes, XIX: 309.
Allen, S., VII: 481.
Allen, S. B., steamboat master, VIII: 86.
Allen, Soloman, X: 88.
Allen, Mrs. Susan B., XXVIII: 93n.
Allen, Tennessee, XVI: 222, 223.
Allen, W. O., XXXII: 278n, 284.
Allen, Senator Walter, XXXIV: 240.
Allen, William H., Jr., XXIII: 369.
Allen, Capt. William O., VIII: 394.
Allen County (Kan.), XXXV: 233.
Allenrod, Mrs. ————, XXX: 345.
Allen's Academy, XII: 405, 406.
Allen's Bayou, VIII: 316.
Alleppo (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 185.
Alley, B. F., XVII: 26.
Alley, J. H., XXVI: 394; XXXV: 6.
Alley, John, "Oklahoma in the Spanish-American War," by, XX: 43-50.
Alley, John, *City Beginnings in Oklahoma Territory,* reviewed, XVIII: 195-196.

Alley, John W., XXIII: 75.
Allgood, Samuel Y., "Historic Spots and Actions in the Washita Valley up to 1870," by, V: 221-233.
Allhands, James L., "History of the Construction of the Frisco Railway Lines in Oklahoma," by, III: 229-239.
Alligator (Seminole), X: 236; XVIII: 222; XIX: 28; XX: 132; XXIX: 146, 157, 158n, 163, 230; XXX: 19n, 436; XXXI: 236; XXXIII: 519; XXXIV: 265, 274, 276-283.
Alligators, in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1036; in Sabine River in Texas, IX: 238.
Allin, Gen. G. R., XIX: 182, 183.
Allison (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 186.
Allison, A. T., XXVI: 484.
Allison, Arthur H., VI: 283.
Allison, Calvin, XXVIII: 192.
Allison, Edward R., XVII: 257.
Allison, Electa F., XIX: 151n.
Allison, George, XXX: 86.
Allison, Elizabeth, XVII: 257.
Allison, Isabell, XXI: 46.
Allison, Martha Isabella, XXXIII: 133.
Allison, Nettie, XVII: 257.
Allison, Ruby, XIX: 155.
Allison, Rufus, VI: 303.
Allison, W. B., XXV: 83.
Allison, W. M., IX: 415; XXIX: 425.
Allison, Wade H., VI: 17; XXVI: 196.
Allison, Judge William, XXIX: 426.
Allison, William W., XXIII: 420.
Allizander, H., VI: 312.
Allizander, M. A., VI: 309.
Allman (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 41.
Allman, John H., XXX: 59.
Allmon (Okla.), VI: 420.
Allotment of Land, *see* Indian tribes.
Allsopp, Fred W., IX: 338.
Allsopp, Fred W., *Folklore of Romantic Arkansas,* reviewed, IX: 338.
Allspaugh, Robert Lee, XXII: 236.
Alluquippa (Seneca Queen), XXXII: 342.
Alluwe (Okla.), VI: 20, XI: 1112, XVI: 397, XXVI: 186, XXVII: 2?
Allyn, Capt. Francis I., XXVII: 332.
Allyn, Maria, XXVII: 332.
Alma (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21, XXVI: 186.
Alma (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17, XXVI: 186.
Almeda (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18, XXX: 41.
Almeda Oil Company, XVI: 130, XIX: 73; XXXVII: 155.
Almond, Terry J., XXII: 12.
Alocan (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 42.
"Along the Washington Trail in Oklahoma," reprint of, XXXV: 228.
Alpha (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XVIII: 186; XXX: 42.
Alpha Omega Alpha, XXXII: 354.
Alpine (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, XXVI: 237, 392.
Alsford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, XXVI: 237; XXX: 42.
Alsobrook, D. D., XXXIII: 542.
Alsobrook, D. G., XXVII: 362.
Alsobrook, L. D., XIX: 83n; XXVII: 221.
Alston, William, VII: 328, 330, XII: 471.
Alsuma (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 186.
Altamaha River, X: 311.
Alto (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 42.
Altom, Lonnie Eliza, XXIV: 60.
Alton, Mrs. Stanton, XXXVII: 72.
Altona (Okla. Ty.), VI: 435; XXX: 42.
Altus (Okla.), VI: 158, 429, 431; XI: 889; XII: 155; XVIII: 6; XXI: 110; XXVI: 57, 58, 237; XXX: 42, 207; XXXI: 68; XXXV: 175.
Altus, Wichita Falls & Hollis Railroad, XXIV: 348.
Alum Bluff (Cherokee Nation), XXVIII: 103.
Alva (Okla.), III: 141-151; IX: 487; XX: 216, 425; XXVII: 368; XXIX: 178; XXX: 42, 128; XXXII: 368; XXXV: 210; normal school at, XXXVII: 201.
Alva Pioneer, X: 136, 137n.
Alva Review: IX: 487.
Alvaretta (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 42.
Alvarez, Don Eugenie, XI: 949.
Alvarez, Felipe, Seminole Negro, XXIX: 166.
Alverson, James S., VI: 16; XXVI: 188 189.
"Alvin Woods' Retreat From Prairie Grove" by Charles J. Phillips, VII: 170-171.
Alvis, Paul David, Jr., XXIII: 40.
Alvis, Dr. Robert H., XXVI: 49.
Alvord, Henry E., III: 304, 308, 314, 318; VI: 518n; XI: 1053; XIII: 146, 147; XVI: 418; XVII: 385, 386, 391, XIX: 137; XXIV: 285; XXXII: 365; XXXIV: 67.
Amabala (Creek Nation), XXVI: 186.
Amanty, Kiowa Raider, XV: 50.
Amarillo (Tex.), XI: 644, 664.
Amathla, Eneah, XXX: 426.
Amber (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281, XXVI: 186.
Amberg, Jacob, XXIX: 426; XXX: 76.
Ambrister, C. A., XXXI: 452.
Ambrister, Frances Fite, XVII: 176.
Ambrose, Mother, XXXI: 144.

Amelia, daughter of Shemehunga, half breed Osage, IX: 144, 146.
America (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 186.
America's Economic Growth, by Fred Albert Shannon, reviewed, XIX: 413.
America's Own Refugees, by Henry Hill Collins, Jr., reviewed, XX: 199-200.
"American Airlines Along the Butterfield Mail Route," by Vernon H. Brown, XXXIII: 2-13.
American Antiquarian Society, X: 7.
American Association for State & Local History, Awards by, XXXVII: 510.
American Baptist Home Mission Board, XXIII: 359; XXXVI: 118, 119, 128.
American Baptist Home Missionary Society, XVII: 26.
American Bar Association, IX: 346; XXXI: 73.
American Bible Society, IV: 168; XXXVII: 111-113, 116, 118, 119.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, III: 152, 153; IV: 166-183; VI: 328; VII: 242, 259; VIII: 311; X: 250n; XII: 42, 47, 56, 69, 100; XV: 449; XVI: 32, 172; XVIII: 44, 252-265; XXI: 398; XXV: 103, 104; XXVII: 3, 33, 34, 355, 377, 392; XXIX: 200, 314; XXXIII: 435; XXXIV: 145n, 393n, 486; XXXVII: 2-5, 36, 362, 415.
American Board of Foreign Missions, XIX: 348, XXIII: 410; XXXI: 201; XXXII: 156, 400, 409.
American Civic Association, XXVI: 175.
American Ethnology, Bureau of, X: 392, 394n, 400n.
American Flag (45 stars), XXXI: 348.
American Fur Company, VI: 133; VII: 199; X: 249; XI: 792, 795; XXIII: 316; XXIV: 271, 273; XXVI: 142.
American Heritage, XXXVII: 519; American Indian life portrayed in, XXXIV: 356.
American Heritage, reviewed, XXXIV: 246-248.
American Heritage Book of the Pioneer Spirit, The, reviewed, XXXVII: 519-520.
American Historical Review, XXVI: 327.
"American History on the Way Out, Is?" by Philip D. Jordan, XXI: 9-16.
American Homestead Association for Freedmen, XXXVI: 367.
American Horse (Northern Cheyenne), XXVI: 20.
"American Indian as Conservationist, The," by N. B. Johnson, XXX: 333-340.
"American Indian Corn Dishes," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXVI: 155-166.
American Indian Culture, XXXVII: 368-369.
American Indian Exposition, XV: 477n; XVI: 397; XXII: 358; XXXVI: 319; XXXVII: 368.
"American Indian Exposition in Oklahoma, The," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIV: 158-165.
American Indian Hall of Fame, XXXVI: 320-328; XXXVII: 388.
American Indian Institute, XVIII: 337, 345.
American Indian Magazine, XXXVII: 285.
American Indian Mission Association, XIV: 456; XXI: 89; XXIX: 81.
American Indian Mission Society, XIII: 266.
"American Indian Through English Spectacles 1608-1791, The," by Robert Rutland, XXIX: 169-172.
American Jewish Archives, at Cincinnati, O., XXIX: 112.
American Jewish Historical Society, gift of, XXXV: 376; XXXVII: 133.
American Legion, X: 9; XXXIII: 420, 564.
American Legion Auxiliary, XXXIV: 123.
American Medical Association, XXI: 100; XXV: 343.
American Railway Express Company, XXXV: 55.
American Red Cross, first Indian Territory-Oklahoma branch of, XXI: 183-186.
American Revolution, Sons of, XII: 4.
American State Papers, V: 50.
American Studies Association, XXIX: 247.
American Tract Society, XXXVII: 112, 113, 119.
Amer-Su-Yer (Cherokee), XXXIV: 13.
Ames (Okla.), VII: 18; XXI: 169; XXX: 42.
Ames (Ia.), State College at, XXXII: 366.
Ames, Rev. ————, VI: 386, 388.
Ames, C. B., V: 268; XXIV: 398; XXVI: 54; XXXII: 370, 372n, 379; XXXVII: 396.
"Ames, Judge Charles Bismark," by D. A. Richardson, XIII: 391-398.
Ames, Rev. E. B., XXXI: 102.
Ames, Rev. E. R. IV: 156.
Ames, Dr. Edward R. S., XXXV: 86.
Ames, Henry Semple, XXI: 166, 169.
Ames, Lucy, XXVII: 383.
Ames, Susie M., XIX: 414.
Amey, Henry, VII: 26; XXX: 62; XXXIV: 73.
Amherst College, XXXIV: 472n, 491; XXXVII: 4.

Amite Academy at Liberty, Miss., XXXII: 143.
Amohee Church, XV: 452.
Amohee District (Cherokee Nation), XXXVI: 271.
Amorita (Okla.), VII: 18; XXX: 42, 129.
Amos (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 186.
Amos (Quapaw Nation), VII: 33; XXVI: 186.
Amos, Rev. ————, XXVIII: 93.
Amos, F. S. E., XX: 397; XXV: 342.
Amos, Harold C., XIX: 174, 176; XXXVI: 216.
Amos, Thomas (Choctaw), X: 501, 505.
Amos, William Oscar, XXIV: 60.
Amo-sgasite (Dreadful Water) (Cherokee chief), XVI: 6.
Amspacher, James C., XXVII: 178.
Amy (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 186.
Anaconda, Life of Marcus Daly, The Copper King, by H. Minar Shoebotham, reviewed, XXXV: 112-114.
Anadarko (Okla.), V: 174; VI: 162, 435; VII: 24; IX: 115, 379; X: 64, 159, 207n, 370n; XI: 633, 1000, 1004, 1005, 1046n, 1047, 1127; XII: 76n, 157, 365, 447, 449, 453; XIV: 139, 145; XVII: 332; XVIII: 405; XIX: 116, 134, XXIII: 171; XXIV: 158-165, 179, 284, 482; XXV: 289, 293; XXVI: 237, XXVII: 46; XXVIII: 154, 171; XXIX: 115, 150, 292, 306; XXX: 42; XXXI: 293; XXXII: 186, 187, 194, 252; XXXIII: 279, 297, 298, 300, 385; XXXIV: 242, 408; XXXVI: 119; XXXVII: 368, 369; "Early Days of," by Sarah Brown Mitchell, XXVIII: 390-398; Episcopal lace-making school at, XXXVI: 42, 46; "Historic Sites Around," by C. Ross Hume, XVI: 410-424; historical marker at, XXIX: 249; history of, IV: 302; XXVII: 318-319; Indian Hall of Fame at, XXXV: 480-489; XXXVI: 322; Indian fight at, XXXVI: 11; Methodist Indian Boarding School at, IX: 335; museums at, XXXV: 210, 211; St. Patrick Mission at, XXXIV: 415n; Wichita Indian Agency at, VI: 485n; IX: 176.
Anadarko Indian Agency, trouble at, XIII: 348.
Anadarko Indians, II: 334n; IX: 362; XII: 367; XIV: 29; XVI: 411; XIX: 134; XXVII: 318; XXIX: 294; XXXII: 31; removal to Indian Territory, XXXVII: 369.
"Ancient Irrigation Ditches on the Plains," by Joseph B. Thoburn, IX: 56-62.
Ancraux, Rev. J., XVI: 347, 364.
And Satan Came Also, by Albert McRill, reviewed, XXXIV: 120-121.
Andeel, Buster, XXII: 12; XXXV: 462, 469.
Andeel, Mr. & Mrs. Richard N., XXXV: 462.
"Andele" or Andres Martinez, Indian captive, V: 174; VIII: 261; IX: 335; XXXII: 250.
Anders, Mrs. G. C., "Luke Roberts," by, XXI: 202-203.
Anders, Mrs. Gus C., XXI: 111.
Anders, Jessame (Roberts), XXI: 202.
Anderson (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 42.
Anderson (Mo.), XXXII: 22.
Anderson, ————, wagon master, XVI: 283.
Anderson, Capt. ————, XXXVII: 469n.
Anderson, Miss ————, X: 34.
Anderson, Dr. A. L., XXVI: 35n.
Anderson, Ada, XXVIII: 93n; XXXVII: 469n.
Anderson, Andreas C., XXX: 87.
Anderson, Andy, XXXIII: 113; XXXIV: 44.
Anderson, Anna M., X: 8.
Anderson, Annie, XXVI: 347; XXXVI: 55n; XXXVII: 469n.
Anderson, Bailey, XVIII: 15n, 20.
Anderson, Bud, XI: 770, 771.
Anderson, Rev. C. C., XXV: 372.
Anderson, C. J., XXI: 428.
Anderson, C. L., XIX: 373.
Anderson, Carrie, XXIX: 42.
Anderson, Cy, XXVII: 171.
Anderson, Daniel, IX: 40n.
Anderson, Doy G., VI: 424; XXX: 104.
Anderson, Emma, XXX: 67.
Anderson, Eugene Zephray, XXIV: 184.
Anderson, Gaines, XVII: 195.
Anderson, George, XVI: 506; XXVI: 347; XXIX: 276; XXXVI: 55n.
Anderson, George Ray, XXII: 143.
Anderson, I. C., VIII: 16.
Anderson, Capt. J. E., VII: 410n.
Anderson, James, XXXV: 74.
Anderson, Jay W., XXVI: 359.
Anderson, John, XXX: 275; XXXIV: 186.
Anderson, Capt. John, IX: 36n, 40n; X: 228; XVI: 220.
Anderson, John A., VI: 424; XXX: 104.
Anderson, John E., XXXII: 162.
Anderson, Jonathan, XVIII: 15, 20, 23, 24.
Anderson, Joshua, VI: 321; XVIII: 15, 20, 24.

Anderson, Joshua C., VII: 25.
Anderson, Judson, XXXV: 469.
Anderson, Mabel Washbourn, XXIX: 495, 496; XXXII: 342; "General Stand Watie," by, X: 540-548.
Anderson, Margaret, XXVIII: 48.
Anderson, Marshall J., XXI: 32.
Anderson, Mary, XXI: 278n; XXXV: 75.
Anderson, Mary (Bohannon), IX: 40n.
Anderson, Mary Tweedy, XVI: 506.
Anderson, P. K., gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Anderson, Phil H., gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Anderson, Phoebe, IX: 40n.
Anderson, Prince F., VI: 296; XXVI: 226.
Anderson, Dr. R. C., XXV: 369.
Anderson, Mrs. R. F., XXVIII: 93n.
Anderson, Lieut. Richard H., VII: 60, 74n, 103; XI: 774; XIX: 338.
Anderson, Robert, XX: 399.
Anderson, Roland W., XXIV: 60.
Anderson, Roy Larue, Jr., XXIV: 60.
Anderson, Sally, IX: 40n.
Anderson, Sam (Delaware), XXXIV: 185.
Anderson, Sampson, XXI: 39.
Anderson, Samuel, VI: 159; XXVI: 238.
Anderson, Silis, XI: 923.
Anderson, Thomas, VII: 10.
Anderson, Thomas F., I: 59, 135, 138, 140.
Anderson, Tom, XXIV: 137.
Anderson, Troy L., Jr., XXIV: 307.
Anderson, Mrs. V., VII: 308.
Anderson, Vincent, XXXVII: 454n.
Anderson, W. H., XVII: 28.
Anderson, Dr. W. M., XXVI: 280n.
Anderson, Rev. W. M., XXXVII: 395.
Anderson, W. N., X: 256.
Anderson, Wesley (Choctaw), IX: 38, 40n, 97n; XVII: 211.
Anderson, William, IV: 332; XXI: 39; XXIV: 269.
Anderson, William H., VI: 287; XXVI: 200.
Anderson, William M., XVII: 195.
Anderson, Dr. William N., VI: 370, 371.
Anderson, William O., XXII: 59.
Anderson, William W., XXX: 88.
Anderson, Lieut. William W., XXIV: 219.
Anderson, Winfard Burns, XXV: 271.
Anderson, Wyatt, XVIII: 15, 20, 24.
Andersonville Prison, X: 521.
Andover Seminary, III: 152; IV: 168, 171, 175; XXVI: 464, 468; XXXVII: 3.
Andover Museum of American Archaeology, IX: 56.
Andreasen, Mrs. A. E., XXVIII: 48.
Andreassen, John C. L., book review by, XVII: 450.
Andresen, Georg, XXX: 464.
Andrew, B. B., XIX: 174.
Andrew College, in Tennessee, IX: 349.
Andrew Marvin Institute, VIII: 286.
"Andrew Nave Letters: New Cherokee Source Material at Northeastern State College," by T. L. Ballenger, XXX: 2-5.
Andrews, Lieut. Gen. Frank M., XXXVII: 140.
Andrews, Franklin, VI: 303.
Andrews, Maj. George, VI: 29, 30; X: 224, 226.
Andrews, Guy L., X: 602; XXXI: 72.
Andrews, H. A., Quapaw Indian Agent, XXXIV: 197; XXXV: 345, 346.
Andrews, Mrs. Jack, XXV: 379.
Andrews, Judge Thomas G., gift of, XVIII: 89.
Androm, John, XXXVI: 418.
Androm, Tom, XXXVI: 418.
Andrus, Lieut. E. R., XXIX: 74.
Anga (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 42.
Angaska (Indian), II: 266.
Angel, Thomas, VI: 303.
Angel, William, VI: 302.
Angell, William H., V: 259; XIX: 206.
Angerson, Rev. J. A., XXVIII: 190.
Anglin, Tom, XXXI: 72.
Anglin, Woodrow Wilson, XXIV: 460.
Anglophil Indians, VIII: 297.
Angora (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 42.
Ani-Kituhwazi Society, XXXII: 251.
Anita (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 42.
Anjajes Indians, III: 40.
Anko Calendar of Kiowa Indians, XXXVI: 13.
"Ann Eliza Worcester Robertson As a Linqguist," by Hope Holway, XXXVII: 35-44.
Anna (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 42.
Annabala (Creek Nation), VI: 294.
Annesley, Gilbert, XXV: 59.
Annesley, Jenny, XXV: 59.
Annesley, Lettie, XXV: 59.
Annesley, Dr. Samuel, XXXII: 340.
Annette (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7, 286; XXVI: 186.
Annie (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 186.
Annis, A. C., XXX: 62.
Annis, Adlah C., VII: 21.
Annis, Daniel, XXI: 23.
Annuity Payments, VI: 502, 519; XXIII: 333.
Anselma, Sister, memoirs of, XVI: 349.
Ansley, G., (Choctaw), IV: 67.
Anstine, N. J., XXXIV: 105.
Antelope (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 420; XXVI: 237; XXX: 42.

Antelope, VII: 69; XII: 91; XX: 161.
Antelope Hills, II: 175; III: 302; V: 386; VI: 190, 191; IX: 69, 445; X: 36; XII: 75, 95, 96; XIII: 33; XVI: 245; XXIV: 208; XXVII: 316; XXVIII: 281; XXIX: 70, 71; XXXI: 438, 439; XXXIII: 58; XXXV: 187, 191.
Anthology of Poetry by Oklahoma Writers, by Aletha Caldwell Conner, reviewed, XV: 243.
Anthon (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 42.
Anthony (Kan.), V: 156; IX: 455; XI: 664.
Anthony (Osage), IX: 144.
Anthony, Abraham, XVIII: 14, 22.
Anthony, Christopher, XVIII: 20.
Anthony, Curtis M., XXI: 198.
Anthony, Gladys, XXI: 198.
Anthony, Jacob L., XXI: 197.
Anthony, Martha (Bruce), XXI: 197.
Anthony, Miriam, XXI: 198.
Anthony, Sarah (Shaw), XXI: 198.
Anthony, Maj. Scott J., XVI: 448, 455, 456, 458.
Anthony, Shaw, XXI: 198.
Anthony, Susan B., XXXII: 349.
Anthony, William Bruce, XXI: 34, 35, 197-198; XXXI: 19.
Anti-Dipping Association, XXIX: 432, 440.
Anti-Horse Thief Association of Indian Territory, charter of, XXXVII: 269.
Anti-Horse Thief Detective Association, XXVIII: 305; XXX: 187.
Anti-Saloon League, XIV: 213.
Antioch (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 186.
Antle, Arthur, XXIII: 60n.
Antle, H. R., XIII: 191, 313, 470, 471; "Excavation of a Caddoan Earth-Lodge," by, XII: 444-446; "An Unusual Antiquity in Pontotoc County," by, XIII: 470-471; "Report of an Archaeological Site," by, XIII: 191-195; "A Bluff Shelter in East Central Oklahoma," by, XIII: 313-315; "A Historical and Archaic Study of Tuskegee in Florida," by Edward Davis and, XIV: 53-66; "Interpretation of Seminole Clan Relationship Terms," by XIV: 343-348; "The Legend of Abuska," by XX: 255-256.
Antlers (Okla.), IV: 293; IX: 83, 86; X: 502, 514; XI: 1028, 1033, 1124, 1128, 1129; XII: 497; XIV: 427; XV: 133; XXIV: 171, 172, 176, 182; XXVI: 186; XXXII: 86; XXXIII: 183-192, 302.
Antobe, Charles, XVI: 462.
Antoine, J. B., VI: 323.
Anton, Chico, XII: 90.
Anton Chico Peak, XXX: 188.
Antrim, Dr. Eugene M., XI: 735; XXIII: 213.
Antrim (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 42.
Antrum (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440.
Antwerp (Belgium), Royal Geographic Society of, XXXI: 447-449.
Anvil (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 42.
Anxier (Okla.), VII: 13.
Anza, Juan Bauptista de, VIII: 91; IX: 195-197.
Apache (Okla.), VII: 24; XVIII: 334, 337; XXX: 42.
Apache Indians, II: 119, 259, 334n; III: 48, 302, 307, 322; VI: 188, 190, 194, 195, 198, 199, 203, 204 207-209; VII: 238; IX: 176n; X: 207, 209, 211; XI: 703, 954, 955, 1051, 1053; XII: 186n, 218; XIII: 24-26, 342, 345, 347, 353; XIV: 46; XVI: 114, 282, 418, 495; XVII: 366, 370, 387; XVIII: 264; XIX: 364; XX: 323, 326; XXI: 43; XXIV: 203, 210, 285; XXVI: 431, 435, 443; XXVIII: 391; XXIX: 154, 306; XXX: 336, 342; XXXI: 168, 170, 272, 279, 284; XXXII: 252, 256, 276, 288; XXXIV: 55, 356; XXXVII: 419, 425, 520; allotment of land to, XXII: 199; XXXV: 140; also called Quataquois Indians, II: 334n; annuity payment to, VI: 519; chief of, XXXV: 144; Chiricahua, XXXII: 253; depredations of, XXXV: 190; enrolling of, XXII: 94; Jicarilla, XXXII: 207; XXXIV: 457; land of, XXII: 397; XXVI: 453, 457; Mescalero, XXIV: 216; XXXII: 259; Plains, VI: 485n; Prisoners of War, XVIII: 329, 334; raids of IX: 197; XXVI: 162; Reformed Dutch missionaries among, XVIII: 328-347; treaty with, XXV: 95; Warm Springs, XXIV: 216; Wet Moccasin, XVI: 297.
Apache Indians, The, by Frank C. Lockwood, reviewed, XVII: 238-239.
Apache John, XXXV: 144.
Apache Mission, XVIII: 330, 347.
Apache Pass, IX: 315.
Apache Reservation, opening of, IX: 365; XXIII: 293.
Apalachee Indians, XIV: 54, 482; XV: 105; XVI: 167; XXXI: 333; XXXIV: 154.
Apalachee Old Fields, XIV: 495.
Apalachee Towns, XV: 102.
Apalachee War of 1703-1708, IX: 21.
Apalachia (Okla.), XXX: 42; XXXV: 355.
Apalachicola Indians, XIV: 56; XXX: 434.
Apalachicola River, X: 172.
Apehkah (Choctaw settlement), X: 502.

Aphika Clan (Choctaw), XVII: 3.
Apiatan (Indian), XXXII: 249.
Apostolic College (Tulsa, Okla.), XXVI: 62.
Appalachia (Okla.), VI: 444.
Apple, Sam, XX: 370, XXIII: 285.
Appleby, James M., XVIII: 73.
Appleman, James Elroy, XXIV: 307.
Appleton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 43.
Appleton, Lieut. John S., XXIV: 456.
Appleton, Lonnie W., XXIII: 146.
Appleton, W. W., XI: 1032.
Applewhite, Dr. Ben L., IV: 248; XXI: 99; XXVI: 33, 47, 48.
Applewhite, Rev. H. H., XXV: 370.
"Appraisal of the Lands of the Choctaws and Chickasaws by the Dawes Commission, The," by Loren N. Brown, XXII: 177-191.
Apuckshunubbi (Choctaw chief), VII: 388, 392, 414, VIII: 315n, 330, XI: 869, XIV: 12, XVI: 219, XVII: 7, XVIII: 369; XXXIII: 431; XXXVII: 165, 171, 172.
Apuckshunubbi District (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 315n, 320, 333, IX: 29, 32, XIX: 89, XX: 10.
Aquilla (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 43.
Aquone (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 186.
Ara (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, XXVI: 186.
Arambula, Joaquin, XXIII: 370.
Arambula, John M., XXII: 236.
Arapaho (Okla.), VIII: 386; XIX: 165, 173; XXX: 43.
Arapaho Argus, IX: 481; X: 608; XXXVII: 244.
Arapaho Arrow, XXXVII: 242-244.
Arapaho Artist, XXXIV: 429-431.
Arapaho Bee, X: 588; XI: 710, 973; XXXVII: 244.
Arapaho Citizen, XXXVII: 243, 244.
Arapaho Clarion, XXXVII: 244.
Arapaho Indians (*see also* Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians) II: 361; III: 59, 297, 299, 300, 302, 310; V: 298; VI: 35; IX: 176n, 336, 362, 363; X: 25, 27, 64, 339, 348, 350, 352, 353, 363, 364, 522-526, 534n, 557, 571-573, 576-578, 580; XI: 661 710 713, 720 721, 727, 728, 730, 967-969, 971, 974-979, 981, 982, 985, 986n, 990, 993; XII: 126, 186, 218, 340; XIII: 24, 25, 32n, 37, 38, 41, 45, 148, 342 349, 443; XIV: 28, 29; XV: 469; XVI: 70, 417, 444, 445, 448; XVII: 387; XIX: 135, 137, 365; XX: 328, 330, 360; XXIV: 285, XXVI: 13-16, 18; XXXI: 168, 170, 296, 353; XXXII: 248, 250, 255, 258; XXXIV: 9, 64; XXXV: 24; XXXVI: 3, 328, 405; XXXVII: 95, 97, 419, 423; agent for, VII: 85n; allotment of land to, XI: 1040-1043; XVIII: 300; chiefs of, XI: 856; XXIII: 407-410; XXIV: 201; XXVIII: 424; condition of, XXXVI: 33-35, 37; customs of, XI: 859; XXXIV: 429; depredations of, XXIV: 214; education among, XXVI: 246; ghost dance of, XXX: 410; in Colorado, XXXIV: 410n; land of, XXI: 258; XXII: 398; XXV: 97; XXVI: 452, 455; Mennonite missionaries among, III: 72, XXXIV: 404n; XXXVI: 37; missionaries to, XXX: 349; Northern, XXXII: 254; payment to, XXIV: 364; Presbyterian missionary to, XXIV: 441; raids of, II: 350; sign language of, XXVII: 42, Sun Dance of, XXXII: 255; trader among, III: 315; XXVII: 46; trading expedition to, XXV: 144; treaty with, XXV: 95; XXVI: 443, 446; XXXVII: 514, 515; warfare of, II: 856, 857.
Arapaho Reservation, II: 740, 855, 994, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1053; XIII: 12, 51; opening of, II: 849n.
Arapaho School, VI: 269; X: 355, 359-361.
Arbeka (Creek Nation), VI: 295, 297; XXVI: 186.
Arbeka (Seminole Nation), IV: 307; VI: 24, 297.
Arbeka Hotel, in Oklahoma City, XXIX: 175, 238.
Arbeka Indians, IX: 19n.
Arbeka Neighborhood School in Creek Nation, XXXV: 318.
Arbery, Robert, XXI: 122.
Arbery, Susan Curl Crawford, XXI: 122.
Arbor (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 43.
Arbuckle (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13, 282; XXVI: 186.
Arbuckle, David, XXXIII: 390.
Arbuckle, Matthew, II: 46, 121; III: 105, 106, 180n; V: 91, 229, 255, 330, 383n; VI: 28; VII: 100n, 159, 162; VIII: 226, 395, 396, 403; IX: 15, 16, 143, 233n, 234n, 236n, 264; X: 10, 318, 427, 428, 484, 485, 553, 554; XI: 766, 952, 1044, 1045, 1105; XII: 21, 24, 83n, 128, 306, 325, 337; XIII: 317, 318; XIV: 395, 396, 398, 446, 449, 514, 518; XVIII: 223, 288, 290, 317; XIX: 123, 328, 337; XX: 139; XXI: 218; XXIII: 28; XXV: 333-335, 338; XXVII: 256, 262; XXVIII: 5, 195; XXIX: 448, 449, 461; XXX: 8, 10, 302, 423, 429, 448; XXXI: 30, 178, 233; XXXII: 314, 321, 323; XXXIII: 21, 385, 389; XXXIV: 20,

168-171, 173, 175-176; 178-180; XXXVI: 344.
Arbuckle Island, XXXIII: 389-391.
Arbuckle Mountains, IV: 37, 335; VI: 28; X: 201; XIII: 331; XXIII: 194, 198; XXXIII: 457; XXXVI: 465.
Arbuthnot, Scot Alexander, XXXIII: 513, 518, 519.
Arcadia (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; X: 432; XVIII: 377; XXVI: 237; XXX: 43.
Arch, John, XII: 71; XXVII: 355.
Archaeological Conference (Pecos, N.M.), V: 407.
"Archaeological Discoveries at the Morris Site, Cherokee County, Oklahoma," by Robert E. Bell and Richard H. Fraser, XXX: 216-235.
Archaeological Discoveries in Oklahoma, XXXII: 93-94.
Archaeological Discovery in Rice Co., Kan., V: 407.
Archaeological field work in behalf of Oklahoma Historical Society, IV: 143-148.
"Archaeological Research in Oklahoma, Recent," by Robert E. Bell, XXVII: 303-312.
Archaeological Site, Report of an, XIII: 191-195.
Archaelogical specimans found in Oklahoma, XXXI: 256.
Archaelogy, XVI: 98; Collection of southwestern, XXI: 70, 72; in Oklahoma, XXXIV: 44-52.
"Archaelogy, Notes on," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XV: 109-115.
Archanah Tuby (Chickasaw), VII: 410.
Archer, Ada, XXV: 159.
Archer, Carlotta, IX: 43n, 49; XXV: 159-160; XXVIII: 370; XXXIII: 344; XXXVII: 66n.
Archer, Mrs. Charles E., XI: 1128.
Archer, Cloyce M., XXII: 143.
Archer, Cora, XXV: 159; XXXV: 334.
Archer, Edwin, VI: 18; XXII: 106; XXVI: 194; XXXI: 138; XXXVII: 17.
Archer, Edwin F., XXV: 159.
Archer, Mary, XXV: 159.
Archer, Mrs. Mary Locke, IX: 180; XXVII: 210; XXVIII: 252.
Archer, Col. S. B., XVIII: 169.
Archer, Col. T. B., XIX: 122.
Archibald (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 186.
Archibald, Thomas, VI: 287; XXVI: 186.
Archibald, Walter W., XXIII: 216.
Archils, John Smith, XVIII: 14.
Archuleta, Capt. Juan de, VI: 194.
Arco (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 43.
Ardans, Father Gratian, XXIV: 176.
Arden, Thomas Boyle, XXXI: 206.
Ardery College, XXVIII: 79.
Ardmore (Okla.), VI: 13; VII: 343, 422, 496; VIII: 457, 463; X: 282, 466, 528n, 617; XI: 664, 747, 872; XII: 237, 239, 406n; XIV: 219, 366, 389; XV: 121; XVII: 190; XVIII: 114, 174; XIX: 368, 369, 372, 373; XXIV: 115, 172; XXVII: 124, 173; XXVIII: 308, 492, 499; XXIX: 275; XXX: 241; XXXI: 346; XXXII: 115, 117, 445; XXXIII: 37, 188, 457; museum at, XXXV: 212; Normal (Summer) School at, XXXVII: 319, 320; postoffice at, XXVI: 186.
Arendell, J. E., XXIX: 58.
Arendell, Mary Elizabeth, XXI: 321.
Argillite, XXIX: 445.
Arikara Indians, II: 258; 334n, 347; VII: 152, 221; XVII: 153; XIX: 226; XXVI: 443, 444; XXXI: 169, 170; XXXVI: 473.
Arispe, ————, IX: 196.
Arispe, Ignacio, XXXVI: 360.
Arizona, IX: 197; XII 482; XIII: 349; XXI: 72; XXIII: 316, 320-322; XXVIII: 330; XXXII: 263; Indians in, VIII: 438; XXIV: 217; mining in, XXXIV: 451; Pima Indians in, XIV: 45; prehistoric irrigation works in, IX: 56; Tenth Cavalry in, XXIV: 216.
Ark (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 186.
A R K Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Arkadelphia (Ark.), XXXIV: 371.
Arkaketa, Wood, XXIV: 161.
Arkansas, VI: 186; VIII: 404; IX: 27, 303; X: 45, 48, 95, 106, 231, 248, 258, 260, 334n, 393, 429, 486, 492, 496-498, 505, 545, 561, 562, 600, 611; XI: 624, 656, 661, 663-665, 668, 673-675, 677, 743, 744, 746, 748, 758, 822, 952, 956, 996, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1049 1064, 1065, 1068, 1070, 1075, 1085, 1107, 1108, 1129; XII: 21, 25, 32, 41 42, 44n, 46n, 47, 63, 97, 118, 124, 134, 136, 140, 178n, 294, 308, 311, 313-316 319, 322, 454, 458; XIII: 18, 49, 205, 426, 435; XVI: 171, 261; XVII: 354, 355; XVIII: 30; XX: 140; XXIII: 192, 193, 198, 318; XXIV: 410; XXV: 94; XXVI: 253; XXVIII: 244; XXX: 12, 445; XXXI: 299, 315; XXXII: 71, 171, 317; XXXIII: 413; XXXIV: 286; Baptists in, XXXII: 237; boundary (western), II: 46; VII: 391, 392, 475; XI: 1088; XVI: 67; Caddo sites in VII: 230; Catholic church in, XVI: 365; Cherokee Indians in, II: 40; VI: 290; VII: 155, 390; IX: 233, 411; XXV: 142; XXVII: 252, 359, 403; XXXII: 30; XXXIII: 205; XXXIV: 136, 302;

Choctaw Indians in, V: 291; citizens of, VI: 119n; Civil War in, XVII: 315; XIX: 383, 387; XXV: 315; XXXV: 432; Constitutional Convention, XXV: 9; XXX: 160; courts in, XIII: 457; XVI: 91; XXV: 95, 96; Delaware Indians in, XXIV: 269; XXXIV: 183; District of Lower, XXIV: 204; Dwight Mission in, VIII: 31; XXIX: 452; Elias Cornelius Boudinot in, VI: 330; folklore of, IX: 338; forts in, XX: 128; French traders in, VI: 202, 204; Indians in, XXXIII: 362, 516; Legislature, X: 554; Little River County, II: 331n; Lovely County, II: 41; VIII: 401; Methodism in, VII: 476, 478; militia, VIII: 401; Miller County, XXV: 8; mounds in, VII: 230; XV: 322, 326; Mounted Rifles (Second), XVIII: 278; Mounted Volunteers, XXXII: 433; old statehouse, XXVIII: 211; Osage Indians in, VIII: 370; Pope County, XXXIII: 130, 132; Quapaw Indians in, XXXI: 193; XXXIII: 366-368, 370, 379; removal of Indians to, V: 58; salt springs, IX: 147; XXV: 326; school in, XXXII: 395; XXXIV: 371; Sequoyah in, VIII: 170; Texas Fever in, XXIX: 429; University of, XII: 252; XXXII: 401; XXXIII: 413, 414.

Arkansas, a Guide to the State, reviewed, XIX: 408-409.

Arkansas Advocate, IV: 333.

Arkansas & Choctaw Railroad, III: 235.

Arkansas & Oklahoma Railroad, III: 235.

Arkansas & Texas Land Company, XXXVI: 362-364, 368.

Arkansas City (Kan.), III: 261; IV: 130; V: 153; VIII: 71; IX: 277; 282, 455, 462, 465, 466, 471, 472, 474; X: 116n, 117-121, 129; XI: 644, 665, 1007; XIII: 276n, 287n; XIV: 272; XXI: 421; XXIII: 6, 10; XXVI: 128; XXX: 379; XXXVII: 505.

Arkansas City Traveler, XII: 260n; XIII: 228.

Arkansas College, at Fayetteville, Ark., XXVI: 347; XXX: 149.

Arkansas Conference, IX: 349; XVI: 262, 263; XXXI: 104; XXXVII: 362.

Arkansas District, XXI: 254; XXXV: 316.

Arkansas Gazette, III: 113; V: 50; IX: 1, 33, 141, 143; X: 484, 486, 496n; XI: 667; XIII: 321n, 481; XIX: 44; XXVII: 338; XXXIII: 367.

Arkansas Guernsy Breeders Association, XXIX: 177n.

Arkansas Indians, II: 261, 266; III: 47-49, 53.

Arkansas Industrial University, XXXIV: 371.

Arkansas Intelligencer, X: 114n; XIII: 69, 71; XXV: 338.

Arkansas Post, II: 256, 260, 262; V: 50; VI: 112, 120, 208; VIII: 66; XI: 789, 1114; XV: 323; XVI: 467, 469, 492n; XIX: 119; XXI: 253; XXIV: 410; XXV: 141; XXXI: 278; XXXIII: 366; XXXIV: 355; commander of, III: 47, 56; description of, III: 55, 57; founding, II: 254; French settlers at, VI: 190; missionaries at, XXXI: 2; Nathaniel Pryor at, VII: 153; Spaniards at, VI: 206.

Arkansas River, III: 56, 57, 99, 319; V: 212, 213, 316, 413; VI: 183; IX: 304, 305; X: 13, 21, 22, 26, 32, 60, 87, 99, 225n, 229, 232-234, 256, 257, 319, 330n, 336-338, 393, 427-430, 462, 477-479, 481-485, 497, 535n, 550, 573; XI: 642, 644, 662, 665, 760, 765, 769-783, 790n, 793, 798, 805 841, 843, 857, 895, 904, 905, 950, 1046 1066, 1075, 1076, 1085-1089, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1102-1106, 1108, 1114, 1115; XII: 17, 26, 32, 42-46, 76, 134, 147; XIII: 10, 18-20, 24, 32n, 70n, 157, 160-163, 231, 401; XVII: 214, 220, 311; XXI: 217; XXIII: 412, XXIV: 410; XXVII: 198; XXIX: 444; XXX: 421; XXXI: 278, 399; XXXII: 47; XXXIII: 362, 392, 393; XXXV: 23, 62; also called Rio Napestle, VI: 196, 212; IX: 204; early times along the, XXIII: 26-29; falls of, XII: 123; XXIX: 444; ferry, XII: 251, 252; XVII: 307; XXIX: 473; XXXV: 355; XXXVII: 489; flood of 1833, XVI: 236; XXIII: 235; forks of, VIII: 70, French traders along, VI: 204; Illinois Shoals, XXI: 241; La Harpe's exploration of VI: 202; map of VIII: 252; Meyer Ferry, XXXV: 355; Navigation of, V: 259; VI: 110; VIII: 68, 69, 400; IX: 140, 402; XIV: 3; XXIII: 245; XXIV: 365; XXVII: 44n; XXIX: 447, 459, 461, 479; XXXI: 227, 274; XXXIV: 166; XXXV: 420; Red Forks of, VII: 59; Salt Fork, VII: 68n; Voyage down, VIII: 377; Whiskey traffic on, XVI: 235.

Arkansas River Route to California, III: 113.

Arkansas River Valley, XXIV: 406; people of, XXIII: 27.

Arkansas Route, VI: 203.

Arkansas State Industrial Commission, XXXII: 10n.

Arkansas Territory, II: 366; IV: 333; V: 56, IX: 119; X: 483; XI: 790,

795, 966, 1022, 1044, 1075, 1084, 1087, 1089-1093, 1095-1100, 1102-1106, 1109; XII: 42, 74; XV: 32; XVI: 90; XIX: 39; XXV: 15, 93; XXXI: 127, 450; XXXII: 108; boundary (western), V: 291, 292; X: 327, 328; XXII: 382; Cherokee Indians in, VIII: 371; XXIII: 298, 299; Crawford County, XXXV: 489; creation of, II: 46; XXV: 143; Governor, VII: 153; Indians in, VII: 477; map of, VIII: 324; Miller County, VIII: 79, 321n; XVIII: 12-34, 154-170; XIX: 37-54; XXXV: 489; Perry County, VIII: 327n; post-offices, XXVI: 181; swamps, VI: 110; Third Territorial Legislature, X: 553; white settlers, VI: 107; VII: 390.
Arkansas Tom, XXX: 238; XXXVI: 433-436, 439, 443.
Arkansas Valley & Western Railroad, III: 237; XXI: 169.
Arkansas Valley Telephone Company, V: 151, 154, 158.
Arkansas University, XXXIV: 294, 371.
Ar-ke-ke-tah, ———— Indian, XXVI: 137.
Arkeketa, George (Otoe), XXVI: 144, 147.
Arkoma (Okla.), XI: 1102n; XXXII: 13.
Arkoma Hill, XXXII: 7, 13.
Arledge, William, VI: 324.
Arleika (Seminole), XXXIV: 274.
Arlington (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 43.
Armijo, General Manuel (Mexican), VII: 82n, 85; XXXII: 43, 51, 203n.
Armijo Brothers, XXXI: 266.
Arms, Miss ————, XXXV: 231.
Arms, Miss Harriet, VI: 357; X: 224, 255; XVII: 282; XXVII: 25.
Armstrong (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7, 11; XXVI: 186.
Armstrong, Capt. ————, X: 46.
Armstrong, Major ————, III: 213.
Armstrong, Anna Willard, XXX: 294; XXXI: 56-65; XXXII: 238.
Armstrong, Arvilla M., VII: 18, XXX: 82.
Armstrong, Charlotte Combs, XXXI: 59.
Armstrong, Claude L., XXIV: 307.
Armstrong, David, XXX: 445.
Armstrong, David Irwin, XXX: 420n.
Armstrong, F. W., IV: 158, 202; VI: 5; IX: 402, 405; XIII: 317; XIV: 395, 396, 398, 405, 446; XVI: 234-236; XVIII: 39, 42, 43; XIX: 123; XXVI: 194; XXX: 427.
Armstrong, Francis, VIII: 330; IX: 27; XXX: 293, 420n; XXXIII: 393; XXXVI: 448.
Armstrong, Francis Gough, XXXI: 56n.
Armstrong, Francis W., V: 333, 340, 342; VI: 111, 120; XI: 810, 1044; XXVI: 90; XXVIII: 85; XXIX: 133n; XXX: 299, 361, 429; XXXII: 319; XXXV: 80.
Armstrong, Francis Wells, XXX: 293, 294, 420, 422.
Armstrong, Francis William, XXXIII: 221.
Armstrong, Frank, XXX: 445, 451; XXXI: 60.
Armstrong, Frank C., IX: 82, 97n; XIX: 208; XX: 252; XXVI: 90; XXX: 295, 451.
Armstrong, Frank Crawford, XVI: 236; XXXI: 56-65.
Armstrong, Frank Wells XXXI: 56.
Armstrong, George, VI: 324.
Armstrong, George B., VII: 21; XXX: 97.
Armstrong, Henry, VI: 18, 19, XXVI: 212.
Armstrong, Henry W., VI: 429; XXX: 68.
Armstrong, J. T., IX: 416.
Armstrong, James, XXVIII: 242; XXX: 292, 294, 420.
Armstrong, Mrs. James R., XXI: 204; gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Armstrong, Jane Crozier, XXX: 293, 294.
Armstrong, John, XXX: 293; XXXV: 235.
Armstrong, Joshua, XXX: 293.
Armstrong, Leonard L., XXIV: 307.
Armstrong, Margaret, XXX: 420n.
Armstrong, Maria Polk Walker, XXXI: 59.
Armstrong, Marion, XXVI: 164.
Armstrong, Mary Elizabeth, XXX: 420n.
Armstrong, Nancy (Ann) Tevis, XXX: 293.
Armstrong, Nancy Irwin, XXX: 420n.
Armstrong, Paul, VI: 298, XXVI: 198.
Armstrong, Robert, XXV: 324, XXX: 293, 443.
Armstrong, Robert W., XXX: 424.
Armstrong, S., VII: 300.
Armstrong, Silas, XXVIII: 301, 334; XXXII: 19n; XXXIV: 491.
Armstrong, Susan W., XXX: 424, 438.
Armstrong, Susan Wells, XXX: 292, 294, 420.
Armstrong, Walter (scout), V: 309.
Armstrong, Walter H., VI: 430.
Armstrong, William, II: 218; VI: 120, 359; VII: 153, 399n, 402; IX: 34, 147, 149, 152, 180, 183; XII: 336; XIII: 267; XIV: 452; XV: 140; XVI: 236; XVII: 419; XIX: 277n; XXI: 89; XXII: 12, 275, 278, 279; XXIII: 244; XXV: 16, 18, 339;

XXVI: 90, 278; XXVII: 263; XXIX: 133, 319, 464; XXX: 19, 21, 22, 293, 295, 296, 299, 420, 422; XXXII: 53; XXXIV 26, 169, 173, 182; XXXV: 81.
Armstrong, William H., X: 78, 87, 88, 90, 98-100, 104, 106, 232, 304, 518.
Armstrong, William J., XXXI: 443.
Armstrong, William T., VI: 11, 284; XXVI: 208.
Armstrong, Zella, XXX: 293n.
Armstrong Academy, VIII: 284; IX: 36, 37, 213, 221; X: 267, 277, 386, 518; XI: 629, 814, 997, 1027; XIII: 267-272, 301, 303; XIV: 432; XVII: 204, 437; XVIII: 239; XIX: 89, 317; XXIII: 140; XXIV: 34n, 431, 436, 439, 441, 444, 478, 448; XXVI: 303; XXVII: 12, 27, 215n, 362; XXVIII: 422n, 423; XXIX: 201, 218n, 219, 220; XXX: 242, 446; XXXI: 314; XXXII: 153, 175; Choctaw capital at, VII: 414; IX: 155; council at, I: 42; XI: 1028, 1029; "Early History of," by James W. Moffitt, XXI: 88-91; postoffice at, VI: 5, XXVI: 187, 236.
Armstrong Battery, X: 47.
Armstrong's Creek, V: 339.
"Armstrongs of Indian Territory, The," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXX: 292-308, 420-453; XXXI: 56-65.
Army & Navy Chronicles, V: 51.
Arndt, Emma L., VI: 414; XXX: 95.
Arndt, Henry C., XXX: 50.
Arnel, E. M., VI: 311.
Arnel, L. S., VI: 306.
Arnett (Okla.), VI: 421; XXVI: 10, 314, 317, 319; XXVIII: 402, 416; XXIX: 360; XXX: 43; XXXI: 97; XXXII: 102, 103.
Arnold (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 43.
Arnold, Lieut. ————, X: 132.
Arnold, Miss ————, XXXV: 40.
Arnold, Ben, XXXV: 53.
Arnold, Dr. C. D., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48; XXVIII: 138, 142.
Arnold, C. G., XXVII: 231.
Arnold, F. W., XXVIII: 488; XXXII: 219.
Arnold, Harvie J., XXV: 382.
Arnold, L. M., IX: 414n.
Arnold, Oren, and John P. Hale. *Hot Irons,* reviewed, XIX: 188-189.
Arnold, W. C., XXXVI: 93; XXXVII: 226, 229n, 333n.
Arnold, Rev. W. N., XXVII: 231.
Arnold, William, VIII: 150.
Arnold, Winnie, XXXIV: 316n.
Arnoldville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 187.
Arnote, A. J., XXVIII: 192.
Arnote, Mrs. A. J., "Oklahoma's Only Daughter of the American Revolution," by, IV: 283-285.
Around Tahlequah Council Fires, by T. L. Ballenger, reviewed, XIII: 357-358.
Arpiucki (Seminole), XXXIV: 275.
Arrastra, Spanish, in McClain County, Okla., XXXIV: 484; in Wichita Mountains, XXXIV: 443-445.
Arrilla (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 43.
Arrington, Col. ————, XXX: 286.
Arrington, A. W., XXXII: 401.
Arrington, Alfred W., XII: 315-317; XXIII: 322.
Arrington, Choney, VI: 276; XXVI: 216.
Arrington, Mrs. Thomas J., XXXIV: 508.
Arrington, Troy, XIX: 103.
Arroyo of the Whipping, VI: 199.
Ar-shar-re-wah (Wichita chief), XXV: 205.
"Art in Oklahoma," by O. B. Jacobson and Jeanne d' Ucel, XXXII: 263-277.
Arthaud, Paul Wideman, Jr., XXV: 30.
Arthur (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 187.
Arthur, Charles M., XXX: 65.
Arthur, James W., XXXIII: 84.
Arthur Steamboat Landing on Red River, VIII: 87.
Artillery & Guided Missle Center Museum, Fort Sill, XXXV: 214.
Artist, in Oklahoma, XXXIII: 49; Early Oklahoma, XXXI: 122-130.
"Artist Mollhausen in Oklahoma—1853," by Muriel H. Wright and George H. Shirk, XXXI: 392-441.
Artussee (Creek town), X: 57n.
As Our Neighbors See Us: Readings in the Relations of the United States and Latin America, edited by Thomas Harrison Reynolds, reviewed, XIX: 189-190, 295-296.
Asa Havey (Asha-hab-beet), (Comanche chief), VI: 499, 501.
Asah, Kiowa artist, XIV: 161; XV: 247.
Asah, Spencer (Kiowa), XXVIII: 127.
Asa-toyeh (Comanche), XXIV: 201; XXXIV: 70.
Asbourne, Philip, VII: 480.
Asbury, Billie Bob, XXIV: 184.
Asbury, Francis, XI: 999; XXXII: 3.
Asbury, Bvt. Maj. Henry, XXXVII: 357.
Asbury Cemetery, XXXVII: 268.
Asbury Manual Labor School, IV: 116, 236, 240, 275; VII: 482, 483, 485, 486; VIII: 287; IX: 24, 444; XI: 744, 745, 1023, 1024; XII: 79n; XVI: 401; XVII: 49, 56; XX: 299; XXIV: 365; XXV: 209n; XXVI: 347; XXVII: 14, 16, 18, 197, 342, 356; XXIX: 84, 89, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 201; XXX: 287; XXXI: 247;

XXXII: 162; XXXIV: 43; XXXV: 318, 328; XXXVI: 55n; XXXVII: 362.
Asbury University, in Indiana, VI: 386, 392.
Ascania (Indian), II: 344.
Ash, Mrs. A. R., XIX: 174, 176.
Ash, Rev. Oliver H. P., XXXI: 103.
Ash, Thomas H., VI: 9; XXVI: 225.
Ash Creek Church, XXIX: 140.
Ash Grove (Mo.), XIX: 346.
Ashalatubbee (Chickasaw), IX: 363.
Ashby, Mrs. H. C., XXVI: 484.
Ashby, Jack D., XXIV: 60.
Ashby, Stump, IX: 224.
Ashcraft, S. P., XVI: 451n.
Ashcraft, Truitt Roy, XXIV: 61.
Asher (Okla.), VII: 9; XXVII: 191; XXIX: 258; XXX: 43, 277; XXXI: 382.
Ashland (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Ashland (Kan.), XVI: 332.
Ashland (Okla.), XXXVI: 477, 478.
Ashley (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 43.
Ashley, Charles F., XVI: 38.
Ashley, James, XI: 1107.
Ashley, James M., XV: 280.
Ashley, William H., XIX: 226.
Ashley, William Henry, XXXVI: 473.
Ashton, Catherine House, XXXV: 468.
Ashton, Orin, XXXVII: 398, 407.
Ashurat, Mrs. Mary A., XXXV: 142.
Asken, J. Floyd, gift of, XXXV: 246.
Askew, Elizabeth, XXXIV: 370.
Askew, Melvin Cecil, XXV: 30.
Askew, Mrs. S. H., XXV: 377.
Aslin, Harold C., XXXV: 469.
Asp, ————, V: 269.
Asp, Henry E., I: 253, 256, 257; IX: 136; X: 196; XIII: 382, 383; XXVI: 69.
Aspey, Amos, XXXIV: 96.
Asplin, Ray, "Epworth University," by, XXXII: 369-380.
Asphalt, in Oklahoma, XXXI: 328; XXXII: 85.
Asphaltum (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 187.
Assinais Indians, II: 332, 335.
Assiniboin Indians, XVI: 114; XXXI: 168, 170.
Associated Press, in Indian Territory, XXIII: 38.
Association of College History Professors, meeting of, XXXVII: 512.
Aston, Charles T., VI: 279; XXVI: 209.
Aston, David H., XXI: 269.
Astor, John Jacob, VI: 133; XI: 792.
Astoria (Ore.), IX: 340.
Atalie, Princess, *The Earth Speaks,* reviewed, XVIII: 396.
Atascosa County (Tex.), XXV: 492.
Atchison, Andrew, XXXVI: 138n.
Atchison, Ernest D., XXV: 120.
Atchison, James, XXI: 21, 22.
Atchison & Nebraska Railroad, XXI: 367; XXVI: 133.
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway, II: 49; IV: 95; VI: 485; IX: 464; X: 38, 39, 116, 120, 130, 134, 336n, 345, 368, 617; XI: 644, 658, 659, 1007; XII: 452; XIV: 223, 271, 366; XV: 434; XVII: 22, 189, 212, 228n; XVIII: 172; XIX: 155, 159, 162, 373, 374; XXIV: 342, 351, 418; XXVII: 348; XXIX: 360; XXX: 379; XXXI: 382; XXXIII: 78; XXXIV: 117, 118, 220; XXXV: 155, 159, 384, 388, 392, 396, 405, 408, 409, 414, 420, 422; in Kansas, XXXV: 3; XXXVI: 72; seed wheat furnished settlers in Oklahoma Territory by, VIII: 95; through Bartlesville, VII: 200; through Oklahoma, VII: 281, 288, 291, 309; XXXV: 353-354; XXXVI: 65, 66, 72, 76-78; XXXVII 155, 212-215, 221, 228.
Atchley, Elvin Laone, XXIV: 61.
Athapascan Culture, in Oklahoma, VII: 238.
Athapascan Tribes, XVI: 113.
Athen, Ike, XXIX: 198.
Athens (Ga.), XXXIV: 345.
Athens (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 43.
Atherton, Harry, XXVI: 241.
Atherton, Harry L., VI: 160; XXX: 77.
Atherton, Lytle, XXII: 49n, 53.
Athey, J. C., XXII: 143.
Atkerson, Solomon W., VI: 276; XXVI: 225.
Atkin, Edmund, XV: 7.
Atkins, Catlett J., IV: 203; VI: 23; XII: 79n; XXVI: 216; XXIX: 86, 95.
Atkins, J. D. C., XI: 830n, 831n; XIV: 136; XXXVI: 17.
Atkins, James P., XXII: 415.
Atkins, John C., XXI: 40.
Atkins, Louise, XXX: 317n; XXXIII: 467.
Atkins, Manon Turner, gift of, XXXVI: 352.
Atkins, Minerva Jane, XXXVII: 394.
Atkins, R. D., XXX: 316.
Atkins, Robert G., XXIX: 103.
Atkins, Robert L., gift of, XXXVI: 498.
Atkins, Mrs. T. H., XXV: 375.
Atkins, Tommy (Creek), IX: 219.
Atkinson, H. M., XI: 698, 708n, 823, 825.

Atkinson, Gen. Henry, X: 329n; XVIII: 169; XIX: 327; XXIV: 487; XXVIII: 2.
Atkinson, J. S., VII: 373; X: 18, 22, 33; XI: 877; XXIX: 474.
Atkinson, James B., VI: 6; XXV: 282; XXVI: 189.
Atkinson-O'Fallon Treaty Party, XXXVI: 473.
Atkinson River, X: 329.
Atlanta (Ga.), XI: 940.
Atlantic & Pacific Railroad, III: 229, 230; V: 87; XIV: 174, 177, 183; XVII: 214, 302; XVIII: 172; XXVII: 348; XXVIII: 163, 164; XXXVI: 31, 170, 171, 207.
Atlas (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Atlee (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 187.
Atoka (Choctaw), VIII: 330.
Atoka, Captain, XIV: 11, 14.
Atoka (Okla.), IV: 31-33; V: 235, 236, 238; X: 269, 273, 276, 281, 384n, 389, 509, 614; XI: 763, 798, 808, 815, 820, 1027, 1130, 1131; XII: 448, 450, 478, 492, 493; XIII: 271; XIV: 183; XVII: 313, 355; XVIII: 208, XIX: 137; XX: 228; XXI: 155, 200; XXII: 211; XXIV: 167, 169, 173, 181, 287, 447; XXVII: 424; XXX: 151, 273; XXXI: 378; XXXII: 83, 86; XXXIV: 305; XXXV: 299, 303, 306, 474, 476; XXXVI: 50, 51, 479, 480; XXXVII: 296, 297, 300; Baptist Academy at, VII: 488; XXIX: 488; Catholic church at, V: 239; Confederate Cemetery near, XXXVII: 253, 265; first mayor of, III: 87; Indian Mission Conference at, VII: 485; Lodges at, IV: 32, 298; VII: 489; VIII: 242; XXXVI: 206, 207; newspaper at, VII: 488; postoffice at, VI: 5; VII: 488; XXVI: 187; trader at, V: 14.
Atoka Agreement, IV: 32; VIII: 435; IX: 41n, 99; X: 281, 389; XI: 1031, 1032; XIII: 309; XIV: 430; XV: 437; XVI: 437; XVII: 363; XVIII: 55, 100; XIX: 208; XXI: 40; XXII: 177, 178; XXIII: 277n; XXVIII: 181; XXXII: 76, 85.
Atoka County (Okla.), VII: 148; XI: 801, 811, 820; Boggy Depot State Park in, XXXVI: 204-207; historic sites in, XXXVI: 283.
Atoka County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 330, 332; XXVIII: 103; XXXII: 87.
Atoka Reservoir, XXXVI: 463; XXXVII: 390.
A-to-toin (Kiowa), XV: 50.
Attakullakulla (Little Carpenter) (Cherokee chief), I: 125; IV: 261; VIII: 296; XII: 67; XIV: 350; XV: 258; XVI: 5-7, 10, 16, 17, 21; XX: 55, 57.
Atterbury, James Ralph, XXIV: 61.
Attocknie, Albert (Comanche), XIX: 182, 195; XXIV: 162n, 165n.
Attucker (Arapaho), XI: 713.
Attwood, Ellen Spencer, XXII: 54n.
Atuchinvbbi (Choctaw), X: 511.
Atwood (Okla.), XXVIII: 11n.
Au, Rev. Von Der, XXVIII: 286.
Auburn (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 43.
Auburndale (Mass.), XXXVII: 57.
Auchiah, Kiowa artist, XV: 247; XXVIII: 116.
Audd, Richard Young, XXIX: 91.
Audenried, Lt. Col. Joseph Crain, XX: 332.
Audrain, James P., XXXVI: 171.
Audrain, Mary M., XXXVI: 208.
Audrain, Mary Wilson, XXXVI: 171.
Audrain, Peter, XXXVI: 171.
Audubon, XXIV: 285, 291.
Audubon, John J., XVI: 204.
Aufaubula Indians, III: 50.
Aughtry, Charles, "Lynn Riggs at the University of Oklahoma," by, XXXVII: 280-284.
Augur, Gen. C. C., VI: 54; XVI: 275n; XXIV: 199; XXXVI: 10, 12; XXXVII: 419.
Augurhole, Wat (Cherokee), XXXIV: 24.
Augusta (Ga.), VII: 107, 109; XI: 933; XIV: 492-494; XV: 106; XXXV: 440.
Augusta (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 43.
Augusta Chronicle, XXV: 327.
Augustine, Frederick, XXXIII: 85.
Augustine River, in Texas, IV: 239.
Aultman, Gen. Dwight E., XI: 1001.
"Aunt Eliza of Tahlequah," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, IX: 43-55.
"Aunt Nancy" (Chickasaw), XXIV: 33.
Aurelia, Sister, XXXI: 10.
Aurora (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 43.
Au-soant-sai-mah (Kiowa), XV: 480.
Austelle, Max Earnest, XXIV: 61.
Austin (Ark.), XXXIV: 371.
Austin (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 274; XXVI: 187.
Austin (Tex.), XIII: 228, 230.
Austin, Col. ————, X: 32.
Austin, Charles, XXXI: 66n.
Austin, Dildy, XXXI: 68.
Austin, E. E., XXV: 153.
Austin, Edward, XXXIV: 83.
Austin, Elbert, XXXI: 66n.
Austin, Ettie, XXXI: 66n.
Austin, Eugene H., XXIII: 146.
Austin, Frances Elizabeth (Hill), XXI: 110.

Austin, G. W., XXVII: 183-185.
Austin, Harlan, XXXI: 68.
Austin, Harriett, XXXI: 68.
Austin, J. H., XXXI: 66n.
Austin, Jane (Mrs. Jack McCurtain), XI: 1025-1028; XVII: 204, 442.
Austin, John, X: 508.
Austin, Josie, XXXI: 66n.
Austin, Leroy, XXV: 163.
Austin, Lewis, XI: 1025.
Austin, Lillie Etta Dildy, XXV: 162; XXXI: 66.
Austin, Lowell, XXXI: 68.
Austin, Mrs. Lula O., gift of, XX: 445.
Austin, Marshall H., XXIV: 219.
Austin, Mary H., XXVIII: 193.
Austin, Moses, XXIII: 316, 318, 322; XXXV: 17.
Austin, R. J., XXV: 162.
Austin, Rob Ben, XXXI: 68.
Austin, Robert J., XXXI: 66.
Austin, Sabra, XXXI: 68.
Austin, Sabra Elizabeth Ford, XXV: 162; XXXI: 66.
Austin, Samuel, VI: 472; IX: 390.
Austin, "Spud," XXIX: 273.
Austin, Stephen, XXXV: 15, 16.
Austin, Stephen Fuller, IX: 236n; XXIII: 315, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322; XXXII: 33.
Austin, Sylvia A., XXX: 41.
"Austin, W. C.: Pioneer and Public Servant," by Monroe Billington, XXXI: 66-75.
"Austin, W. C., Irrigation Project," by Monroe Billington, XXX: 207-215.
"Austin, William Claude," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 162-163.
Austin Colony, XXIII: 319; XXV: 143.
Austin Seminary, XXV: 369.
Auther, Patcy, VI: 313.
Autry (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 43.
Autry, Virgil R., XXII: 144.
Autwine (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 43.
Auxier (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419, 422; XXX: 43.
Auxier, Samuel M., VI: 422; XXX: 43.
"Autobiography, An," by Anna B. Fait, XXXII: 185-194.
"Autobiography of Governor A. J. Seay," by Dan W. Peery, XVII: 35-47.
Autobiography of Sam Houston, The, edited by Donald Day and Herbert Ullom, reviewed, XXXIV: 246.
Avant (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 43.
Avant, P. M., XXIX: 436.
Avard (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 43.
Aven, W. F., IV: 338.
Averell, William W., XVII: 320.
Avery (Okla.), VI: 437; XXX: 43.
Avery, Miss ————, XXXVII: 16, 65.
Avery, A., VII: 481.
Avery, Cyrus S., XIV: 515; XXII: 60; XXVI: 329; XXVIII: 223; XXXI: 108.
Avery, Miss Mary, VI: 378; X: 238; XXVI: 282, 473n, 474; XXVII: 18; XXXVI: 193.
Avery, Pauline, XXVII: 28.
Avey, Martha, XXXII: 272.
Avis (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 43.
Avoca (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 44.
Avondale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 44.
Awali-na-wa (Cherokee), XVI: 6, 11.
A-wih (David Brown), XXIX: 446.
Ayahkombee, Gipson (Chickasaw), IX: 161.
Ayahkombee, Selina (Chickasaw), IX: 159.
Ayar-Incas, by Miles Poindexter, reviewed, XIV: 503.
Aydelotte, Clarence B., VI: 10, XXVI: 206.
Aydelotte, Dora, XVI: 120.
Aydelotte, Dora, *Trumpets Calling,* reviewed, XVI: 120-123.
Aydelotte, James Monroe, X: 300-302; XVIII: 207; XX: 20.
Ayer, Edward B., XXXII: 276.
Ayers, Percy E., VI: 281, XXVI: 217.
Ayers, William H., XXIX: 198.
Ayjaos Indians, VI: 193.
Aylesworth (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 187.
Aylesworth, A. L., XIX: 209.
Aylesworth, Allison, XXX: 315.
Ayres, Mrs. Merton E., XXI: 115.
Ayres, W. I., XXIII: 75.

—B—

B & M Ford, XXXV: 154.
Baade, Otto, XXVIII: 93n.
Baade, William, XXVIII: 93n.
Babbett, A. R., VI: 42.
Babbs Crossing, XXIX: 424.
Babcock, Elias J., VII: 21; XXX: 88.
Babcock, Sidney H., IV: 58; "John Young Bryce," by, XV: 362-363; "Rev. Marcus Lafayette Butler," by, XVI: 261-265; "John Jasper Methvin," by, XIX: 113-118.
Babcock, Sidney Henry, and John Young Bryce, *History of Methodism in Oklahoma,* reviewed, XV: 352-353.
Baber, Lealon, XXIV: 61.
Babs, J., XVIII: 71.
Baca, Capt. Alonzo, expedition of, VI: 193.
Baca Brothers, sheep men, XXXV: 3.
Bache (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Bache (Okla.), XXXVI: 479.
Bachus, Bennie James, XXIV: 185.

Back Bone Mountain, XXXII: 9.
Background of the Revolution in Maryland, The, by Charles Albro Barker, reviewed, XX: 71-72.
Backus, Elizabeth, XXVII: 28.
Bacon, Miss ————, missionary, XXVII: 28.
Bacon, Alonzo P., XXVI: 238; XXX: 50.
Bacon, H., IV: 234.
Bacon, Harvey, VII: 485.
Bacon, Maj. John M., XXXVI: 246, 251n.
Bacon, Raymond O., XXIII: 370.
Bacon, Silas, XXIV: 433, 438, 443.
Bacon, W. H., V: 401.
Bacon College, in Kentucky, XXIII: 139n.
Bacon Rind, (Osage), XIX: 77; XXXII: 392.
Bacone (Creek Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 187.
Bacone, Almon C., VI: 23; IX: 52; XI: 635, 821, 1013; XII: 56; XVI: 408; XVII: 26; XXVI: 187; XXVII: 368; XXXV: 308.
Bacone College, V: 325; VII: 488; VIII: 138, 220n; IX: 227; XI: 1013; XII: 125, 126, 128, 129, 227; XIII: 491; XVI: 317; XVII: 26; XVIII: 84, 183, 205; XXIII: 140; XXV: 211; XXVI: 62; XXVII: 18, 368; XXVIII: 79, 316; XXIX: 15, 19, 42, 43, 57, 149, 214; XXXI: 185, 356, 451; XXXIII: 387; XXXV: 96, 215, 307.
Bad Face, ———— Indian, III: 62, 64.
Bad Teeth, (Cheyenne), XVIII: 299.
Bad Wolf (Cherokee chief), XVI: 6.
Badgers, XXI: 298.
Badland, ghost town, XXI: 44.
Bado (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 44.
Baer, B., XXV: 198.
Baerreis, David A., XXIX: 507.
Bagby, Dr. Louis, XX: 352; XXVI: 32, 44.
Bagby, Dr. Oliver, XX: 344; XXVI: 26, 28, 29, 32, 39, 41, 49.
Bagby, Pete, XXIX: 436, 439.
Bagby, R. Edward, XI: 874.
Bagg, Tookah Turner, XXIX: 90n; XXXVI: 56n.
Baggett, Mrs. Pearl, XXXIII: 95.
Baggett, Pearl Holt, XXXIII: 90.
Baggett, Thomas, XXXIII: 88, 90, 92.
Baggett, Voyne, XXII: 144.
Baggs, Charles, XXVIII: 191, 334, 335, 336.
Bagley, Eugene, XXIV: 185.
Bagley, Dr. William C., XXVIII: 69.
Bagus, J. A. J., XXIX: 43.
Bahner, Halley L., XXII: 144.
Bailey (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 187.
Bailey, Alfred G. (Cherokee), VIII: 437.
Bailey, Alice L., VII: 25, 26; XXX: 64, 70.
Bailey, Benjamin, X: 33; XXVI: 475.
Bailey, Benjamin Hawley, XXIX: 86.
Bailey, Bill, XVIII: 119, 125.
Bailey, Charley, XXII: 144.
Bailey, David A., XXVI: 197.
Bailey, Deroos, X: 610-611; XXVI: 41; XXXI: 452.
Bailey, Mrs. E. A., XVII: 111.
Bailey, Ed, XVI: 260.
Bailey, Elisha I., XXXIII: 23-25, 32.
Bailey, Dr. Elisha J., XXXV: 89.
Bailey, Everett L., XXIII: 146.
Bailey, F. F., XXIX: 49.
Bailey, Judge Frank, XXXIV: 402n; XXXVII: 511.
Bailey, Frank M., XIV: 151; XXIII: 407.
Bailey, G., XXXV: 66.
Bailey, Grant W., VII: 21, 24; XXX: 61, 83.
Bailey, H. E., XXVII: 420; XXXII: 215; XXXIII: 426.
Bailey, Captain H. K., XXIV: 217.
Bailey, Homer R., XXIV: 61.
Bailey, Hope Hewitt, XXXIV: 402n.
Bailey, I. S., VIII: 16.
Bailey, John D., XXX: 96.
Bailey, Dr. Joseph, XXIX: 86.
Bailey, Joseph E., XXVI: 359.
Bailey, Joseph W., XV: 231.
Bailey, Laura Hawley, XXIX: 86.
Bailey, Lawrence Leland, XXIV: 461.
Bailey, Lela Dalton, XVII: 256.
Bailey, Leonard, XXVII: 171.
Bailey, Mary, XXXII: 185.
Bailey, R. C., XXXVII: 225.
Bailey, Riley W., XXXIII: 427.
Bailey, Roland, XIX: 100.
Bailey, Samuel H., VI: 285; XXVI: 228.
Bailey, T. B., IV: 55.
Bailey, Thomas J., XXXVII: 455, 456.
Bailey, Dr. W. H., XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 38, 40.
Bailey, Dr. Ward Howard, XXIX: 86.
Bailey, William, XXVII: 176.
Bailey, Worley R., VI: 437.
Baillou, De, XXXIV: 230.
Baily, Dr. E. J., V: 255.
Baily, Isaac J., XIX: 87.
Baily, Wesley R., XXX: 60.
Baily, William, XX: 44.
Bain (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 44.
Bain, George W., VI: 430; XXX: 46.
Bain, H. Foster, XXIII: 194; XXXIV: 454.
Bainum, Charles A., VII: 28; XXX: 61.
Baird (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 285; XXVI: 187.

Baird (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 44.
Baird, Alvin, VII: 477, 478, 480.
Baird, Charles Lee, XXIV: 185.
Baird, Earl, XXII: 12.
Baird, Garland, XIX: 3.
Baird, J. W., XXVIII: 192.
Baird, Mildred, XIX: 149.
Baird, Dr. Phil, XV: 501.
Baird, Rev. Robert A., XIX: 149.
Baird, Robert S., XXXV: 387.
Baird, William G., VI: 8; XXVI: 219.
Baird, Capt. William Graham, IV: 286-288.
Baird, Wilson D., VI: 9; XXVI: 187.
Baker (Okla.), VI: 438; XXX: 44, 216.
Baker, Prof. ————, XXXIV: 317.
Baker, A. E., VII: 123; XXVI: 272n.
Baker, B. B. R., X: 246.
Baker, Mrs. Barbara, XXIX: 344.
Baker, Bill, XXXI: 102.
Baker, C., XXXV: 92.
Baker, Charles, VIII: 460.
Baker, Mrs. Clara M., XXVII: 28.
Baker, Rev. Daniel, XXIV: 430.
Baker, Douglas, XXIV: 307.
Baker, Earl, XXI: 24.
Baker, Ed, XXVIII: 87.
Baker, Elmer Le Roy, XXXII: 350.
Baker, Ernest Clinton, XXIV: 185.
Baker, Everett E., XXIII: 370.
Baker, F. B., XIX: 101.
Baker, F. P., XXXVII: 218, 219.
Baker, Mrs. Frances, XVIII: 304.
Baker, Frances Colbert, XVI: 305n.
Baker, Frank, XXIX: 198; gift of, XXXVI: 351.
Baker, George, XXIX: 198.
Baker, H., XVIII: 71.
Baker, H. F., XI: 893.
Baker, H. B., XXVIII: 315, 316, 338.
Baker, Hendrick, XXVI: 243; XXX: 97.
Baker, Henry A., VI: 16.
Baker, Henry N., XXXIII: 86.
Baker, Hobert Steele, XXVI: 77.
Baker, Dr. J. C., XXXV: 170.
Baker, J. H., XXV: 223.
Baker, J. W., XXII: 12.
Baker, Lieut. James F., XXIX: 330.
Baker, James M., XXIII: 7.
Baker, Jehu, XXIII: 226.
Baker, Jesse, VIII: 460.
Baker, Jesse Albert, VIII: 460-461.
Baker, Johnson (Choctaw), XIII: 271.
Baker, Joseph, XVI: 209.
Baker, Joseph F., VI: 325.
Baker, Lonnie, XXII: 144.
Baker, Lynn, XXXII: 280.
Baker, Malinda, XXXIII: 4.
Baker, Martha B., XXX: 82.
Baker, Millard F., VI: 14; XXVI: 210.
Baker, Nellie Goodwin, VIII: 460.
Baker, Newt, XXIX: 198.
Baker, Olga, gift of, XXXV: 377, 378.
Baker, Parthenia Moss, VIII: 460.
Baker, Perl, XXIX: 198.
Baker, Quin, XXXVII: 371.
Baker, Raymond R., XXIII: 146.
Baker, Robert, XXI: 24; XXX: 302, 425, 427.
Baker, Robert P., VI: 275; XXVI: 195.
Baker, Sam, XXXI: 49n.
Baker, Sebastian L., VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Baker, Lieut. Stephen, XIII: 152.
Baker, Sylvia Merritt, XXXIII: 333.
Baker, W. M., XVI: 305n.
Baker, W. R., XXXII: 153.
Baker, William, XXI: 24; XXXI: 44.
Baker, William E., XIX: 287, 303; XXVI: 172; "A History of Cimarron County," by, XXXI: 255-267; "Pioneering of the Great Plains," by, XXXV: 288-294.
Baker, William F., XXV: 382.
Baker, William L., XXIII: 146.
Baker, William Leonard, XXIV: 62.
Baker, William S., XXX: 45.
Baker, William T., VI: 41.
Baker City (Okla. Ty.), ghost town, XXXVI: 215.
Baker's Ranch, on Chisholm Trail, XXXVI: 215.
Bakke (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 44.
Balcomb, E. C., XXIX: 59.
Bald Hill (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXI: 44; XXVI: 187.
Bald Hills, X: 23.
Baldridge, Andy, XXV: 383.
Baldridge, Capt. Broom, XXIX: 330.
Baldridge, Jesse, II: 222.
Balduff, William, XXIII: 146.
Baldwin (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12, 14; XXVI: 187.
Baldwin, Abraham, of Georgia, XXXV: 455.
Baldwin, Cornelia Ann, XXIII: 345.
Baldwin, Don, XXXV: 246, 373, 482; XXXVI: 282, 321, 323; XXXVII: 370.
Baldwin, Miss E. T., picture of, XXXVII: 30.
Baldwin, Eliza J., XXXIII: 193, 194.
Baldwin, Frances Botefuhr, XVII: 268n.
Baldwin, Lieut. Frank, XXXVI: 12.
Baldwin, Maj. Frank, XVI: 421; XXXII: 195.
Baldwin, Frank D., III: 59; XVI: 241; XXII: 208, 209; XXIV: 8.
Baldwin, Dr. John Hale, X: 148.
Baldwin, Maj. John M., XXI: 7.
Baldwin, Joseph, XXIII: 322.
Baldwin, L. W., XXIX: 86.
Baldwin, Miss Lida J., XXXVI: 189.
Baldwin, Melbourne "Skeeter," XXXV: 49n.

Baldwin, Mildred Ruth, XVII: 268.
Baldwin, Retta, XXVIII: 458, 461n.
Baldwin, Rev. Richard D., XVII: 268.
Baldwin, Capt. T. A., XIV: 148; XXXV: 75n.
Baldwin, Truman, VI: 12; XXVI: 187.
Baldwin, Wayne Elbert, XXV: 120.
Baldwin, Rev. William M., XXIX: 487.
Baldwin Seminary, in Virginia, XVI: 305n.
Balender, Capt. E. M., XXIX: 460.
Balenti, Mrs. Bell, X: 587-590.
Balenti, May Belle, XXXVI: 92.
Balenti, Mike, X: 589; XXXVI: 92.
Balenti, William M., XXXVI: 92.
Balentine, ————, XVII: 444.
Balentine, Anna Hoyt, XXIV: 418, 423, 424; XXXV: 330n.
Balentine, Annie M., XXXIV: 424.
Balentine, Fannie Keys, XXXIV: 424; XXXV: 330n.
Balentine, Fannie M., XXXIV: 424.
Balentine, Rev. Hamilton, V: 7; XII: 102, 407, 409, 413, 421, 422, 426; XVII: 277, 281; XXI: 190; XXIV: 27n, 437, 441; XXVI: 282; XXVII: 25; XXXI: 138; XXXIV: 288, 417-424, 489; XXXV: 330n; XXXVI: 191.
Balentine, Jonathon, XXXIV: 424.
Balentine, Lizzie Foreman, XXXIV: 424.
Balentine, Mary D. Johnson, XXXIV: 424.
Balentine, Mary E. Keys, XXXIV: 424.
Balentine, Mary J. Hayaman, XXVII: 25.
Balentine, W. H., XI: 1124.
Balentine, William H., XXXIV: 418n, 423-428.
"Balentines, Father and Son, in the Indian Territory, The," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXIV: 417-428.
Bales (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 187.
Bales, Jacob W., VI: 293; XXVI: 236.
Bales, W. I., XXIX: 198.
Balfour, Capt. Maxwell W., XXVII: 323.
Balko (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 44.
Ball (Okla.), VI: 156, 416; XXVI: 237; XXX: 44.
Ball, Amanda Greenwood Mosely, XVIII: 251.
Ball, Charles, XXXVII: 369n.
Ball, Charley Edmond, XXIII: 255.
Ball, Daniel C., VII: 19; XXX: 60.
Ball, David G., XIX: 83n, 88, 90; XXVII: 207, 213n, 362; XXXIII: 542, 544, 546.
Ball, E. J., XVIII: 248n, 251; XXXVII: 469n.
Ball, E. O., XXXVII: 469n.
Ball, Eugene Willard, XXV: 31.
Ball, Hattie, XXXII: 68.
Ball, Henry, XXXVII: 469n.
Ball, Ira Leonard, XXV: 120.
Ball, J. H., XXI: 269.
Ball, Jane Hall Folsom, XXXIII: 542, 544, 546.
Ball, Kyle E., XXIII: 146.
Ball, P. D. C., XXVI: 330.
Ball, Roy Hutton, gift of, XXXV: 122.
Ball, Thomas, XVII: 381.
Ball, William H., VI: 13, 156; XXVI: 200, 237; XXX: 44.
Ball, William McK., VI: 113n.
Ball Mountain, XXVIII: 10n.
Ball Playing in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1034, 1035; XIX: 91; XXIII: 335.
Ballaire (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10, 23; XXX: 44.
Ballard (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23, 272, 274; XXVI: 187.
Ballard (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 44.
Ballard, Anna, VI: 19; XXVI: 193.
Ballard, Calvin, XI: 742; XXIX: 48, 209; XXXIII: 505; XXXVII: 312, 315, 318, 320.
Ballard, Mrs. Clara G., XXX: 82.
Ballard, Delila, VI: 308.
Ballard, Eliza, VI: 303.
Ballard, Ernest, VI: 440; XXX: 44.
Ballard, F. C., VI: 314.
Ballard, Freeman, XXX: 395.
Ballard, Dr. J. D., XXVIII: 139; XXX: 385.
Ballard, Janana, XXXVII: 66n.
Ballard, Joseph, VI: 324.
Ballard, Mrs. Lanning, XXVIII: 403.
Ballard, Louise M., XIX: 298.
Ballard, Lucy G., VI: 305.
Ballard, Martha, VI: 311.
Ballard, Mary C. Porter, XIX: 299.
Ballard, Noel, XXIX: 126n.
Ballard, Press, VI: 273, 274; XXVI: 200, 220.
Ballard, Sallie M., VI: 418; XXX: 45.
Ballard, Subrena L., VI: 304.
Ballard, Susie, VI: 311.
Ballard, Thomas B., XIV: 413, 417.
Ballard, Tuxie, XXIX: 436.
"Ballard, W. Joe," by Earl Pruet, XIX: 298-299.
Ballard, William Alfred, XIX: 298.
Ballenger, Lieut. A. G., XXIX: 331.
Ballenger, T. L., IX: 117; X: 461, 463; XIII: 227, 357; XXIX: 260, 265; XXXI: 219, 235; XXXIII: 95n; XXXV: 373; XXXVI: 282, 350; XXXVII: 106, 260; "A College Tour to Points of Historic Interest," by, IX: 264-267; "The Andrew Nave Letters: New Cherokee Source Material at Northeastern State College," by, XXX: 2-5; "The Life and Times of Jeff Thompson Parks, Pioneer

Educator, Jurist," by, XXX: 173-199; "The Colored High School of the Cherokee Nation," by, XXX: 454-462; "Restoration of the Worcester Cemetery, at Old Park Hill," by, XXXI: 137-141; "The Cultural Relations Between Two Pioneer Communities," by, XXXIV: 286-295.
Ballenger, T. L., *Around Tahlequah Council Fires,* reviewed, XIII: 357-358.
Ballenger, Mrs. T. L., XXX: 186; XXXII: 134.
Ballenger, Will, XXXVII: 18.
Ballew, Miss, ————, XXXVI: 124.
Ballew, Jack, XXXI: 140n, 219.
Ballinger, Dyke, XXXV: 2.
Ballinger, Richard, XXXIII: 497.
Ballinger, Richard A., XXXI: 53.
Ballinger & Lee, attorneys, X: 265.
Ballinger, Rev. Ross, XXXI: 187.
Balmain, William A., VI: 278; XXVI: 216.
Balmat (Okla. Ty.) VI: 421; XXX: 44.
Baltimore (Md.), XIII: 422.
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, XXXII: 144.
Balyeat, Frank A., XXXVI: 202; "Education of White Children in the Indian Territory," by, XV: 191-197; "Rural School Houses in Early Oklahoma," by, XXII: 315-323; "Junior Colleges in Oklahoma," by XXVI: 56-62; "Chickasaw Education Before the Civil War," by, XXXIV: 486-490; "Joseph Samuel Murrow, Apostle to the Indians," by, XXXV: 297-303; "George Clair Wells," by, XXXVI: 220-221; "County High Schools in Oklahoma," by, XXXVII: 196-210; "Oklahoma University at Guthrie," by, XXXVII: 288-293; book review by, XXXV: 495-496.
Banaha, Choctaw dish, IX: 163; XVII: 333; XXXVI: 160.
Banard, Ketch, XXXII: 54.
Bancroft, George, IX: 52.
Bancum, Wiley, XXVI: 237; XXX: 42.
Bandelari, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 185.
Bandy, B. J., XXXII: 94.
Bandy, Wayne, XXII: 13.
Bane, Glen (O. G.), XXII: 144.
Bangness, John A. J., XXXVII: 454n.
Banister, Capt. Alan B., XXIV: 219.
Bank, at Arnett, Okla., XXIX: 360.
Bank, at Chelsea, Okla., XXVII: 236.
Bank, at Cherokee, Okla., XXIX: 361.
Bank, at Fort Cobb, Okla., XXXIV: 75.
Bank, at Gage, Okla., XXIX: 188.
Bank, at Medford, Okla., XXVIII: 465.
Bank, at Oklahoma City, Okla., XXX: 124-126.
Bank Crisis, XXVIII: 484.
Bank Deposit Guarantee Journal, XXVI: 363.
Bank of Hoffman, Charles & Conklin, XXIX: 426.
Bank of Meeker, VII: 144.
Bank of the Indian Territory, XIV: 275.
Bank of United States, VI: 334.
Bankers Association, XXVIII: 179.
Bankhead, General, V: 304, 305.
Banking, Territorial Law, X: 40, 42.
Banking in Choctaw Nation, XXXII: 90.
Banking in Indian Territory, XXXI: 363; XXXII: 445.
"Banking in Indian Territory During the '80s," by B. L. Phipps, VII: 186-187.
Banking in Kiowa & Comanche country, XXV: 293.
Banking in Muskogee, Okla., XVIII: 306; XX: 290.
Banking in Oklahoma Territory, XXXII: 445; XXXIII: 426.
Banks (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 44.
Banks, Charles W., VI: 7; XXVI: 189, 220.
Banks, Dudley, U. S. Deputy Marshal, XXXVI: 441.
Banks, Frances, VIII: 82n.
Banks, H. J., XIX: 101.
Banks, Gen. N. P., XIX: 264.
Banks, Ray, XXIV: 62.
Banks, W. Ezra, VII: 322.
Banks, William E., VIII: 133-134; XXVI: 69.
Banks, at Hobart, Okla., XXXIII: 299.
"Banks & Banking in Oklahoma, Early," by E. H. Kelley, XXX: 475-476.
Banner School House, XXV: 244.
Bannister, W. E., XXVIII: 412.
Bannister, Mrs. W. E., XXVIII: 404, 412.
Bannock Indians, XXI: 129; XXIV: 451; XXX: 409; XXXI: 170.
Banty, (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 187.
Baptist (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 187.
Baptist Academy, XI: 820, 821; XXXVII: 303, 306.
Baptist Association, Mississippi, XXXII: 143, 147.
Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, IX: 383.
Baptist Church, XI: 652, 742, 743, 747, 748, 808n, 820, 1011, 1106; XII: 61, 79n, 372, 400; XIII: 198, 266-272; XXIII: 139n; XXV: 238, 243.
Baptist Church, at Atoka, Okla., XXXV: 299, 303.
Baptist Church, at Delaware Town, V: 325.
Baptist Church, at Deyo Mission, XXIII: 362.

Baptist Church, at Lawton, Okla., XXIII: 362.
Baptist Church, at Marshall, Okla., XXV: 263n.
Baptist Church, at Texanna, Okla., XXXI: 182.
Baptist Church, at Webbers Falls, Okla., XXIX: 475, 476.
Baptist Church, in Choctaw Nation, XIV: 428.
Baptist Church, in Kentucky, XXVIII: 53.
Baptist Church, Old Philadelphia, XIII: 266-272.
Baptist College, XXVIII: 79.
Baptist College, Blackwell, Okla., history of, XX: 396-397.
Baptist College, Mountain Home, Ark., XXXIV: 372.
Baptist College, Danville, Ky., XXXV: 316.
Baptist Convention of Oklahoma, XXIII: 363.
Baptist Convention of Texas, XXIV: 288.
Baptist Female College, Lexington, Mo., XXXV: 334.
Baptist General Convention, gift of, XXXI: 222.
Baptist History, Oklahoma, XVI: 399.
Baptist Home Mission Board, XXVI: 303.
Baptist Home Mission Society, Northern, XXXV: 303, 305; of New York, IX: 231; Women's American, XXXVI: 318.
Baptist Mission, II: 228, 237; V: 325; IX: 46, 47, 102, 267; XIV: 296, 351, 353; XV: 455, 456; XVI: 317, 322; XXIV: 43, 47, 106, 107; XXVII: 422; XXXI: 201.
Baptist Mission (Cherokee Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 187, 236.
Baptist Mission, at Saddle Mountain, XXXII: 288.
Baptist Mission, in Comanche County, Okla., XXIII: 359.
Baptist Mission Cemetery, near Westville, Okla., IX: 438; XV: 460.
Baptist Mission Church, near Westville, Okla., XVII: 237; XXXV: 237.
Baptist Mission Press, XXII: 102; XXVII: 361.
Baptist Mission School, X: 254; XII: 220.
Baptist missionaries, VII: 487; XVI: 171; XXVIII: 391; XXXIV: 478; among Cherokee Indians, XIV: 456; XV: 266n, 450; XVI: 315-317, 323; XVII: 324; XXI: 8, 399; XXVII: 15, 18, 359, 360; XXXII: 157; XXXIV: 158, 159; among Choctaw Indians, VI: 107n; XXI: 91; XXVII: 12, 34; among Creek Indians, XIV: 456; XV: 168, 353, 354; XVII: 49; XXIX: 93; XXXV: 297; among Five Civilized Tribes, XIV: 169; XXXIII: 87n; among Kiowa Indians, XV: 481; XXIX: 114; among Seminole Indians, XXIX: 139, 140, 142, 147; XXXIV: 270, 285n; in vicinity of Anadarko, Okla., XVI: 422; in Indian Territory, III: 102; to Indians, IV: 169; VI: 103n.
Baptist missionary, an early day, IV: 296-298.
Baptist Missionary Society, founding of, XXVII: 356.
Baptist Missionary Training School, Chicago, Ill., XXXVI: 118, 119.
Baptist Missions, History of American, IX: 46.
"Baptist Missions Among the Cherokees" by James W. Moffitt, XXII: 102.
Baptist Missions in Indian Territory, XXIX: 79, 201, 485, 488.
Baptists of Oklahoma, A Brief History of Early Higher Education Among the, XVII: 26-34.
Baptist Orphans Home, XXIII: 363.
Baptist papers in Oklahoma Historical Society, XVII: 249.
"Baptist Pioneers in Eastern Oklahoma," by Herbert Miner Pierce, XXX: 279-284.
Baptist School, Atoka, I. T., XXIV: 447.
Baptist School, in Cherokee Nation, XXXVI: 277n.
Baptist School, in Indian Territory, XXXII: 65n.
Baptist University, XI: 742; XXIII: 143, 144.
Baptists among Cherokee Indians, XIV: 350; XXV: 199; XXX: 462.
Baptists among Creek Indians, XXV: 206, 214.
Baptists among Indians, XXIII: 410.
Baptists among Seminole Indians, V: 169.
Baptists at Omega, O. T., XVIII: 186.
Baptists in Arkansas, XXXII: 237.
Baptists in Choctaw Nation, XXX: 446.
Baptists in Indian Territory, XIV: 7, 67; XXXII: 238.
Baptists in Tennessee, XIV: 456.
Baptists in Texas, XIV: 463.
Baptists in Wichita Reservation, XXIV: 289; XXV: 213.
Bar-7-L Buttes, or Piney Mountains, VII: 43.
Bar-X-Bar Ranch, XXIII: 404; XXXIV: 432; XXXVI: 436.
Baras, Juan Bartista, III: 51, 54.
Barash, A. J., gift of, XXXIV: 127.

Barber, Miss ————, XXIV: 33; XXVII: 28.
Barber, Amherst W., XVIII: 63.
Barber, Mrs. D. L., XXXIII: 425.
Barber, Glenn V., XXVI: 78.
Barber, O. E., XXIX: 439.
Barber, Olive, XVIII: 300.
Barber, Treman, XXI: 327.
Barber County, XXIII: 121, 123, 130.
Barbour, ———— Indian trader, II: 43.
Barbour, James (Choctaw), VI: 472, 476.
Barbour, James, Secretary of War, VIII: 310; XIX: 40.
Barclay, Edward C., XXX: 71.
Barclay, Mrs. Nell; XXVIII: 370.
Barcross (Okla.), VI: 408.
Barde, Fred S., VII: 35; IX: 348; XI: 846, 910, 1013; XXV: 296; XXIX: 497; XXXI: 54.
Barde, Letha, XXVIII: 502.
Barden (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 44.
Bardon, Charles Thomas, XXI: 327.
Bardon, Francis, XXI: 279.
Bardrick, C. W., XXI: 21, 27.
Bardrick, Charles, XXI: 18, 22.
Bardrick, Elmer, XXI: 18, 22.
Bardstown, (Ky.), XXXII: 309.
Bardwell, Hubert Wayne, XXIII: 370.
Bare, Mrs. Vera Wignall, XIX: 287, 304; XXI: 205.
Barefoot, Bert B., "Robert H. Wilson," by, XV: 498-500.
Bareis, Charles, "Two Historic Indian Burials From Pittsburg County, Oklahoma," by, XXIX: 408-413.
Barger, W. B., VII: 300; XXXV: 389.
Bar-Har-Che Tribe, or Great Osages, V: 212.
Barhydt, John H., XXII: 60.
Bariclaw, Joseph, XXVI: 227.
Baringer, William E., *The Philosophy of Abraham Lincoln: In His Own Words,* reviewed, XXXVII: 515-518.
Bark (Cheyenne), III: 62, 63; XXX: 410.
Barker, ————, XXVIII: 280.
Barker, Rev. Mr., X: 254.
Barker, Col. B. B. R., VI: 369; XXV: 16, 17.
Barker, Charles Albro, *The Background of the Revolution in Maryland,* reviewed, XX: 71-72.
Barker, Charles Boliver, XVII: 254-255.
Barker, David M., XVII: 254.
Barker, Dora, XXI: 18.
Barker, Dr. E. O., XXI: 98, 99; XXVI: 36, 47, 48.
Barker, Eugene C., IX: 236n.
Barker, Jams, XI: 922.
Barker, John M. (Jack), VI: 94.
Barker, Lucindy, XXXV: 492.
Barker, May, XXXIV: 316n.
Barker, Pelham, XVII: 254.
Barker, Permelia Tillotson, XVII: 254.
Barker, Pollyanne, XXXV: 492.
Barker, Robert J., XXVIII: 82; XXXII: 364; XXXIV: 317, 323.
Barker, Rosetta Ann Trusler, XVII: 254.
Barker, Susanna Burkham, XXXV: 492.
Barker, W. D., XXXIV: 108.
Barker, Will H., XXII: 215.
Barker, William Raymond, XXII: 144.
Barkis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431.
Barklie, Archibald, XXXI: 63.
Barklie, Isabel Armstrong, XXXI: 63.
Barkman, Jacob, XVIII: 14, 22.
Barkman, Joseph, XXI: 256.
Barley, Judge Oris L., XV: 248.
Barnaby, Bat, III: 274.
Barnard (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 187.
Barnard, Buckley, VIII: 209.
Barnard, Cirrelda Julia (Hale), XXI: 33.
Barnard, Cosenna, XXXVII: 483, 485, 490, 498, 501.
Barnard, Cussena, VIII: 209.
Barnard, E. G., XXXIII: 566.
Barnard, Evan G., *A Rider of the Cherokee Strip,* reviewed, XIV: 507-508.
Barnard, Frances Ann, XXI: 33.
Barnard, George, XXXIII: 566.
Barnard, H. G., XXI: 268.
Barnard, Harriet, XXXVII: 485.
Barnard, Herbert, XXVI: 484.
Barnard, J. P., XXXV: 404.
Barnard, James, VIII: 209.
Barnard, John P., XXX: 91.
Barnard, Kate, VIII: 436; XXI: 101, 184; XXXV: 369.
Barnard, Margaret, XXXVII: 485.
Barnard, Michee, XXXVII: 483.
Barnard, Mickey, VIII: 209.
Barnard, T. A., XXI: 33.
Barnard, Timothy, III: 37, 120; XXXVII: 483, 484.
Barnard, Timpoochee, XXIX: 473n; XXXVII: 483, 484.
Barndollar, Pratt, XXIII: 75.
Barnes (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 44.
Barnes, Mrs. ————, IX: 191.
Barnes, Albert M., XXXII: 128.
Barnes, Mrs. Albert M., XXXVII: 529.
Barnes, Billy James, XXV: 271.
Barnes, Burton S., XXXIV: 507.
Barnes, Burton Seymour, XXXV: 154-162.
Barnes, C. A., XXXI: 222.
Barnes, C. E., XXVI: 264.
Barnes, Carrie A., XXXIII: 540.
Barnes, Cassius M., V: 120; VI: 145; VII: 425; IX: 222; XX: 49, 222-223; XXIV: 7; XXV: 84; XXVIII:

461, 476; XXXIII: 64, 78, 79, 83; XXXVII: 335, 474.
Barnes, Cassius McDonald, XXXV: 131, 390.
Barnes, Rev. Columbus Lee, XXX: 280, 282.
Barnes, Corrine E., XXVII: 28.
Barnes, Donald E., XXXIV: 507.
Barnes, Elizabeth Mary Bartlett, XX: 223.
Barnes, G. W., V: 163.
Barnes, Miss G. W., XXV: 218.
Barnes, George A., XXX: 50.
Barnes, George T., XXI: 104.
Barnes, Gilbert B., XXXV: 161.
Barnes, Harriet, XXXVII: 485.
Barnes, Capt. Harry, XX: 45, 48.
Barnes, Harry C., XX: 49, 50.
Barnes, Harry Elmer, *A History of Historical Writings,* reviewed, XVI: 380-382.
Barnes, J. H., XXVIII: 73.
Barnes, James L., VI: 23; XXVI: 217.
Barnes, Rev. Joseph, XXX: 281.
Barnes, Mrs. Lela, XXI: 112.
Barnes, "Louis Seymour," by George H. Shirk, XXXIV: 507; "The Founding of Ponca City," by, XXXV: 154-162.
Barnes, Mrs. Mary A., VI: 297; XXVI: 227.
Barnes, Mary Louise Gilbert, XXXIV: 507.
Barnes, Mayme Elizabeth Davis, XXXIV: 507.
Barnes, Dr. Melvin, XXXVII: 512.
Barnes, Nancy Woodbury, XXVII: 25.
Barnes, Rebecca Bornev, XX: 223.
Barnes, Reginald D., XXXIV: 507.
Barnes, Dr. S. M., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48.
Barnes, Sarah, VI: 290; XXVI: 194.
Barnes, Thomas H., XXIII: 7.
Barnes, Maj. Gen. Verdi B., XXXVII: 355.
Barnes, Wendell B., XXXI: 332.
Barnes, Wendell Burton, XXXIV: 507.
Barnes, Will, XXVIII: 191.
Barnes, William S., XXII: 13.
Barnet, James, VI: 318.
Barnett, Charles, XXXIV: 419.
Barnett, Cussine, XXVI: 349n.
Barnett, Daniel, IX: 409.
Barnett, David, X: 94, 95; XXV: 209.
Barnett, David A., VI: 295; XXVI: 187.
Barnett, Dill, XXVIII: 92.
Barnett, Doc, X: 30, 31.
Barnett, Dock, XXXII: 54.
Barnett, Eli W., VI: 278; XXVI: 233.
Barnett, Eliza, XXXII: 19.
Barnett, George, XXIX: 110.
Barnett, Hannah Charloe, XXXII: 19n, 26n.
Barnett, Jack, XXVIII: 191.
Barnett, Jackson, XI: 742, 743.
Barnett, Jacob, XXXIV: 36.
Barnett, Jess, XXVIII: 92.
Barnett, John, XXXII: 19n, 26n.
Barnett, Ketch, VIII: 57.
Barnett, Lucy, X: 71.
Barnett, Somers E., Jr., XXII: 145.
Barnett, Thomas, XVI: 262.
Barnett, Tim, XXVII: 195.
Barnett, Timothy, XXIX: 103, 329, 331, 473; XXXIV: 35.
Barnett, Miss Verita, XXV: 377.
Barnett, Victor F., XXXI: 110.
Barnett, Wesley, XXXIV: 41.
Barnett, William, XV: 141.
Barney (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 44.
Barney, C., VI: 312.
Barney, Charles, VI: 313.
Barney, M. V., XXXVII: 226, 231, 442n.
Barnhart, William Joseph, XXIV: 62.
Barnhill, N. O., XXXVI: 92.
Barnitt, Adam, XI: 923.
Barnitt, William, XI: 923, 925.
Barnitz, Col. Albert, XXXVI: 398-407; XXXVII: 85.
Barno, Mrs. Bessie W., gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Barnsdall (Okla.), XXXII: 389.
Barnsdall, T. N., XXXII: 389; XXXVII: 157.
Barnsdall Oil Company, XXXVII: 157.
Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Dawson), XXI: 236.
Barnum, George Sherman, XXI: 236.
Barnwell, Rt. Rev. Middleton C., XII: 472-473.
Barnwell, Robert W., Jr., XX: 71.
Barnwell, Sage (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Barnwill, Ella, XXXII: 10.
Baron (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, XXVI: 187.
Baron (Okla.), XIII: 365, 366.
Baron, Charley M., XXX: 101.
Barotti, Rev. Felix, XVI: 355.
Barr (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 44.
Barr, Dr. ————, XXXI: 67.
Barr, A. L., XV: 442.
Barr, Edwin D., XXV: 342.
Barr, Fred, VI: 425; XXX: 44.
Barr, James Vincent, XXIII: 255.
Barr, Robert, XXXIV: 243.
Barr Schoolhouse, XXV: 239, 240.
Barrackman, Christian J., XXX: 42.
Barraque, XXXIII: 370.
Barren Fork, mission on, X: 245n; XXVII: 362.
Barren Forks (Ind. Ty.), skirmish at, X: 56.
Barret, David, VI: 437; XXX: 88.
Barrett, Charles F., XI: 736; XVIII: 94; XX: 48, 300; XXIII: 211, 419;

XXIV: 231; XXVIII: 170, XXXI: 51.
Barrett, David, XXX: 88.
Barrett, Essie, XXVIII: 91.
Barrett, Evelyn, XXXI: 458.
Barrett, G. M., XXIX: 441.
Barrett, H., XXXI: 386.
Barrett, Ike D., XXVIII: 91.
Barrett, Nicholas D., VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Barrett, S. M., XXIV: 403; XXVIII: 72.
Barrett, S. M., *Geronimo's Story of His Life,* reviewed, XVI: 495-497.
Barrick, David M., VI: 21; XXVI: 192.
Barrick, Ralph Vincent, XXV: 121.
Barrie, William P., Jr., XXIII: 255.
Barrier, George P., XXIII: 255.
Barrimore, John, V: 300.
Barrington, C. P., XVIII: 333.
Barrios, ————, Governor of Texas, VI: 204.
Barron, James E., XXIII: 255.
Barron, Louis Truett, XXV: 121.
Barron, Thomas, XVIII: 24.
Barrow, A. E., XXVI: 360.
Barrow, Jacob E., VI: 326.
Barrows, H. D., IX: 315.
Barrows, J. A., VIII: 128.
Barrville, John, XXIX: 97.
Barry, Elaine Bizzell, XXX: 256n.
Barry, Jack G., XXX: 256n.
Barry, Rev. T. W., XII: 470.
"Barry, William Nichals," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 425-426.
Barta (Okla.), VI: 437; XXX: 44.
Barthick, Alonzo C., XXX: 95.
Bartholomew, the Parisian, II: 256.
Bartholomew, Bert, VII: 24; XXX: 72.
Bartholemew, S. R., XIX: 158.
Bartles, Jacob H., VI: 19; VII: 199; XXVI: 188; XXVIII: 189, 339.
Bartles, Jacob M., XXXVI: 17.
Bartles, Jake, XXXVI: 19; XXXVII: 153.
Bartles, Joe, IV: 70.
Bartlesville (Okla.), VI: 19; VII: 199, 200; IX: 351; X: 466; XVI: 130; XIX: 72; XXI: 437; XXIV: 234, 236, 414, 418, 419; XXVI: 57, 174, 188; XXVIII: 103; XXXII: 297, 390; XXXVII: 149, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160.
Bartlett (Tex.), XXVI: 267.
Bartlett (Osage Nation), VI: 443.
Bartlett, David A., gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Bartlett, Elizabeth Mary, XX: 223.
Bartlett, George H., VI: 282; XXVI: 213.
Bartlett, Myra Esther Frye, XXXIII: 181, 182.
Bartlett, Rev. W. A., X: 71.
Bartley (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 188.
Barto, Leslie R., XXXIII: 254.
Barton, Alex, XXIX: 360.
Barton, Carrie Moshen, XX: 103.
"Barton, Conway Oldham," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 102-103.
Barton, Doc, XXIX: 360.
Barton, Donald L., XXIII: 147.
Barton, Edgar Warren, XXII: 13.
Barton, J. R., XXVII: 176; XXIX: 59.
Barton, Rev. L. S., XXI: 266, 269.
Barton, Mary Blanche Crow, XX: 103.
Barton, Nelson, IX: 410.
Barton. Maj. Gen. Raymond O., XX: 429.
Barton County Alliance Exchange, XXI: 196.
Bartram, William, XXXVII: 482.
Barwick (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 188.
Bary, Mary, VI: 307.
Baryman, W. S., VI: 312.
Bascom, Dr. Henry Bidleman, XXIII: 341.
"Base Line Store," XXXIV: 238.
Basford, Irene, XX: 123.
Bashier, Maj. ————, XIX: 120.
Bashore, H. W., XXX: 210.
Basin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 44.
Basket Makers' Culture No. 2, in Cimarron County, Okla., XXXI: 257.
Bason Creek, XIX: 43.
Basque (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 44.
Bass, Althea, XIX: 354n; "James Mooney in Oklahoma," by, XXXII: 246-262; "Carl Sweezy, Arapaho Artist," by, XXXIV: 429-431; "William Schenck Robertson," by, XXXVII: 28-34.
Bass, Dr. E. Y., XXVI: 43.
Bass, Henry B., XXIX: 517; XXX: 487; XXXI: 111, 117, 139, 219, 347; XXXII: 121, 225n, 242, 344, 442; XXXIII: 120, 561; XXXIV: 122, 230, 511; XXXV: 243, 500; XXXVI: 199, 200, 282, 350, 483, 491-493; XXXVII: 128, 131, 386, 522, 525; "Herbert Hiram Champlin," by, XXXIII: 43-48; "The Irving Tour, 1955," by, XXXIII: 384-387; book review by, XXXVII: 515-518.
Bass, John H., XXXIV: 230.
Bass, Robert Dean, XXV: 121.
Bass, Sam, XXXII: 55.
Bassel, Thomas, VII: 243, 246; XXVII: 355.
Bassett, Herbert Norval, XXXII: 361.
Bassett, Joseph, XXXII: 361.
Bassett, Karen, XXXII: 361.
Bassett, Mabel, XXIII: 214; collection of, XXXII: 445; "Tribute to," by

Jessie R. Moore, XXXII: 359-360.
"Bassett, Mabel Bourne," by Elsie D. Hand, XXXII: 360-368.
Bassett, Mabel Claire, XXXII: 361.
Bassett, Phylis, XXXII: 361.
Bassett, William, XXVIII: 192, 301.
Bassett, William Clyde, XXXII: 361.
Basshaw, W. J., XII: 4.
Batchelder (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 44.
Batchelder, Ferdinand W., XXX: 54.
Bateman, Dr. Anderson E., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Bateman, Lee, XXXI: 43-45, 49n.
Bateman, Capt. M. W., XIX: 237.
Bates, Mr. ————, IX: 313.
Bates, Albert W., XXIII: 40.
Bates, Col. Charles Francis, XVII: 104.
"Bates, Christine Folsom," by W. B. Morrison, XV: 366-367.
Bates, Cyrus, VI: 10.
Bates, Frank, XX: 159, 171; XXI 293, 299.
Bates, George (Wichita), XXXVI: 320.
Bates, George A., XXII: 13.
Bates, Gertrude, XXXVII: 179.
Bates, Capt. John C., VIII: 62; X: 64.
Bates, John L., VI: 307.
Bates, W. H., XV: 366.
Bates & Company, cattlemen, XXIII: 138n.
Batesville, (Ark.), XI: 746, 1022; XXXII: 311, 319, 323.
Bathurst, Verlan E., XXV: 121.
Baton Rouge, (La.), XIII: 14; XVIII: 219; XXIV: 199; XXXII: 4; XXXVII: 518; commandant at, V: 208; XXXVII: 518.
Batone, Hazel, XXIV: 161n.
Batson, Dr. John D., XXVI: 49.
Batten, Sarah J., VII: 25.
Battenfield, A. L., XXVIII: 189.
Battenfield, Lincoln, XXIV: 483.
Battey, Thomas, XXXVI: 10.
Battey, Thomas C., VI: 522, 527; XVI: 420; XVII: 384; XX: 334; XXII: 83, 84, 87, 90, 92; XXIV: 283, 284; XXVII: 365; XXVIII: 391, 392.
Battiece, P., XXVII: 217.
Battiest, (Okla.), XII: 297.
Battiest, Franceway, VII: 411n; XVII: 198, 200; XXIX: 330.
Battle, "High Shoal," XXI: 69.
Battle at Fort Gibson, XXIX: 331.
Battle at Granby (Mo.), XXIX: 331.
Battle at Horseshoe Bend, XXXI: 191.
Battle at Iron Bridge, XXIX: 331.
Battle at Newtonia (Mo.), XXIX: 331; XXXII: 169-171.
Battle for Municipal Reform, The, by C. W. Patton, reviewed, XX: 200-201.
Battle Ax School, near Braman, Okla., XXXV: 235.
Battle Creek, near Okemah, Okla., X: 62.
Battle of Achia (Miss.), XIV: 260; XXXII: 445; XXXIII: 249; XXXIV: 390.
Battle of Adobe Walls, II: 402; XIX: 138, 182, 195; XXXIV: 327; XXXVI: 11.
Battle of Bad Axe River, XVIII: 220; XIX: 15, 327; XXXII: 196.
Battle of Beecher's Island, VI: 446.
Battle of Bird Creek, XXI: 66.
Battle of Bird Creek Falls, XXI: 69.
Battle of Buena Vista, V: 256; VII: 176; XX: 136; XXXII: 146.
Battle of Bull Run, XXXV: 430.
Battle of Cabin Creek, XXIII: 292; XXVII: 333; XXVIII: 491; XXIX: 331, 333; XXXI: 317; XXXIV: 79, 107; XXXV: 238.
Battle of Cane Hill, VI: 173.
Battle of Carthage, V: 313.
Battle of Churubusco, XXIV: 450.
Battle of Chustenahlah, IX: 25, 323; XVIII: 279; XXIX: 330, 332n; XXXI: 308; XXXII: 165, 166; XXXVI: 22.
Battle of Chusto-Talasah, (Caving Banks), IX: 448; XV: 180; XVIII: 274; XXI: 70; XXIX: 330, 332n, 403, 406; XXXII: 165.
Battle of Claremore Mound, VIII: 369; XXIII: 298n; XXIX: 446; XXXIII: 394.
Battle of Elk Creek, VIII: 148; XXIX: 331.
Battle of Elkhorn Tavern, XXV: 314n.
Battle of Fallen Timbers, XV: 376.
Battle of Fort David: XXVIII: 420.
Battle of Fort Wayne, II: 126; XXVIII: 420; XXIX: 331; XXXII: 170.
Battle of Gaines Hill (Va.), XXXVI: 88.
Battle of Helena, XXXV: 432.
Battle of Hickory Point, IX: 476.
Battle of Honey Springs, II: 126; III: 117; V: 8; VII: 371; VIII: 148, 425; IX: 323; XIII: 154-168; XVII: 147; XVIII: 239; XIX: 100; XXIII: 292; XXIV: 49; XXV: 201, 323; XXVII: 333; XXVIII: 491; XXIX: 331; XXXI: 312; XXXII: 173; XXXVII: 490n.
Battle of Horse Shoe, XXXIV: 143, 152.
Battle of Kissimee (Fla.), XXXIV: 281.
Battle of Lake Erie, XXIV: 504.
Battle of King's Mountain, VIII: 233; XIX: 344.
Battle of Lexington, XXI: 5.
Battle of Little Big Horn, XXVI: 13; XXXVI: 345.

Battle of Little McClellan Creek, XXX: 473.
Battle of Locust Grove, XXIX: 331.
Battle of Lookout Mountain, XXIV: 452; XXXII: 17.
Battle of Maguaga, XVIII: 313.
Battle of Middle Boggy, XXIX: 331.
Battle of Missionary Ridge, XXXIV: 122.
Battle of Molino del Dey, XXIX: 450.
Battle of Monterey, XX: 136; XXIV: 450; XXXII: 146; XXXV: 428.
Battle of Murfreesboro (Tenn.), XXXII: 16.
Battle of Neosho (Mo.), XXIX: 331.
Battle of New Orleans, VII: 158, 162; IX: 9; X: 506; XXI: 123; XXXI: 403n. XXXIV: 472n.
Battle of Oak Hills, XVII: 411; XXXI: 304.
Battle of Okee-cho-bee Swamp, XVIII: 220; XXIII: 105.
Battle of Paladora Canyon, VIII: 258, 268; XXXVI: 321.
Battle of Palo Alto, XX: 135-137; XXXIII: 399.
Battle of Pea Ridge, II: 148, 154, 155, 158, 177, 193, 235; IV: 217; VI: 167; VIII: 425; IX: 323; XV: 25, 262; XVI: 318; XVII: 148, 407; XIX: 387, 391, 396; XXIV: 217n, 430; XXIX: 330, 332; XXXII: 167; XXXV: 430.
"Battle of Pea Ridge, The Indian Regiments in the," by Roy A. Clifford, XXV: 314-322.
Battle of Perryville, IV: 186; VIII: 148; XXIX: 331; XXXII: 15.
Battle of Pheasant Bluff, XXIX: 331.
Battle of Plattsburg, XIX: 239.
Battle of Point Pleasant, VIII: 233.
Battle of Poison Springs, XXIX: 331; XXXI: 315n; XXXII: 178.
Battle of Prairie Grove, V: 182, 313, 314; VI: 172-174; VII: 170; XXVIII: 493; XXIX: 134.
Battle of Red Fork, XXVII: 187; XXVIII: 494; XXIX: 401n.
Battle of Resaca de la Palma, XX: 135-137; XXXIII: 399.
Battle of Round Mountain, IX: 447, 448n; XVIII: 270; XXVII: 187-206, 232; XXVIII: 210, 492, 494, 498; XXIX: 233, 330, 332n, 401-407; XXXII: 165.
Battle of Rush Creek, XX: 190.
Battle of Salerno, XXXI: 331.
Battle of San Bois, XXIX: 331.
Battle of San Jacinto, VIII: 312; IX: 477; XIX: 393.
Battle of Sand Creek, XXXVII: 69.
Battle of Shiloh, XXXIII: 43.
Battle of Springfield, XVII: 411.
Battle of Stone River, XXXVI: 62n.
Battle of Taliwa, XVI: 29.
Battle of the Alamo, IX: 477.
Battle of the Arickaree, V: 297-310.
Battle of the Cowpens, XVIII: 19.
Battle of the Horse Shoe, XVI: 257; XXIX: 405; XXXI: 187.
Battle of the Neches, XXXII: 39.
Battle of the Thames, VI: 453; XXVI: 372; XXVIII: 57.
Battle of the Verdigris, II: 235.
Battle of Tohopeka, XXIX: 405.
Battle of the Washita, II: 357; III: 3-32; V: 230; VIII: 272-281; XIII: 31, XVI: 280; XVII: 101, 364; XIX: 136; XX: 361; XXII: 83n; XXIV: 363; XXVII: 424; XXVIII: 208; XXX: 344, 376; XXXIII: 137-141, 279; XXXIV: 65, 401n; XXXVI: 90, 91, 371-410, 474, 475; XXXVII: 68, 104, 355, 356, 359.
Battle of Wahoo Swamp, XXIII: 104.
Battle of Wichita Village, XXVII: 423; XXXII: 155; XXXIV: 240; XXXVI: 200.
"Battle of Wichita Village, The," by Capt. W. S. Nye, XV: 226-228.
Battle of Wilson's Creek, II: 193; V: 312, 313; XV: 262; XVII: 411; XVIII: 146, 278; XXXI: 304.
Battle of Wisconsin Heights, XVIII: 220.
"Battle Axe" Railroad, XXX: 329.
Battles, E. E., XXIX: 58.
Battles, Willis, VI: 305.
Battleship Oklahoma, XXV: 304.
Baucum, Wiley, VI: 158.
Baudouin, Father, Jesuit missionary, XVI: 487.
Baugh, Joel, XXIV: 44; XXX: 455.
Baugh, Dr. John H., VII: 142.
Baughman, Reuben Woodrow, XXII: 145.
Baughman, U. M., XII: 4.
Baum (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 188.
Baum, ————, XXXI: 49.
Baum, Edward, XXXI: 44, 45.
Baumgarner, Peggy Vickery, VIII: 147.
Baumgarner, Sam, VIII: 147.
Bax, Father John, XXV: 21, 22n.
Baxter, Charles B., XIX: 149.
Baxter, G. S., XXXI: 389.
Baxter, Ida Newport, XIX: 149n.
Baxter, James, XXV: 383.
Baxter, Rev. John H., XVIII: 252n, 262.
Baxter, L. W., XXVII: 367; XXIX: 49, 57.
Baxter, Richard, VI: 472.
Baxter Springs (Kan.), V: 180; VI: 171, 175; VII: 194; X: 46; XI: 695;

XII: 360; XIII: 403; XVI: 502; XVII: 309; XXV: 27; XXXII: 21.
Baxter Springs Mining Exchange, XXXV: 342.
Bay Indians, XIV: 428.
Bay of St. Louis (Miss.), X: 326.
Bayles, Marion E., Jr., XXVI: 78.
Bayless, J. M., III: 235.
Baylis, Dr. ————, X: 226.
Baylor, ————, Asst. Surgeon, XXI: 248.
Baylor, Emily Hanna, XXI: 232.
Baylor, Eugene Wythe, XXI: 234.
Baylor, Frances Courtenay, XXI: 234-236.
Baylor, George W., XXI: 229.
Baylor, George Wythe, XXI: 225, 238.
Baylor, J. R., X: 256.
Baylor, John R., VI: 370, 373; XIX: 93; XXI: 227.
Baylor, John Robert, XXI: 237.
Baylor, Dr. John Walker, XXI: 219, 221, 225; XXII: 335n.
Baylor, Mary Jane, XXI: 225.
Baylor, Norman B., XXIII: 147.
Baylor, Mrs. R. A., XXVIII: 502.
Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe, XXI: 219.
Baylor, Sophie Elizabeth, XXI: 219, 234.
Baylor, Sophie Marie (Weidner), XXI: 238.
Baylor, Sophie Mary, XXI: 234.
Baylor University, XXI: 219.
Bayne, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 326.
Bayne, Helen, XXXV: 74.
Bayou Menard, VII: 190; VIII: 72; IX: 236n; X: 236n; XVIII: 51; XX: 236; XXI: 225; XXIII: 252; XXV: 327; XXVII: 259; XXX: 10, 423; XXXI: 127.
Bayou Telle, V: 339.
Bayou Viande, VIII: 183n.
Bays, Eliza, XXI: 199.
Bays, Mattie, XXXIV: 316n.
Baysinger, Mel, XXIX: 198.
Baze, Roy E., XXV: 122.
Beach, Loyd Francis, XXVI: 78.
Beach, Phoebe, X: 251n; XXVII: 5n, 28; XXXIII: 224n.
Beach, Capt. W. C., XXX: 341.
Beach, William C., XXV: 415.
Beacon on the Plains, by Sister Mary Paul Fitzgerald, reviewed, XVIII: 395.
Beadle, J. H., VIII: 429; XXV: 202; XXIX: 105.
Beaird, Ted, XXVIII: 221.
Beaittie, Daniel C., VI: 11.
Beal, Dr. A. J., VII: 300, 302, 307, 313, 316.
Beal, Fred N., XX: 44.
Beal J., VIII: 16.
Beal, Mattie, IX: 376.
Beal, Missouri, XVII: 130.
Beal, Father Omer, XXIX: 472n.
Beale, Andrew Jackson, XXXVII: 338, 339, 341, 349, 477.
Beale, Edward F., XII: 74, 77n, 79n, 80, 81n, 83n, 87; XIII: 327, 328; XXIV: 278.
Beale, George, XII: 76, 93.
Beale Place, XI: 819, 820.
Beale's Route, XXIX: 101.
Bealer (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 44.
Beales, Eugenia K., XXXVI: 368.
Beales, James Alfred Greaves, XXXVI: 366, 368.
Beales, John Charles, M. D., XXXV: 19; XXXVI: 362, 366.
Beales, Maria Dolores Soto y Soldani, XXXVI: 362, 365.
Beall, Archibald Kelly, XXV: 383.
Beall, Emma Louise, XIX: 113.
Beall, John B., VI: 348; XV: 278.
Beall, Knox, XXXII: 349.
Beall, William O., XII: 4; XIX: 209.
"Beall, William Origen," by Harry Campbell, XXII: 124-125.
Beals, Rev. D. A., XXXVI: 86.
Beals, John, XXI: 116.
Beal's Ferry on Red River, VIII: 333; XXVII: 210n.
Beamer, Henry C., XXXVII: 449n.
Beamer, John, XXIII: 299.
Beamer, Peggy, XXIII: 299.
Beames, Benjamin R., XXXV: 472.
Beams, Abraham, XXVI: 350n.
Beams, George W., VI: 287; XXVI: 189.
Beams, Jacob S., VI: 295; XXVI: 228.
Bean, Col. ————, IX: 234n.
Bean, Private ————, VII: 62, 98.
Bean, Amelia, XXXVI: 273.
Bean, Anderson, VI: 320.
Bean, Betsy McNair, XXXVI: 273, 277.
Bean, David, XXXVI: 273.
Bean, Eliza, XXXII: 316.
Bean, Gustavus, XXXVI: 273.
Bean, Henry, VI: 321.
Bean, Hettie Stuart, XXXII: 312.
Bean, Jesse, II: 122; X: 429, 430; XII: 215; XIV: 393; XVIII: 38; XIX: 24, 129, 329; XXXI: 35; XXXII: 319n, 320; XXXV: 96; XXXVI: 277.
Bean, John M., XXXII: 310.
Bean, Capt. John R., XXXI: 33.
Bean, Josiah, VI: 433; XXX: 90.
Bean, Mark, X: 483; XXVII: 376n; XXIX: 463; XXXII: 309, 311, 312, 317.
Bean, Mira Neely, XXXVI: 273.
Bean, Nancy, XXXII: 316.
Bean, Nancy J., XXXII: 310.
Bean, Nannie E., XXXII: 310.
Bean, Peter Ellis, XIX: 122.

Bean, Richard, XXXII: 311, 312.
Bean, Richard H., X: 483; XXIX: 463; XXXII: 309n, 316.
Bean, Robert, V: 333, 341, 344, 345; IX: 27; XVIII: 156; XIX: 123; XXX: 297; XXXII: 309, 317.
Bean, Roy N., XXIV: 359.
Bean, Russell, XXXII: 308.
Bean, William, XXXII: 308; XXXVI: 273.
"Bean Family, The," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXII: 308-325.
Beane, Frederick E., Jr., XXIII: 370.
Beans Salt Works, VIII: 183; X: 484, 485; XXIX: 463; XXXII: 309n.
Bear Creek in Logan Co., Okla., X: 432.
Bear Creek (Ala.), XXVI: 125.
Bear Leader (Nokosimala), (Seminole), XXIX: 155-157, 161, 162.
Bear Louse (Cheyenne), XVIII: 300.
Bear Man (Cheyenne chief), XVI: 449n.
Bear Paw (Semaunte) (Kiowa war chief), XVI: 242n.
Bear Robe (Arapaho), XI: 991, 992.
Bear Robe, Thomas, XI: 855.
Bear Shakes Plants (Cheyenne), XVIII: 300.
Bear Shield (Cheyenne), XI: 864; XVIII: 300.
Bear Tongue, XXXII: 260.
Bear's Glenn, XI: 819, 820; XXXIII: 282, 387; XXXV: 100.
Bear's Town, XXVIII: 201.
Beard, Dr. ————, XXX: 318.
Beard, Elkana, II: 393; XXXIII: 173.
Beard, Mrs. Etta, XXVI: 243; XXX: 94.
Beard, George W., VI: 296; XXVI: 199.
Beard, Henry G., VII: 453, 456; XXXI: 386, 387.
Beard, Capt. John, XXXIII: 245n.
Beard, John W., VI: 424.
Beard, Wilburn S., XXII: 145.
Bearden (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 188.
Bearden, Rose E., VI: 24; XXVI: 188.
Bearden, Walter S., XXI: 45.
Beardie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 44.
Beardie, John W., XXX: 44.
Beardsley, Edna S., XIX: 152.
Beardsley, L. L., XIX: 152.
Beardsley, W. L., XIX: 151, 152.
Bearhs, Christian E., VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Bearly, Fred D., XIX: 406.
Bearskin, Susan, XXIX: 26.
Beaton, James L., XXX: 44.
Beasley, Joseph, IX: 414n, 416.
Beatrice (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 44.
Beatte, Frenchman, III: 183, 201, 207; XI: 774; XXVIII: 10, 28, 34.
Beatte, Alex, XXVIII: 201.
Beatte, Francois, XIV: 405.
Beatte, Pierre, X: 428-431; XXVIII: 201.
"Beattes Knob," XI: 774.
Beattie, Daniel C., XXVI: 190.
Beattie, Dr. Thomas J., XXVI: 54.
Beattie's Prairie, IX: 262n; X: 245, 256; XVI: 269; XXIII: 299; XXVII: 362; XXIX: 452; XXX: 174, 285; XXXIII: 347; XXXVII: 64.
Beatty, Alice Bird Ridge, XIV: 301, 308n.
Beatty, Mrs. C. L., XXVIII: 298.
Beatty, D. N., XXXI: 389.
Beatty, Mrs. Francis G., XIV: 301n, 308n.
Beatty, Jeff, XXXII: 10n.
Beatty, Jim, XXX: 389, 395.
Beatty, John H., VII: 313.
Beatty, John R., XXI: 168.
Beatty, John W., XXI: 166.
Beatty, Richard Croom, *Lord Macaulay, Victorian Liberal,* reviewed, XVII: 239-241.
Beatty, Robert, XXXII: 10n.
Beatty, Sarah, XXVIII: 341.
Beaty, Hazel E., XVII: 248; XX: 97; XXIV: 252, 494; XXVI: 91.
Beaty, Ida, XXXV: 330.
Beaty, M. M., XXXVII: 231.
Beaty, W. A., VII: 307.
Beaubien, Charles, XXXVI: 369.
Beaucamp, Mrs. J. D., XXIX: 262.
Beauchamp, James A., XVII: 29; XX: 396.
Beauchamp, James K., VIII: 8; XXVIII: 479, 480.
Beaumont, Ralph, XXXIII: 351.
Beaumont, William, XX: 81.
Beaver (Okla.), IV: 89, 93; VII: 124, 125; XIX: 141; XXXIII: 280; XXXV: 2.
Beaver (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XVII: 44; XXVI: 237; XXX: 44; vigilantes in XVI: 190-196.
Beaver (Osage chief), XI: 955.
Beaver, Mr. & Mrs. ————, (Quapaw), picture of, XXXV: 378.
Beaver, Cora, VI: 295; XXVI: 220.
Beaver, George, XXXIII: 150, 152, 154.
Beaver, John, XXXI: 11.
Beaver, Marty, IX: 179.
Beaver, Old, Indian guide, XVII: 321.
Beaver, Sanger, XXIX: 92.
Beaver City (Okla. Ty.), VII: 446; XVI: 190; XVIII: 127, 128, 132; XXIII: 220, 222, 225, 229, 231;

XXVI: 165, 388, 389, 394, 396; XXX: 238; XXXV: 4, 6.
Beaver City Town Company, XIV: 244; XXXV: 4.
Beaver County (Okla.), I: 60; V: 280, 294; VII: 168, 419, 445, 451; XI: 710, 1117, 1128; XII: 386; XV: 283; XVIII: 129, 136; XIX: 141, 147, 154, 158; XXI: 251, 254; XXIII: 294; XXIV: 221; XXVI: 183; XXX: 39, 236-239; XXXIII: 53; XXXV: 33; XXXVI: 284.
Beaver County (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 3, 9, 10, 133.
Beaver Creek, V: 384, 386, 388; VII: 34; XXXI: 411n.
Beaver dam, in Oklahoma, XXXV: 104.
Beaver Herald, XIII: 252.
Beaver, Meade & Englewood Railroad, XXVII: 121.
Beaver pelts, XXVII: 254.
Beaver River, XXVI: 168; XXX: 237; XXXV: 3.
Beaver Town, XXVIII: 260, 265.
Beaver Townsite Company, XXVI: 389.
Beavers, George, VI: 322.
Beavers, William L. (Bill), XXII: 13.
Beaverville, XXXI: 419n.
Beaversville, Delaware settlement, XXVII: 313; XXXV: 185.
Beazell, Annastasia, XXXVII: 72.
Bebb, Anna Marion, XXI: 55.
Bebb, Catherine Josephine Hancock, XXI: 54.
Bebb, Edward, XXI: 52.
Bebb, Florence A. (Pine), XXI: 55
Bebb, Forrest, XXI: 55.
Bebb, Helen, XXI: 55.
Bebb, Mabel, XXI: 55.
Bebb, Margaret Roberts Owens, XXI: 53.
Bebb, Maurice R., XXI: 55.
Bebb, Michael Schuck, XXI: 54
"Bebb, Robert," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXI: 52-59.
Bebb, Sarah Schuck, XXI: 53.
Bebb, Dr. Walter, XXI: 55, 58.
Bebb, William, XXI: 53.
Bebee (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 188.
Beck, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 326.
Beck, A. L., VIII: 222.
Beck, Asa, VI: 309.
Beck, Mrs. Bertha G., XX: 299.
Beck, C. M., XXIII: 172.
Beck, Emma, XXX: 396.
Beck, George, XII: 426; XV: 441; XXV: 293; XXIX: 46; XXXII: 63n; XXXVII: 318.
Beck, Guy, XXIX: 505.
Beck, James, XII: 16.
Beck, John, XX: 159.
Beck, Lucy, XXXII: 228.
Beck, Mattie, XXVI: 185.
Beck, Richard, VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 188.
Beck, S. A., VI: 313.
Beck, T. E., "A Short Historical Sketch," by, VII: 121-122; "Cimarron Territory," by, VII: 168-169; "When the Territory was Young," by, XIV: 360-364.
Becker, J. A., XXVIII: 285.
Becker, J. P., XXVIII: 485, 486.
Becker, W. J., "The Comanche Indian and His Language," by, XIV: 328-342.
Beckett, A. L., IX: 129.
Beckett, Arthur L., VI: 275; XXVI: 207.
Beckett, James E., VI: 9.
Beckett, James B., XXVI: 228.
Beckham, Joe, XXIV: 140.
Beckham County (Okla.), II: 302; XII: 155; XXXVI: 284.
Beckman, Sewell, XXI: 81.
Becknell, Captain, XXXI: 259, 261.
Becknell, Elizabeth, XXV: 378.
Becknell, William, I: 75-76; XIV: 244; XXIII: 316, 317, 322; XXXV: 22, 23.
Beckner, A. S., XXXI: 221.
Becks Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 157; XXVI: 188.
Beckwirth, James P., XVI: 451n, 458, 460, 461.
Beckwith (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 188.
Becraft, Adam, XXX: 93.
Bedell, Miss Harriett, XXXVI: 43, 44, 46.
Bedford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 44.
Bedford, Alexander Marshall, XXXIV: 127.
Bedford, John B., XXX: 44.
Bedford, Dr. Robert, XXXIV: 289.
Bedinger, Dr. R. D., XXV: 378.
Bedoka, Maurice, XXIV: 161.
Bedson (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 45.
Bee (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 188.
Bee, J. N., VI: 316.
Bee, Jarratt, IX: 408.
Bee Dunn Ranch, XXXVI: 432, 433.
Beebe, Billy, XXIX: 250.
Beebe, Colonel, XXVIII: 244.
Beebe, Frank A., XXVIII: 474.
Beebe, Stella M., VI: 441; XXX: 71.
Beebe, Bvt. Maj. W. W., XXXVII: 87n.
Beebe's School, in Green Co., Ala., XXXVI: 190.
Beecher, ————, scout, V: 309.

Beecher, Catherine Esther, XXXIII: 222n.
Beecher, Henry Ward, IV: 182.
Beecher, Lyman, VI: 329.
Beecher Island, V: 302.
Beede, Cyrus, XI: 705, 707, 823; XXIV: 282; XXXII: 229; XXXVI: 428.
Beef contractors, VI: 45.
Beef Creek (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12, 281; XXVI: 188; XXXIV: 398n.
Beef issues, to Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians, VI: 39; XX: 363; to Kiowa, Comanche & Apache Indians, VI: 527.
Beeler, George, XXVIII: 192.
Beeler, George R., VI: 15.
Beeler, Harry, VIII: 222.
Beement (Okla.), VI: 418; XXX: 45.
"Beer City," XXVI: 395.
Beeraft, Adam, VI: 443.
Beers, C. W., XI: 1117.
Beers, Charles, XXII: 76.
Beers, Henry Putney, *The Western Military Frontier,* 1815, reviewed, XIV: 225-226.
Beers, James, VI: 444.
Beers, Janie, XXX: 56.
Beesley, W S.., XXVIII: 92.
Beesley, William, XXVIII: 93n.
Beeson, Mrs. A. L., XIII: 227.
Beeson, John Lowell, XXIV: 185.
Beeson, Leola Selman, XI: 1124; "Homes of Distinguished Cherokee Indians," by, XI: 927-941.
Beeson, Lewis, "Collecting War Records," by, XX: 174-176.
Beeson, Dr. M. A., XXXV: 463n.
Beever, Elijah (Creek), IX: 409.
Beggs (Okla.), X: 54, 56, 58, 71; XII: 142, 461.
Beggs (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 188.
Beggs, George, XXXIII: 45.
"Beginning of Quaker Administration of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma, The," by Aubrey L. Steele, XVII: 364-392.
"Beginning of the Geological Work in Oklahoma," by Charles N. Gould, X: 196-203.
"Beginning of the Leasing of the Surplus Grazing Lands on the Kiowa & Comanche Reservation," by Martha Buntin, X: 369-382.
"Beginnings of Protestant Christian Work in Indian Territory," by Grant Foreman, XXIX: 506-507.
Behymer, John S., XXX: 58.
Beidler, George A., XIV: 223, XXIX: 238, 239.
Bejcek, Eddie George, XXIV: 185.
Bel Oiseau, Osage orator, VI: 219; XXVIII: 201.
Belcher, Capt. ————, X: 28.
Belcher, C. C., XXXV: 318.
Belcher, Dr. Walter, XXXIII: 125.
Belcher, Wyatt W., "Political Leadership of Robert L. Owen," by, XXXI: 361-371.
Belcherville (Tex.), XXI: 107.
Beldare, J. P., VI: 325.
Belden, Bauman L., *Indian Peace Medals Issued in the United States,* reviewed, V: 429.
Belden, Miss C. M., XXVII: 25.
Belding, L., VI: 119n.
Beldler, George A., XXI: 119.
Beletre, Monsieur, XI: 944.
Belford (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 45.
Belford, Irene, XXX: 45.
Belford, Newton R., VI: 24; XXVI: 220.
Belford, Thomas, XXXV: 161.
Belford, W. T., XXIX: 427.
Belger, Adj. James, X: 236.
Belgians, colony of, XI: 964.
Belknap, Col. ————, X: 327.
Belknap, Gen. ————, V: 383n; XXIII: 292; XXVII: 219.
Belknap, General William G., V: 255, 256, 342; VII: 178; XVIII: 327; XXIV: 453; XXVIII: 207; XXX: 161, 162; XXXIII: 18, 21-24, 26, 30, 252, 346, 397-399.
"Belknap, General William Goldsmith," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XX: 124-142.
Belknap, General William W., V: 256; VII: 178; IX: 343.
Bell (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 283; XXVI: 188.
Bell, Dr. ————, VI: 326.
Bell, Mr. & Mrs. A. C., XXXV: 468.
Bell, Annie, XXXII: 407.
Bell, Benjamin, XI: 922.
Bell, C. N., XXXII: 40.
Bell, Dr. C. Bailey, XXVI: 43.
Bell, Caroline Lynch, XXXIV: 293.
Bell, Clarame, XXIX: 399.
Bell, Devereaux Jarrett, XII: 181.
Bell, Dilwyn M., XX: 44.
Bell, Edgar L., XXII: 145.
Bell, Elizabeth (Coale), XXI: 321.
Bell, Essie, XXIX: 45.
Bell, Flora, XVII: 253.
Bell, George, IX: 34n, 36n.
Bell, Dr. George W., XXVI: 29.
Bell, Henry C., VII: 14; XXX: 53.
Bell, Hooley, XXXIV: 292.
Bell, J. E., XXIX: 399.
Bell, Lieut. J. F., XXXVI: 256.
Bell, J. M., VI: 328; 346n; XVI: 45; XXVIII: 422.
Bell, Capt. J. R., XXXII: 309.
Bell, Dr. J. T., XVII: 253.

Bell, J. Whitfield, Jr., XXXIII: 125.
Bell, Jack, X: 543.
Bell, Jack Ballard, XXIII: 40.
Bell, James ("Jack"), XXXVI: 175.
Bell, James E., VI: 323.
Bell, Capt. James Franklin, XXXIV: 401n.
Bell, James M., I: 38; XVIII: 145; XXII: 401; XXIV: 42, 44; XXIX: 37, 329, 331.
Bell, Maj. James M., XXXVI: 400; XXXVII: 82.
Bell, Jane (Martin), XXVIII: 432n; XXXIV: 148n.
Bell, Jesse E., XIX: 159.
Bell, Jessie, XV: 429.
Bell, Col. Jim, X: 543.
Bell, Capt. John, X: 483; XV: 380.
Bell, John, VI: 217; XI: 916; XVII: 253; XXV: 143; XXXIV: 174, 177.
Bell, John A., XII: 324, 332, 333, 335, 336; XXVIII: 432n; XXX: 434.
Bell, John C., XXXV: 395.
Bell, Capt. John R., II: 45; XV: 324; XXIII: 28.
Bell, Joseph, XXXVII: 74, 98.
Bell, Judith Cary, XV: 19.
Bell, Katharine, XI: 922.
Bell, Major L. L., XXXIV: 220.
Bell, Lewis L., XXX: 50.
Bell, Lucian B. (Hooley), I: 50; VIII: 37; IX: 129; XII: 253; XVI: 136; XXIV: 40, 41; XXVIII: 189, 335, 337, 432; XXX: 180, 388; XXXII: 134, 407.
Bell, Lula D., gift of, XXXV: 503.
Bell, Col. Malachi, XXI: 321.
Bell, Mrs. Mary, VI: 534.
Bell, Mora, grave of, XXXVI: 461.
Bell, R. K., XXII: 416.
Bell, R. R., "Harry Lee Stuart," by, XVII: 260-261.
Bell, Robert, XI: 922, 923.
Bell, Dr. Robert, XXIX: 408, 507.
Bell, Rev. Robert, XI: 912-914, 916n, 920, 922-926; XV: 139; XXVII: 356; XXXIV: 486.
Bell, Robert E., XXXII: 93; "Recent Archaeological Research in Oklahoma," by, XXVII: 303-312; "Archaeological Discoveries at the Morris Site, Cherokee County, Oklahoma," by, Richard H. Fraser and, XXX: 216-235; "Karl Schmitt," by, XXX: 479-481.
Bell, Robert S., VI: 12, 14; XXVI: 191, 235; XXXIV: 487.
Bell, Samuel, XXXIII: 88.
Bell, Sarah, X: 543.
Bell, Sarah Caroline, XXXIV: 353; XXXVI: 175n.
Bell, Sgt. Sherman, XXXIV: 434-436.
Bell, Susan Elizabeth, XXI: 321.
Bell, T. P., XVI: 451n, 461.
Bell, Thomas J., VI: 279; XXVI: 212.
Bell, Virginia C., VII: 24; XXX: 100.
Bell, W. A., VI: 318.
Bell, Rev. William, XXV: 212.
Bell Cow (Creek), XI: 1112.
Bellah, John S., XXVI: 216.
Bellamy, George W., XVIII: 410.
Bellamy, J. E., XXXV: 389.
Belle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 45.
Belle Fontaine Barracks, XIX: 226.
Belle Point, XX: 129.
Belle Starr, "The Bandit Queen," by Burton Rascoe, reviewed, XX: 199.
Bellemont (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 45.
Beller, George R., XXVI: 218.
Bellerive, Louis St. Ange, XI: 942.
Belleu, Jennie D., XXX: 248.
Belleview (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 188.
Belleview Hospital, XXVI: 253; XXXV: 73.
Belleville (Ill.), XII: 76n; XXIV: 269.
Belleville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 45.
Bellsford Ferry, XXVIII: 249.
Bellview (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 45.
Belly, William, XXIV: 46.
Belmont, August, XXIV: 341.
Beloit (Wis.), College, XXI: 54.
Belt, C. B., XXVIII: 73.
Belt, J. C., XXVIII: 190.
Belt, John C., VI: 22, XXVI: 232.
Belt, Robert V., XXVI: 451.
Belton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 188.
Belton (Okla. Ty.), XXVIII: 12; XXX: 45.
Belts, John B., XXVI: 227.
Belva (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 45.
Belvin, Abel, XI: 1032.
Belvin, Harry J. W., XXX: 347; XXXII: 86n; XXXV: 486.
Belvin, Judith, XVII: 437.
Belvin, Sarah, XVII: 437.
Belvin, Steve, XIV: 425.
Belvins, John W., VI: 286.
Belzoni (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 188.
Bemidji (Minn.), XIX: 212.
Bemis, James, XXIX: 198.
Bemo, Jack, XXXV: 109.
Bemo, John, X: 235; XI: 879; XXII: 465; XXX: 448; XXXII: 54; XXXIV: 270.
Bemo, Rev. John D., XXIX: 139, 148.
Bemo, John Douglas, VI: 393; XI: 879.
Benavides, Gov. Antonio de, XIV: 491.
Bench, Chris, XIV: 425, 426.

Bench, Tuck, XIV: 425.
Bench, Willis G., XXI: 328.
Bendelari, A. E., XXXIV: 202.
Bender, Alexander C., VI: 158; XXVI: 237; XXXIV: 102.
Bender, J. D., IV: 152.
Bendoza, J. H., VI: 312.
Benedict, ————, Inspector, X: 69n.
Benedict, David, XXXIII: 473.
Benedict, Dr. H. T. N., X: 89, 90, 92, 93.
Benedict, Rev. Joel, XV: 144.
Benedict, John D., IX: 346; X: 389, 390; XV: 437, 441, 447; XXVII: 371; XXVIII: 73, 76; XXIX: 44, 46, 59, 204, 207; XXXI: 226, 454; XXXII: 63n; XXXVII: 307, 315, 326.
"Benedict, John D.: First United States Superintendent of Schools in the Indian Territory," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIII: 472-508.
Benedict, Lydia Ann Downing, XXXIII: 473.
Benedict, Omer K., XIV: 293; XX: 48.
Benedict, Rev. W. S., XV: 159.
Benedict, Rev. William A., XV: 145.
Benedictchick, Antone, XXXIII: 447.
Benedictine Fathers, at Sacred Heart Monastery, XXXIV: 397.
Benedum, T. R., XXV: 349.
Benefiel, Chet, XXXI: 451.
Benefield, Lloyd, XV: 245.
Benepe, Dr. S. M., XXVI: 35n.
Benes, Eduard, XXX: 258.
Bengal (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 188.
Benge (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 188.
Benge, ————, IX: 129; XVI: 23.
Benge, Capt. ————, XV: 457; XXV: 335.
Benge, Anderson, V: 323.
Benge, George, XV: 61.
Benge, George W., XXVIII: 189, 334-336.
Benge, Houston, XXVIII: 423.
Benge, John, I: 129; XXV: 328.
Benge, Minnie, XXXVII: 66n.
Benge, Pickens M., XXIX: 330, 466.
Benge, Rhoda, XXXVII: 384.
Benge, S. H., III: 37; XXVIII: 426.
Benham, Mrs. Webster L., XXX: 485.
Benjamin, J. P., XXX: 310; XXXII: 166.
Benjamin, James A., VI: 419; XXX: 61.
Benjiman, L. C., VIII: 202.
Benn, Thomas, VII: 480.
Bennett (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 188.
Bennett, A. A., XXVIII: 413.
"Bennett, Ambers Lafayette," VI: 224-225.
Bennett, Anna C. Trainor, XVIII: 101.
Bennett, Anna Lee, XVIII: 101.
Bennett, Bernita Bess, XXXIII: 566.
Bennett, Dr. Dayton, Jr., XXXI: 186, 187.
Bennett, E. E., XXXIII: 352.
Bennett, Eliza Levisa, XXV: 324.
Bennett, Capt. F. T., XXIII: 9.
Bennett, Frank A., XXII: 237.
Bennett, George E., XIV: 198.
Bennett, Gertrude, XVIII: 101; XXXV: 329n.
Bennett, Capt. H. S., XVIII: 277.
Bennett, Hannah, XXVII: 25.
Bennett, Henry G., XXI: 118; XXIII: 215; XXIX: 58; XXX: 250; XXXI: 75.
"Bennett, Dr. Henry G., As I Knew Him," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXXIII: 159-168.
Bennett, James F., VI: 15; XXVI: 205.
Bennett, James G., XXVIII: 333, 338.
Bennett, John, XXX: 66.
Bennett, John J., XXII: 13.
Bennett, John W., XXII: 237.
Bennett, Leo E., VII: 222; VIII: 454; XI: 653; XV: 308; XVII: 207; XVIII: 101, 183; XXII: 107, 214; XXIV: 112, 436; XXVI: 32; XXXI: 183; XXXV: 329n, 334.
Bennett, Mrs. Leo, XII: 400; XXIII: 209n; XXXV: 255, 261.
Bennett, Leo F., XXVIII: 185, 190, 302, 334-336.
Bennett, Lonie, XVIII: 101; XXXV: 329n.
Bennett, M. H., V: 68; XVII: 83.
Bennett, Martha McKinley, XVIII: 101.
Bennett, Milt, XXIII: 133.
Bennett, O. P., XXVI: 390.
Bennett, P. H., XX: 299.
Bennett, Paul, gift of, XXXV: 122.
Bennett, Paul S., XXIV: 307.
Bennett, R. H., XXVIII: 191.
Bennett, Robert Marion, XXV: 31, 298.
Bennett, Rodman F., VI: 425; XXX: 57.
Bennett, Wallace, V: 300.
Bennett, Rev. Walter, XXV: 380.
Bennett, Wayne, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Bennettsville (S.C.), XXXIV: 373.
Bennight Brothers (John and Lum), XXIV: 132, 137, 141.
Benningfield, Benjamin, XXXV: 492.
Benningfield, Hudson Posey, XXXV: 490, 492.
Benningfield, Robert, XXXV: 492.
Benningfield, Susanna Burkham, XXXV: 492.
Bennington (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; X: 223n; XXI: 93; XXIV: 431; XXVI: 188; XXVII: 217.
Bennington Church, XXXV: 230.

Bennington Mission Station, XVI: 175; XVII: 281; XXI: 191.
Benoist, M., XVI: 479, 481.
Benoit, Francis M., II: 37.
Benola (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 45.
Benson, D. M., XXV: 213.
Benson, H. C., XXXVII: 362.
Benson, Harmon, VI: 314.
Benson, Henry C., II: 315; IV: 160; X: 225n, 232n, 255; XXII: 273; XXIII: 327; XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 254; XXIX: 128n; XXX: 444; XXXI: 102, 404n; XXXIII: 216n.
Benson, Wayne Paul, XXIV: 308.
Bent, ————, trader, XVI: 288.
Bent, Charles, II: 106; VII: 84n, 474n; XIX: 235; XXIII: 316, 317, 319, 320, 322; XXXII: 48.
Bent, George, I: 277; II: 99; VII: 84n, 474n; X: 534, 535; XI: 854; XVI: 450n; XVIII: 294, 301; XXXIII: 141n.
Bent, Jesse, XVIII: 301.
Bent, Robert, I: 277; III: 65; VII: 84n.
Bent, William, I: 277; III: 65; VII: 84n; XII: 188n; XVI: 447; XIX: 138, 235; XXXVII: 417, 514.
Bent, William W., VI: 484; X: 535n.
Bent, St. Vrain & Company, VI: 486; XXIII: 316.
Benteen, Capt. F. W., XXXII: 438.
Benteen, Col. Frederick W., XXXVI: 401, 409.
Bentine, F. E., XIV: 198.
Bentley (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 188.
Bentley, Anne Mary, XXVI: 264.
Bentley, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXXVII: 383.
Bentley, John Morris, XXXVII: 402.
Bentley, Martin J., XI: 835; XXIV: 9; XXXI: 387.
Bentley, Mary, XXIX: 14; XXXI: 110.
Bentley, Millard C., XXIV: 308.
Bentley, S. T., XXVIII: 192.
Bentley, Sig, XXVIII: 150.
Bentley, Dr. W. B., XXVI: 43.
Bentley, W. D. ("Dad"), XXVIII: 153.
Benton (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 6.
Benton (Tenn.), XI: 932n, 935n, 936n, 939.
Benton (Okla.), VI: 158, 408; XIX: 146; XXVI: 237, 391; XXX: 45.
Benton, Joe, XVII: 339; XXXVI: 200.
Benton, Joseph, XXXVII: 281, 283; "Some Personal Remembrances About Lynn Riggs," by, XXXIV: 296-301.
Benton, Robert, IV: 325; IX: 38.
Benton, Thomas H., VI: 473; XI: 1031, 1084n, 1090; XIV: 434n; XXIV: 437; XXVIII: 237; XXXI: 394; XXXII: 203; XXXV: 23n.
Benton, V. L., VI: 307.
Benton County (Cimarron Ty.), XXVI: 391; XXXV: 9.
Bentonville (Ark.), XXV: 315; XXVII: 76n.
Bent's Canyon (Okla.), VII: 94n.
Bent's Fort, VI: 484, 486; VII: 82n; X: 535n; XII: 179, 187n, 188; XXVI: 13; XXIX: 462; XXXII: 45, 48, 51, 203n.
Benville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 45.
Berg, Clarence, XXXVI: 222.
Berg, John, VI: 439; XXX: 82.
Berger, Mrs. Al, XVI: 127.
Berger, Charles, VI: 19; XXVI: 205.
Berger, Clifford Frank, XXIII: 370.
Berger, Gordon, XIV: 518.
Bergman's Ranche, XVI: 286.
Bergwin, ————, 2nd Lieut., V: 223.
Berkenpas, Miss ————, XVIII: 258.
Berkey, Rear Admiral Russell S., XXIV: 219.
Berlin (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 45.
Bermington (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6.
Bernard P., VII: 322.
Bernardi (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17, 18; XXX: 45.
Bernays, Dr. A. B., XXI: 93.
Berner, Telemachus, XXIX: 455n.
Bernice (Okla.), X: 546.
Berrien, John MacPherson, XXX: 162n.
Berry (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416, 417; XXX: 45.
Berry, Andrew, XVII: 126.
Berry, Arthur D., VII: 14; XXX: 96.
Berry, Betty, XXXIII: 247.
Berry, Mrs. Charles Nelson, XXI: 123.
Berry, Dick, XXVIII: 450.
Berry, Emma Kate James, XXXII: 236.
Berry, Everett, XVII: 127.
Berry, Fannie G., IX: 114.
Berry, Mrs. Fanny P., IX: 190n.
Berry, Miss Fidele, XXI: 352.
Berry, G. Roy, XVII: 127.
"Berry, George Madison," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 126-127.
Berry, Henry, XXVII: 151.
Berry, Herbert Eli, XXIV: 62.
Berry, Homer Mulhall, XXXII: 237.
Berry, Ike, XX: 159, 166.
Berry, Isaac K., XXXIII: 84.
Berry, Isaac Newton, IX: 182.
Berry, J. H., IX: 73.
Berry, J. K., XXXVI: 440.
Berry, James E., XXI: 118; XXII: 13; XXVII: 344.
Berry, John, XVII: 126.
Berry, Juliet King, XVII: 126.
Berry, Karl Palmer, XXXII: 237.
Berry, King, XVII: 126.
Berry, M. R., XXXVII: 324.

Berry, Margaret, XXXII: 237.
Berry, Maria Fanning Stewart, IX: 182, 190.
Berry, Mrs. Marie Stewart, IX: 181, 190.
Berry, Mrs. Mary, XXXIII: 186.
Berry, Mollie, IV: 150.
Berry Nancy Clark, XVII: 126.
Berry, Nellie Dowis, XVII: 127.
Berry, New, XV: 141.
Berry, Philemon, XXIV: 165n.
Berry, Robert, XVII: 126.
Berry, Robert G., XVII: 127.
Berry, Robert Nelson, XXV: 383.
Berry, Robert Norris, XXI: 123.
Berry, Rosemary Insull, XVII: 353.
Berry, T. F., VII: 322.
Berry, Tennyson, XXIV: 160, 162n, 165n.
Berry, Thomas Embassy, XVII: 126.
Berry, Thomas Nelson, XVII: 126.
Berry, Virgil, XXVI: 29, 32, 33, 35n, 36, 37, 39, 43, 48, 50; XXXII: 227; "Virgil, M.D.," by Margaret Berry Hand, XXXII: 236-237.
Berry, William, XVIII: 16.
Berry, William A., XXXII: 31.
Berry, William Edward, XVII: 126.
Berryhill, Andrew Jackson, XXXI: 250.
Berryhill, Rev. D. L., IX: 81.
Berryhill, Dump, XXVIII: 190.
Berryhill, James, VI: 473.
Berryhill, Jeff, XXX: 400; XXXI: 250.
Berryhill, Lester, XXX: 404.
Berryhill, Mary, XXX: 404.
Berryhill, Nancy, XXIX: 96; XXXI: 250.
Berryhill, Pleasant, XII: 144; XXXIV: 40.
Berryhill, Prentice Lee, XXII: 13.
Berryhill, Richard, XXXIV: 36, 37.
Berryhill, Lieut. Samuel, XXIX: 330.
Berryhill, William, XXX: 401.
Berryman, J. C., X: 253; XXIII: 339; XXXVII: 362.
Berryman, Jerome C., XV: 362.
Berryman, L., XXVIII: 190.
Bertet, M. de, XVI: 490.
Berthelet, ————, trader, XIV: 71.
Berthelet, Eliza, XIX: 277.
Berthelet, Henry, XXXIII: 543.
Berthelet, J. K., VIII: 77n.
Berthelet, Joseph R., IV: 202; VI: 5; XIX: 87, 273, 277n, 278; XXVI: 198; XXXII: 71n; XXXIII: 541, 542, 545, 546.
Berthelet, William, XIX: 278n.
Berthelet, Heald & Company, II: 315; XIX: 277; XXVII: 210, 220; XXIX: 132n; XXX: 443n.
Berthelet, Jones & Company, XVII: 111, XXVII: 220.
Berthold, Bartholomew, XI: 792, 957; XXV: 150.
Bertholf, Dick, XXXI: 187.
Bertholf, Elizabeth, XXXVII: 360.
Bertholf, Isaac, XXXVII: 360.
Bertholf, John W., XXXVII: 360.
Bertholf, Marcus O., XI: 1022, 1023.
Bertholf, Martha, XI: 1022.
Bertholf, Mattie Leonora, IX: 324.
Bertholf, Nancy Keys, XXIX: 101.
Bertholf, Thomas, IV: 236, 237; VII: 338, 478, 480, 481; XXIX: 101, 106, 454, 462; XXXIV: 288, 427; XXXVII: 362, 369; "Rev. Thomas," by Charles R. Freeman, XI: 1019-1024.
Berthrong, Donald, gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Berton, Berdette Bernard, XXIII: 147.
Bertram, Doyle D., XXII: 145.
Bertram, William, XXIX: 91.
Bertrand (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 45.
Bertrand, T. J., XVIII: 126.
Berwick (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156.
Berwyn (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 188.
Berwyn (Okla.), XVI: 267; XIX: 400; XXXIII: 464.
Beryl (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10, 22; XXX: 45.
Bes Line Construction Company, XXI: 166.
Bess, Mrs. Sallie T., XXX: 44.
Besser, Bob, XXXV: 356.
Besser, Dr. James, XXXV: 356.
Bessey, E. S., XXXIII: 131.
Bessie (Okla.), VII: 14; XXIV: 153; XXX: 45.
Best, E. F., XXXVII: 466.
Best, Elmer B., XXX: 47.
Best, Frank J., XXVII: 353n; XXXVII: 216; "Recollections of April 22, 1889," by, XXI: 28-32.
Best, John C., V: 406.
Best, Tom, VII: 121.
Best, Zell, XXII: 14.
Bethaba Temple, at Muskogee, Okla., XXIX: 112.
Bethabara Crossing, XXX: 473; XXXIII: 434.
Bethabara Mission, X: 507-509, 512; XVII: 194; XX: 9; XXVII: 28, 33; XXXIII: 434-436; XXXV: 230n.
Bethany (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 45.
Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., XXVIII: 478, 486.
Bethany Heights *Star,* XXV: 229, 252.
Bethany Peniel College (Okla.), XXVIII: 77, 79.
Bethel (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XIII: 271; XXVI: 188.
Bethel (Okla.), X: 514; XII: 130, 131, 295, 296; XXX: 45.
Bethel, Charles R., XXIV: 308.

Bethel, David C., XXX: 91.
Bethel, Harrison, XXX: 395.
Bethel Mission, IX: 383; XXVIII: 346n; XXXIII: 435n, 438n.
Bethell, J. Gus, XXV: 172.
Bethlehem (Pa.), XXIII: 251; XXVIII: 45; XXXIV: 146n.
Bethlehem Female Seminary, XXXIV: 291.
Betkins (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 45.
Bettge, Arnold F., XXII: 237.
Bettina (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 45.
Bettinger, David Albert, XXIV: 308.
Betts, H. F., XXXVII: 229n.
Betts, H. T., XXXVI: 93.
Betts, Karl S., XXXVI: 483.
Betzinez, Jason (Apache), XVIII: 347.
Betzinez, Jason, *I fought with Geronimo,* reviewed, XXXVII: 520-521.
Beulah (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 45.
Beulah Heights College, XXVIII: 77, 79.
Beveridge, Albert J., XXVIII: 318, 321, 330.
Bevert, Tom L., XXVIII: 189.
Bevill, Joseph T., VI: 9; XXVI: 226.
Bevin, Dr. Arthur Dean, XXI: 138.
Bewley, Anthony, XXIII: 322.
Beyond the Cross Timbers, by Eugene Hollon, reviewed, XXXIII: 260-261.
Beyrick, Count, V: 223; XXVIII: 14, 20; XXXI: 210.
Bibb, Tommie Jewel, XXIV: 308.
Bible Society of Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 214.
Bibliographical Procedures & Style, by Blanch P. McCrum and Helen D. Jones, reviewed, XXXII: 343.
"Bibliography Notes, A Preliminary Check-List of 19th Century Oklahoma Book Publishers," by Rollo G. Silver, XXII: 102-108.
Biby, Rufus Howard, XXIV: 186.
Bicentennial Washington Celebration, XI: 635.
Bickett, Mrs. Brandon, XVI: 503.
Bickford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 46.
Bickford, C. B., XXXVII: 226, 229n, 333n.
Bickford, Ernest, XXIX: 198.
Bickford, H. L., XXVII: 349n; XXXIV: 108.
Biddison, A. J., XXIII: 68.
Biddle, Lieut. ————, VIII: 98.
Bieber, Ralph P., "Some Aspects of the Santa Fe Trail 1848-1880," by, II: 1-8.
Beiber, Ralph P., *Southern Trails to California in 1849,* edited by, reviewed, XV: 483-484.
Biedler, G. A., II: 56; XXIX: 175.
Bienville, II: 285, 336; VI: 203; XIV: 483, 486; XVI: 168, 467, 473, 478; XXXI: 276; XXXIII: 249.
Bierer, A. G. C., V: 158; VIII: 7; XIII: 216; XIX: 164; XXIII: 215; XXXV: 258; "Early Day Courts & Lawyers," by, VIII: 2-12; "John Hazelton Cotteral," by, XIV: 49-52.
Bierman, Ernest H., XXV: 122.
Biffle, Bob, XXXI: 221.
Big Bear (Cherokee chief), XV: 258.
Big Black Buffalo Bull (Ponca chief), III: 274.
Big Blue River, IX: 202.
Big Bluff Creek, in Kansas, XXXVII: 79.
Big Bow (Indian), VI: 495, 504; VIII: 267; XIII: 33; XVII: 379; XXIV: 159, 160; XXXIV: 330; XXXVI: 9, 13, 486.
Big Cabin (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18, 21; XXVI: 188.
Big Cabin (Cherokee), XXXVI: 276.
Big Cedar (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 188.
Big Chief (Osage), XXXIII: 146, 150, 156, 157.
Big Coon Creek, in Kansas, XXXVII: 78.
Big Cow (Comanche chief), XXIII: 294.
Big Cypress Swamp, XX: 132-134; XXXIII: 515, 524; XXXIV: 276, 278.
Big Eagle (Cherokee chief), XVI: 6, 11.
Big Elk Creek, XXI: 277.
Big Heart (Osage), III: 279; IX: 83.
Big Heart, Clinton, XXI: 81.
Big Hill Joe (Osage), XXXIII: 146, 155, 157.
Big Horse (Indian), X: 364; XI: 710-713, 717; XVIII: 298.
Big Hominy, Cherokee Indian dish, XXXVI: 161.
Big House, Delaware, XXXIV: 183-192.
Big Jim (Absentee Shawnee), XVII: 70; XXIV: 8, 9, 301; XXXIII: 175, 176.
Big John (Choctaw), XXXIV: 31.
Big Lick Church, XII: 130, 131.
Big Medicine (Cheyenne), XVIII: 299.
Big Mouth (Arapaho chief), X: 525, 577, 581, 583; XI: 856; XVI: 453; XXXIV: 64.
Big Mouth Cavern, XXXIV: 45.
Big Mush (Cherokee chief), I: 192, 193, 199, 200; IX: 236, 239n; XXXII: 38.
Big Osage War & Hunting Trail, XXXV: 426.
Big Pasture, XXIII: 363; XXIX: 303; XXXV: 200; "The Big Pasture," by Charles M. Cooper, XXXV: 138-146.

Big Raft, XI: 1085.
Big Red Food (Comanche chief), XXXVI: 13.
Big Smoke (Ponca chief), XII: 361.
Big Snake (Ponca chief), III: 274; XX: 388.
Big Soldier (Osage chief), XXIV: 486.
Big Spring Town (Creek Nation), IX: 325; XV: 172, 176, 178.
Big Springs (Va.), IX: 14.
Big Springs Baptist Church, XVII: 55.
Big Timber Crossing, XXIX: 178.
Big Track (Cashesegra) (Osage chief), II: 37, 79; VIII: 185n.
Big Tree (Kiowa), V: 174; VI: 504, 505; XIII: 33, 34, 36n; XVII: 379, 381, 385-387, 391; XIX: 137; XXII: 85, 88; XXIV: 202, 208, 210; XXVIII: 157, 427; XXXIII: 290-293; XXXVI: 8-10, 13, 14, 120, 486.
Big Turtle Clan of Wyandot Indians, XXXV: 194.
Big Tusk (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 188.
Big Warrior (Indian), XII: 273, 276, 277n, 278, 288, 289; XVI: 112; XXIX: 96.
Big White (Mandan chief), XXXVI: 473.
Bigbee, James Woodrow, XXXV: 468, 469, 472.
Bigelow, Grandville A., XXVI: 317, 319.
Bigelow, J. M., M. D., XXVIII: 238, 243, 246, 257, 280, 283, 439.
Bigelow, Nancy C., XXVII: 25.
Biggerstaff, Mrs. James B., XXXII: 244.
Biggerstaff, Jim, XX: 93; XXIX: 380, 517; "Howard Searcy," by, XXIV: 378.
Biggerstaff, Mrs. M. B., XXXIII: 425; gift of, XXXVI: 229; XXXVII: 268.
Biggs, A. A., XVIII: 71.
Biggs, Alexander B., VI: 14; XXVI: 213.
Biggs, Arthur, VII: 17; XXX: 67.
Biggs, Ivan Eugene, XXIV: 186.
Biggs, Kate, XV: 443.
Biggs, William Chester, XXIV: 308.
Biggs, William T., XXX: 65.
Bigheart (Osage Nation), VI: 443; XXX: 46.
Bigheart (Okla.), XXI: 181; XXII: 49; XXXII: 389.
Bigheart, James, XIX: 71; XX: 247, 253; XXI: 175; XXXII: 305; XXXIII: 143; XXXVII: 152; "Chief James Bigheart of the Osages," by Orpha B. Russell, XXXII: 384-394.
Bigheart, Josephine, XXXII: 394.
Bigheart, Mary Magdaline, XXXII: 394.
Bigheart, Monroe, XXXII: 429.
Bigheart, Peter, XXXII: 392; Peter C., XXI: 179n.
Bighorn River, XI: 792n.
Bigknife, Ogle N., Jr., XXV: 122.
Biglow, Dr. ————, XXXI: 412.
Bilbo, C. A., XXVIII: 192.
Bilbo, Charles, XXIII: 110.
Bilby (Okla.), XXII: 464; XXVIII: 11; XXXV: 428.
Bilby, George Norton, XXVI: 69; "George Norton," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 181.
Bilby, John S., XXXIII: 56.
Bilby, Nicholas, XII: 80n.
Biles, Hugh, XXVI: 276n.
Biles, J. Hugh, XXXVI: 317.
Bill, Lewis L., XXVI: 238.
Biller, George, XII: 471.
Biller, Tobias Raphael, XXIV: 309.
Billings (Okla.), VI: 440; XXX: 46.
Billings (Mont.), XXXII: 361.
Billings, Frank, XXIII: 41.
Billingslea, Frank, XI: 767, 770.
Billingslea, Wilburn Norman, XXV: 383.
Billingsley, Charles A., XXVI: 254.
Billingsley, Charles E., XXVIII: 91.
Billingsley, Ernest Edmond, Jr., XXIV: 62.
Billingsley, Frances (Mrs. Logan), XXXIII: 272, 285, 385, 566; XXXV: 236; XXXVII: 260.
Billingsley, Logan, XXXIII: 272, 284, 385; XXXV: 482, 486; XXXVI: 320, 323; XXXVII: 370, 371; gift of, 529.
Billingsley, Mrs. Ora, XXXIII: 272.
Billingsley, James, XXXII: 319.
Billington, Monroe, "W. C. Austin: Pioneer and Public Servant," by, XXXI: 66-75; "W. C. Austin Irrigation Project," by, XXX: 207-215; "Senator Thomas P. Gore," by, XXXV: 265-287.
Billis, Jackson, IV: 38.
Billochee (Creek), XXXIV: 34, 36.
Billups, Mrs. Richard A., XXI: 115.
Billy, Rev. Jacoway, XXII: 291.
Billy, Jim, X: 501.
"Billy Bowlegs," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXIII: 512-532.
Biloxi, capital of Louisiana, VIII: 295.
Biloxi (Miss.), XVI: 89.
Biloxi Indians, XXXII: 31, 249.
Bilyeau, Lillie, XXXIV: 316n.
Bilyeau, R. I., XXIX: 53.
Bilyeau, Wilbert, XXXIV: 316.
Bingam, Charles, XXVIII: 445.
Binger (Okla.), VII: 25; XXX: 46.
Bingham, Florence, XII: 457, 464.
Bingham, Col. J. D., XXIII: 10n.
Bingham, Mrs. Mary A., VI: 410; XXX: 102.

Bingham, Reese, XVII: 131.
Binion, Hattie Seay, XXXV: 468.
Binkley, Mr. ————, XIX: 169.
Binner, Whitter, XXXIV: 299.
Binnie, Dr. John, XXVI: 54.
Birch, Capt. ————, X: 219n.
Birch, Major ————, XVIII: 288, 290, 317.
Birch, Major George, XI: 766, 772; XIII: 318; XIV: 396; XXI: 224, 236.
Birch, James, IX: 302.
Birch, Sampson, VI: 467.
Birch, Silas, VII: 144.
Birch Mail Line, XXXIII: 5.
Bird, Charles Sumner, XXVI: 357.
Bird, F. W., XIX: 222.
"Bird, Dr. Felix W.," by Emma Gatewood Samuel, XXXVI: 102-103.
Bird, Henry, VI: 323.
Bird, John L., XXXIII: 143.
Bird, Kate Gatewood, XXXVI: 103.
Bird, Maude Florer, XXXIII: 143.
Bird, Osbin, VI: 314.
Bird, Piper, XX: 368.
Bird Bow (Indian), XXII: 93n.
Bird Chief (Indian), XXXVI: 113.
Bird Chief (Arapaho chief), X: 577.
Bird Chief, Peter, XXIV: 165n.
Bird Creek, VII: 65; IX: 322, 447, 448n; X: 545; XVIII: 274; battle of, XXI: 66; XXVII: 203.
Birds, in Chickasaw Nation, XXIV: 31.
Birds of Oklahoma, The, by Mrs. Margaret Morse Nice and Leonard B. Nice, reviewed, II: 327.
Birds Fort, XIII: 68.
Birdsal, Dr. Caleb S., XVI: 451n, 461, 462.
Birdsall, Franklin J., XXVI: 238; XXX: 54.
Birdsall, John, XVI: 209, 211.
Birkel, Jack T., XXIII: 255.
Birnie, George S., XXV: 198.
Birnie, Sallie, XXII: 48.
Birta (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 188.
Bishon, Bertha, XXXIII: 269.
Bishop, ————, trader, XXVIII: 243
Bishop, Ann, XVIII: 313.
Bishop, Charlie Leroy, XXIV: 461.
Bishop, G., missionary, VI: 376.
Bishop, Jackie Pugh, XXV: 271.
Bishop, James M., XXXIV: 100.
Bishop, Mervin, XXII: 14.
Bishop, Roy, Jr., XXIV: 63.
Bishop, William N., XI: 931, 932.
Bishop & Nattock, traders, XXVII: 351n.
Bismark (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 46.
Bison (Okla.), VI: 425; XIX: 169; XXX: 46; XXXI: 293; XXXV: 398.
"B. I. T., The Story of an Adventure in Railroad Building, The," by J. F. Holden, XI: 637-666, 758.
Bitchenen, Paul "Red Bird," XXII: 145.
"Bits of Interesting History," by W. C. Riggs, VII: 148-151.
"Bitter Creek," outlaw, XXXVI: 430, 432, 433, 435, 440.
Bitting Springs Mill, XXX: 474.
Bittle, William E., "Plans for a Linguistic Survey of Oklahoma," by XXXI: 214-217.
Bittman, Mrs. R. B., gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Bivins, J. R., VI: 306.
Bivins, John M., XXXIII: 547.
Bixby (Creek Nation), VI: 293; XXVI: 188.
Bixby (Okla.), XI: 773.
Bixby, Bradford W., XIX: 205.
Bixby, Clara Mues, XIX: 205.
Bixby, Edson K., XIX: 205.
Bixby, Joel H., XIX: 205.
Bixby, Susan J. Clarke, XIX: 205.
Bixby, Tams, VIII: 435; IX: 103; XI: 655, 1015; XII: 118; XVI: 439; XIX: 205-212; XX: 122; XXVIII: 449; XXX: 36; XXXI: 62.
Bixby, Tams, Jr., XIX: 205.
Bixler, Levi, IV: 207; VII: 425.
Bixler, Mort L., VII: 441; VIII: 102, 121; XIV: 312; XXXIII: 354.
Bizzell, Barbara, XXX: 256n.
Bizzell, Carrie Wray Sangster, XXX: 256.
Bizzell, Edith Hocker, XXX: 256n.
Bizzell, Elaine, XXX: 256.
Bizzell, Dr. W. B., XX: 420; XXI: 152; XXIII: 214; XXV: 187.
"Bizzell, William Bennett," by Morris L. Wardell, XXX: 256-261.
Bizzell, William Sangster, XXX: 256.
Black, C. A., XXXIV: 106.
Black, Cecil, XXV: 383.
Black, Edward (Peoria), III: 36, 120; XXXIV: 13.
Black, Ernest H., XXIX: 58, 60.
Black, Francis A., VI: 5; XXVI: 205.
Black, George E., VI: 24; IX: 64; XXVI: 209.
Black, Dr. H. H., XXVI: 48.
Black, Lieut. H. M., VI: 30.
Black, Harvey, XXI: 25.
Black, Hazel K., gift of, XXXIV: 514.
Black, Hugo, XXVIII: 368.
Black, James, XXXVII: 486n.
Black, James D., VI: 475, 476; IX: 388, 392, 407.
Black, James F., VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Black, Jeremiah S., XXXII: 182.

Black, John, XXVIII: 453; XXIX: 198; XXXI: 42.
Black, Kenneth C., XXV: 272.
Black, Mrs. Leila, XXVII: 420; XXIX: 314.
Black, Leroy I., XXVIII: 484.
Black, Ora, XXVIII: 403.
Black, Orville O., XXIII: 147.
Black, Robert I., VI: 321.
Black, Thomas L., VIII: 386.
Black, Tillman Hayes, XXV: 384.
Black, Tom, XXX: 344; XXXII: 104.
Black, William, VI: 413; XXX: 59.
Black Bayou, IX: 193.
Black Bear, (Cheyenne), XVIII: 300.
Black Bear Creek, VII: 66.
Black Beaver (Delaware), II: 99; III: 107, 116; V: 383n, 387, 389; VI: 27, 487n, 515; X: 26; XII: 76; XVI: 414, 421; XX: 141; XXV: 205, 415; XXVII: 191, 192, 313, 318; XXVIII: 157, 233, 258, 260, 262, 265, 266, 269, 270, 490; XXIX: 150, 249; XXXI: 124, 416, 419, 421, 424; XXXII: 152; XXXIII: 22, 418; XXXIV: 59, 242; XXXV: 185, 481.
"Black Beaver," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIV: 269-292.
Black Beaver Osage Band, XXXII: 385.
Black Bob Indians, XXVI: 355n.
Black Cat (Cherokee chief), XXIX: 451.
Black Coat (Cherokee chief), X: 85; XI: 1065n; XV: 255; XXVII: 376; XXIX: 448, 449, 456; XXXIV: 288, 418.
Black Coyote, (Arapaho), XI: 660, 661; XXX: 412n; XXXII: 277.
Black Dirt (Indian), XXX: 425; XXXIV: 264n, 265, 274.
Black Dog (Osage chief), VII: 88n; VIII: 185n; IX: 363; XI: 955; XIV: 399, 402, 415; XVIII: 285, 286, 289, 291; XX: 247, 380; XXI: 78, 80, 87, 171; XXVIII: 12; XXIX: 148; XXXI: 124; XXXII: 391, 392; XXXIII: 146, 150, 156; XXXVI: 36, 133, 134n.
Black Dog, Captain, XXIX: 330.
Black Dog Trail, III: 256, 285.
Black Dog's Town, VIII: 370, 374.
"Black Drink," XXXV: 88.
Black Eagle (Kiowa chief), III: 299, 307, 308, 310, 315, 318; XIII: 26, 346; XXXVII: 90.
Black Fox (Cherokee), VIII: 153, 171; IX: 141; XV: 258; XVI: 30; XXIX: 448, 449, 456.
Black Fox Trail, XXXII: 424.
Black Hawk (Indian), XVIII: 220; XIX: 236, 327.
Black Hawk (Quapaw), XXXI: 2.
Black Hawk, Charlie Beaver, XXXI: 5.
Black Hawk, New, XXIX: 98.
Black Hawk War, V: 254; X: 356, 429; XI: 691n; XIII: 14; XIV: 25; XVIII: 228; XIX: 15; XXXI: 23; XXXII: 42, 196, 322.
Black Hills, XXIII: 408; XXVI: 14; gold in, IX: 215; XIV: 41; XXXIV: 452.
Black Horn (Comanche), XXXVI: 14.
Black Horse (Indian), XVIII: 296, 297.
Black Jack Court Grounds in Chickasaw Nation, V: 400.
Black Jack Davy, by John M. Oskison, reviewed, IV: 367.
Black Jack Woods, XXXI: 296n.
Black Kettle (Cheyenne chief), II: 103, 104, 106; III: 24, 299, 307, 311, 313; V: 230, 304-306, 309, 310; VII: 474n; VIII: 272, 276; X: 536n, 537n, 573, 579; XI: 860; XIII: 24, 50, 51n; XVI: 447, 449, 452, 458; XVII: 103, 364; XX: 331; XXIV: 202, 363; XXXIII: 137, 140; XXXIV: 64, 68, 401; XXXVI: 90, 91, 371, 404, 405, 475; XXXVII: 68, 85, 355.
Black Kettle Museum, Cheyenne, Okla., XXXVII: 387.
Black Knife, painting of, XXXI: 128.
Black Mesa, VII: 287, 294, 295, 299; XXVI: 165, 393; XXXI: 267; XXXV: 3; "The Dedication of the Monument on," by Charles N. Gould, VII: 34-54.
Black Sharp Nose (Cheyenne), XXX: 412.
Black Warrior River, XXXVII: 165.
Black Watt (Cherokee), XV: 57.
Black Wolf (Cheyenne), III: 60.
Blackard, Kittie, XXXII: 433.
Blackburn (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 277; (Okla.), XXXIV: 462, 463.
Blackburn (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 46.
Blackburn, ————, XXXIII: 325.
Blackburn, Amanda Ellan Rawlings, XXXI: 290.
Blackburn, Annette Belle, XXXI: 290.
Blackburn, Casper B., XXXVI: 461.
Blackburn, Ella, XXXI: 290.
Blackburn, Rev. Gideon, XII: 69; XXI: 391.
Blackburn, Glenn A., XXII: 146.
Blackburn, Houston K., XXV: 122.
Blackburn, J., XXXVII: 238.
Blackburn, J. B., XXIV: 461.
Blackburn, J. C. D., VI: 5, 12; XXVI: 221.
Blackburn, J. G., XXXVI: 461; XXXVII: 238.
Blackburn, John A., VII: 297; XXXVI: 93; XXXVII: 226, 228, 331, 337, 343, 345, 347, 459.

Blackburn, John E., XXVIII: 445.
Blackburn, Marshall, XXXI: 290.
Blackburn, Ralph, XXII: 237.
Blackburn, Richard, VI: 15; XXVI: 208.
Blackburn, William, XXXI: 290.
Blackburn, William F., XXX: 62.
Blackburn's Stage Station, IX: 310; XI: 810, 811, 812n, 820, 822; XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 64, 70, 229; XXXVI: 459, 460, 462, 463.
Blackfeet Indians, XVI: 114; XXIV: 270, 273, 274, 451; XXVI: 443; XXXI: 168, 170.
Blackfox, E-nah-lee (Cherokee), XXX: 180.
Blackgum (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 188.
Blackledge, Caroline, XXXIII: 175.
Blackledge, Philander, XXXIII: 175.
Blackmon, Emma Methvin, XXIX: 298
Blackmon, Isaiah, XXVIII: 408.
Blackmon, Mrs. J. P., XIX: 113.
Blackmon, John P., XXXV: 140, 143, 145.
Blackrock (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 189.
"Blacksmith Jack," XXIX: 95.
Blacksmith shop, tribal, XXXI: 329.
Blackstock, Ben, XXXVI: 350.
Blackston, Dewitt, XXXVI: 59.
Blackstone, A., XXVIII: 400.
"Blackstone, Napoleon D.," by Benjamin Martin, XXII: 366-367.
Blackstone, P. N., XXXI: 183.
Blackstone, R. D., XXIX: 473.
Blackstone, R. E., XXVIII: 428; XXIX: 476; XXXIV: 13.
Blackwell (Okla.), X: 130; XVII: 28, 29, 34; XIX: 162, 163; XXI: 163, 423; XXVII: 83; XXVIII: 463n; XXXIV: 302.
"Blackwell, Okla., A Brief History of the Oklahoma State Baptist College," by T. R. Corr, XX: 396-397.
Blackwell, A. J., XIX: 162.
Blackwell, Enid & Southern Railroad, XXI: 197.
Blackwell, Enid & Southwestern Railway, III: 237; XXI: 166, 169; XXIV: 144.
Blackwell Oil & Gas Company, XXI: 432.
Blackwell Tribune, XI: 860.
Blackwood, J. W., VI: 319.
Blain, ————, Indian Agent at Fort Cobb, V: 230.
Blain, Samuel A., XI: 1046; XII: 365; XIII: 95n; XVI: 412; XXVIII: 390.
Blaine (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7, XXVI: 189.
Blaine, Alice Stanwood, XXI: 127.
Blaine, Hattie, XXI: 127.
Blaine, James G., IX: 51; X: 32, 551; XIII: 287; XXI: 127; XXIV: 304.
Blaine, Samuel A., XXXIV: 55.
Blaine, Walker, XXI: 128.
Blaine County (Okla.), X: 199; XI: 727n; XXX: 119; XXXVI: 79, 87, 101, 284; XXXVII: 245.
Blaine County Historical Association, XXXIV: 109; XXXVI: 101; XXXVII: 246.
Blair (Okla.), VI: 429; XXX: 46, 214; XXXVI: 200.
Blair, Mrs. ————, XXVIII: 87.
Blair, Earl Pershing, XXV: 122.
Blair, Eliza Gist, XV: 19.
Blair, Mrs. Frances Bush, XXXIII: 427.
Blair, Francis Preston, XV: 19.
Blair, Francis S., VII: 9; XXX: 53.
Blair, George, VI: 21; XXVI: 235.
Blair, Harry W., XXI: 104.
Blair, Gen. James, XXV: 298.
Blair, Joe A., XXIII: 255.
Blair, John A., V: 68; XVI: 137; XXVIII: 468, 469.
Blair, Joseph, XXIX: 456, 457.
Blair, Joseph E., XXII: 50.
Blair, Montgomery, XV: 19.
Blair, Thomas, XXIX: 476.
Blair, William, VI: 314.
Blair's Battery, X: 47.
Blake (Okla.), VI: 429; XXX: 46.
Blake, Mr. ————, IX: 141, 142, 396.
Blake, Albert E., XXX: 99; XXXVI: 34n.
Blake, Mrs. Beulah, XXIX: 262; XXXII: 309n.
Blake, C. O., XXVII: 156.
Blake, D. B., VI: 322.
Blake, Ed W., M. D., XXX: 461.
Blake, Eli, XXI: 429, 431.
Blake, Eli V., XXX: 98.
Blake, Luther, XXV: 143.
Blake, Pelagia, XXV: 24.
Blake, Ruth, XII: 462.
Blake, Capt. T. A. H., V: 381n.
Blake, W. P., XVII: 27; XXV: 323; XXIX: 149, 150, 488.
Blake, W. R., XXV: 182.
Blake, William P., VI: 25, 292; XXV: 208, 212; XXVI: 200, 217.
Blake Brothers, X: 350n.
Blakely, B. C., XXII: 295.
Blakely, Cecil, XXXV: 469.
Blakely, H. C., XXIX: 241.
Blakemore, Charles O., XXIII: 256, XXXV: 469.
Blakemore, Dr. Jesse L., XVII: 172; XXVI: 26, 29, 32; XXX: 315, 318.
Blakemore, Wylie H., XXIX: 425.
Blakeney, B. D., XXIV: 231.

Blakeney, R. Q., VII: 307; X: 290; XX: 81; XXXII: 370.
Blaker, Mrs. Margaret, XXXII: 246n.
Blakley, Cecil Eugene, XXII: 237.
Blaler (Okla.), VII: 28.
Blalock (Okla.), VI: 295; XXVI: 189.
Blalock, George, XXIV: 141.
Blalock, James R., VI: 295; XXVI: 189.
Blanc, Cheveux (Osage chief), XI: 948.
Blanchard (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 189.
Blanchard, Charley J., XXXV: 412.
Blanchard, G. R., VI: 41; XX: 364.
Blanchard, Roy Boyd, XXIV: 309.
Blanche, David, XXIX: 198.
Blanco (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 189.
Bland, Arlies, XXX: 313n, 323.
Bland, David, XXX: 313n, 323.
Bland, Era, XXX: 313n, 316, 323.
Bland, Hazel, XXX: 313n, 323.
Bland, Dr. J. C. W., XX: 344; XXII: 42, 48, 53; XXV: 218; XXVI: 32, 35n, 49, 479; XXVIII: 103, 104; XXX: 312, 329; XXXIII: 468, 469.
Bland, Dr. John C., XXXI: 447.
Bland, Julius W., XXXIII: 85.
Bland, Nathaniel R., VI: 275.
Bland, Owen, XXX: 313n, 316, 319n, 323, 329.
Bland, R. P., XVII: 40, 41.
Bland, Richard, IX: 179.
Bland, Sue A., XXVI: 479; XXX: 312, 313n, 319n; XXXI: 447; XXXIII: 469.
Bland, Susan A., XXXVII: 159.
Bland, Vera, XXX: 313n, 314, 316, 323.
Blanding, Don, XVIII: 82, XXIII: 168n; XXX: 258.
Blaney, Marion L., XXIII: 41.
Blanfield, Emma M., VII: 22.
Blanke, Leroy Ben, XXIV: 309.
Blankenship, Lex H., XXV: 272.
Blankenship, Woodrow W., XXV: 123.
Blanks, Bob, XXVI: 276n.
Blanton, Addie M., XVIII: 108.
Blanton's Ferry, VI: 113.
Blass, Alphus R., XXV: 123.
Blassingame, David F., VI: 16, 279; XXVI: 197, 201.
Blassingame, M. S., XXI: 184.
Blatt, Rabbi Joseph, XXIII: 212; XXVI: 122, 360; XXVII: 174.
Blaylock, Walter Earl, XXIV: 309.
Bleakmore, W. F., VII: 497.
Bledsoe, Elijah, XVII: 189.
Bledsoe, Everett, XXXVI: 450, 451.
Bledsoe, Herman, XXI: 328.
Bledsoe, Jesse, XV: 19.
Bledsoe, Ottilda G. Snow, XVII: 189.
Bledsoe, R. L., XXVIII: 189.
Bledsoe, S. D., XXVIII: 188.
Bledsoe, Samuel Thomas, XXVIII: 318; "Samuel Thomas," by M. L. Lyles, XVII: 189-191.
Bledsoe, Sarah Howard Gist, XV: 19.
Blegen, Theodore C., XXI: 113.
Blesh, Dr. A. L., XXI: 138; XXVI: 37, 48, 53; XXXII: 379n.
Blessing, W. L., XX: 448.
"Blessing, William Leonard," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 113-114.
Blethen, Capt. ————, XXI: 4.
Blevens, Jack, VI: 314.
Blevens, "Puny," XXIX: 273.
Blevins (Ark.), XXXIV: 303.
Blevins, Allen, VI: 305.
Blevins, John W., XXVI: 228.
Blevins, Loucender, VI: 308.
Blevins, S. A., XXX: 67.
Blevins, Simmie A., VII: 22.
Blincoe, William, XVIII: 62; XXVIII: 481n.
Blincoe, Mrs. William, XIV: 275.
"Blind Savannah" Clan of Cherokee Indians, XXIX: 458.
Blinn, Mrs. Clara, II: 358, 362; III: 305.
Blinn, Mrs. R. F., (Clara), XXXVII: 89n.
Blinn, William, XXXVII: 89n.
Bliss (Okla.), VI: 440; XXX: 46.
Bliss, C. N., XXVI: 152.
Bliss, Cornelius N., XXXVII: 467.
Bliss, Mary Elizabeth Taylor, XIX: 194.
Bliss, Capt. W. S., XIX: 193.
Bliss, Capt. William W. S., XX: 135; XXX: 439.
Bliss, Col. Z. R., XI: 696.
Block, Dr. Jacob, XXVI: 54.
Block, Simon, VIII: 78n.
Block Bar Ranch, XXX: 373n.
Blockcolski, Ernest L., XXII: 14.
Blocker (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 189.
Blondel, M., II: 335.
Bloodgood, Caroline Whistler, XVIII: 314.
Bloodgood, Clarence E., XX: 252.
Bloodworth, Jessie B., XXXII: 234.
Bloodworth, Timothy, XXXV: 446.
Bloody Fellow (Cherokee), VIII: 235; XVI: 21, 24.
Bloom, C. L., XXXVII: 153-155.
Bloomer (Okla.), VI: 425; XXX: 46.
Bloomer, James F., XXX: 46.
Bloomer, William J., VI: 17; XXVI: 229.
Bloomfield (Okla.), VI: 418; XXX: 46.
Bloomfield Academy, II: 366, 377; IV: 59, 121, 233-235; VII: 264, 338, 479, 486; XII: 422n, 424; XV: 415, 419,

421, 422, 426, 427, 431, 433, 438, 442, 447; XVI: 259, 363; XVIII: 99; XXI: 261; XXII: 299; XXIII: 345, 352; XXVII: 13, 18, 26, 35n, 363, 423; XXIX: 201; XXX: 453; XXXI: 444, 455; XXXII: 153, 327; XXXIII: 110, 401; XXXIV: 390, 391, 487, 489; XXXVII: 318, 319, 383.
Bloomington (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 46.
Bloss, William W., XXIII: 3n.
Blossom, Rev. John, XXXIII: 94.
Blossom, Martin, XXXIII: 94.
Blount, James H., XXIII: 226.
Blount, William, VIII: 234, 236; XII: 274; XVI: 23, 25; XXXIII: 243n, 245n; XXXV: 441, 442.
Blubaugh, Buell Dean, XXIV: 309.
Blue (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6, 9; XXVI: 189.
Blue (Okla.), XIII: 272.
Blue, B. F., XXX: 127.
Blue, Burdette, XXIV: 235.
Blue, Dave, XIII: 330.
"Blue, David Burdett," bv Martha Tobin Hoke, XXI: 439-440.
Blue, O. R., XXVI: 126.
Blue County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 330, 332; XXXVII: 382, 383.
Blue Creek, XIII: 72.
Blue dumplings, XXXIII: 307.
Blue Eagle, Acee, XIV: 161; XXXIII: 509; XXXVI: 320.
Blue Grass (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 408; XXVI: 237; XXX: 46, 236-237; XXXV: 6.
Blue Hawk (Pawnee chief), XXXVII: 123.
Blue Mills (Mo.), XXXI: 258.
Blue Mounds, on Verdigris River, VIII: 186n.
Blue Mountain, Toll gate on, XXXVI: 476.
Blue River, IV: 334, 336; VI: 183; VII: 192, 399n; XI: 1112; XII: 62; XVI: 502; XXI: 245, 246, 249; XXIV: 172.
Blue River Stage Station, IX: 312; XXXV: 64, 71, 229; XXXVI: 467.
Blue Springs (Choctaw Nation), IV: 186.
Blue Springs (Ky.), VI: 479; IX: 382, 395; XXVII: 357; XXVIII: 53.
Bluejacket (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 189.
Bluejacket, Carrie, XXX: 395.
Bluejacket, Charles, VI: 20; XXVI: 189.
Bluejacket, Riva, XXX: 395.
Bluejacket, Thomas, VI: 21; XXVI: 189.
Bluff (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 189.
Bluff Creek, VI: 488; VII: 72n; X: 337.
"Bluff Shelter in East Central Oklahoma, A," by H. R. Antle, XIII: 313-315.
Blumenthal, M., XIV: 305.
Blumenthal, Walter Hart, *Rendezvous with Chance,* reviewed, XXXII: 441.
Blunck, Otto F., VI: 422; XXX: 45.
Blundell, Mrs. Patsey, XXVII: 345n.
Blunt (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 189.
Blunt, ——— (Seminole), IX: 396, 399, 400.
Blunt, Rev. Ainsworth E., XXXII: 424.
Blunt, Ainsworth Emery, XXXIV: 145.
Blunt, General James G., II: 126, 214, 234, 241; V: 313, 316; VI: 169, 173; VIII: 148, 425; XIII: 17, 18, 154, 159; XXIX: 331; XXXI: 310; XXXII: 170, 173.
Blunt, John, XXVIII: 227; XXX: 434.
Blye, Jarrett, XVI: 398.
Blyth, Ellen, VI: 311.
Blyth, Josie C., VI: 306.
Blyth, Lovly, VI: 307.
Blythe, David, XV: 260.
Blythe, James Chastene, XXVI: 174.
Blythe, Jarrett, XV: 260.
Blythe, Napoleon, XI: 999, 1123.
Blythe, Sarah Jemima, XXVI: 174.
Blythe, William, XXVI: 177.
Blythe's Ferry (Tenn.), XXVI: 177.
Boake, Robert L., IX: 364; XV: 248; XXVII: 46.
Board, Charles W., XXVI: 69.
"Board, Charles Walter," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 408-410.
Board of Commissioners for Foreign missions, papers of missionaries of, V: 51.
Board of Foreign Missions, XXVI: 278, 285, 302; XXXIV: 418, 419.
Board of Indian Commissioners, XXXVII: 428-430.
Boardman, Jefferson D., VII: 17; XXX: 84.
Boardman, John R., XX: 36.
Boat, J. F., VII: 481; XXXVII: 362.
Boatman, Moses, VI: 276; XXVI: 215.
Boatright, Roland O., XXII: 14.
Boatright, William M., VI: 279; XXVI: 231.
Bob (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 189.
Bob, Daniel, XI: 910, 911; XXXI: 54.
Bob, Joseph, X: 505.
Bobb, A. J., XI: 1032.
Bobo, Arthur Lee, XXIV: 63.
Bob, Dr. Charles Sharpe, XXI: 102; XXV: 350.
Bobo, L. P., "Reminiscences of Pioneer Days," by, XXIII: 277-290.
Bock, Dudley Charles, XXIV: 461.
Bock, Eddie R., XXII: 416.

Bockfinger, Henry H., XXXIII: 79, 82.
Bode, Carl, XXIX: 247.
Bodecker, Ella, XXX: 387.
Boder, Bartlett, XXXI: 221.
Bodine, W. T., VII: 307.
Bodmer, Charles, XXXI: 122.
Boecher, Roy, XXXIV: 243.
Boehm, Eric H., XXXIII: 426.
Boeke, A. W., XXXIV: 89.
Boepple, John, VI: 412, 425; XXX: 53, 98.
Boggardus, Lunsford, XXX: 45.
Boggess, ————, XXV: 230, 269.
Boggs, Bob, XXXVI: 438.
Boggs, Mrs. Carrie, XXVIII: 93.
Boggs, George, XXVIII: 91, 93.
Boggs, Lilburn W., XIX: 335.
Boggs, Tom, XXXVI: 438, 439.
Boggs, Mrs. Wade, XXV: 360.
Boggy (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 46.
Boggy Bottom, XXXVII: 297.
Boggy Creek, IX: 311n; XXI: 301; XXXI: 417, 433n.
Boggy Depot (Choctaw Nation), III: 117, 154; IV: 30, 35, 185, 203, 239, 240; V: 4-17, 86, 318, 382; VI: 5, 7, 449; VII: 402, 414, 488, 489; IX: 35, 180, 300, 307n, 311; X: 48, 267, 269, 270, 272, 499, 502, 517; XI: 798, 801, 807-811, 816-818, 1023, 1027; XII: 405, 424, 447, 448, 450; XIII: 271; XV: 388, 419; XVI: 74; XVII: 15, 16, 200, 275, 277, 278, 313, 316; XVIII: 239, 253; XIX: 277, 316, 317, 321; XX: 156, 242; XXIII: 173n; XXIV: 31, 32n, 35, 172, 440, 441; XXVI: 189, 236; XXVII: 20; XXX: 427, 438, 474; XXXI: 299, 314, 320; XXXII: 83, 87, 152, 182; XXXIII: 11, 13, 430, 543n; XXXIV: 420, 486; XXXV: 67, 327, 330n; XXXVI: 465; XXXVII: 253, 294; Old, XXVII: 423; XXXIV: 412n; XXXV: 90n, 476.
Boggy Depot & Wilson Grove Cemetery Association, XXXVII: 265.
Boggy Depot Stage Stand, XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 64, 70, 229, 475, 476.
Boggy Depot State Park, XXXVI: 204-207, 465.
Boggy River, V: 4, 9, 14; VI: 183; VII: 192; X: 255, 270, 499; XIII: 71; XXI: 244, 246.
Boggy River, Clear, X: 276, 282; XI: 800, 809, 1027, 1113-1115.
Boggy River, Little, XI: 800n, 801, 808, 811, 820.
Boggy River, Middle, XI: 815.
Boggy River, Muddy, XI: 1027.
Boggy and Sherman Road, XI: 815.
Bogie, Dr. William T., XXVI: 49.
Bogle, Mary Grace Wilson, XV: 498.
Bogner, B., XXVIII: 287, 288.
Bogus Charley (Modoc), XXXVI: 172.
Bogy, John L., XI: 1051.
Bogy, Joseph, II: 40; XI: 1113-1115; XXIX: 445; XXXVII: 170.
Bogy, Lewis G., XXIV: 296.
Bohanan, Capt. ————, XX: 131.
Bohanan, Nicholas, VI: 291; XXVI: 226.
Bohannan, Stemen, XII: 302.
Bohannon, Amanda, IX: 41n; XVII: 3.
Bohannon, Margaret (Woods), IX: 41n; XVII: 3.
Bohannon, Tom, IX: 41n.
Bohannon, William J., Jr., IX: 41n.
Bohannon Spring, X: 507.
Bohanon, Lawton S., VI: 287; XXVI: 213.
Bohanon, Luther, "Matthew Anton Swatek," by, XXX: 134-135.
Bohanon, Reid, XXIII: 41.
Bohanon's Store, XXIII: 285.
Bo-hay, Steve, VIII: 268.
Bohlander, Frank Woodworth, Jr., XXIII: 147.
Bohn, F. M., XXIII: 69.
Boiling Mush (Cherokee), IX: 240; XXVII: 257.
Boiling Springs (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 338, XIX: 91.
Boiling Springs (Choctaw Nation), VII: 338.
Boiling Springs (Ind. Ty.), IV: 288.
Boisbriant, M. de, III: 322.
Boise (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 46.
Boise Barracks (Idaho), XXIV: 451.
Boise City (Idaho), XXIV: 451, 452.
Boise City (Okla.), VII: 34; XIX: 154; XXXI: 266; Cimarron County High School at, XXXVII: 208-210.
Boiwa Quastah (Comanche chief), IX: 364.
Bok, Mr. ————, trader, XXXII: 288.
Bok Falaya Neighborhood School, IV: 152.
Bokchito (Okla.), VI: 10, X: 277; XI: 1027; XXVI: 189; XXXIII: 301; XXXVII: 251.
Bokhoma (Okla.), II: 336n; VI: 289, 291; XXVI: 189.
Bokoshe (Okla.), VI: 8; XI: 816; XXVI: 189.
Boktuklo County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 322; X: 512, 515.
Boktuklo Mission, XXVIII: 341, 342, 349n; XXXIII: 438n.
Boktuklo Mountain, XI: 910.
Boland (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 189.
Bolander, J., XXXVI: 56.
Bolding, John F., VII: 11; XXX: 87.
Bole, O. P., VI: 308.
Bolen, Celma, XXVI: 113.
Bolen, Emma Kathleen Sugg, XXVI: 113.
"Bolen, James Watson," by Robert L. Williams, XXVI: 112-113.

Bolen, Mary, XXVI: 112.
Bolen, Ruth, XXVI: 113.
Bolen, William, XXVI: 112.
Bolene, Victor, XXXIII: 45.
Boles, Mrs. Clementine, XXXII: 399n.
Boles, J. W., VII: 433; VIII: 128.
Boles, Marion, XXV: 252.
Boley (Okla.), VI: 295; X: 62; XXVI: 189; XXXII: 361.
Bolger, Mary Stalcup, XX: 288.
"Bolger, Perry C.," Robert L. Williams, XX: 288-289.
Bolin (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 189.
Bolin, Cooie, XXXIII: 91, 92, 95.
Bolin, Gilbert, VI: 312.
Boling, Dr. James M., XXVI: 27, 32.
Boling, Joe, XIX: 342.
Bolinger, Dr. E. W., XXXI: 444.
Bolite (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282.
Bolivia (Miss.), IX: 301.
Bolo, Phares, VI: 276, XXVI: 197.
Bolster, Mel H., "The Smoked Meat Rebellion," by, XXXI: 37-55.
Bolton, Dr. Herbert E., XXIX: 444n.
Bolton, William E., X: 40; XVIII: 117, 128; XIX: 148; XXII: 237.
Bolyard, Verda Wood, XXXVI: 104.
Bomar (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 283; XXVI: 189.
Bombay (India), IV: 171.
Bommann, Fred, VI: 285; XXVI: 197.
Bon Dieu Mission, XVI: 73.
Bon Ton (Choctaw Nation), X: 510; XVII: 208; XIX: 217.
Bond (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 46.
Bond, Mrs. A. L., XXXIII: 567.
Bond, Adlaide, XVII: 185.
Bond, Dr. Alvan, XV: 144, 159.
Bond, E. H., XV: 234.
Bond, George M., IV: 151.
Bond, Henry, XXVIII: 192.
Bond, J. H., XVII: 185.
Bond, J. P., XXXVI: 212n.
Bond, James, XVII: 195.
Bond, Janet, "The Aboriginal Chickasaw Nation," by, XV: 392-414.
Bond, Jimmie, XXXVI: 212.
Bond, John, VI: 456.
Bond, Leslie A., XXIII: 148.
Bond, Dr. R. I., XIX: 222; XX: 349; XXVI: 29, 32, 33, 43.
Bond, Dr. R. P., XXVI: 35n.
Bond, Reford, XV: 375; XXI: 118; XXVIII: 185, 192, 302; XXXI: 443; XXXVI: 212.
Bond, S. W., VI: 305.
Bond, Silas, IV: 36.
Bond, T. A., XXXVI: 477.
Bond, Dr. T. J., V: 12, 14; XIII: 118n.
Bond, Mrs. T. J., IV: 298; V: 14.
Bond, Dr. Thomas J., XXXV: 90n.
Bond, Wallace, IV: 150.
Bonde, Edwin M., XXIX: 60.
Bondurant, Dr. Charles Palmer, XXV: 349.
Bone, James Newton, XXV: 272.
Bone, John E., XXII: 237.
Bonebrake, L. P., V: 156.
Bonham (Tex.), IX: 477; XXIX: 355; XXXI: 313.
Bonham, James Butler, IX: 477.
Bonham, Mrs. Lucy, XXXV: 42.
Bonham, Sylvannus L., VI: 288; XXVI: 197.
Bonifield, Harry E., XXII: 146.
Bonne, Joseph, XXXIII: 382.
Bonnefoy, Antoine, XI: 1059-1062.
Bonnell, Capt. Joseph, XX: 130.
Bonner, James (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Bonner, S. B., III: 113.
Bonner, Tenna, XXI: 47.
Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie De, II: 125; VI: 130, 135, 136; VIII: 230, 252; X: 326-328, 329n, 330, 484, 485; XI: 955, 962; XVIII: 318; XIX: 186, 342; XX: 129; XXI: 222; XXIV: 450; XXIX: 456, 457; XXX: 7; XXXII: 314; XXXIV: 20; unpublished report of Captain, X: 326-330.
"Bonneville, Some Adventures of Captain," by Mrs. Annie E. Ford, VI: 129-139.
Bonneville, Ann Lewis, VI: 134.
Bonneville, Mary Irving, VI: 134.
Bonneville, Colonel P., III: 106.
Bonneville, Pere de, VI: 130.
Bonney, Capt. Seth, XIII: 37, 39-44.
Bonnie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 46.
Bonnin, L. S., XI: 633.
Bonton (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 190.
Booker, Robert Bayne, XXIV: 462.
Bookless, George J., XXIV: 462; XXVI: 78.
Books, Orville, XXIV: 63.
"Books Abroad, Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of," XXX: 122-124.
"Books By Oklahomans," by Kenneth Kaufman, XX: 401-402.
Boolis, Mrs. Shawnee, VI: 313.
Boomer Town, in Oklahoma, XXXVI: 216
"Boomers" in Oklahoma, VI: 331; VII: 282, 375, 378; X: 332n, 333n; XI: 1029; XIII: 49, 50, 273-296; XIV: 47; XX: 4; XXXII: 131; XXXIV: 218, 350; XXXV: 4, 93.
Boomtown (U.S.A.), postoffice at, XXXVI: 49.
Boone (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20.
Boone, Capt., XI: 1118.
Boone, Albert Gallatin: VI: 484; X: 535n; XVI: 418; XIX: 136; XX: 330.
Boone, Byron, XXVI: 356.
Boone, Charles T., XXX: 46.

Boone, Daniel, VII: 58; XIII: 324; XV: 8; XVI: 19, 418; XIX: 322, 346; XXIII: 33; XXVI: 368.
Boone, Daniel Morgan, XIX: 322, 323, 325.
Boone, George W., XXXI: 348.
Boone, Howard, XIX: 335.
Boone, Jesse, XIX: 322.
Boone, Captain Nathan, II: 125; III: 102, 179; IV: 356-365; V: 223; VI: 135; VIII: 253; IX: 265; X: 480; XI: 772, 774; XII: 216, 368; XIII: 68, 324, 325n, 336; XVI: 410; XVIII: 38, 51; XIX: 124; XXI: 225; XXIII: 318; XXIV: 485; XXVII: 423; XXVIII: 9, 15, 41; XXX: 10; XXXI: 231; XXXII: 196, 198, 323; XXXIV: 282, 283.
"Boone, Nathan," by, Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIX: 322-347.
"Boone, Captain Nathan, Journal," by W. Julian Fessler, VII: 58-105.
Boone, Capt. Nathaniel, XXXI: 33.
Boone, Olive Van Bibber, XIX: 322, 345.
Boone, Paul V., XXVII: 198n.
Boone, Rebecca Bryan, XIX: 322.
Boone, W. C., XVII: 34.
Boone, William John, XXXI: 348.
Boone, Willis W., XVIII: 33n.
Boone Chert, The, XXXI: 325.
Boone's Lick (Mo.), XIX: 323, 326.
Boonesborough (Ky.), XXVI: 368.
Booneville (Ark.), XI: 1132.
Boonsboro (Ark.), XVII: 325, 326; XXXIV: 291.
Boorstin, Sam, XXVI: 356.
Booth, Dwight Kendall, XXIV: 310.
Booth, Esther, XXXIV: 424.
Booth, George Melvin, XXIV: 63.
Booth, Dr. Thomas S., XXVI: 28, 29, 32, 45, 49.
Bootz, Col. Henry A., XXVIII: 444.
Booze, Robert Evin, XXIV: 310.
Boozman, Bert Wayne, XXXII: 14n.
Boozman, Felicity, XXXII: 14n.
Boozman, Ralph, XXXII: 14n.
Borck, R. W., VI: 304.
Borden, Johnnie Q., XXII: 14.
Border (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 46.
Border, Dr. Fowler, XVIII: 201; XXIII: 212; XXXIV: 379.
Border, Capt. George F., gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Border Captives: The Traffic in Prisoners by Southern Plains Indians, by Carl Coke Rister, reviewed, XVIII: 397-398.
"Border Tier Road," XXX: 477.
Borein, Capt. Edward, XXXIV: 440.
Borhegyi, Stephan F. de, "A Survey of Oklahoma Museums," by, XXXV: 204-227.
Borland, Solon, XX: 138n.
Borney, Rebecca, XX: 223.
Borrows, J. A., VII: 433.
Borthick, Alonzo C., VII: 22.
Borum, Gen. Fred S., XXVII: 242; oil portrait of, XXX: 483; XXXI: 114.
Bosen, Joseph (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Bosin, Frank, XXXV: 482.
Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove, XIV: 494.
Boson, Mita, XXIX: 96.
Bosque, Rodondo, XXXV: 190.
Boss (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 190.
Bost, Jessie Thatcher, XXI: 118.
Bost, William Rufus, XXIV: 310.
Bostic, E. McCurdy, "Elizabeth Fulton Hester," by, VI: 449-452.
Bostick (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 46.
Boston (Mass.), XII: 42, 43; XXXVII: 3.
Boston Courier, XXI: 72.
Boston, John, VII: 481, 486; XXX: 189.
Boston Mountains, IX: 303; XIX: 388; XXV: 315; XXXIII: 11.
Boswell (Ind. Ty.), VI: 289; XVI: 503; XXVI: 190.
Boswell (S. C.), XIX: 286.
Boswell, Anne Cary Gist, VI: 19.
Boswell, Archie Leonard, XXIV: 310.
Boswell, H., XXVIII: 243.
Boswell, John C., VI: 14; XXVI: 232.
Boswell, John W., VI: 156; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Boswell, Dr. Joseph, XV: 19.
Bosworth, Sarah, XXXVII: 290-292.
Bosworth, Sarah L., XXIX: 43.
Bota Kapussa, Indian dish, XVII: 334; XXXVI: 161.
Botalyo (Mexican Kiowa), XVI: 241.
Botefuhr, Frances, XVII: 268n.
Boteler, Alexander R., XXX: 309.
Bothel, David C., VI: 155; XXVI: 243.
Bothwell, Carrie, VII: 24; XXX: 53.
Bothwell, Ed C., IX: 324.
Bothwell, Leonora Porter, IX: 324.
Botkin, Dr. B. A., XXX: 129.
Botkin, Ben, XXXVII: 283.
Botkin, Rev. Sam L., XXXVI: 208; gift of, XXXVI: 351; "Indian Missions of the Episcopal Church in Oklahoma, by, XXXVI: 40-47.
Botleman, Andy, XXXVII: 177.
Botone, Matthew, XIX: 102.
Botonist, in Oklahoma, XXI: 53-60.
Botsford (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 46.
Botsick, C. R., XXIII: 69.
Bottoms, Mrs. Byrd W., XXIX: 175.
Bottoms, Mrs. W. M., XXI: 119.
Botts, John Minor, XXIV: 270.
Boucher, Vernon Allison, Jr., XXV: 272.
Boudinot (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 190.
Boudinot, Cornelius, XXV: 201; XXX: 196.
Boudinot, E. C., IV: 320; XIII: 48,

459; XIV: 30; XVI: 269; XVIII: 145, 147; XXII: 211, 399; XXIX: 144, 330; XXXII: 436; XXXIII: 311n.
Boudinot, E. G., XI: 1130.
Boudinot, Eleanor, XXXII: 395.
Boudinot, Elias, I: 30; II: 209; IV: 313, 317; VI: 328, 329; VII: 243, 246, 249, 253-257; VIII: 167n, 305, 311, 356, 408, 414; IX: 233n, 263; X: 238, 491, 541-542; XI: 927-930, 932, 941; XII: 19-24, 306, 309, 312, 317, 318, 322, 323, 326, 328, 332, 334, 337, 338; XIII: 227, 429, 430, 432, 434; XIV: 47, 158, 300; XV: 147; XVI: 33, 34; XVIII: 145, 235; XIX: 355; XXIII: 249; XXV: 105, 116, 333, 334; XXVI: 469; XXVII: 355, 361, 403, 404; XXIX: 38; XXX: 434, 478; XXXI: 137, 138, 141, 197, 303; XXXII: 397, 416, 417, 422; XXXIII: 226n; XXXIV: 137, 138, 148n, 155n, 160, 167, 168, 229, 230, 353; XXXV: 69; XXXVII: 8, 11, 14, 16, 107, 119, 387; murder of, XII: 19-24; XXXIV: 168, 169, 176, 178, 182.
Boudinot, Elias C., II: 209; XIV: 159; XVI: 151-153; XXI: 275; XXII: 213; XXVIII: 370; XXX: 116, 473; XXXI: 309, 315, 318; XXXII: 178; XXXIV: 35; XXXVI: 175n.
Boudinot, Elias Cornelius, I: 39n, 46, 54, 132; II: 143, 145; VI: 328, 330, 332, 336n; XIV: 306; XXVIII: 424, 425, 430; XXX: 179; XXXI: 303, 313.
Boudinot, Elias Cornelius, Jr., XXII: 103.
Boudinot, Frank, VI: 330; XIV: 306.
Boudinot, Frank J., IV: 252; XXX: 36.
Boudinot, Harriet Gold, VIII: 356; XXXII: 395, 397.
Boudinot, Mary, XXXII: 395.
Boudinot, William P., VI: 330; XXV: 116; XXVIII: 424, 428; XXX: 186; XXXII: 395.
Boudinot Mission, II: 293, 296; XXVIII: 200, 205.
Bougie, Charles, trader, V: 4; VIII: 184n.
Boulanger (Okla.), XIX: 72.
Boulanger, Joseph, XXXVI: 425.
Bound, E. S., XXXVI: 477.
Boundaries, Oklahoma, XXII: 382-391.
Boundaries, Areas, Geographic Centers, and Altitudes of the United States and the Several States, reviewed, XXXIV: 248.
Boundary, between Cheyenne & Arapaho and Kiowa, Comanche & Wichita reservations, VI: 52; between Chickasaw and Choctaw nations, V: 6; XI: 804, 869; XII: 405, 406; between Creek and Cherokee nations, XXVII: 268; between Kansas and Indian Territory, XI: 1076; between Louisiana and Texas, VI: 204; between Texas and Oklahoma, II: 306; XII: 145-162; XXIII: 345; XXXVI: 483-485; between Texas and United States; XI: 889; XXV: 9; between Texas Panhandle and Choctaw and Chickasaw country, II: 300; between United States and New Spain, in 1819, II: 299.
Boundary Hills, XXXI: 439.
"Boundary of Oklahoma, The Eastern," by Joseph Stanley Clark, XI: 1084-1110.
"Boundary of Oklahoma, The Northern," by Joseph Stanley Clark, XV: 271-290.
Boundary of Oklahoma, southern, XXIII: 193.
Boundary of Oklahoma, western, XXVIII: 497.
Bount, William, XII: 68.
Bouquot, Mrs. L. E., IX: 113.
Bouquot, Theobald, XXX: 54.
Bourassa, Joseph, IX: 408.
Bourassa, Stephen, IX: 408.
Bourbon Academy, Old, XXI: 235.
Bourgmont, Etienne Veniard de, XI: 942; XXXI: 276.
Bourke, W., XXVIII: 92.
Bourland (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 190.
Bourland, Bill, V: 402.
Bourland, Edith Throop, XVII: 269.
Bourland, Fagin, XI: 1101n.
Bourland, James, II: 227; XVIII: 270; XXXI: 299.
Bourland, William F., XV: 441.
Bourland, Winford, XVII: 269.
Bourne, Mabel, XXXII: 360.
Bourne, Martha Ellan Tomlin, XXXII: 361.
Bourne, Stephen, XXXII: 360.
Bourque, A. V., XXVI: 481.
Bouton, Bill, XV: 367.
Bouton, Christine Folsom, XV: 366.
Bouton, Madison, XIV: 424; XV: 366.
Bouton, Nellie, XVIII: 103.
Bovell, George W., XVI: 209.
Bow and Quiver (Comanche chief), XXXI: 125.
Bow String soldiers, XVIII: 299.
Bowden, Rolandus A., XXX: 46.
Bowdenton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 46.
Bowdoin Medical College, XXXVII: 4.
Bowe, Mrs. J. H., XXX: 60.
Bowe, Mrs. Jerisha H., VI: 156; XXVI: 239.
Bowen, A. E., XXIV: 147.
Bowen, Chadwick N., XXII: 14; XXXV: 469.
Bowen, Mrs. Will, XXXIV: 372.

Bowen, Willard A., XXX: 46.
Bower (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 190.
Bower, Alex, IX: 488.
Bower, Charles Henry, IX: 488.
Bower, Clifford D., XXX: 61.
Bower, Elizabeth Rothrock, IX: 488.
Bower, Jeff, XX: 215.
Bower, Mrs. M. A., XXVIII: 87.
Bower, Mabel Virginia, IX: 488.
Bower, Thomas F., VI: 288; XXVI: 188.
Bower, Zimmie Clark, IX: 488.
Bowerman, Claude, V: 366.
Bowers, Claude G., XIX: 194.
Bowers, E. W., XXXIII: 542; XXXV: 491.
Bowers, Edward A., XXXVII: 229n.
Bowers, George W., XXI: 117, 420.
Bowers, John H., VI: 19; XXVI: 192.
Bowers, Litha, VI: 289; XXVI: 185.
Bowers, Lola, XVII: 95.
Bowhay, George, XI: 888.
Bowie (Tex.), V: 156.
Bowie County (Tex.), XXXV: 490n.
Bowie, James, II: 275.
Bowle, The (Cherokee chief), XV: 256; XXIV: 8n; XXXI: 178, 192; XXXIII: 203.
Bowlegs (Okla.), XXXIII: 531.
Bowlegs, Billy, XII: 60, 127; XXIX: 143, 158; XXXI: 303; XXXIII: 547; XXXIV: 266.
"Bowlegs, Billy," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXIII: 512-532.
Bowlegs, Billy, III, Florida Seminole, XXXVI: 322.
Bowlegs, David, XXIX: 168; XXXIII: 531, 532.
Bowlegs, Fay, XXIX: 165.
Bowlegs, Harriette, XXXIII: 520.
Bowlegs, Jim, XXXIII: 522.
Bowlegs Town (Fla.), XXXIII: 529.
Bowles (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 190.
Bowles, white man, XXXI: 179.
Bowles (Cherokee chief), I: 179, 181, 185, 186-188; 219, 223; III: 104; VIII: 150, 312, 313; IX: 236n, 239; XXV: 10; XXVII: 254, 255, 264, 265.
"Bowles of the Texas Cherokee, Chief," by Dorman H. Winfrey, XXXII: 29-41.
Bowles, Judge ————, XXVIII: 485.
Bowles, A. G., XXIX: 55.
Bowles, Adell, XXX: 41.
Bowles, David, XXIX: 30.
Bowles, James H., XXII: 237.
Bowles, John, XIII: 159; XXXII: 39n.
Bowles, John F., VI: 281; XXVI: 190.
Bowles, Lenard, VI: 324.
Bowles, Melvin, XXII: 238.
Bowles, Rebecca, XXXII: 30n.
Bowles, William Augustus, VII: 115, 116; XII: 265, 266n, 291, 292; XXIII: 97; XXXII: 29n.
Bowles, Rev. William B., XXXV: 234.
Bowles Village, XXXII: 36.
Bowlin, George L., VI: 17; XXVI: 194.
Bowlin, Joseph, XXXIV: 22.
Bowling, Mr. ————, XXXI: 144.
Bowling, C. J., XIV: 313.
Bowling, Maurice, XXIII: 256.
Bowling, Travis V., XXII: 238.
Bowling Green (Mo.), XXI: 5.
Bowman (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 190.
Bowman (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 439; XXVI: 237; XXX: 46.
Bowman, Allen, IX: 341.
Bowman, Andrew, XXIV: 504.
Bowman, E. H., Pawnee Indian Agent, XXXVI: 35.
Bowman, E. W., XXXVII: 469n.
Bowman, Ed, XXVIII: 87; XXXVII: 469n.
Bowman, Maj. Edward Hale, XXIV: 504; XXVII: 204.
Bowman, Edward S., XXV: 62.
Bowman, George L., XVIII: 408; XX: 95; XXVI: 263; XXVIII: 503; XXX: 470n; XXXI: 111; XXXII: 118, 442; XXXIII: 117, 119, 121; XXXIV: 122, 243, 509; XXXV: 120, 372, 500; XXXVI: 117.
Bowman, Mrs. George L., (Edna), XXXV: 501; XXXVI: 108, 117, 226, 228, 348, 350, 351, 491, 493; XXXVII: 127, 386, 512.
Bowman, Gertrude Moore, XXV: 62; XXVIII: 88.
Bowman, Guy, XXVIII: 189, 335, 336, 338.
Bowman, H. Harrison, VI: 24; XXVI: 190.
Bowman, Henry H., VI: 24; XXVI: 231.
Bowman, Lieut. James Monroe, XXVIII: 9, 15, 38, 40; XXXI: 35; XXXII: 197.
Bowman, John, VI: 156; XVIII: 160, 167-169; XXVI: 237; XXX: 46.
Bowman, Nellie E., XVIII: 81; XXI: 118.
Bowman, Philip Arthur, XXIV: 462.
Bowman, Mrs. R. A., XXXVII: 469n.
Bowman, Lieut. S. M., XXXI: 30.
Bowman, Wesley, XXIII: 41.
Bowmer, James B., VI: 284; XXVI: 185.
Box (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 190.
Box (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 47.
Box, Billy, picture of, XXXV: 502.
Box, Mrs. Edward M., XXI: 103.
Box, George, VI: 416; XXX: 47.

Box, Father John, XXXI: 3.
Boxer Uprising, XIII: 264.
Boy Scouts of America, XXXIII: 2; Black Beaver Council, XXIX: 250; in Ottawa Co., Okla., XX: 65; McAlester, Okla., XI: 652.
Boyce, George H., XXVI: 78.
Boyce, Lewis F., VII: 27; XXX: 90.
Boyce, Neil Ray, XXIII: 148.
Boyce, William A., VII: 477.
Boyd (Okla.), VI: 159; XXVI: 237; XXX: 47; XXXIII: 51.
Boyd, Miss ————, XXIX: 45.
Boyd, Alfred, XXI: 117.
Boyd, Allen R., XI: 650.
Boyd, Bill Frank, XXIII: 370.
Boyd, David R., X: 196-198; XIII: 382, 383; XIV: 314, 317; XX: 397; XXIII: 211; XXV: 342, 343; XXIX: 43, 44, 57, 59.
Boyd, David William, XXIII: 148.
Boyd, Edward P., VII: 137; XXI: 35; XXVI: 251.
Boyd, George, XVIII: 315.
Boyd, Jack W., XXXVI: 205.
Boyd, Martha, XXXVII: 467.
Boyd, R. L., V: 402, 403; IX: 97n; XV: 437.
Boyd, Robert, II: 377; XI: 1020n.
Boyd, Robert L., XV: 427, 429.
Boyd, Sarah Jane Corbit, XVI: 267.
Boyd, Thomas, XVI: 267; XVIII: 355.
Boyd, Thomas Madison, XXII: 14.
Boyd, Dr. W. J., V: 269; XXVI: 54; XXXII: 379n.
Boyd, Dr. William T., XXVI: 53.
Boyd Springs (Chickasaw Nation), IV: 322.
Boyd's Oil Springs, XVI: 267; XVIII: 355.
Boydston, Q. B., XIV: 518; XXXI: 234, 346.
Boyer (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 47.
Boyer, Col. ————, XVIII: 314.
Boyer, Miss A. R., XXV: 216.
Boyer, Addie, VII: 8; XXX: 47.
Boyer, E., XXVIII: 457n.
Boyer, Mrs. Frances, XXVIII: 457, 464.
Boyer, Jack Tinker, XXV: 273.
Boyers, Dean, XXIV: 219.
Boykin, ————, XXIX: 103.
Boyle, Elizabeth, XX: 81.
Boyle, Pvt. Hugh, VI: 141.
Boyle, Gen. J. T., XII: 104.
Boylan, Elaine, and Mary Hays Marable, *A Handbook of Oklahoma Writers,* reviewed, XVII: 343.
Boyles, James V., XXIV: 310.
Boyles, John M., VI: 436; XXX: 73.
Boyles, L. J., XXIV: 63.
Boyles, S. S., VI: 321.
Boynton (Okla.), VI: 295; XII: 126; XXVI: 190.
Boynton, Elizabeth, XXVII: 28.
Boynton, Capt. Fred L., XX: 45, 48.
Boynton, Paul (Cheyenne), XXXIV: 430.
Boynton, S. S., XXXI: 141.
Boys Life of Will Rogers, by Harold Keith, reviewed, XIX: 420.
Bozell, Kenneth H., XXXV: 469.
Bozeman, Jim, XII: 255.
Brace, Ned, VIII: 267.
Brackeen, J. T. ("Pat"), XXIII: 41.
Brackettville (Tex.), XXI: 43; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 164.
Bradbury, Marshal G., VI: 436.
Bradcliff, Henry, VI: 305.
Braddock (Penn.), XXXII: 185n.
Braddock, Bruce, XXX: 208.
Braddock, Gen. Edward, XVI: 7.
Braddock's Defeat, VIII: 154.
Braden (Okla.), VI: 411.
Braden (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 190.
Braden, Robert E., XXXVI: 100.
Bradford, Major, II: 290; XI: 1088, 1132; XVI: 65; XXIX: 447.
Bradford, Alexander, XV: 164.
Bradford, Dr. C. B., XXI: 99; XXVI: 48.
Bradford, George H., XXXII: 374.
Bradford, George R., XXII: 15.
Bradford, George Ray, XXIII: 148.
Bradford, Hamilton, XXXVI: 274.
Bradford, Harrison, VI: 411; XXX: 64.
Bradford, Col. Jefferson Davis, XI: 650, 656.
Bradford, Murl Amos, XXIV: 462.
Bradford, Robert F., VI: 294; XXVI: 226.
Bradford, Lieut. W., XXXI: 30, 32.
Bradford, Dr. Walter C., XXVI: 36, 48.
Bradford, William, VIII: 401; X: 483, 554; XVIII: 28; XIX: 40.
Bradley (Okla.), VI: 15; XVI: 305n; XXVI: 190; XXXIV: 111.
Bradley, Dr. ———— dentist, XXXV: 177.
Bradley, Carl A., XXX: 46.
Bradley, Charles E., VII: 23; XXX: 85.
Bradley, George, VI: 20; XXVI: 217.
Bradley, Mrs. George D., XXX: 246.
Bradley, George M., XX: 154.
Bradley, George W., VI: 304.
Bradley, Hannah, XXVIII: 54n.
Bradley, J. D., XXXIV: 100n.
Bradley, Laura A., XX: 149.
Bradley, Lee, XXIII: 121.
Bradley, Lucy M., XXVII: 408.
Bradley, Marvin, XXII: 146.
Bradley, Maurice Victor, XXII: 15.
Bradley, Oscar, XXVIII: 445.
Bradley, Robert, XXVIII: 54n.

Bradley, Russell, Jr., XXIV: 220.
Bradley, Tim Lutellas, XXIV: 311.
Bradley, Winter, XVI: 305n.
Bradley County (Tenn.), XXXVI: 273.
Bradly, Mrs. David M., XXX: 362.
Bradly, Harry Eugene, XXII: 238.
Bradshaw, Allen C., VI: 276; XXVI: 210.
Bradshaw, Claude, XXXI: 348.
Bradshaw, Emeline, XXXIII: 228n.
Bradshaw, Eugene, XXV: 123.
Bradshaw, Ira, XXIII: 148.
Bradshaw, Jesse Pervin, XXII: 15.
Bradshaw, Mrs. Josie E., XXX: 83.
Bradwood, Thomas L., XXIX: 427.
Brady (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 190.
Brady, Clara Reinhardt, XXVII: 332.
Brady, F. E., XXVII: 332.
Brady, Maj. George K., XXXVI: 244n, 251n.
Brady, Hugh B., VII: 10, 24; XXX: 52; XXXIV: 73.
Brady, John C., XXVII: 332.
Brady, Monassa, VI: 15; XXVI: 190.
Brady, Rufus M., VI: 295; XXVI: 228.
Brady, Tate, XXI: 263; XXIII: 68; XXIV: 92; XXVIII: 210, 368; XXXI: 18.
Bragdon, Mrs. Marshall L., XVII: 251.
Bragg, Braxton, V: 256; VII: 176; XIX: 385; XXXI: 57; XXXIII: 34.
Bragg, N. E., XXI: 269.
Braggs (Okla.), VI: 21; X: 30; XI: 844; XXVI: 190.
Braggs Mountain, birds on, VII: 369.
Braidwood (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 190, 491.
Braidwood City, townsite of, XXIII: 219n.
Braidwood, Thomas, XXIII: 227, 230; XXVI: 394.
Braidwood, Thomas P., VII: 124-125, 168; XXXV: 2n, 4, 6, 7, 10.
Brain, Mrs. Carrie, V: 370.
Brain, Clarence, XXI: 204; XXII: 109, 211; XXV: 416.
Brainard, Marjorie, XXXI: 458.
Brainard, Thomas, IX: 410; X: 83.
Brainerd (Tenn.); III: 152.
Brainerd, David, XII: 70; XXXIV: 145n.
Brainerd, Ezra, "Jeremiah Hubbard, Hoosier Schoolmaster and Friends Missionary Among the Indians," by, XXIX: 23-31.
Brainerd Congregational Station, VII: 243.
Brainerd Mission, IV: 69, 171; IX: 45, 233; X: 13, 138, 139; XII: 66n, 69-72, 97, 178n; XIV: 168; XV: 449; XVI: 32, 397; XVIII: 229; XIX: 349; XXVI: 252, 287, 468; XXVII: 24, 355, 375, 381n, 383; XXVIII: 112; XXXII: 395, 416, 424; XXXIII: 435; XXXIV: 145, 154n, 158n, 418n, 420, 423, 424, 427; XXXVII: 3, 36.
Braley, Kenneth G., XXIX: 361.
Braman (Okla.), VI: 432; XIX: 163; XXX: 47; XXXV: 234-236.
Bramlet, Andrew, XVI: 254.
Bramlet, Mrs. Andrew, XXV: 370.
Branch, Edward T., XVI: 209.
Branch, H. B., XIX: 55; XXIV: 295.
Branch, William E., XXXV: 223.
Brand, ————, Indian trader, II: 43.
Brand, Carl Clinton, XXIV: 311.
Brand, Miss Minnie, XIV: 308n.
Brandagee, Senator Frank B., XI: 900.
Brandeberry, Gertrude, XXII: 295.
Brandenburg, Jack E., XXIII: 148.
Brandenburg, W. A., XXIX: 59.
Brandewide, Mack, XXXVII: 529.
Brandley, Arnold, XXXVII: 332.
Brandley, Charles, XXXIV: 87n, 107n.
Brandon, Dick, VIII: 112.
Brandon, F. V., VIII: 128.
Brandon, Hugh S., XXIII: 370.
Brandon, J. C., IX: 407.
Brandon, Le Roy, XXIV: 220.
Brandon, William P., VI: 275; XXVI: 233.
Brandor, Gerd., VI: 476.
Brandt, George, XX: 368.
Brandt, Joheph A., XX: 420; XXXI: 232.
Branham, Dr. Edward L., X: 78, 86, 90.
Branham, John D., XXX: 91.
Branham, Manetia E., VI: 420; VII: 22; XXX: 64.
Braniff, T. E., portrait of, XXVIII: 116.
Brannin, Mrs. Louis, XXIX: 119.
Brannon, Rev. A. M., XXI: 266, 269.
Brannon, Peter A., XVIII: 360; XXIII: 104.
Branscome, Charles, XIII: 276n.
Branscum, Lewis Othel, XXIV: 311; XXV: 123.
Branson, Dr. Carl C., XXXVII: 238.
Branson, Fred P., XXX: 156; XXXVI: 490; gift of, XXVIII: 116; "The Removal of the State Capital of Oklahoma," by, XXXI: 15-21; "William Balser Skirvin," by, XXII: 363-365; "Welcome Cecil Moore," by, XXXIV: 372-374.
Branson, Jacob, XXXII: 127, 209.
Branson, Margaret, XXXIII: 305.
Brant, Charles S., "Indian-White Cultural Relations in Southwestern Oklahoma," by, XXXVII: 433-439.
Brant, Joseph, XII: 126; XXVI: 417; XXIX: 417; XXXII: 127.
Brant, Thoms. (Seneca chief), XIV: 415.

Brantley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 47.
Brantley, Isaac W., XXIII: 370.
Brantley, Charlotte E. Foster, XV: 132.
Brandly, Rev. Erskine, IX: 347.
"Brantly, Reverend Erskine, D. D.," by Robert L. Williams, XV: 131-138.
Brantly, Mary McMillan, XV: 133.
Brantly, Robert Theodore, XV: 133.
Brasel, Leslie P., XXII: 146, 238.
Brasel, Thomas Leroy, XXIV: 311.
Brashear, Charles, VI: 476.
Brashear, W. H., IX: 414.
Brashear, W. Roy, XIX: 159.
Brashears, Allie, XX: 205.
Braskamp, Rev. Bernard, XXXVII: 371.
Bray, J. B., VI: 312.
Bray, William H., VI: 277; XXVI: 192.
Brazeal, Thomas, XVII: 378.
Brazeel, Dr. James D., XXVI: 32, 42, 43.
Brazell, Dennis, XXI: 196.
"Brazell, Edmund," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 196-197.
Brazell, Helen, XXI: 197.
Brazell, James, XVIII: 409.
Brazell, Mary Hennessey, XXI: 196.
Brazell, Pearl Tebow, XXI: 197.
Brazell, Reid, XXI: 197.
Brazell, Ruth, XXI: 197.
Brazelton, Nancy, XXXI: 458.
Brazil (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 190.
Brazil Creek, V: 415; toll gate on, XXXV: 67, 70; XXXVI: 450.
Brazil Station (Choctaw Nation), V: 415; VI: 6; XI: 816, 818; XXVI: 190; XXXVI: 450.
Brazoria (Tex.), XVI: 197.
Brazos Agency (Tex.), XIX: 134; XXIV: 278.
Brazos Reserve, XVI: 413; XXIV: 8n.
Brazos River, IX: 198, 234n; XII: 41; XIII: 74, 75, 77, 78, 82, 87, 91, 94; XVI: 411; XXV: 338; XXXIII: 22, 26, 27; Freshwater Fork of, XXXVI: 14.
Brazos River Cattle Company, XXXII: 55.
Bread Town (Cherokee Nation), IX: 46; XIV: 296; XV: 456; XXII: 102; XXIV: 107; XXVII: 360; XXXII: 425; XXXIV: 158.
Brearley, David, VIII: 70, 395, 397, 402; X: 319; XI: 1105; XXX: 7; XXXII: 312.
Brearley, Joseph H., XI: 1105.
Brearley, Person, XXIX: 451.
Breashears, Lewis, VII: 398n.
Breath (Cherokee chief), XVI: 35.
Breckinridge (Okla.), VI: 425; XXI: 169; XXX: 47.
Breckinridge, Clifton R., XIX: 208; XXVIII: 450.
"Breckinridge, Clifton R.," by Grant Foreman, XII: 118-119.
Breckinridge, John, XV: 19; XXXI: 191.
Breckinridge, John C., XII: 118.
Breckinridge, M. A., XXIII: 69.
Breckinridge, Maurice A., XVI: 96.
Breckinridge, Melvin H., XXIII: 41.
Breed, Mrs. Sarah A., XXVII: 28.
Breeding, B. F., XXIII: 60.
Breeding, Westerly, XIV: 88.
Breedlove (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 190.
Breedlove, Emma, XXIII: 300.
Breedlove, Florence, XXIII: 300.
Breedlove, Lelia, XXIII: 300.
Breedlove, Mrs. Mary J., XXX: 90.
Breedlove, Napoleon B., XXIII: 300; XXVI: 223.
Breedlove, Roy D., XXVI: 79.
Breedlove, Walter, XXIII: 300.
Breedlove Telephone Company, V: 161.
Breek, Rev. August, XXXIII: 188.
Brees, John G., XXII: 416.
Breese, Vincent E., XXX: 89.
Breihan, Carl W., XXXIII: 126.
Breiner, Henry, Seminole Indian Agent, XXXV: 75; XXXVI: 31.
Brendle, Martha M., VI: 416; XXXIII: 176n.
Brenernan, Ema, XXXII: 68.
Brennan, F. R., XXVIII: 190, 334, 335, 337.
Brennan, John H., XXXVII: 156.
Brenner, H. H., XXXVI: 18.
Brenner, Jack, XXI: 328.
Brent (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23, XXVI: 190.
Brentz, Tom, XVIII: 334.
Bressie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 47.
Bressie, Emma, VI: 441; XXX: 47.
Bresvington, Louise C., XXX: 95.
Brett, Betty, XX: 102.
Brett, Edward C., XX: 102.
Brett, Gertrude Whittaker, XX: 102.
Brett, John A., XX: 102.
Brett, John Fred, XIII: 100.
Brett, Lieut. Lloyd M., XIII: 262.
Brett, Mary Dale, XX: 102.
Brett, Olivia, XX: 102.
Brett, Rebecca Ward, XX: 102.
Brett, Robert Williams, XX: 102.
Brett, Rutherford, XIV: 219; XX: 102.
Brett, Thomas Marshall, XX: 102.
Brevel, Mr. ————, trader, XI: 1113.
Brewer, Dr. ————, XXIII: 293.
Brewer, Mrs. Anna L., X: 603.
Brewer, Barrett, VI: 21.
Brewer, Bessie, IX: 349.
Brewer, C. W., XVII: 28.
Brewer, Charles Walter, XXIV: 220.
Brewer, Mrs. Cherokee, VI: 20.

Brewer, Delia A. Vann, XXXIII: 474.
Brewer, Elijah, X: 502; XXIV: 438, 447.
Brewer, Dr. F. L., XXI: 265.
Brewer, George H., VI: 274; XXVI: 201.
Brewer, Henry, XXX: 181n.
Brewer, Dr. J. R., XX: 344; XXVI: 26; XXXIII: 313.
Brewer, James, VI: 472.
Brewer, James H., VII: 18; XXX: 44.
Brewer, Dr. James Moody, IX: 349.
Brewer, John W., II: 26; XXXIV: 89, 101.
Brewer, Lola G., XXI: 265.
Brewer, Mrs. Marcus B., XVIII: 91.
Brewer, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Webster Dyer, IX: 349.
Brewer, Mrs. Mary M., XXI: 265, 266.
Brewer, O. H., XXVI: 70.
Brewer, O. H. P., III: 37, 120; VII: 465; IX: 128, 129; XII: 210, 211; XXIII: 216; XXVIII: 421, 425, 426; XXIX: 468; XXX: 182, 418, 485; XXXIII: 474, 490.
Brewer, Oliver P., XIII: 460, 463; XV: 270n.
Brewer, Perry, XXXII: 401.
Brewer, Phil B., XXXVII: 396.
Brewer, Philip Doddridge, VII: 286; X: 455-456; XI: 735; XV: 355; XVIII: 200; XXIV: 102; XXIX: 46; XXXII: 10n; "A Biographical Sketch with Excerpts From His Diary," by, IV: 55-60; "Edward Overholser," by, IX: 212-213; "Brewer, Philip Doddridge," by, Robert L. Williams, X: 600-603.
Brewer, Rev. R. F., XXXIII: 39.
Brewer, R. P., IX: 347; XXI: 268.
Brewer, Mrs. R. P., XXVI: 484.
Brewer, Reese, IX: 349.
Brewer, Robert Paine, IX: 349, 350.
Brewer, Sterling, IX: 349.
Brewer, Susan, XXXII: 55.
Brewer, T. H., "Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen Brewer," by, IX: 349-350.
Brewer, Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen, IV: 58; VI: 232-233; VII: 374; IX: 347; XI: 1122; XVI: 262; XXI: 265; XXVIII: 73, 209; XXIX: 486, 495; XXXIII: 306n; 313; XXXV: 73.
Brewer, Theodore Hampton, XXXVII: 280.
Brewer, William D., VI: 276; XXVI: 230.
Brewster (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 47.
Brewster, Miss ————, white captive of Cheyenne Indians, XXXVII: 102.
Brewster, Judge A. C., XV: 359.
Brewster, Forrester, XXIX: 513.
Brewster, O. E., XIII: 492; "The Jesse Chisholm Trail," by, XIV: 231-237.
Brewster, Oscar, picture of, XXXV: 502.
Brewster, Robert Lee, XXIV: 311.
Brewster, William, XVIII: 226.
Brewston, J., VII: 478.
Briartown (Okla.), VI: 20; XIII: 156; XXVI: 190; XXVIII: 351, 424; XXXIII: 394.
Brice, James, XVIII: 167, 168.
Brice, Samuel, XVIII: 156n, 168, 169.
Brice, William, XVIII: 156.
Brick making, near Sheridan, Okla., XXV: 265n, 267.
Brickel, Herrold N., XXIII: 256.
Bricker, William, XIII: 202-211.
Brickford, G. B., XXXVI: 75.
Brickman, Harry Earle, XXV: 273.
Brickner, H. J., XXII: 52.
Bridge, natural, in Oklahoma, XXVII: 319-321.
Bridgeman, Harry, XV: 469.
Bridgeport (Okla.), VII: 24; XXIV: 9; XXX: 47.
Bridger, Jim, XVI: 278, 463.
Bridger's Fort, XII: 179, 197.
Bridger's Pass, XII: 194n.
Bridges, David, XXXVII: 511.
Bridges, Earl, XXVII: 175.
Bridges, H. E., XXX: 316.
Bridges, Joseph Curtis, XXVI: 79.
Bridges, Sam, XXIX: 126.
Bridgewater (Okla.), VI: 420; XXX: 47.
Bridgman, R. S., XXVIII: 190.
Bridwell, Bruce D., XXII: 238.
Bried, Donald Raymond, XXII: 238.
"Brief History of Early Higher Education Among the Baptists of Oklahoma," by Fred G. Watts, XVII: 26-34.
"Brief Outline of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations in the Indian Territory 1820 to 1860," by Muriel H. Wright, VII: 388-418.
Briggle, Albert C., XXX: 45.
Briggs, Dr. ————, XXXIII: 17.
Briggs, Charles C., XXV: 195.
Briggs, Eugene Stephen, XXV: 194.
Briggs, Frank, XXXVI: 435.
Briggs, George, XI: 889.
Briggs, George W., XIV: 103; XXVII: 426.
Briggs, Leon Earl, XXIV: 311.
Briggs, Lewis M., VI: 43, 45; XX: 364.
Briggs, Roy W., XXVII: 426.
Briggs, William T., VII: 28.
Brigham, Clarence S., gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Brigham, Mrs. George F., X: 8.
Bright (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 47.
Bright, Samuel, missionary, II: 292.
Brighton, Dr. Charles, XXVII: 178.
Briles, C. W., XXXVII: 314n, 325.

Briles, Charles W., XXVIII: 74; XXIX: 47, 48, 53, 58.
Brill, Charles J., XXXVI: 90.
Brill, Charles J., *Conquest of the Southern Plains,* reviewed, XVII: 101-104.
Brill, James, XXXIV: 44.
Brim, Emperor, XXXI: 333.
Brimm, George Childress, XXIV: 462.
Brindamur (French Canadian), III: 46.
Brink, J. S., XXXI: 294.
Brinkley (Ark.), XI: 664.
Brinkman, J. D., VIII: 16.
Brinson, Capt. M. J., XXVII: 201.
Brinton, Dr. D. G., XXXVII: 110.
Brinton, George, XXIX: 103.
Brisbane, General, V: 306, 308.
Brisco, Onie Arvilee, XXIV: 312.
Briseno, J. N., XIV: 296.
Brish, Henry C., XI: 1073.
Bristol (Va.), XXXIV: 372.
Bristol Courier (Tenn.), XXVI: 120.
Briston, James H., XXVI: 215.
Bristow (Okla.), VI: 293; X: 460; XVI: 263; XXVI: 57, 190.
Bristow, Bill, XII: 18.
Bristow, C. B., IX: 414n, 416.
Bristow, James H., VI: 286.
Bristow, Joseph L., XXVIII: 469.
Bristow, Reuben, XII: 11, 12, 15-18; XIV: 362.
British, among Indians, VII: 117; XXXV: 435; among Shawnee Indians, IX: 14.
British House of Commons, stone presented to Oklahoma Historical Society from, XXXVI: 357.
British Information Service, gift of, XXXIII: 125.
Brittain, Norman W., XXXV: 469.
Brittanica Encyclopaedia, 9th edition, IX: 481.
Britton (Okla.), VI: 155; XXVI: 237; XXX: 47.
Britton, Rachel, VI: 314.
Britton, Thomas A., XXI: 328.
Britton, W. L., XXI: 267.
Britton, Wiley, "A Day with Colonel A. F. Cloud," by, V: 311-321; "Some Reminiscences of the Cherokee People," by, V: 180-184; VI: 163-177.
Britton, Wiley, *The Union Indian Brigade in the Civil War,* reviewed, I: 161.
Brizzolara, James, XIII: 460; XXX: 401.
Broaddus, Bower, XXXI: 452.
Broaddus, Roy, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Broadus, ————, VI: 494.
Broadwell, Rolla, XXXIV: 316n.
Broady, W. C., XXI: 19, 20, 27.
Brock (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 190.
Brock, John D., VI: 288; XXVI: 192.
Brock, John W., VI: 324.
Brock, Sarah C., VI: 310.
Brock, Susan O., XV: 359.
Brock, Sylvester, VI: 444; XXX: 89.
Brockman, A. F., XXI: 22.
Brockman, Melvin, XXIII: 41.
Brockway, town of, XXXI: 387.
Broderick, James Leroy, XXV: 273.
Brodie, Rev. E. W., XXIX: 487.
Brodie, Irving, XXXI: 254.
Brodrick, Lieut. P. T., XX: 389.
Brogan, John, VII: 294.
Brogan, Patrick, VI: 306.
Brogan's Ranch, XXXV: 184.
Brogthton, J. C., XVIII: 71.
Brokaw, Rev. Arthur, XVIII: 262.
Brokaw, Helen, XVIII: 252n.
Broke Arm (Osage), XXXIII: 156; XXXVI: 134n, 426.
Broken Arrow, on Chattahoochee River, XXXI: 334.
Broken Arrow (Okla.), VI: 23, 295; XI: 772, 773; XV: 175; XVII: 90; XXVI: 60, 190; XXVII: 294; XXIX: 95; XXXI: 331; XXXVI: 196.
Broken Arrow Town (Creek Nation), XXXV: 315.
Broken Bow (Okla.), IX: 352; X: 511, 512, 514; XII: 297; XXXVII: 252.
Bromide (Okla.), XVIII: 248; XXVI: 190; XXVIII: 12.
Bromwell, William J., XXX: 310.
Bront, Augustine, XXV: 24.
Brook, Eck E., XXXII: 445.
Brook Farm, XXIII: 107.
Brooke, Rev. Francis Key, XVII: 267; XII: 470-473; XIX: 221, 236; XXIV: 5, 9, 12, 14; XXV: 219, 223; XXIX: 305; XXXVI: 42, 43, 45.
"Brooke, Right Rev. Francis Key," by Rev. H. J. Llwyd, XII: 52-54.
Brooke, Mildred R., XXV: 222.
Brooke, Mildred Ruth Baldwin, XVII: 268.
Brooken (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 190.
Brookes, Thelma, "Merritt Julius Glass," by, XXVIII: 366-368.
Brookhart, Irene, VI: 410, 411; XXX: 45, 71.
Brookings, A., X: 83n.
Brookman, Charlie Newton, XXIV: 462.
Brookman, John W., VI: 430; XXX: 100.
Brooks, Bruce B., XXII: 416.
Brooks, Caleb B., XIII: 218.
Brooks, Charles W., VII: 13; XXX: 93.
Brooks, E. J., XXVI: 137.
Brooks, E. V., XVI: 93.
Brooks, Major Horace, XXIX: 138.
Brooks, J. R. "Jimmy," Jr., XXI: 328.
Brooks, Jame, XXIV: 89.

Brooks, Maj. Jehiel, IX: 234n; XIX: 122.
Brooks, Martha McKinley Bennett, XVIII: 101.
Brooks, O. L., Jr., XXV: 273.
Brooks, Dr. Stratton D., XX: 20; XXI: 133, 136; XXV: 355; XXIX: 53, 58.
Brooks, T. D., XXIX: 358.
Brooks, Maj. William T. H., XXXIV: 283.
Brooks Cottage, XXIX: 200.
Brooks Institute & Hospital, Hartshorne, Okla., IV: 14.
Brookshire, Benjamin F., VI: 22; XXVI: 234.
Broom corn, in Day County, Okla. Ty., XXVI: 320; in Woodward County, Okla., XVII: 294.
Broome, Loy Raymond, XXI: 328.
Broph (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 47.
Broswood Oil Company, XXXVI: 104.
Brothers, Curtis A., VI: 292; XXVI: 228.
Brothers, John, gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Brothers, Joseph I., VI: 423; XXX: 52.
Brough, Charles Hillman, X: 5.
Broughton, Elizabeth Myrtle, XXI: 122.
Brouwer, Jacob G., XIX: 178.
Brown (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 47.
Brown, Capt. ————, V: 223, IX: 426.
Brown, A. A., XXVII: 175.
Brown, A. J., XXXIV: 270.
Brown, A. S., XIV: 320.
Brown, A. V., VII: 410; XV: 142, 150, 161.
Brown, Aaron V., XV: 150, 155, 162.
Brown, Adam, VI: 89.
Brown, Albert B., XXVIII: 383.
Brown, Alex, X: 85, 496.
Brown, Alice V., XXXVII: 493, 498.
Brown, Ambrose M., VI: 421; XXX: 75.
Brown, Andrew J., VI: 24, 25; XXVI: 226.
Brown, Annette, XXX: 387.
Brown, Benton, VI: 322.
Brown, Bob, XXVIII: 477.
Brown, C. A., XXIX: 196.
Brown, C. Alton, XXXIII: 410.
Brown, C. C., XVIII: 67.
Brown, C. E., XIX: 151.
Brown, C. S., XVIII: 71.
Brown, Calvin G., XXII: 146.
Brown, Catherine, X: 139 XII: 44n, 71, 178n; XXVII: 374; XXIX: 453; XXXIII: 230.
Brown, Celestine Annie, XXXVII: 487.
Brown, Charles B., XXX: 52.
Brown, Charles E., XXX: 51.
Brown, Charles P. R., XXIV: 462.
Brown, Clark, II: 393; XXXIII: 175.
Brown, Mrs. Cora, XX: 400.
Brown, Cyrus, XVI: 93.
Brown, D. P., VII: 141.
Brown, David, VII: 246, 247, 253; VIII: 166, 168; XII: 44, 178n; XXV: 109; XXVII: 355, 374, 375, 381; XXIX: 446, 453; XXXIII: 230n; XXXIV: 155n; XXXVI: 276.
Brown, David R., XXVI: 231.
Brown, David Samuel, XXV: 273.
Brown, Dawson Donnell, XXIII: 256.
Brown, Delila, XI: 923.
Brown, Dick, VI: 482.
Brown, Mrs. Dollie I., XXII: 50, 61, 64.
Brown, Dollie May, XXXVI: 105.
Brown, Donald N., "The Ghost Dance Religion Among the Oklahoma Cheyenne," by, XXX: 408-416.
Brown, Dorothy Jean, XXXVII: 485n, 493, 497, 498.
Brown, Dorothy Moulding, XXI: 113.
Brown, Dudley, XIV: 139.
Brown, E. B., XXXIII: 78.
Brown, E. D., VI: 306.
Brown, E. E., XIX: 142, 144, 375; XXIII: 72; XXVI: 393, 396, 397; XXIX: 484; XXX: 346.
Brown, E. J., III: 128; IV: 309; V: 85, 93; XXXVI: 105.
Brown, E. R., XXX: 126.
Brown, Eben Leon, XXV: 123.
Brown, Elisha J., VI: 24; XXVI: 199; XXXV: 75.
Brown, Elisha S., VI: 24; XXVI: 234.
Brown, Eller, VI: 305.
Brown, Elmer, XXIII: 215.
Brown, Elmer E., X: 290; XXIII: 219; XXVI: 359; XXIX: 240; "No Man's Land," by, IV: 89-99.
Brown, Eva L., XV: 175.
Brown, F. A., XXXII: 282.
Brown, Frances Rosser, XX: 242; XXXIII: 114; "When East Met West," by, XXX: 417-419; book review by, XXXII: 341-343.
Brown, Frank M., XXX: 83.
Brown, Frank O., XXX: 314, 316, 317.
Brown, Fred, XXIX: 198.
Brown, Judge G. A., XII: 154.
Brown, Gabriel, IV: 38.
Brown, George, XXV: 197.
Brown, George O., XXX: 47.
Brown, Glenn D., XXV: 274.
Brown, Gratz, XVII: 39.
Brown, Guy R., XXII: 15.
Brown, Mrs. H. L., XXVIII: 93.
Brown, H. M. C., V: 384n; XI: 1098, 1100, 1101.
Brown, Halison, XXI: 39, 40.
Brown, Lt. Col. Harvey, XXIII: 102, 103.
Brown, Henry, VI: 307.
Brown, Hugh B., VI: 281; XXVI: 206, 227.
Brown, Isaac W., XXXIV: 105.
Brown, J., XI: 813.

Brown, J. Cecil, "Frank Pearson Johnson," by, XVII: 458-459.
Brown, J. L., VI: 427; VII: 299, 300, 307, 311, 313, 432, 435, 437, 452, 454; VIII: 100, 102, 107, 122; XXXVII: 333n.
Brown, J. P., XVI: 398; XXIV: 463.
Brown, Jack LeFlore, XXII: 147.
Brown, Jackson, XXVIII: 190.
Brown, Jacob, V: 342, 343; VI: 113, 117, 119n, 120, 127; XX: 125; XXX: 296, 425.
Brown, James, VI: 306; XXI: 3; XXV: 328; XXIX: 151.
Brown, James (Cherokee), II: 67; IX: 403, 404.
Brown, James (Chickasaw), VII: 398; XXXIV: 469, 474n, 475.
Brown, James (Euchee), XII: 142, 143.
Brown, Maj. James, XVII: 419, 420, 424, 425.
Brown, James Garfield, XXIII: 41.
Brown, James H., VI: 279; XXIV: 463; XXVI: 209.
Brown, James L., XXXVII: 474.
Brown, James Layman, XXXV: 384, 388; XXXVII: 221, 225, 349, 350, 352.
Brown, Jennie Broughton, *Fort Hall on the Oregon Trail,* reviewed, X: 436-437.
Brown, Jess, IV: 240.
Brown, Jess F., XXII: 16.
Brown, Jesse, VI: 473.
Brown, Capt. Jesse B., XXVIII: 9-11, 15, 41; XXXI: 35.
Brown, Jesse J., XXX: 86.
Brown, Jesse W., XXII: 16.
Brown, Jewel Virginia, XXXVII: 493, 497-500.
Brown, Joel W., XXXVII: 454n.
Brown, Jn., XXXVII: 13.
Brown, John, IX: 479; XIX: 342; XXIV: 133, 141; XXVIII: 467; XXIX: 450, 454; XXX: 35; XXXIV: 19, 172, 173; XXXV: 463.
Brown, John (Cherokee), I: 188; IX: 408; XIV: 413; XV: 255; XXVII: 266, 375, 376.
Brown, John (Seminole chief), V: 169, 236; IX: 82, 91, 129; XXI: 183; XXIX: 228.
Brown, John (Seminole interpreter), IX: 363.
Brown, John A., XXIII: 212.
Brown, John B., XXIX: 208; XXXI: 33.
Brown, John C., VII: 392; XI: 1091.
Brown, John E., XXXVII: 337.
Brown, John F. (Seminole chief), III: 40, 120, 217, 233; VIII: 220n; XI: 658; XIV: 197; XVII: 132: XXII: 147; XXVIII: 181, 190, 299, 334, 335, 337, XXIX: 147, 149, 151; XXXI: 61; XXXIV: 266, 268, 340, 341; XXXVII: 144.
Brown, John Lowery, XXXVI: 280n; journal of, XII: 177-213.
Brown, John M., XXXIV: 22.
Brown, John Mason, XV: 11.
Brown, John P., *Old Frontiers, The Story of the Cherokee Indians from Earliest Times to the Date of Their Removal to the West, 1838,* reviewed, XVI: 493-495.
Brown, John P., "Eastern Cherokee Chiefs," by, XVI: 3-35.
Brown, John T., VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58.
Brown, Capt. John W., XXXIV: 22.
Brown, John W., VI: 13; XXVI: 234; XXVIII: 420; XXIX: 151.
Brown, Joseph C., XI: 1110; XXXI: 258, 260; XXXV: 23.
Brown, Joshua T., XIV: 14.
Brown, Juanita, XXXVII: 493, 498.
Brown, Mrs. Katherine Jamison, XXI: 5.
Brown, Kelly, XXXIV: 125, 252, 512; XXXV: 237, 372, 500: XXXVI: 109, 350; XXXVII: 386, 522.
Brown, L. L., XI: 1107n.
Brown, Mrs. L. T., XXX: 459.
Brown, Legus (Yuchi), XXXVII: 499.
Brown, Lewis, XXXII: 349.
Brown, Lilley, XXXV: 75.
Brown, Lizzee, VI: 306.
Brown, Loren N., IX: 1; "The Dawes Commission," by, IX: 71-105; "The Choctaw-Chickasaw Court Citizens," by, XVI: 425-443; "The Establishment of the Dawes Commission for Indian Territory," by, XVIII: 171-181; "The Appraisal of the Lands of the Choctaws and Chickasaws by the Dawes Commission," by, XXII: 177-191.
Brown, Lou O., VI: 290; XXVI: 197.
Brown, Louis C., VI: 297; XXVI: 234.
Brown, Lucy, XXXIV: 270.
Brown, M. C., XIX: 375.
Brown, Madison H., XXXVII: 487.
Brown, Martin R., XII: 178n.
Brown, Marvin, XXVI: 272n.
Brown, Mary F., XXXII: 349.
Brown, Mary M., XXX: 277.
Brown, Mattie May Payne, XXXVII: 493, 498.
Brown, Maynee, XXXV: 75.
Brown, Milton, IV: 36, 38; V: 12.
Brown, Mrs. Minnie L., XXVIII: 93.
Brown, Myrtle Hazel, gift of, XXXIV: 514.
Brown, Myrtle Lucille, gift of, XXXIV: 378; XXXVI: 498.
Brown, Nancy, XXVII: 20.
Brown, Nancy J., VI: 315.

Brown, Neosho, XXXVII: 487.
Brown, Neosho Parthana Porter, XXXVII: 486.
Brown, Orlando, XXIX: 480.
Brown, Mrs. Otis, XXXII: 109.
Brown, Otto, XXIX: 189, 198.
Brown, P. I., XXXV: 158, 161.
Brown, Rev. P. P., XIII: 267, 268; XIV: 67.
Brown, Mrs. P. P., Jr., XXI: 89.
Brown, Mrs. Paul, gift of, XXXV: 122.
Brown, Philip P., VI: 5; XXVI: 187.
Brown, Quince, XXXV: 235.
Brown, Quince L., Jr., XXIV: 463.
Brown, R. C. S., XXIX: 480.
Brown, R. S., XXVIII: 190.
Brown, Rachel, XXXVII: 8, 487.
Brown, Dr. Ralph, XX: 400.
Brown, Ray, XXV: 31.
Brown, Raymond Hume, XXIV: 186.
Brown, Richard C. S., XVIII: 227; XXX: 160.
Brown, Robert, XV: 175; XXXIV: 19; gift of, XXXVII: 135.
Brown, Roland, IX: 93; X: 73.
Brown, Rowland, XVI: 262.
Brown, Miss S., XXXVII: 30.
Brown, S. B., XIV: 312.
Brown, S. D., VI: 312.
Brown, S. W. (Yuchi chief), XXIX: 401, 405; XXX: 398.
Brown, Sam, VIII: 203; IX: 322; XV: 169; XXVI: 349; XXXIII: 519.
Brown, Miss Samantha, XIII: 406.
Brown, Sampson, XXXI: 46; XXXIV: 40.
Brown, Samuel, VI: 472; VIII: 202; XXXI: 254.
Brown, Samuel C., XXX: 19n.
Brown, Samuel H., Jr., XXXVII: 497.
Brown, Samuel W., XXXIV: 35.
Brown, Samuel W., Jr. (Yuchi chief), XXXVII: 487, 492-501.
Brown, Samuel W., Sr. (Yuchi chief), XXXVII: 485-492.
Brown, Samuel Wayne, XXXVII: 493, 498.
Brown, Silas, VI: 476.
Brown, Sytha, XI: 923.
Brown, Lieut. T. S., VIII: 252.
Brown, Tecumseh, XXX: 434.
Brown, Teresa, XXXIII: 57.
Brown, Thomas, XXXIV: 36.
Brown, Thomas J., VI: 10; XXVI: 195.
Brown, Judge Thomas L., XXVI: 329.
Brown, Tom, V: 17.
Brown, Mrs. Troy, gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Brown, Tsa-luh, XXVII: 375.
Brown, Vernon H., XXXV: 55, 474n; XXXVI: 51n, 350, 472; "American Airlines Along the Butterfield Mail Route," by, XXXIII: 2-13; gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Brown, Virgil Edward, XXIV: 186.
Brown, Gen. W. C., XXX: 473.
Brown, W. H., XXVI: 256.
Brown, W. P. (Chickasaw Governor), V: 115, 263-265.
Brown, W. R., gift of, XXXVII: 135.
Brown, Judge W. R., XXVI: 319.
Brown, Wallace M., VII: 22; XXX: 73.
Brown, Wallace N., XXIII: 256.
Brown, Will, XXVI: 9; XXIX: 439.
Brown, William, VI: 306, 323; XXX: 273, 275.
Brown, William E., X: 452-453.
Brown, William G., VI: 421; XXX: 43.
Brown, William Morrison, III: 169.
Brown, William W., XXVI: 244; XXX: 102.
Brown, Wingate, XXXIII: 27.
Brown Union School, near Braman, Okla., XXXV: 235.
Brown University, III: 152; IV: 171; XXIII: 139n.
Browne, Capt. Jesse B., XIX: 331, 332.
Browne, T. L., XXI: 277.
Browne, Virgil, XXVIII: 296.
Browne, Mrs. Virgil, XVII: 341; XXIII: 216; XXVIII: 218, 292, 294-298, 443.
Browne, William E., X: 452, 453.
Browning, Rev. ————, X: 255.
Browning, Rev. C. L., XXVI: 44.
Browning, D. M., IX: 76.
Browning, Fannie Mae, XXX: 387.
Browning, Franklin B., VI: 311.
Browning, O. H., XI: 1050; XVI: 338; XXIV: 298; XXXVI: 474.
Browning, Orville H., XXXVII: 416-418.
Browning, P. G., VI: 311.
Browning, R. F., VI: 311.
Browning, Robert W., XXX: 54.
Browning, Robert W. T., VI: 281; VII: 26, 27; XXVI: 186; XXX: 71.
Browning, Roger N., XXV: 31.
Browning, W. L., XXXVII: 454n.
Browning, Dr. W. N., XXVII: 177.
Browning, Rev. Wesley, IV: 117n; VII: 337; VIII: 285; X: 233; XXIII: 339, 340; XXVII: 215n.
Brownlee, Senator ————, X: 469.
Brownlee, Emory David, VI: 226.
Brownlee, George, XXXVI: 214.
Brownrigg, ————, XXVI: 390.
Brown's Indian Queen Hotel, XXXI: 214n.
Brownsville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 277; XXVI: 190.
Brownwood (Tex.), XXVI: 269.
Broxton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 47.
Broyles, T. M., XXXII: 372n.
Bruce, Amelia, XIV: 320.
Bruce, Mrs. Anna M., XX: 294.

Bruce, Dr. Bradford Coley, XXXVII: 469n.
Bruce, Isaac W., XI: 878.
Bruce, J. W. & Son, IX: 39.
Bruce, James, XXXVII: 189, 469n.
Bruce, John, XXXVII: 469n.
Bruce, Martha, XXI: 197.
Bruce, Robert, *The Fighting Norths and Pawnee Scouts,* reviewed, X: 595-596.
Bruce, Capt. Robert H., XX: 46.
Bruce, Miss Zorade, XXII: 283; XXVII: 28.
Brueggen, R., XXVIII: 288.
Brues, Dr. Alice, XXXVI: 413.
Bruff, J. Goldsborough, XX: 238.
Brugeie, Fabray de la, II: 260.
Bruington, W. H., XIV: 271, 279.
Brule (Okla.), VII: 21; XVI: 330; XXX: 47.
Brummell, Jay, XXXIII: 388.
Bruner, Alice, XXX: 362.
Bruner, Annie, XXIX: 403; XXX: 398, 407.
Bruner, Cesar, XXIX: 143.
Bruner, Cumsey, XXXIV: 314.
Bruner, Davis, VI: 295; XXVI: 221.
Bruner, Eliza, XXV: 216.
Bruner, Emanuel, XXX: 407.
Bruner, Emma, XXV: 211.
Bruner, Esther, XXX: 407.
Bruner, George, XXIX: 403.
Bruner, Flora, XXX: 407.
Bruner, Mrs. G. E., XXX: 362.
Bruner, George, XXX: 398.
Bruner, George W., VI: 25; XXVI: 207.
Bruner, Joe, XXXVII: 491.
Bruner, Joseph, XXVIII: 190, 339.
Bruner, Lewis, XXX: 407.
Bruner, Lizzie, XXXIV: 270.
Bruner, Looney, XXXIV: 33.
Bruner, Louis, XXX: 405.
"Bruner, Linta," by William McCombs, VI: 533.
Bruner, Lucinda, XXV: 210.
Bruner, Martha, XXV: 210.
Bruner, Mary, XXX: 405.
Bruner, Paul A., XXI: 279.
Bruner, Richard P., VI: 23.
Bruner, Richard R., XXVI: 231.
Bruner, Richmond, X: 59n.
Bruner, William G., XXIX: 403; "Member of the House of Kings, Creek Nation," by Orpha B. Russell, XXX: 397-407.
Bruner's Town, Creek settlement, XI: 775.
Brunetti, Albert B., XXIII: 257.
Brunk, Ralph S., XXII: 146.
Bruno, Ben, XXXIII: 516.
Bruns, C. F., XVIII: 71.
Brunson, David D., IX: 490.
"Brunson, David Daniel," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 412-413.
Brunson, John H., VI: 10; XXVI: 229.
Brunt, Fatea N., VI: 437.
Brunt, H. C., XXIX: 419n, 426.
Brunt, Herbert, VII: 146, 147.
Brunt, Matea N., XXX: 85.
Brush Hill (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 190.
Brushey (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 190; XXXVII: 238.
Brushey Cemetery, XXXVI: 461, 462.
Brushy (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 191.
Brushy Creek, XI: 800n, 811, 819.
Bruton, Jess Calvin, XXIV: 312.
Bruton, W. W., XXX: 33.
Bruton, Wilson O., VI: 21; XXVI: 217; XXX: 181n.
Bruyere, Fabrye de la, VI: 203; XXXI: 276.
Bryan (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 191.
Bryan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 47.
Bryan, Gov. Charles, XXVI: 345.
Bryan, Ella H., VII: 14; XXX: 65.
Bryan, Francis T., XXXIII: 25.
Bryan, Guy Morrison, XXIII: 321.
Bryan, J. M., I: 134; XVI: 46.
Bryan, Joel, XXIV: 44; XXIX: 476.
Bryan, Joel Mayes, X: 495, 496; XXIX: 329, 331.
Bryan, Joel R., X: 491.
Bryan, John W., XVI: 262.
Bryan, Laura Fredonia, XX: 437.
Bryan, Lee Walton, XXI: 328.
Bryan, Luke W., VI: 9; XXVI: 191; XXXIII: 447n.
Bryan, Moses Austin, XXV: 9.
Bryan, Mrs. R. D., XXIX: 274.
Bryan, Dr. S. A., XXVI: 27.
Bryan, William J., XI: 892; XXVIII: 179, 479, 497.
Bryan, William Jennings, XXXIII: 165, 352.
Bryan, William R., VII: 31; XXX: 77.
Bryan County (Okla.), XI: 803, 810n, 1115; XX: 64; XXXII: 78n; XXXVI: 285, 325; XXXVII: 382, 383; Fort Towson in, VII: 179.
Bryan Salt Works, X: 475, 482, 492, 496.
Bryan's Battalion, XXIX: 329.
Bryant (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 191.
Bryant, Mr. ————, XXXI: 263.
Bryant, Capt. ————, XIII: 151.
Bryant, C. B., XXX: 459; XXXVII: 325.
Bryant, Mrs. Dama Jones, XX: 101.
"Bryant, E. R.," by R. A. Billups, Sr., VIII: 132-133.
Bryant, Elijah H., VI: 420.

Bryant, Florence Adele Farrel, XXXI: 222.
Bryant, George Clarke, XXXI: 222.
Bryant, H. H., XXX: 458.
Bryant, Joe, V: 402.
Bryant, John, VI: 21; XXVI: 230; XXXI: 182.
Bryant, Marvin H., Jr., XXII: 239.
Bryant, Matecin, VI: 306.
Bryant, R. A., XXXVI: 48n.
Bryant, U. L., XXIV: 463.
Bryant, William (Choctaw), V: 86; VI: 6, 472; IX: 41n; XII: 131; XVII: 200, 202; XXI: 303; XXVI: 222.
Bryant's Station (Ky.), IX: 382; XXVIII: 56.
Bryarly, James L., VI: 8.
Bryarly, Joe, VIII: 87.
Bryarly, Joseph L., XXVI: 211.
Bryarly, Roland, VIII: 87n.
Bryarly & Campbell, XIX: 84.
Bryarly Cut-off, on Red River, VIII: 87n.
Bryarly Ferry, VIII: 87n.
Bryarly Lake on Red River, VIII: 87n.
Bryarly's Landing, XVIII: 222.
Bryce, J. Y., IV: 154, 296; V: 12; IX: 160; XI: 753, 754, 800n, 819n, 820n; XIII: 458; XVI: 237; XX: 344; XXI: 263, 269; XXII: 285; XXVI: 23; XXIX: 494; "Old Timers Swap Yarns as Part of Celebration," by, IV: 153-155; "Perryville at one Time Regular Military Post," by, IV: 184-191; "Oklahoma Civilization," by, IV: 192-193; "Death of Oak-chi-ah, a missionary," by, IV: 194-199; "First Post Offices in What is Now State of Oklahoma," by, IV: 202-204; "Some Notes of Interest concerning Early Day Operations in Indian Territory by Methodist Church South," by, IV: 233-241; "Judge Overton Love," by, IV: 289-291; "Some Experiences in the Sac & Fox Reservation," by, IV: 307-311; "Extus Leroy Gay, VI: 532; "Some Historical Items of Interest," by, VII: 337-340; "Beginning of Methodism in Indian Territory," by, VII: 475-486; "Temporary Markers of Historic Points," by, VIII: 282-290.
Bryce, Mrs. J. Y., V: 348.
Bryce, James Y., IV: 237, 240; VIII: 147, 286; XV: 362.
Bryce, John Young, IV: 15; VIII: 146; "John Young," by Sidney H. Babcock, XV: 362-363.
Bryce, John Young, and Sidney Henry Babcock, *History of Methodism in Oklahoma,* reviewed, XV: 352-353.
Bryce, Mr. Rosebud, XVIII: 247n, 356n.
Bryden, Col. William, XIX: 182.
Bryson, Frank L., XXIV: 404n.
Buchamon, Arminda, XXX: 99.
Buchanan, Dr. ————, IX: 137.
Buchanan, Amanda, VII: 370; XXXIV: 289.
Buchanan, Andrew, XXXII: 313.
Buchanan, Ellen Crawford, XXXIV: 289.
Buchanan, G. R., XXIII: 349.
Buchanan, Rev. George R., IV: 64.
Buchanan, Mrs. H. G., XXXIII: 550.
Buchanan, J. C., XXIX: 472n, 479.
Buchanan, J. M., IX: 488.
Buchanan, Dr. J. S., VIII: 246; XXIII: 210; XXIX: 493.
Buchanan, James C., Jr., XXIII: 370.
Buchanan, James Shannon, VIII: 348, 353-354; XXVI: 70, 328.
Buchanan, John, XXXIV: 289.
Buchanan, Rev. John, XXXII: 411.
Buchanan, Maj. John, VIII: 353.
Buchanan, Pleasant, XXXIV: 293.
Buchanan, Richard E., XXVI: 79.
Buchanan, Rev. W. W., XXIX: 428.
Buchanon, Edward, XXX: 97.
Buchanon, Mollie, XXX: 64.
Buchanon, Robert, XXX: 43.
Bucher, Mrs. Edward, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Bucher, George H., XXXV: 73.
Bucher, Mrs. John T., XXXV: 471.
Bucher, John Towner, XXXV: 470, 471.
Bucher, Paul Dennis, XXIII: 149.
Buchholz, Robert Clark, XXIV: 463.
Buchner, C. E., XXI: 185.
Buck (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 191.
Buck, A. D., XXXV: 226.
Buck, Ann Marie, XXVI: 177.
Buck, Ellen Frances, XXVI: 177.
Buck, Frank, XXXI: 13, 144, 153.
Buck, Frank E., XXIX: 48, 49, 57.
Buck, Mrs. Ray M., XXVI: 174.
Buck, Roley, XXXV: 118.
Buck, Roy E., XXII: 416.
Buck, Solon J., "The Progress and Possibilities of Mississippi Valley History," by, I: 227-242.
Buck, William Blythe, XXVI: 177.
Buck Creek, X: 501, 502; stage station at, XXXVI: 449.
Buck Creek Church, X: 502.
Buck Creek Neighborhood School, IV: 150.
Buck Creek Prairie, V: 415.
Buck Gang, XI: 685; XXX: 151; XXXIV: 41, 43.
Buck Trot (Creek), XXXVII: 491.
Buckhalter, Agust, VI: 476.
Buckhannon, J. C., VI: 311.
Buckhead (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 47.
Buckholts, A., IX: 401, 407.

Buckholts, John W., VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 222.
Buckhorn (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; VII: 339; XXVI: 191.
Buckner and Concord Baptist Association, XXX: 279.
Buckle-B Range, XXIX: 17.
Buckles (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 47.
Buckles, William G., XVIII: 20.
Buckles, William R., VI: 443; XXX: 46.
Buckley, Hortie V., VI: 282; XXVI: 210.
Buckley, Joe L., XIX: 150.
Buckley, Willis O., XXII: 416.
Bucklin, Dorothy, XXXVI: 129.
Bucklin, George, X: 198.
Buckluckssy Trading Post, in Choctaw Nation, XI: 760, 761.
Buckluxy (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 191.
Buckner (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 191.
Buckner, Daniel, XIV: 456.
Buckner, Rev. Henry Frieland, XII: 56, 57; XIV: 76, 80; XVII: 55, 56, 58; XXIV: 289n; XXV: 205, 206; XXIX: 85, 86, 93, 97, 101, 108, 137, 139; XXXI: 320; XXXV: 297, 298, 316.
"Buckner, Henry Frieland," by E. C. Routh, XIV: 456-466.
Buckner, James F., XVIII: 233.
Buckner, Lucy Ann Dogan, XIV: 457; XXIX: 93.
Buckner, Dr. R. C., XIV: 463.
Buckner, Gen. Simon Bolivar, XII: 105.
Buckner, Rev. W. V., XIV: 463.
Buckner, W. O., XXXV: 321.
Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Tex., XIV: 463; XXXV: 304.
Buckskin, Doctor (Modoc Medicine Man), XXXVI: 172.
Buckskin Joe (Joseph S. Works), X: 332; XIII: 279, 456; XXIV: 130; XXIX: 489.
Buckskin Joe's *Emigrant Guide*, XXIX: 490, 493.
Budapest (Hungary), XXXVII: 140.
Budd, James, XXVIII: 191.
Buell, Lt. Col. ————, XXXVI: 12.
Buell, Don Carlos, XIX: 36.
Buell, Dudley B., XXVIII: 190.
Buell, J. Garfield, XIX: 182, 186, 399.
Buell, Mrs. J. Garfield, XII: 216; XXV: 406; XXVI: 261; XXVIII: 444, 503; XXXI: 114, 234; XXXII: 442, 445; XXXIII: 117, 558; XXXIV: 125.
Buell, Margaret Turner Mason, XIX: 36.
Buena Vista (Miss.), XXXIV: 469n.
Buffalo (Okla.), VI: 159, 408; XVI: 330, 336; XVIII: 130; XXVI: 238; XXX: 47; XXXV: 9n, 40.
Buffalo, V: 210, 211, 216, 224, 226; VI: 188; VII: 63, 72, 75, 83, 86, 92; X: 336, 337, 374n, 432, 537, 538, 573; XII: 5, 85, 88-96, 145, 156, 185, 202n, 341, 344, 348; XIV: 442; XVI: 74; XXV: 14; XXVII: 254, 256, 287, 288, 291, 299, 353; destruction of, VII: 70; XIX: 137; XXIV: 211; XXXIII: 291-293; in Indian Territory, XVI: 420; XIX: 19; XXIV: 91; in Kansas, III: 261; in Kentucky, IX: 382; in northwestern Oklahoma, XVI: 334; in Oklahoma, III: 99, 185, 187, 207, 208; V: 385; VII: 201; XIV: 394; XVIII: 21, 284, 285, 287, 289, 295; XX: 161, 362; XXIV: 410; XXVIII: 12, 34, 36; XXXI: 125, 424, 431; XXXIII: 96, 97; XXXIV: 242; XXXV: 105, 186; XXXVI: 30, 421; in Texas, III: 283, 287; scarcity of, XXXIV: 459, 461.
Buffalo (Northern Cheyenne), XII: 9, 10.
Buffalo Bill, VI: 487n; XXXIV: 436, 438; XXXV: 502; XXXVI: 4, 376, 387; XXXVII: 123; wild west show of, V: 308; XXXII: 382.
Buffalo Bill: King of the Old West, by Elizabeth Jane Leonard and Julia Cody Goodman, reviewed, XXXIV: 119-120.
Buffalo bones, XXIII: 295.
Buffalo Calf (Quapaw), XXXI: 2.
"Buffalo Camp," XXXV: 104.
Buffalo Chop (Kiowa), XXXVI: 14.
Buffalo Cliff Village, XXXIV: 354.
Buffalo Creek, X: 246; South fork of the Cimarron, VII: 91n.
Buffalo Creek Settlement, XII: 130, 295, 296, 298, 300.
Buffalo Good (Waco chief), XXVIII: 155.
Buffalo grass, VII: 71, 99; XXIX: 181.
Buffalo Head (Choctaw Nation), VI: 81.
Buffalo hides, XXXVI: 4, 11.
Buffalo Historical Society, gift of, XXXVII: 390, 529.
Buffalo Horn spoon, XI: 1039.
Buffalo Hump (Comanche chief), XIII: 82-99; XIX: 132; XXX: 21; XXXIV: 59.
Buffalo hunt, II: 14, 102; VI: 37; X: 359, 525, 534, 536, 578, 579, 581; XXXV: 417; "A Pawnee," by J. S. Clark, XX: 387-395; "On Southwest Prairie," painting, XXXI: 128; Osage, XXXIII: 146-149; Pawnee, XVII: 167.
Buffalo hunters, Mexican, XVI: 287.
Buffalo River, X: 500.
Buffalo robes, X: 28, 206, 249.
"Buffalo Soldiers" of Tenth Cavalry, XXXVI: 12.

Buffalo Springs, XIV: 230; XXXI: 293, 295; XXXVI: 215.
Buffalo Springs (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 398, 402.
Buffalo Springs Stage Station, XIV: 119.
Buffalo Stage Station, XI: 815-817; XXXVI: 460.
Buffalo Station, VIII: 288.
Buffalo Wallow, XXXIV: 112.
Buffalo Wallow Fight, III: 95; XVI: 241, 242, 248n; XX: 164.
Buffalo Woman (Cheyenne), XVIII: 295.
Buffington, B. F., XXVIII: 285.
Buffington, Catherine Daniel, XVII: 136.
Buffington, David, XXV: 337.
Buffington, E. W., XXVIII: 189, 339.
Buffington, Eliza, VI: 308.
Buffington, Ellis, XVII: 136.
Buffington, Emma Gray, XVII: 140.
Buffington, Ezekiel, XVII: 136, 137.
Buffington, Jane, XXXIV: 291.
Buffington, John D., XVII: 137.
Buffington, Louisa Newman, XVII: 136, 137.
Buffington, Louiza, VI: 307.
Buffington, Martha, VI: 307.
Buffington, Mary, XVII: 141n.
Buffington, Mary Emory, XVII: 136.
Buffington, Susan Woodall, XVII: 140.
Buffington, Thomas M. (Cherokee chief), XV: 61, 267; XVII: 17; XXX: 30, 187.
"Buffington, Chief Thomas Mitchell," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVII: 135-146.
Buffington, Webb, XXVIII: 189.
Buford, Captain, III: 111.
Buford, Lieut. Abraham, VII: 80n; XXVII: 199.
Buford, Lieut. John, XXIV: 272; XXVII: 316.
Buford, Elizabeth Askew, XXXIV: 370.
Buford, John, XXXIV: 371.
Buford, John Christopher, XXXIV: 370.
Buford, Lynn, XXXIV: 371.
Buford, M. Z., XXXIV: 371.
Buford, Marcella Fossick, XXXIV: 370, 371.
Buford, Margaret, XXXIV: 371.
Buford, Margaret Ann, XXXIV: 371.
"Buford, Robert Britton," by E. C. Hopper, XXXIV: 370-371.
Bugbee, C. W., XXX: 81.
Bugbee, Charles W., VI: 159; XXVI: 242.
Bugg, Joe L., XXII: 239.
Buhler (Kan.), XXXII: 47n.
Buhler, Edith, XXXII: 12.
Buhler, John Christian, XXXII: 4.
Buhler, John Robert, XXXII: 4.
Buhler, Mary Turnbull, XXXII: 4.
Buissoniere, de la, XVI: 469, 489.
Buquo, Col. Henry, XVII: 254.
Bull, C. E., IX: 414n, 416.
Bull, Floyd R., XXXIV: 116, 378.
Bull, J. E., IX: 65.
Bull, Jake, XXV: 314.
Bull, Mrs. Jim, XXVIII: 413.
Bull Bear (Indian), X: 364, 577; XVI: 453, 456; XVIII: 188.
Bull Bear's Band of Comanche Indians, XXXVI: 10.
Bull Creek (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 293; XXVI: 191.
Bull Foot Station, on Chisholm Trail, XXXVI: 215.
Bull Moose Party, XXXIV: 439.
Bullard, Clara Williamson Warren, "Pioneer Days in Cherokee Strip," by, XXXVI: 258-269.
Bullard, Clyde, XXXVI: 258n.
Bullard, Ezra, XXVIII: 93n.
Bullard, Jack, XXVII: 156.
Bullard, James, XXXV: 373; XXXVI: 282, 350.
Bullard, James M., XXIX: 3.
Bullen, Sgt. ————, gift of, XXXV: 247.
Bullen, Mrs. Harry B., XXI: 118.
Bullentine, T. B., XXXIV: 83n.
Bullett, George (Delaware), III: 202; XXVIII: 10, 28.
Bullette, Edward (Creek), XV: 179.
Bullette, John, XXVIII: 189, 309, 335, 337.
Bulloch, James, VIII: 233.
Bullock, Arden L., XXIX: 435.
Bullock, Bernard E., XXIII: 370.
Bullock, Pamela, XIX: 174.
Bulls, Dr. A. M., XXVI: 35n.
Bully, Fay, XXIX: 166.
Bumgarner, James L., VI: 20; XXVI: 194.
Bumgarner, Susan, XXVI: 191.
Bump, William H., VII: 480.
Bumping Wolf (Cheyenne chief), XVIII: 294.
Bunce, Harriet, XXIX: 315, 318.
Bunce, J. M., IX: 279.
Bunce, Capt. Jared, XXIX: 315.
Bunce, Lydia Pettyplace, XXIX: 315.
Bunch (Okla.), VI: 20; XII: 461; XXVI: 191.
Bunch, Billy Leonard, XXIV: 312.
Bunch, Rabbit (Cherokee), IV: 17; XIV: 357; XV: 59, 270n.
Bunch, Stephen H., gift of, XXXV: 377, 378.
Bunch, William H., VII: 14; XXX: 88.
Bundola (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 191.
Bundy, Jesse M., XXIX: 23n.
Bungard, Harvey Bird, XXVII: 223.
Bungard, John E., XXII: 16.

Bunker, C. D., X: 203; XXIII: 195.
Bunn, Rosa Anna Hall, XXVI: 255.
Bunstine, Harold Jack, XXXV: 469.
Buntin, J. A., X: 159.
Buntin, Martha, X: 159, 204, 369; XIII: 37; XXVIII: 106; "The Quaker Indian Agents of the Kiowa, Comanche & Wichita Indian Reservation," by, X: 204-218; "Beginning of the Leasing of the Surplus Grazing Lands on the Kiowa & Comanche Reservation," by, X: 369-382; "The Mexican Kickapoos," by, XI: 691-708, 823-837; "The Murder on Turkey Creek," by, XII: 258-263; "Difficulties Encountered in Issuing Cheyenne & Arapaho Subsistence 1861-1870," by, XIII: 37-45.
Bunting, Charles H., XXVI: 260.
Buntline, Ned, XXXIV: 119.
Bunton, John W., XVI: 209.
Buol, J. A., XXIX: 262.
Buoy, Willis S., XXIV: 312.
Buoye Nah To Yeh (Comanche), IX: 364.
Burass, Isaac, IV; 325.
Burbank (Osage Nation), VI: 443.
Burbank, Elbridge Ayer, XXXII: 276.
Burbank, Lieut. Col. L., XXXI: 32.
Burbank, Lieut. Col. Sullivan, XIX: 21, 24, 124.
Burch, Lieut. Daniel E., VIII: 399.
Burch, Jim, XXXV: 58.
Burch, Marsden C., XXXIII: 83.
Burch, Mary Elizabeth, XX: 108.
Burch, Rev. Sampson, XXIX: 79.
Burchfiel, Randolph D., XXVII: 223.
Burden, Joseph Dennis, XXIV: 312.
Burdet, J., XXVIII: 190, 339.
Burdg (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 47.
Burdg, Willis M., VII: 27; XXX: 47.
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, XVI: 355.
Burfield, E., XXVIII: 339.
Burford (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23, 31; XXX: 47.
"Burford, Frank Braden," by Roy Hoffman, IX: 351- 352.
Burford, John H., I: 253, 254; VIII: 6-8; IX: 351; X: 349; XIII: 215, 216; XVII: 291; XXVIII: 470n; XXXIV: 90; XXXV: 128, 405n; XXXVII: 224n, 449-453, 475.
Burford, Mary A., IX: 351.
Burford, Norma Heilman, IX: 351.
Burge, Rev. Hollis, XVII: 455.
Burger, Allie, XXXIV: 77.
Burger, Horace, XXI: 47.
Burger, Mollie Ramsey, XXI: 47, 48.
Burgess, ————, XXX: 423.
Burgess, Mrs. Ella, XXXVII: 501.
Burgess, George, XIII: 201.
Burgess, Jackson, VII: 486.
Burgess, Kenneth F., gift of, XXXIV: 512.
Burgess, William, XXVI: 153n; XXX: 401, 403, 404.
Burgett, M., gift of, XXXVII: 528.
Burgett, Mrs. W. O., XXI: 151.
Burgevin (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 285; XXVI: 191.
Burgevin, John T., VI: 9, XXVI: 191.
Burgevine, Edmond, IV: 150.
Burgin, Jack G., XXVIII: 280.
Burgor (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 47.
Burgoyne, Colonel ————, IX: 41n; XII: 301.
Burgwin, Lieut. J. H., XXVIII: 4n, 9, 15, 40.
Burgwin, Lieut. John Henry K., XXXI: 24, 34; XXXII: 203.
Burhus, John L. ("Bud"), XXI: 328.
Burial Customs Today, Creek Indian, XXVIII: 95-102.
Burials, ancient, XXX: 218, 223.
Burk, Dr. D. H., XXVI: 26n, 42.
Burk, Decatur H., VI: 20; XXVI: 206.
Burk, Ernest William, XXVII: 224.
Burk, Thomas J., VI: 318.
Burkburnett oil field, V: 295.
Burke, Mrs. ————, private school, XXXV: 334.
Burke, Rev. ————, VI: 351.
Burke, C. F., XXIII: 69.
Burke, C. M., VII: 322, 433; XIII: 46.
Burke, Charles H., VIII: 436.
Burke, Eda A., VI: 295; XXVI: 235.
Burke, Edmund, XXV: 339; XXIX: 464; XXX: 450; XXXIV: 182.
Burke, Edmund H., X: 291.
Burke, J. H., XXVII: 322.
Burke, J. J., X: 160; XIX: 144; "Pioneer Newspaper Man," by A. C. Scott, X: 290-292; XXXVII: 221n.
Burke, John, XXXIII: 26n, 31, 32.
Burke, Mark, XII: 15.
Burke, Richard L., XXIX: 198.
Burket, D. L., XXXIV: 76.
Burkett, D. F., Jr., XXIII: 149.
Burkhalter, J. B., XVII: 254.
Burkham, Charles, XVIII: 16, 20-23, 160; XIX: 48, 51, 52; XXXV: 489-493.
Burkham, Cynthiana, XVIII: 23; XXXV: 490n.
Burkham, James, XVIII: 23; XIX: 52n; XXXV: 490n, 491, 493.
Burkham, Nancy, XVIII: 23.
Burkham, Nancy Abbott, XXXV: 490n.
Burkham, Susanna, XXXV: 489-491.
Burkhardt, Mrs. Richard, XXXIII: 197.
Burkhart (Wis.), XXXIV: 513.
Burkhart, William A., XXXIV: 127; XXXVII: 369.
Burkhead, Ralph Lee, XXIV: 463.

Burks, W. S., VI: 6; XXVI: 192.
Burleson, Edward, XXIII: 322.
Burleson, Col. Edward, XXXII: 39.
Burleson, Mrs. Hopson, IX: 113.
Burleson, Lillie M., XXX: 62.
Burley, Enoch P., XXII: 16.
Burlingame, C. E., XXVI: 65.
Burlingame, E. R., XXVIII: 502.
Burlingame, Henry, XV: 145.
Burlington (Okla.), VI: 155; VII: 16, 20; XXVI: 238; XXX: 47, 48.
Burmah (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 48.
Burnam, Jesse, XVIII: 33.
Burnam, Samuel, XVIII: 33.
Burnes, Ashley, IV: 237.
Burnes, James N., XXIII: 218; XXVI: 386; XXXV: 4.
Burnes, John, VI: 315.
Burnes, Peter G., VII: 293.
Burnet, David G., XVI: 198, 209; XXXII: 35, 39.
Burnett (Okla.), VI: 161; VII: 10; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48; XXXI: 387.
Burnett, Abram (Potawatomi), VI: 473.
Burnett, Bates B., VI: 273; XXVI: 235.
Burnett, Burk, XVIII: 76, 77.
Burnett, E. K., gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Burnett, Ellen, VI: 443; XXX: 100.
Burnett, Ellsworth, XIX: 333.
Burnett, Frank, XXVI: 313, 317; XXVIII: 410; XXX: 344.
Burnett, Hugh F., XXIII: 257.
Burnett, Joe, XXXI: 387.
Burnett, John, VI: 473.
Burnett, Lee, XXXI: 387.
Burnett, Richard F., VI: 433; XXX: 44.
Burnett, S. A., VI: 309.
Burnett, S. B., XIX: 139.
Burnett, W. F., IX: 68.
Burnett, William, IX: 408.
Burnett, William F., VI: 420; XXX: 75.
Burnett Range, in Big Pasture, XXXV: 140.
Burnette, Roland, XXXVII: 469n.
Burney (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 297; XXVI: 191.
Burney, Annie, XVII: 206; XIX: 216.
Burney, B. C. (Chickasaw), IV: 121; VIII: 283; XV: 385, 421; XIX: 432.
"Burney, Governor Benjamin Crooks," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 221-233.
Burney, David C., XVI: 226.
Burney, Louisa Gaines, XVI: 229.
Burney, Lucy James, XVI: 226.
Burney, Mary, XVI: 229.
Burney, Paul, XVI: 230n.
Burney, Peggy Allen, XXXIV: 470n.
Burney, Rebecca, II: 373; XVI: 229.
Burney, Edward Sehon, XXIII: 355.
Burney, Simon, XXXIV: 470n.
Burney, Wesley, XXII: 179.
Burney Academy (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 191, 236; XXXIV: 486, 487.
Burney Institute, XXVII: 13, 18, 35n; XXVIII: 492.
Burneyville (Okla.), VI: 12, 13; XVI: 226; XXVI: 191.
Burnham, Anna, VI: 362, 368; X: 223, 255; XXVII: 18-19.
Burnham, Glen E., XXII: 16.
Burnley, A. T., XXX: 22.
Burns (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 48.
Burns, Col. Ashley, XVII: 192.
Burns, Bill, XXXIII: 33.
Burns, Buckner, IV: 152.
Burns, Buster, XXV: 274.
Burns, Clara, VII: 487; XXIX: 94.
Burns, Ed, XVIII: 297, 301.
Burns, Elizabeth, XXX: 373n.
Burns, Francis E., XXII: 147.
Burns, J. M., VI: 324.
Burns, James, XXIII: 319.
Burns, John, VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Burns, Mary Jane, XII: 409.
Burns, Mary J., Presbyterian missionary, XVII: 276, 281; XXVII: 25.
Burns, P. G., XXXVII: 441.
Burns, Peter G., XXXVII: 334.
Burns, Robert, XVIII: 297.
Burns, Robert Eugene, XXV: 274.
Burns, Samuel, VI: 311.
Burns, Sarah J., XXX: 48.
Burns, Thomas S., VI: 17; XXVI: 234.
Burns, William W., XXXIII: 23-26.
Burns, Rev. Willis, VII: 487; XX: 157
Burnside, Gen. Ambrose E., XX: 335; XXXV: 497.
Burnside, Frank F., VI: 411; XXX: 94
Burnsides, Dan, XXIX: 348.
Burnsides, T., XXIX: 348.
Burr, Dr. ————, XXXII: 236; XXXVI: 278n.
Burr, Aaron, VII: 330; IX: 344.
Burr, Chauncey H., XIV: 49.
Burr, Isaac, XXIV: 17.
Burr, Dr. R. A., XX: 344; XXVI: 26.
Burr, Theodosia, VII: 330.
Burran, Albert S., XXVI: 317, 319.
Burran, William A., VI: 420; XXX :47.
Burrell, James B., VI: 15.
Burrell, James E., XXVI: 190.
Burress, Maurice Thurman, XXIV: 312.
Burress, Paul S., XXX: 60.
Burris, A. H., XXXIII: 39.
Burris, Anhoyi (Palmer), XX: 149.
Burris, Betty, XXXV: 464.
Burris, Colbert A., XII: 440; XVIII: 245; XX: 149, 153, 154, 157.
Burris, George, XXI: 38, 39.
Burris, George W., XX: 150; XXVIII: 192; "Reminiscences of Old Stone-

wall," by, XX: 152-158.
Burris, H. H., IV: 121; XV: 428; XXIII: 354, 357.
"Burris Hindman H.," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 149, 151.
Burris, Isaac, IX: 38; XX: 149.
Burris, L. C., XXII: 179.
Burris, Laura A. Bradley, XX: 149, 153, 154.
Burris, Lloyd K., XXII: 17; XXIII: 149.
Burris, Margaret, XI: 923.
Burris, Marvin J., XX: 150.
Burris, Rhoda McGill, XX: 150.
Burris, Ticky, XI: 923.
Burris, Viola Jackson, XX: 150.
Burris Ranch, XXIII: 404.
Burritt, Jerusha Webster (Lord), XXVI: 245.
Burritt, Mary Lord, XXVI: 245.
Burrossa, I. N., VI: 475.
Burrossa, J. N., IX: 392.
Burroughs, George H., VI: 296; XXVI: 191.
Burrow, Julian A., XXII: 239.
Burrows, Albert C., XXIV: 220.
Burrows, Gable, VI: 472.
Burrows, George W., VI: 17; XXVI: 190.
Burrows, James W., VI: 16, 278; XXVI: 220.
Burrows, Willie Earnest, XXVI: 79.
Burse (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 191.
Burson (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 191.
Burson, William I., VI: 286; XXVI: 191.
Burt (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 277; XXVI: 191.
Burt, Dr. ————, XXIX: 81.
Burthol, Jane, XXVII: 28.
Burtis, A. H., III: 141.
Burton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 48.
Burton, E. S., XXX: 55.
Burton, Edward Roy, XXVI: 79.
Burton, Eusebiens S., VI: 428.
Burton, John S., XXXI: 374.
Burton, John T., XXIII: 149.
Burton, Miriam Anthony, XXI: 198.
Burton, Mittie S., XXII: 295.
Burton, Priscilla Wooten, XXXI: 374.
Burton, R. D., VI: 6; XXVI: 228.
Burton, Richard, XXIV: 313.
Burton, Miss Valeria, XXXI: 374.
Burton, W. T., XXX: 485.
Burwell (Choctaw Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 191.
Burwell, Benjamin F., VIII: 8.
Burwell, Gilbert Nichols, XXIV: 313.
Burwell, James B., XXX: 94.
Burwell, Mrs. Kate, XXIX: 495.
Burwell, William P., VI: 292; XXVI: 191.
Burwick (Okla.), VI: 439; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Busby, Grover Cleveland, XXIV: 313.
Busby, Judge Orel, XXXVII: 251, 388, 522, 525.
Busby, William, V: 160; VI: 153; XXI: 184.
Busch (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 48.
Busch, Adolphus, XXI: 166.
Busfield, ————, editor, XXIV: 10.
Bush (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 191.
Bush, C. C., book review by, XIV: 501.
Bush, Mrs. C. S., "Sarah Elizabeth Creekmore Wallace," by, XXV: 407-408.
Bush, Dr. Charles C., Jr., XXXVI: 483.
Bush, Harriet L., XIX: 109.
Bush, Roland, XIX: 158.
Bush, Mrs. W. F., XXIX: 274.
Bush Indians, X: 135.
Bushman, John, XXVIII: 265, 266; XXXI: 421; XXXIII: 547.
Bushnell, Alice, XXXV: 42.
Bushnell, Herbert H., XXXV: 41, 42.
Bushnell, Horace, XXXV: 41, 42.
Bushyhead (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 192.
Bushyhead, ————, native preacher, X: 256.
Bushyhead, Dr. ————, IV: 254; IX: 129.
Bushyhead, Butler, XXX: 163.
Bushyhead, C. B., XXIX: 466.
Bushyhead, Caroline, XV: 456.
Bushyhead, Carrie E., XXVII: 28.
Bushyhead, Catherine, XIV: 358.
Bushyhead, Charlotte, XV: 456; XXIV: 43, 46.
Bushyhead, D. W., IX: 285; X: 130, 131.
Bushyhead, Daniel, XV: 456.
Bushyhead, Dennis, XIV: 159; XV: 456; XXIV: 40-42; XXIX: 477.
Bushyhead, Dennis W., XXXIV: 292.
Bushyhead, Dennis Wolfe (Cherokee chief), IV: 29; V: 67, 71; IX: 49n, 53, 54, 92, 270, 274; X: 65n; XI: 998, 999, 1122, 1123; XII: 203n, 253; XIV: 299; XV: 60, 218, 267, 268n, 269n, 293, 315; XVI: 315, 320, 324; XVII: 135n, 296-308; XXII: 207n; XXV: 200; XXIX: 475; XXX: 163, 195.
Bushyhead, Dennis W., Jr., XIV: 358.
"Bushyhead, Chief Dennis Wolfe," by John B. Meserve, XIV: 349-359.
Bushyhead, Edward, XV: 456.
"Bushyhead, Edward W., and John Rollin Ridge," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIV: 295-311.
Bushyhead, Edward Wilkerson, XIV: 295.
Bushyhead, Eliza, XIV: 358; XV: 456; XXXVII: 66n.

Bushyhead, Eliza Missouri, IX: 43-55; XIV: 295.
Bushyhead, Eliza Wilkerson, XXXVI: 277.
Bushyhead, Eliza Wilkinson, IX: 43; XIV: 295, 351, 352.
Bushyhead, Elizabeth Alabama Schrimsher Adair, XIV: 357.
Bushyhead, Ellen, XXV: 211, 213.
Bushyhead, Eloise Perry Butler, XIV: 358; XXX: 163, 164.
Bushyhead, Faith Reynolds, XXXIV: 292.
Bushyhead, Frances, XXX: 163.
Bushyhead, Francis Taylor, XIV: 358.
Bushyhead, George, XXXII: 312.
Bushyhead, Helen Corey Nichols, XIV: 298.
Bushyhead, Henry, XXX: 163.
Bushyhead, Isaac, X: 491; XXV: 150; XXXII: 425; XXXVII: 13.
Bushyhead, Dr. J. C., XXIII: 216; XXVI: 26n, 35n; XXVIII: 189.
Bushyhead, J. D., XXVIII: 334, 338.
Bushyhead, Jack, XXX: 163.
Bushyhead, James Butler, XIV: 358.
Bushyhead, Jane, XV: 456.
Bushyhead, Jesse, IX: 43, 45, 46, 54, 267, 430, 433, 434, 438; XII: 136, 220, 323; XIV: 295, 296, 350, 354, 457; XV: 450, 453, 457, 460, 462; XVI: 148n, 315-317; XVIII: 233; XIX: 400; XXII: 102; XXIV: 43, 106; XXV: 333, 335; XXVII: 15, 360; XXIX: 486, 487; XXX: 418; XXXII: 425; XXXIV: 144n, 158, 292, 427; XXXVI: 277.
Bushyhead, Jesse, Jr., XV: 456.
Bushyhead, Dr. Jesse C., XIV: 357; XXXIII: 114.
Bushyhead, John B., XXVII: 360.
Bushyhead, Mrs. Lizzie, IX: 47.
Bushyhead, Nancy, XXXVI: 277.
Bushyhead, Nancy Foreman, XIV: 350; XV: 450.
Bushyhead, Nenna Walker, XXX: 163.
Bushyhead, Susan, XXXII: 425.
Business & Professional Women's Clubs of Oklahoma, X: 17.
Busk, Creek, X: 170; XXXIII: 308.
Bussey, Cyrus, XXV: 320.
Bussey, Jefferson Davis, XXXV: 496.
Bussing, Mrs. John S., XIX: 177.
Buster, Henry, XXVII: 314.
Buster, Lillian, XII: 255.
Buster, Col. M. W., XXIX: 331; XXXII: 170.
Butcher, N. E., XXIX: 57.
Butcher, Thomas W., XXIX: 51, 57; XXXV: 463n.
Butin, F. E., XXVIII: 190.
Butler (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 284; XXVI: 192.
Butler (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 48.
Butler (Pa.), XXXI: 446.
Butler, Capt. ————, X: 51.
Butler, A. P., XXX: 161.
Butler, Andrew Pickens, XXX: 6n, 162, 164.
Butler, Behethland F., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Behethland Foote Moore, XXX: 6.
Butler, Bob, XXXV: 328.
Butler, Bobbie Ralph, XXIV: 314.
Butler, E., IV: 236.
Butler, E. G. W., XXIX: 449.
Butler, Edward, XXIX: 89, 91; XXXV: 328n.
Butler, Elijah, VII: 485, 486.
Butler, Elise W. L., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Elizabeth (Mrs. Josiah), VI: 483.
Butler, Elizabeth Belle Reeder, XXIX: 89.
Butler, Elizur, VI: 332, 374, 378; VIII: 307, 311; X: 239; XI: 927n; XII: 137; XIII: 429; XIV: 449; XVI: 172, 173, 177, 182; XXVI: 469, 470, 473; XXVII: 382, 383, 399, 401; XXVIII: 109; XXXI: 137; XXXII: 396, 425; XXXIV: 154; XXXV: 84; XXXVII: 3, 14, 106.
Butler, Eloise, XXX: 163.
Butler, Eloise Perry, XIV: 358.
Butler, Emmala F., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Esther Post, XXVII: 383.
Butler, Fannie Townes, XXX: 172.
Butler, Frances Taylor, XXX: 163.
Butler, Frank, XXXIII: 550.
Butler, G. H., XXII: 63.
Butler, George, XXI: 301; XXIII: 243; XXVII: 386n; XXX: 162-164; XXXI: 202; XXXII: 156.
Butler, George L., Jr., XXIII: 149.
Butler, Col. H. H., XXXII: 67.
Butler, H. S., XXXVI: 93.
Butler, Helen Dougherty, XVI: 263.
Butler, Herbert S., XXXVII: 226, 229, 331, 333.
Butler, J. B., XXX: 252.
Butler, James, XVI: 261.
Butler, James Edward, XXXV: 469.
Butler, James L., I: 144; VI: 17; XIV: 358; XXVI: 213; XXIX: 331; XXX: 162n, 163.
Butler, Jane Tweedy Perry, XXX: 163.
Butler, John E., XXX: 181n.
Butler, Jonathan A., VI: 13, 158; XXVI: 198, 239; XXX: 59.
Butler, Josiah, XVII: 373; XXXVI: 486; "Pioneer School Teaching at the Comanche-Kiowa Agency School 1870-3," by, VI: 483-528.
Butler, Lillian Bowman, XVII: 269.

Butler, Lizzie, XVII: 373.
Butler, Lucy Ames, XXVII: 28, 383.
Butler, Gen. M. C., XXX: 150.
Butler, Rev. M. L., VI: 303; XII: 125, 227; XVI: 500; XX: 352; XXI: 261; XXXII: 372n; XXXIII: 313.
Butler, Manley, XXXV: 328.
Butler, Manley Garret, XXIX: 89.
"Butler, Rev. Marcus Lafayette, D. D.," by Sidney Henry Babcock, XVI: 261-265.
Butler, Margaret White, XVI: 261.
Butler, Marie Sanderson (Mrs. Josiah), VI: 483.
Butler, Marion J., VI: 293, 295; XXVI: 228, 234.
Butler, Matthew Colbraith, XXX: 162n, 163.
Butler, Myrtle Thompson, XXIX: 345.
Butler, Nanny Thurston, XXX: 164.
Butler, Newton W., VII: 25; XXX: 69.
Butler, Oliver N., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Ollie Magdalene, XXXIII: 550.
Butler, Orville C., VI: 7; XXVI: 199.
Butler, Otho, XXII: 17.
Butler, Pickens P., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Pierce M., III: 101, 104; IV: 368; VI: 373; VIII: 400; XII: 139, 306; XIII: 68-98, 199, 205, 206; XVIII: 48, 236; XIX: 28, 338, 340, 341; XXI: 220; XXIII: 244, 247, 332; XXV: 338; XXVII: 266, 384, 393; XXIX: 461; XXX: 149, 160, 161, 440, 449; XXXI: 127, 236; XXXII: 427; XXXIV: 163, 165, 171; XXXVII: 23.
"Butler, Pierce Mason," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXX: 6-28.
Butler, Col. Robert, XXX: 28n.
Butler, Robert E., XXIX: 90.
Butler, Ruth Lapham, *Check List of Manuscripts in the Edward E. Ayer Collection,* reviewed, XV: 243-244.
Butler, Sallie E., XXXII: 411.
Butler, Sally, XXX: 150n.
Butler, Sally W., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Sarah, XXIX: 90; XXXV: 328.
Butler, Sarah J., XXX: 49.
Butler, Temperance, XXIX: 119.
Butler, Thomas O. L., XXX: 162n.
Butler, Thomas Paschal, XVI: 261.
Butler, Tookah, X: 20; XXIX: 90; XXXV: 328; XXXVI: 57n.
Butler, William, XX: 140; XXIX: 481; XXX: 6n, 149, 160, 161, 162n.
"Butler, Dr. William and George, Cherokee Agents," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXX: 160-172.
Butler, William Edward, XVI: 261.
Butler, Mrs. William J., XXVIII: 285n.
Butler, William R., VI: 15; XXVI: 220.
Butler County (Kan.), XVI: 414; XXXIV: 116; XXXVII: 502.
Butler Female College, in Georgia, V: 166.
Butler School, in Cherokee Nation, XXX: 180.
Butner (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 192.
Butner, Maj. Gen. H. W., XXXVI: 4n.
Butrick, Daniel S., missionary, VI: 377, 378; VII: 243; VIII: 164; XVIII: 232; XX: 58; XXVII: 355.
Butrick, Mrs. Daniel S., XXVII: 28.
Butrick, Rev. Daniel Sabin, XXXIV: 19, 145, 155, 157, 158.
Butte (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 48.
Butte, Joe, XXX: 395.
Butterbaugh, George, XIX: 158.
Butterbaugh, Orphelia Fincher, XIX: 155.
Butterbaugh, Roy, XIX: 154n, 155.
Butterfield, Mrs. ————, II: 368.
Butterfield, John, IX: 302, 305, 308; XII: 74; XXXIII: 3, 9; XXXIV: 504; XXXV: 57n, 58, 61, 66, 474, 475, 477; XXXVI: 50.
Butterfield, Malinda Baker, XXXIII: 4.
Butterfield, S. S., XXV: 345.
Butterfield Mail & Stage Route, VIII: 287, 288; IX: 300-317; XI: 801n, 804-806, 810, 811n, 813, 814, 817, 822; XIV: 180; XVI: 238; XXII: 212; XXXIV: 504; XXXVI: 50, 51, 109, 216, 462-472, 476, 478-481, 494; XXXVII: 238, 253, 269, 382; American Airlines Along XXXIII: 2-13.
Butterfield Overland Mail Centennial, XXXV: 228-229, 474; XXXVI: 204-206.
"Butterfield Overland Mail One Hundred Years Ago, The," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXV: 55-71.
Butterick, Daniel S., XII: 71.
Butterworth, Charles, XXXI: 221.
Butterworth, Charles W., XVI: 95.
Button, Nelson, XXXVI: 92; XXXVII: 440.
Button, Ruth, XXII: 54n.
Button Spring, XXXIII: 111; XXXVII: 295.
Buttram, Frank, XXIII: 216; XXV: 348; XXXV: 467, 468; portrait of, XXVI: 115.
Buttram, Mrs. Frank, XXXII: 350.
Butts, Miss Amo, XVII: 132.
Butts, Andrew J., XXX: 57.
Butts, Archie, XXVII: 79.
Butts, Claude, XXVII: 79.
Butts, Earl, XXVII: 79.
Butts, Eddie, XXVII: 79.
Butts, Mrs. Elizabeth Buckner Heiston, XXXII: 142n, 145.

Butts, Emma Buckner Heiston, XXXII: 327.
Butts, Jesse T., XXVII: 79.
Butts, John, VI: 284; XXVI: 232.
Butts, Wallace, IV: 338; XXVII: 442.
Butz, Anna C. Trainor, XVIII: 101.
Butz, Warren R., XVIII: 101.
Buxton, Ed, XXI: 18.
Buxton, Guy, XXI: 18.
Buxton, L. H., XVII: 28.
Buxton, L. Haynes, M. D., XXVI: 32, 43, 53, 54; XXVIII: 134, 142; XXXII: 379; XXXVII: 288, 291, 292.
Buxton, William Albert, XXXVII: 288-290.
Buzard, Ruth, VI: 309.
Buzzard, Jim, XXI: 281, 282, 286.
Buzzard Hill, XXXIII: 457.
Buzzard Hill Springs, XXXIII: 462.
Byarly's Landing, XVI: 74.
Byars (Okla.), VI: 281; XXVI: 192; XXXI: 419n; XXXV: 429n.
Bybee, Mrs. Leon, XXV: 358n.
Byerly, Marion, XXXIII: 182.
Byerly, William, XXXIII: 182.
Byers, Blanche, XIV: 270.
Byers, Carry C. Turner, XXXII: 237.
Byers, J. C., XXVII: 203.
Byers, Rev. J. H., XX: 283.
"Byers, John Henry," by Herbert Miner Pierce, XXXII: 237-239.
Byers, Johnie, XXIX: 193.
Byers, Joseph P., XXXII: 237.
Byers, P. A., XXVIII: 189, 304, 335, 337.
Byers, Ralph Earl, XXVI: 79.
Byers, Rolla Murel, XXIII: 372.
Byers, Mrs. W. C., XXI: 269.
Byhan, Gottlieb, VII: 463; XII: 69; XXXIII: 240.
Byington, Rev. Cyrus, IV: 175; VI: 357, 365; VII: 248; IX: 180; X: 221-223, 225, 392, 502-504, 506-508, 511, 512; XI: 1124; XII: 130; XIV: 6, 73; XVII: 3, 48, 209, 283, 429n, 432, 434, 441, 443; XVIII: 53; XXIV: 28, 29, 32n, 426, 428; XXVI: 459, 461, 463, 464; XXVII: 34, 211, 214, 356, 359; XXX: 453; XXXIII: 434n; XXXV: 229-232.
Byington, E. S., XIV: 6.
Byington, Jeremiah, VI: 475, 476; IX: 407.
Byington, Le Grand, XXXVII: 218, 219.
Byington, Sophia Nye (Mrs. Cyrus), X: 221n; XVII: 444; XXIV: 29; XXVII: 28.
Byington, Thomas, IV: 325; IX: 38.
Byington, Thomas H., XVII: 195.
Byllesby, H. M., XVIII: 112.
Bynum, Ernest T., XXXII: 377.
Bynum, James H., VI: 9; XXVI: 209.
Bynum, R. W., XXI: 263.
Byrd (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 48.
Byrd (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 10; XXVI: 192.
Byrd, B. F., XX: 152.
Byrd, Benjamin F., VI: 16; XXVI: 203.
Byrd, Edward, VI: 324.
Byrd, Frank, XX: 150, 152.
Byrd, Hubert, "Dean Everett C. Wilson," by, XX: 143-148.
Byrd, John Ira Ellis, XI: 999.
Byrd, R. C., VI: 119n.
Byrd, Col. William, I: 126.
Byrd, Mrs. William, IX: 160.
Byrd, William L. (Chickasaw Governor), IV: 58, 354; IX: 95; XII: 403n, 425; XV: 385, 426, 444; XVIII: 245, 250; XIX: 11; XX: 150, 152, 155-157; XXI: 37, 39, 40; XXIII: 172.
Byrd, William Leander, XXIII: 350.
"Byrd, Governor William Leander," by John Bartlett Meserve, XII: 432-443.
Byrd, William Stanley, XXII: 17.
Byrd family, of Virginia, IX: 342; XII: 432-434.
Byrd's Mill (Chickasaw Nation), XX: 153, 154, 157.
Byrne (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 192.
Byrne, Patrick J., X: 18, 20, 30, 33; XIII: 460, 463; XXII: 214; XXIII: 172.
Byrne, Pete, XI: 657.
Byrne, W. S., XIV: 305.
Byrom, Jack A., XXIV: 220.
Byron (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 48.
"Byrum, James Monroe, M. D.," by Florence Drake, XXIX: 257-258.
Byrum, Leonard V., XXIV: 314.
Byrum, Mary Cavette, XXIX: 257.
Byrum, Peter, XXIX: 257.
Bywater, John, VI: 13; XXVI: 235.

—C—

C-Bar Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
"C" County (Okla. Ty.), XXXVII: 245.
C-Tree Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Caballo, Juan (Seminole Negro), XXI: 41; XXIX: 160, 163.
Cabaniss (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 192.
Cabaniss, T. A., IX: 82, 97n, 103.
Cabaniss, Thomas B., XIX: 207; XXXI: 60.
Cabanne, Jeane Pierre, XI: 787.
Cabe, Lena Tittle, XXX: 248.
Cabel, Lieut. ————, XXVIII: 41.
Cabel, Capt. W. S., XVI: 413.
Cabell, Gen. William L., IV: 116; V: 316; XIII: 156-158; XXXII: 173; XXXIII: 25.
Cabello, Don Domingo, VI: 210.
Cabin Creek, V: 311.
Cabin Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI:

18; XXVI: 192.
Cabin Creek, battle of, X: 44-51; XIII: 18; XXX: 486; XXXIV: 79.
Cabin Creek steamboat landing, VIII: 72.
Cable (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 48.
Ca-che-Fixico (Seminole chief), XXXV: 429.
Cache (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7, 285; XXVI: 192.
Cache (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 48; XXXII: 284.
Cache Creek, V: 385-387; VII: 189; IX: 370; XI: 1048; XII: 27; XXIV: 202; XXXV: 138; XXXVII: 93n.
Cache Creek Mission, XVIII: 336; XXIX: 115.
Cache La Poudre River, XII: 178, 179, 191.
Cachiquel language, XXXI: 356.
Cadadocho Indians, VI: 202.
Caddo (Okla.), IV: 114; V: 102; VI: 6; VII: 167, 485; IX: 221, 488; XI: 997, 1115; XII: 443, 448, 450; XIV: 137, 184, 422, 423, 425; XV: 366; XVI: 311; XVIII: 406; XX: 230, 355; XXI: 147; XXIII: 356; XXVI: 192; XXVIII: 502; trail from Fort Sill to, XXVII: 345; XXXVI: 479.
Caddo Agency (La.), VIII: 81.
Caddo Battalion, VI: 497; XXIX: 330, 334; XXXII: 180.
Caddo country, opening of, XXIII: 293.
Caddo County, Chickasaw District (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 326.
Caddo County (Okla.), V: 277; IX: 379; X: 199; XI: 994, 1127; XVI: 410, 423; XXV: 289; XXVII: 311, 319; XXVIII: 155, 393; XXX: 39; XXXII: 185; XXXIV: 74; XXXV: 134; XXXVI: 285.
Caddo Creek, XVII: 217.
Caddo Frontier Battalion, XIV: 144, 145, 147; XVI: 420.
Caddo George (Masap), VIII: 276.
Caddo Hills, IV: 336; VII: 167; XIX: 45.
Caddo Indians, II: 332n, 334n, 381, 383; IV: 336; V: 330, 381, 387, 389; VI: 38, 52, 485n; VII: 191; VIII: 276, 282, 312, 326; IX: 176n, 233n, 362, 363; X: 25, 210, 557; XI: 693, 709, 857, 999, 1044n, 1046-1048, 1075, 1076, 1115; XII: 27, 40, 218, 367; XIII: 35, 78, 81, 82, 93, 96, 97, 149, 353, 490; XV: 473; XVI: 411, 414, 416, 419, 420, 502; XVII: 153, 386; XVIII: 13, 16, 27; XIX: 122, 127, 134, 139, 237; XX: 167, 230, 330; XXII: 208, 302, 309; XXIII: 130; XXIV: 205, 209, 279, 283, 285, 291; XXV: 12, 15, 94; XXVII: 256, 318, 320n, 365; XXVIII: 154, 391, 392; XXIX: 150, 302; XXX: 201, 410, 433, 450; XXXI: 214, 272, 277; XXXII: 152, 175, 248, 249; XXXIII: 370, 380, 382; XXXIV: 9, 26, 54, 59, 60, 62; XXXVII: 172, 173; chief of, VI: 489, 496; XXVIII: 424; in Choctaw Nation, IV: 111, 112; in Civil War, VI: 479, 497; XXIX: 405; in Confederate Army, XIV: 144; XXIX: 327; Jim Pockmark's Band of, IX: 362; legends of, VI: 497; liquor among, XXXIV: 485; raids on Choctaw Indians by, VII: 164; removal to Indian Territory of, XXXVII: 369; school for, XXIX: 297; students at Comanche-Kiowa Agency School, VI: 501; White Bead band of, VI: 497.
Caddo Jake, XXII: 195-197, 204.
Caddo Scouts, VI: 32; XV: 226.
Caddo Sites, in Arkansas, VII: 230.
Caddo Spring, VI: 491; VIII: 282.
Caddo Treaty, XII: 364.
Caddoan Burial Ground, VII: 232.
Caddoan Culture, V: 407.
Caddoan Earth Lodge, VII: 221; excavation of, XII: 444-446.
Caddoan Earthenware Pottery, VII: 232.
Caddoan linquistic family, II: 334n; XVII: 151.
Caddoan people, VII: 217, 236; XXIV: 405, 492, 494.
Caddoan Tribe, XXIII: 27; XXXIV: 354, 355; corn grown by, XXXVI: 155.
Caddoan Villages, V: 408; VII: 188; XIII: 195.
Caddoo, Col. William, XIII: 90.
Caddoque Indians, II: 332n.
Cade (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XIV: 423, 433; XXVI: 192.
Cade (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 48.
Cade, Cassius M., VII: 145, 307; XXIII: 216, 407; XXVIII: 91.
Cade, Donald Newton, XXVI: 80.
Cade, Leo S., XXIX: 383.
Cadillac (Indian), Detroit, Michigan, founded by, XXVI: 368.
Cadoakious (Indian chief), II: 266.
Cadodaquin Indians, II: 258, 331, 334.
Cadodochos Indians, XXXVII: 173.
Caesar (Seminole), XXXIV: 273.
Caffey, Roger William, XXIV: 314.
Cagg, Andrew W., VI: 419; XXX: 81.
Cagg, Minnie, VI: 423.
Cagle, Henry Clay, XXIV: 63.
Cagle, Herman Lee, XXIV: 464.
Cagle, Nancy E., XXX: 91.
Cagle, Dr. T. J., XXVI: 35n.
Caha, Captain, VII: 285.
Cahcheille (Seminole), IX: 363.
Cah-Ta-Ta (Cherokee), VIII: 173.
Cahtateeskee (Dirt Seller) (Cherokee), XXVII: 253.

Cahokia (Ill.), French traders at, VI: 183, 184; VII: 189.
Cahokia Indians, VII: 190; XI: 1078; XVI: 479.
Cahseroocah (Wichita chief), XIII: 84; 90.
Cahwahamer (Caddo), IX: 363.
Cain, a community near Chilocco School, IX: 277.
Cain, Ernest, XXIII: 42.
Cain, Phillip L., VI: 9.
Cain, Robert Earl, XXIV: 187.
Cain, Roy C., XXIX: 52.
Cain, William, VI: 413; XXX: 48.
Cain, William A., VI: 294; XXVI: 219.
Cain, Zachariah, XXXV: 35-38, 40; XXXVI: 217.
Cainville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 48.
Cairo (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 192.
Cairo & Fulton Railroad, XXVIII: 243.
Calahorra y Saenz, Father Joseph D., XXXI: 284.
Caldwell (Kan.), V: 63, 64, 67, 68, 185, 365; VII: 271; VIII: 431; IX: 269, 270, 455, 466; X: 119, 120, 126, 129, 336n, 537; XI: 644, 849, 850, 887, 888, 985, 1004, 1005; XIII: 229, 276, 277, 280, 282, 287, 288, 444; XIV: 116, 361; XVII: 82; XVIII: 210; XX: 160, 162, 364; XXI: 284, 289; XXIII: 6, 119; XXXIV: 81, 90n, 244; XXXV: 149; XXXVI: 261.
Caldwell, Dr. B. W., XXVI: 35n.
Caldwell, Belle, XXXVII: 464, 465.
Caldwell, Charles, VI: 476.
Caldwell, Chester Samuel, XXV: 123.
Caldwell, Elza Leon, XXIV: 464.
Caldwell, Lieut. George, XXXII: 321, 323.
Caldwell, H. A., XXIV: 448.
Caldwell, J. H., XIX: 356n; XX: 283; XXI: 112, 118.
Caldwell, J. L., V: 7, 12.
Caldwell, J. W., XXIV: 281.
Caldwell, John W., XXX: 69.
Caldwell, Mable, "Gleanings From the By-Ways of Oklahoma Folk Lore," IV: 45-49.
Caldwell, Merle, XXIX: 261; XXXIII: 420.
Caldwell, Dr. N. C., XXI: 138.
Caldwell, Norman W., "The Chickasaw Threat to French Control of the Mississippi in the 1740's," by, XVI: 465-492; "The Red River Raft," by, XIX: 253-268.
Caldwell, T. J., XXXV: 474n.
Caldwell, W. A., XXIX: 59.
Cale (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 192.
Cale, George W., Jr., XXII: 48, 55, 56.
Caleb, Florence, XXXII: 132n; XXXIII: 344.
Caleb, Ignatius, XXVIII: 425.
Calema, Mrs. Stuart Moseby, XXXII: 12n.
Calera (Okla.), XXXVI: 479.
Caleros, Sir Cleofas, XXXIII: 9.
Calhoon, A., XVIII: 71.
Calhoon, Mrs. R. W., "History of the Woman's Auxiliary, Synod of Oklahoma," by, XXV: 358-382.
Calhoon, Thomas, XI: 923.
Calhoun (Ga.), VII: 251; XI: 927; XVI: 29; XXXIV: 229.
Calhoun, ————, Secretary of War, V: 290.
Calhoun, Calvin A., XXXVII: 451-459, 478.
Calhoun, Earl, Jr., XXV: 31.
Calhoun, Ernest, XXXIV: 225.
Calhoun, John C., VII: 392; IX: 22, 178n; XI: 913, 916n, 1087-1089n, 1091-1093; XIV: 436; XXXI: 193, 450; papers of, XXXVII: 380.
Calhoun, Maude Blance, XXXIV: 225.
Calhoun, Sam, XXXII: 95.
California, IX: 222; X: 267, 515, 538, 560-562, 564, 565, 567, 568; XI: 804, 822; XII: 74, 79n, 82, 89n, 93, 177, 179, 180, 181n, 182, 185n, 482; XIII: 316, 325, 327, 331, 486; XXIV: 216, 276; Cherokee Indians in, VI: 229-230; XIV: 295-311; emigration to, V: 383n; VI: 26, 27, 29, 229-230; IX: 193; XI: 802n, 803; XXI: 3, 301; XXIV: 270, 278; XXXI: 258; expeditions to, III: 110, 112-114; XXIV: 200, 279; first woman lawyer in, XXIX: 362; "Free Soil Government" of, XXIII: 218; gold in, III: 105, 110; IV: 216, 316; V: 231, 253, 255; IX: 300; XIV: 295, 296, 302, 353; XV: 57; XVIII: 16n; XIX: 33; XX: 237, 238; XXI: 3, 5; XXV: 200; XXVI: 267; XXVII: 316; XXVIII: 36, 439; XXX: 473; XXXII: 402, 408n; XXXIII: 5; Gulf of, IX: 297; Indians of, XXVI: 352n, 353; John Rollin Ridge in, IV: 316-319; mail route to, III: 105; XI: 754, 801n; map of, XXVIII: 231; mining in, XXXIV: 451; pathfinders to, XXIII: 316, 317; routes between New Mexico and, VI: 209; IX: 196; Spaniards in, IX: 195, 197; XXXI: 286; stage of Wells Fargo Company to, IX: 317; University of, X: 392; XXXII: 125.
California Agricultural Mining Company, XIX: 280.
California Argonauts, XVI: 410.
California *Express*, X: 566n.

California Joe, Scout, X: 332; at Battle of Washita, III: 10, 12, 15, 26, 31; VI: 33; XXXIV: 66; XXXVI: 376, 387, 388, 396, 405, 408.
California Overland Mail Route through Oklahoma, XXIII: 247.
"California Overland Mail Route Through Oklahoma," by Grant Foreman, IX: 300-317.
California Road, XVI: 410, 417; XXVII: 313, 424; XXIX: 70; XXXIII: 278, 279, 392.
California Trail, V: 231; VIII: 283, 284, 285; XI: 802n; XXVII: 316, 317, 421; XXX: 241.
Calkins, Edward, XXVIII: 380, 381.
Call, Dr. ————, XXXVI: 435, 437.
Call, Gen. ————, XXIII: 102.
Call, ————, Governor of Florida, XXIII: 100.
Call, Mrs. Pearl, XXXI: 251.
Calla, F. C. M., XVII: 111.
Callageheah Indians, XXXVII: 168, 169.
Callahan, Amanda Doyle, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, Edwin Thornberg, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, Emma Price, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, F. J., XXIV: 161.
Callahan, Dr. J. O., XX: 344; XXVI: 26, 32; XXX: 313n.
Callahan, J. Y., IX: 66; XIII: 295, XXVIII: 470; XXXIV: 116; XXXV: 135; "Election of," by Elmer L. Fraker, XXXIII: 350-359.
Callahan, James, VII: 28; XXX: 71.
Callahan, Dr. James O., XXI: 278n.
Callahan, James Oliver, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, James Owen, XXXIII: 306n, 313, 314.
Callahan, James Yancy, XXIII: 321.
Callahan, Jane Evylin, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, Josephine, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, Mary E., VII: 30; XXX: 63.
"Callahan, S. Alice," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXIII: 305-315, 549.
Callahan, S. B., X: 69n, 70n, 71; XXXV: 319.
Callahan, Samuel Benton, XXXIII: 306, 313-315, 549.
Callahan, Sarah E., XXXIII: 313n, 314.
Callahan, Sophia Alice, XXXIII: 314.
Callahan, Walter McKenzie, XXXIII: 314.
Callan, J. A., XXX: 213.
Callaway, Mr. ————, Osage sub agent, X: 99.
Callaway, Mrs. Elizabeth, XXXII: 14n.
Callen, Americus N., XXX: 46.
Callihan, George Allen, XXIII: 257.
Callison, Billy R., XXIII: 257.
Calloway (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 192.
Calloway, Mrs. Justine R., XVIII: 54n.
Calloway, Thomas, XIX: 138; XXXI: 293, 296n.
Calumet (Okla.), XI: 849n; XXX: 48, 372.
Calumet, singing of the, II: 258, 344.
Calvert, Mrs. Maude Richman (Mrs. George E.), XXIII: 213; XXXVII: 511.
Calvert, Roy L., XXVI: 80.
Calvert, W. S., XXIX: 44, 56; XXXVII: 199.
Calvin (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 192; XXVIII: 446.
Calvin, Edwin, XVI: 220.
Calvin, Lewis, VI: 476; IX: 407; X: 83.
Calvin, W. H., XXVI: 330.
Calvin College, XXVIII: 79.
Calvin Institute, IX: 214; XXIV: 444. 445.
Camargo (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 48.
Cambridge (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 48.
Camden (Ark.), VI: 108n, 110, 117.
Camden, Mrs. A. B. (Ida), IX: 114.
Camden, Harriet Parker, XX: 183; XXVII: 429.
Camden, Raymond Edward, XXII: 17.
Cameo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 48.
Cameron (Okla.), IV: 184; VI: 8; X: 602; XI: 1000; XVII: 355; XIX: 222; XXVI: 192; XXXII: 8; XXXVI: 102.
Cameron (Kan.), IX: 455, 471.
Cameron, Alexander, I: 128; XV: 13; XVI: 19; XX: 58, 59.
Cameron, Anne, XXV: 372.
Cameron, Archibald B., VI: 11.
Cameron, Rev. E. D., XIV: 320; XVIII: 201; XX: 397; XXVII: 367; XXIX: 51, 57, 59.
Cameron, Rev. Evan Dhu, XVII: 243; XXVIII: 67.
"Cameron, Rev. Evan Dhu," by Robert L. Williams, XI: 740-743.
Cameron, John, XXXII: 34.
Cameron, R., IV: 240.
Cameron, Richard M., *The Rise of Methodism, reviewed*, XXXII: 339-340.
Cameron, William, XXXII: 8; XXXIII: 451.
Cameron Institute, XXXII: 10, 17.
Cameron School of Agriculture, XI: 742; XXVI: 60; XXVIII: 8.
Caminet (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 192.
Camino Real, IX: 196.
Camp (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 48.
Camp, Crado Emerson, XXII: 17.
Camp, Rev. Frank, XXV: 380.
Camp, John W., XXIII: 149.
Camp, Lewis Jean, XXIV: 64.

Camp, Dr. W. B., XXI: 99.
Camp, Dr. W. P., XXVI: 47.
Camp Arbuckle, V: 383n; VI: 26-28; XI: 766, 770, 771; XII: 76n; XIII: 328, 331; XIX: 328; XXI: 224; XXIV: 275; XXVIII: 260, 264, 265, 492; XXXI: 128, 416, 418n, 419, 423; XXXIII: 19, 20; XXXIV: 304n, 398n; XXXV: 89, 185, 429n; site of, XXVII: 313-315.
Camp Beecher (Kan.), II: 354.
Camp Belknap, XX: 129; XXXIII: 27, 31.
Camp Bowie, Comanche Indians at, XVIII: 342.
Camp Brassie (Ind. Ty.), XV: 264n.
Camp Brazos, XXVIII: 207; XXXIII: 30.
Camp Canadian, XI: 766; XII: 80n; XIV: 454; XXVIII: 11, 13n, 37; XXXI: 36n; XXXV: 426, 427; Dragoons died at, III: 177, 207, 211.
Camp Cantonment, telegraph line to, XXX: 341.
Camp Cass, XXVIII: 10.
"Camp Cedar," XI: 771.
Camp Center, XIX: 244; XX: 372.
Camp Choctaw, XXVIII: 16.
Camp Churchman (Ga.), XII: 488; XX: 47.
Camp Coffee, XVIII: 46.
Camp Collins, XVI: 457n.
Camp Comanche, XXIV: 271; XXVIII: 19, 490.
Camp Cooper, V: 386; XXXIII: 252, 253; XXXIV: 57.
Camp Cooper Indian Reservation (Tex.), XXI: 238.
Camp Covington, XXVIII: 38n.
Camp Crawford, XXX: 375n.
Camp Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 192.
Camp Dardenne, XIX: 389n.
Camp Davis, IV: 216, 217; XXV: 341.
Camp Dimond, XXIV: 217.
Camp Doniphan, XVIII: 342, 343.
Camp Doris, XXXIV: 515.
Camp Fanning, XVIII: 221.
Camp Ferdinandina, XXIV: 407, 408, 410.
Camp Finley, III: 206.
Camp Floyd, XXXII: 210.
Camp George H. Thomas, XXXVI: 102.
Camp Gruber, XX: 423.
Camp Hamilton, XX: 47.
Camp Harris, XXXIV: 389.
Camp Hetzel, IX: 45; XVIII: 232.
Camp Hickory, XXXI: 51.
Camp Holmes, II: 327; III: 102, 103, 105, 106, 182, 211; VII: 100n; XI: 796, 953, 954, 1045; XII: 83n; XIII: 492; XIV: 396, 398, 403, 404; XVIII: 43, 44, 285, 286, 291; XIX: 18; XXI: 224; XXII: 305; XXIII: 318; XXV: 149; XXVII: 262, XXIX: 388; XXX: 241.
"Camp Holmes and Chouteau's Trading Post, The History of," by Howard F. Van Zandt, XIII: 316-337.
Camp Independence (Mo.), VIII: 66n.
Camp Izard (Fla.), III: 206n; XX: 134.
Camp Jackson, III: 181; XVIII: 146; XIX: 16, 383, 384; XXVIII: 5, 8, 9; XXXI: 31, 33; XXXV: 188.
Camp Jesup (La.), VI: 108n.
Camp Jumper, I: 49, XXIX: 142.
Camp Kansas, XVIII: 350.
Camp Kearny, XIX: 335.
Camp Kincaid, XXX: 115.
Camp Leavenworth, V: 224, 225; VIII: 145; XIII: 482; XVI: 72; XIX: 331; XX: 125; XXVII: 422; XXVIII: 14, 15; XXIX: 248; XXX: 242.
Camp Lee (Va.), XI: 1128.
Camp McCullah (Ind. Ty.), VI: 157.
Camp McCullah (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Camp McDaniel, IX: 447.
Camp McIntosh, XVI: 414, 423; XXIX: 299; XXXII: 174; XXXV: 185.
Camp Mason, XIII: 316, 322, 492; XIV: 448, 455; XIX: 18, 34, 430, 431; XXXV: 426.
Camp Matamoras, XX: 135.
Camp Morris, VI: 157; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Camp Moultrie, XXXIV: 274.
Camp Munroe (Fla.), XXXII: 324.
Camp Napoleon, XI: 754; XII: 450; XIV: 29; XV: 480; XVI 416, 424; XXIV: 158; XXXVI: 202.
"Camp Napoleon," by Dr. Anna Lewis, IX: 359-364.
Camp Napoleon Monument, dedication IX: 358.
Camp Neosho, XXVII: 271n.
Camp Nichols, XXXI: 258, 260; XXXIII: 279.
"Camp of Wild Horse," XXXV: 103.
Camp Osage, XXVIII: 11.
Camp Phoenix, VI: 108n; VIII: 78, 227; X: 219n; XVI: 71.
Camp Pike (La.), XXXIV: 281.
Camp Price, XXXVI: 238.
Camp Radziminski, II: 12; XII: 364; XV: 227; XXIV: 200; XXVIII: 489; XXXVI: 201, 317; XXXVII: 71n, 100.
Camp Rendezvous, XIV: 445; XXVIII: 8, 9, 37.
Camp Reynolds, XXXV: 181.
Camp Riley (Fla.), XXIV: 449.
Camp Roosevelt, XXVIII: 502.
Camp Russell, XXXIII: 535
Camp Sabine, XIX: 237; XX: 127.

Camp Sandborn (Colo.), XVI: 446.
Camp Sandy Forsyth, XXXVII: 80, 81.
Camp Schifonta, VIII: 391.
Camp Schofield, XXXVI: 236.
Camp Sill, VI: 33.
Camp Simmons, XX: 134.
Camp Smith, XIII: 14; XX: 127; XXVIII: 37.
Camp Starvation, II: 356.
Camp Stephens, XIX: 394; XXV: 315, 318.
Camp Stonewall, XV: 169.
Camp Supply, II: 28, 356; III: 10, 118, 160; VI: 526n; VIII: 253, 281; IX: 457; X: 217, 339n, 573; XI: 857; XIII: 37-43; XVI: 280, 418; XIX: 136, 138; XX: 329, 331; XXI: 45; XXV: 96; XXVIII: 490; XXX: 341, 375; XXXIII: 55; XXXIV: 68, 410; XXXVI: 2, 3, 6, 12, 374; XXXVII: 71n, 84, 86, 87, 100n; postoffice at, VI: 18, 157; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Camp Three Forks, XXI: 125.
Camp Tiger, XXXI: 51.
Camp Travis, Comanche Indians at, XVIII: 342.
Camp Wade, XXV: 89n; XXXVI: 239.
Camp Walker, XIX: 383n.
Camp Washita, III: 183; VIII: 284, 316; XI: 766; XX: 332; XXI: 224; XXVII: 211; XXVIII: 13, 37.
Camp Weld, XVI: 448, 453.
Camp Wichita, I: 266; II: 16, 17, 389; VI: 445; XVI: 73; XIX: 136; XX: 330, 333; XXIV: 200, 201; XXXIV: 70, 111, 401n; XXXVI: 3.
Camp Wilson, XXVIII: 246; XXXVI: 396.
Camp Wood, XXXIV: 144.
Camp Wycliffe, XXXI: 356.
Camp Wynkoop, XVI: 449.
Campaigning with Custer and the Nineteenth Kansas Volunteer Cavalry in the Washita Campaign, 1868-69, by David L. Spotts, reviewed, VI: 252-253.
"Campaigning with Sheridan: A Farrier's Diary," by George H. Shirk, XXXVII: 68-105.
Campbell (Okla.), VI: 21; XXVI: 192, 491.
Campbell, A. H., XXVIII: 231, 238, 245, 280.
Campbell, A. W., XIX: 64.
Campbell, Alexander, XXXIV: 316n.
Campbell, Alford, VI: 325.
Campbell, Arch, XII: 22, 24, 26.
Campbell, Archibald, XXXVII: 16.
Campbell, Augustine, XXIV: 162.
Campbell, B. H. (Barbecue), VI: 36, 44, 48; XXIII: 127, 129.
Campbell, Bernice, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Bert, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Bob, XII: 8.
Campbell, C. B., XXVIII: 192.
Campbell, C. D., XIX: 197.
Campbell, C. L., XVII: 184.
Campbell, Rev. C. M., XXXVI: 207-210.
Campbell, Miss Carrie Lee, XXV: 363.
Campbell, Carrie M. Kunz, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Charles, XVIII: 23; XXXVI: 47.
Campbell, Charles D., VII: 24; XXX: 42.
Campbell, Charles E., XI: 855.
Campbell, Clarence Earl, XXIV: 187.
Campbell, Clymore, IX: 408.
Campbell, Col. D. G., XXI: 271.
Campbell, Docey, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Donald, VI: 438; XXX: 94.
Campbell, Elisha, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Emma J., IX: 489.
Campbell, F. B., V: 301.
Campbell, Flossie, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Floy, "Ethel Brewer McMillan," by, XXXIII: 262-263.
Campbell, Frank, XVI: 271; XXVIII: 379.
Campbell, Fred, XXVIII: 379.
Campbell, Dr. G. Raymond, XXIX: 320.
Campbell, Glenn Arthur, XXI: 122.
Campbell, Harold, XXIV: 64.
Campbell, Judge Harry, VIII: 247; IX: 355; X: 5; XV: 245; XVI: 254, 396; XXIII: 68; XXVI: 262; XXVIII: 114, 190, 504; XXXI: 235; "The Work of the Historical Society," by, IX: 356-357; "James Monroe Hall," by, XIII: 242-243; "Frederick William Insull," by, XVII: 352-355; "Lewis Milton Poe," by, XX: 287-288; "William Origen Beall," by, XXII: 124-125; "Harry Campbell," by Charles Evans, XXVIII: 377-381.
Campbell, Harry, Jr., XXVIII: 379.
Campbell, Harry J., VII: 26; XXX: 54, 68.
Campbell, Harry U., VII: 26.
Campbell, Hewitt, XXVIII: 379, 504.
Campbell, Hugh, XV: 274; XXVIII: 238, 241, 243, 246, 439.
Campbell, J. B., XXIII: 142.
Campbell, J. M., XVIII: 71.
Campbell, Mrs. J. S., XXX: 390.
Campbell, James N. D., VI: 9, 283; XXVI: 188.
Campbell, James R., XXVII: 369.
Campbell, James Wesley, XXVI: 80.
Campbell, Joe, XXXIV: 412.
Campbell, Gen. John, VIII: 403.
Campbell, John E., IX: 489.
Campbell, Johnson, XXV: 142.
"Campbell, Joshua Buchanan," by Harry O. Glasser, XVI: 271-272.

Campbell, Kenneth, XXXV: 208, 482, 485, 486; XXXVI: 323.
Campbell, Maj. M. H., XXIX: 331.
Campbell, Mary Elizabeth, XXXIV: 412n.
Campbell, Mary Garrett, XXX: 390, 395.
Campbell, Maj. Michael, XXXIV: 412n.
Campbell, Nancy, XVI: 271.
Campbell, Naomi Helen Meserve, XXI: 122.
Campbell, Mrs. Oliver, XXI: 281.
Campbell, Ovid Walter, XXXV: 469.
Campbell, Paul Perkins, XXIV: 314.
Campbell, R. C., XII: 8.
Campbell, R. G., VI: 138.
Campbell, Ralph, XI: 650; XVI: 271.
Campbell, Ralph E., VIII: 9; XVI: 95; XX: 433.
"Campbell, Judge Ralph Emerson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XII: 241-243.
Campbell, Richard M., XXII: 239.
Campbell, Robert E., IX: 489.
Campbell, Father T., XXXIII: 183.
Campbell, Tom, XX: 368.
Campbell, Thomas L., VI: 156; XXVI: 237; XXX: 42.
Campbell, W. H., XXI: 39; XXXI: 253; XXX: 485.
Campbell, W. H. L., XXVIII: 191.
Campbell, Judge W. J., XX: 432.
Campbell, W. P., VIII: 250; XXIII: 322; XXIX: 484.
Campbell, Dr. W. W., XXVI: 26n.
Campbell, Walter, XXXVII: 280.
Campbell, Walter Stanley (Stanley Vestal), X: 577n; XX: 371; XXI: 433; XXIII: 217; XXVII: 370; "The Cheyenne Dog Soldiers," by, I: 90-97.
Campbell, Wayne, gift of, XXXV: 378.
Campbell, Dr. William, XXVIII: 428.
Campbell, Dr. William C., XXXVI: 279.
Campbell, William E., XXVI: 242; XXX: 79.
Campbell, William H., VIII: 115; XXVI: 232; XXVIII: 338.
Campbell, William N., VI: 18.
Campbell, William P., XXIII: 322; XXIV: 249; XXVI: 325; portrait of XIV: 386.
Campbell, William Parker, II: 93.
Campbell, Lieut. Col. William T., XIII: 161.
Campbell & Erhart Salt Works, VIII: 67n.
Campbell, Lang & Farwell, U. S. Indian Commissioners, III: 128.
Campbell Salt Works, IX: 265; X: 475, 482, 483, 495; XII: 219; XXV: 142; XXXII: 309.
Campbell Springs, in Cherokee Nation, XXXVII: 363.
Campbellite Church, XXXIII: 213.
Canada, XI: 945; XXVIII: 453; XXXVI: 118; first settlement in, VI: 183; Indians of, XVI: 471.
Canada, Green L., VI: 20; XXVI: 192.
Canada, Raymond, XXIII: 257.
Canadaville (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 192.
Canadian (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 192.
Canadian (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Canadian (Tex.), X: 38-42; XI: 64; XXXIII: 54.
Canadian County (Okla.), VI: 156; VII: 444, 451; XI: 740, 1117; XIX: 185; XXIV: 221n; XXVI: 238; XXXIV: 97; XXXV: 131; XXXVI: 286.
Canadian District (Cherokee Nation), XVI: 320.
Canadian Literary Institute, XXXVI: 118.
Canadian Reservoir, XXVII: 308.
Canadian River, II: 341n; III: 99; VI: 188, 190, 200; VIII: 183n; IX: 206n, 239n, 300; X: 27, 36, 38, 51, 52, 209, 210, 235, 257, 328-330, 345, 393, 432, 514; XI: 642, 709, 760, 765, 766, 773, 778, 779, 782, 796, 798, 801, 805, 809n, 851, 857, 991, 998, 1015, 1045n, 1048, 1051-1053, 1066, 1067, 1085, 1087-1089, 1096, 1103, 1104, 1114, 1115; XII: 9, 17, 58, 74, 75n, 76n, 78, 80, 83-87, 89, 91, 95; XIII: 19, 24, 71, 154, 156; XXI: 243; XXVIII: 282, 399; XXIX: 463; XXXI: 413n, 417, 439, 450; Center Fork, XXXVII: 75; Deep Fork, X: 432; XI: 777, 784; ferries across, XXXI: 183; French traders along, VI: 204; naming of, VI: 181-185; North, IX: 206n; X: 329, 332, 339, 345, 362, 432, 433, 527, 587n; XI: 705, 710, 712, 724n, 776, 783, 968, 993, 1040, 1117; XII: 58, 79n; XIII: 41, 45; XIV: 364; XXXI: 391, 412; XXXIV: 305; XXXVII: 505; South, XXXI: 411-414n.
Canadian River Expedition, XVI: 281.
Canadian River Route to Santa Fe & California, III: 113.
Canadian Shoals, steamboat landing at, VIII: 72.
Canadian Steamboat Landing on Arkansas River, VIII: 72.
Canadian Valley Echo, IX: 70.
Canadian Valley Trust Company, at Muskogee, Okla., IX: 219.
Canady, Allen J., XXIII: 257.
Canady, Bobby Charles, XXIII: 257.
Canady, William H., VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 185.

Canales, Cedro, Indian captive, XXVIII: 277.
Canard, Jeff, XXVIII: 190.
Canard, Jim, X: 29.
Canard, Moty (Creek chief), XVI: 401; XXVII: 199; XXXIV: 33.
Canard, Roly (Creek chief), XXIII: 184.
Canard, Mrs. Roly, XXXV: 118.
Canard, Susan (Creek), XXV: 210; XXIX: 87.
Canard, Thomas, XXV: 209.
Canby, Gen. Edward R., VI: 30; XXII: 85n; XXVI: 352; XXIX: 334.
Canby, Henry Seidel, XXX: 258.
Cancy Nation, II: 333, 334, 344, 349.
Candle making, XXIX: 132.
Candy, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 11.
Candy, John, X: 238; XXII: 106; XXV: 105, 117; XXXI: 138.
Candy, Martha J., XV: 62.
Candy, Reece, XVIII: 240.
Candy Creek Mission, in Tennessee, XIV: 352; XV: 450; XVIII: 230-232.
Candy's Creek (Tenn.), XXXIV: 145n.
Cane Creek, X: 23, 66n; XI: 895.
Cane Hill (Ark.), XII: 189; XVII: 325n; XXXII: 312; XXXIV: 286-295.
Cane Hill, Battle of, VI: 173.
Cane Hill Academy, XXVI: 40, 347; XXX: 150, 286; XXXIV: 15, 286, 288-290.
Caney (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 192.
Caney (Okla.), XXXVI: 479.
Caney (Kan.), XXXVII: 157.
Caney Creek, XII: 102.
Caney River, VIII: 187n.
Caney Switch (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 192.
Canfield, Capt. Augustus, XIX: 335.
Canicon Indians, chief of, II: 332.
Cann, Della, IX: 67; XXVI: 314; XXVIII: 405.
Canning, Mary E., VI: 156; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Canning, William S., XXV: 274.
Cannon (Cherokee Nation), VI: 277; XXVI: 192.
Cannon, Bill, IV: 225.
Cannon, C. T., VI: 428; XXX: 90.
Cannon, Clement H., XXXIII: 81.
Cannon, Lieut. James D., XVI: 451n, 459, 460.
Cannon, Lieut. Gen. John K., XXV: 403.
Cannon, John W., VI: 287; XXVI: 218.
Cannon, Joseph G., IX: 41n; XXVIII: 174, 320.
Cannon, L. C., XXXI: 140.
Cannon, Mrs. Laurence, XIX: 401.
Cannon, Nellie V. Johnstone (Mrs. Howard), XXVIII: 103; XXXVII: 154.
Cannon, William F., XXX: 50.
Canode, Vivian Cheatham, XXI: 118.
Canon, J. A., XXVI: 209.
Canon, Judge John M., VII: 320.
Canon Blanco, XXXVI: 8.
Canonage, Elliott D., XXXI: 352.
Canterberry (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 48.
Canterbury, W. C., XXIX: 54, 56, 59, 211; XXXVII: 323.
Canton (Okla.), VI: 414, 424; XIX: 165; XXIII: 408; XXX: 48; XXXIV: 404n.
Canton, Annie M., XVII: 249; XX: 97; XXI: 326.
"Canton, Anna May Wilkerson," by Muriel H. Wright, XXVI: 489, 490.
Canton, Elias Smith, XI: 874.
Canton, Frank M., V: 422; VIII: 446; IX: 421; XII: 398, 400; XXVI: 116, 489; XXVIII: 218; XXXI: 47.
Canton, Ruby, XXVI: 489; XXXV: 470, 471.
Canton Dam, XXXII: 445.
Canton Reservoir, XXVII: 304.
Cantonment (Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation), XIV: 223; XV: 468; establishment of, XXXIV: 404n, 407; historical marker at, XXVIII: 490; military post at, III: 59, 66, 68, 70, 72, 290; XXI: 45; post trader at, III: 59; postoffice at, VI: 157, 159; XXVI: 238; XXX: 49.
Cantonment Gibson, XXXVI: 88, 89.
Cantonment Jessup, XXI: 248.
Cantrell, Albertos P., VII: 20; XXX: 61.
Cantrell, Charles Ralph, XXIV: 314.
Cantrell, Ira J., Jr., VI: 286; XXVI: 193.
Canup, William T., XXIX: 477.
Canute (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 49.
Canyon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; VII: 27; XXX: 49.
Canyon Bonita (White Sandy Creek), XVI: 244.
Canzes Indians, XI: 944.
Cape, James H., XXIV: 315.
Cape Girardeau, XI: 946; XXIV: 8n; District of, XXI: 254.
Capehart, Loina J., XXV: 384.
Caperton, Georgia, XIX: 151n.
Capitaine, August (Ogeese), Indian trader, XXXVI: 427n.
Ca-Pit-Chu-Che (Seminole chief), XXXV: 429.
Capitol Hill (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXIX: 238; XXX: 49.
Caple (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 238; XXX: 49.
Caple, William G., VI: 159; XXVI: 238; XXX: 49.
Capper, Arthur, XXVII: 175.

Capps, George, XXX: 395.
Capps, C. M., gift of, XXXV: 378.
Capps, John Michael, XXXI: 114.
Cappy (Cherokee chief), XVI: 17.
Capron (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 49.
Capron, Capt. Allyn K., XIX: 400; XX: 44, 46.
Capshaw, Elmer, XXV: 384; XXIX: 273.
Capshaw, Mrs. Elmer, XXIX: 250.
Capshaw, Fred, XXXI: 443.
Capshaw, Dr. Walter L., XXI: 102.
Captain, Augustus (Osage), III: 37, 121, 217; XXII: 76n.
Captain, Susan, XXV: 24.
"Captain David McNair and His Descendants," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXVI: 270-281.
Captain Jack (Modoc), XXII: 85; XXVI: 352n; XXXVI: 172-173.
"Captain John Stuart's Sketch of the Indians," by Grant Foreman, XI: 667-672.
Captain Lee Hall of Texas, by Dora Neill Raymond, reviewed, XVIII: 398-400.
Captans, A. (Osage), XXXVI: 134n.
Captives, Indian, XIII: 21, 22, 26-29, 70, 87; XXVIII: 10, 25.
Carahan, Rev. John, XXXIV: 289.
Carbine and Lance, the Story of Old Fort Sill, by Captain W. S. Nye, reviewed, XVI: 123-124.
Carbon (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 193.
Carden, John, VI: 304.
Cardin (Okla.), XXXI: 329; XXXIV: 200, 201n.
Cardin, Fred, XXXI: 12.
Cardin, Oscar E., XXV: 274.
Cardin, Philip S., XXII: 148.
Cardwell, Rachel, XIX: 349n.
Cardwell, W. D., XIV: 190, 205; XXVI: 266.
Carey, Frances, XXIX: 224.
Carey, Frances D., XXXVII: 328.
Carey, James, VIII: 239; XXVII: 265; XXIX: 452.
Carey, John S., VI: 415; XXX: 44.
Carey, Patrick (Paddy Carr) (Creek), VI: 468; XXIII: 101.
Carey, Tuxie, XXI: 277.
Carey, Walker, VII: 486; XXVIII: 421.
Carey, Will, XXIX: 180.
Carey College, at Oklahoma City, XVII: 29.
Carey Lumber Company, XXXIV: 513.
Cargill, O. A., XXXIII: 284, 387.
Carhart, Jerome ("Jerry"), XXI: 329.
Cariker, George Kenneth, XXI: 329.
Carithers, Mrs. A. A., V: 172.
Carithers, Rev. W. W., XXIX: 115.
Carizo (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 6.
Carl (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 49.
"Carl Sweezy, Arapaho Artist," by Althea Bass, XXXIV: 429-431.
Carlana Indians, VI: 196, 201.
Carless, Wes, XXXIII: 462.
Carleton, L. H., XXII: 49n, 53.
Carleton, Murray, XXI: 166, 169.
Carleton, Thomas, XXII: 44.
Carlile, Thomas (Cherokee), XXX: 181n.
Carlin, R. R., XXIX: 427.
Carlisle, W. B., XXI: 5.
Carlisle (Pa.), XXXIV: 456.
Carlisle Barracks (Pa.), XIII: 261; XXXII: 198.
Carlisle Indian School, V: 171, 173; XI: 848, 855, 858, 998; XV: 350; XXIII: 122; XXVI: 297; XXIX: 220; XXXII: 60; XXXIV: 430; XXXVI: 12, 42, 154; XXXVII: 34.
Carlock, Andrew Means, XVII: 357.
Carlock, Isaac, XVII: 170.
Carlock, Minnie Ernestine, XVII: 357.
Carlock, Nancy, XVII: 170.
Carlton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXI: 169; XXX: 49.
Carlton, Gen. ————, XXXI: 261; XXXV: 189.
Carlton, Mrs. ————, XXVI: 350.
Carlton, A. J., XXVIII: 92.
Carlton, Maj. Gen. James Henry, XXXVI: 343.
Carlton, S. C., XXXVI: 4n.
Carlton, Mrs. Van Duke, XXX: 248.
Carlton, Van Buskirk & Couch, ranchers, XXXII: 102.
Carlton College (Tex.), XXIX: 356.
Carlyle, Thomas J., XXVIII: 190, 335, 337.
Carman, Ida A., VII: 29; XXX: 50.
Carmargo (Okla. Ty.), VIII: 381.
Carmel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 49.
Carmel Mission, XXXIV: 148n.
Carmelite, Order of, XXXI: 142.
Carmen (Okla.), VII: 17; XXVI: 364; XXX: 49, 128.
Carmichael, Bill, XXX: 252.
Carmichael, David, VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 60.
Carmichael, Dr. P. H., XXV: 378.
Carmichel, F. M., XXVI: 319.
Carnahan, J. P., XXXII: 317.
Carnahan, Myra, VI: 16; XXVI: 232.
Carnegie (Okla.), XI: 994; XIII: 51n; XX: 7; XXVII: 211; Junior College at, XXVI: 57; postoffice at, VII: 25; XXX: 49.
Carnell, John C., XXXV: 69.
Carnes, Harris, XXXIV: 13.
Carnes, John B., XXIX: 451.
Carnes Seminary, XXXV: 330n.

Carney (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 49.
Carney, Albert, XXXII: 139.
Carney, Allen, VI: 83, 472.
Carney, Allen W., VIII: 287.
Carney, Durwood E., XXII: 17.
Carney, James, VIII: 236.
Carney, Ludie, XVIII: 247.
Carney, M. Bell, VI: 289; XXVI: 192, 207.
Carney, Thomas, XXXVI: 368.
Carney, W. M., gift of, XXXV: 121.
Carolina, XIV: 479, 485, 493; XV: 9; Cherokee Indians in, XV: 253.
Carolina Bluffs, XIX: 266.
Carolina frontier, Cherokees attacked, XXXV: 435.
Carondelet, III: 57, 58; VII: 116; XI: 789, 790, 946, 947; XXIV: 484.
Carpenter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; VII: 11; XXX: 49.
Carpenter, Mr. ————, Potawatomi Indian Agent, X: 252.
Carpenter, Col. ————, V: 304, 305, 307, 310.
Carpenter, Almire, XXXVI: 99.
Carpenter, C. C., XXIII: 3.
Carpenter, Charley, XXIII: 404.
Carpenter, Daniel J., XXVI: 208.
Carpenter, David J., VI: 16.
Carpenter, Frank, XXIV: 150.
Carpenter, Frank G., IX: 52n.
Carpenter, Frank H., XXXIII: 126.
Carpenter, H. B., XV: 287.
Carpenter, Mrs. Helen S., XVI: 388, 500n; XVII: 244.
Carpenter, Henry C., XXXVI: 100.
Carpenter, Mrs. Horace, XXI: 106; XXX: 246.
Carpenter, Jennie, VII: 25; XXX: 41.
Carpenter, Margaret, XXXV: 460.
Carpenter, William C., XX: 43.
Carpenter, Zerle, XXXIII: 566.
Carpenter Gang, XXI: 303.
Carper, Kermit L., XXIII: 150.
Carpet Baggers, in Oklahoma, VII: 423.
Carquasias Indians, III: 53.
Carr, Judge ————, Indian raids on, V: 222.
Carr, ————, Osage sub-agent, VII: 162.
Carr, Andrew, XXX: 136.
Carr, Angelina Hosmer, XXVII: 19; XXXI: 445; XXXII: 331.
Carr, Bill, XXXI: 43, 44, 49n.
Carr, Edith, XXX: 136.
Carr, Edmon, VI: 314.
Carr, Edward, IX: 409.
Carr, Eli, VI: 274; XXVI: 232.
Carr, Eugene A., VI: 349; XVI: 280.
Carr, Eugene Asa, XXIV: 216, 217n.
Carr, George, IX: 70; XXVI: 2n, 313.
Carr, Glenn, XXX: 136.
"Carr, Griffin Putnam," by Florence Drake, XXX: 136.
Carr, Harvey, XXXII: 14n.
Carr, Ione Murphrey, XXX: 136.
Carr, Rev. J. H., IV: 233-237; VII: 264; XXXI: 444; XXXII: 153, 331; XXXIV: 488.
Carr, James, XVII: 258.
Carr, James A., XXXII: 230.
Carr, John, XXX: 344.
Carr, Joel Henry, II: 374.
Carr, John H., IV: 234, 296; VII: 337, 479, 486; XXVII: 213n, 215n; XXX: 453.
Carr, John Harpole, XX: 366, 375.
Carr, John Mitten, XVII: 258.
Carr, "Little Kitty," XXXII: 331.
Carr, Lizzie, XVI: 407.
Carr, Mark, XXIII: 59.
Carr, Meryl, XXX: 136.
Carr, Mina Moore, XVII: 258.
Carr, N. F., VI: 312.
Carr, Paddy, VI: 468; IX: 385, 387; XXIII: 101.
Carr, Paul Henry, XXIV: 64.
Carr, Robert K., *State Control of Local Finance in Oklahoma,* reviewed, XV: 350-352.
Carr, Rosa, XXXII: 14n.
Carr, Rosa Ayleene, XXXII: 14n.
Carr, Mrs. Susan Jane, II: 376, 405; XXXI: 444.
Carr, Thomas C., XXIX: 103.
Carr, Tom, XXXIII: 522.
Carr, W. D., XXIX: 58.
Carr, Judge William C., XXIX: 124.
Carr, William T., XXX: 136.
Carr, Winnie, XXXII: 14n.
Carriage Point (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; VII: 126; VIII: 283; XI: 798, 802, 810, 818, 850; XVI: 307; XXVI: 193; XXXV: 69, 71, 229; XXXVI: 468; XXXVII: 382, 383.
Carrico, George W., VII: 439, 459.
Carrier (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 49.
Carrier, Solomon S., VI: 424; XXX: 49.
Carrier, Skeet, XXXIV: 297.
Carrizo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 238, 389, 393; XXX: 49.
Carrizzo Creek, VII: 44.
Carrol, Captain, VIII: 15.
Carrol, Major J. A., XXIX: 331.
Carroll (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 49.
Carroll, Mr. ————, XXXI: 103.
Carroll, A. B., XXXI: 383.
Carroll, Prof. Alexander, XV: 421.
Carroll, Charles, XXIV: 20.
Carroll, Dr. H. Bailey, XXXIII: 12; XXXV: 55.
Carroll, H. Bailey, *Guadal P'a, The Journal of Lieut. J. W. Abert, from Bent's Fort to St. Louis in* 1845, reviewed, XXII: 361-362.

Carroll, Capt. Henry, XXIII: 11.
Carroll, Hugh A., XXIX: 54.
Carroll, Dr. J. M., XVII: 33.
Carroll, J. T., XXVIII: 45.
Carroll, Lieut. Joseph, XXIX: 330.
Carroll, Katherine, XXXIII: 390.
Carroll, L. F., XV: 66.
Carroll, Lew F., "An Eighty-Niner Who Pioneered the Cherokee Strip," by, XXIV: 87-101.
Carroll, Rev. Mark K., XXXII: 394.
Carroll, Rebecca, XXIX: 131.
Carroll, Silas, Jr., XXIII: 150.
Carroll, Gen. William, XI: 1107; XXVII: 404.
Carrumpa Creek, XXXI: 262, 264.
Carruth, Colonel ————, IX: 451n.
Carruth, E. H., XVIII: 151; XIX: 67; XXVII: 192; XXIX: 140, 469.
Carry, G. H., VI: 312.
Carry, G. W., XXXVII: 325.
Carshall, Zachariah T., XXXII: 136, 140.
Carson (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 193.
Carson (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 193.
Carson (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 49.
Carson, Alma, XXIX: 42, 43.
Carson, Christopher, XI: 958; XXIII: 316, 317, 322; XXXI: 260.
Carson, Gerald D., XXV: 124.
Carson, Dr. J. M., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47.
Carson, Mrs. John, XVII: 273.
Carson, Kit, IX: 342; XIII: 23; XVI: 463; XIX: 32; XXVI: 164, 435; XXVII: 81; XXX: 144, 338; XXXII: 202; XXXIV: 61, 457; XXXV: 3, 189; XXXVII: 417.
Carson, Mary A., XXX: 46.
Carson, Usher, XXX: 318.
Carson, William H., VI: 275; XXVI: 228.
Carson, William Walter, XXV: 124.
Carson-Newman College, Mossy Creek, Tenn., XXXVII: 395.
Carswell, Allie F. Smith, IX: 115.
Carswell, C. S., XXXIV: 86.
Carswell, Charles H., IX: 115-116; X: 350n; XXXV: 128.
Carswell, Helen, IX: 115.
Carswell, Kathleen, IX: 115.
Carter (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 49.
Carter, General ————, X: 489, 490.
Carter, Lieut. ————, XXXVI: 9.
Carter, Mrs. ————, XXX: 9.
Carter, B. W., V: 402; XVIII: 178.
Carter, Ben, IV: 124; V: 12; XV: 428; XVI:260.
Carter, Ben W., XV:378.
Carter, Capt. Benjamin F., XV: 62.
Carter, Benjamin Winsor, XXIII: 353, 354.
Carter, Billy, XII: 8.
Carter, Mrs. C., XXIII: 349.
Carter, C. D., XXXIII: 189.
Carter, C. F., XV: 439.
Carter, Cecil Wayne, XXVI: 80.
Carter, Cerena Guy, XV: 378.
Carter, Charles D., V: 14; VII: 343-345; XIV: 159, 190; XV: 375n, 378n, 394, 428; XVI: 256, 260; XXVIII: 192.
Carter, Charles David, XXIII: 354.
Carter, Colbert, III: 123, 217; VI: 363; IX: 410; XV: 143; XXXII: 180.
Carter, D. M., XVIII: 71.
Carter, David, VII: 248; VIII: 416; XXX: 165; XXXIV: 288.
Carter, Dorsett, XX: 154.
Carter, Edm., XI: 922.
Carter, Eugene, XXIV: 464.
Carter, Frank, XXIII: 214; XXXI: 443.
Carter, Henry R., VII: 399n; XVII: 419, 426, 427n.
Carter, J. F., XIX: 150, 154, 158.
Carter, J. H., XXIII: 349.
Carter, J. N. A., III: 113.
Carter, J. V., XI: 832.
Carter, Jack A., Jr., XXIV: 64.
Carter, Jack Draper, XVI: 254.
Carter, Jacob V., XXI: 370; XXVI: 141, 355n; XXIX: 30; XXX: 274.
Carter, Janet, XVI: 254.
Carter, Jarett F., VI: 10; XXVI: 201.
Carter, Joe D., XIX: 147.
Carter, John R., VI: 21.
Carter, Joseph, XXXIII: 491; XXXVII: 317, 325, 326.
Carter, Lane, XXXVII: 184.
Carter, Lewis, VI: 320.
Carter, Lydia, XXVII: 378; XXXIII: 221n.
Carter, Mattie, XVI: 232.
Carter, Mayme Starr Hastings, XVI: 254.
Carter, Morris Allen, XXII: 239.
Carter, Nathaniel, VII: 248.
Carter, Otway Anna, XXIII: 300.
Carter, Lieut. R. G., XXXVI: 6.
Carter, R. N., XXXV: 2n.
Carter, Lieut. Richard, XXIX: 331.
Carter, Sybil, XXXVI: 42.
Carter, Thomas H., XXV: 88; XXVI: 154; XXXIV: 93.
Carter, Dr. T. C., XXXV: 210.
Carter, Thomas P., XXII: 239.
Carter, Von, XXXI: 140.
Carter County (Okla.), XI: 746, 747; XX: 63, 64; XXXIV: 239; XXXVI: 286; Transportation in 1913-1917, XIX: 368-376.
Carter Family, in Georgia, XI: 933, 934.
Carter Ranch, XXVI: 165.
Carter Sanitarium, XXIV: 178.

Carter Seminary, XV: 447; XXVII: 18; XXX: 241; XXXI: 445; XXXIII: 278.
Carter's Quarter (Ga.), XI: 934.
Cartersville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 193.
Carthage (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 49.
Carthage (Tenn.), X: 324.
Carthage (Tex.), X: 48.
Cartice, Matilda, VI: 313.
Cartier, Jacques, VIII: 292.
Cartwright, Buck, gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Cartwright, Harold, XXVII: 92.
Cartwright, Keith, XXXVI: 205.
Cartwright, Wilburn, XXIX: 14.
Caruthers, Allen, VII: 322.
Carvelle, Keith, XXVIII: 297.
Carver, Doc W. F., XXXV: 494-495.
Carver, H. W., "Florence E. Cobb," by, XXV: 72-73.
Carver, Johnathon, XXIX: 172.
Carver, Marion S., VI: 11; XXVI: 217.
Carver, Mrs. Willard, XXXIV: 336.
Carwile, (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 49.
Cary, Archibald, XV: 19.
Cary, John B., XXI: 160.
Cary, Charley, XVIII: 71.
Cary, Nancy H., VI: 307.
Cary, Susan C., VI: 311.
Cary, William P., IV: 236.
Cary's Ferry (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXI: 44; XXVI: 193.
Casady, John, gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Casady, Frances Le Baron Kasson, XVII: 272n.
Casady School, in Oklahoma City, XXXVI: 208.
Casady, Rt. Rev. Thomas, XII: 472; XVII: 272; XXV: 226.
Casa-Te-Ho (Creek), XXX: 398.
Case (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 417; XXVI: 238; XXX: 49.
Case, A. B., XXIX: 474.
Case, Anne Gertrude, XXVI: 272.
Case, Bert, XXIX: 198.
Case, Berton E., XXIII: 372.
Case, Charles P., VI: 156; XXVI: 238; XXX: 49.
Case, Charley, XVI: 311.
Case, Emanuel B., VI: 297; XXVI: 196.
Case, J. T., XXVIII: 192, 339.
Case, James, VII: 16; XIII: 202, 208-211; XXX: 86.
Case, Lon, XXXVI: 444.
Case, Mona, XXIX: 198.
Case, Nina, XXIX: 198.
Case, Thomas, XXIX: 198.
Case, Violet Hamilton, XVI: 130.
"Case of the Plagiarized Journal, The," by George H. Shirk, XXXVI: 371-410.
Caselough, Lucindy, VI: 314.
Casey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 49.
Casey, Arthur U., VII: 31; XXX: 53.
Casey, Bert, XXV: 293, 294.
Casey, Charlie Leroy, XVIII: 147.
Casey, Frank, XXXVII: 452.
Casey, Capt. John C., XXXIII: 522, 523.
Cash, A. P., XXIX: 466.
Cash, Walter L., XXX: 78.
Cashesegra (Big Track) (Osage chief), II: 37, 39; VIII: 185n, 186n.
Cashion (Okla.), VI: 434; XXX: 49.
Cashion, Roy, XIV: 257; XX: 44; XXXIV: 243, 244; XXXVI: 214.
Caskey, Willie Malvin, *Secession and Restoration of Louisiana,* reviewed, XVII: 343-345.
Cass, Lewis, V: 221; IX: 23, 442; XI: 952, 1044, 1106; XXVI: 428; XXVIII: 2; XXIX: 455; XXX: 294, 435; XXXI: 212; XXXIV: 479.
Cass, Lewis (Choctaw), IX: 408; XVII: 194.
Cass, Lewis (Chickasaw), IX: 410.
Cass, Maurice, IV: 150.
Cass, William (Choctaw), VII: 411n.
Cass, William (Miami), IX: 408.
Cassady, John C., XXXIII: 58.
Cassady, William, VI: 440.
Cassal, Father Hilary, XVI: 353; XXXI: 5; "Missionary Tour in the Chickasaw Nation & Western Indian Territory," by, XXXIV: 397-416.
Cassel, William Lusha, XXIV: 464.
Casselman, William Woodrow ("Jack"), XXVI: 80.
Cassidy, Henry, XXVII: 81.
Cassity, Bessie, XX: 144.
Caster, Reason A., VII: 25; XXX: 72.
Castiller, Charles E., VI: 424.
Castiller, Charles G., XXX: 66.
Castillo, Diego Del, XXXIV: 445.
Castle (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 193.
Castle, Manford B., VI: 295; XXVI: 193.
Caston (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 285; XXVI: 193.
Caston (Okla.), XXVI: 491.
Caston Creek, V: 416.
Castor Beans, grown in Okla. Ty., XXXIII: 537.
Caswell, John Edward, X: 392.
Cat Face, ———— Indian, XVI: 479.
Catale (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXI: 45; XXVI: 193.
Cataline (Tex.), XXXIII: 56.
Catawba (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 49.
Catawba Indians, IX: 17; XV: 6, 105; XVI: 466; XXI: 73, 389.

Catcher, White, XXVIII: 423.
Cate, James L., XXI: 113.
Cate, Roscoe Simmons, Jr., XXV: 349.
Catesby (Okla.), VII: 22; XXX: 49, 264, 266; Early History of, XXIX: 177-199.
Cathay (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 193.
Cather, Orval Otis, XXIV: 315.
Cathey, Cornelius Oliver, gift of, XXXIV: 513.
Catherine, Sister M., XXXI: 14.
Cathey, John B., VI: 279; XXVI: 220.
Catholic Church, XI: 652, 735, 739, 740, 943, 963; XII: 66; XXXI: 448; at McLoud, Okla.; XXVIII: 93; at Okarche, Okla., XXVIII: 285, 287; in northeastern Oklahoma, XXXII: 64; in Oklahoma, XXXII: 18.
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Young Women, XXVIII: 79.
Catholic College, at Guthrie, Okla., XXXV: 132.
"Catholic Education Among the Osages," by Velma Nieberding, XXXII: 290-307.
Catholic Home, The, XI: 739n, 740n, 795.
Catholic Indian Missions, Bureau of, XXIV: 177, 182; XXXIII: 187, 190.
Catholic Indian Missions and Grant's Peace Policy, The, by Peter J. Rahill, reviewed, XXXII: 235.
Catholic missionaries, XXVII: 355; among the Five Civilized Tribes; XXIV: 166-182; among the Indians; V: 234; XXVI: 247; among the Kiowa, Comanche & Apache Indians, XXIX: 115, 299; among the Negroes, XXIV: 166; among the Osage Indians, XXXII: 385, 386; XXXVI: 422, 423; at Anadarko, Okla., XVI: 423; XXVIII: 392; XXXII: 194; at Arkansas Post, II: 255; in Louisiana, XXIV: 166, 177.
Catholic Missions, X: 252; in Neosho County, Kansas; XXV: 27; on San Saba River, XXXI: 279; sources for the study of Oklahoma, XVI: 346-377.
Catholic School, at Antlers, Okla., XXXIII: 183-192; for Negroes in Chickasaw Nation, XV: 431.
Catholics, at Fort Gibson, XVIII: 224; at Okarche, Okla.; XXIX: 337; in Cherokee Nation, XXIX: 472n; in Oklahoma, XXVIII: 285, 287, 289; in Maryland, IX: 229; on Quapaw Reservation, XXV: 21; XXXI: 2-14, 142, 330; XXXII: 24.
Catlett, A., XVII: 28.
Catlett, Mrs. John, XXVII: 335.
Catlett, John G., XII: 216; XXXI: 234.
Catlin, George, II: 303; V: 223, 225, 226; VI: 135; VII: 173; VIII: 145; IX: 239n; XI: 963, 1001; XII: 128, 367; XIII: 481; XIV: 445; XV: 166; XVI: 72, 236, 237; XIX: 17; XXIII: 234, 237, 241, 336; XXV: 8, 14; XXVII: 260; XXVIII: 5, 12n, 17n, 18, 192; XXIX: 248; XXXI: 122, 123, 210; XXXVI: 28.
Catlin, Jack Clair, XXV: 124.
Cato (Okla.), VI: 435.
Caton, Harry, XXXI: 98.
Caton, Jewel Brown, XXXVII: 492n, 494n, 497-500.
Catoosa (Okla.), VI: 20; XII: 100, 102; XXVI: 193.
Catron, Thomas Benton, XXIII: 321.
Cattle, XII: 5, 7-9, 145, 146, 155, 156; XIII: 10, 12, 24, 40; estray, XXI: 310; in Cherokee Nation, XV: 63; in Cherokee Outlet, VI: 36, 39, 49; VIII: 430; IX: 269, 278, 281, 283; XIV: 361; XV: 61, 218, 294; XVI: 36, 327; XVII: 81; XX: 364; XXXV: 419; in Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation, VI: 35; XX: 364; XXIX: 70-78; in Chickasaw Nation, XVI: 224; in Choctaw Nation, XIV: 422; XIX: 213; XXXII: 78; in Creek Nation, XV: 182; in Indian Territory, XIV: 184, 470n; XVII: 232; XXIII: 116; XXV: 200, 202; XXXI: 183; XXXII: 55; in No Man's Land, XVIII: 122, 123, 130-132, 136; XIX: 141; XXVI: 385; XXXVI: 202; in Kiowa & Comanche Reservation, XIX: 139; in Oklahoma, XIV: 233; XV: 466; XIX: 166; XXV: 96; XXVII: 426; XXIX: 179-181, 429, 505, 506; XXXVI: 75; in Osage Reservation, III: 279; XX: 376; XXI: 78, 80; XXXII: 389; XXXV: 419; XXXVII: 505; in Otoe & Missouria Reservation, XXVI: 146, 153; in Red River country, XVI: 81; in Texas, XXXII: 82; on Chisholm Trail, VI: 490; XXIX: 360; XXXVI: 421.
Cattle Industry, X: 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 38, 217, 269, 331, 333n, 334n, 336-338, 369-382, 538; XI: 658, 676, 747, 830, 855, 896, 962, 977-979, 982-984, 989, 992, 1029, 1118, 1119, 1127, 1128; XIII: 274, 279, 291, 329-332.
Cattle Ranch, in Cheyenne & Arapaho country, XXXV: 133; in Creek Nation, XXXVI: 212n, 213; XXXVII: 487, 498; in Eastern Oklahoma, XXI: 300-311; in Noble County, Okla., XVII: 83; in Oklahoma, XXXVI: 477; in Oklahoma Panhandle, XXXV: 3, 4, 6, 27, 35.

Cattle Round-up, XXIV: 365.
Cattle Rustlers, XXIII: 127, 128.
Cattle Stealing, in Cimarron Territory, VII: 168; in Indian Territory, XXI: 302.
Cattle Trail, Texas, XXIV: 345; Texas Montana, XXVI: 166.
Cattle Trails, XI: 753, 754; XIV: 84-122; XXI: 115; in Oklahoma, III: 119.
Cattlemen, in Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation, XXX: 381; in Day County, XXVI: 313-324; in Kiowa & Comanche Reservation, XIV: 152.
Caudell, Andy, XXXIV: 321.
Caudill, Henry Ben, Jr., XXII: 148.
Caudill, John Ellsworth, XXII: 148.
"Caudill, William Jesse," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 236-238.
Caudle, Patience, XXV: 266.
Caughey, John Walton, *McGillivray of the Creeks,* reviewed, XVII: 98-100.
Caughnewaga Indians, VII: 245.
"Causes of the Dull Knife Raid," by James Warren Covington, XXVI: 13-22.
Causler, James G., XXX: 61.
Cauthron, D. A., XXXII: 8.
Cavaliers, of Virginia, IX: 229.
Cavallo, John (Seminole Negro), XXI: 41.
Cavalry, First Missouri, XXXV: 181, 182; First U. S., XII: 214-216; Seventh, XXXVI: 90, 91.
Cavanah (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 287.
Cavanal (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 193.
Cavanal Mountain, XXXI: 399n, 409; origin of name, VII: 189.
Cavanaugh, Capt. H. G., XIV: 273.
Cavanaugh Mountain, V: 415; XXXII: 9.
Cave, Susanna, XXVIII: 54n.
Cave, William, XXVIII: 54n.
Cave Dwellers, artifacts of, VII: 213.
Cave Springs, school at, XXX: 178.
Cavelier, M., II: 256.
Cavender, Amy, XXIV: 38.
Cavender, Cornelia, XXIV: 38.
Cavett (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 49.
Cavin, Bill, XXX: 238.
Cavinole Bayou, V: 343.
Cavinole Mountain, in Oklahoma, V: 338, 339.
Cavnar (Okla. Ty.), postoffice at, VII: 30; XXX: 50.
Cavnar, Beatrice, VII: 30; XXX: 50.
Caylor, Joe Alvis, XXV: 384.
Cayot, Lieut. Jule C., XX: 46.
Cayuga (Okla.), XXXV: 238.
Cayuga (Ind. Ty.), XXXII: 18, 22; XXXIII: 183; post office, VI: 161; XXVI: 193; XXXII: 21n.
Cayuga Indians, XI: 1073; XXIX: 415; XXXI: 190; XXXII: 19, 24; XXXIV: 232, 234.
Cayuga Mission, XXXII: 18, 19, 25.
"Cayuga-Seneca Green Corn Ceremonial Feast," by Velma Neiberding, XXXIV: 231-234.
Cayuga Springs, XXXII: 20.
Cayuse Indians, XXXI: 128; treaty with, XXVI: 436, 447.
Caywood, Elzie Ronald, "The Administration of William C. Rogers, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation 1903-1907," by, XXX: 29-37.
Caywood, John T., VI: 306.
Caywood, Maude, gift of, XXXVI: 498.
Caywood, Theodore Clifford, XXV: 32.
Cearley, Wilbur D., XXVI: 81.
Cecil (Okla.), VII: 23; XXX: 50.
Cedar (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 193.
Cedar (Choctaw Nation), VII: 7; XXVI: 193.
Cedar (Okla.), VI: 439; XXX: 50; XXXVII: 305.
Cedar Bluff, XXXI: 260.
Cedar County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 322; XI: 1034, 1039; XIV: 16.
Cedar Creek, V: 383; XI: 774.
Cedar Creek Church, XIII: 271.
Cedar Rapids (Iowa), XXVI: 255.
Cedar Springs (Va.), XXXVII: 394.
Cedardale (Okla.), VII: 23.
Cedarvale (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 50.
Ceegee (Okla.), VII: 28; XXX: 50.
Celestine (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 193.
Ce'Loron, XVI: 472.
Cement (Okla.), VII: 26; XXX: 50, 466.
Cemeteries, old, XXV: 297.
Census of Oklahoma of 1860, XXX: 118; of 1890, XXV: 89; XXIX: 500; of 1907, XXI: 51-52.
Centennial Biographical Directory of Franklin County, Missouri, by Herman Gottlieb Kiel, reviewed, V: 104.
"Centenary of Printing in Oklahoma," XIII: 251-254.
"Centennial of the Butterfield Overland Mail Organization," XXXV: 474-477.
"Centennial of the Chickasaw Migration," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XV: 387-391.
"Centennial of the New Town Methodist Church," by Muriel H. Wright, XXVII: 342-344.
"Centennial of the Tour on the Prairies," by Joseph B. Thoburn, X: 426-433.
Center (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; VII: 33; XXVI: 238; XXX: 50.

Center (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XX: 153; XXVI: 193.
Center News, XXVI: 272n.
Centrahoma (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 193.
Central City (Okla.), VII: 322.
Central Indian Railroad Company, VI: 345; XXIV: 362.
Central Overland Pony Express Company, IX: 316.
Central State College, Edmond, Okla., VII: 437; XI: 1127; XX: 84; XXVIII: 78, 491; XXXII: 115, 368, 369; XXXIII: 39; XXXV: 132, 459; XXXVII: 290.
Centralia (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 50.
Centralia (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 193.
Centralia (Ill.), XIII: 402, 406; XXVI: 292; XXXVII: 33.
Centroll, Judge Robert, VIII: 462.
Century (Okla.), XXXIV: 200.
"Century of Prohibition, A," by Grant Foreman, XII: 133-141.
Cepeda, Mexican governor, XI: 699-701.
Cereal (Okla.), VI: 415; XXX: 50.
Ceres, (Okla.), VI: 440; XXX: 50.
Cerre, Gabriel, fur trader, XI: 787, 945.
Cerre, Marie Therese, XI: 788.
Cestos (Okla.), VI: 418; XXX: 50.
Ceylon (Okla.), XXX: 50.
Ceylon (India), mission at, IV: 171.
Chaat, Maude, XVIII: 347.
Chaat, Robert P., XVIII: 345-347.
Chaddick (Okla.), XXVI: 238; XXX: 50.
Chaddick, Edwin D., XI: 645-647, 649, 650.
Chaddle-Kaungky, (Black Goose), (Kiowa), II: 304; VIII: 259; XII: 161.
Chaddleson, ———— Indian, V: 176.
Chadick, E. D., II: 60.
Chadwick (Okla.), VII: 31; XXX: 50.
Chadwick, ————, XXVIII: 6, 17n, 18, 31; sketches by, XXXI: 126.
Chadwick, Clarence E., XXIV: 187.
Chaff, Rev. P. P., XIX: 170, 178.
Chaffee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 193.
Chaffee, Maj. Adna R., XXI: 129.
Chaffee, Charles T., VI: 443; XXX: 78.
Chaffee, Ezra A., VI: 273; XXVI: 193.
Chaffin, Sarah E., VI: 423; XXX: 89.
Chafvtaya (Choctaw), XVII: 198.
Chagris (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 193.
Chahta Tamaha (Choctaw Nation), V: 86; VII: 165n; IX: 36; XVI: 238; XVII: 198, 204; XIX: 317; XXVII: 424; XXX: 242; XXXII: 175, 179.
Chain C Ranch, XVI: 329.
Chainey, David C., XXIII: 372.
Chalcombe, Doris, "Alexander Lawrence Posey," by, XI: 1011-1018.
Chalcraft, Edwin L., IV: 338.
Chalepah, Alfred, XXIV: 165n.
Chalk, J. M. D., XVIII: 71.
Chalk Bluff Creek, in Kansas, XXXVII: 76, 78, 79.
Chalmers, J. D., VII: 322.
Chalmers, James D., XXXIV: 86.
Chamagne, Margaret, XXII: 44.
Chamberlain, A. F., IV: 71.
Chamberlain, Rev. Amory Nelson, XI: 843; XII: 97-102; XIX: 354n; XXVII: 382n; XXXIV: 423.
Chamberlain, Mrs. B. P., gift of, XXXIV: 378.
Chamberlain, Charles, II: 57; VII: 291, 292; XXXVI: 77.
Chamberlain, Mrs. D. Edna, XXIX: 60.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Jason D., XXVII: 28.
Chamberlain, Rev. William, XXXIII: 221n.
Chamberlain, W. C., XXX: 388.
Chamberlain, William C., XXVI: 252.
Chamberlin, Charles, XXXVII: 225, 230, 331, 336, 441, 445, 447, 476.
Chamberlin, Lola, gift of, XXXIV: 23.
Chambers (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 193.
Chambers, ————, Inspector, Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 477.
Chambers, Arthur B., XXIII: 372.
Chambers, B. S., Trustee, Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 460.
Chambers, B. S., (Creek), student Choctaw Academy, VI: 472.
Chambers, Charles, XXIX: 477.
Chambers, Ed, VII: 121.
Chambers, G. W., scout, V: 300.
Chambers, Henry, III: 124, 125; VIII: 355; XV: 270n; XVII: 17, 305; XXVIII: 426; XXXII: 436.
Chambers, Homer S., XXI: 421; "Townsite Promotion in Early Oklahoma," by, XIX: 162-169; "Early Day Railroad Building Operations in Western Oklahoma," by, XXI: 162-170.
Chambers, J. H., XXXVII: 300.
Chambers, Joe, "William E. Roberts," by, X: 144.
Chambers, John, VIII: 150; IX: 363; XXVIII: 425.
Chambers, Maxwell, VI: 275; XXVI: 230.
Chambers, Oliver Lafayette, "Nimrod on the Loose in Pioneer Oklahoma Territory," by, XXIII: 399-405.
Chambers, Col. Talbot, XIX: 226.
Chambers, Thomas Jefferson, XVI: 209.
Chambers, Thomas Smith, XXI: 164.

Chambers, Timothy, XXI: 428.
Chambers, Vann, XXVIII: 189.
Chambers, W. F. (Fox), XIV: 88, 92.
Chambers, W. Max, XXIX: 60; XXXV: 462n.
Chambers, William, XXVIII: 422.
Chambers, William L., VI: 425; XXX: 69.
Chambers, William P., XXVIII: 423.
Chambliss, Mrs. Barbara, VI: 291; XXVI: 208.
Chambliss, Joseph J., VI: 295; XXVI: 217.
Chamley, Arthur, XXVI: 225.
Champagne, Baron De, VII: 249, 253.
Champlain, at Quebec, Canada, VI: 183.
Champlin, Alfred, XXXIII: 43.
Champlin, Alice Pickard, XXXIII: 43.
Champlin, Ary Delight Noble, XXXIII: 44.
Champlin, Bradford, XXXIII: 43.
Champlin, Charles Augustus, XXXIII: 43.
Champlin, Helen, XXXIII: 44.
"Champlin, Herbert Hiram," by Henry B. Bass, XXXIII: 43-48.
Champlin, Joel, XXXIII: 43, 44.
Champlin, Marie, XXXIII: 44.
Champlin Refining Company, XXV: 189.
Chance (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 194.
Chance, Ed, XXIX: 198.
Chance, Tillman, VI: 317.
Chance, Tilmon C., VI: 273; XXVI: 194.
Chance, Walter, XXIX: 198.
Chandler (Okla.), V: 153, 268; XXIV: 7; XXVI: 57, 238; XXIX: 423, 426-428; XXX: 50; XXXV: 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 123.
Chandler, ————, living on Chandler Creek, II: 384.
Chandler, Allen D., VI: 273; XXVI: 188.
Chandler, Arthur B., Jr., XXIII: 150.
Chandler, B. T., VI: 302.
Chandler, Benjamin F., XXVI: 205.
Chandler, Bert, XXX: 395.
Chandler, Boone, VI: 511.
Chandler, Lieut. D. T., XX: 132.
Chandler, Elias, XXI: 374.
Chandler, Mrs. Frances, VI: 534.
Chandler, Frank T., XXXIII: 299.
Chandler, Herbert, XXXV: 502.
Chandler, Jacob, IX: 169.
Chandler, Jesse D., VI: 421; XXX: 90.
Chandler, John, VI: 309; XVII: 390.
Chandler, John W., VI: 303.
Chandler, Joseph, VI: 499n, 509, 521.
Chandler, Leonard M., XXVI: 216.
Chandler, Leonard Mayfield, XXVI: 81.
Chandler, Lizzie, VI: 500.
Chandler, Samuel, XII: 113; XXVI: 470; XXVIII: 110; XXXVII: 22n.
Chandler, T. A., XIII: 437n.
Chandler, Tomasa (Mrs. Joseph), Mexican captive, VI: 499, 502, 521n.
Chandler, Willard Arnold, XXVI: 81.
Chandler Creek, VI: 521n.
Chandler *News*, XXVIII: 486n.
Chandler News-Publicist Company, VII: 146.
Chandler School of Arts & Sciences, Indian students at, XXXII: 125, 128.
Cha-neers (Arkansas Osage Indians), V: 212.
Chaney (Okla.), VII: 22; XXIX: 180, 194; XXX: 50.
Chaney, A. S., XXIX: 497.
Chaney, Mrs. George, XXI: 266.
Chaney, Henry S., VI: 275; XXVI: 205.
Chaney, Jasper, VI: 326.
Chaney, Lee J., VI: 428; XXX: 92.
Chaney Smith Survey of No Man's Land, XXXV: 92.
Changing Military Patterns on the Great Plains, by Frank Raymond Secoy, reviewed, XXXV: 116-117.
Chanley, Arthur, VI: 275; XXVI: 224.
Chant (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 194.
Chapel (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 194.
Chapel Hill (Miss.), XXXI: 372.
Chapen, Johnnie, XXXVI: 477.
Chapen, Martha, XXXVI: 477.
Chapen, Martha Riddle, XXXVI: 476, 477.
Chapen, William, XXXVI: 476, 477.
Chapey a ne chis (Chomanche chief), I: 140.
Chapin, E. H., XX: 163.
Chapin, Lieut. Guerden, VI: 30.
Chapin, John, XX: 166; XXIII: 122.
Chapin, John C., XXVI: 239; XXX: 56.
Chapin, John G., VI: 155; XXXVII: 475.
Chapin, Ora Eugene, XXII: 17.
Chapin, P. H., XXI: 290.
Chapman, ————, sub-agent for Nez Perce Indians, III: 277, 279.
Chapman, Aaron, XXIX: 81, 110.
Chapman, Berlin B., XI: 1044; XIX: 190, 287, 290, 296; XXI: 433, 436; XXVI: 247, 260; XXVII: 111, 190, 231; XXVIII: 492, 494, 496-498; XXIX: 236, 259, 263, 264, 402, 517; XXX: 109, 236, 485; XXXI: 101, 222; XXXII: 93, 120, 234, 364n, 442; XXXIII: 12n, 126, 426, 540, 561; XXXIV: 122, 227, 228, 350, 510; XXXV: 474n, 500; XXXVI: 65n, 72n, 93, 350, 491; XXXVII: 131, 262, 522; gift of, XXXIV: 127; XXXV: 121; XXXVI: 110, 111, 496,

498; XXXVII: 134, 390; "Establishment of the Wichita Reservation," by, XI: 1044-1055; "Dissolution of the Iowa Reservation," by, XIV: 467-477; "How the Cherokees Acquired the Outlet," by, XV: 30-49; "How the Cherokees Acquired and Disposed of the Outlet," by, XV: 205-225, 291-321; XVI: 36-51, 135-162; "Unratified Treaty with the Creeks, 1868," by, XVI: 337-345; "The Cherokee Commission at Kickapoo Village," by, XVII: 62-74; "Settlers on the Neutral Strip," by, XVIII: 60-76; "The Final Report of the Cherokee Commission," by, XIX: 356-367; "Dissolution of the Osage Reservation," by, XX: 244-254, 375-387; XXI: 78-88, 171-182; "Establishment of the Iowa Reservation," by, XXI: 366-377; "Dissolution of the Wichita Reservation," by, XXII: 192-209, 300-314; "The Enid Oklahoma Collection in the Carnegie Library," by, XXIII: 167-169; "The Pottawatomie and Absentee Shawnee Reservation," by, XXIV: 293-305; "Perkins Townsite: An Archival Case Study," by, XXV: 82-91; "The Otoe & Missouria Reservation," by, XXVI: 132-158; "Secret Instructions and Suggestions to the Cherokee Commission," by, XXVI: 449-458; "State Protection of Historical Centers," by, XXIX: 228-236; "Guthrie From Public Land to Private Property," by, XXXIII: 63-86; "Dr. Henry G. Bennett as I Knew Him," by, XXXIII: 159-168; "The Founding of El Reno," by, XXXIV: 79-108; "The Legal Sooners of 1889 in Oklahoma," by, XXXV: 382-415; "Oklahoma City, From Public Land to Private Property," by, XXXVII: 211-237, 330-353, 440-479.

Chapman, Berlin Basil, *The Founding of Stillwater,* reviewed, XXVII: 111-112.

Chapman, Mrs. Delma, XXX: 250.

Chapman, E. L., XVIII: 71.

Chapman, Rev. Epaphras, II: 44, 287, 289; IX: 265; XII: 221, 230; XIII: 254; XXIV: 38; XXVII: 3, 5n, 7n, 8, 358; XXVIII: 193, 195; XXIX: 232; XXXI: 233; XXXIII: 224.

Chapman, H. C., XXI: 22.

Chapman, Mrs. Hannah E. M., XXVII: 5n, 28.

Chapman, Joe A., XXV: 124.

Chapman, John B., VI: 155; XXVI: 244; XXX: 103.

Chapman, Kenneth Lee, XXII: 416.

Chapman, Lyle Thomas, XXII: 239.

Chapman, Melvin Leroy, XXIV: 220.

Chapman, Providence, XXVIII: 87.

Chapman, Lieut. Robert C., XXX: 310.

Chapman, Dr. T. S., XX: 348; XXVI: 34.

Chapman, Thomas S., XXV: 223.

Chapman, W. L., XIV: 315.

Chapman, Wilburn Franklin, XXIV: 187.

Chapman, William, XXIX: 109n; XXXIII: 25.

Chapman, William W., XXXIII: 21.

Chapman Creek, IX: 202.

Chapman's Stand, XXIX: 86.

Chappel, Bill, XXXV: 439.

Chappell, Charles B., XXIV: 187.

Chappell, Dr. Clovis, XVII: 134.

Chappell, Francis A., VI: 429; XXX: 77.

Chappell, G. W., XXXI: 43.

Chapple, P. E., XI: 942n.

Chapsirme, 2nd chief of Reserve Comanche Band, IX: 363.

Chapson, Elmer, XXI: 429.

Charby Prairie, XVI: 237.

Charity Hall, in Mississippi, XI: 912-926; XV: 139; XVIII: 349; XXVII: 35, 356; XXXIV: 486.

Charke (Creek), III: 124.

Charles, Daisey M., XXX: 76.

Charles DeMorse; Pioneer Editor and Statesman, by Ernest Wallace, reviewed, XXII: 118-119.

Charles Schreiner, General Merchandise: The Story of a Country Store, by J. Evetts Haley, reviewed, XXIII: 301-302.

Charleston (Okla.), VII: 21; XXX: 50.

Charleston (S. C.), VII: 107, 109; IX: 437; XIV: 484, 490; XV: 104; XVI: 167; XXXI: 333; XXXV: 439, 440.

Charleston (Tenn.), XXXII: 424, XXXVI: 272.

Charlevoix, Father Pierre Francoix Xavier, XXXI: 2.

Charley (Okla.), VII: 29; XXX: 50.

Charley, John (Peoria), VI: 314.

Charley, Sam, XXIX: 109; XXXIV: 13.

Charley Station, XIV: 137.

Charloe, Hannah, XXXII: 19n, 26n.

Charloe, Ruby, XXXIV: 233.

Charlotte (N. C.), XXX: 311.

Charlton, Sgt. John B., XXXVI: 8, 12, 14.

Charnwood College, Tyler, Tex., XXXI: 180.

Chase (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 194.

Chase, Dr. ————, VII: 168.

Chase, Dr. A. B., XXVII: 170.

Chase, Dr. Carroll, XXVI: 247.

Chase, George, XVII: 65.

Chase, George S., XXXV: 408; XXXVII: 220, 330.

Chase, James K., XXXVII: 467.

Chase, John, XXXVII: 467.
Chase, Dr. Owen, XXXV: 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 28.
Chase, Owen G., IV: 93, 96, 97; XIV: 245; XVI: 190, 194; XXIII: 220-222, 224, 231; XXVI: 390, 393, 394, 397n.
"Chase, Robert Hutton," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 125-126.
Chase, W. A., gift of, XV: 355.
"Chase, William Lester," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 125-126.
"Chase, Wilson Alexander," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 125-126.
Chastain, Ed, XXVI: 484.
Chastain, J. M., XIV: 312.
Chastain, Jesse B., VI: 298; XXVI: 213.
Chastain, Jose, VI: 310.
Chasteen, Ettie, VI: 294; XXVI: 211, 223.
Chata, ————, Indian, killing of, XXVII: 254.
Chattahoochee River, IX: 18, 444; XI: 931; XXVII: 342; XXXI: 334; Yuchi settlement on, XXXVII: 482, 485n.
Chatham, Wayland Eugene, XXII: 18.
Chattanooga (Okla.), VII: 30; XXX: 50.
Chattanooga (Tenn.), III: 152; VIII: 356; XI: 927, 930n, 936n; XII: 22, 66n, 70; XIII: 423, 430; XXXII: 424; XXXIV: 144n.
Chattanooga Audubon Society of Tennessee, XXVIII: 207.
Chattanooga Shales, XXXI: 325.
Chatterton, Charles W., XIX: 67.
Chauncey (Okla.), VI: 412; XXX: 50.
Chauncey, Mrs. Marlin R. (Vera Jones), XXVIII: 370; XXXIII: 344; XXXV: 330n.
Chawannes (Indians), XI: 946.
Chautauqua Springs (Kan.), XIX: 72.
Cheadle, Mrs. John B., XIX: 401.
Cheadle, John Begg, XXV: 349.
Cheadle, M. V., XXVIII: 192.
Cheadle, Michael, XXXIV: 390.
Cheatham, G. K., of Louisville, Ky., VIII: 85.
Cheatham, Dr. Thomas H., XXVI: 270.
Cheatham, Vivian, XXXIII: 162.
Cheatham, W. L., XXVIII: 190.
Chebotah, Clifford (Comanche), XXIV: 164.
Check List of Manuscripts in the Edward E. Ayer Collection, by Ruth Lapham Butler, reviewed, XV: 243-244.
Checotah (Okla.), VI: 23; VIII: 58; IX: 113; XIII: 154; XXVI: 194, 364; XXVIII: 316, 432; XXXI: 43, 185, 187, 248; XXXIII: 183.
Checote, Lizzie, XVI: 409.
Checote, Martin, XXVII: 343.
Checote, Martin L., IV: 279.
Checote, Priscilla, XVI: 409.
Checote, Sam, Jr., XII: 144n.
Checote, Samuel, IV: 240; V: 83; VII: 485; VIII: 55, 58, 59, 63n, 201, 203; IX: 179, 324-326; XI: 998, 999, 1122, 1123; XIII: 414, 419; XIV: 125; XV: 169, 362; XVI: 262; XVII: 55; XVIII: 366; XXIV: 213; XXV: 206, 207, 209n; XXVI: 25n, 40, 347; XXVII: 342, 343, 356; XXVIII: 424; XXIX: 103, 143, 145, 235, 329, 331; XXXI: 249, 254; XXXII: 57; XXXIV: 2, 33, 34, 43; XXXVI: 55n; XXXVII: 114, 115, 117; "Chief Samuel Checote," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 401-409; "Historical Sketch of Colonel Samuel Checote, Once Chief of the Creek Nation," by O. A. Lambert, IV: 275-280.
Checo-tet-ho-ney (Pulling in the Water) (Indian), XXIX: 406.
Chee Chee (Cherokee), II: 222.
Cheek (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 194.
Cheek, Bertha Johnson, XXXIII: 247.
Cheek, Jesse, XVIII: 168, 169; XIX: 40, 41.
Cheek, Pearl O'Breiter, gift of, XXXI: 114.
Cheesman, Joseph W., VI: 24; XXVI: 222.
Cheever, Mrs. Okla Belle Cunningham, XXXVII: 390.
Cheevers (Indian), XXXV: 11, 13.
Chee-Whan-Cago (Kickapoo chief), XVII: 68.
Chein, Anthony (Shane), Indian Interpreter, VI: 470, 471.
Chein, Charles, student, Choctaw Academy, VI: 470, 471, 473.
Chekika (Indian), XXXIII: 516.
Chelsea (Okla.), III: 321; VI: 20; VIII: 130; XII: 102; XXII: 128; XXVI: 194; XXVII: 236; XXXII: 133; XXXVII: 149, 159.
Cheltenham (Canada), XXXVI: 118.
Che ne cha (Cherokee), VI: 309.
Cheney, Chester Leroy, XXVI: 81.
Chenoweth, George W., XXXVII: 454n.
Chenoweth, Paul, XXI: 264.
Chenoweth, Tabitha, XXI: 89, 91; XXVII: 28.
Chenowith, J. A., V: 19.
Chenubbee (Creek), VI: 482.
Chenubby (Indian), XXIII: 96.
Cheowa (N. C.), XV: 259.
Che-quan-ka-ko (Kickapoo), XI: 702, 831.
Cher-a-reesh (Pawnee chief), V: 202.
Cher-a-ta-reesh (Pawnee chief), V: 201, 204-206, 208, 209.
Cher-a-ta-reesh, Pawnee town, V: 203.

Cherokee (Kan.), XXXV: 338.
Cherokee (Okla.), IX: 486; XXX: 50, 128; XXXVII: 175.
Cherokee (Cherokee Nation), IV: 203; VI: 17.
Cherokee, Jimpsey, XXXIV: 40.
Cherokee Advocate, VI: 329; VIII: 250, 305, 416; X: 33, 108, 114n, 485, 496, 497n; XII: 25, 138, 220, 464; XIII: 251, 357, 430; XV: 23; XXI: 418; XXII: 104; XXV: 116, 327; XXVII: 15, 272, 333, 361; XXXII: 427; XXXIII: 100, 311n; XXXIV: 10, 18; XXXVI: 167.
Cherokee Agency, IV: 368; VI: 17; XII: 3; XIX: 338; XXVI: 194; XXX: 7, 165.
Cherokee Almanac, XVI: 183; XXXI: 137; XXXIV: 155n; XXXV: 69; XXXVII: 24.
Cherokee Alphabet, VIII: 155n, 159, 302, 310; IX: 228; X: 542; XI: 669-672, 996; XII: 25, 138; XIII: 426; XVIII: 83; XXV: 102, 330; XXVI: 469; XXXVII: 8.
Cherokee Baptist Association, XXIX: 475.
Cherokee Baptist Mission, XXIX: 485.
"Cherokee Bill," XXIII: 289; XXIV: 426; XXXV: 49n.
Cherokee Cattle Association, IV: 94, 95.
Cherokee Cavaliers, by Edward Everett Dale and Gaston Litton, reviewed, XVIII: 191-192.
Cherokee Cavalry, XXIX: 330.
Cherokee Colored High School, IV: 23; XXIX: 201, 217n; XXX: 454-462; XXXVII: 307.
Cherokee Commission, V: 73, 278; VIII: 127; IX: 273; XII: 391; XIV: 467; XV: 291; XVI: 36, 135, 144, 151n, 154; XVII: 85; XIX: 139, 199; XX: 244, 283, 375; XXI: 78; XXII: 192, 193, 302, 305; XXV: 5; XXXI: 60; XXXIII: 78; XXXV: 408, 421; at Kickapoo Village, XVII: 62-74; final report of, XIX: 356-367; secret instructions and suggestions to, XXVI: 449-458.
Cherokee Constitution, II: 65; IV: 16, 262, 263; VIII: 356, 415; IX: 48n; XI: 1062, 1065, 1071; XV: 27, 257; XVI: 32, 187; XXV: 332-334; XXVII: 264, 392; XXXI: 198; XXXIV: 134, 138, 175, 178, 179.
Cherokee Constitutional Convention, XIV: 350; XXV: 325; XXXIII: 89n.
Cherokee country west of 96th meridian, Otoe & Missouria Reservation in, XXVI: 132.
Cherokee County (Okla.), archaelogical excavations in, XXX: 216-235; XXXII: 93; historical sites in, XXXVI: 287.
Cherokee Cowpunchers Association, XIII: 492.
Cherokee Deputation to Seminoles in Florida, IX: 423-438; XV: 454.
Cherokee Emancipation Proclamation, XXVI: 246.
Cherokee Fair, IV: 271; V: 93; XXIV: 159n.
Cherokee Fair & Agricultural Association, XXIII: 334.
Cherokee Female Seminary, IV: 23; VII: 370; VIII: 418, 419; IX: 48, 53, 117; X: 239n; XI: 1124; XII: 97, 114, 125, 255, 407n; XIII: 357; XV: 299; XVI: 172, 257, 509; XVII: 329; XVIII: 101, 235, 237, 240; XIX: 105, 400; XX: 139; XXI: 409; XXII: 102n; XXIII: 140, 196, 251, 253, 292; XXV: 159, 339; XXVI: 174, 282n, 378; XXVII: 24, 26, 27, 363, 385, 444; XXVIII: 421; XXIX: 34, 200n, 217n, 219, 259; XXX: 184, 196, 472; XXXI: 138; XXXII: 134, 135, 408n; XXXIII: 100, 108, 251, 339, 341-343, 346, 347, 489, 501; XXXIV: 12n, 138, 154n, 155n, 286, 289, 290, 293, 418, 423, 424, 426; XXXVI: 178, 179, 194, 277n; XXXVII: 4, 18, 59-67, 241, 307, 309, 360, 363.
Cherokee Freedmen, II: 199; III: 252; V: 91; IX: 80, 274; XVI: 154; XXIV: 454; XXVIII: 430; XXX: 454.
Cherokee Gospel Tidings, XI: 737; XII: 454-469.
Cherokee Grammar, XXXVII: 36.
Cherokee Historic Sites in Georgia, restoration of, XXXIV: 229-231.
Cherokee Hymn, first, XXVI: 246.
Cherokee Hymn Book, XXXIII: 342.
Cherokee Indians, III: 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 212, 214; IV: 132, 167, 260, 261; V: 58, 223, 330, 382; VI: 328, 403, 404; VII: 111; VIII: 235, 291, 371; IX: 17, 141, 176n, 362, 363; X: 11, 25, 46, 81, 84, 87, 88, 90, 95, 96, 100, 138, 173, 235, 237, 239, 241, 242, 246, 247, 318-320, 398n, 428, 481, 485-487, 490, 492, 496, 498, 500, 514, 540, 542-544, 546, 557, 558, 560, 561, 563, 592; XI: 637, 642, 656. 667-670, 675, 777, 779, 838, 839, 841, 883, 932, 952, 999, 1002, 1044, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1104; XII: 19, 21-23, 25, 27, 32, 45n, 76, 83n, 123, 124, 128, 177; XIII: 48, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 74, 77-88, 91, 95, 96, 99, 147, 163, 203, 227, 373, 423; XIV: 9 25, 29, 38, 53, 162, 396, 407, 446, 448; XV: 323, 477-479; XVI: 110, 112, 257, 269, 466, 476, 481, 493-495;

XVII: 136, 405; XVIII: 43; XIX: 122; XXIV: 457; XXV: 16, 144; XXVI: 368, 376; XXVIII: 10, 23, 273; XXIX: 122, 381, 415; XXX: 13, 14, 130, 292, 293n, 427, 430, 433, 449, 472; XXXI: 189, 320, 361, 399, 400; XXXII: 74, 227, 308, 323; XXXIII: 108, 114; XXXIV: 10, 26, 135; XXXVII: 168, 169, 422; Acts of Union of Western and Eastern, VIII: 173; IX: 48; XII: 24; XXV: 323-324; XXXIV: 173, 176, 177, 179; Adultery among, XXXII: 418; advancement of, IV: 271; Agency, IV: 368; VI: 17; XII: 3; XIX: 338; XXVI: 194; XXX: 7, 165; Agent, III: 104; X: 86, 481; XXIV: 213; XXX: 160, 161; Agent of Sales of, X: 497; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; VIII: 293; XXIII: 234, 236, 244, 246, 248; XXXIV: 160, 163, 165; alliance with Southern Confederacy, V: 59; Allotment of land to, IV: 253; IX: 72, 79; XVIII: 300; XXII: 335; XXIV: 52; XXVI: 147; XXXII: 433; Anti-Ross Party, XI: 1068; Anti-Treaty Party, X: 542, 543; Arts of, VIII: 293; At Dartmouth College, XXXII: 126, 128; Baptist missionaries to, II: 228; XV: 266n; XXI: 8; XXII: 102; XXV: 205; XXVII: 359; XXIX: 475, 485; XXXI: 201; XXXIII: 87n; XXXIV: 150n; Baptists among, IX: 44n; XIV: 169, 350, 456; XVI: 315, 323; XVII: 324; XXI: 399; Baskets of, XXI: 72, Battle of July 16, 1839 with, I: 198; Battles of Civil War participated in by, II: 236; Catholics among, XXIV: 169, 173, 174; XXIX: 472n; Census of, II: 199, 206, 216; XI: 1062, 1065; XXV: 111; XXX: 161; census of 1824, IV: 262; census of 1825, XXVII: 392; census of 1880, XXIII: 323; census of 1844, XXXV: 87; census of 1866, XXXVI: 29; Cession of lands to, XI: 1106; Cession of land of, XXXIV: 136, 137; Chiefs, I: 187, 188; II: 326; VI: 226, 228, 535; X: 33, 65n, 108n, 318, 542; XI: 998, 999, 1065n, 1122, 1123; XII: 20; XIII: 421, 428, 435; XV: 21, 59, 253-270; XVI: 3-35; XVII: 17, 140, 251, 296-308; XXI: 105; XXIV: 8n, 41; XXV: 324, 340; XXVII: 237, 252; XXVIII: 424; XXX: 29-37; XXXII: 29-41; Choctaw Academy attended by, IX: 382, 389, 401, 403-406, 409, 410; Choctaw Academy opposed by, VI: 477; Cholera among, XXXII: 422; Christian Missions to the Overhill, XII: 66-73; Clans of, VIII: 153; IX: 242; XI: 1057; XVI: 4; XXXII: 418; XXXIV: 352; Condition of, XXXV: 81; XXXVI: 21, 34; Confederate Treaty with, II: 186, 193, 196, 241; Corn dishes of, XXXVI: 155, 156, 161; Cotton raised by, XXXIV: 161; Councils of, X: 490-492, 543; XI: 1062-1066, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1107; XIII: 433; XXVII: 255; Customs of, I: 185; Deer Clan, XI: 1057; XXXIV: 352; Delegation to England, XVI: 5; Delegates to Washington, X: 489, 499n; XXVIII: 420; XXX: 179; Destitution among, XXIII: 244; Downing Party, II: 142, 145; XIV: 357; XVI: 254, 320, 324; XXI: 8; XXX: 289, 454; Dress, XXIII: 332; XXXII: 415; During American Revolution, XXXV: 435; During Civil War, I: 30, 132; II: 141, 147, 170, 171, 174, 180, 196, 214, 217, 222, 236, 238; IV: 264, 320; V: 180, 311; VI: 164, 330, 479; VII: 371; VIII: 355, 420, 421, 425; IX: 228, 266, 447; X: 544, 545; XI: 1070, 1071; XII: 97; XV: 24, 58, 62, 261, 262; XVI: 180, 415; XVII: 182, 322; XVIII: 101, 144, 238, 266; XIX: 67, 351; XXI: 8, 275; XXIII: 250, 251, 350; XXIV: 48; XXV: 201, 314; XXVI: 252; XXVII: 333; XXVIII: 419, 421, 422, 432, 493; XXIX: 36, 324, 405, 460, 470; XXX: 2, 115, 163, 174, 286; XXXI: 184n; XXXIV: 139, 293, 353; XXXVI: 22, 23, 25; During French & Indian War, V: 261; During Red Stick War, XII: 281, 284; Dyes made by, XXIII: 332; XXXIV: 164; Early account of, XXXIV: 141-158; Early life of, XV: 70, 77; Eastern, V: 58; VIII: 173, 306; XV: 255, 257; XVI: 34; XVII: 142; XXII: 214; XXV: 179, 328, 332; XXXI: 364; XXXII: 247, 254, 258, 395; XXXIV: 179; Economic life of, IV: 20; Education, IV: 23; VIII: 294, 418, 428; XI: 928, 930; XIV: 167; XV: 437; XX: 55-61; XXI: 378-401; XXVI: 246; XXVII: 359-373; XXVIII: 430; XXIX: 200, 201, 217n, 452; XXXII: 416, 427; XXXVII: 241; Factions of, II: 211, 215; VIII: 415, 430; XIV: 440; XVII: 181; XVIII: 235, 236; XXXI: 197; family life of, XXXII: 418; Feud between, II: 164, 203, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 238; VIII: 417; XXXI: 197, Food of, XXIII: 333; XXXVI: 155, 156, 161; XXX: 181; XXXII: 418; Foreign Mission School, Cornwall, Conn., attended by, VII: 242, 245, 250; Green Corn Ceremony of, XXX: 472; Health of, VIII: 438; History of, VIII: 291-314, 407-440; XXV: 94; XXX: 393; XXXIV: 159-182; Homes of dis-

tinguished, XI: 927-941; Houses of, XV: 87; XVI: 180; XXIII: 325, 326; Immigrants, XII: 21, 23; In Alabama, XXXIV: 159n; In Arkansas, VII: 155; VIII: 310; XII: 42-44; XIII: 424, 426; XXV: 15; XXVII: 3; XXXIV: 136, 143n; In California, VI: 229-230; XIV: 353; In Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 413n; In Confederate Army, XVII: 146; XXXIV: 139, 353; In Constitutional Convention of Oklahoma, VIII: 437; In the East, XXXV: 110-111; In Georgia, II: 208, 211; VI: 329; VIII: 371; XXV: 109, 115, 326; XXVIII: 110; XXXI: 137, 194; XXXIV: 159, 162, 498; XXXV: 84; XXXVII: 17; In Indian Home Guard, XXXIV: 80; In Mexico, XV: 256; XXX: 18; XXXIV: 172; In North Carolina, VI: 334; XXIX: 389; XXXIV: 159n; In Spanish American War, IX: 179; In Tennessee, XV: 56; XXXIV: 159n; In Texas, I: 179, 181; III: 104; VIII: 312; IX: 234n; XII: 448; XV: 256; XXIV: 50; XXVII: 255, 257, 258, 264; XXX: 472; XXXI: 192n; in Union Army, XV: 262; XVIII: 364; XXXIV: 139; In War of 1812, II: 231; IV: 100; XXXVI: 354; In World War I, VIII: 437; Intermarriage with, I: 129, 130; VI: 299-327; XI: 1065; Jesuits among, XIV: 163; Joseph Revoir killed by, VIII: 67n; Land of, II: 161, 198, 200; III: 33, 101, 152; IV: 20, 253; V: 60, 83, 88; VIII: 211; IX: 72, 79, 268, 456; XI: 884, 1045n, 1106; XVII: 76; XVIII: 300; XIX: 70, 139; XXI: 252, 403; XXII: 335, 384; XXIII: 13, 108; XXIV: 52, 297; XXVI: 147, 450, 452, 454; XXVIII: 196, 450; XXXII: 433; XXXIV: 179, 476n, 478n; Laws (anti-bellum), V: 178-180; Lower, VIII: 292; X: 243; XII: 67; Manuscripts relating to, XIV: 3-7; Marriage laws of, VI: 299; Marriages of, I: 129, 130; VI: 299-327; VIII: 301; XI: 1065; Medicine of, XXXII: 417; Methodist missionary to, IV: 158; XVI: 262; Mission at Brainerd, Tenn., for, IV: 171, 172; Missionaries to, II: 293; VI: 449; VIII: 163, 164, 311; XI: 930; XII: 42-51, 66-73, 97, 125, 454, 458; XIII: 405; XV: 449-463; XVI: 171-189; XVII: 328-332; XVIII: 229-242; XXIII: 410; XXV: 202; XXVI: 278, 287; XXVII: 355; XXVIII: 42, 418n; XXX: 15, 168, 386, 419; XXXIII: 100, 202-237; XXXIV: 145n, 148, 159; XXXV: 84; XXXVII: 45; early, XV: 449-465; Notes of, XVI: 171-189; Moravian missionaries to, XIV: 5, 168; XV: 449; XVII: 178; XX: 58; XXI: 390; XXVII: 15, 20, 355, 362; XXXII: 416, 418; XXXIII: 240; myths of, II: 271; XXXII: 417; National Convention of, X: 545; XII: 329-331; National Party of, VIII: 415; XIV: 354, 357; XXX: 454; Neutral lands of, II: 161, 199, 223; VIII: 420; XV: 43; XVII: 409; XXX: 166n; Nighthawks, II: 239; IV: 253; XVI: 325; XVII: 324; XXX: 32, 471, 472; North Carolina, II: 199; XVII: 300; XXX: 417, 472; Northern or Loyal, II: 141, 144, 145, 212, 214, 216, 221, 223; Old Settlers, V: 290, 292; X: 490, 491; XII: 20, 21, 23, 306, 307, 318; XIII: 432; XV: 256; XIX: 28, 29, 341, 344; XXV: 159, 326, 334, 339, 340; XXVII: 262, 264, 266; XXIX: 446, 454, 480; XXX: 165, 432, 450, 451; XXXII: 426; XXXIV: 137, 162, 167, 168, 173, 175-178, 182, 288; Origin of, I: 180; Otoe & Missouria Indians on land conveyed by, XXVI: 140; Outlet acquired and disposed of by, XV: 30-40, 205-225, 291-321; XVI: 36-51, 135-162; Overhill, XII: 66-73; XV: 3; XXVII: 355; Patent of 1794 to, VIII: 298; Pension claims of soldiers, V: 180; Per Capita payment to, IV: 252-253; XVII: 20; XXIV: 52; XXIX: 477; XXX: 165, 186; XXXIV: 166, 177; physical characteristics of, XXXII: 414; "Pins," by, V: 8; VIII: 421; XXVI: 252; XXIX: 470; XXXIV: 139; XXXVI: 169; political feud of, XXXIV: 353; Polygamy among, XXXII: 418; Pottery made by, I: 186; Presbyterian missionaries to, VI: 378; XVI: 263; XVII: 136; XVIII: 238; XXVII: 355; XXXII: 416; XXXIII: 253; Presbyterians among, XXXVI: 192; XXXVII: 362; Rations to, VIII: 289; XXX: 432; Refugees among, VI: 340; X: 547; Refugees in Kansas, VI: 339; Refugees in Texas, VII: 372; Relations with Creek Indians, XIII: 427; IX: 359; XXXII: 56; Relations with Dawes Commission, VIII: 189, 434; IX: 79; Relations with English, VIII: 294, 296, 297; XVI: 4; Relations with French, XVI: 7; Relations with Osage Indians, II: 40, 120; VII: 158n; XXVII: 253; XXIX: 446; XXXIV: 460; Relations with Otoe & Missouria Indians, XXVI: 140; Relations with Spanish, VIII: 295; Removal to the West, II: 40, 65, 66, 120, 160, 209, 213, 238; IV: 263, 313, 356; V: 58, 290, 291, 324; VIII: 172, 299, 307,

407-409, 412; IX: 45, 166, 183, 233, 262n, 263; X: 486, 542, 543, 561; XI: 929n, 933, 934, 938, 1106; XII: 19, 20, 42, 70, 71, 97, 136, 305, 307, 311, 325, 333; XIII: 399, 405, 424-427, 429-432; XIV: 157, 295, 351, 440; XV: 31, 57, 255, 257, 454; XVI: 33, 91, 256, 316, 317, 322; XVII: 142; XVIII: 46, 232, 233, 320; XIX: 350, 355; XXIII: 91, 233, 234; XXIV: 107; XXV: 115, 116, 150, 151, 329, 331; XXVI: 430, 470; XXVII: 252, 358, 391, 403; XXIX: 33; XXX: 174, 417; XXXI: 192, 196; XXXII: 96, 399, 414-428; XXXIV: 137, 152n, 155n, 156, 158, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 181, 287, 288; XXXV: 86; XXXVI: 174; XXXVII: 3, 18; Ridge-Boudinot faction of, I: 30; II: 145, 159; Ridge Party of, II: 145, 159-161, 164, 206, 213, 219, 238; IV: 313, 320; VIII: 421; XIII: 432; XXXI: 303; Ross Party of, II: 145, 159, 160, 161, 193, 206, 213, 219, 238; IV: 314, 320; VIII: 415; XIV: 354; XVI: 318, 320; XXI: 8; XXXI: 303; XXXII: 156, 422, 426; XXXIV: 167, 168, 172, 175, 177, 180-182, 423, 496, 497; Rough Riders, IX: 179; Sacred formulas of, XXXII: 247; Silversmiths among, VIII: 156; some new lights on Houston's life among, IX: 139-152; some reminiscences of, VI: 163-177; Southern faction of, II: 144, 202, 205, 208, 212, 214, 216; VI: 331; X: 545, 546; Texanna settled by, XXXI: 178; superstitions of, XII: 272n; Texas, II: 199; Third Indian Regiment of, V: 180; tintypes of, XXXVII: 134; to California Gold Rush, XXXVI: 280; Trachoma among, VIII: 438; traders among, VII: 158n; VIII: 414; IX: 166, 265; XIII: 422; XVIII: 230; XXI: 110, 271; XXXIV: 161, 163, 165; XXXV: 442; XXXVI: 54; Treaty Party of, X: 498, 542, 543; XII: 20, 21, 306, 307, 309, 324, 325, 332, 333, 335; XIX: 344; XXV: 334, 338, 339; XXVII: 264, 266; XXX: 451; XXXI: 197; XXXII: 422, 426; XXXIV: 19, 136, 163, 167, 171, 172, 174-177, 179, 182; XXXVI: 175n; Tuberculosis among, VIII: 438; Union Mission attended by, II: 295; Upper, VIII: 292; X: 243, 256; Union of Western and Eastern, VIII: 173; IX: 48; Vaccination of, XXXVI: 36, 37; War Party of, IX: 233n; Warfare with, I: 126; II: 42, 290; VII: 161; Western, V: 58, 290, 292; VII: 390n; VIII: 173, 303, 414, 415; XI: 1064, 1103; XIII: 432; XVII: 141, 142; XXII: 214; XXV: 328, 331-333; XXVII: 252; XXIX: 446; XXX: 302; XXXI: 192n, 364; XXXII: 30; XXXIII: 203, 205; XXXIV: 136-138, 162, 163, 476n, 478n; Wolf Clan, XI: 1057.

Cherokee Insane Asylum, IX: 49; XVIII: 235; XXI: 402-419; XXXIV: 425; XXXVII: 310n, 362.

Cherokee Language, XVI: 180, 183; XXX: 419; XXXI: 353; XXXVI: 174; Bible translated into, XXXVII: 3; book in, XXXVII: 10, 11; Tracts and Bible stories in, IV: 71.

Cherokee leader, an early, XXX: 285-291.

Cherokee Male Seminary, IV: 23; VIII: 418, 419; IX: 49, 52, 117; XI: 843; XII: 114, 178n, 488; XV: 58; XVI: 254, 257, 269; XVII: 17, 26, 122, 329; XVIII: 237; XIX: 4; XXV: 339; XXVI: 378, 478; XXVII: 43, 236, 363; XXVIII: 418, 419; XXIX: 34, 200n, 217n, 219; XXX: 179, 181, 182, 196, 286, 472; XXXII: 127, 130, 133-135, 316n, 408; XXXIII: 99, 108, 347, 489; XXXIV: 12n, 138, 144n, 286, 289, 290, 293, 426; XXXV: 308; XXXVI: 170n, 277n, 279; XXXVII: 18, 59-67, 240, 241, 309, 363, 384.

Cherokee Live Stock Association, IX: 226; XIV: 47; XVI: 38, 50, 135n, 137, 152; XXIII: 119; XXIX: 361.

Cherokee Messenger, XIII: 251; XIV: 296; XV: 461; XXII: 102; XXIV: 107; XXVII: 361; XXIX: 485.

Cherokee Mounted Rifles, X: 544; XV: 25; XVI: 318, 323; XVIII: 144, 271; XXV: 201, 315, 318; XXIX: 329; XXXI: 307; XXXII: 167; XXXIV: 353.

Cherokee Mounted Volunteers, VIII: 150; XXVIII: 420; XXIX: 329; XXXII: 167; Second, XXXVI: 277.

Cherokee Nation, X: 13, 15, 50, 51n, 59, 60, 61n, 65, 86, 488, 490, 491, 493, 495, 496, 498, 499n, 500, 544-546, 554, 556, 560, 562, 612; XI: 625, 642, 644, 744, 780, 811n, 927n-929, 933, 948, 996, 1019-1024, 1027; XII: 21, 43, 46; XIII: 12, 70, 196, 197, 207, 210-212, 227, 357, 358; XV: 23; XVII: 311; XIX: 340; XXII: 325, 333; XXX: 173; XXXIII: 339; alum in, XXXIV: 164; American Board of Foreign Missions in, XVIII: 44; XXXI: 201; Amobee District in old, XXXVI: 271; Attorney General, XVI: 254; Ball plays in, XXXII: 427; blacksmith shops in, XXXIV: 164; Board of Education, XXV: 159; XXX: 183; XXXI: 363; XXXVII: 241;

Boundary, XI: 1087, 1099, 1105, 1106, 1108-1110; XIV: 26; XV: 279; XXXIV: 476, 478; Boundary line between Creek Nation and, IV: 356; XIX: 328; Boundary line between Osage Nation and, V: 293; Boundary line run 1819 by William Rector, I: 190; Brick making in, XXIII: 196; Canadian District of, II: 213; XI: 1022, 1066; Capitol, X: 547; XIII: 423; XIX: 400; XXVIII: 491; XXXIII: 393; XXXIV: 136; Cattle in, IV: 94-95; V: 83; XIII: 492; XV: 63; XXI: 301, 304; XXIII: 116; XXXI: 183; Chief Justice, IX: 324; Citizenship Court, XXVIII: 425; Citizenship in, XXXIV: 423; Civil War in, VIII: 355, 420, 421; IX: 266; XV: 24, 261, 262; XVI: 180; XVII: 322; XXIV: 48; XXV: 201; XXVI: 252; XXIX: 460, 470; XXXIV: 154n; Clear Springs Camp Ground, XXVII: 343; Colored High School in, IV: 23; XXIX: 201, 217n; XXXVII: 307; XXX: 454-462; Confederate Army in, XVI: 318; Congregational Church in, XXXVII: 362; Cooweescoowee District of, XI: 1122, 1123; XXIV: 50; Courts of, II: 63; IV: 18; XVI: 91; XXVII: 333; Delaware District of, V: 326; X: 497; Delaware Indians in, IX: 268; XI: 756; Democratic Party in, XVI: 254; Distillery in, IX: 167, 168; XXV: 151; Districts of, II: 65, 213; V: 326; VIII: 177, 415; X: 497; XI: 1019, 1022, 1066, 1122, 1123; XXIV: 50; XXV: 150, 338; XXXIII: 88; Doctors in, XX: 344; Drouth in, VII: 373; XXIII: 245, 247; XXIV: 52; XXXIV: 164; Elections in, I: 187; IV: 17; XV: 59; XIX: 193; XXV: 150, 340; XXX: 188; XXXI: 59; ferries in, XVII: 306; fish in, XXIII: 330; Flint District of, IX: 347; XI: 1019; XXV: 338; floods in, IX: 167; XXXIV: 165; Gambling in, VIII: 159n, 301; XIX: 27; General Albert Pike in, VI: 335n; Going Snake District of, V: 326; IX: 267; Gold discovered in, XIII: 429; Government of, IV: 16; XXXII: 415; XXXIV: 136; Granges in, XXIII: 334; XXIX: 474; Grazing in, V: 63; XXIX: 360; Historian of, XXXVII: 246; Home for Insane, Deaf, Dumb and Blind in, IX: 49; XVIII: 235; XXI: 402-419; Intermarried Whites in, VI: 299-327; Intruders in, VIII: 220n; XI: 1064, 1107; XVI: 324; XXIII: 115; XXIX: 478; Journey to, XXXIII: 206-237; Keetoowah Society in, II: 239; V: 276; VIII: 421; XVI: 316, 318, 323; XVII: 324; XVIII: 364; XIX: 352n; XXI: 8; XXVI: 252; XXIX: 37; XXX: 32, 471, 472; XXXI: 201; XXXII: 156; XXXIV: 39; XXXVI: 169n; "Keetoowah Society," by J. W. Duncan, IV: 251-254; Knights of the Golden Circle, XVII: 325; XXIII: 251; XXIX: 469; XXXI: 201; XXXII: 156; Land Office, XXVIII: 449; Lawlessness in, XXV: 198; Laws of, II: 65; V: 299; VI: 178-180, 299; VIII: 168; XXXII: 445; XXXIII: 108, 111; Life from 1875 to 1885 in, IV: 16-30; Light Horse of, XI: 1067; XIX: 343; XXV: 338; XXXIV: 17; Liquor in, IV: 18; VI: 141, 179; VIII: 159n, 301; IX: 166; XII: 134, 136; XXVII: 384; XXIX: 452, 460; XXX: 423; XXXIII: 203, 215; XXXIV: 158; Little Rock & Ft. Smith Railroad in, VII: 331; Manufacturing in, XXXIV: 165; Masonic Lodge in, XIV: 295; XX: 112; XXV: 325; XXX: 193; XXXIV: 139; XXXVII: 385; Medical Superintendent, XVI: 132; Methodists in, VI: 373; VII: 477; XIV: 169; XXIX: 454, 458; XXX: 182; XXXI: 201; XXXII: 416; XXXVII: 360; Mineral Lease in, XVI: 148n; Minerals in, XXXVI: 174; Missions in, XI: 744, 1019-1022, 1024; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad through, IX: 174; Mormons in, IX: 50; XXIII: 196; XXX: 169; National Council, XII: 19, 137; XXV: 332; National Jail, IV: 19; XXI: 406, 414; XXXIII: 89n; Negroes in, XV: 462; XXIV: 454; XXXIV: 160; Newspaper in, IV: 262; V: 52; VI: 329, 334n; VIII: 250, 304, 305, 307, 356, 416; IX: 482; X: 33, 108, 114n, 485, 496, 497n; XII: 25, 138, 220, 309, 464; XIII: 251, 357, 425n, 430; XIV: 158; XV: 23, 461; XVIII: 96; XXI: 102-118, 418; XXII: 104; XXV: 116, 327; XXVI: 469; XXVII: 15, 272, 333, 361, 390; XXXII: 96, 417, 427; XXXIII: 100, 311n; No Mans Land claimed by, XXVI: 385; XXXV: 4; Oil in, IV: 325; XXIII: 196; XXVIII: 103; XXXVII: 149; Outlawry in, XVII: 308; Paraquets in, XXIX: 463; Penalties for offences in, XXIV: 45; Political parties in, IV: 17; VI: 343n; XVI: 378; XXIV: 40; XXX: 171, 190, 193, 196; XXXI: 60; XXXVI: 169, 178; population of, II: 205; IV: 133, 267; V: 83; postoffices (early), IV: 202, 203; VI: 17-23, 271-277; XXVI: 179-244; Prairie Hay in, XXIII: 115; Printing Press in, XVI:

184, 188; XXV: 104, 339; XXX: 25; XXXII: 427, 428; XXXV: 69; XXXVII: 3, 4, 7; Railroads in, II: 161, 199, 204; IV: 21; V: 87, 88; VII: 331; IX: 174; XIV: 175; XXXII: 433; Religion in, I: 180; VIII: 293; XXX: 471; XXXII: 416; richest man in, XI: 839; Sacred Fire in, XXI: 8; XXXIV: 134; Saline District of, V: 326; X: 497; XXV: 150; XXXIII: 88; Salines in, VIII: 172; IX: 143; X: 497; XXV: 141, 144, 145, 148; XXX: 450; XXXIV: 162, 163, 165; XXXVI: 177, 275; Salt works in, VIII: 183n; X: 474; XXIX: 458, 463, 465; Schools in, IV: 22, 24, 264, 267; VI: 374; VIII: 418, 419, 428; X: 238-240, 247, 256; XI: 630, 744, 1019-1022, 1024; XII: 25, 68-70, 97, 114; XIII: 423; XVI: 257, 509; XVII: 171, 297, 328-332; XVIII: 229, 237; XXV: 159, 178, 202; XXVII: 11; XXIX: 467; XXX: 15, 170, 386; XXXI: 179; XXXII: 129, 427; XXXIII: 481, 502; XXXIV: 136, 138, 155n, 424; XXXVI: 178; XXXVII: 307, 308, 321, 324; Script of, IV: 21; Seal of, V: 83; XVIII: 363; XXI: 8-9, 105; XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 427, 541; XXXIV: 134-140; Seneca Indians in, XI: 1074; Sequoyah District of, VIII: 177; Settlement of Indian tribes on surplus lands of, II: 144, 146, 161; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 268; XXI: 275; XXIV: 9n, 302; XXIX: 39; Skin Bayou District of, VIII: 177; Slavery in, II: 198; III: 33; IV: 261, 264, 316; V: 323, 326; VI: 164; VIII: 420; IX: 150; XV: 462, 463; XVI: 177, 186; XVII: 182, 324; XXIII: 241, 243; XXIX: 453, 458, 462, 463, 465, 467, 469; XXX: 5, 22n, 171; XXXI: 199; XXXIV: 159, 176; XXXVI: 273, 274; "Slavery in the," by J. B. Davis, XI: 1056-1072; Smallpox in, XVII: 302; Soldiers in, XII: 64; Spinning wheels in, XXXIV: 165; Spring Place Mission in, XXXIV: 135; Sulphur Springs in, V: 326; Supreme Court, X: 542; XXVIII: 432; XXXVI: 276; Survey of, II: 101; XV: 42; Survey of Arkansas lands in, VII: 391; Survey of boundary between Creek Nation and, III: 102; XXVII: 268; Surveying party in, XXVIII: 449, 450; Telephone line in, V: 151; X: 33; XII: 251-257; XIX: 5; XXV: 153; Temperance Society in, VI: 380; XII: 136-138; XV: 24, 459; XIX: 353; XXV: 110; XXIX: 477; XXX: 25; XXXII: 427; XXXIII: 221; XXXVII: 22-24; Timber in, XXIII: 111; XXIX: 463; Texas Cattle driven through, XXIV: 46; Tobacco factory in, VI: 331, 345; XXX: 179; "Town House" of, XXXIV: 134; Towns, XVI: 4, 7, 22; XXX: 34; Tribal records of, XI: 627, 630, 631; Union Army in, II: 152; 155, 156, 160, 178, 233; XVI: 318; United Brethren missionaries in, VI: 376; XXXII: 416; U. S. Marshals in, IV: 19; Unrest in, XXXIV: 170, 176, 181; West, XV: 254; Wheat grown in, III: 138; White people in, IV: 21; VIII: 299, 300; IX: 151; XII: 42, 46, 467; XXX: 169; XXXIV: 175; Wild game in, XXXVI: 169; Wild pigeons in, XXIII: 330; Worcester Academy in, XXX: 386.

Cherokee Normal Institute, XVII: 171.

"Cherokee Occupance in the Oklahoma Ozarks and Prairie Plains," by, Leslie Hewes, XXII: 324-337.

Cherokee Oil Company, XXVIII: 103.

Cherokee Orphan (Cherokee Nation), postoffice at, VI: 19.

Cherokee Orphan Asylum (Cherokee Nation), postoffice at, XXVI: 194.

Cherokee Orphan Asylum, IV: 24; V: 326; IX: 52, 266; X: 493; XII: 219; XVIII: 237; XXI: 403, 414, 418; XXVI: 38; XXVII: 43, 123, 444; XXIX: 34, 217n; XXX: 33, 179, 183, 287; XXXI: 362; XXXII: 132, 135, 136; XXXIII: 251, 345; XXXIV: 154n; Methodist preacher at, IV: 240.

Cherokee Outlet (*see also* Cherokee Strip), IV: 94, 132, 133; V: 58, 292, 293, 331; VIII: 245, 420; IX: 73, 80, 81; X: 38, 39, 115, 116, 120, 129-132, 134-137; XI: 642, 644, 740, 771, 1045n, 1106, 1118-1120; XII: 7n, 58, 372; XIII: 10-12, 215, 276n, 383, 387, 451, 454, 455; XIV: 38, 47, 229, 237, 272, 355; XV: 30-55, 205-225, 282, 291-321; XVI: 326; XVII: 304; XXII: 397, 398; XXIII: 13; XXIV: 280; XXV: 97; XXVII: 70; XXVIII: 146, 432; XXIX: 39, 44; XXX: 127, 187; XXXI: 60, 194; XXXIII: 44, 45, 162; XXXIV: 137, 311; XXXV: 4, 420; XXXVII: 134; allotments to Cherokee Indians in, IX: 285, 456; Boomers in, IX: 275-277, 281, 283; Boundary between Creek Nation and, III: 81; Boundary (southern), III: 81; XXXII: 242; Buffalo bones in, XIV: 232; Cattle in, V: 61, 63, 67, 75, 76; VI: 36, 39, 49; VIII: 430; IX: 269, 278, 281, 283; XIV: 361; XVI: 135, 327, 328; XVII: 81; XX: 160, 161; XXI: 307;

XXIII: 119, 125; XXV: 5; XXVI: 146; XXXV: 419; Cession of, X: 15; Cherokee Indians acquisition and disposal of, XV: 30-40, 205-225, 291-321; XVI: 36-51, 135-162; Cherokee Indians interest in, V: 23; Church (first) in, XXXVII: 178; Claim in, XXXV: 355; Counties in, V: 277; VIII: 433; IX: 456; County Seats in, IX: 285; Drum Ranch in, XXIX: 360; Haymakers in, IX: 283; Indian Tribes in, II: 144; V: 59; IX: 268; Postoffices established in, VI: 157; X: 131; Land District in, IX: 459; Land Office in, IX: 283; Liquor in, XXVI: 391, 395; "M" County in, XXXVII: 175; Mail to, XXVII: 427; Map of, IX: 226; "Neighbors in the Cherokee Strip," by Clara B. Kennan, XXVII: 76-88; Newspaper published in, V: 365; XVII: 128; Oil and gas in, XI: 1120; Opening of, V: 22, 73-77, 119, 156; VIII: 432; IX: 226, 486; X: 115, 128, 309, 605; XI: 645, 655, 771; XVI: 121, 328, 504, 506; XVII: 235, 286; XVIII: 4, 177; XIX: 101, 397; XXI: 17, 162, 420; XXIII: 72, 404; XXIV: 13; XXV: 5, 181, 246, 260n, 269; XXVI: 128; XXVII: 76, 119; XXVIII: 383, 455; XXIX: 285, 295, 390; XXXII: 269, 365; XXXIII: 126, 535; XXXIV: 462; XXXV: 133, 147, 167, 420; XXXVI: 258; XXXVII: 176; "The Opening of the Cherokee Outlet," by Joe B. Milam, IX: 268-286, 454-475; X: 115-137; Osage Indians settled on, XXXVI: 416; Outlaws in, IX: 275; Pioneers of, XXII: 435-457; XXIV: 87-101; XXXVI: 258-269; Ranches in, XXIX: 360, 361; Sale of, XI: 1072; XVI: 328; XVII: 19; XXIV: 45; XXVIII: 430; School in, XXIII: 405; XXXVII: 177; Sixty years ago at Braman in, XXXV: 234-236; Stone quarry in, XXXIV: 218; Survey of, V: 70, 331; IX: 281; XVII: 76; XXXIV: 478n; Wire fencing in, XVII: 82; Topographical Hand book of, IX: 461; Towns in, IX: 281, 285, 286; X: 131.

Cherokee Phoenix, IV: 262; V: 52; VI: 329, 334n; VIII: 250, 304, 307, 356; IX: 482; XII: 309; XIII: 425n, 430; XIV: 158; XV: 461; XVIII: 229, 235; XXV: 102-118, 153; XXVI: 469; XXVII: 390; XXXII: 96, 417; XXXIV: 136, 155n, 229; XXXVII: 3.

Cherokee pioneer, a, VII: 364-374.

Cherokee Primer, XXXVII: 11.

"Cherokee Question, The," II: 141-252.

Cherokee Regiment, XIX: 383, 390, 392; First, XXX: 286; of Mounted Rifles, X: 544; XV: 25; XVI: 318, 323; XVIII: 144, 271; XXV: 201, 315, 318; XXIX: 329; XXXI: 307; XXXII: 167; of Mounted Volunteers, VIII: 150; XXVIII: 420; XXIX: 329; XXXII: 167; Second, XXXIV: 293.

Cherokee Republican, XVIII: 96.

Cherokee Reservation (N. C.), XXXIV: 231.

Cherokee Sandstone, XXXI: 328.

Cherokee Seminaries Students' Association, XV: 477n; XVII: 95, 251; XX: 82; XXXVII: 59, 246.

Cherokee Shale, XXXI: 328.

"Cherokee Society Under the Stress of Removal 1820-1846," by Oliver Knight, XXXII: 414-428.

Cherokee source material, at Northeastern State College, XXX: 2-5.

Cherokee Spelling Book, XII: 71.

Cherokee Springs, in Choctaw Nation, XXXVII: 295.

Cherokee Strip (*see also* Cherokee Outlet).

Cherokee Strip, The, by George Rainey, reviewed, XI: 1118-1120.

Cherokee Strip, The: A Tale of Oklahoma Boyhood, by Marquis James, reviewed, XXIV: 108-110.

Cherokee Strip, in Kansas, XV: 46, 47; XXI: 403.

Cherokee Strip Cow Punchers Association, VI: 255; XX: 86; XXII: 399; XXVIII: 368; XXXV: 502.

Cherokee Strip Guide, IX: 278.

Cherokee Strip Homesteaders Protection Association, IX: 279.

Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association, V: 67; VIII: 431; IX: 269-272, 275, 276; XIV: 355; XV: 60, 219, 222, 225, 294, 301, 305; XVII: 82, 305; XX: 86, 161; XXI: 307; XXVI: 450; "The Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association," by Edward Everett Dale, V: 58-78.

Cherokee Strip payment, XXIX: 477; XXX: 186.

Cherokee Testament, XVI: 188.

Cherokee Town (Chickasaw Nation), IV: 184; VI: 12; VII: 340; VIII: 283; XII: 448, 450; XXIII: 17, 20; XXVI: 194; XXXIV: 399n, 413, 415.

Cherokee Trail, III: 110, 111; XII: 179.

Cherokee Treaty, II: 142; V: 136; VI: 299; XI: 1118; XXI: 386; XXV: 314; XXVI: 418, 426, 443, 445-448; XXVIII: 163; XXXI: 192; Lost, XXXIII: 238-245; of 1877, I: 126; XXXV: 442; of 1781, I: 126; of 1785, II: 230, 235; of March 22, 1816,

XIII: 424; of 1817, II: 208; V: 58, 290; VII: 390n; VIII: 239, 372; XIII: 425; of Feb. 27, 1819, XIII: 426; XIV: 167; of 1828, II: 208, 295; III: 101; IV: 356; V: 58, 292; VIII: 170; IX: 143; XI: 1095; XII: 25, 42; XXIII: 299; XXVII: 255; XXIX: 455; XXXIV: 137; of May 26, 1829, VIII: 310; of Feb. 14, 1833, IV: 356; of June 19, 1834; VIII: 408; of 1835, II: 159, 208, 209, 238; IV: 253, 313; VIII: 408, 414; IX: 233; XII: 19, 20, 23; XIII: 429; XIV: 167; of May 23, 1836, XIII: 430; of Feb. 23, 1836, I: 182; of 1846, II: 209, 210, 218, 230, 235; XIII: 433; XVI: 321; of Oct. 7, 1861, II: 147, 152; of 1866, IX: 268; XVI: 342; XVII: 229; XXIX: 335; of 1869, XVI: 321; of Mar. 3, 1893, IX: 276; of 1902, IV: 253; of Holston, VIII: 298; of Hopewell, VIII: 297; XXVII: 390; XXXIV: 136; of New Echota, IX: 44; XXIII: 234; XXVII: 389-406; XXVIII: 109; XXXII: 422; XXXIV: 137, 138, 168, 178, 182; of Removal, X: 542; with Osage Indians, XXIV: 487; with South Carolina, VIII: 297; with Virginia, VIII: 297.

Cherry, Alfred, XIX: 174.

Cherry Creek, gold at, III: 111.

Cherryvale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 50.

Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal, building of, XXXVII: 431.

Chesley, Frank, XI: 665.

Chesley, Robert Kenneth, XXII: 240.

Chesney, Samuel O., XXX: 55.

Chester (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 50.

Chester (Pa.), XII: 74.

Chester, E. W., XXVII: 401.

Chestnut, Clark W., XXIV: 65.

Chestnut, Meta, XXIX: 47; XXXVI: 212n.

Chetola (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 50.

Chetopa (Kan.), X: 98; XXIV: 344; XXXVI: 167, 168.

Chetopah (Osage), XXXIII: 146, 150, 155, 156; XXXVI: 424.

Chew, Floyd Ervin, XXV: 32.

Chew, Mary Ann, XXI: 321.

Chewey, Jack, XXXIII: 91n.

Cheyarher Town (Creek Nation), XXXI: 251.

Cheyenne (Okla.), V: 230; VI: 484, 516n, 526n; VIII: 386; IX: 484; X: 331n, 332, 335, 339-346, 352, 358, 359, 362, 521, 522n, 526, 539, 571, 574; XI: 710, 723, 846, 848-852, 854, 888, 967, 969, 970, 979; XII: 259; XIII: 41; XVII: 364; XXIV: 158n; XXVI: 18, 19, 238, 351; XXVII: 156; XXVIII: 208; XXX: 50; Black Kettle museum at, XXXVII: 387.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Agency, I: 268; XI: 709; XXXIV: 206, 207; XXXVI: 6, 11.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Boarding School, XXIV: 159n; XXX: 380.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Cattle Company, XXIX: 71.

Cheyenne & Arapaho country, VIII: 378, 385; XIII: 219; XX: 86; XXIX: 337; "The Cheyenne-Arapaho Country," by Edward Everett Dale, XX: 360-371; "Early Days in the Cheyenne & Arapaho Country," by Thomas A. Edwards, XXVII: 148-161.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Fair, XXIV: 159n.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians, XV: 205; XVI: 48, 275, 276, 287; XXXI: 261; XXXIV: 203, 310; Agreement of Oct. 1890 with, XVIII: 60; Allotment of land to, VII: 207; XI: 1040-1043; XVIII: 299; XXI: 16; Arts and crafts of, XXXIII: 396; Census of, VII: 207; Health of, XXVI: 18; In Colorado, XXXVII: 417; Issues to, XIII: 37-45; Land of, XV: 296; XXII: 197; Land leased to cattlemen by, I: 276; Massacre of, XXXVII: 417; Mennonite Mission for, XXIII: 138n; Missionary among, XVIII: 255, 256; XXX: 349; pictures of, XII: 371; Raids of, XVI: 277n; XXXVII: 423, 425; School (first) for, XXVII: 365; Trader among, XXVII: 46, 347, 351n; Whiskey sold to, XXXVI: 80.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Live Stock Association, VI: 52.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Manual Labor School, XXXIV: 207n.

Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation, I: 268; V: 71; X: 210, 349, 374, 376, 528n, 608; XI: 855; XII: 258, 261; XV: 206, 207, 213, 222; XXXIII: 52; XXXIV: 96, 97; XXXV: 420; Boomers in, XXI: 17; Cattle on, I: 277; III: 67; VI: 35-59; VIII: 385; XVI: 38; XVIII: 299; Depredations on, VI: 53-55; Establishment of, XXII: 199; Homesteads in, XXXV: 288; Location of, VI: 35; Negroes in, XXI: 19, 20, 23; Opening of, III: 289; V: 22; XI: 849n; XIII: 293; XVII: 46; XX: 367; XXI: 16-27; XXII: 207; XXIV: 140; XXVI: 316; XXIX: 390, 493; XXX: 373, 381; XXXIII: 550; XXXVII: 242, 245; "Ranching on the," by Edward Everett Dale, VI: 35-59; Settlers on, XXI: 19; Standard Cattle Company in, VI: 42; Timber in, XXI: 25; Wichita Indians claimed

part of, XXII: 193; Wild game in, XXI: 23.
Cheyenne & Arapaho Transportation Company, I: 276.
"Cheyenne Belle," XXXVI: 92.
Cheyenne Dog Soldiers, I: 90; II: 98; III: 60, 64; V: 310; XXVI: 16.
Cheyenne Indians, II: 85, 361, 362, 389; III: 7, 59-73, 281, 288, 297, 299, 300, 302; V: 302, 310; VI: 57; VII: 85n; VIII: 276; IX: 71, 176n, 362, 363; X: 25, 27, 64, 65n, 338, 340, 345, 348, 350, 352, 353, 363, 364, 522-527, 534n, 535n, 571-573, 576, 577, 588-591; XI: 712-717, 719-732, 848, 967-972, 974, 979, 981, 982, 985, 990-994, 1001; XII: 182n, 186n, 218, 340; XIII: 19, 24, 25, 33, 37, 38, 41, 45, 48, 148, 322, 343, 349, 443; XIV: 28; XV: 469; XVI: 70, 109, 112, 113, 297, 444, 445, 448; XVII: 103; XVIII: 293, 296-298; XIX: 135, 137, 138, 287, 365; XX: 163, 166, 168, 328, 330, 380; XXI: 282, 285, 291; XXII: 83n, 86, 92, 96-98; XXIII: 409; XXIV: 202, 208, 210, 214, 285; XXIX: 304, 344; XXXI: 168-170, 296n, 353, 393; XXXII: 249, 250, 258; XXXIII: 55, 137-141; XXXIV: 9, 60, 64; XXXVI: 3, 28, 371, 387, 397; XXXVII: 95, 97, 419, 423, 434; Agency for, X: 380; XIX: 138; Agent for, XXXVI: 474; Archives of, XI: 633; at Medicine Lodge Council, II: 103, 104; attack at the Washita River on, XXXVI: 2; Baptist missionary to, XVIII: 187; Beef issues to, XXIII: 124; Buffalo hunt, XXVI: 17; Camp of, XI: 863-868; Campaign in 1857 against, XXXVII: 513, 514; Captives of, V: 306, 308; X: 524; XVI: 241, 452n; Carlisle School attended by, XXIII: 122; Chiefs, X: 65n, 364, 525-527, 537-539, 577; XII: 9, 10; XXX: 344; Customs of, XI: 859; XXXIV: 429; Dance of, XXXVI: 293; Division of, XII: 17; Episcopal missionary among, XVII: 270n; XXIV: 9; XXXVI: 43; Ghost Dance, II: 395; XXX: 408-416; hostilities of, V: 230; Land of, XXI: 258; XXII: 398; XXVI: 452, 453, 455; Language of, III: 72; Mennonite missionaries among, III: 72; XXXIV: 404n; XXXVI: 37; Migration of, XI: 971; Northern, I: 275; III: 61, 69; V: 298; XI: 846, 861, 970; XII: 9, 17; XX: 362; XXVI: 13, 14, 15, 21; XXXIV: 404n; Police, XXVI: 16; raids of, II: 350, 402; Rations of, III: 60; XXVI: 16-21; Reservations of, XI: 740, 994, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1053; Sign language of, XXVII: 41; Southern, X: 557; XII: 15, 17; XXVI: 13, 14, 19; Squaws, XXXVII: 88n; Traders with, III: 315; XXII: 92; Traditions of, VI: 260-270; XI: 993, 994; Treaties with, XXV: 95; XXVI: 435, 443, 446; XXXVII: 514, 515; Trouble between cattlemen and, XXXIV: 406; Uprising of, X: 525n; XI: 846-848, 851, 852, 860, 861.
Cheyenne Indians—Their History and Ways of Life, The, by George Bird Grinnell, reviewed, II: 85.
"Cheyenne Peace Pipe Smoked and Betrayed by Custer," XXXVI: 89-92.
Cheyenne School, VI: 269.
Cheyenne Scouts, XVIII: 299.
Cheyenne Service Book, XXIV: 10.
Cheyenne Transporter, XI: 849, 850, 853-856, 859, 860, 862, 863, 887, 888, 990, 993; XIII: 252.
Cheyenne Village, destruction of, XXXVI: 90, 91.
Cheyenne Wells, V: 305.
Chiaha (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378, 380.
Chicaca, town of, XV: 405.
Chicaga Indians, X: 98; students at Choctaw Academy, IX: 382.
Chicago (Ill.), XI: 792, 892; XIII: 14.
Chicago Historical Society, XX: 260.
Chicago, Kansas & Nebraska Railway, XXXIV: 81.
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad, X: 116, 123, 133, 134, 282, 609; XI: 644, 658, 659, 664, 1117; XII: 395, 396; XV: 434; XVIII: 126, 136; XIX: 141, 148, 162, 166, 169, 371; XXI: 167; XXIV: 144; XXV: 100, 292; XXVI: 392, 395; XXVII: 148n; XXVIII: 91, 455, 481; XXXI: 297, 382, 383; XXXIII: 111, 288, 299; XXXIV: 87, 88, 92, 105, 107, 111, 220, 342; XXXVI: 78, 101, 212, 213, 217, 320; XXXV: 34, 148, 172; XXXVII: 368, 369.
Chick, F. N., XXXIV: 83.
Chickamauga (Tenn.), Brainerd Mission at, XVI: 32.
Chickamauga District, XXV: 325.
Chickamauga Indians, VII: 108; XII: 72; XVI: 21; XXV: 323; XXXII: 29n; expeditions against, XXXV: 452.
Chickamauga Mission, X: 138; XII: 70; XV: 449.
Chickamauga Towns, I: 122; VIII: 161.
Chickasaw, Captain, XV: 141.
Chickasaw Academy, IV: 116, 117, 119, 234, 236, 237; VII: 262, 337, 372, 486; XII: 435; XV: 143; XXIII: 338, 339, 341, 349, 355; XXVII:

215n, 363; XXX: 241; XXXIV: 412; XXXVII: 382.
Chickasaw Battalion, XVI: 414; XXXII: 172; of Mounted Volunteers, Shecoe's, XVI: 226.
Chickasaw Bluffs (Tenn.), XIV: 167; XV: 72; XVI: 222; XXXIII: 249.
Chickasaw Cavalry, XXIX: 330.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Agreement of Jan. 17, 1837, negotiations leading to, XVII: 417-427.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Boundary line, XXIII: 345.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Citizenship Court, XVI: 438, 442.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Coal Commission, IX: 127.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Council, XXX: 421.
"Chickasaw-Choctaw Court Citizens, The," by Loren N. Brown, XVI: 425-443.
Chickasaw & Choctaw Herald, XV: 416; XXVII: 362.
Chickasaw & Choctaw Indian Agency, XVII: 402.
Chickasaw & Choctaw Indians, appraisal of lands of, XXII: 177-191.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Migration, XVI: 111.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Mounted Rifles, XXIX: 329; XXXI: 307; XXXV: 90n.
Chickasaw & Choctaw nations, organization of counties in, VIII: 315-334; Outline of, VII: 388-418.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Telephone Company, V: 160.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Treaty of 1837, VI: 60.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Treaty of 1855, V: 384n.
Chickasaw-Choctaw Volunteers, XXXI: 302.
Chickasaw Commission, X: 281.
Chickasaw Constitution, VII: 410, 414; XII: 437; XXIII: 236n; XXXI: 198; XXXIII: 110.
Chickasaw Constitutional Convention, XXI: 35.
Chickasaw Courts, V: 400-404.
Chickasaw District, VI: 60, 62n, 368; VII: 399, 400, 402, 404, 408; VIII: 315, 324, 333; XII: 406; XV: 415; XVIII: 350; XXIV: 275n; XXX: 20n; XXXI: 77, 414n; eastern boundary of, VII: 405; VIII: 315, 326, 330; XXXIV: 391; Perry County, VIII: 147; schools in, XXXIV: 486.
Chickasaw Freedmen, V: 91, 237, 245; XVI: 427; XVIII: 175, 244.
Chickasaw Indians, II: 202, 210, 347; III: 53, 54; IV: 260, 261; V: 382, 389; VII: 371; VIII: 317; IX: 30, 175, 176, 251, 308, 362, 363, 382, 410; X: 25, 27, 82-84, 90, 96, 98, 100, 220, 225, 226, 257-260, 263, 265, 278, 280, 281, 385, 390, 394, 398n, 401, 409n, 492, 545, 557, 592; XI: 637, 639-642, 656, 675, 812, 999, 1070, 1098, 1099; XII: 364; XIII: 48, 71, 74, 77, 80, 86, 91, 112, 113, 328, 329, 331; XIV: 10, 14, 29, 31, 36, 53, 162, 453, 478, 483, 484; XV: 323, 373; XVI: 67, 221; XVII: 201, 385, 405; XVIII: 53, 171; XIX: 131, 389, 390; XXI: 104, 242; XXIII: 98; XXIV: 36, 278, 458; XXVI: 368, 376; XXVII: 265, 314; XXVIII: 164, 172, 253, 255; XXX: 118, 303, 430, 441, 447, 471; XXXI: 77, 189, 399, 415, 417, 453; XXXII: 74, 152; XXXIII: 110, 248, 364, 543n; XXXIV: 9; XXXV: 436; Agent for, IX: 448; XXIII: 338, 341, 342, 345, 352; XXX: 432; Agreement with, VIII: 435; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; XXIII: 243, 244; Allotment of land to, V: 9; IX: 72, 79; XII: 441, 442; XVIII: 244, 246, 250, 353; XXIII: 277; XXIV: 360; XXVII: 180; Annuity ground V: 4; Annuities paid to, XXIII: 240; XXX: 446, 448; at Boggy Depot, V: 4; at Peace Council at Fort Smith, VIII: 428; Baptist missionary to, XXXIII: 87n; Burial customs of, XXIX: 413; Catholics among, XXIV: 169, 170, 178-181; Census of 1844, XXXIV: 88; Census of 1866; XXXVI: 29; Cherokee Indians residing among, II: 216; Chiefs, XVII: 361; XVIII: 243-251; XXVIII: 424; XXXIV: 388; Citizenship Court, X: 263; XVI: 438, 442; Choctaw Indians entered into treaty with, VIII: 231; Confederate Treaty with, V: 9; XII: 60; Corn dishes of, XXXVI: 155, 156, 159; country of, XIII: 28, 71; depredations against, XXI: 301; During American Revolution, XXXIV: 390; During Civil War, II: 175, 231, 374; VIII: 424; IX: 25; XII: 435; XVIII: 99, 142, 350, 351; XIX: 67; XX: 11; XXIII: 350; XXV: 318, 320; XXVII: 201; XXIX: 324, 405; XXXII: 327; During Red Stick War, XII: 291; Early life of, XV: 70, 77, 98; Education of, V: 275; XI: 912-926; XV: 139-165, 390, 415-448; XXXIV: 486, 490; English traders with, XXXIV: 390; Enrollment of, XXIII: 280; Exploring Party of, XXXIV: 476n; Food of, XV: 400-403; XXIII: 331; XXXVI: 155, 156, 159; Fort Washita established to protect, V: 381; in Battle of New Orleans, IX: 9; in Choctaw Nation,

XXXIV: 483; in War of 1812, IV: 100; Industry of, XXIII: 244; Intermarriage among, XV: 384; XXXIV: 86; Land of, III: 33; IV: 132; V: 231; VII: 397; X: 280; XI: 1102n; XIX: 359; XXI: 252; XXII: 177-191, 397; XXIII: 237, 243; XXVI: 453, 457; Language of, V: 264; XI: 917; XVI: 180; XXXIV: 390; Legend of, VI: 529; Liquor among, XXXIV: 484-485; XXXVI: 31; Manuscripts relating to, XIV: 3, 6; Methodist mission among, V: 253; Methodists among, VII: 479; Missionaries to, IV: 296; V: 7; XIII: 268; XVI: 228; XXVII: 33-40, 356; XXIX: 201; XXX: 453; XXXIII: 109; Moravian missionaries among, XIV: 168; Net Proceeds claim, XXIII: 355; Per Capita Payment, VII: 401; XXIII: 338; Pishafa Ceremony of, XV: 79; Picture of, XXXVI: 230; Presbyterian missionaries among, XVII: 276; XVIII: 244, 248; XXIV: 26, 433, 434; XXVI: 459, 467; Progressive Party of, XVI: 223, 227; XVIII: 245; Pullback Party of, XVI: 223, 227; XVIII: 244; Relations with Dawes Commission, IX: 77, 78; Relations with Choctaw Indians, II: 219; XXXII: 148; Relations with England, VIII: 297; Removal to Indian Territory, IV: 263; VI: 217; VII: 398; VIII: 320, 326; IX: 183, 311; XI: 800, 809, 819; XII: 407n, 437, 447; XIV: 157, 439; XV: 380, 387-391; XVI: 111, 226, 236; XVII: 419, 425; XVIII: 46, 99, 349; XIX: 10; XXIII: 235, 236; XXV: 143; XXX: 420, 421, 471, 472; XXXI: 195; XXXIV: 388, 465, 468, 470n, 480, 482n; XXXVII: 382; Roll of 1818, XVII: 350; Schools for, II: 369; VIII: 285; XXVII: 33-40, 356, 363; Separation of Choctaw Indians from, XXXIV: 391; Smallpox among, XXXIV: 82; Social life of, XXIII: 336; students of Choctaw Academy, VI: 369, 461; IX: 382, 410; XXVIII: 62; traders with, II: 268; XIV: 164; XXXIV: 390, 445; Tribal records of, XI: 628, 631; Union of Choctaw Indians with, VI: 26; Wealth of, VII: 401.

Chickasaw Infantry, XXIX: 330.

Chickasaw Intelligencer, VI: 31; XXVII: 362.

Chickasaw Landing, Spanish traders at, XXV: 323.

Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy, II: 368; IV: 120, 122, 123; VIII: 285; XII: 425; XV: 415, 421, 422, 425, 427, 428, 431, 443; XVI: 223; XX: 149; XXII: 283; XXV: 341; XXVII: 18, 35n; XXXII: 153; XXXIV: 390, 488, 489; XXXVI: 41n, 53n; "Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIII: 338-357.

Chickasaw Medical Association, XXVI: 28.

Chickasaw Migration, centennial of the, XV: 387-391.

Chickasaw Nation, IX: 312; X: 333n, 379, 393n, 528; XI: 625, 642, 655, 802-806, 814, 841, 842, 1049; XIII: 10, 99, 229; XVI: 68; XX: 51; XXVIII: 499; XXXI: 201, 299, 320; XXXIV: 340; "The Aboriginal," by Janet Bond, XV: 392-414; Asphalt in, XXII: 190; XXIII: 194, 196; XXIX: 515; Attorney General, V: 402; Birds in, XXIV: 31; Blacksmiths in, XXIII: 239; Bloomfield Academy in, II: 366; XXXI: 444; Boundary between Choctaw Nation and, III: 81; V: 6; Capitol, V: 264; XI: 1001; XV: 122; XVII: 112, 363; XXIX: 229; XXXI: 348; XXXIV: 389; Cattle in, XII: 439, 440, 442; XVI: 224; XXIII: 116; Cattle thieves in, XXI: 303; XXIV: 454; Centennial of founding of, XXXIII: 400; Cherokee Indians in, XXXIV: 413n; Civil War in, XXXIV: 487, 489; Coal in, XXIX: 515; XXXII: 85; Constitution and Laws of, XXXIV: 389; Cotton grown in, III: 138; XI: 912; XXXIV: 391; XXXVII: 214; Council of, XVI: 499; XXXIV: 394; Council House, XIII: 359; XV: 356; XVI: 126; XXX: 475; Counties of, V: 400; VII: 410; VIII: 327; XXI: 36; Courts of, V: 400-404; XXI: 36; delegation to Philadelphia in 1795 from, VIII: 235; Depredations of Kiowa & Comanche Indians in, XXXIV: 62; Districts, VII: 397, 404, 406; Drouth in, XXIII: 344; During Civil War, V: 7; XV: 416; XVII: 316; XXXII: 161; Elections in, XXI: 35-40; Episcopal Missionary in, XXXVI: 40, 41; Establishment of, VIII: 331; Fort Towson in, V: 251, 381; Fur trading in, XIII: 422; Government of, II: 220; IV: 262; Governor of, VI: 227; VII: 410; XII: 432-443; XVIII: 348-356; XXI: 36; Grasshoppers in, XXIII: 344; Grazing Land in, XXIII: 237; Hook Nine Ranch in, XXXIII: 456-466; Indian raids in, XXIII: 351; Intruders in, XVIII: 244, 245; XXXIV: 468n, 470; Land Office in, XXIII: 277; Laws of, V: 402; VII: 413n; Legislature of, X: 263; XI: 806n, 812n, 869; Light Horsemen, XXXIV: 484-485; Meth-

odists in, XXX: 453; XXXII: 445; XXXIII: 426; Methodist schools in, XXXIV: 390, 393, 488, 489; Mission School in, VI: 449; XXVII: 13, 33-40, 356; Negroes in, XVI: 227; Newspaper in, VI: 31; XIII: 252; XXVII: 362; Officers of, V: 404; XXI: 36; Oil in, IV: 323; Oil springs in, IV: 322; XXVIII: 103; Panola County in, V: 400; Pickens County in, XVIII: 246; Place names of, XI: 1113; Plantations in, XXXIV: 470n; Politics in, XIX: 11; Population of, IV: 133, 267; V: 87; Postoffices in, VI: 5-17; XXVI: 185-235; Prairie Hay in, XXIII: 115; Presbyterian Church in, XXXIV: 393n; Railroad through, XIV: 175; XV: 434; Ranch in, XVII: 461; XXXIII: 456-466; XXXVII: 294, 300; Refugees in, XI: 840; "Reminiscences of Early Days in," by Joe T. Roff, XIII: 169-190; Saw Mills in, XXIII: 340; Schools in IV: 118, 267; VI: 449; XI: 753, 912-926; XII: 402-431, 438; XVI: 226, 228; XXIII: 338, 353; XXVI: 282n; XXX: 445; XXXI: 454; XXXII: 153; XXXIV: 389, 391, 487-489; XXXVII: 317, 320, 327; Seal of, XVIII: 361; XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 401, 541; XXXIV: 388-391; Settlements in, XIII: 27, 72; Slavery in, III: 33; IV: 264; XVII: 324; XVIII: 243, 267, 353, 363n; XXIII: 236, 241; XXXI: 199; Survey of, III: 82; Texas militia in, XVII: 403; XVIII: 142; Timber law of, XXIII: 113; Tour of, XXXIV: 397-416; Tussy Community in, XXXIV: 238-239; Wapanucka Academy in, XII: 402-431; Western limits of, V: 384n; Whipping in, V: 402, 403; "White House" in, XXXIII: 400; white settlers in, XII: 437-440; Wild game in, XXXIV: 304.

Chickasaw Nation, The, by James H. Malone, reviewed, I: 161.

Chickasaw National Academy, XX: 153, 154.

Chickasaw Oil Company, IV: 323; XXVIII: 103.

Chickasaw Orphans Home, XV: 421, 423, 426, 429, 433; XVI: 226; XXIX: 219; XXXIV: 486.

Chickasaw Protective Tribal Association, XXV: 417.

Chickasaw Rangers, VI: 32.

Chickasaw Rock Academy, XXX: 109.

Chickasaw Teachers Association, XXVII: 366; XXIX: 45.

"Chickasaw Threat to French Control of the Mississippi in the 1740's, The," by Norman W. Caldwell, XVI: 465-492.

Chickasaw trails, XII: 447-453.

Chickasaw Treaty, VIII: 327, 328; XI: 1046, 1050; XXVI: 418, 443, 445-448; XXXIV: 391, 465-483; XXXV: 445; of Doaksville, VI: 26; of 1786, XIV: 164; of 1832, II: 219, VII: 397; of May 24, 1834, VII: 398; XIV: 167; of Jan. 17, 1837, III: 102; VII: 398, 401, 402n, 406; of June 22, 1852, VII: 407; of Nov. 4, 1854, III: 102; VII: 405; of 1855, II: 218; VII: 408, 410; XXI: 35; Franklin & Pontotoc, XXXIV: 465-483; with French, VIII: 295.

Chickasaw Wing Memphis Air Force Flying Field, XXXIII: 247; XXXIV: 394.

Chickasha (Okla.), V: 153; VI: 15; VIII: 458; X: 118, 159, 466; XI: 742, 805, 1025; XII: 82n, 87, 447, 449, 452, 453; XIII: 228; XV: 125, 245-248, 498; XVI: 397; XIX: 309; XXIV: 179-182; XXVI: 57, 194; XXVII: 116, 180; XXXII: 185, 188, 353; XXXIII: 36, 38, 39, 188; XXXIV: 111, 240, 408n; XXXVI: 119; history of, XXXV: 122, 170.

Chickasha Star, X: 116n, 118n, 122n, 127n.

Chicken, Col. George, XVI: 4.

Chicken River, XXXV: 189.

Chickiechockie (Choctaw Nation), V: 9, 287; XXVI: 194.

Chickiyoates (Caddo), IX: 363.

Chico Nimaha, IX: 201.

"Chief Bowles of the Texas Cherokee," by Dorman H. Winfrey, XXXII: 29-41.

"Chief James Bigheart of the Osage," by Orpha B. Russell, XXXII: 384-394.

"Chief Kias," by Theodore A. Ediger, XVIII: 293-302.

"Chief Opothleyahola," by John Bartlett Meserve, IX: 439-453.

"Chief Pleasant Porter," by John Bartlett Meserve, IX: 318-334.

"Chief Splitlog and the Cayuga Mission Church," by Velma Nieberding, XXXII: 18-28.

Chiffey, Mary (Chickasaw), V: 7; XII: 423.

Chi-ga-U (Granny Ward) (Cherokee), XXX: 174.

Chigley (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 194.

Chigley, Nelson, XVII: 455; XVIII: 90; XXIII: 110.

Chihauhua (Mexico), III: 111; XXXI: 259; expedition of Josiah Gregg to, III: 105.

Chikaskia River, VII: 76; X: 337; XXXVI: 234.
Chilco (Okla.), VI: 444; XXX: 50.
Chilcote, Jacob, XXI: 27.
Chilcote, Mrs. Viola, XXI: 27.
Chilcut, Don, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Child, Miss ————, XXXIV: 420.
Child, Priscilla G., XXVII: 19; XXVIII: 212.
Child, Col. Thomas, XX: 135.
Childers (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 194.
Childers, "Uncle Bob," XXI: 266.
Childers, C. C., XXI: 118; XXIX: 198; XXXI: 443.
Childers, Eliza, XXXVI: 276.
Childers, Ellis B., XXXI: 331.
Childers, Ernest, XXXI: 331, 332.
Childers, Flemuel, XXXVI: 275.
Childers, Goob, XV: 183; XXVII: 205.
Childers, "Grube," XXXVII: 489.
Childers, J. W., XXII: 240.
Childers, James Elton, XXV: 32.
Childers, Joseph, VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 227.
Childers, Lemuel, XXXVI: 275.
Childers, Robert, XXI: 66; XXVII: 283.
Childers, William G., X: 482; XXV: 142.
Childers, William M., IX: 262, 263.
Childer's Station (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 194.
Childress, William, VI: 157; XXVI: 240, 244; XXX: 72, 101.
Childs, Col. Ebenezer, XVIII: 315.
Childs, Nellie B., XXXVI: 368.
Childs, Newton B., XXXVI: 368.
Childs, Bvt. Lieut. Col. J., XVIII: 327.
Childs, St. Julien Ravenel, *Malaria and Colonization in the Carolina Low Country,* 1526-1696, reviewed, XX: 71.
Childs, Will, XXXIII: 461, 462.
Childs, William V., XXXVI: 368.
Child's Book, The, XIX: 348; XXXVII: 11n.
Chiles, Will, XXVII: 427.
Chilocco (Okla.), postoffice at, VI: 432; XXX: 50.
Chilocco Creek, Action on, XXXVI: 234-257.
Chilocco Indian School, IX: 457; XI: 878, 1120; XV: 295, 447; XVIII: 337; XXIV: 162n, 404n, 491, 492; XXIX: 220; XXX: 372, 379; XXXI: 331; XXXIV: 332, 354, 355, 430; XXXVI: 47, 221.
Chilly's Prairies, X: 323.
Chilton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 238; XXX: 50.
Chilton, Mrs. Ellen F., VI: 14.
Chilton, Mrs. Ellen S., XXVI: 217.
Chilton, William P., XVII: 403.
Chimney Creek, XIV: 361.
Chimney Mountain, XXIX: 98.
China Grove (Ala.), XXVI: 127.
Chinese, in Oklahoma, XVIII: 261.
Chinn, Perry, VII: 15; XXX: 79.
Chinnobe (Tallase Chief), VII: 114.
Chipacasi (Creek chief), XV: 105.
Chipaynes Indians, VI: 198.
Chipchase, H. G., XI: 887.
Chippewa Indians, VI: 528; XI: 1076; XVIII: 264; XIX: 55; XXVI: 418, 421, 430, 443-448; XXIX: 170; XXX: 144n.
Chiquita (Okla.), VI: 440; XXX: 50.
Chiricahua Apache Indians, XVIII: 254, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335; XXXII: 253.
Chishoktok Church, XXIV: 438, 442.
Chishoktok School, XXIX: 218.
Chisholm, C. Charley, XXII: 304.
Chisholm, Elizabeth, VIII: 239.
Chisholm, Elvia, XXV: 210.
Chisholm, Emily, XXV: 210.
Chisholm, George, XXII: 90; XXVII: 193n.
Chisholm, Ignatius, VIII: 239.
Chisholm, J. C., XIV: 87.
Chisholm, Jesse, I: 141; II: 99; III: 103, 104, 116; VI: 487n; VII: 100n; VIII: 176, 417; XII: 41, 76, 81n, 90, 91; XIII: 25, 79, 80, 316, 327, 328; XIV: 84, 109, 113, 117, 232, 364, 515; XVI: 416, 422; XVII: 223; XIX: 186; XX: 53, 86; XXI: 69; XXII: 465; XXIV: 271, 279, 291; XXV: 200, 205, 209; XXVII: 191, 192, 409; XXVIII: 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 272, 276, 277, 390; XXIX: 137, 234; XXXI: 124, 127, 417n, 422; XXXIII: 116, 401; XXXV: 428; XXXVI: 344; grave of, XXXIV: 110, 243; XXXVII: 246; trading post, XXXIV: 412; XXXVII: 251.
Chisholm, John, XIV: 87, 106, 109, 117; XX: 191; XXIII: 299; XXXII: 265; "John Chisholm, A Soldier of Fortune," by Kate White, VIII: 233-239.
Chisholm, John D., VIII: 239; XVI: 32; XXIII: 91, 298, 299; XXIX: 451.
Chisholm, Johnnie Bishop, "Harley Institute," by, IV: 116-128.
Chisholm, Lydia, X: 245n.
Chisholm, Melinda Horton, XXIX: 451.
Chisholm, Narcissa, VIII: 239; XXIII: 299-300; XXXI: 361.
Chisholm, Narcissa Clarke, XXV: 178.
Chisholm, Ogden, XXVII: 258.
Chisholm, Thomas VIII: 233, 239; XXIII: 90, 298, 299; XXIX: 451, 452; XXXI: 361; XXXII: 265, 407.
Chisholm, Vincente, XXV: 211.
Chisholm, William E., X: 27; XIII: 228, 329.

Chisholm Trail, III: 119; V: 231; VI: 35, 490n; VII: 273, 275; VIII: 417; X: 331, 336n, 338, 345, 522, 534n, 537, 606; XI: 753; XII: 366, 447; XIII: 228-230; XIV: 84, 86, 99, 100, 238, 364, 508; XV: 247; XVI: 75; XVII: 87, 110, 249, 322; XVIII: 201; XX: 53, 86, 362; XXIII: 400; XXV: 200; XXVII: 193, 345; XXIX: 8, 360; XXX: 380; XXXI: 292; XXXIII: 116, 151, 560; XXXIV: 59; XXXV: 149; XXXVI: 215, 421; "The History of the Chisholm Trail," by H. S. Tennant, XIV: 108-122; "The Jesse Chisholm Trail," by O. E. Brewster, XIV: 231-237; John Chisholm Trail, XIV: 91; XX: 191; marker on, XXXIV: 109, 110; Tour of, XXXIII: 281, 419; XXXIV: 112, 124, 240-245, 252.

Chisholm Trail, The, by Sam P. Ridings, reviewed, XIV: 508-512.

Chisholm Trail, The, by Wayne Gard, reviewed, XXXIII: 116.

Chisholm Trail and Other Routes, The, by T. U. Taylor, reviewed, XIV: 508-510.

Chisholm Trail Memorial Society, XXVII: 409.

Chisholm's Ranch (Kan.), XII: 448.

Chism (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 194.

Chism, Mrs. Rose, XXVI: 489n.

Chissoe, Taylor, XXXVI: 56; XXXVII: 112.

Chisum, J. C., XIV: 92.

Chisum, John, XX: 53.

Chittenden, Larry, XXIX: 17.

Chitto Harjo, (*see* Crazy Snake).

Chitwood Gang, XXVI: 391.

Chivers, Dr. E. E., XXVI: 28, 45; XXXI: 385.

Chivington, Col. John M., VIII: 276n; military investigation of, XVI: 444-464.

Chivington Massacre, II: 103; III: 313; VIII: 276n; XVII: 103; XXIV: 281.

Chloeta (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXV: 194.

Chloeta (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 194.

Choate (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 194.

Choate, George Rudolph, Jr., XXV: 32.

Choate, George W., XII: 477; XXXI: 221.

Choate, Sgt. James F., XXVI: 116.

Choate, Mary Elizabeth, VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 194.

Choate, R. B., XXVIII: 190.

Choate, Richard B., VI: 20; XV: 270n; XXVI: 191.

Cho-chus-micco, student, Choctaw Academy, Ky., IX: 387.

Chockie (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 194.

Chockpoyah, Thomas, XXIV: 187.

Choctaw (Okla.), XIII: 292; XXX: 50.

"Choctaw," poem by O. F. Muldrow, V: 406.

Choctaw, meaning of, V: 375.

Choctaw Academy, in Kentucky, VI: 220, 359, 369; VII: 258; IX: 115, 482; X: 155, 156, 223n, 240, 396, 399, 435, 513, 518, 519; XI: 807, 808n, 811, 924; XII: 294, 301, 302; XIII: 269, 298; XIV: 167, 169; XV: 140; XVII: 12-14, 110, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 206, 208; XVIII: 149, 349; XIX: 89, 216, 217n; XX: 14; XXI: 400; XXIII: 339; XXVII: 33, 208n, 215, 357; XXIX: 81; XXX: 422, 425, 428-430, 443, 447n; XXXII: 147; XXXIII: 543n; XXXIV: 18, 25, 270, 487; XXXV: 316n; "The Choctaw Academy," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VI: 453-480; IX: 382-411; X: 77-114; "The First National Indian School, The Choctaw Academy," by Ethel McMillan, XXVIII: 52-62.

Choctaw Academy (Methodist), IV: 234.

Choctaw Agency (Choctaw Nation), postoffice at, IV: 158, 202; VI: 5; XXVI: 90, 194, 236; XXXV: 183.

Choctaw Agency, IV: 185; VIII: 286; IX: 26; X: 87, 88, 98, 105, 106, 232; XI: 800, 810, 822; XVI: 234; XXII: 260, 271; XXVI: 90, 278; XXVII: 219n, 422; XXVIII: 85, 248; XXIX: 133n; XXXI: 403, 404; XXXII: 142, 146; XXXIII: 393; XXXV: 63; XXXVI: 447, 448; in Mississippi, VI: 114; XXXIV: 479; later known as Scullyville, III: 115; location in 1831, V: 333, 339; road from Chickasaw District to, XXX: 472; traders at, III: 106.

Choctaw Almanac, XXXV: 69.

Choctaw Arithmetic, XXXV: 69.

Choctaw Battalion, Confederate, XVI: 415.

Choctaw Beer, XXXIII: 446.

Choctaw Cavalry, XXIX: 330.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Agreement of Jan. 17, 1837, Negotiations leading to, XVII: 417-427.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Baptist Association, XXXV: 299.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Citizenship Court, XVI: 438, 442.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Coal Commission, IX: 127.

Chotaw-Chickasaw Council, XXX: 421.
"Choctaw-Chickasaw Court Citizens, The," by Loren N. Brown, XVI: 425-443.
Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian Agency, XVII: 402; XXIII: 349.
Choctaw & Chickasaw Indians, appraisal of land of, XXII: 177-191.
Choctaw-Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, XVIII: 143, 268, 269, 271; XXIX: 329; XXXI: 307; XXXII: 16, 163, 165, 170.
Choctaw & Chickasaw Nations, outline of, VII: 388-418; organization of counties in, VIII: 315-334.
Choctaw & Chickasaw Observer, X: 48.
Choctaw & Chickasaw Volunteers, XXXI: 302.
Choctaw & Chickasaw Railroad Company, XIV: 176.
Choctaw City (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 254.
Choctaw City (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XI: 835; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Choctaw Coal & Mining Company, XXXVII: 335n.
Choctaw Coal & Railway Company, XI: 644, 645, 647, 649, 650, 656-665; XV: 233; XVIII: 172; XIX: 222; XXV: 227; XXVII: 148n; XXVIII: 90; XXXIV: 100n; XXXV: 330n, 503.
Choctaw Constitution, VI: 60, 77, 82, 83, 107n; VII: 400, 403, 411, 412, 414; VIII: 318n, 332; IX: 29, 31, 35, 36; XI: 810n, 1028; XIII: 301; XVII: 15, 16, 192; XIX: 316; XXXI: 198.
Choctaw County (Okla.), XI: 1028; XII: 435; XIII: 266, 269; XX: 63, 65; historic sites in, XXXVI: 287.
Choctaw County (Ky.), XXXVI: 315.
Choctaw Dictionary, IV: 175; XXVI: 464; XXXIV: 255.
Choctaw Freedmen, V: 91, 237, 245; VI: 65; XVIII: 175; XXIV: 448.
Choctaw Girl, The, XXXIII: 434.
Choctaw Grammar, XXVI: 464.
"Choctaw Indian Dishes," by Peter J. Hudson, XVII: 333-335.
Choctaw Indians, II: 202, 210, 267; III: 33, 48, 53, 153, 212, 214; IV: 100-115, 336; V: 330, 382, 384n, 389; VII: 111, 164; VIII: 374; IX: 27, 175, 176, 251, 306, 362, 363, 388, 392, 394, 395, 401, X: 25, 27, 78-81, 83-85, 87-89, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 105, 161, 220-223, 225-227, 229, 241, 255, 257, 259-261, 263, 265, 269, 272, 278, 280-286, 382, 384, 387-390, 392, 394, 400-402, 407n, 409n, 411n, 413, 421, 422, 435, 492, 498, 501-505, 508, 510, 511, 514, 545, 557, 592; XI: 637, 639-642, 654, 656, 667, 668, 672, 675, 676, 763, 910, 999, 1000, 1022n, 1025, 1028-1031, 1033, 1044, 1045, 1057, 1070, 1090, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1114, 1131; XII: 83n, 364; XIII: 48, 64, 69, 80, 91, 108-115, 119, 120; 163, 166, 167, 211, 297, 320; XIV: 10, 14, 25, 29, 31, 36, 53, 162, 396, 414, 446, 448, 453, 481, 483; XV: 388, 392, 415; XVI: 466; XVII: 3, 316, 405; XVIII: 12, 171, 288, 319; XIX: 382, 389, 390; XXI: 35, 104, 242, 379; XXIV: 37, 278; XXVI: 368, 376; XXVII: 197n, 262, 265; XXVIII: 23, 273, 427; XXIX: 335; XXX: 333n, 430, 441, 472; XXXI: 178, 189, 333, 399, 400; XXXII: 4, 31, 146, 152; XXXIII: 364, 382; XXXIV: 9, 26; XXXVI: 436, 444; XXXVII: 422; Agent for, IV: 177; V: 333, 340, 342; VI: 454; VII: 153n; IX: 448n; X: 78, 87; XXIII: 345; XXXII: 142; XXXV: 81; Agreement with, VIII: 435; X: 280; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; XV: 94; XXIII: 235, 236, 243; Aphika Clan, XVII: 3; Allotment of land to, IV: 113; V: 9; VI: 63; IX: 41n, 72, 79; XII: 126; XIV: 430; XIX: 219; XXIII: 277; XXIV: 360; XXIX: 245; XXXII: 73, 76; Amusements of, X: 412, 413; XI: 1034; Annuity payment to, VI: 387; XXIII: 240, 334; XXVI: 90; XXVII: 219; XXX: 446; Arts and Crafts of, IV: 111; at Dartmouth College, XXXII: 126; at Peace Council at Fort Smith, VIII: 428; Attorney for, X: 282; XXXIII: 301-305; Ball Play of, VIII: 330; IX: 309; X: 512, 514; XVI: 237; XIX: 91; XXIII: 335; XXVII: 212; Baptist missionaries to, VI: 107n; VII: 488; XIV: 67; Burial customs of, IV: 108; IX: 162; XV: 80; Catholics among, XXIV: 167, 170, 172, 174-176, 178, 180-182; Census of, VI: 111, 119n; XVI: 426; XXX: 294; XXXII: 74; XXXIV: 255; XXXV: 80, 88; XXXVI: 29; Cession of land to, XI: 1086; XVI: 66; Cession of land of, XI: 1092; Cherokee Indians residing among, II: 216; Chiefs, V: 371; VI: 77, 106, 215-224; VII: 172, 395, 495; X: 100, 105, 106, 108, 222, 261, 285, 383, 402; XI: 800, 812n; XII: 233; XIV: 426; XVI: 238, 476, 481, 485, 486; XVII: 7-16, 192-211; XVIII: 53; XX: 9-17; XXIII: 332; XXVIII: 424; XXXI: 407n; XXXV: 481, 485; XXXVII: 255, 256; Cholera among, VI: 121; XXX: 299; Christian Party of, VI: 107; Claim against U. S. Government, XXXI: 364; Clans of, X: 511; XV: 90; Condition in 1837 of, XXXV: 81; Corn dishes of, XXXVI:

155, 156, 159; Cotton grown by, III: 138; Council of, IV: 103; V: 6; IX: 29; X: 223n, 224, 227n, 259-263, 269, 272, 275-277, 279, 284, 383-386, 388, 391; XI: 761, 762, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818-820, 1026, 1028-1030, 1109; XIII: 116, 118n; customs of, X: 397, 398; Dances of, XI: 1039; Delegation to Philadelphia in 1795 of, VIII: 235; Delegation to Washington of, IX: 316; X: 513; XI: 1026, 1045; Despotic Party of, VI: 106; Destitution among, IX: 402; XXX: 302; Divisions of, XVII: 7; Divorce among, IX: 307; Doctors of, IX: 161; Dress of, X: 408, 409; XXIII: 332; During Civil War, II: 175, 231, 236; VI: 222; VIII: 424; XI: 818; XII: 64, 435; XVII: 192, 203; XVIII: 99, 142, 357; XIX: 67, 216, 318; XXIII: 350; XXV: 318, 320; XXVII: 201; XXIX: 324; XXXVI: 25; during Red Stick War, XII: 281, 283, 290, 291; Early life of, XV: 70, 77, 97, 105; Education of, V: 275; VI: 62, 79, 81, 85, 216, 354-394, 460, 469, 471, 472, 475; IX: 308; XI: 1026, 1032; XXXV: 436; "Education in the Choctaw Country After the Civil War," by Angie Debo, X: 383-391; Enrollment of, X: 260, 261, 265, 282; XXIII: 280; Epidemic among, XVI: 236; XXVIII: 347n; Exploring party of, XXXIV: 476n; Family life of, X: 400, 401, 404, 410; Food of, IV: 106-108; IX: 162, 163; X: 228, 406-408, 505; XVII: 333-335; XXIII: 381; French among, II: 254; Guns made for, XXX: 361; Haiyip Atukla Division of, XVII: 7; Horticulture of, X: 411, 412; Houses of, X: 404, 405, 410; XV: 87; In Louisiana, XI: 1027; XXXIII: 189; In Mississippi, VI: 104; XXXII: 144; In Texas, XXXII: 321; In the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, X: 392-425; In the War of 1812, IV: 100; In World War I, IV: 115; VIII: 438; IX: 228; Indian Cry of, IV: 109; Infidelity among, IV: 108; Jesuit missionary to, XVI: 487; Joseph Bogy attacked by war party of, II: 40; Land of, III: 33; IV: 132; VI: 105, 124; VII: 393; X: 259-261, 264, 265, 280; XV: 373; XIX: 38, 359; XXI: 252; XXII: 177-191, 384, 397; XXIII: 108, 236, 237, 243; XXIV: 297; XXV: 9, 97; XXVI: 453, 457; XXX: 421; XXXII: 72; XXXIII: 303; XXXVII: 163-165; language of, IV: 112, 175; V: 264; X: 221, 395, 419, 420, 508; XI: 917, 1046, 1092, 1096, 1102n, 1112; XVI: 180; XXIV: 440; XXIX: 319; XXXIV: 390; legends of, VI: 529; IX: 30; XV: 74; XVI: 215; life among the, IV: 102, 156-161; XXXI: 102; Liquor among, XXXVI: 31; Livestock of, XXIII: 235, 236; Location in East, XXXV: 436; Manuscripts relating to, XIV: 3, 7; marriage customs of, IV: 104; Medicine of, IX: 161; Methodist missionaries to, VI: 107n; VII: 479; VIII: 230; XXXIII: 216n; Methodist missions for, IV: 177; VI: 381; Minute Men, VII: 165; Mission for, IV: 171; XIII: 266, 271; Missionaries among, II: 371; III: 153; IV: 103, 168, 296, 342; VI: 354; VII: 186, 341; IX: 157, 180, 190, 191; XI: 878, 1034, 1124; XII: 55, 57, 132, 497; XIV: 6; XVI: 173, 175, 228; XXI: 186-195; XXIII: 410; XXV: 202; XXVII: 11, 33-40; XXVIII: 212; XXIX: 201; XXX: 443, 453; XXXI: 89; XXXIV: 29; XXXVI: 325; Mississippi, X: 158, 257-266; XXXIII: 190; Morals of, IV: 174; National Party of, XIX: 214; Native speech of, XXXI: 353; Net Proceeds Claim of, VII: 393n, 407-409; XII: 323; XIV: 17, 431; XIX: 215; XX: 10, 15; XXVII: 14; XXXI: 85; Okla-Falaya Division of, XVII: 7; Oklahanali tribe of, XI: 1039; XVII: 7, 10; Pashofa Dance of, IV: 109; Patent for land west of Mississippi River, VII: 326, 395; XXII: 357; Per capita payments to, VI: 355; XVI: 235; XXVIII: 251, 252; Population in 1870 of, V: 86; Presbyterian missionaries to, VI: 107n, 356, 386; IX: 157; XIX: 316; XXIV: 27, 29n; XXXIV: 417-419; XXXVII: 39, 164; Progressive Party of, XIX: 213; Rations issued to, VI: 109, 113; XXX: 438; Regiment of, XI: 1027; Relations of Chickasaw Indians with, II: 219; VII: 398; VIII: 231; XXXII: 148; XXXIV: 391; Relations of Dawes Commission with, IX: 77, 78; XXII: 177-191; Relations of England with, VIII: 297; Religion of, IV: 109; XXV: 114; XXX: 471; Removal to Indian Territory of, IV: 100-102, 132, 177-179, 263, 351, 352; V: 291, 333; VI: 77-79, 103-128, 217; VII: 148, 394; VIII: 77n, 78n, 227, 320; IX: 27, 28, 31, 33, 183; X: 219n, 257, 510, 513; XI: 800, 1027, 1114; XII: 135, 295, 297; XIII: 269, 300; XIV: 16, 17, 157, 419, 437, 439; XVI: 67, 111, 219, 234; XVII: 4, 9, 10; XVIII: 36; XIX: 213, 314; XX: 9, 13, 15; XXI: 221; XXIII: 234, 235; XXIX: 126, 315, 316; XXX: 294-296, 298, 306, 420, 421,

446, 472; XXXI: 194; XXXII: 139; XXXIII: 431, 434, 435, 437; XXXIV: 465, 468, 497; XXXV: 86; XXXVII: 286; Republican Party of, VI: 106; Six Towns Division of, XVII: 7; Smallpox among, XVI: 236; XXX: 430; XXXV: 82; "St. Agnes School of the Choctaws," by Velma Nieberding, XXXIII: 183-192; Students at Choctaw Academy in Kentucky, VI: 469, 471, 472, 475; XXVIII: 56, 62; Students at Foreign Mission School at Cornwall, Conn., VII: 242, 245, 256; Superstitions of, X: 414; XI: 1038; Supplemental Agreement with, VII: 495; Temperance among, IV: 230; XII: 130-132; Traditions of, XIV: 78; Tribal records of, XI: 628, 629; Tuskahoma Party of, XVIII: 53; Union of Chickasaw Indians with, VI: 26; Warfare of, X: 413; XI: 1115; Warfare of Osage Indians with, VII: 161; Witchcraft among, V: 86.

Choctaw Infantry, XXIX: 330.

Choctaw Intelligencer, VIII: 83; IX: 346; XIII: 251; XIX: 83n; XXVII: 221, 362; XXXII: 138; XXXIII: 542.

"Choctaw Landmark, A," by A. D. Hefley, XII: 474-478.

Choctaw Legislature, work of the early, VI: 60-68.

Choctaw Lumber Company, X: 512.

Choctaw Militia, IX: 34.

Choctaw Mission, XVI: 173; XXIV: 427; "Choctaw Mission of the American Board of Commissioners For Foreign Missions, The," by W. B. Morrison, IV: 166-183.

Choctaw Mission at Pine Ridge, Choctaw Nation, VIII: 229.

Choctaw Missions and Missionaries, XVII: 275-285; XXIV: 426-448.

Choctaw Mounted Rifles, XXIX: 329.

Choctaw Nation, IX: 306, 308; X: 48, 85, 90, 102, 106, 220, 222, 223, 268, 269, 273, 275, 280, 385, 387, 388, 391n, 393, 402, 498, 499, 501, 504, 507, 510, 512, 515, 546; XI: 625, 642, 644, 645, 652, 655, 668, 744, 745n, 804-806, 808n, 809, 812, 814, 910, 911, 913, 996, 997, 1021, 1023, 1025-1029, 1044n 1049, 1070, 1097, 1098, 1114, 1128, 1129; XII: 65; XIII: 12, 110, 113, 115, 118n, 145, 208, 211, 212, 266, 267, 269, 271; XVI: 234; XVII: 312; XXVI: 440; XXXI: 299, 324; XXXII: 137; XXXIII: 541-547; After War Between the States, XIV: 421; Agriculture in, XXXV: 231; Alligator in, XI: 1036; American Board of Foreign Missions in, XXXI: 201; Apukshenubbee District of, XXXVII: 286; Asphalt in, XXIX: 515; XXXII: 85; Atoka County in, VII: 406; X: 279; Banking in, XXXII: 90; Baptists in, VI: 63, 107n; XXVII: 27; Basket making in, XI: 1039; "Bible Society," XXVII: 214; Blue County, VII: 406; X: 277; Biloxi Indians in, XXXII: 249; Board of Education, X: 383, 384, 389, 390; Board of Health, XX: 342, 358; Boundary, VIII: 333; Boundary between Chickasaw Nation and, III: 81; V: 6; Boundary (Eastern), XI: 1088-1093, 1095-1097, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1109; Bridges in, VI: 66; XI: 807; Caddo Indians in, IV: 111, 112; Camp meetings in, XI: 1037, 1038; Capital of, IV: 184; V: 86; VII: 414; IX: 29-31, 33-35; X: 267; XI: 1029, 1033; XIII: 300; XVI: 214, 238, 239, 396; XVII: 11, 14, 15; XIX: 317; XXIV: 431; XXVII: 422; XXIX: 228; XXX: 243; XXXI: 78; XXXIII: 431; Cattle in, IV: 104; XI: 1028; XIV: 422; XXI: 300, 303; XXIII: 116, 287; XXIV: 454; XXXII: 78; Chickasaw District of, VII: 399, 400, 402, 404; VIII: 315; XXIV: 275n; XXXI: 197; Chickasaw Indians in, IX: 185; XII: 435; XXXIV: 391, 483; Chickasaw Nation in, VI: 60; Cholera in, XVI: 236; XXV: 60; Citizenship in, VI: 67; Citizenship Commission of, X: 260-264; Civil War in, III: 154; IV: 185; VI: 222; XVI: 238; XVII: 446; XX: 10, 16; claims against, VI: 64; Coal mines in, V: 239; XI: 646, 647, 649, 653, 655, 659, 663, 758-763; XIV: 19, 176; XVIII: 216; XXIII: 194, 196; XXV: 219; XXVII: 148n; XXVIII: 256; XXIX: 515; XXXI: 92; XXXII: 7, 8, 84, 85; XXXIII: 440-455; XXXIV: 305; Commission, X: 280, 281; Cotton raised in, VIII: 81; XXX: 425; XXXV: 231; Council House, IX: 32, 39, 346; X: 288n; XII: 112; XVI: 216; XVII: 6, 204; XXX: 425, 427, 473; XXXVI: 230; Counties of, VII: 148, 149, 404; VIII: 147, 317, 330; Courts, XXXI: 91; Creek refugees in, XXXV: 317, 327; Districts of, VI: 60, 63; VII: 395n, 396, 400, 404; VIII: 315, 322; IX: 158; XVI: 219; XXXIII: 432; Drouth in, XXIII: 245, 247; XXXII: 157; Eagle County in, X: 501, 509, 512, 514; Elections in, VII: 149; X: 279, 281, 396; XI: 652, 653; XIV: 426, 427; XVII: 439; XVIII: 58, 179; XIX: 219; Episcopal missionary in, XXXVI: 40; Execution (last) in, XXXIV: 32; Executive Department, VI: 61; Fiscal

Agent, XXI: 120; Fishing in, XI: 1036; Fort Towson in, V: 414; Fourth District, XXXII: 148; French trader in, V: 375; VIII: 323; Gaines Creek in, XXIX: 413; Ghost towns in, XXXII: 83; Government of, IV: 262; VII: 148, 394; VIII: 315; IX: 29, 31; X: 509; XXX: 301; Governor of, IX: 29n; Hail storm in, XIX: 89; Hogs in, XXIII: 287; Horse racing in, XI: 1036, 1037; Huckleberries in, XXIII: 286; In Mississippi, VI: 481; Intermarried citizens of, XXXII: 80; Intruders in, XI: 1045, 1098n; XIV: 19; XVII: 204; XXXI: 89; Jones-Locke War in, XIV: 427; Judicial System of, VI: 61; Kiamitia County in, X: 385; Knights of Labor in, XXXII: 86; Labor organizations in, XXXII: 86; Land Office, XXIII: 277; Laws of, IV: 174; X: 260, 273; XXIII: 108; XXXI: 76-95; Lead in, XII: 303; XXXII: 7; Leased District of, XXX: 118; Leased land payment in, XIV: 427, 431; Legislative System of, VI: 61; Legitimizing children in, XXXI: 83; Light Horsemen in, VII: 149; XI: 762; XIV: 171; XXVI: 254; XXVII: 213; XXXIV: 17, 25; Liquor in, IV: 103, 174; VI: 64, 80, 216; IX: 307; XXVI: 463, 464; XXVII: 213; XXVIII: 251, 252; XXX: 301; XXXII: 147; XXXIII: 546; Mail service in, XXVII: 212; Map showing districts and counties in, VIII: 318; Marriages in, IV: 104; XXVII: 218; XXXI: 83; Masonic Lodge in, XXXVI: 448; Medical Association, XXVI: 35n; Medical examiners of, X: 273, 276; Methodists in, IV: 156, 158, 187, 196; VI: 63, 107n; XVI: 235, 237; XIX: 114; XXVII: 9, 215; XXVIII: 253, 254; XXX: 174, 453; XXXI: 102; Minerals in, X: 276-278, 281-283, 504; XI: 1029; XXII: 190; XXXII: 74, 84, 86; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad through, IX: 174; XXXI: 81; Mosholatubbee District of, X: 388; XVII: 10-15; National Agent of, VI: 67; X: 277; National Attorney, IX: 227; XXIX: 19; Natural resources of, XXXI: 92; Negroes in, XVI: 70; New Hope Seminary in, V: 166; XXII: 271-299; Oil in, IV: 323; X: 275, 285; XXXII: 86; XXXVII: 149; Oklafalaya District of, XXXVII: 286; Orphan schools in, XIV: 429; Overland mail route through, XXXVI: 447; Outlaws in, VII: 149; Pascagula Indians in, XXXII: 249; Permits to employ non-citizens in, IV: 105; XXXI: 80; XXXII: 72; Perry County in Chickasaw District of, VIII: 147; Pioneers of, IX: 155-165; XI: 1034-1039; Place names of, XI: 1113; Plantations along Red River in, VIII: 81; Politics in, VI: 82, 106; IX: 311, 312; XI: 1027, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1129; XIII: 308-310; XIV: 427, 430, 432; XVIII: 55, 56; Population in 1878 of, IV: 267; Postoffices in, VI: 4-11; XXVI: 135-237; Prairie Hay in, XXIII: 116; Presbyterians in, IV: 353; VI: 64, 107n; XXVII: 33-40, 214; XXXI: 201; Prohibition in, XXVI: 463; Problems in the Industrial Progress and Development of, XXXII: 70-91; Pushmataha District of, X: 225, 228n; XVII: 10-13, 15, 16; Railroads through, III: 232; IV: 114; IX: 39, 174; XIV: 175; XVI: 239; XXXI: 81; XXXII: 83, 84, 88; Ranching in, XXXVII: 294-300; Representative in Confederate Congress from, IX: 482; Roads in, XXXI: 81; XXXV: 67; Salt Springs in, XI: 1038, 1098, 1101; XXX: 453; Sawmills in, XXXI: 81; Schools of, II: 369; IV: 149, 156-161, 267, 338, 339, 342; V: 414; VI: 62, 79, 81, 85, 354-394; IX: 159; X: 90, 255, 383-391; XI: 753, 996-998, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1038, 1122, 1129; XII: 407n; XIII: 300, 306; XIV: 69, 167, 432; XVI: 68, 235, 237; XVII: 15; XIX: 315; XXI: 88; XXIV: 427, 428, 447; XXVI: 282n, 378, 459; XXVII: 216, 356, 359, 363; XXVIII: 86; XXX: 306, 426, 428, 443, 446, 452, 473; XXXI: 95, 102; XXXII: 84, 147, 153; XXXIII: 482, 488, 506; XXXVII: 314, 320, 326; Seal of, XVIII: 368; XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 430-433, 541; Senate of, XI: 1028; Shappaway County of, VII: 406; Skullyville Constitution, IX: 29, 35, 36; XI: 810n; XVII: 15, 16; Slavery in, III: 33; IV: 113, 181, 264; VI: 119n; IX: 159, 189, 306, 313; XVI: 173, 175n; XVII: 324; XVIII: 267; XXIII: 241; XXVII: 216; XXVIII: 255; XXXI: 199; XXXII: 70; XXXIII: 543; Sons of Temperance in, XXVII: 213; Spencer Academy in, II: 316; IV: 159; V: 414, 420; VI: 62n, 63, 84, 223, 357, 386, 387, 391, 395, 398; IX: 157, 158, 352; X: 227, 230, 233, 255, 269, 270, 277, 385, 386, 511, 515-519; XI: 996, 997, 1038; XII: 407n; XIII: 302; XIV: 73, 429; XVII: 4, 197, 203, 209, 277, 281, 284, 445; XVIII: 54, 253, 360n; XIX: 213, 217, 315; XXI: 88; XXIV: 29, 30, 34n, 427, 433, 434, 437, 439, 441, 447, 448; XXV: 60;

XXVI: 303, 304, 311, 460, 465; XXVII: 12, 16, 33-35, 38, 214-217, 362; XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 201; XXX: 243; XXXII: 153; St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad through, III: 232; IX: 39; XVI: 239; Students in the States from, X: 271, 277; XIV: 429; Supreme Judges, VII: 404n; Survey of, XI: 759; XXVIII: 448; Survey of Eastern boundary, VII: 415; XVI: 66; Taxes in, IV: 104; Telegraph line in, XXXI: 81; Tiger Spring County in, VII: 406; Timber in, X: 277; XXIII: 114; XXXI: 92, 408; XXXII: 87-90; Tobucksy County in, VIII: 147; XVIII: 218; Toll bridges in IV: 186, 187; VII: 150n; XXXI: 80; Toll gates in, XXXV: 67; Towns in, IV: 103; XV: 88; Traders in, II: 315; III: 55; IV: 103; V: 375; VIII: 320, 323; IX: 185-188, 193; XXX: 438; XXXV: 444; Trails in, XII: 294; Trappers in, XXIII: 288; Travel across, XI: 798-801, 805; Treasurer of, X: 277; XIII: 307, 308; Tribal affairs of, X: 283, 284; Turnpike in, XXXI: 81; Union Tract Society in, XXVII: 214; Vigilantes in, IV: 114; Water mill in, IX: 159; Wheelock Mission in, I: 117; IV: 176, 180; VI: 81, 356, 367, 386, 387; X: 222, 223n, 224n, 255, 386, 392, 421, 506, 515, 516; XI: 997, 1025, 1026; XII: 300; XIV: 73, 432; XVI: 74, 175; XVII: 209, 251, 277, 283, 441, 443; XVIII: 54; XXI: 88; XXIV: 29, 429, 441, 444, 447, 448; XXVI: 303-305, 309, 461; XXVII: 16, 22, 24-26, 28, 33, 34, 215n, 359, 422; XXVIII: 212-345n; XXIX: 201, 219, 314-323; XXX: 243; XXXIII: 278, 348n, 438n; White settlers in, XI: 1029; XII: 233; XXIX: 127; Wild animals in, XXXVII: 296, 297, 299; Wild game in, XXIII: 286; XXXVII: 296; zinc in, XII: 303.

Choctaw & Northern Railroad, XI: 664.

Choctaw News, XXII: 104.

Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Railroad, II: 60; VII: 494; XI: 764; XV: 233, 235; XXI: 169; XXVIII: 91; XXX: 128, 129; XXXI: 381-383.

Choctaw Oil & Refining Company, IV: 325, 328; X: 276; XXVI: 479; XXVIII: 103; XXXII: 86; XXXIV: 220; XXXV: 487.

Choctaw, Oklahoma & Texas Railroad, XI: 663, 664.

Choctaw Orphan School, at Old Spencer Academy, XXVI: 301, 303.

Choctaw Railroad Company, V: 155; XI: 834, 835; XXII: 6.

Choctaw Reader, XXXV: 69.

Choctaw Script, XXXIV: 221.

Choctaw Squirrel Stick, legend of, XXXII: 98-100.

Choctaw Teachers Association, XXIX: 45.

Choctaw Telegram, XIII: 251.

Choctaw Telegraph, XIX: 83, 90; XXVII: 207, 362; XXXIII: 542; XXXIV: 28.

Choctaw Telephone Company, V: 160.

Choctaw Treaties, VI: 65, 216, 223; X: 88, 257, 259-261, 265, 269, 282, 283; XI: 1046, 1050, 1095n; XIV: 12-14; XXVI: 418, 443-445, 447, 448; of Sept. 27, 1830, at Dancing Rabbit Creek, IV: 101, 178, 352; V: 333, 377; VI: 104, 105, 109; VII: 323, 393n, 394; IX: 28, 31, 34; XIV: 167; XXIII: 235; of Doak's Stand, VI: 104; of Jan. 17, 1837, III: 102; VII: 398, 401, 402n, 406; VIII: 315; XII: 405; of 1801, XII: 135; of 1820, VII: 388, 392; XIV: 167; XXXI: 194; of 1825, XXXI: 194; of 1829, IV: 351; of 1830, XXXI: 195; of Nov. 4, 1854, III: 102; VII: 405; of June 1855, II: 218; VII: 408; of July 1861 with Confederacy, V: 9; of 1866, V: 9; XXXII: 71; with Chickasaw, IX: 35; with French, VIII: 295.

Choctaw Valley Railroad, XXXVII: 335.

Choctaw Warriors, Deneale's Regiment, XXIX: 329.

Cholera, II: 352; III: 115; VI: 28, 121, 478, 489n; XI: 964; XVIII: 40; XXX: 420; Asiatic, XXXV: 88; at Choctaw Academy, Ky., IX: 394, 398, 400; XXVIII: 61; at Jefferson Barracks, XIX: 36; at Worcester Mission, XXXI: 139; in Cherokee Nation, XXXII: 422; in Choctaw Nation, XVI: 236; XXV: 60; XXVII: 212; XXX: 299; in Creek Nation, XXIX: 103; in Dragoon Expedition, XXXI: 124.

Chollar, Margaret, XXI: 278n.

Chologee, Creek prophet and medicine man, XI: 1012.

Choo-tee-tli, a snake, IX: 243.

Choplog, Elizabeth, XXIX: 26.

Choska (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 297; XV: 171, 175, 181; XVIII: 276; XXI: 45; XXVI: 194; XXXV: 328n; XXXVII: 495.

Choska Bottoms, XV: 167.

Choteau (Okla.), VI: 18, 272; VIII: 371; X: 32, 487; XIV: 185; XXI: 276; XXVI: 194; XXVII: 3; XXXII: 236.

Choteau, Charles (Osage), XXXII: 299n.

Choteau, Forest, XXXV: 422.

Chouteau, Colonel, French trader, XXIII: 27.

Chouteau, Major, XVII: 237.

Chouteau, A. B., XII: 171.
Chouteau, Addie McFarland, XXXIV: 508.
Chouteau, Amelia, XXV: 145.
Chouteau, Addie McFarland, XXXIV: 508.
Chouteau, Anthony, XXV: 145.
Chouteau, August, XXIV: 484; XXV: 144.
Chouteau, Auguste Pierre, II: 43, 290; III: 105; V: 228; VII: 100n, 152, 161n; VIII: 400, 403; IX: 144, 233n, 446; XI: 636, 786-790, 792, 793, 794, 796, 943-945, 952-957, 959-962, 1045, 1086; X: 249n, 319, 427, 428, 492; XII: 83n, 128, 173-175, 180n, 219, 368; XIII: 317, 319-322, 326, 336, 495; XIV: 398, 399, 411, 417, 438, 447, 449n, 451, 455; XVIII: 37; XIX: 239; XXII: 476, 478; XXIII: 315, 318; XXIV: 487, 488; XXV: 143-146, 150; XXVII: 255, 259; XXVIII: 265, 434; XXIX: 446; XXX: 10, 305, 430; XXXIII: 385; XXXVI: 177n.
Chouteau, Augustine A., XVIII: 291.
Chouteau, Augustus A., XXIV: 488.
Chouteau, Augustus Aristide, XI: 953.
Chouteau, Augustus P., IX: 265.
Chouteau, Benjamin, VI: 306.
Chouteau, Bess, XXX: 395.
Chouteau, C. E., XII: 171, 172; XVIII: 89; XXIV: 484; XXXIII: 420.
Chouteau, Charles P., XI: 794, 955, 963, 964.
Chouteau, Cyprian, XI: 787, 796, 957-959.
Chouteau, Don Agustin, XI: 943, 944, 946-951.
Chouteau, Don Pedro, XI: 943, 945, 946, 948, 949.
Chouteau, E. P., VII: 199.
Chouteau, Edmond (Edward), XIII: 495.
Chouteau, Edward, XI: 954; XIII: 320; XXX: 431.
Chouteau, Edward L., XI: 787; XXIV: 488.
Chouteau, Edwin, VII: 199.
Chouteau, Francis, XI: 787, 795, 957, 959.
Chouteau, Frederick, XI: 787, 795, 957, 959; XIII: 495; XXXIV: 508.
Chouteau, Henry, XXV: 145.
Chouteau, J. L., XXX: 395.
Chouteau, James, XI: 957; XXV: 145.
Chouteau, Jean Pierre, XI: 956, 957, 965; XII: 171n, 173-175; XIII: 495; XXII: 475-480; XXIV: 483, 484, 486, 488, 490, 510; XXIX: 261; XXXI: 114; XXXIV: 508; oil painting of, XVIII: 410.
Chouteau, Leguest, Osage sub-agent, XV: 177.
Chouteau, Capt. Louis, XI: 958.
Chouteau, Louis P., XXIV: 488.
Chouteau, Louis Pharamond, Creek sub-agent, XI: 787, 952, 955-957.
Chouteau, Marie Louise, XI: 945; XII: 174-175.
Chouteau, Marie Pelagie, XII: 174-175.
Chouteau, Marie Therese Bourgeois, XI: 786, 942, 943; XII: 171-175.
Chouteau, Mary Louisa, XXXII: 394.
Chouteau, Mary Silverheel, XXXIV: 508.
Chouteau, Myra Ware, XIII: 494.
Chouteau, Myra Yvonne, XXIII: 209.
Chouteau, Nannie Rowland, XXXIV: 508.
Chouteau, P. L., XI: 956; XIV: 443, 447, 451, 452; XXIV: 488.
Chouteau, Paul Liguest, VII: 161n; XI: 787, 952, 954, 956, 957; XIII: 320; XIV: 411; XXIV: 488; XXV: 149; XXX: 430.
Chouteau, Pierre, II: 37; VII: 159n; VIII: 66, 371; X: 476; XI: 786, 787, 789, 790, 795, 947, 950-952, 955; XXII: 476; XXIV: 484, 485; XXV: 144; XXXIII: 387; XXXVI: 132, 473.
Chouteau, Pierre, Jr., XI: 786n, 787, 789, 792, 794, 796, 957, 962, 963, 965.
Chouteau, Pierre, Sr. XXIII: 315, 318, 322.
Chouteau, Pelagie, XI: 945.
Chouteau, Peter, XXIV: 485.
Chouteau, Rene Auguste, XI: 786, 787, 943, 950n, 965; XII: 172-175.
Chouteau, Rosalee, XXX: 10.
Chouteau, Rosana, XXXII: 342.
Chouteau, S. E., XXIX: 261.
Chouteau, Victoire, XII: 174-175.
Chouteau, William Myers, XIII: 495; XXXIV: 508.
Chouteau Brothers, traders, XXXIV: 458.
Chouteau Collection, at Missouri Historical Society, XXXIV: 508.
Chouteaus, The, X: 462; XII: 171-176; XVII: 451-452.
"Chouteaus, The," by Harriet Johnson Westbrook, XI: 786-797, 943-966.
Chouteaus and the Founding of Salina, Oklahoma's First White Settlement, The, by Vinson Lackey, reviewed, XVII: 451-452.
Chouteau's Island, XI: 793; XIX: 228, 234.
Chouteau's Post, XI: 950.
Chouteau's Saline, IX: 144, 146.
Chouteau's Springs, XI: 796.
Chouteau's Trading House, VIII: 184; in Missouri, XXV: 144; Old, VII: 62, 100; XIX: 339.
Chouteau's Trading Post, III: 108, 116; IX: 265; XII: 83, 368; XIII: 316-337; XIV: 455; XVI: 398; XXIV: 483,

487, 491; XXV: 144; XXVIII: 255n, 265, 491; XXX: 430; XXXI: 114; XXXIII: 20.
Chrichton, J. H., XIII: 459.
Chrisler, Mrs. Charlotte, XXXVII: 252.
Christensen, Miss Anna, XXVIII: 48.
Christensen, Rev. G. B., XXVIII: 43, 45.
Christensen, Miss Jensine, XXVIII: 44.
Christensen, Marie, XXVIII: 48.
Christian, Mrs. A. K., XXIX: 250.
Christian, Albert R., XXII: 240.
Christian, Bill, outlaw, XXXI: 389.
Christian, Bob, outlaw, XXXI: 389.
Christian, Clifford, XXIII: 257.
Christian, Emma Ervin, XXII: 285; "Memories of My Childhood Days in the Choctaw Nation," by, IX: 155-165; XI: 1034-1039.
Christian, Flora, XVI: 505.
Christian, Mary, XXXII: 354.
Christian, Colonel William, I: 128; XV: 14, 15.
Christian, Woodrow W., XXII: 18.
Christian Church, XI: 871, 877; XXV: 245; XXXII: 431.
"Christian Church of Sheridan, Oklahoma, The," by Charles Hazelrigg, XX: 398-401.
Christian College (Columbia, Mo.), XXV: 194.
Christian or Munsee Indians, XXVIII: 425.
"Christian Missions to the Overhill Cherokees," by Samuel C. Williams, XII: 66-73.
Christian Observer, of London, XI: 1062.
Christian Science Home, of Concord, N. H., IX: 182n.
Christian Union Church, XXV: 250, 251n.
Christiansen, Milo F., XVI: 387.
Christie (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 195.
Christie, Goback, XII: 124; XXXI: 236.
Christie, James Robert, XXIII: 150.
Christie, John F. M., VI: 157, 303.
Christie, Smith, II: 222; XV: 270n; XXVIII: 423.
Christie Gang, outlaws, VII: 149.
Christina, Sister, XXXI: 8.
Christman, F. S., XXI: 22.
Christman, Frank, XXI: 18.
Christman, Frank S., XXI: 22, 25.
Christy, Adam, VI: 472, 476; VII: 407, 409.
Christy, Charles F., XVI: 410n.
Christy, Jackson, XXVIII: 432.
Christy, Joe, XVII: 208.
Christy, Judy, XVII: 208.
Christy, Julia, XIX: 217.
Christy, Lucy, XVII: 208; XIX: 217.
Christy, Ned, XXXI: 236.
Chronicles of Oklahoma, XXVI: 325, 328; XXIX: 492; XXXI: 244; XXXII: 114; XXXIII: 107, 119; XXXV: 218; index, XXXV: 91, 501; XXXVI: 88; Oklahoma Writers' Association gave "Distinguished Service Award," to, XXXVII: 512; subscription price of, XXXVI: 347.
Chuahla Female Seminary, VI: 386; VIII: 323; X: 221n, 224; XIV: 71; XXVII: 12, 16, 25, 34, 362.
Chubbuck, H. L., VI: 323.
Chuckaho (Okla.), VI: 437; XXX: 51.
Chuckmubbee, J., IV: 234; VII: 486.
Chuculate, Jim Noname, XXV: 33.
Chuke, Eliza, VI: 312.
Chuke, Mary Ann, VI: 311, 312.
Chuknubbe, Isaac, XXVII: 215n.
Chuknubi, Judge Martin, VI: 82.
Chula (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 195
Chuloah (Cherokee chief), XVI: 35.
Chumley, John, XVIII: 20, 25.
Chunn, William, IV: 184, 188, 190; VIII: 146, 147.
Chunn, William R., IV: 190.
Chupco, George (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Chupco, John (Seminole chief), V: 85, 86, 92; XXIX: 143, 145, 146; XXXIII: 531; XXXIV: 266, 268.
Church, Baptist, X: 320-322, 385, 389; XI: 652, 742, 743, 747, 748, 1011; XII: 61, 79n, 372, 400; XIII: 198, 266-272.
Church, Congregational, X: 462; XII: 100.
Church, Cumberland Presbyterian, XI: 912, 917-919, 921, 925, 926.
Church, Dutch Reformed, XI: 1042.
Church, Episcopal, X: 219, 249, 552, 554; XI: 652; XII: 52-54, 470-473.
Church, Mariners', X: 235.
Church, Methodist, X: 225n, 232, 233, 246, 254n, 385, 389, 516, 603, 607; XI: 897, 959n, 1019-1022, 1124, 1132, 1133; XII: **70, 242, 244, 294, 471,** 492, 494, 496; XIII: 201, 203, 435.
Church, Methodist Episcopal, South, XI: 651, 652, 741, 742, 744, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1002; XIII: 458, 491.
Church, Moravian, X: 540; XI: 928, 930, 931, 937; XII: 68, 69, 100, 456n.
Church, Mormon, XIII: 196, 206n, 358.
Church, The Native American, XXXI: 147n; XXXII: 261.
Church, Presbyterian, X: 227, 267, 268, 282, 385, 389, 393, 403, 424, 502; XI: 651, 652, 996, 1000, 1004; XII: 46, 66, 67n, 69, 79n, 99, 100, 102, 110, 124, 138, 298, 303, 406, 416, 420, 428n,

429, 430, 449, 454, 469; XIII: 408, 415, 418.
Church, Quaker, XI: 709-712, 733, 755, 826, 827.
Church, Roman Catholic, X: 389; XI: 652, 735, 739, 740, 943, 963; XII: 66.
Church of England, missionary of, XXIII: 299.
Church, Bammy Bingham, XVII: 131.
Church, Edward J., XXV: 124.
Church, Harvey T., XVII: 131.
Church, Mary Brinsmade, XI: 928n, 929n, 933n.
Church, Opal Gladys McIntire, XVII: 131.
Church, Samuel, XVII: 131.
Churches, at Anadarko, Okla., XXVIII: 395; at McLoud, Okla., XXVIII: 93; at Okarche (Okla.), XXVIII: 285, 287.
Churchill, Edward, XXVIII: 405.
Churchill, Elizabeth, XXVII: 28.
Churchill, Ethel, XXXIV: 77.
Churchill, Frank, XXVIII: 406.
Churchill, Fred, XXVIII: 405n; XXIX: 70n.
Churchill, J. O., XXXII: 229.
Churchill, Monte, XXXIV: 74, 77.
Churchill, Col. T. J., XXXII: 433.
Churchill, Vern, XXVIII: 406.
Churchill, Lieut. William H., XX: 135.
Churubusco (Mexico), XXX: 26.
Chustenahlah, battle of, IX: 25, 323; XVIII: 279; XXIX: 330 332n; XXXI: 308; XXXII: 165 166; XXXVI: 22.
Chusto-Talasah, or Caving Bank, battle of, IX: 448; XV: 180; XVIII: 274; XXI: 70; XXIX: 330, 332n, 403, 406; XXXII: 165.
Chut-cote Har-go (Seminole), XXIX: 143.
Chuto-ahaka, Creek corn Dish, XXXVI: 165.
"Cimarron," novel, IX: 5; XI: 1120.
Cimarron (Kan.), XXX: 238.
Cimarron, Beaver Co. (Okla.), VI: 412; XXX: 51.
Cimarron, Payne Co. (Okla.), VII: 7; XIX: 154; XXV: 82-91; XXX: 51.
Cimarron Canyon, V: 309.
Cimarron City (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXV: 82, 90; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Cimarron County (Okla.), VII: 34, 212, 240; XIX: 154; XXI: 254; XXVI: 161, 164, 171, 172, 393; XXXV: 20, 33; XXXVI: 358; high school in, XXXVII: 199, 207-210; historic sites in, XXXVI: 288; "A History of Cimarron County," by William E. Baker, XXXI: 255-267.
Cimarron Crossing, X: 532.
Cimarron Cut-Off, XXXI: 259.
"Cimarron Desert," XXXV: 24.
Cimarron Meridian, XV: 288.
Cimarron Pipe Line Company, XXXIII: 45.
Cimarron River, II: 355; III: 99; VI: 183; VII: 34, 44, 91, 92; X: 328n, 338, 429, 431, 477, 480, 500, 534n; XI: 765-767, 769, 771-774, 777-780, 782, 783, 1045n; XII: 18; XIII: 10; XIV: 361; XXI: 24; XXIII: 122, 125; XXIX: 403; XXXI: 264; XXXV: 22-24, 290; XXXVII: 74, 83, 505; Sand dunes of, XIV: 230.
"Cimarron Rose," XXXVI: 432.
Cimarron Salt Plains, XII: 15.
Cimarron Stage Ranch, VII: 275.
Cimarron Territory, I: 89; IV: 96; V: 294; VII: 124, 168, 169; XXIII: 218-231, 402; XXX: 237; XXXIII: 541; XXXV: 2-10, 27-33; "Cimarron Territory," by T. E. Beck, VII: 168-169.
Cin-Chi-Kee (Indian), XXXIV: 485.
Cincinnati (Ark.), XXV: 320; XXXII: 227.
Cincinnati (Ohio), XI: 1022; XXIV: 28; Oregon Convention held in 1843 at, IX: 340.
Circle Bar Ranch, XXXI: 184.
Cisco (Ga.), XI: 937n.
Cities Service Gas Company, XXXII: 381.
Cities Service Oil Company, XXXVII: 149n, 161.
Citizens Independent Telephone Company, V: 159.
Citra (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 195.
City Beginnings in Oklahoma Territory, by John Alley, reviewed, XVIII: 195-196.
Civil War (War Between the States), V: 254; VII: 46; IX: 317; X: 14, 22, 25, 26, 33, 35, 36, 44, 48, 52, 54, 55, 58, 68, 71, 232n, 269, 319, 320, 322, 323, 333n, 334n, 335, 357, 358 485-487, 498, 503, 521, 543, 544, 549; XI: 642, 643, 650, 662, 675, 676, 691, 740, 745, 751, 754, 758, 818, 839, 840, 842, 879, 883, 884, 905-907, 967, 985n, 1023, 1026-1029, 1038, 1049, 1068, 1098, 1112, 1119, 1123, 1128, 1132; XII: 22, 42, 58-64, 72, 74, 77n, 80n, 97, 103, 104, 106, 107, 113, 114, 118, 123, 139, 145, 169, 181n, 300n, 384, 422, 435, 496; XIII: 255, 271, 277, 302, 373, 374, 401, 407, 433, 434, 441, 442, 446; XIV: 266, 429; XVII: 448; XX: 324; XXI: 107, 108, 237, 273; XXII: 284; XXIV: 195, 280; XXVIII: 228, 236; XXX: 375, 397; XXXI: 57, 179, 248; XXXII: 3, 15, 18, 433; XXXIV: 348; Board of Foreign Mis-

sions during, XXXIV: 418; Caddo Indians in, VI: 489; Cause of, VI: 163; Census of 1890 of persons in Oklahoma Territory who served in, XXV: 89; Cherokee Indians in, VI: 479; IX: 447; XI: 1068-1070; XIX: 351; XXI: 8, 275; XXIII: 250, 251; XXVII: 333, 334; XXVIII: 419, 432; XXX: 163, 174-176, 286; XXXI: 184n; XXXIV: 293, 353; XXXVI: 170n; Cherokee Nation during, VI: 311; XVIII: 238; XXIV: 48; XXXIV: 139, 154n; Chickasaw Indians in, XX: 11; Chickasaw Nation during, XXXIV: 487, 489; Choctaw Indians in, XIX: 216; Choctaw-Chickasaw regiments raised during, XXIII: 350; Claims for losses sustained through, XIV: 4; Confederate Army in, XXXV: 425; XXXVII: 490n; Creek Indians in, IX: 322; XXV: 209; XXVII: 343; XXIX: 103, 141; XXXI: 38n; XXXIV: 4, 9, 15, 34; XXXVI: 53n; Creek Nation during, IX: 171, 445; X: 26; XXIV: 213; XXVI: 292; Euchee Indians in, XXVI: 349n; XXXVII: 486, 492; Five Civilized Tribes in, II: 143; XXIX: 324-326; Fort Arbuckle during, VI: 32; Fort Cobb during, XXXIV: 57; Fredericksburg Battle, XXXV: 497; Hospital at Boggy Depot during, V: 6; In Arkansas, XXXV: 432; In Cherokee Nation, VIII: 355; IX: 266; XV: 24, 59, 62, 261, 262; XVI: 179; XXV: 201; in Chickasaw Nation, XV: 416; in Choctaw Nation, III: 154; XVI: 238; XVII: 446; XX: 10, 16; XXXIII: 392; In Creek Nation, XXXV: 317; In Georgia, XVII: 170, 171; In Indian Territory, VI: 175; IX: 359; XIV: 28, 58; XVI: 73, 342, 413; XIX: 100; XXI: 66, 68, 302; XXV: 95, 314; XXVI: 252, 378; XXVIII: 493; XXXII: 161, 162; XXXV: 495; XXXVI: 21-26; XXXVII: 46; In Missouri, VI: 175; IX: 479; In Oklahoma, XVII: 147; XXVII: 187; XXIX: 232, 401-407, 470; In Red River country, XVI: 75; In Tennessee, IX: 349; Indian campaigns prior to, XXXVII: 515; Indian Territory during, V: 47; Indians in, XXVI: 435; Ks. Inf. Volunteers in, XXXIV: 79; Osage Indians in, VII: 170; XXXVI: 133; Refugee camps during, XXIV: 50; Seminole Indians during, XXIX: 140; XXXIII: 530; XXXIV: 266; XXXV: 76, 298; Texas Road used during, III: 117; Wichita Indians during, XXVIII: 155, 390.

Civil War Centennial, Oklahoma, XXXVI: 481-483.

"Civil War in the Indian Territory, The," by Dean Trickett, XVII: 315-327, 401-412; XVIII: 142-153, 266-280; XIX: 55-69, 381-396.

Civilization As Told to Florence Drake, by Thomas Wildcat Alford, reviewed, XIV: 505-507.

Clabber, Peter (Quapaw), XXXI: 2, 11.

Claiborne, Charlotte Virginia, XXXII: 144.

Claiborne, Gen. Ferdinand Leigh, XII: 280; XXXII: 143.

Claiborne, J. F. H., XXXII: 147.

Claiborne, Mrs. Magdaline Hutchins, XXXII: 143.

Claiborne, William C. C., VIII: 392; XXV: 93; XXXIV: 26n.

Clair, John M., Choctaw student of Choctaw Academy, Ky., IX: 410.

Clampitt, Elizabeth, XI: 874.

Clanton, Harold E. ("Gene"), XXIII: 150.

Clapham, Duane, Jr., XXI: 329.

Clapp, Bess G., gift of, XXXIV: 380.

Clapp, David, XVIII: 23.

Clapp, Elizabeth Lawrence, XVIII: 23.

Clapp, Senator Moses E., XXVIII: 318.

Clapp, Sarah H., XXVIII: 203.

Clapp, William, XVIII: 23.

Claraville, Beaver Co. (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 51.

Clardy, Ben, XX: 321.

Clardy, Isabella A., XXVI: 238, 240; XXX: 51, 70, 272.

Clardy, J. E., XXX: 272.

Clardyville (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 238; XXX: 51, 272, 275, 277.

Clare (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 51.

Claremore (Osage) (*see* Clermont).

Claremore (Okla.), V: 324; VI: 19; VII: 159n; VIII: 129, 370; X: 8, 32; XI: 742, 773, 1122; XII: 252, 253; XIII: 425n; XVI: 131; XVII: 91; XX: 404; XXII: 476; XXIV: 485; XXV: 154; XXVI: 26, 40, 245; XXVII: 92, 236; XXIX: 213; XXXIII: 183, 280; XXXIV: 296; Eastern Oklahoma Prepatory School at, XXVI: 61; Methodist preacher at, IV: 240; Oklahoma Military Academy at, XXVI: 61; Will Rogers Memorial at, XXXV: 213.

Claremore Mound, VIII: 309; XXVII: 423; battle of, VIII: 369; XXIII: 298n; legend of, VIII: 369-377.

Claremore Progress, XI: 874.

Clarion (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 51.

Clark, A. E., XIX: 156.

Clark, A. M., VI: 305.

Clark, Anderson M., VI: 431; XXX: 84.
Clark, Ben, II: 357, 391; III: 62, 68; V: 302; XVII: 102; XXXIV: 66, 108.
Clark, Bettie Griffith, XVII: 268n.
Clark, Mrs. C. H., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Clark, Champ, X: 458; XXI: 6; XXXV: 271.
Clark, Clarence, XXI: 279.
Clark, Deacon George, XXXI: 222.
Clark, E. L., X: 377, 378; XIV: 146.
Clark, E. M., XXXIII: 352.
Clark, Edward F., XXVIII: 83.
Clark, Edward Francis, XXXIV: 315-317.
Clark, Emily J., VI: 305.
Clark, Ernest Blaine, XXVI: 81; XXXV: 469.
Clark, Fayette, XXIX: 478n.
Clark, Fred, XII: 11, 12, 15-17; XIV: 362.
Clark, G. W., XX: 138.
Clark, George Calvin, XXV: 33.
Clark, George R., XXXV: 394.
Clark, George Rogers, III: 58; XXI: 199; XXVI: 418.
Clark, George W., XXVI: 214; XXX: 84.
Clark, Gus C., VI: 24; XXVI: 195.
Clark, Dr. H. M., III: 141.
Clark, Harold Lee, XXIV: 315.
Clark, Harry C., XXV: 227; XXVI: 214.
Clark, Capt. J. B., VI: 111-113, 126.
Clark, J. C., VI: 312.
Clark, Mrs. J. M., XXV: 359.
Clark, J. N., XVIII: 71.
Clark, J. Stanley (Joseph Stanley), XII: 126; XV: 494; XXIV: 497; XXIX: 228, 230, 263, 429-443; XXX: 132-133; XXXV: 111, 169; XXXVII: 512; review by, XIX: 189, 292, 295; XX: 196, 198; XXI: 434; "The Northern Boundary of Oklahoma," by, XV: 271-290; "A Pawnee Buffalo Hunt," by, XX: 387-395; "A Selected Reading List," by, XX: 275-277; "Grant Foreman," by, XXXI: 226-242; "Immigrants in the Choctaw Coal Industry," by, XXXIII: 440-455; *Open Wider Please,* reviewed, XXXIII: 410; *The Oil Century,* reviewed, XXXVII: 256-257.
Clark, James H., VI: 290; XXVI: 209, 231.
Clark, Mrs. Jason C., XIX: 99.
Clark, John, VI: 314, 315; XVIII: 156, 159, 166; XXXII: 365, 366.
Clark, John A., IV: 244.
Clark, John G., VII: 424, 427; VIII: 5, 7; XIII: 214, 215; XVII: 43; XXXV: 128; XXXVII: 462.
Clark, John H., XV: 288.
Clark, John R., III: 74.
Clark, John W., VI: 289; XXVI: 209.
Clark, Rear Admiral Joseph James, XXIV: 219; XXV: 154; XXX: 469n; XXXII: 241; XXXIII: 126.
Clark, L. C., XXXII: 347.
Clark, Lamoyn D. ("Bud"), XXV: 124.
Clark, Lydia Burgin, XXIX: 255.
Clark, Mrs. Manly, XXX: 186.
Clark, Miss Mary, XXV: 194.
Clark, Mrs. Mary J., VI: 15; XXVI: 236.
Clark, Mrs. Ninna (Coan), IV: 246.
Clark, Rachael, XXXIV: 323.
Clark, Reginald, XXII: 18.
Clark, Roland B., XXX: 69.
Clark, S. W., III: 76.
Clark, Samuel W., VII: 447, 448.
Clark, Sid, XXXI: 389.
Clark, Silas D., XXI: 411.
Clark, Thomas Jefferson, XXIX: 255.
Clark, Rev. W. G., XXIX: 251.
Clark, Lieut. W. P., XXVI: 21.
Clark, W. T., XI: 894.
Clark, Watson, XVI: 458n.
Clark, Wilbur Frank, XXIV: 315.
Clark, William, XIV: 438.
Clark, General William, VIII: 404; X: 250n, 426; XVIII: 40; XIX: 324.
Clark, Governor William, XI: 792, 793, 951, 952, 960, 966, 1086; XXV: 15.
Clark, William, Indian Agent, XXXII: 291.
Clark, Lieut. William, XXVI: 426, 428.
Clark, William, Superintendent of Indian Affairs, VII: 158; IX: 144, 146.
Clark, William C., XXII: 416.
Clark, William E., XXIII: 258.
Clark, Capt. William Philo, XXXI: 169.
Clark County (Ark.), XVIII: 30.
Clark's Spring, XX: 236; XXI: 225; XXV: 331.
Clarke, Mr. ————, XXX: 425.
Clarke, Lieut. Charles M., XXIV: 456.
Clarke, Ed, XXIV: 132.
Clarke, George W., VI: 19; X: 87-89, 105; XX: 140; XXX: 438.
Clarke, Maj. Geo. W., XVIII: 144.
Clarke, Harry Clinton, XXIV: 315.
Clarke, Helen, Allotting Agent, XXVI: 142, 152, 154.
Clarke, Capt. I. A., XXVIII: 370.
Clarke, J. H., XV: 274.
Clarke, John H., XII: 150, 151.
Clarke, Malcolm, XXVI: 142.
Clarke, Sidney, IV: 96; V: 19, 24; VII: 291, 296, 298, 307, 318; VIII: 99, 100, 108, 110; XIII: 51-53, 60, 280, 282, 285, 446; XXXII: 295, 386; XXXIV: 221; XXXVII: 220, 224, 225, 331, 343, 345, 349, 469n.
Clarke, Thomas H., XXVIII: 439.
Clarke, Senator William A., XI: 937.

Clarkson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; VII: 8; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Clarkson, Matthew, II: 286.
Clarksville (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 195.
Clarksville (Ark.), VII: 261; XII: 47; XXXII: 433.
Clarksville (Mo.) Sentinel, XXI: 5; XXXIV: 294; XXXV: 53.
Clarksville (Okla.), XXXV: 98.
Clarksville (Tex.), IX: 491; X: 509; XIX: 82, 269-283; XXVI: 305; XXXI: 315; XXXIII: 542; XXXV: 492; Presbyterian Church at, II: 317; *Northern Standard* published at, VIII: 84; IX: 192.
Classen, A. D., VII: 320.
Classen, Anton H., I: 253-255; XXI: 184; XXIV: 398; XXVI: 54; XXIX: 173n; XXXII: 370, 372, 379n.
Classen, Mrs. Anton H., XXIII: 217.
Claude (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 51.
Clauder, Mr. ————, missionary, XI: 937.
Clauder, Rev. Henry Gottlieb, XXXVI: 271, 274.
Claudia, Sister M., XXXI: 14.
Claunch, James Olen, XXV: 124.
Clause, Rev. C. H., XXXVI: 124, 125.
Claw, A. S., Dep. Marshal, XXXV: 391.
Clawson, James G., VI: 273; XXVI: 196.
Clawson, S. A., XXIX: 438.
Claxton, P. P., XXIX: 59, 60.
Clay (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 51.
Clay (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 195.
Clay, Abner, XVII: 194.
Clay, Benjamin, VI: 275.
Clay, Clement C., Jr., XXX: 309.
Clay, Henry, VI: 221; IX: 349; XXVI: 373.
Clay, Henry (Creek), VI: 473.
Clay, Henry (Choctaw), XVII: 194.
Clay, M. C., XXXII: 22.
Clay, Samuel, VI: 23; XXVI: 224.
Clay, Thomas G., VI: 411; XXX: 65.
Clayborne, Captain, XXVII: 212.
Claypool (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 195.
Claypool, John M., VI: 281; XXVI: 195.
Clayton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; VII: 7; XXV: 238; XXX: 51.
Clayton (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 195.
Clayton, Frank, XXXV: 212.
Clayton, Frank E., VI: 14; XXVI: 212, 216.
Clayton, George E., VII: 322.
Clayton, N. M., VI: 196.
Clayton, Mrs. Powell, X: 8.
Clayton, Judge W. H. H., XVI: 431; XXI: 277; XXIII: 7.
Clayton, William, XXX: 371.
Clayton Ford, XXXIII: 323.
Claywater, Arch, XXI: 22.
Clear Boggy Creek, X: 276, 282; XXVI: 479; XXXI: 417.
Clear Creek, X: 516; XII: 91.
Clear Creek (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 284; XXVI: 195.
Clear Creek Camp, in Illinois, XVIII: 234.
Clear Creek Mission, XI: 997; XXVIII: 345n; XXXIII: 438n; XXXV: 85.
Clear Lake (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 9n.
Clear Lake (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Clear Springs Camp Ground, IV: 234; XXVII: 343.
Clearview (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 195.
Clearwater Valley, gold discovered in, XXIV: 452.
Cleator, Mrs. John, gift of, XXXV: 378.
Cleaver, Miss Eliza, X: 251n; XXVII: 5n, 6, 28.
Cleaver, Harvey M., XXX: 97.
Clecker, Dr. William H., XXVI: 32, 33.
Cleeton, W. I., XIX: 155.
Cleeton, W. T., XI: 874.
Clegern, Hattie Hagenbaugh, XXXV: 471.
Clegg, Dr. J. T., XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 38.
Cleghorn, James (Otoe), XXVI: 149.
Clematis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 51.
Clemens, Claude Albert, XXI: 329.
Clement, Raymon D., XXI: 329.
Clements, Dr. Forrest, XV: 119, 121; XVI: 104, 108, 252; XVIII: 412; XX: 97; XXXI: 235.
Clements, Joe, XXIX: 250.
Clements, Ray R., XXIII: 258.
Clements, Ray Raleigh, XXIV: 65.
Clemmer, J. D., XI: 936n, 938n, 939n.
Clemons, Ben, XXII: 148.
Clemons, Thomas Nathan, XXVI: 81.
Clemson, Capt. Eli B., XIX: 324.
Cleo (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 51.
Cleo Springs (Okla. Ty.), XXV: 294; XXX: 51.
Cleopatra's Needle, V: 190.
Cleora (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 195.
Clermont (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 51.
Clermont (Indiana), XXXIII: 473.
Clermont (or Claremore), (Osage chief), II: 39, 45, 46, 294; IV: 335; V: 212; VII: 159n; VIII: 185n, 291, 370, 374; IX: 363; XI: 777, 790, 795, 953, 955; XIII: 322; XIV: 401, 411, 452; XXVII: 8, 254; XXVIII: 423; XXIX: 448; XXXI: 124; XXXIII: 146, 150, 156.

Clermont's Town, II: 46, 290; XIV: 399; XXIV: 485, 487.
Cleveland (Okla.), VII: 66; XI: 767, 774; XXX: 51; XXXII: 390; XXXIV: 462; XXXVII: 159.
Cleveland (Tenn.), XIV: 352.
Cleveland, C. A., XI: 1127.
Cleveland, Charles A., VII: 24.
Cleveland, Charles S., XIV: 139; XVI: 410n.
Cleveland, Dr. G. W., XX: 344.
Cleveland, Grover, President of the U.S., VI: 57; X: 39, 72; XI: 623, 655, 684, 742, 982, 983, 1007; XIII: 280-282, 286, 288, 289.
Cleveland, Mrs. Nannie Hutchens, XXIII: 216.
Cleveland, Ralph, XXVII: 46.
Cleveland, William H., XIV: 139.
Cleveland, William H., XXVI: 244; XXX: 101.
Cleveland, William H. C., VI: 158.
Cleveland, William I., VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 218.
Cleveland County (Okla.), V: 226; VII: 99; X: 432, 433; XI: 740, 1117; XII: 82n, 368; XIII: 316; XX: 62, 397; XXIV: 221n; XXV: 342; XXXV: 131; XXXVI: 289.
Clevenger, Lyman O., XXV: 33.
Click, Matthias, XVIII: 166.
Cliff (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 195.
"Cliff Castle," XXXV: 102.
Cliff Dwellers, IX: 56.
Clifford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 51.
Clifford, Martin, XXXVI: 82.
Clifford, Mary, VI: 315.
Clifford, R. H., XXX: 66.
Clifford, Roy A., "The Indian Regiments in the Battle of Pea Ridge," by, XXV: 314-322.
Clift, Mrs. Edith, XV: 494; XVII: 244; XXXIV: 111, 241; XXXV: 243, 500; XXXVI: 199, 200, 217, 350, 491; XXXVII: 128, 262, 386, 512, 522.
Clift, J. G., XX: 190; "Notes on the Early History of Stephens County," by, XX: 51-54.
Clift, Sterling Louis, XXIV: 315.
Clift, W. H., "Warren's Trading Post," by, II: 129-140.
Clift, William H., II: 246.
Clifton (Okla.), VI: 437; VII: 140-143; XVII: 235; XXX: 51.
Clifton, George, VI: 22; XXVI: 225.
Clifton, William H., XXVI: 196.
Clifton Pioneer Society, VII: 139.
Clinard, Mrs. Charles, XXVIII: 90.
Clinch, Col. D. L., XIV: 54.
Clinch, Gen. Duncan L., XXXIV: 275.
Cline (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 51.
Cline, ————, postmaster, Medford, Okla., XXVIII: 469.
Cline, Alice Frances, XX: 243.
Cline, Arthur John, XX: 241-243.
Cline, Daniel L., XXX: 79.
Cline, Edward Milton, XX: 243.
Cline, Elizabeth Hodges, XX: 243.
Cline, Eva, XXXVI: 118.
Cline, Frances Rutherford, XX: 241.
Cline, H. R., XXI: 267.
Cline, John Tilghman, XX: 243.
Cline, Johnson, V: 12.
Cline, Joseph Victor, XX: 243.
Cline, Miriam, XXXVI: 118.
Cline, Sallie V., IX: 213.
Cline, William Tilghman, XX: 242.
Clingan, Martha Jayne, XV: 368.
Clingon, Bill (Cherokee), XI: 998, 999, 1123.
Clinkenbeard, L. A., XXXIII: 159.
Clinkscales, Dr. A. M., XXVI: 26n, 27, 32, 49.
Clinton (Okla.), VI: 423; XVIII: 301; XXI: 167; XXX: 52, 249; XXXV: 369.
Clinton, Beulah Jane, XXVI: 55.
Clinton, Beulah Jane Elliott, XXXIII: 471.
Clinton, Charles, XVII: 232; XXIV: 21; XXVI: 25n; XXX: 317n, 327; XXXIII: 467; XXXVI: 195.
Clinton, Fannie Knight, XXX: 391.
Clinton, Fred S., XIV: 160; XX: 348, 351, 355; XXI: 433; XXIII: 212; XXIV: 20, 21; XXVI: 28-31, 33-35, 37, 39, 43-45, 48, 50, 262; XXVIII: 103, 104, 116; XXIX: 251, 274; XXXI: 447; XXXII: 225n; XXXIII: 270, 467-471; "The First Indian Territory-Oklahoma Branch of American Red Cross. The First Oklahoma State Board of the American Red Cross," by XXI: 183-186; "From Brush Arbor to Boston Avenue the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Tulsa, I. T.," by, XXI: 260-270; "Tulsa's Water Resources — Springs and Spavinaw," by, XXIII: 59-70; "The Hyechka Club," by XXI: 351-365; "First Hospitals in Tulsa," by, XXII: 42-69; "James Hugh McBirney," by, XXII: 254-258; "The Beginnings of the Oklahoma State Hospital Association," by, XXII: 338-353; "The First Hospital and Training School for Nurses in Indian Territory Now Oklahoma," by, XXV: 218-228; "University of Oklahoma Medical School Crises Averted," by, XXV: 342-357; "The Indian Territorial Medical Association," by, XXVI: 23-55; "Life of Judge Robert Lee Williams,"

by, XXVI: 251; "The Beginning of the International Petroleum Exposition and Congress," by, XXVI: 479-488; "First Oil & Gas Well in Tulsa County," by, XXX: 312-332; "Mrs. Lee Cinton," by, XXX: 362-363.
"Clinton, Fred Severs, M. D.," by Louise Morse Whitham, XXXIII: 467-471.
Clinton, Mrs. Fred S. (Jane Heard), XXI: 352, 353; XXIV: 20-25, 231; XXVI: 484; XXXIII: 468.
Clinton, Dr. J., XVII: 303.
Clinton, John, VI: 161; XXVI: 244; XXIX: 30; XXX: 100, 272, 273, 276; XXXIII: 180.
Clinton, Lee, XXIV: 21; XXX: 316, 362; XXXIII: 467.
"Clinton, Mrs. Lee," by Fred S. Clinton, XXX: 362-363.
Clinton, Louise Atkins, XXIV: 21; XXX: 316, 317; XXXIII: 467.
Clinton, Paul, XXX: 316, 317, 391, 395; XXXIII: 467.
Clinton, Susan Merrill, XXX: 362-363.
Clinton, Vera, XXIV: 21; XXX: 316, 317; XXXIII: 467.
Clinton, Walton S., XXX: 362.
Clinton & Oklahoma Western Railroad, XXX: 249.
Clogoitah (Cherokee chief), XVI: 5.
Clonts, T. P., XVII: 149.
Clopath, Henriette, XXXII: 270.
Clothier, Marion, XXX: 60.
Cloud (Indian), XXIX: 141.
Cloud (Seminole chief), IX: 431, 436; XXXIV: 280.
Cloud, George, IX: 363.
Cloud, Henry L., XXVI: 70.
Cloud, James, VI: 303.
Cloud, Sidney J., XXX: 67.
Cloud, Thomas, IX: 363.
Cloud, Col. William F., VI: 169; XV: 263; XXIII: 250; "A Day with Col. W. F.," by Wiley Britton, V: 311-321.
Cloud Chief (Okla.), XX: 368; XXIV: 140; XXVII: 151, 160; XXX: 52, 383; XXXIII: 130; XXXV: 123.
Cloud Chief (Cheyenne), XVIII: 295, 297-299, 301.
Cloud Creek, X: 22.
Clough, Abraham, XXVIII: 280.
Clough, Eunice, XIX: 315; XXVII: 19; XXVIII: 341; XXXIII: 434.
Clous, Capt. John W., XIV: 148; XX: 332; XXIV: 201.
Clover (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 195.
Clover, Ben, XVIII: 126.
Clover, Phillip Earl, XXIV: 464.
Cloverton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 52.
Clovis (Calif.), XXX: 268.
Clovis (N. M.), XXI: 64.
Clow, William E., XXII: 18.
Clowe, C. W., XIX: 178.
Clubb, Mrs. Laura, XIII: 107; XXIII: 211.
Cluck, James Ralph, XXVII: 224.
Clum, H. R., XXIII: 352.
Clute, William A., IX: 481; X: 607, 608; XXXIV: 86, 95n, 98, 100.
Clutter, Dr. W. H., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47.
Clyde (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 52.
Clyman, Lieut. James, XXXI: 35.
Clymer (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 52.
Clymer, Charles H., XXX: 52.
Clymer, Dr. Cyril Ebert, XXV: 350.
Coachman, Lizzie Carr, XVI: 407.
Coachman, Lizzie Yohler, XVI: 407.
Coachman, Peter, XXV: 211.
Coachman, Ward (Creek chief), VIII: 59; IX: 179, 325, 363; X: 33; XI: 897; XXV: 203, 206, 207, 209; XXXI: 254; "Ward Coachman," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 401-409; XXXIV: 3, 15.
Coacoochee (Wild Cat) (Seminole chief), V: 84, 86; IX: 433, 435, 437; X: 236; XIII: 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 80; XVIII: 221, 222; XIX: 26, 28; XXI: 41; XXIV: 55; XXV: 338; XXIX: 137, 153-159, 162, 163, 167; XXX: 19n, 20, 21, 26, 28, 438, 439; XXXIII: 521, 531; XXXIV: 265, 266, 278, 284; "Wild Cat's Death & Burial," by Kenneth W. Porter, XXI: 41-43.
Coa Hajo, ———— chief, IX: 428.
Coahuila (Mexico), XXI: 41; XXIX: 153.
"Coakley, Charles Arthur," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 114-115.
Coakman, Clagett, XXIX: 198.
Coakman, Mel, XXIX: 198.
Coal, Bert, VI: 305.
Coal, Daniel B., VI: 325.
Coal, in Arkansas, XVIII: 216; XXVIII: 245, 256; in Choctaw Nation, XI: 758-763; XIV: 19; XXIX: 515; XXXII: 7, 8, 84, 85; XXXIII: 440-455; XXXIV: 305; in Indian Territory, V: 239; XVII: 220; in Oklahoma, XVII: 214, 220; XXVIII: 256, 262; XXXIII: 12.
Coal County (Okla.), VII: 148; X: 285; XXXII: 78n; XXXVI: 289.
Coal Creek, XXXI: 415.
Coale, Colonel ————, XXI: 321.
Coale, Carl Wayne, XXIV: 316.
Coalgate (Okla.), VI: 9; IX: 490; XI: 1129, 1130; XV: 362; XVIII: 208; XXI: 33; XXVI: 195, 272; XXXIII: 443, 452, 453.
Coalson, Dr. Robert E., XXXIII: 256.

Coan, Sarah E., VII: 32; XXX: 95.
Coates, Dr. A. M., XXVI: 29.
Coates, H. D., VI: 306.
Coates' Bluff, XIX: 258.
Coats, Clair R., XXV: 125.
Coats, Melvin L., XXVII: 224.
Coats, William, XXXIV: 316n.
Coatsworth (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 195.
Coban, H. B., XXIV: 231.
Cobb (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 195.
Cobb (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10, 24; XXX: 52; XXXIV: 73.
Cobb, ————, Inspector, XXX: 320.
Cobb, Alex, XXVIII: 189.
Cobb, Alvin, XXIV: 458.
Cobb, Andrew J., XXXIV: 349.
Cobb, B. B., XXIX: 45.
Cobb, Billy, XIV: 356.
Cobb, Eli, VI: 297; XXVI: 195.
Cobb, Ellen Vore, XXV: 202.
"Cobb, Florence E.," by H. W. Carver, XXV: 72-73.
Cobb, Rev. Henry N., XVIII: 252.
Cobb, Howell, V: 229; XVI: 413; XXVII: 318; XXXIV: 56, 344-349.
Cobb, Dr. Isabell, XXVI: 32.
Cobb, J. H. N., XXVI: 70.
Cobb, J. O., XXIX: 478.
Cobb, James H., VI: 322.
Cobb, James Hughart Nixon, XII: 244-245.
Cobb, Mrs. Jennie Ross, XXXIII: 346; XXXV: 223.
Cobb, Joe, XXXI: 443.
Cobb, John, XXXVI: 59.
Cobb, Col. John A., XXXIV: 345, 348.
Cobb, L. W., XXVIII: 192.
Cobb, Maj. Lamar, XXXIV: 348.
Cobb, Lewis W., X: 442.
Cobb, Mary Ann Lamar, XXXIV: 345.
Cobb, Randell, XX: 422.
Cobb, Rugus R., XXX: 63.
Cobb, Samuel, XXV: 202.
Cobb, Sarah Rootes, XXXIV: 345.
Cobb, T. S., XXV: 72.
Cobb, Thomas R. R., XXXIV: 348.
Cobb, Thomas W., XXXIV: 345.
Cobb, W. A., VII: 486; XVII: 56; XXIX: 85.
Cobb, Dr. W. C., VI: 320.
Cobb, William, VIII: 234; XXXII: 56.
Cobb, William, student Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 472; IX: 390.
Cobb, William A., X: 449-450.
Cobb, William E., Choctaw District Chief, XVII: 196.
Cobb & Hutton, cattlemen, XVII: 83.
Cobb Creek, II: 25; X: 349; XI: 989, 992, 993; Indian training school on, XI: 978; Council on, XXII: 302.
Cobb Hill (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 195.
Cobden (Ill.), VII: 261.
Coble, Mattie, XX: 294.
Coble, Melvin, XXVII: 224.
Coburn, Walter Overton, XXI: 330.
Cochise (Apache chief), XXXIV: 356.
Cochnauer, David, XVII: 16.
Cochnauer, Col. N., XI: 869; XXIII: 345.
Cochnauer, Nicholas, VII: 405, 409; XVII: 16; XXVII: 214, 219.
Cochatek Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 362, 364.
Cochee, J. H., VI: 307.
Cochran (Cherokee Nation), VI: 272; XXVI: 195.
Cochran, Albert, XXIX: 198.
Cochran, Albert G., VI: 224.
Cochran, Charlie, XXIX: 198.
Cochran, Mrs. E. E., XXVIII: 370.
Cochran, Elsie, XXXII: 68.
Cochran, Henry C., VI: 22; XXVI: 228.
Cochran, Jesse, XXXVI: 278.
Cochran, Lynch B., VI: 14, 277; XXVI: 191.
Cochran, Price, VI: 94.
Cochran, R. A., XXXVI: 138n.
Cochran, Robert, XX: 152.
Cochran, Robert L., VI: 12; XXVI: 222.
Cochran, Rosa, XXIX: 198.
Cochran, Rufus, VI: 272; XXVI: 195.
Cochran, Spirit, XXXIV: 24.
Cochran, William L., XX: 152.
Cochran, William S., XX: 432.
Cochrane, J. T., XXIX: 480.
Cochrane, John T., XXXII: 160, 181-183.
Cochrane, R. A., XXXII: 68.
Cochrane's Ranch, XVII: 321.
Cockerham, Mrs. H. L., XXV: 364.
Cockerill, H. H., VI: 6; XXVI: 192.
Cockings, Rector, XXII: 240.
Cockrell, Francis M., XXIII: 321.
Cockrell, Jeremiah Vardaman, XXIII: 321.
Cockrell, Simon N., III: 100; V: 44.
Coday, Ivan H., XXII: 417.
Code, Thomas, VI: 280; XXVI: 223.
Cody (Wyo.), XXXIV: 120.
Cody, Julia, XXXIV: 119.
Cody, William F., "Buffalo Bill," II: 100, 391; V: 308; VI: 487n; XIV: 148; XXXII: 382; XXXIV: 119, 408n, 436, 438; XXXVII: 123.
Coe, ————, outlaw, XXXI: 267.
Coe, Annie Elizabeth, XXIX: 510.
Coe, Collins, XI: 1032.
Coe, Royce E., XXXV: 212.
Coe-Hajo (Seminole), XXXIV: 280.
Coffee (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 195.

Coffee, Charlotte Love Tyson, XXXIV: 392, 393.
Coffee, Holland, XIII: 70; XIV: 394, 447; XVI: 74; XIX: 91.
Coffee, John, XVII: 417.
Coffee, John (Choctaw), student, Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 475, 476.
Coffee, General John, VII: 393, 397; XVI: 235; XXVIII: 253; XXXI: 403; XXXIV: 469, 474, 477, 481, 483.
Coffee, Col. John H., V: 377; VII: 325.
Coffee, Lillian, IX: 114.
Coffee, Nathan, XI: 803.
Coffee, Robert V., XX: 115.
Coffee, William, XI: 803n.
Coffee Creek, X: 432.
Coffee's Bend, VIII: 284; XI: 803; XXXIV: 392; road from Fort Smith to, IX: 312n.
Coffee's Station, XIII: 69, 72; XXX: 20.
Coffee's Trading Post, on Red River, III: 103; V: 46; XII: 368; XIII: 318.
Coffelt, Oscar, picture of, XXXV: 502.
Coffelt, Wyatt, VII: 485, 486.
Coffey, Col. ————, trader, XXXVI: 419.
Coffey, Ben E., XXIII: 150.
Coffey, Cora Donart, XXXIII: 336.
Coffey, Grover B., XXIII: 372.
Coffey, Dr. Robert C., XXV: 347, 356.
Coffey, W. L., XVII: 131.
Coffey County (Kan.), Indian refugees to, IX: 451.
Coffeyville (Kan.), X: 135; XI: 644, 827n; XVII: 213; XXXVI: 420.
Coffeyville Trail, XXII: 71.
Coffin, O. W., XIX: 67.
Coffin, Dr. Samuel, XXXV: 78.
Coffin, W. G., XXXI: 306.
Coffin, William G., IX: 451n; XVII: 401, 402, 410; XIX: 63, 66, 67; XXIII: 350; XXV: 26; XXVIII: 493.
Coffman, Charlton, XXXI: 382.
Coffman, George, XXXI: 382.
Coffman, Mrs. Harry D., XX: 300.
Coffman, Harry J., XXXIV: 316.
Coffman, Harvey, XXXI: 382.
Coffman, Jacob, XXII: 73.
Coffman, Raymond, XXXI: 382.
Coffman, William L., XXIII: 42.
Coffman, Woodrow Wilson, XXII: 18.
Coffy, Mrs. Robert C., XXVI: 360.
Cogar (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 52.
Coggin Academy, Brownwood, Tex., XXVI: 269.
Coggswell, Miss Edith, XXI: 266.
Cogswell, Jonathan, XXVII: 218.
Cogswell, Dr. William H., XV: 144.
Coha Thlocco, XXX: 434.
Cohn, Mark S., XXX: 116; XXXIII: 64, 66, 80, 85; XXXV: 388, 390; XXXVII: 476.
Coil, Vernon Lee, XXIV: 464.
Coin (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 52.
Coke's Hill, XI: 1102n.
Coker, Bula Benton Edmondson, XXXVII: 64n, 66n.
Coker, Charles (Creek), XI: 910.
Coker, Charlie (Seminole), XXXI: 44, 45n, 54.
Coker, James T., XXIII: 258.
Coker, Jodie Soil, XXIV: 65.
Coker, Mary, XXV: 210.
Coker, Nannie Patton, XVII: 143.
Coker, Riva, XIX: 377n, 378.
Colbert (Okla.), VI: 11; IX: 492; XVI: 222; XVIII: 201; XXI: 322; XXVI: 195; XXXII: 328; XXXIII: 11; XXXV: 66n, 475; XXXVI: 479, 481.
Colbert, ————, XXVIII: 258.
Colbert, Abijah, V: 400; XI: 923, 924; XVI: 308.
Colbert, Ada, XXXVII: 383.
Colbert, Adam, II: 372; XI: 923, 924.
Colbert, Agnes Fisher, XXV: 416; XXX: 252.
Colbert, Albert Pike, VIII: 242.
Colbert, Alexander, XI: 923, 924.
Colbert, Annica, XVIII: 355.
Colbert, Mrs. Athenius M. Folsom, IV: 298; VIII: 143, 241-243; IX: 492.
Colbert, B. F., XXXV: 92, 93; XXXVI: 216.
Colbert, Benjamin, II: 372; VIII: 242; XII: 441, 442.
Colbert, Benjamin F., XXXVI: 469-471.
Colbert, Benjamin Franklin, IX: 312; XVI: 305; XXX: 478.
Colbert C. W., IX: 492.
Colbert, Calvin, VII: 126; XVI: 307; XXXVII: 382.
Colbert, Cecil O., XXXV: 92.
Colbert, Charity, XI: 923, 924.
Colbert, Charles, VII: 177; VIII: 242; XI: 923, 924; XVII: 243; XXIII: 42; XXX: 434.
Colbert, Chowie (Creek), XXXIV: 36n.
Colbert, Clarence Henry, VII: 126.
Colbert, Commodore, XI: 923.
Colbert, Czarina, VIII: 242.
Colbert, Daugherty (Winchester), IV: 323 VI: 461; VII: 409, 410n; IX: 363; XV: 140, 141, 381, 417; XI: 813, 920, 923, 924; XXVIII: 103, 424; XXIX: 334; XXXI: 319; XXXII: 156, 172, 180; XXXIV: 389, 485, 486; "Governor Daugherty (Winchester) Colbert," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVIII: 348-356.
Colbert, David Wall, VIII: 242; IX: 492.
Colbert, Elizabeth Love, XXXIII: 110.

Colbert, Eliphalet Nott, XXXI: 446.
Colbert, Ella, VI: 8; XXVI: 186.
Colbert, Elvirn, II: 374.
Colbert, Elzira, II: 374.
Colbert, Emma Frances Nail, XXXVII: 382.
Colbert, Eugenia, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Frances, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Frank, II: 373; XI: 812; XIV: 181; XVI: 308, 310, 312, 313; XVIII: 201, 304; XXXIII: 11; XXXV: 476.
Colbert, George, V: 10; VII: 397, 398, 402; VIII: 82; IX: 410; XI: 923, 924; XXI: 38, 40; XXX: 303, 434, 472; XXXIV: 469, 474n, 475, 483.
Colbert, Mrs. George Anne McCarthy, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, H., XXI: 39, 40; XXIII: 348.
Colbert, Harley, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Henrietta, VIII: 242.
Colbert, Holmes, II: 372; IV: 71; V: 400; VI: 12, 83; IX: 97n; XIV: 159; XV: 142, 150, 156, 159, 437, 443; XVI: 305n, 308; XX: 211; XXII: 213; XXVI: 225; XXXI: 445; XXXII: 180, 183, 327; XXXIII: 110, 111; XXXIV: 391; XXXVI: 469.
Colbert, Humphrey, XVIII: 355.
Colbert, Isaac, IV: 67, 184; VIII: 287, 288; XI: 819.
Colbert, Isabell Rebecca, XXXVII: 382-384.
Colbert, J. (Brushy Jim), XXXVI: 462.
Colbert, James, XVI: 305n; XXX: 434; XXXIV: 238, 390, 469, 475; XXXV: 319.
Colbert, James Allen, V: 401; VIII: 242; IX: 492.
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, VI: 530.
Colbert, Jim, XVI: 307, 309.
Colbert, Joe, XXVIII: 191, 335, 336.
Colbert, Joseph, VII: 410n; VIII: 324n; XV: 141, 163.
Colbert, Katherine, XX: 154.
Colbert, Lafayette, XV: 164.
Colbert, Lemuel, II: 372; VII: 410n; XI: 923; XXX: 434.
Colbert, Levi, II: 369; VI: 217, 461; VII: 397, 398, 402; VIII: 242; XI: 912, 918, 920, 924; XV: 140; XVIII: 348; XXVII: 356; XXX: 448, 472.
Colbert, Lewis, XI: 924.
Colbert, Lili, XXXIV: 238.
Colbert, Logan, XV: 375.
Colbert, Lou Goldsby, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Lovica, VIII: 242.
Colbert, Lucy, XVIII: 355n.
Colbert, Major, XXX: 471.
Colbert, Malinda Factor, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Mariah, XI: 923, 924.
Colbert, Martha McKinney, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Martin, VII: 398, 402; XV: 380n; XVI: 306n; XXX: 303; XXXV: 66n; XXXVII: 382.
Colbert, Mary, XVI: 305n; XXXV: 329.
Colbert, Mary Ann, II: 373.
Colbert, May, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Mollie, XV: 377.
Colbert, Morgan, II: 372; VII: 410n.
Colbert, Phelistia, XI: 923, 924.
Colbert, Pitman, VII: 398; VIII: 82; IX: 163; X: 225, 226; XII: 403n, 407, 418; XIV: 159; XV: 139; XVII: 19, 421, 424, 425; XIX: 92; XX: 154; XXI: 247; XXIII: 110, 242; XXIX: 413, 414; XXXIV: 391, 483.
Colbert, "Aunt Pollie," XXXII: 328.
Colbert, Polly, Tuskegee woman, XXIII: 97.
Colbert, Rebecca, II: 373.
"Colbert, Mrs. Rebecca Harris," by Czarina C. Conlan, IX: 492-493.
Colbert, Reuben B., XXII: 149.
Colbert, Rhoda Gunn, XV: 377n.
Colbert, Richard, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Salina, XVIII: 355n.
Colbert, Sallie (Gunn.), XXXV: 66n.
Colbert, Randolph, XVIII: 201.
Colbert, Samuel, VII: 410n; XV: 145, 156, 164, 165, 377n.
Colbert, Samuel P., XXX: 471.
Colbert, Simpson, X: 505.
Colbert, Susan, XI: 923; XV: 377n; XXIV: 275n.
Colbert, Texanna, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Thomas, Methodist preacher, IV: 237.
Colbert, Vecy, XI: 923.
Colbert, W., XV: 163.
Colbert, Walter, VIII: 242.
Colbert, William, XV: 376, 378n.
Colbert, Winchester, (*see* Daugherty Colbert).
Colbert, Winter Bradley, XVI: 305n.
Colbert, Zack, XV: 143.
Colbert Crossing, XI: 811, 812, 814, 818.
Colbert Ferry, VIII: 284; IX: 302, 312, 315; XI: 798, 800n, 804, 810, 822; XIV: 108, 180; XXIV: 44, 47; XXX: 175; XXXIII: 11, 12, 394, 395; XXXV: 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 92, 93, 229, 475, 476; XXXVI: 50, 216; "Colbert Ferry on Red River, Chickasaw Nation, I. T.," by W. B. Morrison, XVI: 302-314.
Colbert Institute, IV: 234; VII: 262, 486; VIII: 148, 288; XII: 422n, 425n; XV: 415, 444; XXVII: 13, 18, 25, 27, 35n, 363; XXXIV: 390, 488.
Colbert National School, XX: 149.
Colbert Seminary, XXXV: 184.

Colbert Station, V: 12; XI: 818, 819; XVI: 74, 312; XXVI: 195; XXXV: 93; XXXVI: 462, 469.
Colburn, George J., XXX: 97.
Colburn, Mary D., XXVII: 28.
Colby, H. E., XIX: 178.
Colby, James K., XXXVII: 36.
Colchester (Conn.), XVI: 171.
Colcord, A. L., XXXI: 221.
Colcord, Charles F., VII: 317, 433; VIII: 112, 128, 144; IX: 106, 222; XI: 735, 736, 738, 869, 1121, 1125; XII: 125, 214, 383; XIII: 7-13, 105, 106; XIV: 363; XIX: 375; XXIII: 211; XXVI: 489; XXIX: 173n, 515, 516; XXXI: 18; XXXVII: 398, 448; "Reminiscences of," XII: 5-18.
Cold Springs (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 52.
Cold Springs, XXXI: 260, 267.
Cold Springs Arroyo, XXVI: 164.
Colden, Cadwallader, XXIX: 172.
Coldwater (Okla.), VI: 426; XIX: 165; XXX: 52.
Coldwater (Kan.), XII: 7.
Cold Water Army, XII: 138, 139; "Cold Water Army, The," annotated by Hope Holway, XXXVII: 22-27.
Cole (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8.
Cole, Arthur, XXVIII: 93n.
Cole, Blaine, XXII: 149.
Cole, C. C., XXI: 268.
Cole, Charles, IX: 390.
Cole, Coleman, VIII: 330; X: 269, 513, 517; XI: 762, 763; XIII: 299; XVII: 200, 202; XXIII: 328; XXIV: 167; XXXIV: 13; photograph of, VIII: 245; "Chief Coleman Cole," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIV: 9-21.
Cole, Delparde R., XXII: 240.
Cole, Ernest S., XXII: 240; XXIII: 150.
Cole, Frank, XXXIII: 57.
Cole, Genie, XXXIII: 57.
Cole, Dr. George W., Jr., XXVI: 54.
Cole, George Washington, XXV: 125.
Cole, J. R., XXI: 266-268.
Cole, Mrs. J. R., XXI: 352; XXVI: 484.
Cole, James Clarence, XXIV: 316.
Cole, Jimmie Mart, XXXIII: 58.
Cole, John, XXXIII: 58.
Cole, John M., VI: 325.
Cole, L. W., XXIX: 57.
Cole, Levi E., XXXVII: 441, 445, 464.
Cole, Logan, XVII: 201.
Cole, Preslie B., XXVIII: 191.
Cole, Judge Redmond S., XXVI: 260, 262, 493, 497; XXVII: 198, 229, 340; XXVIII: 118, 223, 504; XXIX: 251; XXXI: 347; XXXII: 120, 442; XXXIII: 117, 118, 425; XXXIV: 122, 125, 127, 252; XXXV: 372, 500, 503; XXXVI: 109, 491, 494; XXXVII: 131, 386, 524; "Gideon Graham," by, XXIX: 118-120; gift of, XXXV: 245, 375.
Cole, Mrs. Redmond S., gift of, XXXVII: 524.
Cole, Robert, II: 377; VII: 392; VIII: 330; XIII: 299; XIV: 11-15; XV: 427; XVII: 7, 9, 201.
Cole, Roscoe, XIV: 10, 11.
Cole, Westley F., VII: 32; XXVI: 220.
Cole, Willard V., VII: 23; XXX: 99.
Coleman (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 195.
Coleman, A. E., IX: 353.
Coleman, Al, XXXIII: 377.
Coleman, Dick, XXXVI: 477.
Coleman, G. L., IX: 353.
Coleman, George, XXXIII: 377.
Coleman, Gerald D., XXIII: 372.
Coleman, Henry L., VI: 289; XXVI: 195.
Coleman, Isaac, XIX: 67; XXIII: 350.
Coleman, Jesse L., XXX: 57.
Coleman, Kenneth, "Federal Indian Relations in the South, 1781-89," by, XXXV: 435-458.
Coleman, Mark, gift of, XXXV: 503.
Coleman, R. B., XXVIII: 191, 210, 335, 336.
Coleman, Riley L., VI: 288; XXVI: 231.
Coleman, William P., XXII: 300.
Coleraine Trading Station, XIV: 167.
Coley, Lewis E., XXIV: 220.
Colgrove, M. D., XXXIV: 104.
Collamore, George W., XIX: 68; XXIX: 402.
Collan, Mrs. Adell, XXVII: 370.
Collar, J. F., XXIX: 427.
Collar, Osa J., XXII: 18.
Collard, James W., VI: 288.
Collate Missionary Baptist Association, XXX: 462.
"Collecting War Records," by Lewis Beeson, XX: 174-176.
"Collection and Preservation of the Materials of War History," by Ruth A. Gallaher, XX: 407-411.
"College Tour to Points of Historic Interest," by T. L. Ballenger, IX: 264-267.
Collens, Arthur Morris, XXVIII: 230.
Collens, Mrs. Arthur M., XXVIII: 226, 434, 436, 437, 502.
Collens, Lyman, VI: 455, 472.
Collens, W. D., IV: 234.
Collens, William Leete, XXVIII: 230.
Collet, George, XXVII: 88.
Collette, E. N., XXVII: 368.
Colley, Mrs. Ben, XXI: 266.
Colley, S. G., Indian Agent, VI: 484; XVI: 446, 447, 457.
Collier, Alice, XXI: 161.
Collier & Sneed, traders, XIV: 139.

Collier, Charles H., XXI: 160.
Collier, Charles Miles, XXI: 160.
Collier, Ed, XXXI: 42.
Collier, Mrs. Elizabeth, gift of, XXXII: 244.
Collier, Inez, XXI: 161.
Collier, Ruth, XXI: 161.
Collier, Sarah Ann Cowles, XXI: 160.
"Collier, William Allen," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 160-161.
Collier, Z. T., XIV: 136.
Collings, Ellsworth, XXXIV: 240; XXXVI: 476; The Hook Nine Ranch in the Indian Territory," by, XXXIII: 456-466; book review by, XXXIV: 119-120.
Collings, Ellsworth, and Alma Miller England, *The* 101 *Ranch,* reviewed, XV: 345-347.
Collings, Kenneth, XXV: 384.
Collingsworth, James, XVI: 209, 211.
Collins (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 195.
Collins (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 195.
Collins (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 9n.
Collins (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 238; XXX: 52.
Collins, Aulton A., XXI: 330.
Collins, Bartlett, XXVIII: 54n.
Collins, Betsey, XXVIII: 54n.
Collins, Brady, XXXII: 55.
Collins, Caroline Alice Hall, XVII: 18.
Collins, Charles, XVIII: 53.
Collins, Capt. Charles O., X: 226.
Collins, Charlie, XXI: 292.
Collins, Dan, XVI: 307.
Collins, Dean, XXIX: 98.
Collins, Mrs. Edith Connelly Clift, XVII: 244.
Collins, Elijah, XXIX: 23n.
Collins, Frances Martha, XXXII: 144.
Collins, G. W., VI: 309.
Collins, George B., VI: 16; XXVI: 195.
Collins, Rev. H. B., photograph of, XXXIV: 512.
Collins, Henry Hill, Jr., *America's Own Refugees,* reviewed, XX: 199-200.
Collins, Hubert E., VI: 253-254; X: 331, 347, 359n, 520, 534n, 539, 606-607; "Edwin Williams, Engineer," by, X: 331-347; "Ben Williams, Frontier Peace Officer," by, X: 520-539; "Hubert E. Collins," by Joseph B. Thoburn, X: 606-607.
Collins, Isaac F., XXXVII: 362.
Collins, J. D., IV: 240.
Collins, J. F., Methodist missionary, VI: 373.
Collins, Jack B., XXIII: 372.
Collins, James, VI: 303.
Collins, John, X: 521; XXIX: 98.
Collins, Judson D., XII: 425n; XX: 153, 157.
Collins, Lacy Willis, XXIV: 465.
Collins, Lavern, XXII: 19.
Collins, Leroy Edward, XXII: 19.
Collins, Mary Bell, XVIII: 53.
Collins, Nancy, XVII: 209; XVIII: 53.
Collins, Nannie Cordrey, XVII: 17.
Collins, Nathaniel F., XXX: 429.
Collins, Parker, XVII: 17.
Collins, Peter, XXVII: 274.
Collins, Capt. R. D. C., XXX: 432.
Collins, Mrs. Sallie (Potts), XXXV: 66n.
Collins, Shawnee (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Collins, Susan, XVII: 17.
Collins, W. B., XXVI: 329.
Collins, W. C., XXVIII: 190.
Collins, Rev. W. D., missionary, XVII: 55, 56; XXIX: 85.
Collins, Walter, Methodist minister, IV: 240.
Collins, Walter D., VI: 11; XXVI: 195; XXXVI: 216.
Collins, Warren G., XXII: 240.
Collins, Wesley, III: 155.
Collins, William, XXXII: 144.
Collins Institute, VIII: 148, 288; XII: 425; XV: 431, 433, 444; XX: 153, 157; XXVII: 18, 363; XXIX: 219; XXXVII: 382.
Collinsville (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 196.
Collis, Harold Jay, XXIV: 65.
Collit, A. B., IV: 240.
Colloin, Joel, XXXII: 55.
Collos, F. L. Don, VI: 312.
Collums, D. B., XXVIII: 73; XXIX: 436n; "William L. Curtis," by, XXIV: 116-117.
Colman, Isaac, XXXII: 78.
Colman, Jesse L., VI: 421.
Colo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 52.
Colonah The Raven (Cherokee chief), XVI: 5.
Colonel (Okla. Ty.', VI: 423; XXX: 52.
"Colonel A. W. Evans' Christmas Day Indian Fight (1868)," by C. C. Rister, XVI: 275-301.
"Colonel Crocker and The Boomer Movement," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 273-296.
"Colonel Forbis Leflore, Pioneer Statesman," by Mrs. A. E. Perry, VI: 75-88.
Colonel, George, Creek student, Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 473, 476; IX: 385.
Colonial Dames of America, XIX: 99, 402; XXXI: 233.
Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey, by Blanche Humphrey Abee, reviewed, XXI: 313.
Colonna, Dr. Paul, XXVII: 177.

Colony (Okla.), VII: 211; X: 348, 353-355; 536n; XVIII: 255, 262, 263, 299, 330; XIX: 170, 177; XXX: 52, 373; XXXIII: 279, 396.
Colorado, VI: 186; IX: 342; X: 525n, 535n, 572; XI: 656, 900; XII: 178, 188n, 189, 190n, 456, 482; XIII: 19, 25; XVIII: 207; XXIII: 316, 408; XXIV: 281, 405; XXV: 144; XXXI: 300; Athapascan culture in, VII: 238; Bents Fort in, XXVI: 13; Cattle in, XVII: 97; Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation in, XXXVII: 417; Cheyenne Indians in, XVI: 112; XXVI: 13; Gold in, XVI: 444, 445; Indians in, VI: 485, 486; Iron in, IX: 342; Mining in, XXXIV: 451; Spaniards in, IX: 195, 197; State Historical Society, V: 113.
Colorado & Southern Railroad, XI: 664.
Colorado Desert, VIII: 91.
Colorado Press Association, XXVI: 276.
Colorado Range Cattle Industry, The, by Ora Brooks Peake, reviewed, XVII: 97-98.
Colorado River, XI: 954; XII: 74, 76n; XIII: 70n, 91, 95, 96; branch of Little, IX: 314; Grand Canyon of, XVI: 61; survey of wagon road from Fort Smith to the, XII: 74-96.
Colorado Territory, V: 294.
Colorado University, XXXIII: 125.
Colored Agricultural & Normal School, Langston, Okla., XXVIII: 78.
"Colored High School of the Cherokee Nation, The," by T. L. Ballenger, XXX: 454-462.
Colored Infantry, 57th, XXXV: 180-182, 191n.
Colquhoun, William S., XIX: 51.
Colson, A. M., VII: 434.
Colston, Billie Edwin, XXIV: 316.
Colston, Daniel, XXXIV: 169.
Colter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 52.
Colton, Dr. ————, teacher, Choctaw Academy, Ky., IX: 406, 410.
Colton, G. A., XXIX: 425; XXXIV: 102.
Colton, J. H., X: 518.
Colton, J. M., XXIV: 447.
Colton, James H., XXIV: 437.
Colton, Marcia, XXVII: 28.
Coltrin, Mrs. E. H., XVIII: 230.
Columbia (Ga.), museum at, XXXVII: 500, 501.
Columbia (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 52.
Columbia (Tex.), XVI: 197.
Columbia Memorial Mission, XVIII: 256.
Columbia University, XXIII: 139n.
Columbkille, Sister, XXXI: 10, 14.
Columbus, Christopher, ———— Indian, VII: 410n; student, Charity Hall, XI: 923, 995.
Columbus, Lewis, Choctaw, student, Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 476; IX: 407.
Columbus Junction (Okla.), XXXI: 329.
Colvard, John, XXXIII: 92, 93.
Colville, Coffee & French, traders, III: 100; V: 44.
Colwell, N. P., XXV: 356.
Colwell, W. M., VI: 308.
Colyer, Vincent, II: 18; XIX: 137; XX: 329; XXIV: 201.
Comanche (Okla.), VI: 16; XX: 51, 191; XXIV: 131; XXVI: 196.
Comanche County (Okla.), V: 277; IX: 379, 412-415; XIV: 135; XXIII: 362; XXV: 289; XXX: 39; XXXII: 281; XXXV: 134; XXXVI: 289; historical society, XXXV: 215; XXXVI: 110, 118n.
Comanche County (Kan.), XIV: 361.
Comanche Indians, II: 259, 334n, 361; III: 47, 48, 64, 99, 102, 103, 188n, 189, 194-197, 202-205, 213, 299, 300, 302, 306, 310, 317, 322; V: 221, 225, 253, 381, 382, 388, 389; VI: 198, 200, 201, 204, 207-209; VII: 85n, 175; VIII: 309; IX: 61, 71, 176n, 234n, 235n; X: 25, 207, 209, 210, 319, 345, 369, 382, 481, 524, 557; XI: 693, 709, 720, 724, 725, 883, 954, 968, 999, 1004, 1044, 1046, 1051, 1053; XII: 33, 34, 76, 82, 90, 145, 161, 163-169, 186n, 218, 340, 364, 365, 367; XIII: 17, 19-21, 24-28, 31, 32, 68, 71, 74, 77, 79-81, 84-86, 88, 91, 95-99, 147, 149, 316-325n, 327-329, 332, 335, 342, 345, 347, 349, 481, 482, 484; XIV: 28, 29, 31, 76, 394, 395, 397-399, 402, 404, 406, 413 441, 443, 446, 447, 449, 451; XV: 213, 226, 466; XVI: 70, 243, 275, 276, 280, 287n, 411, 412, 414-419, 447, 464; XVII: 316, 365, 366, 369, 372, 373, 385, 387, 390; XVIII: 41, 43, 44, 60, 285, 286, 288, 289; XIX: 17, 19, 49, 52, 124, 137, 331, 340, 364, 386, 388, 389, 401; XX: 53, 323, 326, 334, 361; XXI: 224, 238; XXII: 83n, 84, 85, 90-94, 97, 98, 201, 304; XXIV: 129, 204, 210-212, 269, 271, 272, 278, 279, 281, 285, 289; XXIII: 243, 351; XXV: 7, 99, 149; XXVII: 260, 262, 289, 292, 298; XXVIII: 6, 18, 23, 32, 33, 155, 261, 266, 268, 271, 276, 283, 391, 424; XXIX: 70, 137, 145, 154-156, 161; XXX: 168, 303, 304, 306, 431, 433, 474; XXXI: 168, 170, 263, 269, 272, 274, 278, 286, 352, 416, 419, 422, 423, 439; XXXII: 79, 150, 151, 154, 195, 248, 264, 288, 323; XXXIII:

23, 24, 28; XXXIV: 53, 55, 64, 356; XXXVI: 3, 8, 10; XXXVII: 369, 419, 423-425, 514; Adopted member of, VI: 521n; Agency for, XII: 448; Agent in 1858 for Upper Reserve, II: 381; Allotments to, VI: 521n; XXI: 167; XXXV: 140; Also known as Padouca Indians, II: 334n, 345; V: 217; At Deyo Mission, XXIII: 360, 362, 365; At Fort McCulloch, IV: 220; Bands of, II: 381, 382; III: 304, 307; VI: 499n, 520; XII: 163, 166; XIV: 443; XXVII: 318; XXX: 342; Baptists among, XXIII: 365; Buffalo Hunt, XXXIII: 97; Campaigns against, IX: 71; Captives of, II: 382; VI: 499n, 518; VII: 180; XII: 163-170; XIV: 88, 102; XXIX: 82; XXX: 19, 431; XXXI: 213n; Chiefs of, VI: 496, 499; XIII: 23, 97; XXIII: 294, 360, 366; Civilization of, I: 243; Council, VII: 100; XIII: 70; XXII: 86; Cynthia Ann Parker captured by, II: 382; XII: 163-170; Depredations of, IX: 315; XXIV: 214; XXXI: 124; XXXVI: 11; Dixon Durant captured by, VII: 180; Dragoons met with, XXXI: 125; During Civil War, I: 141, 175, 195; XXXV: 298; Expedition to, XXV: 338; Grass money paid to, XXIX: 150; Hostility toward French and Spanish, II: 261; Hostilities of, VI: 29, 31; Hunting Ground of, XXVII: 269; In Civil War, VII: 487; In old Beaver County, XXXV: 24; In World War I: XVIII: 342; Land of, XIX: 364; XXI: 258; XXII: 397; XXVI: 457; Language of, II: 15, 380; XIV: 142, 328-342; XXVII: 41; Medicine Men, II: 713n; Methodist missionary to, IX: 335; Mexican slaves purchased from, III: 116; Origin of, I: 248; Peneteka Band of, II: 381, 382; VI: 499n; XXVII: 318; Peyote used by, I: 245; XXIII: 360, 366; Presbyterian missionaries among, XXIV: 441; XXXII: 185, 193; Quahada Band of, VI: 520; XXX: 342; XXXVI: 14; Raids of, II: 350, 402; VI: 353; VII: 163; VIII: 257; IX: 197-199, 203-205; XXXV: 491, 493n; Rations for, XXIV: 205; Reformed Dutch missionaries among, XVIII: 328-347; Removal to western part of Indian Territory, II: 382; Scalp dance of, XIII: 332; School for, VI: 483-528; XIV: 151; XVI: 422; Subsistence of, XII: 62; Texas Rangers fought, II: 303; XII: 164-168; Traders with, II: 261; XXIX: 141; XXXV: 22; Treaty with, II: 261; XXV: 94, 95, 314; XXVI: 435, 443, 448; XXXV: 426; War Dance of, I: 245.

"Comanche Indians and His Language, The," by W. J. Becker, XIV: 328-342.

Comanche Jack, XXIII: 294, 360, 366.

Comanche-Kiowa Indian Agency, VI: 484; XVI: 420; XXXIV: 60-62.

Comanche-Kiowa Reservation, XIV: 135; XIX: 129-140.

Comanche Mission, XVIII: 259, 331, 333n, 335, 337, 345.

Comanche Peak, XIII: 69, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 82, 87-89; XXV: 338; XXX: 20, 21.

Comanche Pool Cattle Company, VII: 169; XII: 7, 17; XIV: 360, 361; XX: 159, 167; XXI: 298; XXIII: 120, 125, 126, 130.

Comanche Reservation, I: 245; II: 388; IX: 315; XI: 855; Opening of, II: 1127; XXIII: 293.

Comanche Village, destruction of, XXXVI: 2.

Combs (Okla.), VII: 14; XX: 367; XXX: 52.

Combs, Captain ————, II: 1088.

Combs, Charles, XXXV: 387.

Combs, Charles M., VI: 16; XXVI: 224.

Combs, Charlotte, XXXI: 59.

Combs, Clifford W., XXV: 385.

Combs, Josiah H., XXX: 123.

Combs, Leslie, XXXIII: 71, 72.

Combs, Samuel E., VII: 32; XXX: 88.

Combs, William H., XXX: 52.

Combs, William V., Jr., XXXV: 229.

Comby, Miss State, XXXVI: 56.

Comer, Samuel, XXII: 76, 78, 81.

Comer, Stephen S., XXX: 102.

Comer, Susan, XVI: 397; XVIII: 230n.

Comfort, Hugh Nicholas, XXXV: 470, 471.

Comfort, K. G., XXVIII: 189.

Comly, David Dehaven, XXII: 240.

Commager, David H., XXXIII: 85.

Commager, Henry S., XXI: 113.

"Comments From the New Yorkers on the Irving Tour in Oklahoma, 1955," by Maureen McKernan, XXXIII: 282-287.

Commerce (Okla.), III: 238; XX: 65; XXXI: 329; XXXIV: 200-202.

Commerce Mining & Royalty Company, IX: 353.

Commerce of the Prairies, edited by Max L. Moorehead, reviewed, XXXII: 439-440.

Commission Creek, VI: 191.

Commission of Indian Affairs established in 1832, V: 49.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, XXXI: 61, 226.

Como (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 52.

Compere, E. L., I: 136.

Compere, Rev. Lee, XVII: 49; XXIX: 79.

Compton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 52.
Compton, Ed, XXXII: 279.
Compton, J. T., gift of, XXXVII: 390.
Compton, John T., XXII: 241.
Compton, Joseph, XIX: 88.
Compton, Miller L., XXX: 52.
Comstock, A. B., XXI: 82.
Comstock, Charles, XXIX: 47.
Comstock, Susan, XXVIII: 203.
Conahany (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XVII: 197n, 202; XVI I: 271; XXVI: 196, 347; XXXVI: 55n.
Conant, W. T., XXIX: 198.
Conasauga (Tenn.), XI: 938n; 939.
Conasauga River, XI: 935, 936, 939; XXXVI: 270, 271, 275.
Concannon, James H., VI: 155; XXVI: 240; XXX: 69.
Conception (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 52.
Concharty (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 196.
Concharty (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 292; XVII: 197n, 202; XVIII: 271; XXVI: 196, 347; XXXVI: 55n.
Concharty Hills, XXXI: 50.
Concho (Okla.), X: 348; XI: 633.
Concho Indian School, XI: 967; XXXVI: 47.
Concho Spring (Caddo Spring), VI: 491.
Concho River, IX: 314.
Concord (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; VII: 19; XXX: 52.
Concord (Mass.), XXX: 375n.
Concord Baptist Association, in Arkansas, XXX: 280.
Concord Coach, XXXIII: 10.
Concordia (Kan.), XXXV: 44.
Condon, Glenn, XXIII: 142; XXV: 352; XXVI: 122.
Condrick, Dr. E. E., XXVIII: 142.
Cone, L. D., XXXV: 210.
Cone, W. W., XI: 959.
Conestaga Indians, XI: 1073.
Confederacy, Awards & Decorations of the, XXXIV: 234; Great Seal of, XXX: 309-311; Southern, XII: 145, 368.
Confederate Army, XIV: 429; XV: 229, 369; XVI: 132; XVII: 170, 354; XVIII: 215; XIX: 10; XXI: 5, 47, 48, 107, 123, 320; XXXI: 361, 372, 417n, 446; XXXII: 3, 15, 142, 161; XXXIII: 132; XXXIV: 59, 348, 371; XXXV: 425; Caddo Indians in, XIV: 144; XV: 25; XVI: 420; Cherokee Indians in, XV: 263; XVI: 320, 323, 342; XVII: 146, 182; XVIII: 101, 144; XXX: 115; XXXIV: 353; Chickasaw Indians in, XV: 381; XVIII: 99, 142, 351; XXXII: 327; Choctaw Indians in, XVII: 192, 203; XVIII: 99, 142, 357; XIX: 318; Creek Indians in, XV: 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177, 178, 181; XVI: 402; XVIII: 143; Seminole Indians in, XVIII: 144; XXXIV: 266, 285; In Cherokee Nation, XV: 58, 62; XVI: 179, 318; In Chickasaw Nation, XVI: 226; XXXIV: 412n; In Choctaw Nation, XVI: 238; In Indian Territory, XIV: 28, 32; XVI: 413, 414; XVIII: 59; XXXII: 128; XXXIV: 393; XXXVI: 22; Indians in, XIV: 5; XXXV: 430.
Confederate Battle Flag, XXXIV: 255.
Confederate Cemetery, near Atoka, Okla., XXXVII: 253.
Confederate Congress, VI: 330; XI: 1049, 1050; XXI: 238; XXXIII: 314, 543n.
Confederate Fifty Dollar Bill, XXXVII: 135.
"Confederate Government Relations With the Five Civilized Tribes," by Ohland Morton, XXXI: 189-204.
Confederate Memorial Hall, in Oklahoma Historical Society, X: 48n; XVII: 87; XXIX: 326; XXX: 310, 368; XXXII: 447; XXXIII: 132; XXXIV: 472n; gifts to, XXXIV: 255; XXXVII: 529.
Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va., XXX: 311.
Confederate Navy, XXI: 160.
"Confederate Roll of Honor, The," by Thomas Parks, XXXIV: 234-238.
"Confederate States Government and the Five Civilized Tribes, The," by Ohland Morton, XXXI: 299-322.
Confederate States Naval School, XXI: 160.
Confederate Treaty, Cherokee Council repudiated, XXII: 397.
Confederate Veteran, file of, XI: 1121.
Confederate Veterans, VII: 332; in Oklahoma, XVIII: 218; organization of, XI: 1133.
Congdon, Doctor ————, at Fort Arbuckle, II: 11.
Conger, Elijah, XXXI: 183.
Conger, Dr. N., XXI: 118.
Conger, Stephen Warren, XXI: 330.
Congregational Church, XII: 100; XXVII: 3; Dartmouth College established by, XXIII: 139; in Cherokee Nation, XXVII: 382; XXXVII: 362; slavery fought by, IV: 180; theological school of, IV: 168.
Congregational College, Kingfisher, Okla., IX: 222; XXIX: 350.
Congregational Mission School, XXX: 387.

Congregational missionaries, among Indians, XIV: 168.
Congressional Globe, V: 49.
Congressional Record, V: 49.
Conighan, Cora, XXVII: 84.
Conighan, J. V., XXVII: 84.
Conighan, Laverne, XXVII: 84.
Conihani, Cherokee corn dish, IX: 239; XXXIV: 152; XXXVI: 162, 171.
Conklin, Edgar L., XXIX: 421.
Conklin, Rev. M. T., XIX: 177, 178.
Conklin, Mrs. Madaline, XXIII: 213.
Conkling, Margaret B., XXXIII: 2.
Conkling, Mrs. R. A., gift of, XXX: 485; XXXI: 114.
Conkling, R. P., XI: 805n.
Conkling, Roscoe, IX: 51.
Conkling, Roscoe P., XXXIII: 2.
Conkling, Grimm & Co., XXIX: 421.
Conlan, Czarina C. (Mrs. Michael), IV: 355; V: 404; VIII: 242; XI: 735; XIV: 160; XV: 380n; XVII: 249; XX: 97, 99; XXI: 115; XXIII: 213; XXIX: 14; portrait of, XVII: 88, 110; XVIII: 200; "Platt National Park," by, IV: 11-13; "Peter P. Pitchlynn," by, VI: 215-224; "Robert M. Harris," by, VI: 227-228; "Finis E. Folsom," by, VI: 395-396; "Mrs. Rebecca Harris Colbert," by, IX: 492-493.
Conlee, Annie, XVIII: 115.
Conley, Amos Theodore, XXIV: 465.
Conley, R. L., VI: 314.
Conley, Said, XXXV: 433.
Conn, Mrs. Lee J., gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Conn & Higgins, XXIV: 141.
Connecticut, state of, IX: 339; XI: 900, 912, 928, 929.
Connell, Mrs. George (Vera Shidler), XI: 874.
Connell, Dr. J. H., XXI: 117.
"Connell, Julius Valentine," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 87-88.
Connell, Capt. T., XXVII: 347.
Connell State School of Agriculture, Helena, Okla., XXVIII: 80.
Connelly, Dr. Henry, XXIII: 316, 317, 320, 322.
Connelley, William E., V: 413; XI: 1110n; "William E. Connelley," by Joseph B. Thoburn, VIII: 354-355.
Connelly, W. L., XXI: 185.
Connelly, Rev. Pierce, XXXII: 144.
Conner, Althea Caldwell, *Anthology of Poetry by Oklahoma Writers,* reviewed, XV: 243.
Conner, Bill, XIX: 29; XXI: 297n; XXX: 19; XXXI: 389; XXXVI: 423.
Conner, Charles (Carles) Francis, XXII: 19.
Conner, Duane R., XXXV: 460, 464.
Conner, Frank, VI: 315.
Conner, George B., VI: 278; XXVI: 196.
Conner, Henry, XXXII: 40.
Conner, J. Carl, XXIX: 60.
Conner, Jane, VI: 306.
Conner, John, XXX: 431.
Conner, John D., XXXIV: 374.
Conner, Lambert, VI: 494.
Conner, Leslie L., XXXVI: 350.
Conner, William, XXIX: 150; XXXII: 388.
Conners, Judge J. P., XII: 474, 475.
Conners State School of Agriculture, Warner, Okla., XII: 475; XXVI: 60; XXVIII: 80.
Connesauga River, in Georgia, XXXIV: 229.
Connerville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 196.
Connolly, D. F., XXII: 49n.
Connor, Bill (Delaware), XIII: 70n, 98.
Connor, Billie (Osage), XXII: 75, 79.
Connor, Eva, XV: 119.
Connor, John (Delaware chief), XXIV: 269.
Connor, William (Osage chief), III: 37, 258, 279-281.
Connors, J. B. (J. P.), XXIII: 212, 407.
"Connors, John P.," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 502-504.
Co-not-sa-sonne (Comanche chief), XXVIII: 424.
Conover, G. H., VI: 527.
Conover, George, VI: 500n; XIV: 145.
Conover, George W., XXXIV: 408n.
Conquest (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 52.
Conquest of the Southern Plains, by Charles J. Brill, reviewed, XVII: 101-104.
Conrad, Hair (Cherokee), IX: 404, 430, 438; XV: 454; XXX: 432; XXXIII: 89n.
Conrad, Hamilton, XXIII: 253n.
Conrad, John C., gift of, XXIX: 516.
Conrad, Melvina McGhee, XXXIII: 89n.
Conrad, T. W., XXIX: 49.
Conrad, Youngwolf, XXIII: 253n.
Conrady, James A., XXII: 19.
Conroy (Okla.), VI: 409; XIX: 160; XXX: 52.
Conser (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 196.
Conser, Frank M., Osage Indian Agent, XXXII: 230.
Conser, Jane, XXVI: 196.
Conser, Peter, VIII: 286; XXVI: 254; XXVIII: 190; XXXIV: 31.
Conser Slate Mine, X: 504.
Consistory Class, at Guthrie, 1904, XXVIII: 502; at McAlester, 1908, XXVIII: 503.

Consour, Pvt. Benjamin F., XXXVII: 93n.
Constable, D. A., XVII: 83.
Constatto, John, XXXIII: 447.
Constitution, Okmulgee, XXXIV: 7n.
Constitution of Oklahoma, XIV: 199, 204; XXVIII: 329, 332; XXXI: 222; XXXIII: 453, 473, 474; XXXIV: 228.
Constitutional Convention of Oklahoma, VI: 1; VII: 347, 348, 494; VIII: 8, 133, 134, 136, 178, 222, 353, 437, 460, 461; IX: 30, 113, 114, 216, 352, 482, 488, 489, 491; XI: 874, 891, 994; XIV: 129, 204, 324-327; XV: 355, 502; XVI: 130, 506, 511; XVII: 127, 255, 256, 258, 307n; XVIII: 6, 92, 206; XIX: 106, 247, 309, 423; XX: 206; XXI: 108, 110; XXIII: 321; XXIV: 111, 116, 238, 239, 268, 399; XXV: 99, 301, 302; XXVI: 63, 69, 121, 267, 382; XXVIII: 386, 388, 402, 481n; XXXI: 227, 375, 379; XXXIII: 46; XXXV: 253, 258; "The Constitutional Convention," by William H. Murray, IX: 126-138.
Constitutional Convention, of Arkansas, XII: 118; of Texas, XII: 236; Sequoyah, VIII: 220; X: 890, 1016.
Constitutional Party, of Creek Indians, X: 28, 66n; XXIV: 214.
Continent Lost, A—A Civilization Won, by J. P. Kinney, reviewed, XV: 486-489.
"Contributions of the Indian People to Oklahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, XIV: 156-161.
Conutchi, Cherokee corn dish, XXXVI: 163.
Conway (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 196.
Conway, Elias N., Governor of Arkansas, XI: 1097, 1098n; XXVIII: 242n.
Conway, Henry, VII: 391; XIX: 39, 41.
Conway, Henry W., XI: 1089n, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1117; XXXIII: 367, 368.
Conway, Mrs. Ida, XXI: 265.
Conway, James, VI: 293; XXVI: 188.
Conway, James S., surveyor, VII: 393; XI: 1093-1095; XXVIII: 243n.
Conway, Jane, XXXII: 292.
Conway, Mamie Reinhardt, XXVII: 332.
Conway, Mary, XXVII: 150; XXVIII: 276; XXXI: 433n.
Conway, Nathaniel P., VI: 10; XXVI: 205.
Conway County (Ark.), XXXII: 30.
Conway Survey, XI: 1096, 1097, 1101.
Conwell, James, VI: 310.
Coodey, Arthur, XXV: 323, 324.
Coodey, Charles, XXV: 333.
Coodey, Charlotte, XXVIII: 418.
Coodey, Dan, XXX: 418.
Coodey, Daniel Ross, XXV: 199, 324, 325, 330, 337.
Coodey, David R., XXV: 336.
Coodey, Elizabeth, XXV: 324.
Coodey, Elizabeth Fields, VII: 366.
Coodey, Ella, XXXVI: 53n, 327.
Coodey, Ella Flora, XXIII: 351; XXV: 339, 341; XXIX: 471; "A Cherokee Pioneer, Ella Flora Coodey," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VII: 364-375.
Coodey, Flora, XXIX: 91.
Coodey, Flora McDonald, VII: 365; XX: 236; XXV: 325, 330, 331.
Coodey, Henrietta Jane, VII: 366, 368; XXV: 325, 327, 330, 340.
Coodey, J. & Son, X: 496.
Coodey, James, XXV: 324.
Coodey, Jane Ross, XX: 236; XXV: 324, 325, 330.
Coodey, Jennie, XXV: 324, 325, 330.
Coodey, Joseph, VII: 364; X: 496; XX: 236; XXII: 113; XXV: 324-326, 339, 340; XXVIII: 418.
Coodey, Joseph McDonald, XXIII: 172; XXV: 325; XXIX: 90, 107; XXXV: 328.
Coodey, Letitia, XXV: 325.
Coodey, Louisa Jane, XXV: 325, 328, 330.
Coodey, Margaret, XXV: 325.
Coodey, Maria Ross, XXV: 325.
Coodey, Mary, XXV: 324, 330; XXVIII: 418.
Coodey, Susan Hensley, VII: 366; XXV: 325, 327.
Coodey, William, XV: 457; XXVIII: 418.
Coodey, William Fields, XXV: 339.
Coodey, William Shorey, II: 65; VII: 364, 366, 368; IX: 48n; X: 236n, 496; XIII: 70, 74, 77, 78, 82, 84; XIV: 159; XV: 69, 70, 86, 91, 93, 458; XX: 236; XXIII: 351; XXV: 323, 328, 330, 336, 338, 340; XXVII: 264, 266; XXIX: 457, 464, 468, 480; XXX: 20, 418, 450; XXXIV: 21, 174, 175; XXXVI: 53n.
Coodey, Willie, XXVIII: 422.
"Coodey Family of Indian Territory, The," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXV: 323-341.
Coodey's Creek, XII: 163; XXV: 323, 341; XXVIII: 421.
Coody, Mrs. Bettie, XVII: 299.
Coody, Elizabeth, V: 379; XVII: 143.
Coody, Lewis, XVII: 298.
Coody, Richard, VI: 17; XXVI: 196.
Coody's Bluff (Cherokee Nation), VI: 17, 19; XVIII: 267; XXI: 44; XXV: 323; XXVI: 196, 236; XXX: 175.
Cook (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 53.
Cook, Lieut. ————, V: 223; XIII: 152.

Cook, Mrs. ————, XXIII: 341.
Cook, Arthur H., XXIII: 372.
Cook, Ben R., Jr., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Cook, Mrs. C. E. (Myrtle Jean), XXV: 169; XXVIII: 369; XXXIII: 427; XXXIV: 122, 336, 408n, 510; XXXVI: 491; gift of, XXXVI: 229, 353.
Cook, Celia, XXXIV: 373.
Cook, Charles, VI: 494.
Cook, Cora Beall Rodgers, XX: 242.
Cook, Darrell C., XXV: 33.
Cook, Mrs. E. T., XXXV: 211.
Cook, Ed, XIX: 138; XXXI: 293, 296n.
Cook, Edgar, XXIX: 241.
Cook, Elmo, VI: 441; XXX: 72.
Cook, Emanuel E., XXI: 23.
Cook, Frank, XXX: 50, 383, 385.
Cook, Fred S., XXX: 154; XXXI: 38n, 43.
Cook, George D., XXII: 19.
Cook, Maj. Hamlin, XVIII: 29.
Cook, Henry P., VI: 273; XXVI: 195.
Cook, Hershel T., XXIV: 465.
Cook, J. P., XII: 103.
Cook, J. W., XXVIII: 92.
Cook, James, XXI: 18.
Cook, James H., II: 325.
Cook, James H., *Fifty Years on the Old Frontier as Cowboy, Hunter, Guide, Scout, and Ranchman,* reviewed, II: 325.
Cook, Jim, XXX: 197.
Cook, John B., XX: 291.
Cook, Mrs. John P., XIX: 401; XXVIII: 294, 295, 297.
Cook, Lizzie M., VII: 23; XXX: 72.
Cook, Margaret, XX: 291.
Cook, Mrs. O. J. (Louise), XXIV: 251; XXVIII: 452n; XXIX: 238, 498-503; XXX: 319n.
Cook, Preston L., XXIII: 151.
Cook, Rev. R. W., XXX: 281.
Cook, Randolph, XXV: 182; XXX: 53.
Cook, S. A., XXV: 183.
Cook, Sarah J., VI: 437; XXX: 91.
Cook, Thomas G., XXXI: 114, 218, 346.
Cook, Thomas J., VII: 28; XXX: 53; gift of, XXXII: 445.
Cook, Vestal S., XXXV: 412.
Cook, Dr. W. Albert, XXVI: 49.
Cook, W. J., XIX: 209.
Cook, Lieut. Col. W. W., XXXVII: 87n.
Cook, Walter S., VI: 13; XII: 449; XXVI: 205.
Cook, Washington N., XIII: 200, 203, 210, 211.
Cook, William Ramon, XXIV: 65.
Cook, Col. William W., XXXVI: 383, 393.
Cook, Wilson L., XXXV: 469.
Cook Gang, XXX: 197; XXXV: 49.
Cooke, Catharine Esten, XXXII: 195.
Cooke, David C., *Tecumseh, Destiny's Warrior,* reviewed, XXXVII: 381.
Cook, Maj. H. C., XXXVI: 240.
Cooke, Jay, XXIV: 343.
Cooke, John, XXVIII: 192.
Cooke, John Esten, XXXII: 195.
Cooke, John R., XXXII: 210n.
Cooke, John Rogers, XXXII: 195n.
Cooke, Phillip St. George, III: 109, 179; VII: 61, 82n, 85; XIX: 31, 230, 235; XXVIII: 4, 9, 11, 14, 41; XXXI: 22, 29, 31, 35; XXXII: 42, 43, 46, 49; XXXIV: 503; XXXV: 427; "General Phillip St. George Cooke," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXII: 195-213.
Cooke, Rachel Hertzog, XXXII: 211.
Cooke, Dr. Stephen, XXXII: 195.
Cooke, Walter, X: 118.
Cookson (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 196.
Cookson, E. L., XVII: 144.
Cookson, John H., VI: 22; XXVI: 196.
Cookson, Levi, XXIX: 436; XXX: 30.
Cookston, Jack, XXVIII: 420.
Cookston, John, XXXVI: 278n.
Cooley (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 53.
Cooley, Mrs. Cleve, XXVIII: 416.
Cooley, D. N., XIV: 29, 30; XXIX: 143; XXXII: 160; XXXVII: 416.
Cooley, Dennis W., II: 142, 167.
Cooley, Jack C., XXIII: 373.
Cooley, Mary Ida Null, XXXII: 102.
Cooley, Thomas E., XXVIII: 93n.
Cooley, Tom, XXXIII: 54.
Coolidge, Daniel Franklin, XXXV: 74.
Coombs, J. M., XVI: 451n, 460.
Coomer, H. A., XIX: 373.
Coon (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 196.
Coon (Osage), XXXII: 382.
Coon, E. C., XXVIII: 284.
Coon, Segal Q., XXV: 125.
Coon, William C., XIX: 304.
Coon, Wolf, XXX: 31.
Coon Chito Church, X: 511.
Coone, John J., XXXV: 469.
Coons, Harry, XX: 395n.
Coons, Marion F., VI: 273; XXVI: 201.
Coop, Lyndall Denton, XXXVI: 478.
Cooper (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 53.
Cooper, Colonel ————, trader, XXXI: 259.
Cooper, Alfred W., XXIV: 465.
Cooper, Braxton, XXXV: 23.
Cooper, C., contractor, XXXVI: 129.
Cooper, C. L., VII: 35.
Cooper, Captain, V: 366; XIII: 452, 454.
Cooper, Charles M., "The Big Pasture," by, XXXV: 138-146.
Cooper, Courtney Riley, *Oklahoma,* reviewed, IV: 366.

Cooper, D. H., Jr., XXXII: 179.
Cooper, Dr. David, XXXII: 143, 147.
Cooper, David H., XXXII: 144.
Cooper, Douglas H., II: 144, 185, 216, 233, 235; IV: 182, 217, 219; V: 229, 258; VI: 31, 32, 177, 341; VII: 176, 177, 410; VIII: 148, 231, 332, 425; IX: 322, 360, 446-448, 450; X: 54, 322, 545; XI: 869, 1027; XII: 64, 414, 421; XIII: 113-115, 155-157, 159; XV: 366; XVI: 238; XVII: 402; XVIII: 99, 142, 267, 270; XIX: 389; XXI: 66, 68, 69, 91; XXII: 280; XXIII: 345, 350; XXIV: 27n, 278; XXV: 201, 314, 318, 323; XXVI: 460; XXVII: 195, 203; XXVIII: 248, 254; XXIX: 232, 328-332, 334, 404, 470; XXXI: 202, 302, 310, 312, 319; XXXII: 327; XXXIV: 28, 54, 393, 422; XXXV: 430; journal kept by, V: 381-390; "General Douglas H. Cooper, C.S.A.," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXII: 142-184.
Cooper, Elizabeth, XXXII: 144.
Cooper, Elizabeth Herbert, XXXII: 164, 165.
Cooper, Emma, XXXII: 144.
Cooper, Frances, XXXII: 144, 164.
Cooper, Frances Martha Collins, XXXII: 144.
Cooper, Fred E., XXVI: 360.
Cooper, Henry, XXXVI: 205.
Cooper, Henry F., IV: 149.
Cooper, J. W., XXIX: 53.
Cooper, John D. R., VII: 29; XXX: 92.
Cooper, Lewis B., VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58.
Cooper, Minnie, VI: 11; XXVI: 224.
Cooper, Peter, IX: 137; XX: 329.
Cooper, R. J., XXXI: 114.
Cooper, Capt. S., XXX: 428.
Cooper, Gen. Sam, XXXIV: 236.
Cooper, Sarah, XXXII: 144.
Cooper, Sarah Hancock Davenport, XXXII: 143.
Cooper, Dr. St. Cloud, XXVI: 33, 54.
Cooper, T. W., XXXIV: 73.
Cooper, W. F., XIII: 276n.
Cooper, William ("Cow"), XVIII: 20, 25.
Cooper, William Keark, XXXII: 144.
Cooper County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 332; XXXII: 155.
Cooper Institute, XX: 329.
Cooper Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, XXVI: 292.
"Cooperaton Between the Oklahoma Historical Society and the Tulsa Historical Society of Central High School," by Louise Whitham, XIX: 94-98.
Coopers Creek, XXXI: 471.
Cooperton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 53.
Coosa (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 196.
Coosa River, in Alabama, IX: 18, 239n; X: 172.
Coosada Village, XXXIV: 142.
Coosaponkeesa (Mary Musgrove), XXXI: 334.
Cooweescoowee District (Cherokee Nation), XVI: 258.
Coo-see-wa-tee River, in Georgia, X: 540; XI: 933; XXXIV: 147.
Coo-y-yah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19, 23; XXI: 45; XXVI: 196.
Copan (Okla.), VI: 276; XXVI: 196; XXXIV: 183; XXXVII: 160.
Copass (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 53.
Copass, James H., VI: 410; XXX: 53.
Co-pat-cheney (Indian), XXIX: 406.
Copaychunnie (Yuchi town chief), XXXVII: 484.
Cope (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 196.
Cope, Mrs. Bennie Leal, XXXIV: 374.
Cope, Henry T., VI: 279, 280; XXVI: 196, 198.
Cope, Hiram, XXI: 47.
Copeland (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290 XXVI: 196.
Copeland, Mr. ————, XVI: 173; XXXIII: 227.
Copeland, Mrs. Abigail, XXVII: 28.
Copeland, Alvin J., XXIII: 151.
Copeland, Billy Gene, XXIII: 373.
Copeland, Carrie A., VI: 431; XXX: 44.
Copeland, Rev. Charles Cook, VI: 365; X: 222, 223n, 255, 502, 505; XIV: 72; XVI: 173; XVII: 282; XXI: 191; XXIV: 429, 438, 439; XXVI: 466; XXXIV: 486; XXXV: 229-231.
Copeland, Cornelia, XXVII: 28.
Copeland, Edith, XXVII: 370; "Lola Clark Pearson," by, XXIX: 255-257.
Copeland, Harvey, XXXV: 232.
Copeland, Henry K., VI: 5, 367; X: 255; XXVI: 234; XXVII: 155, 159.
"Copeland, James Riley," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 473-474.
Copeland, Riley, XXVI: 70.
Copeland, Rubeca, VI: 314.
Copeland, William T., VI: 290; XXVI: 196.
Coplan, Rebecca, VI: 306.
Coplen, Dowal D., XXIV: 316.
Coppedge, C. M., XX: 153; XXI: 269.
Coppinger, Alice Blaine, X: 551, 552.
Coppinger, Alice Stanwood Blaine, XXI: 127.
Coppinger, Blaine, XXI: 129.
Coppinger, Connor, XXI: 129.
Coppinger, Don Jose, XXXIII: 513.
Coppinger, John Joseph, X: 32, 551, 552; XXIII: 6; "General John Joseph

Coppinger, Commandant Fort Gibson," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXI: 124-130.
Coppock, Alvin, XXXVII: 175, 176, 178, 179.
Coppock, B. S., XXXIII: 502.
Coppock, Benjamin S., XXIX: 46; XXXVII: 307, 308, 315, 324, 326.
Coppock, Chester, XXXVII: 179.
Coppock, Joe S., XXI: 416.
Coppock, Laura, XXXVII: 175, 178, 179.
Coppock, Mrs. M. L., Sr., XXXVII: 175.
Coppock, Mary Blue, XXX: 127; "Stella Friends Academy," by, XXXVII: 175-181.
Copron, Charles W., XXX: 82.
Cora (Okla.), VI: 423; VII: 19; XXIX: 178; XXX: 53.
Coralea (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 53.
Corbett (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 53.
Corbett, Dean Holland, XXIII: 151.
Corbett, James P., VI: 417; XXX: 53, 68.
Corbin, Dr. Frank, VI: 322.
Corbin, Jack, III: 10, 19, 31; XXXIV: 66; XXXVII: 95, 99.
Corbin, T. R., XXXV: 61.
Corbusier, Dr. William H., XXXI: 170.
Cordell (Okla.), XIX: 173, 176, 183; XX: 209-211, 368; XXIV: 140; XXVII: 155, 159; XXX: 53; XXXIII: 131; XXXV: 123.
Cordell, Fred, XXXVII: 263.
Cordell, Harry B., XXIX: 443; XXXIII: 159.
Cordell Academy, XIX: 173, 175, 176; XXVIII: 79; XXXVI: 216.
Corder, Emilius G.. VI: 5; XXVI: 213.
Corder, Orlando E., VII: 28; XXX: 78.
Cordery, Lucy, XXIX: 32.
Cordery, Sarah, XXIX: 32.
Cordier, Dr. A. H., XXVI: 54.
Cordley, Rev. Richard, XXXIII: 143.
Cordon, S. K., XXVIII: 190, 339.
Cordova, Vincente, XXXII: 36.
Cordray, Sieb, XXX: 189.
Cordrey, Nannie, XVII: 17.
Cordrey, Thomas, XVII: 17.
Cordry, Mathew, VI: 316.
Cordula, Sister, XXXI: 10.
Corell, William D., XXXVI: 481.
Corinne (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 196.
Corlett, Robert D., gift of, XXVIII: 218.
Corley, A. P., VIII: 16.
Corley, Ewel D., XXIII: 373.
Corley, Perry O., XXXV: 469.
Corley, Rev. Samuel, XXVII: 213n.
Corley, Valonia, XIX: 174; XXXVI: 216.
Cormicle, A. C., V: 307.
Corn (Okla.), XXVIII: 289.
Corn, Indians' use of, XXXV: 194-203.
Corn, C. E., gift of, XXXV: 122, 245.
Corn dishes, Indian, XXXVI: 155-166, 185.
Corn Stalk (Cheyenne woman), XXXIII: 137.
Corndropper, Frank (Osage), XXI: 80, 81, 83; XXXII: 392.
Cornelia, Sister M., XXXI: 14.
Cornelius, Mr. ————, VII: 243.
Cornelius, Daniel, XVIII: 23.
Cornelius, Rev. Elias, XXXIII: 221n.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, XVIII: 23.
Cornelius, F., XXVIII: 190.
Cornelius, Henry, VII: 480.
Cornelius, I. E., XXVI: 481.
Cornelius, Polly Hathorn, XVIII: 23.
Cornelius, W. B., VI: 326.
"Cornelius, Lieut. William Lewers," VII: 489-490.
Cornell, Greta, XXXIII: 272, 283, 386.
Cornell, Ruth, VI: 309.
Cornell University, XXXVII: 65, 433n; gift of library of, XXXVII: 268.
Cornells, Alexander, XII: 276.
Cornells, Joseph, XXIX: 103.
Cornels, George W., (Creek), IX: 409.
Corner (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 53; XXXI: 388.
Cornett, ————, of Silver City, Ind. Ty., XXXVI: 212.
Cornish (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XIX: 372; XXVI: 196.
Cornish, Mr. ————, XXVIII: 192.
Cornish, Melvin, "Douglas H. Johnston," by, XVIII: 99-101.
Cornplanter, ———— Indian, XXXI: 128.
"Cornstalk the Shawnee," by W. B. Morrison, IX: 13-16.
Cornwall (Conn.), X: 560; XI: 928, 929, 933.
Cornwall Mission School, VI: 328; VII: 461; VIII: 242; IX: 233n, 396; XII: 178n; XXV: 105; XXVII: 6; XXXIV: 353; "The Foreign Mission School at Cornwall Connecticut," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VII: 242-259.
Cornwell, Polly, VI: 308.
Coronado, Francisco Vas Quez De, II: 253; V: 412; VI: 186; IX: 289; XI: 1118; XVI: 60; XXIII: 27; XXIX: 386; XXX: 200; XXXI: 257, 269; XXXV: 12.
Corpron, Charles W., VI: 413.
Corpus Christi (Tex.), XIII: 88.
Corr, Ella, XXXV: 462.
Corr, T. R., "A Brief History of the Oklahoma Baptist College, Blackwell, Oklahoma," by, XX: 396-397.
Correll, J. W., XXIX: 434.
Corretta (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 196.

Corson, Augusta, XXXIII: 50.
Corson, Ed, XXXIII: 56, 57.
Corson, Edward G., XXXIII: 49, 60.
Corson, George, XXXIII: 57.
Corson, Howard, XXXIII: 50-52, 56.
Corson, Janet, XXXIII: 50.
Cortez, Hernando, VIII: 89; IX: 17.
Cortilla, Don Diego, XXIX: 70.
Corum (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 53.
Corwin, Hugh D., "Saddle Mountain Mission Church," by, XXXVI: 118-130.
Corwin, Hugh D., *The Kiowa Indians,* reviewed, XXXVI: 486.
Corwin, Mary E., XXXVII: 72.
Corwin, R. G., XV: 280.
Corziatti, Joe K., XXIII: 373.
Cosden, Josh, XXII: 49n.
Cosden Ranch at Okeechobee, Fla., VII: 194.
Cosgrove, Elizabeth Williams, XI: 734; XXIX: 112; XXXVII: 507; "Lillian Gallup Haskell," by, XVIII: 404.
Cosgrove, James W., XXX: 157.
Coshattee Indians, XXXIV: 26.
Coshaw, Martha J., XXX: 52.
Cosmopolitan Club, of Tulsa, Okla., XXXI: 108.
Cosmos (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 53.
Cossitt, Lieut. C. M., XVI: 451n, 462.
Cost of living in 1866, XXXV: 188, 190.
Costilow, Jim, XXIII: 287.
Cotochochee (Creek), VIII: 57.
Cot-cho-che (Seminole), III: 37.
Co-tes-ka (Cherokee), VIII: 173.
Coth-co-co-mia (Blackfoot), XXVI: 143.
Cotner University, XXV: 229, 256.
Cotsochy (Creek), X: 28, 29.
Cotsochy (or Sand) Party of Creek Indians, X: 28.
Cottam, G. W., XXI: 19.
Cotter, Leonard, XXXIV: 491.
Cotter, Milton S., XXXIII: 247.
Cotter, Nicholas, XXIX: 26, 28.
Cotter, Rev. W. J., XI: 931, 934.
Cotteral, Judge John Hazelton, VIII: 2, 4, 8; IX: 420; XXIII: 212; "Resolutions on the Death of John Hazelton Cotteral," XI: 871-873; "John Hazelton Cotteral," by A. G. C. Bierer, XIV: 49-52.
Cotteral, William W., XIV: 49.
Cottle, William Orion, XXII: 417.
Cotton, grown in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 391; XXXVII: 214; grown in Choctaw Nation, XXX: 425; grown in Red River country, XVI: 81.
Cotton, Bruce, XXXIV: 247.
Cotton, Dave, gift of, XXXV: 501, 502.
Cotton, Miss M., XXVII: 28.
Cotton, M. L., XXIX: 58.
Cotton, Marie Champlin, XXXIII: 44.
Cotton, Mrs. Doyle W., XXXIII: 44.
Cotton County (Okla.), XXXVI: 290.
Cotton Gin, at North Fork Town, XXXI: 251; at Texanna, XXXI: 185.
Cotton Gin Port (Miss.), XI: 912, 916, 917, 920; XV: 139; XVIII: 348, 349; XXVII: 356.
Cotton seed, XXXIII: 457, 461.
"Cotton Sox Club," XXVIII: 368.
Cotton Wood Creek, XXVI: 3.
Cotton Wood Grove on Washita River, IX: 360; XXVIII: 157.
Cotton Wood River, X: 334, 336.
Cottonwood (Cherokee Nation), VI: 271; XVIII: 208; XXVI: 196; XXXII: 433.
Cottrell, Roy E., XXIV: 465.
Cotzar-Fixico-Chopco (Mad Tiger) (Seminole), XXIX: 159.
Couch (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 196.
Couch (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 53.
Couch, Abe, VII: 312.
Couch, Albert C., XXIII: 75.
Couch, Mrs. C. E., XXXVII: 469n.
Couch, Charles, XXXVII: 502.
Couch, Charles B., XXXVII: 467, 468.
Couch, Cynthia, XXXVII: 462, 463.
Couch, Edna Mae, XXXVII: 502.
Couch, Ezekiel, IV: 234; VII: 486; VIII: 148; XXVII: 215n.
Couch, Gene ("Sonny"), XXIII: 151.
Couch, Ira, XXXVII: 469n.
Couch, J. B., XXVIII: 190, 338.
Couch, John M., XXXVII: 466, 468, 469n.
Couch, Joseph, XXXVII: 460, 467, 468, 469n.
Couch, Joseph W., XXX: 53.
Couch, L. C., VI: 311.
Couch, M. H., XXXVII: 469n.
Couch, M. Q., XXXVII: 469n.
Couch, Marion W., VI: 274, 324; XXVI: 196.
Couch, Mrs. Mary, XXXVII: 469n.
Couch, Mary Bryan, XXXVII: 459.
Couch, Meshach H., XXXIV: 409; XXXVII: 459, 460, 468, 502.
Couch, Meshach Q., XXXVII: 460, 465, 468.
Couch, Nevada, XXX: 389, 392; XXXI: 96.
Couch, Rachel, XXXII: 316.
Couch, Sam, XXIV: 44.
Couch, Thomas A., XXXVII: 468, 469n.
Couch, W. E., VIII: 288.
Couch, Capt. William H., XXXVII: 502.
Couch, William L., VII: 282, 288, 291, 297, 299, 304, 307, 312, 315, 317, 318; X: 333n; XIII: 58, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282-285, 287, 290, 438, 446, 451; XIV: 283; XVIII: 185; XXI: 119;

XXIII: 8, 12; XXVII: 63, 69, 71; XXIX: 173n; XXXII: 349; XXXIV: 310; XXXV: 386n, 388n, 409; XXXVI: 216; XXXVII: 220, 231, 330, 331, 335, 338, 348, 442, 444n.
Couch, William Lewis, XXXVII: 459, 460, 464, 469.
Couch, William W., XXXIV: 350.
Coues, Dr. Elliott F., VI: 180; VIII: 181.
Coughlin, Pvt. Dennis, XXXVII: 95.
Coulson (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 196.
Coulson, Charles P., VI: 281; XXVI: 196.
Coulter (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 284; XXVI: 196.
Coulter, Annie, VII: 20; XXX: 86.
Coulter, Arthur Lee, XXI: 330.
Coulter, E. Merton, XXXI: 334.
Coulter, Edward, XXIII: 151.
Coulter, Floyd Webster, XXVII: 224.
Coulter, J. N., V: 151, 158.
Council (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 53.
Council, Five Civilized Tribes Intertribal, XXX: 346-348; XXXV: 118; Grand, XI: 999; XIX: 331; XXVIII: 423; XXX: 168, 439; International Indian, X: 25, 26, 28, 72, 73, 278; XXVIII: 426, 432; XXIX: 82; XXXII: 53; Medicine Lodge, XIX: 138; of Creek, Cherokee and Osage Indians, XI: 952; Of 1835 with Kiowa and Comanche Indians, VII: 100n; With Plains Indians, XXX: 473; "The Grand June Council," by Lydia Huntly Sigourney, X: 556-559.
Council Fires on the Upper Ohio, by Randolph C. Downes, reviewed, XX: 68.
Council Grove (Kan.), XXXII: 45, 50, 201.
Council Grove (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 53.
Council Grove, VII: 275; XVI: 415; XXVII: 193; XXXIV: 412n; council held at, VI: 487; X: 346; XIX: 186.
Council Grove, near False Washita River, IX: 360.
Council Hill (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 196.
Council House (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 196.
Council House, old, XIII: 133-137.
Council House Spring, XXXVI: 451.
"Council House" Stage Station, XI: 818, 819; XXXVI: 450.
"Council Tree" at Cotton Gin Port, Miss., XI: 912.
Countryman, L. F., VII: 305, 307.
Countryman, Malindy, VI: 313.
Countryman, Martha, VI: 308.
Counts, Bill, XXI: 295n.
County "A" (Okla. Ty.), XXIX: 419n, 425, 426.
County "B" (Okla. Ty.), XXIX: 419n, 425; XXXI: 386.
County "E" (Okla. Ty.), XXVIII: 400, 432.
"County High Schools in Oklahoma," by Frank A. Balyeat, XXXVII: 196-210.
"County Historical Society and the Records of World War II, The," by James W. Moffitt, XX: 264.
County "L" (Okla. Ty.), XXVIII: 457.
County "M" (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 127.
County "N" (Okla. Ty.), XVII: 286.
County Seven (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 10.
County of Knox, VIII: 235.
Courcier, Louis, XXX: 82.
Court, Oklahoma's first, XIII: 457-469.
Court, United States, X: 72n, 349, 351; for Indian Territory, X: 20, 262-264; for Western District of Arkansas, X: 261; for Western District of Oklahoma, X: 602.
"Court Citizens," Choctaw-Chickasaw, XVI: 425-443.
Court of Claims, XXXIII: 303.
Courter, Mrs. Ella Blackburn, XXXI: 290.
Courtland (Ala.), XXXI: 57.
Courtney (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 196.
Courtney, George W., XXIII: 42.
Courtney, Leo, XXV: 125.
Courtney, T. L., XXVIII: 93.
Courtney, Rebecca, XXXIV: 412n.
Couser (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10.
Couser, Jane, VI: 10.
Cousins, Ralph W., XXIV: 221.
Coussot, Pirrie, XI: 1060.
Couts, Lieut. Cane J., XVIII: 224, 225.
Couture, Jean, II: 257.
Cove (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 196.
Covel, Caleb, XXXI: 138; XXXVII: 18.
Covel, Ella Mae, XXX: 164; XXXI: 138, 140; XXXVII: 66n.
Covel, H. C., XXX: 186.
Covel, Henry, XXIV: 44.
Covel, John Henry, XXXIV: 288, 292.
Covell, Keith, XXXV: 238.
Cover, Monroe A., XXX: 45.
Covert, Howard M., VII: 22; XXX: 87.
Covett (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441.
Covey, Mr. ————, XXX: 344; XXXVI: 261, 266.
Covey, Ervin, XXXIV: 117n.
Covey, R. J., XXXIII: 306.
Covey, Stephen H., VI: 440.
Covington (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 53.
Covington (Ky.), VIII: 181.
Covington, J. A., XXXI: 294.
Covington, James W., XXXI: 212.

Covington, James Warren, "Causes of the Dull Knife Raid," by, XXVI: 13-22.
Covington, Katie, XXXI: 294.
Covington, Sarah Darlington, XXXI: 294n.
Cow Country, by Edward Everett Dale, reviewed, XX: 203-204.
Cow Creek, V: 413; XXXIV: 111.
Cow Pen Creek, V: 389.
Cow Tom, Negro interpreter, V: 80, 81.
Cowan, George M., XXXI: 357.
Cowan, Modenia, XXX: 41.
Cowart, J. W., IV: 240.
Cowart, N. S., XXIX: 47, 48, 50.
Cowart, Robert J., Cherokee Indian Agent, XVII: 401.
Cowboy Band, Billy McGinty, XXXIV: 439.
Cowboy Hill, in Kay County, Okla., XXXVII: 523.
Cowboys, pictures of, XXXVI: 229.
Cowden (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 53.
Cowden, Boyd, XXXII: 217.
Cowden, Frederick E., XXX: 48.
Cowdrey, Anna M., XXX: 48.
Coweesiti, Cherokee corn dish, XXXVI: 162.
Cowel, Frank, VI: 306.
Cowel, James, VI: 306.
Cowell, John W., VI: 14.
Cowen, Modenia, VI: 430; XXX: 41.
Cowen, Wiley, XXI: 292.
Coweta (Okla.), VI: 292; VII: 64; IX: 491; XI: 772; XXVI: 196, 284n, 286; XXVIII: 320; XXXV: 98; XXXVI: 197, 489.
Coweta (Ga.), X: 313, 318, 320.
Coweta, Creek town, VII: 108; X: 173n; XIV: 481, 493, 494.
Coweta District (Creek Nation), XVI: 91; XXXII: 52.
Coweta Indians, VII: 115; XXXI: 333, 334.
Coweta Mission, XXXV: 98, 328n.
Coweta Neighborhood School, XXXV: 318.
Cowgill, Mrs. Elizabeth King, XXXV: 472.
Cowgill, Francis Marion, XVIII: 6.
Cowherd, James Pete, XXIII: 42.
Cowick, Samuel R., XXXV: 400.
Cowles, Dr. Andrew, XXVII: 174.
Cowles, John Henry, XXXII: 447.
Cowley County (Kan.), XIV: 269.
Cowling, A. F., XXX: 279.
Cowling, Coke, XXXII: 238.
Cowling, Fowler (A. F.), XXXII: 238.
Cowlington (Okla.), VI: 7; XXVI: 197; XXX: 279.
Co-wo-si-ti, (Cherokee), VIII: 173.
Cowper (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 197.
Cowser, Martha Saline, XXXI: 179.
Cowskin Creek, VI: 487.
Cowskin Prairie (Cherokee Nation), XI: 1070; XVI: 319; XXII: 397; XXX: 187; XXXI: 311.
Cowskin River, X: 246; XI: 1108.
Cowville Trading Post, XXV: 27.
Cox (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 53.
Cox, A. W., XIX: 153.
Cox, Ace, XXV: 385.
Cox, B. M., VI: 305.
Cox, Charlie M., XXVI: 205.
Cox, Clyde, XXIX: 198.
Cox, David Henry, XI: 1124.
Cox, Don, XXIX: 198.
Cox, Edward Alexander, XXV: 33.
Cox, Ellis T., XXIII: 373.
Cox, Emmet, XIV: 146.
Cox, Enoch, XXV: 217.
Cox, Frank, XXIX: 198.
Cox, Frank Creelman, XXIV: 465.
Cox, Capt. George, VI: 482.
Cox, George, VI: 306; XXXVI: 444.
Cox, George A., VI: 289; XXVI: 213.
Cox, George W., VI: 274; XXVI: 222.
Cox, Horace, XXX: 80.
Cox, I. J., XI: 951n.
Cox, J. D., Secretary of the Interior, XI: 1052, 1098n; XXXVII: 427, 428.
Cox, Dr. J. Frank, XXVIII: 92.
Cox, John Andrew, XXIV: 465.
Cox, John T., XXVIII: 495; XXIX: 401.
Cox, Leroy F., XXIX: 198.
Cox, Lindley, XXIX: 30.
Cox, Lizzie J., VI: 290; XXVI: 194.
Cox, Loundu, VI: 309.
Cox, Melville L., VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 70.
Cox, Otho, XXII: 241.
Cox, Peter, VI: 15; XXVI: 224.
Cox, R. E., XXIII: 258.
Cox, R. E., Jr., XXIV: 66.
Cox, Robert B., XXX: 401.
Cox, S. C., VI: 314.
Cox, Samuel S., XXIII: 226.
Cox, Spruce McCoy, VIII: 131-132.
Coxe, Daniel, XIV: 480.
Coy (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 53.
Coykend, John R., XXX: 86.
Coykendall, Alice, XXV: 210.
Coykendall, John R., VI: 416; XX: 95.
Coykendall, Miss June, gift of, XX: 95.
Coykendall, Miss Leal, gift of, XX: 95.
Coyl, Mat, VI: 363.
Coyl, Rosanna, VI: 363.
Coyle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 53.
Coyle, Albert Pike, XXIII: 357.
Coyle, J. W., XXIII: 172.
Coyle, John L., XXVII: 345n.
Coyle, William T., VI: 287; XXVI: 185.

Coyne, Pat, XXI: 266.
Coyner, Mr. ————, XXXVI: 170.
Coyote (Seminole), XXIX: 154-157.
Coyote Trail, XXIX: 401.
Coyoteras Indians, XXVIII: 232.
Coyotes, XXI: 294.
Coytmore, Lieut. Richard, XVI: 11.
Coyville (Kan.), IX: 451; XIX: 67.
Cozby, Charles E., XXII: 241.
Cozens, Jackson, XXXIV: 428.
Crabill, Dr. R. J., XX: 352, 355; XXV: 223; XXVI: 29, 32-35, 42, 45.
Crable, A. L., XXI: 118; XXXIII: 162.
Crabtree, C. J., X: 11.
Crabtree, Cecil W., XXII: 241.
Crabtree, Sudie, XXIX: 487.
Craddlebaugh, Lieut. G. W., XVI: 285.
Craddock, Dr. Charles, XXVIII: 92, 94.
Craddock, Edd, XXVIII: 93.
Craddock, Emmett, XXVIII: 91, 94.
Craddock, J. Edd, XXVIII: 91.
Craddock, Mrs. Lou, XXVIII: 93.
Craddock, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII: 93.
Craddock, T. D., XXIII: 5.
Craddock, Thomas D., XXIX: 421.
Craddock, Tom, XXIII: 8.
Crafford, Florence Bledsoe, XXIX: 495.
Craft (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; VII: 22; XXX: 53.
Craft, Elmer, XXXVI: 411.
Craft, Elzy, VI: 420; VII: 22; XXX: 53.
Crafton, Kathleen, XXXVII: 60n.
Crafts, Lieut. Fred, X: 46.
Craggs, H. E., XVIII: 71.
Craig (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 197.
Craig, Mr. ————, X: 14.
Craig, Major, Cherokee Indian Agent, V: 89.
Craig, Rev. A. R., XXV: 370.
Craig, Ann Augusta Robertson, XXXVI: 189.
Craig, Frank, XXV: 227.
Craig, George, VI: 316.
Craig, Herb, XVIII: 119; XXVI: 393.
Craig, J. L., XXXIV: 74.
Craig, Jehill R., XXX: 50.
Craig, John H., XIII: 404.
Craig, John L., XI: 922.
Craig, Lieut. Col. John Neville, XXIV: 453.
Craig, John T., VI: 430; XXX: 70.
Craig, Lewis, XXVIII: 54.
Craig, Melton O., XXX: 53.
Craig, Rev. R. R., XXV: 374.
Craig, Rev. Roy, XXIX: 323.
Craig, Mrs. Ruth, XXVIII: 221, 503.
Craig, Walter A., gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Craig, William E., VI: 416; XXX: 52.
Craig, William Oscar, Jr., XXV: 274.
Craig County (Okla.), X: 44; XII: 99; XXXVI: 290.
Craige (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 53.
Crain, Addie, XXXV: 79.
Crain, Agnes, XXXV: 79.
Crain, Alexander Wills, XXXV: 75, 79.
Crain, Allen L., XXII: 149.
Crain, Anderson, XXXV: 75.
Crain, Anna Rebecca (Neal), XXXV: 73.
Crain, Elizabeth, XXXV: 75.
Crain, Dr. J., XXXV: 73.
Crain, Dr. Joseph, XXXV: 75.
Crain, Mary (Anderson), XXXV: 75.
"Crain, Dr. & Mrs. Richard Moore," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXV: 72-79.
Crain, Ruth, XXXV: 79.
Crain, Whitehill, XXXV: 79.
Cramer, Major ————, Confederate soldier, V: 392.
Cramer, Gen. F. S., XXIX: 176.
Cramer, Francis L., XXVI: 219.
Cramer, Lieut. Joseph A., XVI: 451n, 456, 459, 461.
Cramer, Samuel, XXX: 73.
Cramfield, Dr. A. G., XXVIII: 192.
Crampton, Dr. ————, XXXI: 383.
Crandall, A. B., XXIX: 198.
Crandall, Harry, XXIX: 198.
Crandall, L. H., VII: 291; XXXVII: 220, 225.
Crandall, Roy, XXIX: 198.
Crane (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 197.
Crane (Kiowa), VI: 523.
Crane, Lieut. C. J., XII: 146.
Crane, Charles O. (or C.), VI: 293; XXVI: 190.
Crane, D. N., XVII: 27.
Crane, George A., VI: 320.
Crane, John, VI: 21; XXVI: 201.
Crane, Verner W., XXXI: 333.
Cranford, W. H. H., XXIV: 133, 140.
Crank, Mary E., VII: 14; XXX: 62.
Craterville Park, XXIV: 159.
Cravatt, John, XXXII: 4.
Cravatt, Louis, XVII: 201.
Cravatt, Nancy, XVII: 193, 201.
Cravatt, Rebecca, V: 374; VI: 75; XVII: 201; XXXII: 4.
Craven, John, XXVIII: 280.
Craven, Dr. L. M., XXXVI: 278.
Cravens (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 197.
Cravens, Ben, XI: 1119; XXXVI: 442.
Cravens, Dr. C. A., XXI: 99.
Cravens, John Park, gift of, XXXV: 245.
Cravens, Dr. L. M., VI: 321; XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 38.
Cravens, Mary Eloise Rutherford, XXXII: 401.
Cravens, Lieut. Richard, XX: 48.
Cravens, Dr. T. A., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48.
Cravens, W. M., XXI: 277; XXX: 152.

Cravens, William E., VI: 288, 289; XXVI: 215, 226.
Cravens, William H., XXV: 274.
Cravens, William M., XXXII: 401.
Crawford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 53.
Crawford, ————, Indian Agent for Confederate States, VI: 342n.
Crawford, Col. ————, V: 309.
Crawford, Alex, IX: 64; XXVI: 313; XXVIII: 406, 407.
Crawford, Andrew J., XI: 1020n.
Crawford, Date, XX: 154.
Crawford, Emily, XXXVI: 118.
Crawford, Fanny, XXXVI: 118.
Crawford, Rev. G. W., XXVIII: 46.
Crawford, George W., Secretary of War, XXIV: 270.
Crawford, H., XXXVI: 129.
Crawford, Hugh B., XV: 290.
Crawford, Isabel, XXXI: 63; XXXVI: 118-130, 318, 319; XXXVII: 134.
Crawford, J. E., XXVI: 481.
Crawford, J. W., XXIX: 426.
Crawford, James H., VI: 159; XXVI: 244; XXX: 98.
Crawford, Joan, XXIII: 168.
Crawford, John, XVII: 401; XXX: 164; XXXI: 202; XXXVI: 118.
Crawford, John C., XXVI: 253.
Crawford, John P., XXVI: 112.
Crawford, Marcus, XXX: 56.
Crawford, Mary, XVII: 275; XXI: 186.
Crawford, Paul William, XXIII: 151.
Crawford, Miss R. J., XXIX: 96.
Crawford, Roy Newton, XXV: 385.
Crawford, Samuel, XXXV: 342.
Crawford, Samuel J., II: 353; XVI: 50n; XX: 328; XXX: 375n; XXXII: 294n; XXXIV: 66; XXXV: 391; XXXVI: 408n; XXXVII: 71n.
Crawford, Susan Curl, XXI: 122.
Crawford, T. Hartley, VI: 394; XXV: 16, 17; XXVI: 280; XXX: 10; XXXIV: 178; XXXV: 83.
Crawford, V. O., VI: 326.
Crawford, W. D., XIII: 459.
Crawford, William, XX: 157.
Crawford County (Ark.), XVII: 354; XXI: 256; XXIX: 456; XXXII: 309; XXXV: 489-493.
Crawford Court House (Ark. Ty.), VII: 156n.
Crawford Institute, VII: 486.
Crawford Seminary, XVII: 403; XXV: 17, 19, 22; XXVII: 18; XXXI: 329.
Crawmer, Alice, XIX: 146n.
Craycroft, Ben, VII: 292, 294.
Crazy, Penelope, VI: 312.
Crazy Bear, picture of, XXXV: 502.
Crazy Horse (Cheyenne), III: 60.
Crazy Horse (Sioux), XV: 16; XXVI: 14.
Crazy Snake (Chitto Harjo) (Wilson Jones) (Creek), VIII: 190; IX: 218, 331, 453; XI: 1016; XIII: 136, 139-145; XIX: 210; XXIII: 279, 286; XXIV: 10; XXVIII: 502; XXXI: 38, 39, 43, 81; "The Plea of Crazy Snake," by John Bartlett Meserve, XI: 899-911; "Death of Crazy Snake," by D. W. Peery, XI: 910-911; "Chitto Harjo," by Mace Davis, XIII: 139-145.
Crazy Snake Uprising, VIII: 189; IX: 331; XXII: 186; XXXI: 37-55.
Crazy Tiger (Seminole), XXIX: 159.
Crazy Tiger Cat (Seminole), XXIX: 159.
Creach, Elijah, VI: 322.
Creager, Charles E., XIX: 303; gift of, XXVIII: 503.
Creager, Kenneth L., XXIII: 373.
Creamer, Beaty B., VI: 414; XXX: 89.
Crease, Frank P., IX: 414n, 415.
Creason, Benjamin Franklin, XI: 876-877.
Creason, George, XVIII: 14, 23.
Creason, Mrs. Myrtle, gift of, XXXII: 349.
Creath, Jacob (Creek), VI: 473; XXVIII: 55.
Creatomme, Elizabeth (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Cree, Capt. T. G., XVI: 451n, 457n, 461.
Cree Indians, XVI: 114; XVIII: 264.
Creech, Benjamin F., VII: 21; XXX: 45.
Creehan, Col. John, XXXVII: 261.
Creek (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 297; XXVI: 197.
Creek, John (Creek), XXXIV: 42.
Creek, Hugh, VI: 272.
Creek Agency (Creek Nation), VII: 367; VIII: 418; X: 9, 21, 22, 26, 54, 315; XI: 636, 879; XII: 128; XVII: 317; XXI: 227; XXIII: 17; XXVIII: 419; XXXIV: 5; XXXV: 96, 109; XXXVII: 497; postoffice at, VI: 23; XXVI: 197, 236; steamboat landing at, VIII: 72; XXXII: 55; trader at, XXXVI: 15.
Creek Agency Mission, XVII: 56.
Creek Alphabet, XXVI: 292, 296.
Creek Anthology, XI: 1015.
Creek Books, XXIX: 79.
Creek Cavalry, XXIX: 329.
Creek Cold Water Army, XXXVII: 22.
Creek Colored Orphans Home, XXXVII: 312n.
Creek Confederacy, VIII: 42; X: 315; XV: 102; XXXI: 40, 333; "The International Conflict for the Land of the Creek Confederacy," by Gerald Forbes, XIV: 478-498; Yuchi Indians members of, XXXVII: 480, 482.
Creek County (Okla.), XIX: 404; XX: 63, 64; XXXII: 361; XXXVI: 290;

High School of, XXXVII: 199, 203-205.
Creek County Historical Society, XX: 83, 189.
Creek First Reader, XXXVII: 31.
Creek Freedmen, V: 91; XXIV: 458; XXV: 204; XXVIII: 431, 432; XXXI: 38, 41, 227; XXXII: 55.
Creek Hymn Book, XV: 168.
"Creek Indian Burial Customs Today," by Mrs. Irwin A. Watson, XXVIII: 95-103.
"Creek Indian Council in Session, The," by Alice M. Robertson, XI: 895-898.
Creek Indian Memorial Association, XX: 190; XXIV: 479; XXVII: 336, 344.
Creek Indian Museum, XXIX: 228; XXXV: 220, 238.
Creek Indians, II: 210, 221; III: 200, 212; V: 58; VII: 106; VIII: 236, 297; IX: 233n, 236n, 251, 318-334, 362, 439-453; X: 11, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 52, 54, 57, 59, 61n, 62n, 64, 65n, 66, 69, 70, 73-76, 81, 84, 94, 95, 98-100, 105, 172, 173, 175, 176, 235, 239, 256, 313-315, 317n, 319, 325, 394, 398n, 401n, 406n, 428, 429, 481, 492, 495, 496, 592; XI: 637, 639, 642, 656, 676, 685, 690, 769, 779, 839, 899, 901, 952, 955, 999, 1000, 1044, 1057, 1070, 1103, 1106; XII: 83n; XIII: 48, 49, 64, 71, 77, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 139-145, 154, 227, 318, 320, 339; XIV: 25, 29, 37, 53, 56-58, 80, 162, 393, 396, 446, 448; X: 37; XVI: 3, 29, 166, 257, 466; XVII: 222, 405; XVIII: 43, 147, 288, 290, 291; XIX: 58, 61, 64, 342, 348, 364, 389, 390; XXI: 42, 244; XXIV: 457; XXV: 149, 203, 326; XXVI: 368, 376; XXVII: 262, 309, 395; XXVIII: 37, 269, 392, 431; XXX: 19, 22, 293n, 333n, 427, 430, 441, 449; XXXI: 37, 189, 320, 331, 399, 417; XXXII: 74, 249; XXXIII: 103, 307, 512; XXXIV: 9; XXXV: 81; Adultery among, IX: 18; Agent for, VIII: 70, 395; X: 61n, 94, 239, 319; XXV: 201; XXXVI: 53; Agreements with, VIII: 216, 218, 436; IX: 331; X: 75; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; XXIII: 233, 234, 236, 237; XXXIV: 81; Allotment of land to, VIII: 192, 217, 218; IX: 72, 79, 327-329, 331, 332; X: 54, 74; XI: 1016; XV: 176; XXX: 313n; XXXI: 38, 40; Art of, XXIII: 234; At Peace Council at Fort Smith, VIII: 428; Attorney for, XVI: 337; Ball Play of, IX: 177; Baptist missionary to, VII: 487; Baptist school for, XIV: 169; XVII: 26; XXIX: 201; Baptists among, IX: 24; XIV: 456; XVII: 49; XXV: 206; XXIX: 93; Burial Customs of, IX: 18; XXVIII: 95-103; XXIX: 412, 413; Busk of, IX: 18; X: 170; XXIII: 59; Camp Meeting, V: 391; Catholic missionary among, XXIV: 169-171, 173-176; XXXII: 24; Cavita Division of, XV: 105; Census of 1844, XXXV: 88; Census of 1866, XXXVI: 29; Characteristics of, IX: 18; Chiefs of, VIII: 42, 46, 50; IX: 179, 318, 324, 325, 328; X: 26-30, 33, 53, 57, 59-96, 313, 316, 318, 319; XI: 998, 999, 1022, 1122, 1123; XIII: 414; XVI: 401; XXV: 201; XXVII: 356; XXVIII: 424, 446; Clans of, VIII: 42; IX: 20n, 29; Condition in 1872 of, XXXVI: 34; Constitutional Party of, XXIV: 214; Corn dishes of, XXXVI: 155, 156, 161; Corn issued to, XXIII: 240; Coweta (Lower), X: 313; Crime among, X: 66; Customs of, X: 422n; Dance of, IX: 177; Death chant of, XXXIII: 308; Destitution among, XII: 63; Dissension between Cherokee Indians and, IX: 359; Doctors among, IX: 179; XXVI; 25n, 40; Dress of, XXIII: 332; During American Revolution, XXXV: 435; During Civil War, I: 133; II: 151, 155, 170, 171, 179, 231, 233, 236; VI: 164, 176; VII: 487; VIII: 48, 58, 424, 427; IX: 25, 171, 318, 322, 445; X: 322, 545; XII: 64; XV: 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177, 178, 181; XVI: 34, 401, 402, 404, 407, 415; XVIII: 143, 266, 268; XXIV: 213; XXV: 209; XXVI: 292, 347, 353; XXVII: 188, 194, 199, 206, 343; XXVIII: 493; XXIX: 103, 141, 324, 405; XXXII: 165; XXXVI: 22, 23, 25, 53n, 55n; "Early History of the Creek Indians," by Ohland Morton, IX: 17-26; Early life of, XV: 70, 75, 105; Education of, IX: 21, 22; X: 13; XV: 437; Enrollment of, IX: 218; XI: 1016; Factions of, XXXI: 197; Food of, XXIII: 331; Green Corn Dance of, IX: 18; History of, IX: 17-26; X: 310, 317, 318, 321, 325; Home life of, XI: 999; Homes of, XXIII: 324; Hostile, VI: 480, 482; In Alabama, XVIII: 220; In Civil War, XXXIV: 4, 9, 15, 34; In Confederate Army, XXXVII: 41n; In the East, XXXV: 444, 447-449, 455, 456; In Florida, XX: 132; In Georgia, XXXIV: 466; XXXV: 440; In Rough Riders, IX: 170; In Union Army, XV: 174, 177, 182; XVI: 341, 404, 407; In Union Indian Brigade, V: 180; In World War I, IX: 179; Isparhechar Party of, VIII: 200; Land of, III: 33; IV: 132; V: 83, 84; VIII: 211, 215; IX: 22, 23, 327; X: 62n, 69, 72-75,

173-175, 312, 314; XIII: 275, 286n; XV: 206; XVI: 140, 340, 343; XVII: 62; XXI: 252, 258; XXII: 397; XXIII: 2n, 7, 15, 109, 236; XXIV: 297; XXV: 97, 204; XXVI: 453, 454, 456; XXVII: 56, 70; XXVIII: 89; XXIX: 420; XXXI: 326, 334; XXXIV: 142; XXXV: 383, 384, 440; Language of, IX: 17; X: 34, 71; Leaders of, XIII: 433; Legend of, XVI: 111; XXXI: 333; Lower, VIII: 45, 55; IX: 18, 22, 318, 320; X: 52, 54-56, 313-315, 317-319, 321-323, 325, 550; XII: 267, 268, 277, 281, 286; XV: 76, 166; XVI: 401, 403; XXXIV: 466; Loyal, X: 52, 53, 58, 59n, 64, 68; XII: 60; XVI: 341-344; XVIII: 267, 268; XX: 327; XXV: 208; XXXII: 165; XXXIII: 531; Manuscripts relating to, XI: 628, 631; XIV: 3, 6, 7; Marriage customs of, XV: 98, 172n; McGillivray of the, XVII: 98; McIntosh Party of, IX: 23, 446; X: 54, 323, 325; XVI: 401, 403; XXVI: 353; XXXI: 197; Medicine of, IX: 179; Methodist School for, XIV: 169; XXIX: 201; Methodists among, VII: 477; IX: 24; XVI: 402; XVII: 49; Missionary to, V: 7; XII: 55-57; XIII: 268, 270, 399, 406, 408-410; XVI: 344, 401, 402; XXIII: 410; XXVI: 278-300; XXVII: 14; XXVIII: 199; XXIX: 79; XXX: 429; XXXIII: 223; XXXV: 297; XXXVII: 45; Negotiations at Fort Smith in 1866 with, X: 363; Northern, X: 26, 28, 29; Origin of name of, IX: 17; Orphan Payment to, X: 61n, 65n; Orphans among, X: 29; XVI: 345; XXVI: 281; Pawnee Indians on land ceded by, V: 59; Peace conference with, X: 61n; Per Capita Payment to, XXIX: 100, 101; XXXIII: 308; Physical description of, IX: 19, 20; Pin Party of, VIII: 203; XI: 841; Political parties of, VIII: 203; X: 57, 68, 70n; XV: 169; Presbyterian mission among, XVII: 50, 279; XXVI: 285, 300, 349n; XXXIV: 417; XXXVI: 190; XXXVII: 28-34; Presbyterians among, XXXI: 201; XXXIII: 193-201; Refugees in Kansas, IX: 446, 450; XV: 173, 175; XVI: 414; Relations of Cherokee Indians with, XXXII: 56; Relations of Dawes Commission with, IX: 77, 78; Relations of Osage Indians with, II: 295; Relations of Seminole Indians with, II: 220; V: 86; VIII: 211, 212; XI: 998; XXIX: 139; Religion of, XXIX: 81; XXXIV: 262; Removal to Indian Territory of, IV: 132, 167; VI: 217; VIII: 45, 47, 55, 70; IX: 21, 23, 101, 183, 441-443; X: 321, 325, 486; XI: 636, 765; XII: 128, 219, 235, 293; XIV: 157, 439; XV: 166; XVI: 91, 404; XVIII: 37, 46; XXI: 272; XXIII: 100, 101, 105, 106, 233; XXV: 110, 143; XXVI: 278n, 285; XXX: 400, 426, 429; XXXI: 40, 192; XXXII: 91, 404; XXXIV: 3, 4, 148; XXXVI: 53n; Sands faction of, XVI: 338; XXIX: 145; Settlements of, XI: 775, 776, 780, 782; Snake Band of, V: 276; Southern, X: 26; Spanish missions among, XIV: 478; Students at Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 460, 469, 471, 475, 478; IX: 382, 392, 401, 405, 406; Superintendent in 1787 of, VII: 111; Survey of land between Georgians and, VII: 115; Traders with, IX: 265; XVI: 34; XXI: 227-229, 233; Translations into language of, XXXVII: 31, 35, 108-122; "A Trial and Execution Among the Creeks," by R. L. Williams, XII: 142-144; Tuc-ca-ba-ce and of, V: 393; Union Mission attended by some, II: 295; Upper, VIII: 45, 55; IX: 18, 22, 318; X: 52, 316, 318; XII: 267, 268, 277, 278, 281, 283, 286; XV: 76; XVI: 401, 403; Villages of, VIII: 44; War of 1814 against, XXXVII: 484; War Whoop of, IX: 19n; Warlike spirit of, VIII: 43; Wind Clan of, XI: 1011; Women of, VIII: 42; IX: 20; XXXV: 315-337.

Creek Missions, early, XVII: 48-61.

Creek Mounted Volunteers, XVI: 402, 407; XXIX: 329; XXXII: 165; XXXIII: 314.

Creek Nation, VII: 279; X: 13-15, 22, 31, 52, 54, 61n, 62n, 63-75, 240, 323, 324, 481; XI: 625, 642, 644, 744, 763, 780, 869, 878, 897, 911, 1011, 1012, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1067; XIII: 12, 71, 99, 133, 136, 143, 154, 196, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212; XVII: 311; XXIV: 22; XXXI: 299n, 303, 321; XXXIV: 3, 80; XXXVII: 483; Arkansas District, XXXV: 316; boundary of, III: 81, 102; IV: 356; IX: 23; XIX: 328; XXVII: 268-302; XXXIV: 5, 476, 478; Capitol of, IX: 173; X: 28; XI: 895; XII: 112; XXVII: 424; XXXI: 40; XXXIV: 38, 40; XXXV: 238; Cattle in, XV: 183; XXI: 305; XXIII: 116; XXXI: 183; XXXIV: 37, 42; XXXVII: 487, 498; Civil disturbances in, X: 57, 59, 61-70; Civil War in, XXXV: 317; Constitution, VIII: 47-49, 55, 194; IX: 173, 176, 318, 445; X: 29, 56, 57, 59, 61n, 66n; XVI: 401; XXXI: 198; Council House, XXIV: 479; XXVI: 346; XXIX: 107; XXXI: 222; XXXIII:

194, 195; Courts of, XVI: 91; Crazy Snake Uprising in, VIII: 189; IX: 331; XXII: 186; XXXI: 37-55; Deep Fork District of, X: 29; Delegates to Washington from, IX: 324; X: 61n, 71, 72; XXXVI: 181; Description of country of, XXXI: 59; Districts of, VIII: 47, 52; X: 29, 56, 323; XXXIV: 5; XXXV: 316; Drouth in, XXIII: 245; Elections in, VIII: 46, 198; X: 28, 68, 69, 70n, 72-75; XIII: 413; XV: 169, 180; Estray stock in, XXXIV: 39; Eufaula District of, X: 323; Fences in, XXXIV: 38; Floods in, XXXV: 87; Government of, VIII: 42-64, 189-225; IX: 20; X: 28, 53, 57, 58, 61n, 63, 66n, 68, 73; Green Peach War in, VIII: 58; IX: 326, 327; XXIX: 147; XXXIV: 37; House of Kings of, X: 63n, 70n; XXX: 397-407; House of Warriors, X: 56, 63n, 70n, 320, 322, 324; Inspector General of, X: 69n; International rivalry in, IX: 478; Laws of, VIII: 54; XV: 172n; Light Horse of, VIII: 47, 52, 60; IX: 324, 326; X: 29, 59, 60, 62, 63, 316; XXIV: 213; XXXIV: 32; Liquor in, XII: 134; XVII: 58, 59; XXVI: 280n; XXIX: 459, 460; XXX: 400; XXXIII: 309; XXXIV: 484, 485; Loyal Party in, VIII: 203; Marshalltown in, XXXII: 52-57; Masonic Lodge in, XXXVI: 53n; Methodist school in, XXXV: 318, 328; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad through, VIII: 57; IX: 173, 174; Mormons in, V: 385n; XXIX: 104; Muskogee District of, X: 56; Muskogee Party in, VIII: 203; National Attorney for, XXXVI: 489; National Council of, VIII: 49, 50; IX: 324; X: 28, 29, 32, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65n, 69n, 70, 71, 74, 315, 316, 318, 319, 322; Negroes in, XIV: 165, 459; XXVI: 298; XXXI: 38n, 41n; XXXVI: 189; New Town Methodist Church in, XXVII: 342-344; Newspaper published in, XIII: 404; XXX: 471, 473; North Fork District of, X: 322; Oil in, XIX: 81; XXX: 302; XXXI: 447; XXXVII: 149, 159; Okmulgee District of, X: 59; Orphan asylums in, XI: 1014; Outbreak in, XXIV: 213; Pastures in, X: 31, 32; XXXIV: 40; Pecan trees in, XXXIV: 42; Permits to non citizens of, XXXVI: 56; Population of, V: 83; XI: 781; Railroad through, IX: 173; XIV: 175; XXIX: 474; Rebellion in 1883 in, XXV: 209n; "Reconstruction in the Creek Nation," by Ohland Morton, IX: 171-179; Sands Rebellion in, VIII: 55; IX: 324; School Supervisor of, X: 15; Schools in, VI: 370, 372; VIII: 60n, 62n; IX: 323; X: 66, 235n, 320, 324; XI: 843, 1014, 1015, 1022; XII: 79n, 407n; XIII: 399, 408; XIV: 167, 169; XVII: 57; XXI: 228; XXV: 204, 207n; XXVII: 14, 356, 362; XXIX: 84; XXX: 448, 452; XXXIII: 482, 486, 505; XXXV: 35, 315, 318, 319, 334; XXXVI: 55n, 181-198; XXXVII: 307n, 311, 321, 325, 491; Seal of, XVIII: 366; XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 541; XXXIV: 2-6; Seminole Indians in, XII: 58; XXIX: 138, 139, 145; XXXIV: 266; Settlement of, XII: 79n; Slavery in, III: 33; VI: 164; IX: 172, 446; XVII: 49, 51, 324; XVIII: 267; XXI: 273; XXIII: 105, 241; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 81; XXXI: 199; XXXV: 321; Supreme Court of, X: 70n, 72, 322; Survey of boundary of, XXVII: 268-302; Temperance Society in, XXXVII: 22; Texas Road in, XXXI: 247; Toll Bridge in, XXIX: 106; Towns in, VIII: 206; IX: 20, 174; XV: 88; XIX: 377; XXVI: 287; XXX: 314n; Treasury of, X: 69n, 70n; XI: 842; XIII: 412; Tribal Division of, XXXIV: 262; Tribal towns of, XXXIV: 5; Vice in, XXIX: 109; Whites in, IX: 405; Wild game in, XXXIV: 38; Women's Christian Temperance Union in, XXXIII: 197; Yuchi Indians in, XXXVII: 485, 487, 488, 494, 498.

Creek National High School, VIII: 220n.

Creek Orphan Asylum, VIII: 220n; XXIX: 217n, 219; XXXI: 348; XXXVII: 491.

Creek Orphan Lands, payment for, XXIV: 364.

Creek Path (Cherokee Nation), XVI: 4.

Creek Path Mission, XVIII: 232; XXVII: 383; XXXIV: 154n.

Creek Pioneer, notes concerning a, XXI: 271-279.

Creek Primer, XXXV: 69.

Creek Regiment, XIX: 383; of Mounted Rifles, XXV: 315, 320; First, XVIII: 143, 168; XXXVI: 55n.

Creek Second Reader, XXXVII: 31.

Creek-Seminole Battalion, XXXII: 165.

"Creek, The," poem by Walter A. Harris, XXXI: 334-337.

Creek Treaties, VIII: 206; IX: 171; X: 65n, 69, 172, 173, 314, 315, 319-322, 481; XII: 60, 269; XXVI: 428, 443, 445, 447; XXXI: 191; of Alliance, IX: 446; Of Aug. 7, 1790, VIII: 207; XIV: 165; Of June 19, 1796, XIV: 165; Of June 29, 1796, VIII: 207; Of June 16, 1802, VIII: 207; Of Nov. 14, 1805, VIII: 208; Of Aug. 9, 1814,

VIII: 208; XIII: 424; Of Jan. 22, 1818, VIII: 208; IX: 22; Of Jan. 8, 1821, VIII: 209; IX: 22; XIV: 165; Of Feb. 12, 1825, VIII: 209; IX: 22, 439, 441; Of 1825, XXXI: 193; Of Jan. 24, 1826, VIII: 209; IX: 320, 441; Of Jan. 12, 1826; IX: 23; Of Nov. 15, 1827; VIII: 210; IX: 442; XIV: 167; of Mar. 24, 1832, IX: 23, 442; Of April 4, 1832, VIII: 210; Of 1832, XI: 765; XXXI: 195; Of 1833, VIII: 210; XXXIV: 4; Of Nov. 23, 1838, VIII: 210; Of Jan. 4, 1845, IX: 444; Of 1845, XX: 139; Of June 13, 1854, IX: 444; Of Aug. 7, 1856, VIII: 210; Of July 10, 1861, XXVII: 197n; Of 1866, IX: 323, 327; XVI: 342; XXIX: 335; Of Sept. 2, 1868, XVI: 337; "Unratified Treaty with the Creeks, 1868," by Berlin B. Chapman, XVI: 337-345; Supplemental Treaty of Aug. 8, 1902, IX: 331.
Creek Volunteers, XXIII: 96-106.
Creek War, VIII: 47; IX: 21; XI: 897; XIII: 424; XIV: 350; XXIII: 100n; XXVIII: 496; Choctaw Indians in, XXXVII: 164, 173; of 1812, XII: 130, 264-293; XXXI: 247; of 1812-14, VIII: 208; of 1813-14, IX: 319, 441; X: 314-316; XV: 21, 167; XVI: 30; XVII: 141; XXXIV: 352, 483n; of 1836, VII: 485.
Creel, Dr. Eunice Foster, XXIX: 342.
Creel, George, XXIV: 153.
Creeping Bear, Joe, XXXIV: 209, 210, 212.
Creighton, Clara Myrth, XXI: 111.
Crekola (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 197.
Cremmel, Father L., XXXIII: 188.
Crescent (Okla.), VI: 155; XIII: 492; XXVI: 238; XXX: 53; XXXII: 364; picture of, XXXV: 502.
Crescent City (Okla.), XXVI: 9.
Cress, Curg Kay, XXV: 274.
Creston (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 53.
Creswell, Haskell L., XXIII: 258.
Creta (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 53.
Crethers, Frank W., XXVI: 234.
Crew, Frank, XXI: 27.
Crew, Joe R., XXXVII: 209.
Crews, Judge Alvin C., XXVI: 268.
Crews, Eugene C., XXX: 78.
Crews, Lora Mabry, XXVI: 268, 271.
Crews, Louisa, XVIII: 82.
Crews, Oliver, XXX: 42.
Cricket, Mary, VI: 314.
Crider, J. W., VII: 322.
Crile, Dr. George, XXI: 92.
Criley, Bill, X: 350n.
Crimmer, C. F., VII: 446.
Crimmins, Col. M. L., IX: 477; XX: 201.
Criner, John, XXVIII: 192.
Crinerville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 197.
"Crippled Children in Oklahoma," by Earl D. McBride, XXVII: 170-178.
Crippled Children's Society, XXI: 143.
Crisler, Mrs. Ruth, paintings of, XXX: 473.
Crisney, Joseph, XXIX: 175.
Crispin, ————, XXVIII: 280.
Crist, Mrs. Kittie Powers, XXXVI: 354.
Crista (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 53.
Crista, William W., VI: 428; XXX: 53.
Cristie, John F. M., XXVI: 188.
Criswell, Leander H., VI: 429; XXX: 83.
Criswell, Sam R., XXI: 82.
Criswell, Thomas Dwight, XXV: 385.
Crittenden (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 197.
Crittenden, C. C., "History for the People," by, XX: 411-414.
Crittenden, Effie, XXX: 197.
Crittenden, James, XXX: 181n.
Crittenden, John J., XXX: 162n.
Crittenden, Robert, VII: 153; XXXIII: 366-368.
Crittenden, T. T., IX: 478; XXXIV: 104.
Crittenden, Thomas J., XIV: 46.
Crittenden, Thomas T., XXXIV: 83.
Crittendon, Charlie, XXIV: 44.
Crittendon, Harry, XXIV: 44.
Crittendon, Stell, XXVIII: 49.
Critzer, Helena Sterner, XXX: 376.
Critzer, Mary Jane, XXX: 376.
Critzer, William Emmett, XXX: 376.
Crocker, C. M., XVIII: 130.
Crocker, John Howard, Jr., XXIV: 220.
Crocker, Samuel, XI: 1120; XIII: 454; XVII: 46; XXXVII: 335, 454n, 469n.
Crocker, Stephen, XXXVII: 469n.
Crocker School, Nashville, Tenn., XVIII: 248.
Crockett, Bernice Norman, "Health Conditions in Indian Territory 1830 to the Civil War," by, XXXV: 80-90; "Health Conditions in the Indian Territory from the Civil War to 1890," by, XXXVI: 21-39.
Crockett, Cynthia Ellen Garland, XXXVI: 316.
Crockett, David, XXVI: 375; XXVII: 396; XXXVI: 316.
Crockett, Dean J., XXV: 385.
Crockett, Mrs. Elizabeth R., XIX: 312.
Crockett, James Dean, XXV: 275.
Crockett, Dr. John, XXV: 368.
Crockett, M. V., XI: 874.
Croffe, H. P., XXIX: 431.
Croffut, Mrs. Bessie B., XXIX: 236.
Croffut, Mrs. W. A., XXXIV: 282n.
Croft, Capt. Jacob, XIII: 197-213.

Croft, Luke, XVI: 14.
Croix, Teodoro De, XXXI: 286.
Croley, Charles, XVIII: 140.
Cromwell, Judge ————, XXX: 250.
Cromwell, Edith, XV: 3.
Cromwell, Francis M., XXVI: 185.
Cromwell, James A., XXVI: 203.
Cromwell, W. O., XIII: 218; XXXIII: 352.
Crone, Helia, VI: 306.
Cronk, Dr. Fred Y., XXVI: 32.
Cronk, Mrs. James H., XXXIV: 31.
Cronkite, Casper G., gift of, XXXI: 458.
Cronkright, W. G., XXXV: 155, 158.
Crook, Garvin Justin, XXV: 385.
Crook, Gen. George, XI: 968; XX: 390; XXVI: 14; XXXVII: 520.
Crook, Grant Arthur, XXIII: 316.
Crook, Jennie, IX: 490.
Crook, John B., IX: 490.
Crooked Creek Pool, XX: 164.
Crooks, Capt. Benjamin, XVI: 226.
Crooks, J. O., XXIX: 224; XXXVII: 328.
Crop Improvement Association of Oklahoma, XV: 66.
Cropper (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 54.
Crosby (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 54.
Crosby, Ed, XXXVI: 477.
Crosby, Lieut. Col. J. Schuyler, XXXVII: 87n.
Crosby, Seymour W., VI: 420; XXX: 96.
Crosnoe, Don, XXIII: 42.
Cross (Okla.), VI: 433; X: 130, 132; XIX: 162; XXVI: 128; XXX: 54; XXXV: 155, 159.
Cross, Sgt. ————, XXVIII: 18.
Cross, Bill, XXXI: 19.
Cross, Dr. G. L., XXI: 56.
Cross, George Lynn, XXV: 349.
Cross, Jack L., XXX: 475; "Thomas J. Palmer, Frontier Publicist," by, XXVIII: 452-487.
Cross, John, VI: 410; XXX: 97.
Cross, Marshall R., XXV: 386.
Cross, Mrs. Mary, gift of, XXXII: 244.
Cross, S. T., VI: 117.
Cross, Col. Trueman, XX: 129.
Cross, William, XII: 398; XXXV: 267; gift of, XXXVI: 498; XXXVII: 135.
Cross D Cattle brand, XXXVI: 478.
Cross Hollows, troops at, VI: 165, 166.
Cross Plains (Ky.), XIX: 322.
"Cross-Section in the Life of a Missionary Teacher Among the Indians, A," by Louise Thomson, XVII: 328-332.
Cross Timbers, III: 99, 109, 187n; IV: 334; V: 225, 385n; VII: 96, 99; VIII: 83, 320n; X: 328, 329; XI: 784, 785, 955, 1045; XII: 86, 87; XIII: 319, 326, 331, 335, 336; XIV: 441, 447; XVII: 219; XXIII: 111; XXV: 12; XXVII: 287n, 291, 292; XXVIII: 16, 36, 273; XXX: 30, 449; XXXI: 279, 433, 434; XXXII: 324; XXXIV: 303; XXXV: 104, 106.
Cross Timbers, The, by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, reviewed, XXVI: 108-109.
Cross Timbers (Tex.), VI: 521n.
Crossed Sabres Ranch, XXXIV: 436.
Crossett, Mrs. Fay L., gift of, XV: 121.
Crossett, G. A., XV: 356; "A Vanishing Race," by, IV: 100-115.
"Crossing, Old U. S.," XI: 771.
Crossland, Dick (Cherokee). XI: 839.
Crossley, Mildred McCracken, XXXVI: 105.
Crossline, John, XXIX: 464.
Crossman, P. L., XXX: 312.
Crosson, Laverne Edward, XXV: 275.
Crotzer, W., VI: 306.
Crouch, B. F., VII: 485, 486.
Crouch, J. R., XX: 172.
Crouch, Kenneth E., XXVII: 429.
Crouse, M. C., VI: 443.
Crow, Anne Jamison, gift of, XX: 299.
Crow, I. F., XXVIII: 285; XXIX: 339.
Crow, Mary, gift of, XXXIII: 269.
Crow, Overland "Bunt," XXV: 386.
Crow, Thomas, XXVI: 354.
Crow Agency, XXVI: 14.
Crow Creek Station, of Santa Fe Railroad, XXVII: 351n.
Crow Dance, XXX: 413.
Crow Indians, XII: 340; XXIV: 270; XXVI: 441; XXXI: 168, 170; XXXVII: 419; sign language of, XXVII: 41; treaty with, XXVI: 443, 448.
Crowder (Okla.), VI: 285, 290; XXVI: 197; XXXIII: 567.
Crowder, John H., XXII: 241.
Crowder, Josh, XIV: 425, 426.
Crowder, Mrs. Leonard H., gift of, XXXVII: 268, 529.
Crowder, Richard, X: 513.
Crowder, Thomas J., XXX: 59.
Crowder, William, VI: 316.
Crowder, Dr. William Edgar, VI: 397-398.
Crowe (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408; VII: 11; XXX: 54.
Crowel, John (Creek), VI: 473.
Crowel Gang, XXX: 151.
Crowell, Francis M., VI: 20.
Crowell, George, III: 141.
Crowell, George H., XXXII: 377.
Crowell, Dr. H. C., XXVI: 54.
Crowell, Jennie, XXV: 216.
Crowell, John, IX: 141, 142; X: 30, 31, 319; XXXII: 52.
Crowell, Tom, IX: 142.
Crowley, Edwin H., VII: 21; XXX: 65.

Crowley, Jerry, VI: 432; XXX: 47; XXXV: 234.
Crowningshield, Benj. W., IV: 169.
Crownover, Joel David, XXII: 149.
Crownover, John, XVIII: 20, 160, 161.
Crownover, Mary, XVIII: 20, 25.
Crownover, Mitchell, XVIII: 166.
Crowson (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 197.
Crowson, Jessie P., VI: 296; XXVI: 197.
Crowther, M. L., XXVII: 174.
Croxton, Earl, XIV: 288.
Croy, Homer, *Trigger Marshal,* reviewed, XXXVI: 487-488.
Crozat, Antonio, II: 257.
Cruble, Hiram F., XXX: 59.
Cruce (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 54.
Cruce, A. C., VII: 497; XIV: 366; XV: 234; XVIII: 114, 115.
Cruce, Delton Ray, XXIV: 66.
Cruce, Joe, XVIII: 119.
Cruce, Lee, VII: 150n, 497; IX: 417; XI: 621-622, 737; XIII: 102; XV: 375n; XVIII: 114, 115; XIX: 368; XXI: 131, 184; XXIII: 24, 74; XXIV: 106; XXVI: 65; XXXVII: 408.
Cruce, Mrs. Lee, V: 15; XV: 378n.
Cruce, Lorena B., XX: 446; XXIII: 74; XXV: 63.
Cruce, M. K., XV: 234.
Cruce, M. W., XV: 234.
Cruce, W. E., XIV: 366.
Cruce, W. I., XIV: 366.
Cruce, William I., VII: 496-500.
Crugg, Eliza Jane, VI: 306.
Crugg, Safrona, VI: 306.
Crum, Joseph J., VI: 287; XXVI: 221.
Crum, Julia E., VI: 23; XXVI: 194.
Crum, Rev. Rolfe Pomeroy, XVII: 271.
Crum, Samuel, XXXVII: 225.
Crumbaugh, Miss Dora, XXXI: 134.
Crump, Elisha A., XXX: 54.
Crump, George W., VI: 14, 277; XXVI: 190.
Crump, John G., XXX: 104.
Crump, Capt. R. P., XXXII: 200n.
Crump, Judge William J., XVII: 119.
Crusher (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 197.
Crutchfield, ———— Cherokee Indian, IX: 403.
Crutchfield, Ed, student Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 479.
Crutchfield, Edward, VI: 324.
Crutchfield, J. M., XXI: 263.
Crutchfield, Joseph V., VI: 19; XXVI: 223.
Crutchfield, Margaret Vann, XI: 931.
Crutchfield, Maj. P. T., XXXII: 157.
Crutcho Creek, VII: 316, 429; X: 432.
Crutcho Democratic Club, VII: 321.
Cruthfield, James, VI: 157; XXVI: 203.
Cruthirds, John E. ("Jack"), XXI: 330.
Cruzat, Francisco, XI: 789, 944, 945, 947.
Crye, Howard C., XXIII: 258.
Crystal (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 54.
Cuartelejos Indians, VI: 196, 200, 201, 203.
Cuba (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 197.
Cuba, country of, XI: 944n.
Cubage, Annie Rosser, XVII: 249; XVIII: 192; XX: 92, 97, 98, 299; XXI: 119; XXIV: 253; XXV: 160; "Engagement at Cabin Creek, Indian Territory, July 1 & 2, 1863," by, X: 44-51.
Cudahy, Michael, XXXVII: 154.
Cudahy Oil Company, VII: 200; XXVIII: 104; XXXVII: 153, 154, 159.
Cuddy, Pvt. Charles, XXXVII: 87n.
Cudiff, W. O., XXXIII: 352.
Cudjo, Joshua H., VI: 24; XXVI: 196.
Cuffee, Captain, Seminole Negro, XXIX: 164.
Culberson, J. R. (Choctaw), XI: 1031, 1032.
Culberson, James, XIV: 201; "The Fort Towson Road," by, V: 414-421; "Indian Against Indian," by, VII: 164-167.
Culbertson, ————, XXV: 237.
Culbertson, Miss ————, missionary, XVII: 284; XXI: 190; XXVII: 28.
Culbertson, Allen B., VI: 412; XXX: 56.
Culbertson, Azariah, XX: 399.
Culbertson, Charles A., XXVII: 116, 425.
Culbertson, Col. David Browning, XXVII: 116.
Culbertson, E. H., IV: 237, 240; VIII: 288.
Culbertson, Mrs. E. H. (Helen H.), IV: 240.
Culbertson, Fannie A., XXVI: 217.
Culbertson, J. J., XXVIII: 221; XXXVII: 398.
Culbertson, James, IX: 160; XXVIII: 192.
Culbertson, W. T., IV: 239.
Cullen (Okla.), VII: 26; XXX: 54.
Cullen, Florence, VII: 26; XXX: 54.
Cullen, George R., "Stockton Summerfield Fears," by, XX: 293-294.
Cullen, Mrs. George R., (Ruby Fears), XXXIII: 313n.
Cullison, Judge J. B., XXVIII: 470; XXXII: 371n.
Cullom, D. B., XXVIII: 189.
Cully, Marcy, XXXIV: 268.
Culp, Dr. A. H., XXVI: 35n.
Culp, Dr. Amos Holland, V: 260.
"Cultural Relations Between Two Pio-

neer Communities, The," by T. L. Ballenger, XXXIV: 286-295.
Culver, ————, Scout, V: 309.
Culver, Charles, XXXVII: 179.
Culver, Ed, XX: 43.
Culver, Maggie, XXXIII: 114.
Culwell, Mr. ————, XIX: 151.
Culwell, J. E. (Ray), XXIII: 42.
Culwell, James, XXIX: 250.
Cumberland (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 197.
Cumberland County (Pa.), XXXV: 73, 75.
Cumberland Gap, XXVI: 368, 369.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, XIV: 17; XV: 139; XVI: 228; XXVII: 356; at Cane Hill, Ark., XXXIV: 288, 292; in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 487; in Mississippi, XXXIV: 486.
Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, XXI: 91; XXVI: 303.
Cumberland Road, XVI: 26.
Cuming, Sir Alexander, XVI: 5, 6; XXVI: 418.
Cummings, Captain, XXIV: 458.
Cummings, Dr., XXIX: 474.
Cummings, Major ————, Indian Agent, X: 253.
Cummings, Alexander, VIII: 226, 296; XI: 1058; XIX: 41, 45, 51, 122; XX: 131.
Cummings, D. B., XI: 1023; XV: 362.
Cummings, Daniel, XXVI: 209, 236.
Cummings, Daniel G., VI: 282.
Cummings, Dave, XIX: 377n, 378n, 380.
Cummings, David, VI: 294; XXVI: 190, 212.
Cummings, David B., XXX: 175; XXXVII: 362.
Cummings, Dr. G. W., XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 38.
Cummings, J. S., X: 33.
Cummings, Raymond A., XXV: 275.
Cummings, William Anthony, XXXII: 55.
Cummins, Eliza, XXXIII: 86.
Cummins, Fannie, XXXIII: 344.
Cummins, Frank M., XXXIII: 86.
Cummins, James, VII: 14; XXX: 90.
Cummins, Mrs. Mary E., VII: 338.
Cummins, Samuel H., XXX: 88.
Cummins, Scott, XXXIII: 96.
Cundall, Rev. Isaac N., XXX: 387, 389.
Cundiff, Mattie, XXXIV: 301.
Cundiff, Miss Sarah, XXV: 216.
Cungan, Louisa, VI: 314.
Cunningham, Andrew B., VI: 534; XIV: 201; XV: 270n; XXVIII: 189, 314, 333, 339; XXX: 33.
Cunningham, Charles, XXIX: 425.
Cunningham, Clarence Davis, XXIV: 316.
Cunningham, D. K., VIII: 112.
Cunningham, David, XXXVI: 274.
Cunningham, Mrs. Emma, XXXVI: 161n.
Cunningham, G. C., XXVIII: 191.
Cunningham, George, XXI: 284, 286, 289.
Cunningham, Harper S., X: 469; XIII: 218; XXVIII: 472, 473n.
Cunningham, Judge Henry, XXIX: 355-356.
Cunningham, Hugh T., "A History of the Cherokee Indians," by, VIII: 291-314, 407-440.
Cunningham, J. J., XXXVII: 398.
Cunningham, Joel E., VII: 9; XXX: 100.
Cunningham, Uncle John, X: 21.
Cunningham, John Blythe, XXVI: 177.
Cunningham, Jonathan, IX: 14.
Cunningham, Lee Ross, XXVI: 177.
Cunningham, M. H., VI: 321.
Cunningham, Morrison, XXXVI: 464.
Cunningham, Pauline, XVI: 316; XXXIV: 150n.
Cunningham, Robert E., *The Indian Territory,* reviewed, XXXVI: 342-343.
Cunningham, Ross, XI: 999, 1123.
Cunningham, Mrs. Ross, XXVI: 177.
Cunningham, Mrs. Roy, XIX: 159.
Cunningham, S. M., of Lawton, Okla., V: 19.
Cunningham, Dr. S. R., XXVII: 177.
Cunningham, Mrs. W. H., XXXVII: 469n.
Cunningham, Will, XIV: 237.
Cunningham, William, V: 364.
Cunningham, William H., XXXVII: 454n.
Cunningham & Henry, XXX: 445.
Cupid (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 54.
Curb, C. M., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Curb, D. N., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Curington, Jack, Texas Ranger, XII: 164.
Curl (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 54.
Curl, Ann, XVI: 130.
Curl, John, XVI: 130.
Curl, Joseph John, XVI: 130; XXVI: 70.
Curl, Violet Hamilton Case, XVI: 130.
Curlee, Daisy M., VII: 23.
Curlew (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 54.
Curlew (a bird), XXI: 299.
Curley (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 197.
Curley, Joe, XXIII: 151.
Curley, Pvt. Patrick, XXXVII: 100n.
Curnell, Joseph, VII: 118.
Curnett, Riley D., VI: 430; XXX: 94.
Curran, R. E., XXIII: 69.
Curran Furniture Store, XXXII: 8.
Currey, G. W., VI: 314.
Currie, Dr. Robert, XXV: 369.

Currie, Dr. Thomas, XXV: 371.
Currier, Lieut. J., XX: 132.
Currin, Dial, XXV: 348, 349.
Curry (Okla.), VII: 9; XXX: 54.
Curry, Charlie, XXI: 293.
Curry, Guy A., XXVI: 256.
Curry, Henry H., VI: 306.
Curry, Rev. J. C., XXVI: 130.
Curry, Jim, Scout, V: 300.
Curry, Louis E., XXII: 241.
Curry, Dr. M., XXX: 300.
Curtain, Andrew G., XXIX: 148.
Curtain, Jeremiah, XXIX: 148.
Curtice (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281.
Curtice (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 197.
Curtice, W. H., VI: 307.
Curtin, Gerald, XXXI: 111.
Curtin, Jeremiah, XXVI: 345-356; XXXVII: 488.
Curtis (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18, 21; XXVI: 197.
Curtis Okla.), XXIX: 179; XXX: 54.
Curtis, Bill, XXXV: 421.
Curtis, C. H., XXXVII: 215.
Curtis, Charles, VIII: 435; IX: 103, 228; X: 285; XI: 735; XXV: 4; XXVI: 155, 156; XXXV: 418, 421, 422, 481n; XXXVI: 131, 370; XXXVII: 369-371, 388.
Curtis, Daniel, XVIII: 316; XX: 239.
Curtis, Dick, I: 277.
Curtis, Erwin O., XX: 153.
Curtis, George E., XXXVI: 367.
Curtis, George W., XXVII: 171, 173.
Curtis, Capt. H. Z., XIX: 395.
Curtis, Irene, VII: 366; XVIII: 316; XX: 239.
Curtis, Mrs. Isabelle Heaston, XIV: 433.
Curtis, Mrs. J. A., XXIII: 408.
Curtis, Joe W., XXXIII: 420, 558; XXXIV: 122, 125; XXXV: 120, 243, 372, 500; XXXVI: 108, 350, 491, 493, 494; XXXVII: 262, 386, 512, 522.
Curtis, Mary M., XXVII: 28.
Curtis, Phillip C., Dir., Harry Truman Library, XXXVII: 512.
Curtis, Rosa, VI: 409; XXX: 85.
Curtis, General Samuel R., VI: 166; XVI: 448; XIX. 387; XXV: 315, 317, 321, 322; XXIX: 471; XXXV: 432.
Curtis, W. H., XXVIII: 189.
Curtis, William H., VI: 21.
"Curtis, William L.," by D. B. Collums, XXIV: 116-117.
Curtis Act, V: 117; VIII: 216, 435; IX: 103, 327, 329; X: 54, 73, 74; XIII: 142, 309; XV: 63, 437; XXII: 177; XXIII: 277n; XXXII: 76; XXXIII: 496, 505.
Curtner, Thomas G., VI: 413.
Curtright, Mrs. J. P., XXVIII: 298n.
Curts, Miss Della, XXXVI: 57.
Curty (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 197.
Cusher, Simeon, VII: 341.
Cushing (Okla.), V: 153; XXIV: 504; XXV: 90; XXVI: 238; XXX: 54; XXXIII: 333-335.
Cushing Oil Pool, XVII: 398, 399; XIX: 81.
Cushman, H. B., X: 393n; XVI: 281; XXIII: 335; XXXVII: 168.
Cushman, J. L., VI: 314.
Cussens, Mrs. Frank, XV: 245.
Cusseta Indians, VII: 115.
Cussetah, Creek town, X: 54, 56, 75; XXIX: 405; XXXI: 334.
Cussita Square (Creek Nation), VI: 370, 372; XXI: 228.
Custer, Beaver Co., (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXVI: 238; XXX: 54.
Custer, Custer Co., (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 54.
Custer, George A., II: 16, 362, 391; III: 4, 160, 295; V: 230, 305, 306, 309; VIII: 272, 279; X: 332n, 340, 573; XI: 985n, 1119; XIII: 448; XIV: 41; XVI: 224, 279, 418; XIX: 403; XX: 331; XXII: 83n; XXIII: 292; XXVI: 13, 19; XXVIII: 502; XXX: 376; XXXI: 172; XXXIV: 65, 330-335; XXXVI: 89-92, 345, 346, 371-410, 474; XXXVII: 70, 76, 78, 86, 89, 94, 96, 98, 100n, 355.
Custer, Col. T. W., XXXVI: 407; XXXVII: 87n.
Custer, Thomas, XXXVII: 86, 94.
Custer County (Okla.), XI: 712; XIX: 185; XXX: 39; XXXV: 133, 369; XXXVI: 290, 441; XXXVII: 243-245.
Custer Massacre, XI: 969; XIII: 347.
Custer Semi-Centennial Celebration, V: 398.
"Custer's Hunting Horse," by Mary Ellen Ryan, XXXIV: 326-335.
Custer's Luck, by Edgar I. Stewart, reviewed, XXXVI: 345-346.
Cut Finger (Arapaho), X: 577.
Cutbirth, Ann, VIII: 232.
Cutcheon, Byron, XXIII: 226.
Cuthbert (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 54.
Cuthbert, Benjamin, XVIII: 31n.
Cuthbertson, Robert, VI: 18.
Cutler, Adj. Gen. Ben C., XXXI: 261.
Cutler, Mrs. C. E. B., XXVIII: 298; XXXI: 222.
Cutler, Dr. George A., XVIII: 153.
Cutler, George W., XIX: 63, 66, 67.
Cutler, Dr. J. R., XX: 343.
Cutler, Jack, XXIX: 439.
Cutler, Dr. K. R., XXVI: 25, 38, 40.
Cutler, Roscoe, XVIII: 182.

Cutliff, Blandie, XV: 236.
Cutliff, Dr. William, XV: 236.
Cutlip, Amo Butts, XVII: 132.
Cutlip, C. Guy, XVII: 132-133.
Cutlip, Mrs. Guy C., XXIV: 231.
Cutlip, Maxine, XVII: 132.
Cutlip, Thaddeus G., XVII: 132.
Cutnight, I., VII: 320.
Cutter, Derald Dean, XXIV: 66.
Cuttle, Richard, XIV: 113-114.
Cutts, Charles, XXXIII: 243n.
Cyclone, at Texanna, Creek Nation, XXXI: 181.
Cypress, Charley, Florida Seminole Indian, XXXVI: 322.
Cypress trees, in Oklahoma, XIX: 217; XXX: 474; XXXIII: 279, 434, 436; XXXV: 230n.
Cyril (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 54.
Cyrus, Carrie, XXXIV: 342.
Cyrus, Dennis, XXXIV: 342.

—D—

"D" County, III: 289; XXX: 39.
D V Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Dabney (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 54.
Dacoma (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 54.
Dada, Harriet, XXVII: 29.
Dade, Maj. Francis L., IX: 423; XXIX: 149; XXXIII: 516; XXXIV: 276.
Dade's Massacre, XXIII: 99, 103; XXXIV: 280, 283.
Daggett, Rev. Herman, VII: 244, 245, 250, 255.
Daggett, Rollin M., XIV: 303.
Dague (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 54.
Dague, Dr. John, XXVII: 178.
Dahlonega (Ga.), XXXIV: 143n, 160.
Dahlgren, Marie M., XX: 442.
Dailey, Billy Floyd, XXII: 242.
Dailey, David C., VI: 155; XXVI: 237; XXX: 47.
Dailey, Rev. W. N. P., XXX: 348; "Sir William Johnson, Baronet," by, XXII: 164-176.
Daily, Harry P., "Judge Isaac C. Parker," by, XI: 673-690.
Daily, Jim, IV: 38.
Daily Ardmoreite, XIII: 102.
Daily Journal, XIII: 228, 230.
Daily Leader Press, Guthrie, Okla., XXII: 104.
Daisy (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 198.
Daisy (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 54.
Dake, Harold O., XXVII: 224.
Dakotas, The, XI: 660, 968, 969; XIII: 49; Indians in: XXXIII: 310.
Dalbey, Carl Shepard, Jr., XXII: 242.
Dale (Okla.), XXVI: 238; XXVIII: 93; XXX: 54.
Dale, August, XXIX: 198.
Dale, Charlene, XXXII: 93.
Dale, Daniel Joe, XXIII: 373.
Dale, Lieut. Don, "Earl Gilson," by, XXIV: 117-119.
Dale, Dr. Edward Everett, IV: 303; VIII: 246; X: 560; XI: 736; XVII: 236; XIX: 433; XX: 425, 427, 447; XXI: 113, 118; XXIII: 212; XXIV: 483, 496, 497; XXVI: 328; XXVII: 155, 449; XXVIII: 116, 117, 127, 369, 442, 444, 488; XXIX: 493; XXX: 239; XXXI: 76n, 116; XXXII: 217, 346, 442; XXXIII: 12n, 119, 561; XXXIV: 122; XXXV: 348, 472, 500, 501; XXXVI: 199, 202, 350; XXXVII: 131, 260, 262, 386, 522; "Some Letters of General Stand Watie," by, I: 30-59; "Additional Letters of General Stand Watie," by, I: 131-149; "The Spirit of Sooner Land," by, I: 167-178; "John Young Bryce," by, IV: 14-15; "John Rollin Ridge," by, IV: 312-321; "Ranching On the Cheyenne-Arapaho Reservation 1880-1885," by, VI: 35-59; "Letters of the Two Boudinots," by, VI: 328-347; "The Cheyenne-Arapaho Country," by, XX: 360-371; "Old Navajoe," by, XXIV: 128-145; "Two Mississippi Valley Frontiers," by, XXVI: 366-384; book review by, XVII: 98; XIX: 408; XXXVII: 515; gift of, XXXV: 121.
Dale, Edward Everett, *Tales of the Tepee,* reviewed, I: 102-103; *Outline and References for Oklahoma History,* reviewed, II: 326; *The Range Cattle Industry,* reviewed, VIII: 444-446; *Frontier Trails: The Autobiography of Frank M. Canton,* reviewed, VIII: 446-448; *Cow Country,* reviewed, XX: 203-204; *Oklahoma: The Story of a State,* reviewed, XXVII: 438-440.
Dale, Edward Everett, and Gaston Litton, *Cherokee Cavaliers,* reviewed, XVIII: 191-192.
Dale, Edward Everett, and Jesse Lee Rader, *Readings in Oklahoma History,* reviewed, VIII: 448-450.
Dale, Edward Everett, and James D. Morrison, *The Pioneer Judge,* reviewed, XXXVI: 340-342.
Dale, Elizabeth Arnold, XX: 205.
Dale, Mrs. Etta D., XXIII: 214; "Dr. John A. Hatchett," by, XIX: 299-300.
Dale, F. Hiner, XXVI: 171; XXXIII: 122.
Dale, Frank, V: 158; VIII: 2, 4, 7; XII: 400; XIII: 215, 216; XXIV: 104; XXVIII: 481n; XXXV: 258, 259.
Dale, H. P., XXIV: 130, 140.
Dale, Mrs. J. R., XXIII: 214.

Dale, Jake, VIII: 240.
Dale, John, IV: 97; XXXV: 30.
Dale, Gen. Sam, of Virginia, IV: 179.
Dale, Stephen, XXIX: 198.
Dale, William J., XXXVI: 107, 200, 226-227, 315, 350, 492.
Dalhausen, Tom, XIX: 157.
Dallas (Indian Ty.), VI: 443.
Dallas (Tex.), XIII: 102; XVII: 218.
Dallas, Maj. Alexander J., XX: 388, 389.
Dallas, James M., VI: 273; XXVI: 198.
Dallas, Lando Lejeune, XXIV: 188.
Dallas & Greenville Railway, XXIV: 349.
Dallas & Waco Railroad, XXIV: 349.
Dallas & Wichita Railroad, XXIV: 349.
Dallas News, IX: 7; XVII: 449-450.
Dalrymple, Lester A., XXIV: 188.
Dalton (Ga.), XI: 933n.
Dalton, Mrs. ————, XXVII: 80.
Dalton, Bertha, XVII: 256.
Dalton, Bill, XXXIV: 437; XXXVI: 433, 435, 439, 440, 444.
Dalton, Carl W., XVII: 256.
Dalton, Charles J., XVII: 256.
Dalton, Clarence G., XVII: 256.
Dalton, Emmett, VIII: 432.
Dalton, Grant ("Grat"), XXX: 401.
Dalton, J. W., XXXV: 158, 161.
Dalton, Lela, XVII: 256.
Dalton, Matthew W., XXIX: 105.
Dalton, Minnie Belle Rohrer, XVII: 256.
Dalton, Ralph R., XVII: 256.
Dalton, Littleton, XXI: 114.
"Dalton, William Thomas," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 256.
Dalton Gang, VII: 458; IX: 472; XI: 1119; XXI: 114; XXXV: 48, 102; XXXVI: 431.
Daltry, Mrs. Faith, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Daly, F., XXVII: 388.
Daly, Marcus, XXXV: 112.
Daly, Dr. W. A., XXVI: 43.
Damaga (Cherokee), XXII: 104.
Dameron, Martha, XXVII: 29.
Dameron, Orella Robe, XXVI: 301.
Damman, Mrs. Fred, XXX: 362.
Damon (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 198.
"Dams on the Grand River," by W. R. Holway, XXVI: 329-334.
Dana, Mrs. A. B., XXVII: 26.
Dana, Charles A., XIX: 60.
Dana, Danial, XXXIV: 196.
Dana, James, XXXIV: 148n.
Dana, Maj. Gen. N. J. T., XXIV: 198.
Dana, Robert, XXXIV: 148.
Dana, Robert Buffington, XXXIV: 148n.
Dane (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 54.
Dane, Charles, XXIII: 107.
Dance, Ghost, XVII: 164; XXIX: 116; XXX: 408-416; XXXVII: 436-438.
Dance, "Give-Away," XXXVII: 435, 439.
Dance, Green Corn, IX: 19; XV: 83; XIX: 379, 380; XXV: 324; "The Green Corn Dance," introduction by John R. Swanton, X: 170-195.
Dance, Indian, XXXII: 248, 255, 256, 260; XXXIV: 491.
Dance, Sun, XII: 340-358; XVII: 79; XXV: 296.
Dance, War, IX: 242, 250.
Dancing Rabbit Creek, Choctaw Council House on, VII: 393; Site of, VII: 323-328.
Dancing Rabbit Creek Treaty of Sept. 27, 1828, IV: 352.
Dancy, W. H., gift of, XXXII: 244, 446.
Dandridge (Tenn.), XXXVII: 395, 396, 402.
Dane (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 54.
Daney, L. D., VI: 312.
Daney, Watson, XXIV: 45.
Danford, Maj. Gen. Robert M., XIX: 183.
Dangerfield, Dr. Royden J., XIII: 273; XXV: 349.
Dangerous Eagle, ———— Indian, VI: 527; XXXVI: 13.
Dania Seminole Reservation, Osceola bust unveiled at, XXXVI: 322.
Daniel, Arnold W., XXIV: 66.
Daniel, Arthur W., VIII: 97, 100, 103, 109.
Daniel, Carter, XXVII: 122.
Daniel, Catherine, XVII: 136.
Daniel, Dennis Hearl, XXVI: 82.
Daniel, Elijah, XXIV: 55n.
Daniel, Emma, VI: 312.
Daniel, L. A., VI: 305.
Daniel, Lee, XXIII: 69.
Daniel, Nancy Katherine, XXVII: 122.
Daniel, Nannie, XVI: 132.
Daniel, R. T., XXIII: 70.
Daniel, Robert B., VI: 18; XXVI: 198.
Daniel, Robert Buffington, XV: 266n, 270n.
Daniel, William H., VI: 274; XXVI: 194.
Daniel, William J., XXX: 75.
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex., XXVI: 269.
"Daniel Boone's Compass and Sun Glass," by Claude E. Hensley, XXIII: 33-34.
Daniels, ————, IX: 7.
Daniels, ————, Sheriff, IX: 420.
Daniels, Arthur N., VII: 444, 449, 451, 456.
Daniels, Benjamin, VI: 476; IX: 407; XXXIV: 435.
Daniels, Charles, XXIV: 55n.
Daniels, Josh, XXX: 345.
Daniels, Mary, VI: 312.

Daniels, Mary E., VII: 19; XXX: 79.
Daniels, Mary True, XXXII: 410, 412, 413.
Daniels, Robert, XXXII: 436.
Daniels, Sarah, XXIV: 55.
Daniels, Town E., VI: 9; XXVI: 193.
Daniel's Springs (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 198.
Danielson, P. W., XII: 359.
Danielsville (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 198, 236.
Danish Luthern Church, Oaks, Okla., XVII: 179.
Danish Luthern Missionary, XXVIII: 42.
Danks (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 54.
Danks, Martin O., XXX: 54.
Danley, Eli, XXIX: 96.
Dannehl, Fred, Sr., XXVIII: 286.
Dannenberg, J. H., XXIII: 172.
Dannenberg, Margaret, XXIX: 398.
Dannenberg, N. B., XXII: 113; XXIX: 398; XXX: 423.
Danner, Mrs. J. M., "Dr. O. N. Windle," by, XX: 294; "Edgar Augustus Jones," by, XXIII: 304-305; "Alexander Donnell Jones," by, XXIII: 305-306.
Dannis, Father Maurice, XXXI: 9.
Danson, Florence, XXI: 437.
Danville (Ky.), Baptist College at, XXXV: 316.
Danville (Ill.), XXXIII: 475, 478.
Darbe, Veron R., XXI: 330.
Darbro, Clara Williams, XVII: 255.
Darby, J. F., IX: 220.
Darcia (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 198.
Darby, Mr. & Mrs. T. J., XXI. 70, 72.
Dardanelle (Ark.), XI: 1132; XXX: 8; during Civil War, V: 317.
Darden, Robert M., IV: 32.
Darden Creek (Elk Creek), VII: 190.
Dardene, Agnes, XXXI: 9.
Dardene, Alice, XXXI: 3.
Dardenelle Rock, XXVIII: 245.
Dardine, Fr., (Miami), IX: 408.
Darien (Ga.), X: 312.
Darissou, James (Creek), IX: 236.
Darland, James H., XXVI: 206.
Darling, Billy Ray, XXIV: 188.
Darling, Ehud N., Surveyor, III: 84; V: 232; XV: 285n.
Darling, J. C., XX: 384.
Darling, James T., VII: 24; XXX: 87.
Darlington (Okla. Ty.), VI: 35, 269, 494, 526n; X: 331n, 335n, 345, 346, 352, 353, 355, 358, 360, 522, 525, 526, 528, 531, 532, 536, 537, 539, 571, 574, 588, 606; XI: 887, 888, 980, 982, 984-986, 988, 989, 1117; XII: 9, 11, 15, 17, 258n, 259; XIII: 252; XIV: 223; XV: 245; XVIII: 297; XXIV: 9; XXVI: 15, 20; XXVII: 347, 424; XXX: 372, 379; XXXI: 294; XXXII: 248; Cheyenne & Arapaho Agency at, XXXIV: 206, 410, 429; postoffice at, VI: 157, 159, 162; XXVI: 239; XXX: 55.
Darlington, Bill, X: 536.
Darlington, Brinton, I: 269; VI: 496, 516, 526; X: 338, 340, 342n, 343, 345, 346n, 362, 521, 522n, 526, 536; XI: 709, 711, 857, 977; XIII: 40, 41, 45; XX: 361; XXV: 203; XXXIV: 410; XXXVI: 29; XXXVII: 418.
Darlington, Sarah, XXXI: 294n.
Darlington, William, X: 346.
Darlington Indian School, XXIX: 345.
Darnall, Lela Josephine, XVII: 462.
Darneal, Hamilton, XXI: 330.
Darnell, Lewis J., XXXIV: 323; XXXVI: 111.
Daros, Mrs. Ralph, XXXIII: 272, 283.
Darr, Frank C., XXIV: 198.
Darr, Jimmie Neil, XXIII: 259.
Darrah, Pvt. Thomas, VI: 143.
Darrow (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 55.
Darrow, Albert, XXXVI: 216.
Darst, John S., VI: 155; XXVI: 243; XXX: 96.
Dartaguette, death of, XVI: 467, 469, 489.
Darthie (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 198.
Dartmouth College, IX: 176; XII: 68; XX: 60; XXIII: 139n; XXVI: 297; XXXII: 446; XXXVII: 45, 65; "Dartmouth Alumni in the Indian Territory," by Kathleen Garrett, XXXII: 123-141.
Dar-wah-lee-ya Indians, IX: 246.
Darwin (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 198.
Dashiell, Col. J. H., XXXI: 310.
Datinsky, George, VI: 22; XXVI: 234.
Daubin, Abner D., XXXVII: 454n.
Daugherty, Cornelius, XVI: 317.
Daugherty, Fred A., XXXVII: 258.
Daugherty, Jack, XXXV: 346n.
Daugherty, James Madison, XXIII: 37.
Daugherty, James William, XXIV: 220.
Daugherty, Manerva, VI: 310.
Daugherty, Mary, VI: 310.
Daugherty, Pat, XXXI: 101.
Daugherty, Roy ("Arkansas Tom"), XXXIV: 437; XXXVI: 433n, 436.
Daugherty, Susan, XVI: 317.
Daugherty, Mrs. W. A., XXIX: 251.
Daughter of the American Revolution, Oklahoma's only, IV: 283-285.
Daughters, E. J., XXVIII: 380.
Daughters of 1812, XIV: 514, 518; Gen. George Izzard Chapter of, XIII: 488.
Daughters of the American Colonists, XIX: 94; XXI: 64.

Daughters of the American Revolution, IX: 10; X: 9, 17; XI: 937-939, 1005; XII: 66n, 125, 128; XVII: 91, 341; XX: 210; XXIX: 232; XXXI: 233; Black Beaver Chapter of, XXIX: 250; Columbus, Miss., chapter of, VII: 323; first organized in Indian Territory & Oklahoma, XXXVII: 133; William McIntosh chapter of, X: 317n; Gov. John Milledge Chapter of, XI: 931n; "Memorial Genealogical Library Daughters of the American Revolution," by Josephine Sperry Hickam, XXV: 76; XXVIII: 292-298; Muskogee Indian Territory Chapter of, XI: 635, 636; XVIII: 52; Okemah Chapter of, XVIII: 84; Oklahoma City Chapter of, XVI: 399; XVIII: 198, 200; XIX: 186; XX: 425; Tahlequah Chapter of, XVIII: 84; Tulsa Chapter of, XXX: 362; Oklahoma Society of, XIX: 287, 304, 401; XXIV: 403n; XXXIV: 251.
Daughters of the American Revolution Marker, Spring Place, Ga., VII: 466.
Daughters of the American Revolution Museum, in Oklahoma Historical Society, XIX: 431.
Daughters of the Confederacy, X: 9, 547; XI: 878, 1121; XXXI: 233; Muskogee Chapter, XXX: 152.
Daum, William, VI: 272; XXVI: 231.
Davenport (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 55.
Davenport (Iowa), XXXIV: 79.
Davenport, Colonel ————, VII: 60.
Davenport, Dr. A. E., XXVI: 32; XXXVII: 391.
Davenport, Annie, XXXI: 144.
Davenport, Burnett, X: 517.
Davenport, Henry S., VI: 432; XXX: 101.
Davenport, James, XIV: 204; XXIII: 214; XXXIII: 131.
Davenport, Mrs. James, XXXV: 330n.
Davenport, James S., XV: 124; XVI: 269; XVIII: 91; XIX: 7; XXIII: 214; XXVIII: 189, 303, 305, 335, 337; "James Sanford Davenport," by Thomas H. Doyle, XXII: 405-409.
Davenport, John, XXXIV: 72.
Davenport, John W., VI: 17; XXVI: 188.
Davenport, Mrs. Julia Chisholm, XII: 479; XXXIII: 401; collection of, XXXVII: 390, 391.
Davenport, Luda Pickens, IV: 292-294.
Davenport, Nettie, XXX: 55.
Davenport, Dr. Thomas, IV: 293.
Daves, Noah, XIX: 145, 160.
Daves, Richard Clinton, XXV: 275.
David, Mrs. Alice, XXIII: 214.
David, Alice M., XXXI: 70.
David, James I., Osage Indian Agent, XXXII: 230.
Davidson (Okla.), VII: 30; XXI: 169; XXX: 55.
Davidson, A. J., XXI: 169.
Davidson, Mrs. Dan J., XXVI: 484.
Davidson, Donald Dee, XXIV: 66.
Davidson, Florence W., XIX: 297.
Davidson, Miss J., XXVII: 29.
Davidson, J. P., XIV: 198; XXVIII: 190.
Davidson, Col. J. S., XX: 387.
Davidson, James, VI: 12.
Davidson, James L., VI: 282; XXVI: 212.
Davidson, Joe, XVII: 336; XX: 405.
Davidson, Bvt. Maj. Gen. John ("Black Jack"), XXXVI: 12.
Davidson, John W., XXXII: 207; in command of Camp Supply, II: 29.
Davidson, Oscar, XXXIV: 74.
Davidson, Sara, XXVI: 484.
Davidson, Sid, XX: 368.
Davidson, Col. W. J., I: 274.
Davies, Rev. Samuel, XII: 66.
Davies, Stella, XXX: 395.
Davies, Wilburn, XXIX: 198.
Davis (Okla.), V: 229; VI: 14; X: 41, 507; XXVI: 198; XXXIII: 464.
Davis, Dr. ————, XXXIV: 97.
Davis, Dr. A. A., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48.
Davis, Alex, XXVIII: 190.
Davis, Mrs. Alice Brown, IV: 307; VI: 295; XXIII: 211; XXVIII: 128; XXXII: 342; XXXIV: 268, 270; XXXVI: 323; XXXVII: 144.
Davis, Amanda, XXXI: 253.
Davis, Anna, XXXIV: 508.
Davis, Anson A., XXXIV: 90, 92, 107.
Davis, Arthur P., VI: 290; XXVI: 234.
Davis, Athie, gift of, XXXVI: 496.
Davis, Athie Sale, "Annette Blackburn Ehler and the Pat Hennessey Memorial Garden," by, XXXI: 290-298.
Davis, Augusta L. F., XXXIII: 205.
Davis, Mrs. Ben, XXVIII: 210.
Davis, Beulah, XVII: 119.
Davis, Bill, XXIV: 41.
Davis, Billy Rex, XXI: 330.
Davis, C. M., XVIII: 212.
Davis, Mrs. C. O., XXXIV: 185, 187.
Davis, Caroline, "Education of the Chickasaws 1856-1907," by, XV: 415-448.
Davis, Carrol S., VI: 5; XXVI: 187.
Davis, Charles, XVIII: 212.
Davis, Dr. Charles E., V: 159.
Davis, Charles William, XXV: 33.
Davis, Cicero, XXXI: 184.
Davis, Daniel, XVIII: 26; XXI: 110.
Davis, Dave, XXIV: 139.

Davis, Dennis E., VI: 294; XXVI: 227.
Davis, E. F., XXVI: 35n, 53; XXXII: 379n.
Davis, Edward, "The Mississippi Choctaws," by, X: 158, 257-266; "Early Advancement among the Five Civilized Tribes," by, XIV: 162-172; "Early Life Among the Five Civilized Tribes," by, XV: 70-101.
Davis, Edward, and H. R. Antle, "A Historical and Archaic Study of Tuskegee in Florida," by, XIV: 53-66.
Davis, Edward F., VI: 429; XXX: 98.
Davis, Elaine, XX: 433.
Davis, F. M., VI: 327.
Davis, Mrs. F. P., gift of, XXXVI: 228.
Davis, Frank, XVIII: 71; XXXII: 282, 287.
Davis, Frank M., VI: 296; XXVI: 201.
Davis, Frank P., M.D., XXXI: 290n.
Davis, G. W., XXII: 109.
Davis, Garrett, XII: 104.
Davis, Maj. Gen. George A., XXXVII: 141.
Davis, George Barbee, XX: 59.
Davis, George R., XXVI: 186; XXXVII 144.
Davis, H. O., XXXIII: 458n.
Davis, Hale V., XVII: 34.
Davis, Homer, XXII: 242.
Davis, Irene, XXXIV: 270; XXXVII: 129, 144, 259.
Davis, J. B., "Slavery in the Cherokee Nation," by, XI: 1056-1072.
Davis, J. D., V: 10.
Davis, J. G., XXVIII: 190.
Davis, J. H., XI: 888.
Davis, J. P., IX: 363; XXVIII: 422, 423, 425.
Davis, Capt. J. P., XVIII: 272.
Davis, J. T., VI: 325; XXIX: 210; XXXVII: 321.
Davis, J. W., XXXVII: 461; gift of, XXXV: 122.
Davis, James B., Jr., XXI: 330.
Davis, James D., XI: 808, 815; XXXI: 80n; XXXV: 67, 70.
Davis, Captain James Harrison, XXIV: 499.
Davis, James S., VI: 279; XXVI: 205.
Davis, "Jeff," trader, XXXVII: 489.
Davis, Mrs. Jeff, gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Davis, Jefferson, II: 124; III: 115, 178; V: 223, 258; VI: 135; XI: 650, 1000, 1049; XII: 128, 368; XIII: 485, 487; XIX: 15, 22, 194, 227, 392; XX: 372; XXVIII: 4, 9, 15, 40, 116, 237, 370, 439; XXIX: 248, 326; XXXI: 23, 32n, 34, 36, 124, 301, 315, 394; XXXII: 142, 145, 146; XXXIV: 234; XXXV: 96, 429, 430, 434, 503.
Davis, John, XI: 775; XVII: 50; XXI: 274; XXVII: 360; XXIX: 79; XXX: 347.
Davis, John B., XII: 25; of Mississippi, XXVI: 350n; "The Life and Work of Sequoyah," by, VIII: 149-180.
Davis, John Barber, XII: 68.
Davis, John F., XI: 804, 808.
Davis, John H., VI: 278; XXVI: 199.
Davis, Lieut. John P., V: 341, 343, 344, 347.
Davis, John Porum, VIII: 150; XXXI: 184n; XXXVI: 277.
Davis, John T., VI: 304.
Davis, John W., XX: 43.
Davis, Jonathan T., VI: 19, 23; XXVI: 196.
Davis, Joseph J., XXV: 125.
Davis, Julia Ann (Tate), XXI: 110.
Davis, Kenney, XXX: 286.
Davis, L. D., XXIV: 188.
Davis, Leita, XXXV: 463.
Davis, Levi, XVIII: 19.
"Davis, Louis," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 100.
Davis, Mace, "Chitto Harjo," by, XIII: 139-145.
Davis, Mahala, XXXIV: 316.
Davis, Martha E., VI: 6; XXVI: 196.
Davis, Martin, XXI: 110.
Davis, Mary, VI: 313.
Davis, Matilda Tidwell, XVIII: 26.
Davis, Mayme Elizabeth, XXXIV: 507.
Davis, Moita Dorsey, "Boss Neff," by, XXVI: 159-173.
Davis, N. J., XVII: 28.
Davis, Nancy McKelvey, XVIII: 26.
Davis, Nelle Sue, XXXIII: 413.
Davis, Mrs. Nevada Couch, XXXI: 96.
Davis, Paul N., XXIII: 42.
Davis, Phil, XXXIII: 125.
Davis, Phil W., XXV: 357.
Davis, Polly Jones, XXXI: 54.
Davis, Pomp, XXXIV: 341.
Davis, Preston, XXX: 390, 395.
Davis, R. A., XXXVI: 93.
Davis, R. M., Methodist missionary, XXIV: 447.
Davis, Rachel, XXI: 109, 110.
Davis, Rebecca, VI: 307.
Davis, Robert, XXIX: 251.
Davis, Robert S., XXVI: 191.
Davis, Ross, XVIII: 212.
Davis, Russell R., XXII: 242.
Davis, Judge S. M., XIX: 373.
Davis, Sam, XXXI: 184.
Davis, Samuel, VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXX: 84; XXXII: 3.
Davis, Samuel H., VI: 13; XXVI: 233.
Davis, Samuel Hughey, XXIV: 231.
Davis, Aunt Sarah, X: 22.
Davis, Sarah Knox Taylor, XIX: 194.

Davis, Sidney C., XXIX: 198.
Davis, Suanah, VI: 314.
Davis, Sue A., XXX: 313n.
Davis, Susan E., VII: 29; XXX: 93.
Davis, Sylvester, diary of, IX: 477.
Davis, T. B., IX: 413.
Davis, T. H., XXII: 54n.
Davis, Verald, XVIII: 102.
Davis, W. C., VII: 300.
Davis, Prof. W. I., XXX: 182.
Davis, W. O., XV: 231.
Davis, W. T., VI: 23, 157, 314; XXVI: 234; XXX: 313n, 399.
Davis, Will A., VI: 25; XXVI: 215.
Davis, William, VII: 140; XIV: 154.
Davis, William E., IX: 403; XXXIII: 87n.
Davis, Maj. William M., XXVII: 405.
Davis, William P., Indian Agent, XVII: 401.
Davis, William T., VI: 5; XXVI: 226.
Davis, Willie, XXIV: 466.
Davision, T. H., XIX: 150.
Davison, Anderson J., VI: 281; XXVI: 231.
Davison, Carter, XXXV: 485.
Davison, Charles W., XXI: 330.
Davison, Mrs. Denver B., XXI: 123.
Davison, Eugenee, VI: 309.
Davison, George E., ranch of, XXVI: 323.
Davison, James, XXVI: 216.
Davison, James Harold, XXIII: 374.
Davison, O. W., XXIX: 58; XXX: 240; "Adolph Linscheid," by, XXIX: 378-379; "Early History of the Oklahoma Education Association," by, XXIX: 42-60.
Davison, Oscar William, "Education at Statehood," by, XXVIII: 63-80; "Oklahoma's Educational Heritage," by, XXVII: 354-372.
Davisson, D. D., XXXIV: 93, 95, 96.
Davy, William, of Philadelphia, VIII: 237.
Dawes (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 198.
Dawes, Anna L., photograph of, XXIX: 516.
Dawes, Mrs. E. G., XXI: 185.
Dawes, Henry L., VIII: 214, 433; IX: 72, 76; XI: 655; XII: 118; XV: 293; XXII: 200n; XXIII: 15, 117.
Dawes, Starkey Brent, X: 445.
Dawes Act, VIII: 433; IX: 72; XI: 1015; XVII: 66; XXXV: 421.
Dawes Commission, V: 9, 273, 283; VIII: 214, 433; IX: 1, 218, 327, 328; X: 72-74, 262, 264, 278-281; XI: 654, 656, 660, 763, 1016; XII: 118; XIII: 142, 307-309, 462n; XIV: 431; XV: 63, 179, 435; XVI: 236, 425, 443; XVII: 18, 173, 362; XVIII: 53, 248; XIX: 206, 207, 219; XXIII: 278; XXIV: 10, 179, 182; XXV: 98; XXVI: 90; XXVIII: 167, 427, 432, 445, 449; XXIX: 516; XXXI: 47, 60, 226; XXXII: 76, 433; XXXIV: 5; "The Dawes Commission," by Loren N. Brown, IX: 71-105; "The Establishment of the Dawes Commission," by Loren N. Brown, XVIII: 171-181; "The Appraisal of the Lands of the Choctaws and Chickasaws by the Dawes Commission," by Loren N. Brown, XXII: 177-191.
Dawn of Tennessee Valley and Tennessee History, by Samuel Cole Williams, reviewed, XV: 484-486.
Dawson (Okla.), VI: 22, XXVI: 198; XXX: 328.
Dawson, Captain ————, XIV: 405; XXX: 424.
Dawson, Alice ("Oklahoma Alice"), XXVI: 8, 10.
Dawson, Bruner, XXV: 210.
Dawson, Col. C. L., IV: 218.
Dawson, Charles C., XXI: 240.
Dawson, Charles Le Compte, XXI: 237.
Dawson, Ellender, VI: 305.
Dawson, Emily, XXI: 237.
Dawson, Eugene Wythe, XXI: 225, 234, 235.
Dawson, Frances Courtenay, XXI: 232.
Dawson, J. L., VI: 371; XVII: 54; XXVI: 247; XXX: 439; XXXI: 32; XXXV: 426.
Dawson, Dr. J. R., XXVI: 27, 43.
Dawson, James, XXIX: 119.
Dawson, Lieut. James L., XXX: 7.
Dawson, James Low, X: 239; XI: 765, 766, 771-773, 775, 781, 785; XIX: 93; XXIII: 233; XXVI: 280.
Dawson, James Lowes, XXI: 221, 234.
Dawson, Jane Lowes, XXI: 237.
Dawson, John, IV: 188; VIII: 147, 148.
Dawson, John Baylor, XXI: 226, 236.
Dawson, John M., XXXVII: 461-463.
Dawson, K. W., XXXVII: 398, 407.
Dawson, Lucien Le Compte, XXI: 217, 225, 235, 238, 249.
Dawson, Martha, XXI: 237.
Dawson, Mary, XXI: 239.
Dawson, Mary Ann, XXI: 237.
Dawson, Mary Barnes (Tyson), XXI: 235.
Dawson, Missouri Ann, XXIX: 118.
Dawson, Mollie, VI: 306.
Dawson, Philemon, XXI: 237.
Dawson, Samuel, XXIX: 119.
Dawson, Seller, VI: 305.
Dawson, Silas, XXXIII: 247.
Dawson, Sophie Elizabeth (Baylor), XXI: 219.
Dawson, Sophie Mary, XXI: 226, 235.

Dawson, Tilden W., XX: 43.
Dawson, Wilburn A., VI: 22; XXVI: 198.
Dawson, William, XXXII: 369.
Dawson, William Le Compte, XXI: 237.
Day (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 55.
Day, Lieut. ————, V: 368, 369.
Day, A. J., VII: 322.
Day, Bernard, V: 306.
Day, Bill, XXXI: 384.
Day, Capt. Charles, XXVIII: 401n.
Day, Curtis R., XXI: 135; XXV: 350.
Day, Eugene, VII: 322.
Day, F. E., XXXII: 374, 375.
Day, George D., XXII: 207n.
Day, J. C., XVII: 28.
Day, Jesse L., XXVI: 359.
Day, Kellog, VI: 378.
Day, Martha, Indian captive, VI: 520n; XVII: 389.
Day, Mary (Shawnee), VI: 304.
Day, Mrs. Mary L., XXVII: 29.
Day, Lieut. Richard C., XX: 43, 46.
Day, William C., XXIII: 151.
Day County (Okla. Ty.), VIII: 378; IX: 63, 65, 70; XVII: 96; XXVII: 82, 414; XXVIII: 401-404; XXIX: 180; XXX: 344, 345; XXXI: 97; XXXII: 102, 103, 355; XXXIII: 58; XXXIV: 436, 506; XXXV: 133; pioneer life in, XXVI: 2n; "Old Day County Oklahoma Territory," by Dan W. Perry, XIII: 219-222; "Early Days in Day County," by O. H. Richards, XXVI: 313-324.
Day County Pioneer Association, XX: 86.
Day County Progress, XIII: 219; XXVI: 2n; XXXIV: 437, 506.
Day County Tribune, VIII: 379; IX: 63; XXVI: 313.
Day Land and Cattle Company, II: 301; XII: 145.
Dayson, Curtis, XXXV: 49n.
Dayton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 55.
Dayton (Ohio), X: 521n; XIII: 402; XXVI: 292.
Dayton, Dr. Lewis B., XVIII: 159; XIX: 48, 52.
Deacon, Erl Eugene, XXV: 349.
Dead Indian Creek, XXXIII: 56.
Dead Man's Crossing, VII: 140, 146.
Deadman, Howard Eugene, XXIV: 466.
Deadmon, Samuel, XXVIII: 54.
Deadwood (So. Dak.), X: 334n.
Dean, ————, dentist, XXIV: 5.
Dean, Captain ————, XXV: 12, 13.
Dean, Colonel ————, III: 264, 265, 273, 287, 288.
Dean, Bernie, XXIII: 259.
Dean, C. W., XXIII: 246; XXIX: 138.
Dean, Dr. Charles W., XXX: 169.
Dean, Elizabeth Arnold Dale, XX: 205.
Dean, Ernest D., XXIII: 374.
Dean, G. A., IX: 67.
Dean, George, XXIII: 131.
Dean, Captain ————, V: 224; VIII: 284.
Dean, Captain James, VIII: 316; XXI: 224; XXVIII: 13, 36, 41.
"Dean, Judge Jerry Rowland," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 205.
Dean, John, XXVI: 313.
Dean, Joseph, XXIII: 259.
Dean, Milton, VI: 518.
Dean, Sarah, XVI: 174; XXVII: 386.
Dean, Sylvester, XI: 874.
Dean, T. R., XXV: 182, 183.
Dean, Thomas Roland, XXXII: 432.
Dean, Walter, XXVII: 171.
Dean, William, gift of, XXXVI: 498.
Dean, William W., XXX: 79.
Dean & Broderick Pasture, XVII: 83.
De Andreis, Father Felix, XXXII: 291.
Deane, E. M., XXVI: 386.
Dearborn, General ————, IX: 234n.
Dearborn, General Henry, XI: 1113; XXV: 141; XXXIII: 239.
Dearing, Andrew N., XVIII: 206.
Dearing, Sarah Blount Lamb, XVIII: 206.
Dearing, William Samuel, XXVI: 70; "William Samuel Dearing," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 206.
Deas, Lieut. Edward, XXXII: 52n.
Deason, O. H., XXXIV: 74.
"Death of Crazy Snake," by D. W. Peery, XI: 910-911.
Death in the Desert: The Fifty Years' War for the Great Southwest, by Paul I. Wellman, reviewed, XIV: 503-504.
Death on the Prairie, by Paul I. Wellman, reviewed, XV: 116-117.
Death Valley, X: 501.
Deatherage, Virgil Valjean, XXV: 125.
Deaver, Mrs. H. A., gift of, XVII: 88.
Deavers, Ira C., XXIX: 420n.
De Baillou, Clemens, XXXIV: 229.
De Barr, Edwin, XX: 397, 420; XXIII: 195.
De Blanc, Cesaire, XXXI: 281.
Debo, Angie, XIII: 108, 109, 112, 116, 117, 119; XX: 297; XXV: 357; XXVIII: 210, 495; XXIX: 232, 234, 264, 402; XXX: 109, 121-122, 240; XXXI: 237; XXXII: 123n, 131; XXXIII: 165; XXXVI: 202; "Education in the Choctaw Country After the Civil War," by, X: 383-391; "Jane Heard Clinton," by, XXIV: 20-25; "The Diary of Charles Hazelrigg," by, XXV: 229-270; "Early Publications of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XXVI: 325-328; "The Site of

the Battle of Round Mountain, 1861," by, XXVII: 187-206; "Albert H. Ellis," by, XXVIII: 382-389; book review by, XVI: 119-120; XVII: 343; XIX: 412; XX: 68, 198; *The Rise and Fall of the Choctaw Republic,* reviewed, XIII: 108-120.
De Bourgmond, explorations of, XXIII: 315.
de Breuil, Jacob O., II: 253.
DeBuque's Mines, trader at, VII: 156.
De Camp, Dr. ————, XVIII: 288, 290, 319.
de Carendelet, Baron, Governor of Louisiana, III: 57, 58.
Decatur (Ala.), XXXII: 424.
Decatur (Ill.), XXXIII: 107.
Decatur, John Pine, XXI: 236.
Decatur, Stephen, XVI: 451n, 459, 460; the 6th, XXI: 235.
DeChampagne, Baron, VII: 249, 253.
Decker, Mrs. Albert, XXXII: 285n.
Decker, Eugene D., XXIII: 259.
Decker, Frank G., VII: 458-460.
Decker, H. A., XXIX: 42.
Decker, Henry C., XXIX. 43.
Decker, Lura, XXXII: 284.
Decker, Paul Eugene, XXV: 386.
Decker, Tessie, XXXII: 285n.
Decker, William S., VI: 159; XXVI: 243; XXVII: 347; XXX: 94.
de Clouet, Monsier, II: 262.
DeCou, Miss Maude, XXVIII: 84.
De Croix, Ed Cavallero, VI: 208.
"Dedicatory Services at Fort Gibson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIV: 518-519.
Dee, Greer County (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 55.
Dee, Beaver County (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 55.
Deeds, Burt, XXIX: 198.
Deeds, George, XXIX: 198.
Deel, Woodrow W., XXII: 242.
Deem, Frederick, XXII: 243.
Deems, Virgil, XXV: 275.
Deen, J. M., VI: 509.
Deen, John Lloyd, XXIV: 188.
Deen, William W., VI: 437.
Deep Fork River, VI: 183; X: 24, 52, 56, 57; XVII: 214, 220; XXXVII: 505.
Deep Fork Valley, XIII: 135.
Deer, XXIII: 124; XXVII: 276; abundance of, XII: 7; in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 239, 304; in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1036; in Indian Territory, XXVIII: 447; in Oklahoma, XX: 167; in Oklahoma Territory, XXXI: 433.
Deer, Bob, XVIII: 151; XXVII: 191.
Deer, Robert, III: 122.
Deer, Thomas, VI: 157; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94.
Deer Clan, of Cherokee Indians, XXXIV: 352.
Deer Creek, XXVII: 353n; XXVIII: 275; XXXI: 433; XXXIV: 354, 355.
Deer Creek (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 55.
Deering, Miss ————, XVIII: 334.
Deering, Mrs. Albert, XXXV: 165.
Deering, Ferdie, XXVI: 276n.
Deering, Ferdie, *USDA Manager of American Agriculture,* reviewed, XXIV: 374-376.
Deering, Rose, XXXV: 165.
Deerskin, George, XXXIII: 114.
Deese (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 198.
Deese, Robert N., VI: 281; XXVI: 198.
Deevers, Donald Quinton, XXV: 34.
Defehr, Albert R., XXIII: 152.
De Ford, C. H., VII: 425; XXIX: 425.
De Forrest, Cyrus H., XXXV: 192.
Degarman, Robert G., XXX: 51.
De Garmo, Jasper A., VI: 280; XXVI: 211.
Degataga, Chief, XXXII: 31n.
Degeer, Mrs. Emily J., IX: 487.
Degen, Mrs. Edith M., XXVII: 50, 54.
Degen, Rev. George F., XXVII: 48, 54.
Degnon-McConnell Coal Co., XV: 235.
DeGolyer, Everette, XXX: 469n.
de Graffenreid, Robert Pattella, V: 428.
Degrasse, Father Felix, V: 235; XXXII: 300, 301, 306.
DeHart, Miss Emma, VI: 5; XXVI: 227.
DeHaven, Mary, XXX: 79.
Dehoney, Willis, X: 109.
D'Iberville, VI: 531; VIII: 295.
Deibler, George H., XXV: 225.
Deighton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 55.
De Keyser, Marie, XVIII: 258.
de la Brugeie, Fabray, II: 260.
de la Harpe, Bernard, II: 257, 258, 260, 331; III: 319; XXIII: 27.
Delair, George, XXIX: 98.
De Lamater, Dr. Frank A., XXIX: 408.
Delane, Susan, VI: 314.
Delaney, Pvt. Augustus, XXXVII: 87n.
Delaney, John C., XXXIV: 90; XXXV: 405n; XXXVII: 224n.
Delaney, John Carroll, XXXVII: 451-453, 464, 475.
Delaney, Henry N., VI: 14; XXVI: 195.
Delano, Charles, XXXI: 187.
Delano, Charles M., XXXI: 138, 141.
Delano, Columbus, XI: 1108n; XXIV: 301.
Delano, Lorenzo, XIX: 84.
Delaplain, Rev. E. B., XXXII: 371n, 372.

De Lassus, XI: 948, 949.
De Late, Clarence, XXIX: 198.
Delaware, geological survey in, XXIII: 195; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183.
Delaware (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 198.
Delaware Big House, XXI: 70, 71; painting of ceremonial, XXXIV: 192; "The Delaware Big House," by H. L. McCracken, XXXIV: 183-192.
Delaware College, XV: 142, 150; XIX: 315; XXVII: 215.
Delaware County (Okla.), III: 242; X: 547; XVI: 116, 322; XXIV: 404; XXVIII: 42; XXXVI: 290.
Delaware Creek, XXXIII: 110.
Delaware District (Cherokee Nation), V: 326; XVI: 254, 256, 324; XIX: 3.
Delaware Indians, II: 201; III: 103, 116, 137, 196, 198, 199, 202, 203, 212; IV: 223, 262; V: 7n, 223, 324, 381, 383n, 389; VI: 27, 133; VII: 407; VIII: 312; IX: 104, 176n; X: 25, 26, 253-255; XI: 755, 756, 776, 796, 956, 958, 1044n, 1047-1049, 1077; XII: 34, 39, 45n, 70, 76, 81, 85, 89, 405; XIII: 34, 64, 70, 94-96, 196, 200, 320, 327; XIV: 3, 31, 57, 396, 448; XV: 27, 387; XVI: 154, 411, 414; XVII: 19, 386; XVIII: 41, 166, 205, 284; XIX: 47, 134, 138, 139; XX: 334; XXI: 104; XXII: 193, 302; XXIV: 209, 269, 276, 285, 457; XXVII: 19, 278, 287, 313, 318; XXX: 201, 431, 433, 450; XXXI: 178, 190, 416, 419, 420, 424; XXXII: 19, 20, 31, 152, 155, 323, 325; XXXIII: 110, 111; XXXIV: 9, 59, 154n, 280, 456n; XXXV: 185; XXXVI: 172, 176n; chiefs of, XXXV: 481; clans of, XXXIV: 189; in Cherokee Nation, IX: 274; In Civil War, XXIX: 405; Migration legend of, XVI: 110; XXXIII: 257-259; missionary to, XXXIV: 146; Moravian Mission established for, XXIII: 297; Religion of, XXI: 71; XXXIV: 183, 186; Removal to the Cherokee Nation, IX: 269; Removal to the West, XXXIV: 183; Schools among, X: 253; XXXII: 292; student, Foreign Mission School, Cornwall, Conn., VII: 249; Treaties with, XXVI: 418, 426, 443-446, 448; XXXIV: 183; Warfare with, VII: 161; IX: 235.
Delaware Mountains, XXVIII: 256; XXXI: 417.
Delaware Outlet, XIV: 27n.
Delaware Town, Baptist church at, V: 325.
Delaware Village, XXI: 242.
Delena (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 55.
Delereau, Nick, XXXVI: 422.
De Lesdernier, Elizabeth, XXX: 373.
De Lesdernier, "Betsy," XXX: 376, 379.
De Lesdernier, Helena, XXX: 379.
De Lesdernier, John, XXX: 374.
De Lesdernier, John Prescott, XXX: 376, 379.
De Lesdernier, Lizzie, XXVII: 151.
De Lesdernier, Mary Elizabeth Prescott, XXX: 372.
De Lesdernier, Mary Jane Critzer, XXX: 376.
De Lesdernier, Mary Newmarch Prescott, XXX: 375.
De Lesdernier, William, VII: 31, 32; XXX: 64, 66.
De Lesdernier, Mrs. William, Shawnee medal owned by, V: 429.
De Lesdernier, William Prescott, XXX: 372.
De Lesdernier, William Joseph Prescott, XXX: 375; XXXIII: 180.
Delfin (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 55.
Del Hesse Ranch, XXX: 238.
Delhi (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 55.
Delhi (N. Y.), XXV: 10; XXXVI: 88, 89.
Delia (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 198.
Delight (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 198.
Dell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 55.
Dellinger, Lloyd Arlin, XXIV: 67.
Dell'over, Anthony (Osage), XXXII: 299n.
Delly, Lillian, XXV: 306; XXXIII: 412; "Ellen Howard Miller," by, XXVI: 174-177; "Nell A. Snider," by, XXXV: 369-371.
Delmore (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 55.
Delphos (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 55.
Delta Kappa Gamma Fraternity for Women Teachers, XXXII: 185; XXXVII: 301n.
Deltis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 55.
Demaison, Andre, XXX: 464.
De Menil, Dr. Alexander N., XII: 175, 176.
Demere, Capt. Paul, XVI: 7.
Demere, Capt. Raymond, XVI: 7.
DeMeules, Edgar A., IX: 128; XIV: 198; XXVIII: 190, 319, 320, 339.
De Mezieres, Athanse, VI: 206-208.
Democratic Party, VI: 163; XXIV: 149; in Indian Territory, XXVI: 120; XXXI: 363; in Oklahoma, XX: 4; XXXIII: 355; XXXIV: 394; XXXV: 267; in Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty., XXXVII: 440; organization of, III: 87.

DeMond, Robert O., *The Loyalists in North Carolina During the Revolution,* reviewed, XIX: 411.
De Morse, Col. Charles, XIX: 269-283; XXV: 341; XXXI: 312, 315.
De Morse, James D., XXVII: 207.
Demoss, William T., VI: 273; XXVI: 190.
Dempsey (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 55.
Dempsey, C. A., XX: 246; XXXII: 230.
Dempsey, Mrs. Charles A., gift of, XXVIII: 116.
De Mun, Jules, explorations of, XXIII: 315.
De Munn, Julius, XI: 966; XXIV: 487; XXV: 144.
De-nath-de-ago (Seneca), XXVIII: 10.
Denckla, William P., XXIX: 465.
Deneale, Col. George E., XXIX: 329.
Deneale's Regiment of Choctaw Warriors, XXIX: 329.
Denham, Alexander H., XX: 44.
Denham, J. E., XVIII: 185.
Denham, Sidney, VII: 307.
Denison (Tex.), III: 235; XI: 654; XIV: 183; XVI: 309; XXIV: 341; XXIX: 359; St. Xavier's Academy at, XXXIV: 393, 399n.
Denison, George, XIV: 183; XXIV: 341.
Denison, M. G., book review by, XXXII: 441.
Denison, Natalie Morrison, "Missions and Missionaries of the Presbyterian Church U. S., among the Choctaws," by, XXIV: 426-448.
Denison & Maxey, attorneys, XXIX: 479.
Denison & Pacific Railway, XXIV: 349.
Denison & Southeastern Railway, XXIV: 349.
Denison & Washita Valley Railway, XXIV: 347.
Denman, Felix G., XVII: 170.
Denman, Felix T., XVI: 132.
Denman, H. B., XX: 364.
Denman, Hampton B., VI: 43, 45; XXI: 366; XXVI: 132.
Denman, Sarah Turner, XVI: 132.
Denman, Sarah Turney, XVII: 170.
Denman, Ulathais, XVI: 132.
Denney, Henry M., VI: 15; XXVI: 221.
Denning, Alice Joyce, XX: 426.
Denning, Clifford L., XXIII: 259.
Denning, Emsley W., XXVI: 200.
Dennis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 55.
Dennis, Charles R., XXX: 83.
Dennis, Elijah W., XXX: 86.
Dennis, Junius, VI: 320.
Dennis, Miss Lavina, XXXVII: 301n.
Dennis, T. F., VI: 16; XXVI: 222.
Dennison, Rev. A. S., XXI: 90.
Dennison, Mrs. Adele, XXXV: 423.
Dennison, Charlie, XXIX: 185, 198.
Dennison, G. P., XXIX: 198.
Dennison, J. C., XVIII: 132.
Dennison, Lieut. W. W., XVI: 455n.
Denny, J. I., XIX: 149.
Denny, J. J., XXIX: 85.
Denny, J. Q., XIX: 154, 156, 157.
Denny, Leo Myron, XXV: 126.
Denny, Miss M. Elizabeth, XVI: 172; XVII: 282; XXVII: 29, 385.
Denny, William, VI: 439; XXX: 86.
Denoya, Lewis L., VI: 443; XXX: 90.
Densmore, Susie A., XVI: 506.
Dent (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 55.
Dent, Capt. ————, XXX: 473.
Dent, Capt. F. T., XXXIII: 522.
Dent, Judge Frederick T., VII: 45.
Dent, G. L., VII: 456.
Dent, Henry C., VI: 13; XXVI: 207.
Dent, James A., VI: 161; XXVI: 221.
Dental Associatiotion, Indian Territory, XXXV: 169n; of Oklahoma in 1912, XXXI: 348; Oklahoma Territorial, XXXV: 169n.
Dentistry, College of, Oklahoma City, XXXII: 380; in Oklahoma, XXXIII: 410.
Denton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 55.
Denton (Tex.), XXX: 256.
Denton, Abraham, VIII: 233.
Denton, Aubrey J., XXII: 149.
Denton, Clara Murchison, XX: 433.
Denton, Elaine Davis, XX: 433.
Denton, Jack R., XXII: 19.
Denton, James, XV: 168.
Denton, J. C., papers of, X: 313.
"Denton, James Clarence," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 432-434.
Denton, James Lafayette, XXXVI: 476.
Denton, Jim, XXI: 299.
Denton, John, XXXIII: 193, 199; XXXVI: 181n, 477; XXXVII: 487, 495.
Denton, John B., VII: 481.
Denton, John R., VI: 291; XXVI: 221, 230.
Denton, Johnnie Chapen, XXXVI: 477.
Denton, Lilah, XXXIII: 193-201; XXXVII: 495.
Denton, Mrs. Lou White, XXXVI: 477.
Denton, Lyndall, XXXVI: 477.
Denton, Rufus N., VI: 5; XXVI: 223.
Denton, Susan McKellop, XV: 168; XXXIII: 193, 199; XXXVI: 181n; XXXVII: 487, 495.
Denton, W. S., XXXIII: 354.
Denver (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 55.
Denver (Colo.), V: 194; IX: 478; X: 334n; XI: 892; XII: 190; XIII: 15, 16; XXX: 142; formerly known as Cherry Creek, III: 111; Military in-

vertigation of Col. John M. Chivington at, XVI: 450.
Denver, J. W., XXXII: 160.
Denver, Enid & Gulf Railroad, XIX: 163, 165; XXI: 169.
Denver Post, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
De Onis, Don Louis, XII: 147.
Department of the Missouri, XXXVI: 234.
Depenbunk, James G., VII: 27.
Dependsink, James G., XXX: 96.
Depew (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 198.
De Portales, Count, XXIII: 77.
"Depot of the North Canadian," XXX: 375-376.
Depredations on Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation, VI: 54.
Depreitere, Monsignor Gustave, XXIV: 173.
DePriest, Ellis R., VII: 14; XXX: 56.
Depue, John A., VI: 295, 296; XXVI: 206, 207.
DeQueen (Ark.), X: 501, 510.
Deringer, Henry, Jr., XXX: 307.
Deringer Pistol, XXX: 294, 307, 361.
Derisau, Jacob, XXIX: 101.
D'Erneville, XVI: 476.
Deroin, Mitchell (Otoe), XXVI: 149.
Derrick, Asa, XXXII: 103.
Derrick, W. S., IV: 240; XV: 445.
Derthick, Byron S., VI: 409; XXX: 61.
De Saint Ange, Mr., II: 266.
De Sales, Mother Mary, XVI: 351.
Des Arc (Ark.), XXXIII: 6.
Desch, J. E., XXVIII: 93.
Deschner, Phil, XXI: 269.
De Schweinitz, Frederick C., XX: 60n.
Descombs, Jacob, VI: 14, 15; XXVI: 194, 221, 233; XXXIV: 408n.
de Shazo, Gen. Thomas E., XXXIV: 377; XXXV: 477, 480; XXXVI: 202; XXXVII: 355, 388, 524.
De Shong, Allen, XXVII: 175.
Deskins, Mary Belle Maxwell, XXXI: 134.
DeSmet, Father Pierre Jean, XXXII: 292; XXXIV: 410.
Des Moines (Iowa), XXV: 185.
de Soto, Hernando, II: 253; IV: 259; VIII: 292; IX: 16, 21, 178; XIV: 163; XV: 71, 397; XVI: 3, 61, 167; XXIII: 27, 232; XXXIII: 248, 361.
De Soto County (Miss.), XVIII: 243.
Desperado City, X: 38.
De Stuigger, Lou, XIV: 278.
DeTar, Edward A., XXXVII: 224n, 469n, 473, 475.
Deterick, Bill, XV: 474.
Dethloff, Leon C., XXIII: 43.
de Tonty, M., II: 256.
De Toqueville, XIV: 419, 434n.
Detroit (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 55.
Detroit (Mich.), XVIII: 313, 314; XXIV: 452, 459; XXVIII: 227; XXIX: 171; XXXI: 127; fort at, XI: 691n; founding of, XXVI: 368; Indian War Council held in 1700 at, IX: 341.
Detroit Free Press, XIII: 53.
Dettle, Bill, XXVI: 161.
Dettle, Bruce, XXVI: 162.
Dettle, Douglas Dee, XXVI: 161.
Dettle, Gary, XXVI: 162.
Dettle, Jack Neff, XXVI: 161.
Dettle, Philip, XXVI: 162.
Deupree, David M., VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Deupree, Harlan T., gift of, XXXVII: 270.
Deupree, Dr. Harry, gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Deupree, Robert A., VII: 29, 30; XXX: 55, 83.
Deuvall, Charlie J., XXII: 243.
deVal, George, XXIX: 449.
De Vargas, VI: 196.
"Development of Tulsa's Petroleum Library, The," by Bradford A. Osborne, XX: 273-274.
Devenport, Louis William, XXIV: 466.
Dever, H. A., gift of, XVIII: 200.
Devers, Lt. Gen. Jacob L., XXXI: 331, 333.
De Villemont, XI: 691n.
De Villiers, VI: 206.
Devil's Canyon, XXVIII: 22n; XXXVI: 200, 201, 492.
Devil's Card Table, VII: 104.
Devil's Chair, XXXI: 329.
Devil's Highway, VIII: 91.
Devils Hollow, XXXI: 330.
Devils Oven, XXXI: 329.
Devils Promenade, XXXI: 157, 159, 329.
"Devils Race Grounds," XXIX: 447.
Devine, James, XXVII: 171.
Devol (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 145.
Dewall, ————, XIX: 45.
Dewees, Miss Anna M., XXII: 291.
Dewees, Joe, XXXIII: 177.
Dewees, S. E., XVII: 68; XXIX: 421, 422; XXXIII: 177.
Dewees, Samuel E., VI: 435; VII: 31; XXX: 76.
Dewees, Maj. Thomas B., VI: 54.
Dewees, William B., XVIII: 31, 33, 34.
Dewey (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 198.
Dewey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 55.
Dewey, Dr. F. S., XXVI: 48.
Dewey, Admiral George, XX: 342.
Dewey, Mrs. George, XXIII: 292.

Dewey, Mildred McLean Hazen, XX: 342.
Dewey, Mrs. Thomas E., XXIII: 167.
Dewey County (Okla.), III: 289-294; XX: 67; XXIX: 505; XXXIII: 550; XXXIV: 225n; XXXV: 133; XXXVI: 291.
De Wolfe, Harry, XXIX: 176.
Dews, J. Rees, XXII: 149.
Dexter (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 292; XXVI: 198.
Dexter, H. C., XXXVII: 178.
Dexter, Harry C., VII: 16; XXX: 62.
Dexter, John, XXVII: 174.
Deyo, Elton C., VII: 28; XXIII: 359, 365, 367; XXX: 97.
Deyo Mission, XXIII: 359, 360, 362, 365, 366; XXXIV: 512.
D'Haenens, Father M. O., XXXI: 9, 144, 145.
Diacon, Mrs. Floyd, gift of, XXXIV: 514; XXXVI: 497.
Dial (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 56.
Dial, Cathrine, VI: 314.
Dial, Lettie H., VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 56.
Dial, Martha, VI: 311.
Dial, Martin W., VI: 20; XXVI: 207.
Dial, Samuel, VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Dial, Wesley M., XXX: 102.
Dial, William M., XXI: 80, 81.
Diament, Miss E., XXVII: 29.
Diament, Rev. Jeremiah, XXVI: 348n.
Diamond (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 56.
Diamond, Rev. R. N., XXXVI: 198.
"Diamond Dick," XXVIII: 138.
Diamond Spring, XXXII: 50.
Diamond Z Ranch, XXXVII: 298.
"Diary Account of a Creek Boundary Survey, 1850," edited by Carl Coke Rister and Byron W. Lovelace, XXVII: 268-302.
Diary and Letters of Josiah Gregg, edited by Maurice Garland Fulton, reviewed, XIX: 410.
Diary and Letters of Josiah Gregg, Excursions in Mexico and California, 1847-1850, edited by Maurice Garland Fulton, reviewed, XXIII: 78-79.
"Diary of a Missionary to the Choctaws 1860-1861," by Anna Lewis, XVII: 428-447.
"Diary of an Eighty-Niner, The," by James W. Moffitt, XV: 66-69.
"Diary of Asst. Surgeon Leonard McPhail On His Journey to the Southwest in 1835, The," by Colonel Harold W. Jones, XVIII: 281-292.
"Diary of Joseph A. Edmonds," by James W. Moffitt, XVII: 309-314.
Diaz, President, of Mexico, V: 312.
Dibble (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 198.
Dibrell, Sophie, XXXIV: 399n.
Dibrell, W. A., VII: 412.
Dick, Louis O., XXXVII: 224, 227, 229, 230, 231n, 442, 473, 477.
Dick, Morvan, XXII: 243.
Dick, Peggy, XVII: 298.
Dick, Woodrow L., XXI: 330; XXII: 116.
Dickens, Charles, VI: 221; VII: 172.
Dickenson, Judge ————, IX: 132.
Dickenson, Ernie J., XXV: 276.
Dickenson, Robert L., XXII: 243.
Dickerson, Argus, "Greer County Pioneers Organize," by, XI: 889.
Dickerson, Charles B., XXIV: 317.
Dickerson, David Gleason, XXIV: 466.
Dickerson, David H., VI: 11, 283; XXVI: 209.
Dickerson, Rev. J. H., XVI: 228n.
Dickerson, J. M., XIX: 372.
Dickerson, Judge Joseph T., XXXI: 365.
Dickerson, Mrs. Newton, XXXIV: 77.
Dickerson, Rodge, XXXIII: 462n.
Dickerson, W. S., XXIX: 439.
Dickey, D. F., XIV: 201.
Dickey, D. J., XXVIII: 333.
Dickey, D. M., XXIX: 482, 483.
Dickey, John S., XXXII: 446.
Dickey, John Wheeler, XXXIV: 255, 380.
Dickey, Valentine, XX: 363, 365.
Dickey, William, XX: 363, 365.
Dickey Brothers, cattlemen, III: 65; VI: 36, 49, 50, 51.
Dickinson, Miss, X: 225, 255; XIV: 73.
Dickinson, Caroline, XXVII: 29.
Dickinson, J. P., XXX: 27.
Dickinson, Mary, XXVII: 29.
Dickinson, Samuel Dorris, book review by, XVIII: 192.
Dickinson, Sidney E., XXX: 370.
Dickman, Mrs. Helen E., XVII: 117.
Dickson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 56.
Dickson, Bob, XIX: 152, 153.
Dickson, J. J., XXXIII: 543.
Dickson, James H., VI: 409; XXX: 48.
Dickson, Norman W., XXVI: 243; XXX: 90.
Dickson, W. C., XXVI: 347; XXIX: 467.
Dickson, Dr. W. M., XXVII: 174.
Dickson, Willie, XXXVII: 339n.
Did Custer Disobey Orders? by Charles Kuhlman, reviewed, XXXVI: 346.
Diehl, Dr. George W., XXV: 373.
Diehl, H. J., XXIX: 351.
Dierick, Father Placidus, XXXII: 306.

Dierks Lumber & Coal Company, XXXII: 88.
Dietz, Edward G., XXIII: 152.
Dietz, Jack, XXII: 43.
"Difficulties Encountered in Issuing Cheyenne & Arapaho Subsistence 1861-1870," by Martha Buntin, XIII: 37-45.
Digadundi (Joseph Absalom Scales), XXVIII: 418.
Digger Indians, XXIV: 451.
Diggs, Graham W., Jr., XXII: 243.
Diggs, James B., XII: 4; XXIV: 231.
"Diggs, James Barnes," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 413-414.
Diggs, Mrs. James B., XIX: 99.
Diggs, Robert A., VI: 281; XXVI: 213.
Dighton, E. C., XXIX: 494.
Dikeman, N. J., XXVII: 320.
Dildy, Lillie Etta, XXXI: 66.
Dill (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XVIII: 211; XXX: 56.
Dill, Judge D. S., XXVIII: 460, 467.
Dill, Mrs. John, XIX: 103; XXXIII. 306, 313n.
"Dill, John Henry," by William B. Moore, XX: 289-291.
Dill, Margaret Cook, XX: 291.
Dillahunty, George, XXII: 244.
Dillard, LeFlore, VI: 291; XXVI: 188.
Dillard, Mrs. F. B., XXVI: 484.
Dillard, J., XXV: 198.
Dillard, John, IV: 369; VI: 17; VIII: 400; XXVI: 218; XXX: 306, 449.
Dillard, Capt. John, III: 108.
Dillard, John J., XXX: 152.
Dillard, Lucy Penn, XXX: 152.
Dillard, Sarah (Sallie) Rebecca, XXX: 152.
Dille, John I., VII: 320; XXV: 84, 88; XXXIII: 63, 79; XXXV: 388, 390, 395; XXXVII: 224, 335, 474.
Dilley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 56.
Dilley, Benjamin F., XXXIII: 86.
Dilley, Everett D., XXII: 150.
Dilley, Rosser H., XXII: 20.
Dillingham, Virgil P., XXX: 84.
Dillon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 56.
Dillon, Albert, XXXVII: 176.
Dillon, Benjamin C., XXX: 91.
Dillon, Benjamin E., VII: 27.
Dillon, Bert, XXXVII: 176.
Dillon, Hiram, XXXIII: 63.
Dillon, John A., VI: 418; XXX: 83.
Dillon, John H., XXX: 101.
Dillon, R. C., Governor of New Mexico, VII: 52; XXIII: 320.
Dilts, John M., VII: 30; XXX: 56.
Diltston (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 56.
Dilya (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 56.
Diminished Reserve, XXXII: 295.
Dimmock, Capt. Charles, XIX: 335.
Dimon, Maj. Charles, II: 357.
Dinger, Robert A., XXIII: 152.
Dings, P. C., XIX: 373.
Dinosaur, in Oklahoma Panhandle, XXXI: 255; XXXV: 3.
Dinsmore, James, VI: 476.
Dinsmore, Silas, XXXIV: 149n; XXXVII: 166, 167, 174.
Dinsmore, William B., XXXV: 57n.
Dinwiddie, Mr. ————, XIV: 213.
Dirt Seller (Cahtateeskee) (Cherokee), XXVII: 253.
Dirtseller, Adam (Cherokee), XXVII: 253n.
Dirty Creek, X: 494.
Disciples of Christ, in Oklahoma, XXV: 229, 238, 250; XXXII: 431.
Dishman, Miss Dora, XXV: 249.
Dishman, Garland A., XXII: 20.
Dismukes, G., XXXV: 237.
Disney, Wesley E., XXVI: 331; XXXII: 394.
"Dissolution of the Iowa Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XIV: 467-477.
"Dissolution of the Osage Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XX: 244-254, 375-387; XXI: 78-88, 171-182.
"Dissolution of the Wichita Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXII: 192-209, 300-314.
Distillery, in Oklahoma, XXV: 151.
Diston, William, VI: 314.
Ditmars, Sidney Francis, Jr., XXIV: 466.
Divide (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 56.
Divina, Bertha, XXXVI: 58.
Divine, Edith Johnson, XIX: 159n.
Divine, Forrest M., XIX: 159n.
Divine, Ira Donnell, XIX: 159.
Divine, May Galland, XIX: 159n.
Dix (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 56.
Dix, William L., XXX: 89.
Dixie (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 198.
Dixie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 56.
Dixon, Billy, II: 403; III: 253; VII: 37, 53; XVI: 242n, 247.
Dixon, Harold F., XXIV: 220.
Dixon, Icy, VIII: 13, 16, 21.
Dixon, J. A., XXVII: 370.
Dixon, John H., VI: 21.
Dixon, Joseph Kossuth, XXXI: 174.
Dixon, Mrs. Lucy, photograph of, XXXII: 244.
Dixon, Norman W., VI: 155.
Dixon, Mrs. Olive K., VII: 37, 53.
Dixon, Riley, VI: 305.
Dixon, Dr. W. E., XXVI: 35n.
Dixon, W. Eugene, XXII: 56.
Dizmang (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 198.
Dlouhy, Mrs. Sophia, gift of, XXXIII:

426, 566.
Doak, ————, trader, VIII: 231.
Doak, Jim, XXXIV: 239.
Doak, Josiah S., VII: 399n.
Doak, Rev. Samuel, VIII: 234.
Doaks, Josiah H., XXX: 298.
Doak's Stand, in Mississippi, VI: 114; XI: 1025, 1086, 1091, 1092, 1114; XXXIV: 24; treaty concluded at, VII: 388, 392; XXXI: 192.
Doaksville (Choctaw Nation), III: 153-155, 156; IV: 103, 184, 202, 229, 234, 235, 240; VII: 400, 406, 412, 414; VIII: 77n, 81, 84, 230, 330, 418; IX: 35, 36, 155, 180, 183, 184n, 190; X: 224, 269, 517, 518, 546; XI: 997, 1027-1029, 1070, 1128, 1129; XII: 405-408n, 434-436, 496; XIII: 251, 300, 302; XIV: 71; XV: 369; XVI: 74, 238; XVII: 8, 14, 15, 129, 192, 251, 278, 426, 440; XVIII: 216, 222, 243, 349; XIX: 83, 87, 90, 273, 276, 278, 280n; XX: 152, 156; XXII: 211, 213; XXIII: 333; XXIV: 275n; XXVII: 207, 211-213, 356n, 362; XXIX: 132n, 334; XXX: 20n, 301, 427, 440, 451; XXXI: 314; XXXII: 83, 148, 179; XXXIII: 432, 541-547; XXXV: 83, 231; Masonic Lodge at, V: 98; VIII: 231; postoffice at, VI: 5, 290; XXVI: 198, 236; trader at, II: 315; V: 8; VI: 80.
Doaksville Constitution, VI: 82; VIII: 231; XVII: 192, 193; XVIII: 369; XX: 9, 10; XXXI: 77; XXXIII: 432.
Doaksville Treaty of 1837, V: 251; VI: 26.
Doan (Tex.), XIV: 87, 100.
Doan, Judge, XIV: 99.
Doan, Bertha, XIV: 99.
Doan, C. F., XIV: 86, 99.
Doan, Mable, XIV: 87, 99, 101.
Doan's Crossing, XII: 156; XIII: 10; XIV: 109, 139; XXIX: 360; XXX: 373n.
Doan's Store, XI: 753; XIV: 86, 99.
Doane, George S., XXXI: 3; XXXII: 23.
Dobbin, F. L., XXXIV: 221.
Dobbins, Clyde T., VII: 18; XXX: 88.
Dobbs, Isaac D., VII: 29; XXX: 55.
Dobie, J. Frank, II: 326, 328; XXI: 113; XXXIV: 444; "Folk-lore of the Southwest; What is Being Done to Preserve it," by, II: 269-284; *Legends of Texas,* by, reviewed, II: 325-326; *The Longhorns,* by, reviewed, XIX: 294-295.
Dobkins, J. B., VI: 312.
Dobson, Rev. L., VI: 319.
Dobson, Rev. Leonidas, XVIII: 242.
Doby (Okla. Ty.), XIX: 154.
Doby, C. C. (Chris), XIV: 96.
Doc W. F. Carver, Spirit Gun of the West, by Raymond W. Thorp, reviewed, XXXV: 494-495.
Dock (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 56.
"Documents From the Cornerstone of the Nez Perce & Ponca Indian School," XII: 359-363.
Dodd, Annie C., XXXIII: 86.
Dodd, Cullus, XXII: 20.
Dodd, Ezra C., XXXIII: 86.
Dodd, Samuel, XI: 920, 922.
Dodd, William, XI: 919, 920, 922.
Dodd, William Francis, X: 447-448.
Dodds, Ira R., VI: 294; XXVI: 188.
Dodds, James T., VII: 29; XXX: 61.
Dodge (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 198.
Dodge, Colonel ————, V: 223-225, 227, 231; XVI: 70.
Dodge, General ————, XXV: 10, 11, 13.
Dodge, Emeline Bradshaw, XXXIII: 228n.
Dodge, General G. M., XXXIV: 60.
Dodge, General Greenville Mellon, IX: 360; XXIV: 217n.
Dodge, Henry, II: 123, 327; III: 99, 177, 180, 184n, 190-192, 195; XI: 1000; XII: 216, 367, 368; XIII: 317, 481; XIV: 445; XVI: 421; XIX: 16, 328, 329, 331; XX: 52; XXI: 224; XXVII: 261; XXVIII: 2n, 4, 8, 9, 15, 34, 39; XXIX: 248; XXX: 303, 432; XXXI: 23, 26, 27, 32-34, 36, 124; XXXV: 427; XXXVI: 201, 217.
Dodge, Lewis, IX: 407; X: 83.
Dodge, N. P., missionary, II: 289, 293.
Dodge, Rev. Nathaniel B., X: 251; XXVIII: 200.
Dodge, Col. R. L., XI: 955; XVIII: 318.
Dodge, Dr. R. L., XVII: 50, 51.
Dodge, Col. Richard I., III: 59, 70, 71; XXIV: 269; XXXIV: 404n.
Dodge, Roderick L., XXXIII: 228; XXXV: 85.
Dodge, William S., XIV: 297.
Dodge City (Kan.), III: 269; IX: 199; X: 36, 37, 336n; XI: 753, 887; XII: 12, 186n; XIV: 364; XXVI: 163, 388.
Dodge City Trail, XIV: 98, 232; XXIX: 72, 505; XXXII: 241.
Dodge Expedition, XIII: 481, 482.
Dodge-Leavenworth Expedition, XXXII: 42.
Dodrill, Mrs. Ike, XXVIII: 90, 93.
Dodson, Elmore, XIX: 101.
Dodson, George H., VI: 155; XXVI: 242.
Dodson, George N., XXX: 84.
Dodson, J. W., VI: 325.
Dodson, John M., XXV: 356.

Dodson, Rev. Leonidas, XXX: 394.
Dodson, Mrs. Nettie, photograph of, XXIX: 516.
Dodson, W. F., XXXIII: 39.
Dodson, Rev. W. H., XII: 400; XVIII: 101; XXXV: 258.
Dodsworth (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 56.
Doel, W. A., XXXV: 237.
Doenges, William, 4H Club boy, oil photograph of, XXXVI: 352.
Dog Creek Settlement, XXXVI: 452.
Dog Dance, of Seneca Indians, XXX: 179.
Dog Soldiers, I: 90; II: 98; III: 64; V: 298; XVI: 456n; XXVI: 161.
Dogan, Lucy Ann, XIV: 457.
Dogan, Rev. Samuel, XIV: 457.
Doggett, C. O., XVII: 236.
Doggett, Clee Oliver, XXV: 348.
Dogs, used by Indians for haulting, VI: 189.
Dolan, Tom, XXV: 345.
Dolbear, Cornelia, XXVII: 29.
Dolberg (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 198.
Dole, William P., XVII: 401, 402; XIX: 55, 63, 66; XXIX: 402; XXXI: 202, 306; XXXVII: 412, 416.
Doles, Rhodom A., XXX: 60.
Dolgorouky, Prince, XXXIV: 290.
Dollahight, Samuel H., VI: 303.
Dollenger, George, XXVIII: 144.
Dolliver, Jonathan Prentiss, XXXVII: 133.
Dolman, Paul H., XXIII: 43.
Dolorosa, Sister M., XXXI: 14.
Dombey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 56.
Dominguez, Spanish padre, IX: 196, 197.
Dominic, Brother, XXIV: 169.
Dominion Cattle Company, XIV: 107n.
Donahoe, J. F., XXXVII: 225.
Donahoe, Keating, XXXV: 481.
Donahoe, Dr. P., XX: 353.
Donald, Lydia C., XXX: 99.
Donaldson, Mrs. A. W., XXVIII: 87.
Donaldson, Aaron B., VI: 286; XXVI: 191.
Donaldson, D. Y., XXV: 188.
Donaldson, Mrs. J. E., XXVII: 171.
Donaldson, Lulu, XXVIII: 87.
Donaldson, Paul, XXVII: 171.
Donaldson, Robert, VI: 295; XXVI: 226.
Donaldson, T. E., XVII: 28.
Donaldson, Thomas, IX: 83, 239n.
Donalson, Randolph, XX: 150.
Donalson, William, VI: 313.
Donart, Clarence Romanis, XXXIV: 316.
Donart, Cora, XXXIII: 336.
Donelly, Henry, VI: 312.
Donelly, Jim, XXVI: 390.
Donelson, Capt. J. F., XX: 421.
Donelson, John, III: 101; XI: 1106, 1109.
Doniphan, Alexander William, XXIII: 319, 322.
Donly, Maj. John, V: 375.
Donly, Miss Priscilla, V: 379; XXV: 325.
Donly, Miss Rosa, V: 379.
Donna Ana (Tex.), XXXIII: 22.
Donna Anna, VI: 383n; IX: 302.
Donnan, William G., XXIV: 286.
Donnell, L. D., VI: 305.
Donnell, Robert, XI: 917, 923, 925.
Donnell, Robert L., VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Donnell, Thomas J., XXII: 150.
Donnelly (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 56.
Donnelly, Pvt. ————, VI: 143.
Donnelly, Frank, VII: 7; XXX: 56.
Donner, Miss I., XXVII: 26.
Donohoo, Dr. J., XXVI: 29.
Donohoo, Dr. Philip, XXVI: 27, 43.
Donovan, ————, scout, V: 305.
Donovan, Salina Maytubby, XVIII: 248.
Donovan, Mrs. William J., gift of, XXXVI: 351.
Dooley, C. C., VI: 314.
Dooley, George, XVIII: 33n.
Dooley, James, XXXIII: 80.
Dooley, James M., XIV: 280.
Dooley, Rebecca, VI: 305.
Doolin, Bill, III: 77; XXX: 238; XXXIV: 437; XXXVI: 433, 436-438, 441, 442, 444.
Doolin, John B., XVI: 389, 501; XVII: 89; XVIII: 87, 197; XXIII: 212; "John B. Doolin," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 215-217.
Doolin, Leo Museller, XX: 216.
Doolin Gang, XXXIII: 331.
Dooly, James, XXXVII: 351.
Doom, Frances, XIV: 309.
Doom, Helen C., XIV: 309.
Doo-Stoo (Spring Frog) (Cherokee), V: 323.
Dora (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 56.
Dora (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 198.
Doran, Andrew J., XVII: 402.
Doran, Thomas M., XXII: 356.
Dorffler, Miss Tillie, XXVIII: 48.
Dorian, Edith, and W. N. Wilson, *Trails West and Men Who Made Them,* reviewed, XXXIII: 115.
Doris (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 56.
Dorland, James H., VI: 12.
Dorman, Miles E., VI: 411; XXX: 43.
Dorn, A. K., Indian Agent, XXXII: 294n.
Dorn, Andrew J., XVIII: 153; XXV: 20.
Dorough, James Wesley, XXIV: 466.
Dorsey, Capt. ————, XXIX: 88, 110.
Dorsey, Eugene Francis, XXIV: 67.
Dorsey, George A., XXXII: 255, 259.

Dorsey, Roll H., II: 60.
Dorsey Printing Co., of Dallas, Tex., IX: 420, 421.
Dosher, M. J., XVIII: 71.
Doss, Daisy Humphrey, XVII: 356.
Doss, Jules, XIV: 144.
Dossie, ————, Deputy Sheriff, XXXVI: 13.
Dot (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 198.
Dot (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 56.
Dotson (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 199.
Dotson, Josephus, XXXV: 67n.
Dotson, Robert, VI: 274; XXVI: 199.
Dott (Okla.), XIX: 171.
Dott, Robert H., "Geology Applied, By the People, For the People," by, XXIII: 190-202.
Double Springs (Cherokee Nation), XII: 20, 21, 23; XXX: 455.
Double Springs (Choctaw Nation), VII: 485; VIII: 286.
Doublehead (Cherokee chief), XVI: 23, 26, 28, 29; XVII: 141.
Doublehead, Bird, XXXIV: 169.
Doubletooth, John, XXII: 104.
Doud, Joseph O., VI: 418.
Dougan, Dr. W. McKay, XXI: 99; XXVI: 48; XXXVI: 421n.
Dougherty (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 199.
Dougherty, Helen, XVI: 263.
Dougherty, Henry D., VII: 26; XXX: 47.
Dougherty, Horn, VI: 315.
Dougherty, John, X: 109.
Dougherty, Mrs. John G., Jr., XXI: 115.
Dougherty, Key, XIII: 160.
Dougherty, Lucy, VI: 306.
Dougherty, Mary L., XXX: 84.
Dougherty, Russell R., XXII: 244; XXXV: 469.
Doughty, A. W., IX: 487.
Doughty, James A., XXII: 114.
Douglas (Okla.), XXXV: 165.
Douglas (Garfield Co., Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 56.
Douglas (Oklahoma Co., Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 56.
Douglas, Clarence B., V: 19; XIX: 95; XXIII: 63, 214; XXVI: 250; XXVIII: 175, 178, 179; XXIX: 495; XXXII: 109; "William Benjamin Johnson," by, XVIII: 114-116.
Douglas, Mrs. Clarence B., XI: 874.
Douglas, Edward M., XI: 1110n.
Douglas, Ira F., VI: 286; XXVI: 216.
Douglas, James Lawrence, XXIV: 467.
Douglas, Stephen A., X: 617; XXI: 34, 35.
Douglas, Rev. Thomas L., XII: 70; XXVIII: 418n.
Douglas County (Kan.), XI: 795.
Douglas, Rev. Mr. ————, VI: 393; X: 235.
Douglass, Charles N., XXIII: 259.
Douglass, George L., XXXIV: 117.
Douglass, William H., XXVII: 209.
Douthat (Okla.), XXXI: 5, 329; XXXIV: 200.
Douthit, Harmon Cecil, XXIII: 43.
Douyau, Jean, XXX: 464.
Dover (Ill.), XXXIV: 204.
Dover (Okla.), VI: 155; XIX: 167; XXI: 19; XXIII: 122; XXV: 248; XXVI: 239; XXX: 56; XXXI: 294; XXXIV: 109, 243; XXXVI: 436.
Dover (Ky.), XXXIII: 262.
Dow (Okla.), XXXVI: 479.
Dow (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 199.
Dow, Frank, XII: 11.
Dowd, Joseph A., XXX: 64.
Dowdy, Lloyd Kenneth, XXII: 20.
Dowell, Gordon, oil photograph of, XXXI: 458.
Dowell, Leslie W., XXIII: 152.
Dowis, Nellie, XVII: 127.
Down the Texas Road: Historic Places Along Highway Number 69 Through Oklahoma, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XIV: 501-502.
Downer, Miss C. L., missionary, XVII: 431, 437; XXVII: 29.
Downes, Randolph C., *Council Fires on the Upper Ohio,* reviewed, XX: 68.
Downey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 57.
Downey, James M., VI: 421; XXX: 57.
Downey, Robert P., XXII: 20.
Downie, James, XXXIV: 118.
Downing (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 199.
Downing, Miss ————, missionary, XVII: 284; XXI: 190; XXVII:29.
Downing, Major ————, XVI: 317.
Downing, Ambrose, XXXIV: 13.
Downing, Charles, IX: 363.
Downing, Ed, XXVI: 314.
Downing, George, V: 10; XVI: 151; XXVIII: 425, 430; XXXI: 181, 187.
Downing, H. B., II: 222.
Downing, H. E., VIII: 383.
Downing, Huckleberry, XXX: 195.
Downing, Jennie, XVI: 317.
Downing, Jesse, XXXI: 139.
Downing, Jimmie, XXXIV: 77.
Downing, John, XVI: 317.
Downing, Lewis, II: 145, 222; V: 325; VIII: 38, 355; X: 114; XI: 1070; XV: 25-27, 264, 266, 268n, 269, 270n; XVIII: 272, 364; XXI: 8; XXIV: 107, 302; XXVII: 360; XXVIII: 423-425; XXXIV: 134, 139; "Chief

Lewis Downing," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 315-325.
Downing, Lucinda Griffin, XVI: 321.
Downing, Lydia Price, XVI: 321.
Downing, Martha, XX: 229.
Downing, Mary Colbert, XVI: 305n.
Downing, Mary Eyre, XVI: 322.
Downing, Mink, II: 222.
Downing, Samuel, XVI: 317.
Downing, Sequoyah J., XXII: 417.
Downing, Susan Daugherty, XVI: 317.
Downing, Thornton, XVI: 305n, 310.
Downing, Todd, XIV: 161.
Downing, Tom, XXXI: 187.
Downing, William, VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 221.
Downing, William E., XXVI: 199.
Downing Convention, Cherokee Nation, XXX: 289.
Downing Party, Cherokee Nation, IV: 17; XXIV: 40; XXX: 29; XXXIV: 139.
Downs (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155, 434; VII: 444; XXVI: 239; XXX: 57.
Downs, Ellen I., II: 371; XXIII: 345.
Downs, Henry C., VII: 390, 391, 393, 418.
Downs, Henry D., XI: 1088, 1089n, 1092n; XVI: 66.
Downs, James, XVIII: 263.
Downs, Miss S. J., XXVII: 29.
Doxey (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 57.
Doyel, Mrs. Starr O., XXXV: 468.
Doyle (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 199.
Doyle, Betty, Creek Indian, XXV: 210.
Doyle, Burton, VI: 6; XI: 820; XXVI: 225.
Doyle, E. H., XIV: 201; XXVIII: 191, 333.
Doyle, Edmond H., XXII: 214; XXIII: 172.
Doyle, Johanna, XXVII: 138.
Doyle, John, XXVII: 138.
Doyle, Mrs. Minnie Lee, XX: 8.
Doyle, Rose O'Neil, XXVII: 143.
Doyle, Thomas H., V: 117; IX: 137; X: 156, 157, 162; XI: 735, 736, 893, 993, 1002; XIII: 105, 214, 384, 385; XIV: 513, 520; XV: 121; XVI: 125, 129; XXIV: 249, 250; XXVI: 250; XXVII: 126-131, 327; XXVIII: 170, 244, 441; XXXI: 228; XXXIII: 131; "Judge Thomas H. Doyle," by Charles Evans, XXVII: 138-144; "Single Versus Double Statehood," by, V: 18-41, 266-286; "History of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, X: 162-169; "The Supreme Court of the Territory of Oklahoma," by, XIII: 214-218; "An Address," by, XVI: 52-57; "James Sanford Davenport," by, XXII: 405-409.
Doyle, Tom, cattleman, XXIII: 125.
Doyle, Lieut. W. E., XXIV: 201; XXXIV: 70.
Drace (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 57.
Drace, Charles P., XXX: 86.
Dragger (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 199.
Dragger, Lewis, VI: 276; XXVI: 199.
Dragging Canoe (Cherokee chief), XV: 12, 16; XVI: 19, 23, 25, 26, 30.
Dragging Canoe (Chickamauga), I: 122; XXXII: 29n.
Dragoo, Clara, VI: 416; XXX: 67.
Dragoon Campaign, III: 175-215; XII: 367.
"Dragoon Campaigns to the Rocky Mountains, The," by Joseph B. Thoburn, VIII: 35-41.
Dragoon Crossing, XXVIII: 12n.
Dragoon Expedition, V: 227, 228; XI: 883; XIV: 393; XVI: 410; XXIV: 270; XXVII: 260; XXXI: 124, 211; XXXV: 427; XXXVI: 217; to Upper Red River, V: 44n.
Dragoon Springs (Ariz.), XXXIII: 7.
Dragoons, VII: 58; XVIII: 224, 281, 317, 318; XIX: 329; XX: 323; XXIII: 318; XXV: 7, 337; XXVIII: 2; XXXII: 323; First, XIX: 15; XXX: 10; XXXI: 209; XXXII: 42, 196, 197, 204, 207; in Choctaw Nation, VIII: 317; in Indian Territory XXXIV: 282; Second, V: 381, 382; XXXI: 56; XXXII: 151, 207; Uniform of, V: 222; "The March of the First Dragoons From Jefferson Barracks to Fort Gibson in 1833-34," by Hamilton Gardner, XXXI: 22-36; "Dragoons On the Santa Fe Trail in the Autumn of 1843," by Otis E. Young, XXXII: 42-51.
Drake (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 199.
Drake, Adaline, XXV: 210.
Drake, B. A., XI: 874.
Drake, Edwin L., XXXVII: 150.
Drake, Florence (Mrs. J. W.), IV: 165; "Pottawatomie County Historical Society," by, IV: 164-165; "Some of the Pioneers of Pottawatomie County," by, IV: 242-250; "William Franklin Durham," by, XXIII: 303-304; "Charles A. Knight," by, XXIII: 417; "George Stone," by, XXIV: 382-383; "James Monroe Byrum, M.D.," by, XXIX: 257-258; "Griffin Putnam Carr," by, XXX: 136; "George Carl Abernathy," by, XXXIII: 414-415; "Carrie Howell Abernathy," by, XXXIV: 371-372.
Drake, Henry A., XXII: 244.

Drake, Howard M., VI: 409; XXX: 56.
Drake, J. M., Negro, XXI: 19.
Drake, John P., VI: 320.
Drake, L. W., VI: 318.
Drake, N. F., XXIII: 194.
Drake, Norman S., VI: 21; XXVI: 214.
Drake, Wayne, XXII: 244.
Drake, Wesley, XXX: 63.
Drake, William T., VII: 18; XXX: 42.
Drake University, XXV: 185.
Drama on the Rappahannock: The Fredericksburg Campaign, by Edward J. Stackpole, reviewed, XXXV: 497-498.
Drane, Stephen, XXXIV: 229.
Draper, Lyman C., XIX: 324, 345; XXV: 212.
Draper, Mabel, XXXVII: 188.
Draper, Rosalie Thomas, IX: 51.
Draper, Stanley, XXVIII: 124; XXXI: 111; XXXIV: 123; XXXVII: 522; gift of, XXXVII: 135.
Draughan's Business College, Muskogee, Okla., XXIX: 214n.
Draughan's Business College, Oklahoma City, Okla., XXVIII: 79.
Draw Springs, XXVII: 427.
Dreas, A. J., XXIX: 473.
Drennen, John, XXIII: 341; XXV: 19, 20, 145; XXX: 164, 165; XXXIV: 284.
Drennon, Captain, V: 10.
Dresden (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 199.
Drew (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 57.
Drew, Mr. ————, XXX: 17.
Drew, Amanda, XXV: 324.
Drew, Charles, XXVIII: 189.
Drew, Charles, XXVIII: 189; XXIX: 466.
Drew, Charlotte, XXVIII: 418, 419.
Drew, Charlotte G., XXIX: 467.
Drew, Charlotte Scales, XXIX: 462, 466.
Drew, Delilah, X: 320, 324; XXIX: 35, 90, 93.
Drew, Delilah McIntosh, XXI: 271, 277; XXIX: 104, 107.
Drew, Dick, XXXIII: 522.
Drew, Emma, XXVIII: 419, 422; XXIX: 466; XXXI: 179.
Drew, Jessie, XXI: 276, 277.
Drew, Jodie A., XXIII: 374.
Drew, John, I: 38, 143; II: 148, 153, 155, 157, 160, 175, 177, 185, 189, 191, 223, 235; XI: 1067, 1069, 1070; XVI: 318, 323; XVII: 409, 410; XVIII: 90, 144, 271, 272n; XIX: 27, 393, 396; XX: 139; XXI: 226, 271; XXV: 315, 317, 318, 328, 335, 340; XXVIII: 418, 419; XXIX: 329-332, 447, 449-451, 454, 459, 460, 462-467, 469, 470, 480, 481; XXX: 24, 450; XXXI: 179n; XXXII: 167; XXXIV: 292.
Drew, John T., XXIX: 466.
Drew, Kate, XXI: 272.
Drew, Maria Rogers, XXIX: 458.
Drew, Mary Vann, XV: 62.
Drew, Mollie McCoy, XXIX: 466.
Drew, Rebecca, XXIX: 104.
Drew, Richard, XXV: 339; XXVII: 266.
Drew, Susannah, XXI: 271, 274; XXIX: 104.
Drew, Susannah McIntosh, XXIX: 104.
Drew, Thomas S., XXXII: 146, 404.
Drew, William, X: 320; XXI: 271, 272; XXIX: 35, 466; XXXIII: 522.
Drew Salt Works, X: 494; XI: 839; XXVIII: 419, 428; XXIX: 465.
Drexel, Mother Katharine, XV: 431; XVI: 346, 348, 371, 377; XXIV: 172, 178; XXXI: 7; XXXII: 300, 303-305; XXXIII: 184, 188, 189, 191.
Driftwood (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 57.
Drinkwater, Susie, XXXIII: 484.
Dripping Springs, in Cherokee Nation, V: 314; IX: 266.
Driscoll (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 57.
Driver, Bill Lester, XXI: 330.
Driver, H. B., gift of, XXIX: 516.
Drolte, Charlie, XXIX: 198.
Drolte, Earl, XXIX: 198.
Drolte, Fred, XXIX: 198.
Drouth, in Cherokee Nation, XXXIII: 219; of 1834, V: 227.
Drowning Bear (Cherokee chief), XV: 258; XXXII: 96.
Drukker, Rev. Raymond, XVIII: 346.
Drum, Elizabeth Smith, XXXIV: 428.
Drum, George, XXXIV: 428.
Drum Creek (Kan.), XXXIII: 146.
Drum Creek Treaty, XXXII: 294.
Drumb, Jack Stirling, XXIII: 43.
Drumm (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 57.
Drumm, Andrew, V: 69; XV: 301; XX: 161, 164; XXIII: 119, 120, 138; XXIX: 360.
Drumm, Mrs. Cordelia, XXIX: 361.
Drumm Ranch, XIV: 361; XXIX: 360, 361.
Drummond (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXI: 169; XXX: 57.
Drummond, Frances Louella Faidley, XIX: 146n.
Drummond, Franz Seigel, XIX: 146, 148, 160.
Drummond, Fred, XXXIII: 122.
Drummond, George, XVIII: 132; XIX: 146.
Drummond, Henry, XXI: 166, 169.
Drummond, I. S., XIX: 145.
Drummond, Pete, XVIII: 132.
Drummond, W. I., XVIII: 117.
Drummond, Wilbert I. (Pete), XVIII: 117; XIX: 145, 160.

Drumright (Okla.), XVII: 398; XXVI: 57.
Drumright, Mrs. Paul, XXVIII: 43.
Drury, Susanna, XIX: 225.
Drury College, X: 516; XVI: 509; XVII: 4, 205; XXXI: 97.
Drury Mirror, VIII: 454.
Dry Foreheads, ———— Indian, XIII: 71.
Dry Horn Route, XXXV: 190.
Dryden (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 57.
Du Barr, Mrs. Alfred, XXXVII: 72.
du Mont, John S., and John E. Parsons, *Firearms in the Custer Battle,* reviewed, XXXII: 101.
Dubbink, Miss Jennie, XVIII: 339, 340, 344, 345.
Duberon, Father Thomas, XVI: 360.
Dubois, Barent, X: 185n.
Dubois, Dale W., XXII: 20.
Dubois, G., mayor of Frisco, Okla. Ty., VII: 307.
Du Bois, J. A., XXVIII: 468.
Du Bois, Maggie, XXVIII: 476.
Duboys, Jacob, VI: 305.
Du Breuil, Jacob, III: 47, 56.
Dubuque (Iowa), VII: 156.
Dubuque, Julian, XI: 792.
Dubuque, M., XI: 793.
d'Ucel, Jeanne, "Early Oklahoma Artists," by O. B. Jacobson, and, XXXI: 122-130; "Art in Oklahoma," by O. B. Jacobson and, XXXII: 263-277.
Duchassin, Joseph, XXIX: 447.
Duck, Charles, XXXIV: 316.
Duck, Edward Wright, XXXIV: 316.
Duck, Flavilla, XXXIV: 316.
Duck, Frank Ellsworth, XXXIV: 316, 317, 319, 321.
Duck, Laurette, XXXIV: 316.
Duck, Mary Eliza, XXXIV: 316.
Duck, T. W., XXXV: 355, 356.
Duckhand (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 57.
Duckwell, Clyde, Jr., XXIX: 238.
Duckworth, Dr. Franklin W., XX: 348; XXVI: 29, 37, 43, 48.
Duckworth, Mrs. M. Zoe, XXVIII: 309.
Dudgeon, Daniel N., VII: 11; XXX: 86.
Dudley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 57.
Dudley, Rev. Forest E., XXVII: 237.
Dudley, George W., XXVIII: 192.
Dudley, Lucille, XIV: 389.
Dudley, Dr. M. J., XIV: 389.
Dudley, Martin Lee, XXV: 348.
Dudley, Gov. Thomas, XXVIII: 227.
Dudleyville (Ala.), XXXVII: 129, 138.
Due, Elizabeth Emory, XVII: 141.
Due, Jennie, XVII: 141.
Due, Robert, XVII: 141.
Duel, W. T., XXX: 455.
Duel Creek (Okla. Ty.), IV: 50.
Duerryson, Jacob, Creek chief, VIII: 46.
Duff, A. W., XXIX: 53.
Duffield, C. E., XXI: 268.
Duffield, Carl, XXI: 266.
Duffy, Hettie A., XXX: 99.
Duffy, Peter Parnell, IV: 201.
Duffy, Mrs. Ralph E., XXXIII: 36.
Dufranchomme, M., II: 260.
Dugal, Father G. T., XXXII: 306.
Dugan, Charles, XXVI: 303.
Duggan, Leonard A., XXII: 244.
Dugger, Leander H., XXX: 73.
Dugger, Lee W., XXX: 82.
Dugouts, XXVIII: 145.
Duhr, Matt, letter of, VI: 74.
Duke (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 57.
Duke, Rev. ————, XXIX: 116.
Duke, Alonzo H., XXII: 244.
Duke, E. A., XXIX: 58.
Duke, Dr. John W., XXI: 133; XXV: 343, 352.
"Duke, John Williams," by Robert L. Williams, X: 299-300.
Duke, William G., VII: 477, 478, 480.
"Duke of Cimarron," (Lucien Bonaparte Maxwell), XXIII: 317.
Duke University, gift of, XXXIV: 512.
Dukes, Rev. ————, (Choctaw), XVII: 442.
Dukes, Alfred O., XVIII: 54n.
Dukes, Angeline Wade, XVII: 209; XVIII: 54n, 58.
Dukes, Billy Joe, XXI: 331.
Dukes, Edwin, XVII: 210.
Dukes, G. C., IV: 325.
Dukes, Gilbert W., V: 417; IX: 38; X: 391n; XII: 298, 477; XIII: 309, 310; XIV: 430; XVI: 437, 439; XVII: 208, 209, 210; "Chief Gilbert Wesley Dukes," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVIII: 53-59.
Dukes, Henry, V: 417; XVII: 209.
Dukes, Hopaeeshvbbi, XVII: 210.
Dukes, Isabel Woods, XVII: 209; XVIII: 58.
Dukes, Joseph, IX: 34n; XIV: 159; XVII: 209; XVIII: 53, 54; XIX: 315; XXVII: 214n.
Dukes, Joseph Alfred, XVIII: 54n.
Dukes, Josephine, XVII: 210.
Dukes, Leatta, XVII: 210.
Dukes, Lillie Powers, XVIII: 54n.
Dukes, Minerva, XVII: 210.
Dukes, Nancy C., XVII: 209; XVIII: 53, 54; XXVII: 29.
Dukes, Nancy Wade, XVIII: 53.
Dukes, Theodore F., XVIII: 54n.
Dukes, William, XVIII: 53.
Dulany, John R., VI: 15; XXVI: 196.
Dull Knife (Northern Cheyenne Chief), I: 275; III: 59, 69, 288; V: 302, 305; XI: 846, 970-972; XII: 11, 17;

XIV: 363n; XX: 362; XXVI: 16, 19-21.
Dull Knife Raid, XXXIV: 404n; causes of the, XXVI: 13-22.
Du Mars, Marion Richardson, gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Dumas, Bessie Holland Leecraft, XXI: 321.
Dumas, Mrs. D. G., gift of, XV: 356.
Dumas, De Berry Glenn, XXI: 321.
Dumas, Jim, XXX: 395.
Dumas, Gen. Walter Alexander, XXI: 320.
Dumke, Ethel I., VII: 23; XXX: 62.
Dumond, Louie M., XXVI: 82.
Dumont, II: 260.
Duna, James Erle, XXIX: 494.
Dunagan, Charlie, VI: 420; XXX: 65.
Dunagan, Joseph H., XXX: 49.
Dunaway, Arthur, XXI: 166.
Dunaway, Elias B., VI: 22; XXVI: 200.
Dunaway, Kenneth Leroy, XXI: 331.
Dunaway, Leo E., XXII: 244.
Dunbar (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXVI: 239; XXX: 57.
Dunbar, Layton W., XXII: 20.
Dunbar, Sir William, II: 298.
Dunbar-Hunter Expedition, XVI: 64.
Duncan (Okla.), VI: 13; XII: 437; XIV: 99; XV: 121; XIX: 171; XX: 51, 85, 191; XXI: 198; XXII: 108; XXIV: 181; XXVI: 57, 199; XXXIV: 111, 242.
Duncan, Captain, V: 223.
Duncan, Rev. ————, XXXII: 407.
Duncan, Bob, XXVI: 275; XXIX: 434, 435; XXX: 129.
Duncan, Charles, IV: 240.
Duncan, De Witt Clinton, XXVIII: 189; XXXII: 127, 128, 130, 131.
Duncan, Dieus, VI: 311.
Duncan, E. B., VII: 481, 486.
Duncan, Eliza Ann, XXXVI: 170n.
Duncan, Erastus B., XXVII: 215n; XXXVII: 36n.
Duncan, Miss Etta, XXX: 184.
Duncan, Florence, XXII: 54n.
Duncan, Frank, XXIII: 66.
Duncan, Gavin D., VI: 289; XXVI: 190.
Duncan, Helen Rosencrantz, XXXII: 131n.
Duncan, Howard, XV: 164.
Duncan, J. C., XIV: 305.
Duncan, J. W., XXVIII: 189; "The Keetoowah Society," by, IV: 251-254.
Duncan, James, VI: 312; VIII: 285.
Duncan, James D., VI: 276; XXVI: 189.
Duncan, James W., "Interesting Ante-Bellum Laws of the Cherokees, now Oklahoma History," by, VI: 178-180.
Duncan, John, III: 142; XXX: 184; XXXVI: 170n.
Duncan, John E. "Red Cloud," XXXIII: 347.
Duncan, John W., VI: 410; XXX: 75.
Duncan, L. H., VI: 312.
Duncan, Marget, VI: 314.
Duncan, Mary Anna Elizabeth, XXXII: 135.
Duncan, Mary Elizabeth, XXXIV: 291.
Duncan, Capt. Matthews, XXVIII: 9, 15, 40; XXXI: 34; XXXII: 43n.
Duncan, Paul H., XXI: 331.
Duncan, R. J., VI: 305.
Duncan, Robert, XXX: 239.
Duncan, Robert E. Lee, Jr., XXIV: 220.
Duncan, Ross, VI: 162; XXVI: 214.
Duncan, W. A., IV: 234, 240; VII: 485; XI: 1124; XV: 315, 362; XXI: 418; XXVII: 386n; XXIX: 477; XXX: 170; XXXV: 278.
Duncan, W. M., VII: 307.
Duncan, Walter, XXXVI: 178, 179.
Duncan, Walter A., VI: 19; IX: 83; XXVI: 194.
Duncan, Rev. Walter Adair, XXX: 184; XXXII: 132, 135.
Duncan, William, VI: 13; XX: 191; XXVI: 199; XXXIV: 111.
Duncan, William H., VI: 280; XXVI: 189.
Dune, George, VI: 310.
Dunford, John Phillip, XXV: 386.
Dunham, A. W., XXVII: 353n.
Dunham, Arthur W., "A Pioneer Railroad Agent," by, II: 48-62.
Dunham, James N., trader, III: 315.
Dunham, Kenneth Arnold, XXIV: 317.
Dunkle, Rev. W. F., IV: 60; XI: 1000; "A Choctaw Indian's Diary," by, IV: 61-69.
Dunklin, Andrew Carlow, XX: 437.
"Dunklin, George Hilary," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 436-437.
Dunklin, Irby, XX: 437.
Dunklin, Laura Fredonia Bryan, XX: 437.
Dunklin, William Bryan, XX: 437.
Dunlap, Mr. ————, of Georgetown, Ky., IX: 396.
Dunlap, Andrew (Caddo), XXIV: 165n.
Dunlap, Annie Josephine (Edward), IX: 488.
Dunlap, Benjamin Hopkins, IX: 487.
Dunlap, Bennett M., IX: 488.
Dunlap, Bill, XXI: 287.
Dunlap, Frank, IX: 487.
Dunlap, Grace Elizabeth, IX: 487.
Dunlap, Harry Mayo, IX: 487-488.
Dunlap, Margaret Andra, IX: 488.
Dunlap, Maud Edwards, IX: 488.
Dunlap, Mayo Genevieve, IX: 488.
Dunlap, Nancy Ann Dickens, IX: 487.
Dunlap, R. W., XXXIII: 142, 145, 150.

Dunlap, Robert, trader, VII: 170.
Dunlap, Robert W., XXVI: 240; XXX: 69.
Dunlap, Ruben W., XXII: 21.
Dunlap, Samuel, XXV: 298.
Dunlap, William, XX: 159.
Dunlap, William Waller, IX: 487.
Dunlap & Florer, Indian traders, XXXVI: 419.
Dunlop, Alexander D., XVI: 504.
Dunlop, Mrs. D. T., XXV: 359.
Dunlop, Flora Christian, XVI: 505.
Dunlop, George, XVI: 504.
Dunlop, James, XVI: 504.
Dunlop, Mary Whitson, XXXII: 504.
"Dunlop, Robert," by Robert L. Williams, XVI: 504-505.
Dunmore, ————, Governor of Virginia, IX: 15.
Dunn, Mrs. ————, XXVIII: 208.
Dunn, Alex, VI: 326.
Dunn, Dr. Alfred, V: 12.
Dunn, Alta Florina, XVIII: 3.
Dunn, Bee, XXXVI: 432, 433, 437, 438.
Dunn, Lieut. Clark, XVI: 451n, 458.
Dunn, Claud, XVIII: 9.
Dunn, Constance, XVIII: 9.
Dunn, Dr. D., XX: 344.
Dunn, Dall, XXXVI: 436-438.
Dunn, Dorothea, XVIII: 9.
Dunn, Emit M., XXII: 244.
Dunn, George, XXXVI: 437, 438.
Dunn, George H., XXXI: 103.
Dunn, J. W., Creek Indian Agent, VIII: 48, 56; XVI: 338.
Dunn, Jack Lynn, XVIII: 3.
Dunn, James McCann, XVIII: 3.
Dunn, Jesse J., III: 151, 169; IV: 295; VIII: 8; XIV: 190; XVI: 95; XVII: 248, 253; XVIII: 94, 306; XX: 215; XXVI: 250; "Judge Jesse James Dunn," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 3-11; "Pioneers and Pioneering in Woods County," by, III: 141-151.
Dunn, John, XXVI: 313; XXXVI: 437, 438.
Dunn, Lewis Ray, XXIV: 67.
Dunn, May, XXVIII: 407.
Dunn, Rachel Powers, XVIII: 3.
Dunn, S. W., XXIII: 343, 344.
Dunn, Saidee A., XVIII: 9.
Dunn, William, XXIX: 344.
Dunn, Dr. William Abraham, XVIII: 3.
Dunn, William L., VII: 32; XXX: 83.
"Dunn, William Marshal," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIV: 119-120.
Dunnica, Lawrence George, XXXV: 469.
Dunning, Isaac W., VI: 280; XXVI: 208.
Dunson, Mrs. Reymond, XXXV: 118.
Dunzy, Jackson R., VI: 24, 296; XXVI: 211, 234.
Dupee, Carrie Inos, XXXIV: 316.
Duperon, Rev. Thomas, V: 237; XXXII: 273.
du Pratz, Le Page, II: 257; XXXIII: 361.
Dupree, Harlan, XXIX: 383.
Dupret, Father Alfred, XXXII: 306; XXXIII: 187.
Dupuy, Hal Hunter, XXV: 276.
Durant (Okla.), IX: 42, 221; X: 508; XI: 810n; XIII: 266; XIV: 184; XV: 134, 367; XVI: 254, 311; XVII: 120, 243; XVIII: 207, 309; XXV: 299, 361; XXVI: 120, 255; XXVII: 366, 423; XXX: 242, 251-253; XXXI: 372, 375, 378, 453, 456; XXXII: 87n; XXXIII: 36, 38, 188, 278, 302; Calvin Institute at, IX: 214; Eastern Oklahoma College for Girls at, XXIX: 213; Oklahoma Presbyterian College at, IX: 214; XXIV: 431, 443, 445, 446; XXVI: 61; XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 212; XXXV: 474, 475; XXXVI: 50, 51, 479, 481; library at, XXXVI: 199; postoffice at, VI: 7; XXVI: 199; Southeastern State College at, XXV: 194, 405; XXVI: 61; XXIX: 355; XXXVII: 322.
Durant, Adam (Creek), VIII: 205.
Durant, Alexander R., III: 120; IV: 325; VII: 414; IX: 38, 158; X: 275, 511, 513; XII: 477; XIX: 219; XXXIV: 7, 13.
Durant, Benjamin, VII: 117; XVI: 406.
Durant, Dixon, VI: 6; VII: 180, 208; XXXII: 138; XXXVI: 468.
Durant, George, VI: 472, 476; X: 513.
Durant, Gordon, gift of, XVI: 500.
Durant, Horace B., XXXII: 63n.
"Durant, Horace Brandriff," by Mrs. Dorothy Tidwell, XII: 374.
Durant, Lacklan, XVI: 406.
Durant, Lewis, VI: 83.
Durant, Mae, XXXIV: 31.
Durant, Polly, XVI: 406.
Durant, Mrs. Sallie (Alex R.), X: 511, 513.
Durant, Sophia McGillivray, VII: 117; XXXII: 342.
Durant, W. A., IV: 338.
Durant, Dr. W. B., XVI: 394.
Durant, W. E. L., gift of, XVI: 500.
Durant, William, XXXIV: 36.
Durant, William A., IX: 138; XII: 400; XIV: 426; XVI: 260, 500; XVIII: 102; XXIII: 209n, 212; XXXV: 255n, 258.
Durant Station (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 199.
Durbin, Charles, Jr., XXII: 21.
Durdee Saline, XXIX: 463.
Durfey, Andrew J., XX: 436.

Durfey, Lillian Flavia McClure, XX: 436.
Durfey, Lillian Kittie, XX: 436.
Durgan, Millie, XVI: 128; "Millie Durgan," by George Hunt, XV: 480-482.
Durham (Okla.), VI: 420; XXX: 57; XXXIII: 49.
Durham (Kan.), X: 334n.
Durham, A. W., XXXVII: 216; "Oklahoma City Before the Run of 1889," by, XXXVI: 72-78.
Durham, Ada, XXX: 387, 394.
Durham, Jessie, XXX: 387.
"Durham, Virgil," by C. M. Howell, XVI: 266.
"Durham, William Franklin," by Florence Drake, XXIII: 303-304.
Du Rivage, Frenchman, II: 258, 332, 336, 344; VI: 202.
Durland, O. C., XXIX: 173n.
Durossett, Josiah, VI: 297; XXVI: 200.
Durrett, Lena K., VI: 411; XXX: 45.
Durrett, R. T., VIII: 181.
Durst (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 57.
Durst, John W., XXX: 57.
Durwood (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 199.
Dusch, Willa Adams, XXXIII: 164; XXXIV: 323.
Dushane, Charles, XXII: 245.
Dust storms, Cimarron territory, XXIII: 227.
Dustin (Okla.), VI: 295, 296; XXVI: 199; XXX: 153.
Dutch, Cherokee chief, III: 201; IX: 233n, 239, 240, 242, 243, 250, 258, 260, 261; XIV: 413; XXVIII: 10, 22; XXIX: 454; XXXIV: 168; "Dutch," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVII: 252-267.
Dutch, Capt. William, XXV: 328, 334, 339; XXVII: 266; XXXI: 185.
Dutch Creek, XXXI: 185.
Dutch Mills, VI: 175.
Dutch Reformed Church, IV: 170; XVIII: 252-265, 328-347; XXV: 358; XXVII: 358; XXX: 348; XXXVI: 216; at Seger Colony; XI: 1042; among Comanche and Apache Indians, XXIX: 115.
Dutcher, Miss ————, XXVII: 216.
Dutchess Creek, IX: 239n.
Dutch's Settlement, XXXI: 178.
Du Tisne, French explorer, II: 258, 259; VI: 183, 202; XXIII: 315.
Du Tisne, Lieut. Claude Charles, XXXII: 290; XXXIV :355.
Du Tisne, Charles, III: 319.
Du Tisnet, II: 285.
Dutton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 57.
Dutton, Dr. W. F., XXV: 351.
Dutton, William R., VI: 443; XXX: 61.
Duval, Ben T., XXI: 278.
Duval, Edward W., XXX: 7.
Duval, Gabriel, XXXIII: 522.
Duval, Marcellus, IV: 203; VI: 17; XVIII: 226; XXVI: 202; XXIX: 137, 463; XXX: 160; XXXIII: 521.
Duval, Miranda Julia, XXX: 7, 8.
Duval, W., VIII: 403.
Duval, William J., XXXIV: 284.
Duval, William P., governor of Florida, IX: 397, 399, 400n.
Duval & Carnes, XXIX: 451.
Duvall, ————, teacher, Choctaw Academy, IX: 401, 406.
Duvall, ————, Seminole sub-agent, XVII: 58.
Duvall, J. S., XXVI: 266n.
Duvall, William P. (Seminole), IX: 409.
Duvall & Cravens, attorneys, XXX: 150.
Dwight (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 199.
Dwight, A. T., XXIV: 448.
Dwight, Ben, XXV: 416; XXIX: 518; XXXI: 347; XXXIII: 303.
Dwight, E. W., Principal, Foreign Mission School, Cornwall, Conn., VII: 244.
Dwight, Edward, V: 16.
Dwight, Elizabeth, XXVII: 29.
Dwight, Emily, XXVII: 29.
Dwight, J. E., VI: 82; VII: 411n; XIX: 83n; XXVII: 221.
Dwight, Jonathan, X: 502; XIV: 159; XVII: 279; XXVII: 362.
Dwight, Jonathan E., XXXIII: 542.
Dwight, Simon, IV: 338; XI: 1031.
Dwight, Simon T., X: 387, 391n.
Dwight, Timothy, Pres., Yale College, IV: 170; XII: 42, 454.
Dwight Mission, II: 293, 399; IV: 369; VI: 376, 378, 389; VIII: 311, 402; X: 13, 256, 554; XI: 737, 839, 843; XII: 3, 97, 99, 100, 102, 124; XVI: 171, 176, 185, 509; XVIII: 234, 235; XIX: 105, 349, 354n, 396; XXI: 220, 396; XXII: 213; XXV: 320; XXVI: 252, 278, 310, 470; XXVII: 3n, 14-16, 20-24, 26, 28, 358, 361, 373, 380, 422; XXVIII: 349n, XXIX: 34, 200, 220n, 447, 452; XXXI: 137; XXXIII: 202-237, 253-255, 259, 393; XXXII: 341; XXXV: 84; XXXVII: 2, 4, 11; "Dwight Mission," edited by Grant Foreman, XII: 42-51; "The Cherokee Gospel Tidings of Dwight Mission," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XII: 454-469.
Dwight Presbyterian Mission, by Betty and Oscar Payne, reviewed, XXXII: 341.
Dwire, Isaac W., X: 359.
Dwyer, Carl R., XXIV: 220.
Dwyer, Ray, XXXVI: 350.

Dyal, Abe, VI: 312.
Dyal, Lucy, VI: 307.
Dyal, Paulliny, VI: 313.
Dyal, Rubeca, VI: 307.
Dyche, J. E., XXVII: 367.
Dyche, Mrs. J. W., XXIX: 224; XXXVII: 328.
Dyche, Lawrence W., XXIII: 374.
Dyche, Marshall E., XXII: 245; XXIV: 67.
Dyche, William B., XXX: 60.
Dyer, Col. ————, IX: 375.
Dyer, Gen. ————, XXV: 10.
Dyer, Capt. Alexander R., XXVIII: 243.
Dyer, Col. D. B., IV: 131, 142; VI: 53-55, 57; XI: 887, 888, 979, 982; XIV: 280; XVII: 301; XX: 365; XXVI: 351; XXIX: 77, 78, 291; XXXIV: 411; XXXVI: 148.
Dyer, Daniel B., XXI: 374.
Dyer, Dillian, XXXVII: 444n.
Dyer, Ed, XXVII: 410.
Dyer, George R., XXXIII: 85.
Dyer, Isadore, XXV: 356.
Dyer, James, X: 510; XII: 303; XXIV: 438.
Dyer, M. L., XVIII: 71.
Dyer, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, IX: 349.
Dyer, Miss Millie, XXXVII: 65.
Dyer, Roy J., XXXIV: 336.
Dyer, Sidney, XVII: 49, 54; XXIX: 83.
Dyke (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 57.
Dyke, John R., XXX: 57.
Dykema, Rev. James, XVIII: 335, 336, 346, 347.
Dykes, Eliza, VII: 11; XXX: 73.
Dykes, Truman, XXII: 21.
Dyksterhus, Prof. Rein, XXV: 183.
Dyle, Cathrine, VI: 315.
Dynamite Dick, outlaw, XXXVI: 433, 436, 437, 439-442.

—E—

"E" County (later Day County), (Okla. Ty.), VIII: 378; XXVI: 316; XXVIII: 400, 413.
Eadle-Tau-Hair (Mexican Kiowa), XVI: 241n.
Eads, John R., XXXV: 423.
Eads, Lucy Toyiah, XXXII: 342; XXXV: 423.
Eads, Roy Evert, XXIV: 188.
Eagan, Michael William, XXII: 150.
Eagen, Cornelius, XXVIII: 244.
Eagle (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 199.
Eagle Chief (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 57.
Eagle Chief Creek, XXI: 280; XXXIII: 96.
Eagle Chief Pool, XXIX: 360.
Eagle County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 321; XII: 130; XXXIII: 436.
Eagle Feather, Custer scout, XXXII: 382.
Eagle Fork River, XI: 910.
Eagle Heart (Kiowa chief), VI: 504; XIII: 33, 34; XVII: 379; XXIV: 208, 210.
Eagle Nest, ———— Indian, XIX: 102.
Eagle Picher Co., XXXV: 344, 346; XXXVII: 185.
Eagletown (Choctaw Nation), IV: 202; VI: 5, 287; VIII: 79, 321; IX: 180; X: 222, 506, 508-510; XII: 296, 297, 301; XVI: 74; XVII: 3, 208; XVIII: 363n; XIX: 217, 219; XX: 9; XXI: 44; XXVI: 199, 236; XXVII: 422; XXVIII: 341; XXX: 243; XXXIII: 434n, 435n; XXXV: 230n.
Eagles, Albert Leroy, XXIV: 189.
Eagon, Glenn Vernon, XXIV: 317.
Eaker, General Ira C., XXV: 170, 308, 403, 406.
Eakes, Lon H., "Reverend Amory Nelson Chamberlain," by, XII: 97-102.
Eakly (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 57.
Eardeley, James W., gift of, XVII: 455.
Earhart, Elijah L., XXIII: 152.
Earhart, J. B., VIII: 83; XXIII: 243.
Earhart's Salt Works, II: 41, 45.
Earheart, David, X: 482, 495; XXV: 142.
Earl (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 199.
Earl, Edward, VI: 496.
Earl, Norval W., VI: 410; XXX: 77.
Earle, Elizabeth, VI: 307.
Earle, Elizabeth W., XXVII: 19.
Earle, F. R., XXXIV: 286n, 293.
Earle, Joe, XV: 55.
Earley, Robert, VI: 304.
Earlham College, XXXII: 246; XXXVI: 149.
Earlsboro (Okla.), XVII: 399; XXX: 57.
Early, Bishop John, VIII: 286.
Early, John W., XXXIV: 7, 13.
"Early Account of the Cherokees, An," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXIV: 141-158.
"Early Advancement Among the Five Civilized Tribes," by Edward Davis, XIV: 162-172.
"Early Creek Mission," by Roland Hinds, XVII: 48-61.
"Early Day Courts and Lawyers," by A. G. C. Bierer, VIII: 2-12.
"Early Day Crusader for Law & Order in Oklahoma, An: Thompson Benton Ferguson," by Leslie A. McRill, XXXVI: 79-87.
"Early Days in Day County," by O. H. Richards, XXVI: 313-324.
"Early Days in Kingfisher County," by Robert Hamilton, XVIII: 185-189.
"Early Days in Meers," by Iva Williams Allen, XXXII: 278-289.

"Early Days in the C & A," by Thomas A. Edwards, XXVII: 148-161.
"Early Days of Anadarko, The," by Sara Brown Mitchell, XXVIII: 390-398.
"Early Day Railroad Building Operations in Western Oklahoma," by Homer S. Chambers, XXI: 162-170.
Early Far West, The, by W. J. Ghent, reviewed, X: 434.
"Early Grady County History," by Meta C. Sager, XVII: 184-188.
"Early History of Armstrong Academy," by James A. Moffitt, XXI: 88-91.
"Early History of Catesby and Vicinity," by F. P. Rose, XXIX: 177-199.
"Early History of the Creek Indians," by Ohland Morton, IX: 17-26.
"Early History of the Grain Business in Oklahoma," by E. H. Linzee, XIX: 166-169.
"Early History of the Oklahoma Education Association," by Oscar W. Davidson, XXIX: 42-60.
"Early History of Spavinaw," by Grant Foreman, IX: 166-170.
"Early History of Webbers Falls," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIX: 444-483.
"Early Life Among the Five Civilized Tribes," by Edward Davis, XV: 70-101.
"Early Mining Camps in Northeastern Oklahoma," by A. M. Gibson, XXXIV: 193-202.
"Early Missionaries to the Cherokees," by E. C. Routh, XV: 449-465.
"Early Navigation and Commerce Along the Arkansas and Red Rivers in Oklahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, VIII: 65-88.
"Early Oklahoma Artists," by O. B. Jacobson and Jeanne d'Ucel, XXXI: 122-130.
"Early Times Along the Arkansas River," by Louise Morse Whitham, XXIII: 26-29.
Earnest, Henry Clay, XXXI: 254.
Earp, Ancel, XXI: 135.
Earp, J. P., XXVIII: 87.
Earth House People in eastern Oklahoma, XXIV: 405.
Earth Speaks, The, by Princess Atalie, reviewed, XVIII: 396.
Easley, James Robert, XXVI: 82.
Easley, John, XXXI: 456.
Easley, John F., XI: 747; XIV: 389; XVIII: 90; XXX: 252; XXXII: 104; XXXIII: 117, 264, 420.
"Easley, Mrs. John F.," by J. H. Snyder, XIV: 389-390.
Easley, Lucille Dudley, XIV: 389.
Easley, Maurier, XIV: 390.
Eason (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 57.
Eason, Lue M., XXX: 57.
East, Dr. ————, VII: 86.
East Barnitz Creek, XXXI: 439.
East Central State Normal School, XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 378; XXXVII: 204; museum at, XXXV: 208.
East Texas Oil Pool, XVII: 393.
Easter, Ed H., XXX: 102.
Easterling, Horace V., XXX: 276.
Easterling, Dr. V. H., XXXVI: 222; XXXVII: 511.
"Eastern Boundary of Oklahoma, The," by Joseph Stanley Clark, XI: 1084-1110.
Eastern Cattle Trail, XIV: 109.
"Eastern Cherokee Chiefs," by John P. Brown, XVI: 3-35.
Eastern Oklahoma Agricultural College, XXIX: 213n.
Eastern Star Lodge, at Atoka, Okla., VIII: 242; at McLoud, Okla.; XXVIII: 92; in Indian Territory, IV: 298.
Eastern Texas Trail, XIV: 95.
Eastern Trail, XIV: 232.
Eastern University Preparatory School, XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 272.
Easterwood, Henry J., XVIII: 73.
Easterwood, T. J., XVIII: 71, 73.
Eastman (Chickasaw Nation), VII: 15; XXVI: 199.
Eastman, Charles, XVI: 308.
Eastman, Charles A., XV: 348; XXXII: 126, 135.
Eastman, Lieut. E. G., XXXI: 35.
Eastman, Elaine Goodale, XXII: 466; *Pratt: The Red Man's Moses,* by, reviewed, XV: 347-350.
Eastman, Lieut. Elbridge, XXVIII: 9, 13, 38, 41.
Eastman, H. G., XXIX: 241.
Eastman, Helene, XVI: 308n.
Easton, Frank T., XXIV: 467.
Easton, Jim, XX: 150.
Easton, Roy J., XXXIII: 186.
Eastteam, William, XXV: 34.
Eastwood, Howard M., XXII: 21.
Eastwood, Robert James, XXII: 21.
Eastwood, Miss Tommie, XVI: 503.
Eatly, Susan, XXXI: 183.
Eaton (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 274; XXVI: 199.
Eaton, B. I., VII: 320.
Eaton, Callie, XXXVII: 66n.
Eaton, Caroline, XXIII: 214.
Eaton, E. W., XXVIII: 189.
Eaton, Elkanah C., XV: 144.
Eaton, Frank, XXXII: 109, 349.
Eaton, George Washington, XVI: 509.
Eaton, John, XXIII: 134, 136n.
Eaton, John H. (Seminole), VI: 476; IX: 409.

Eaton, John H., V: 377; VII: 325, 393; IX: 141, 234n; XI: 1106; XVII: 10; XXVII: 394; XXIX: 451; XXXI: 403n; XXXIV: 468, 469, 474, 476, 477, 479, 482.
Eaton, Nancy Ward Williams, XVI: 509.
Eaton, Orville Charles, XXV: 34.
Eaton, Rachel Caroline, IX: 53, 445n; X: 8; XIV: 160; "The Legend of the Battle of Claremore Mound," by, VIII: 369-377; "Rachel Caroline Eaton," by Muriel H. Wright, XVI: 509-510.
Eaton, Robert L., VI: 414; XXX: 76.
Eaton, T. J., XVIII: 71.
Eaton, Theophilus, XXVIII: 227.
Eaton, W. (Cherokee), XXX: 181n.
Eaton, Washington, VI: 476; IX: 409; X: 90; XXV: 16.
Eaton, William, VI: 275.
Eaton, William L., VI: 327.
Eaves, John B., XXXV: 468, 469.
Eaves, Otis, XXIV: 67, 318.
Eaves, Thomas B., XXXV: 468, 469.
E Bah Ma Tubby, XV: 141.
Ebberts, Capt. John A. N., III: 112.
Ebenezer Lutheran Church, XXVIII: 47-49.
Ebenezer Mission, III: 102; IX: 24; XVII: 50; XXVII: 18.
Eberstadt, Edward, XXIX: 153n.
Ebey, Hardin, XXI: 82.
Ebey, W. H., XXVI: 360; XXXVII: 226.
Eby, W. E., XXXVII: 349.
Echasi Indians, XII: 27, 28.
Echelberger, C. W., VII: 271.
Echelbarger, T. W., XXXVII: 469n.
Echelbarger, Theodore E., XXXVII: 453, 455, 456.
Echo (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXI: 44; XXVI: 199.
Echols, Hubert J., XXV: 276.
Echols, R. E., XXXI: 442.
Echota (Cherokee Nation), XXXV: 436.
Eck, John, XXVIII: 287.
Eckel, Rev. Edward H., Jr., XVII: 273.
Eckel, Emily Hewson Pope, XVII: 273n.
Eckelkamp, Frank, XXIII: 43.
Eckener, Hugo, XXX: 465.
Eckles, Dr. G. R., XXVI: 35n.
Economy Company, gift of, XXIX: 383.
Econtuchka (Okla. Ty.), IV: 309; VI: 24, 297; VII: 9; XXI: 45; XXVI: 199; XXX: 57; XXXV: 75.
Ecore De Fabre (Camden, Ark.), VI: 108n, 110, 117, 119n.
Ecter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 58.
Eda (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155, 416, 442; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58.
Eddington, Garland Shelby, XXIII: 259.
Eddleman, Arie Zur, Jr., XXV: 386.
Eddleman, David Jones, XXIII: 36.
Eddleman, Frank, XXIX: 184.
Eddleman, Ira, XXIX: 184.
Eddleman, Mary Daugherty, XXIII: 36.
Eddleman, Ora V., XXIX: 494, 495.
Eddleman Ranch, VII: 35; XXIX: 191.
Eddy (Okla.), VI: 433; XXI: 169; XXX: 58.
Eddy, Miss ————, XXI: 195.
Eddy, Miss C. W., XVII: 60.
Eddy, Clara, V: 7, 16; X: 269; XVII: 276, 277, 430, 431, 444; XXIV: 441; XXVII: 19; XXXVII: 300.
Eddy, Edna S., VI: 286, 287; XXVI: 214.
Eddy, R. B., VII: 36.
Edelman, Willard D., XXII: 21.
Eden (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 58.
Eden, Mrs. Annie, IX: 182.
Edgar (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 58.
Edge, Harry, XV: 245.
Edge, Jonas, X: 215.
Edge, Paul, XXIV: 165n.
Edge, Stanley, XIII: 490; XV: 245.
Edgerton, Rollea C., VI: 322.
Edgewood (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 199; XXXIV: 399n.
Edgewood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 58.
Ediger, Theodore A., "Chief Kias," by, XVIII: 293-302; "Some Reminiscences of the Battle of the Washita," by Vinnie Hoffman and, XXXIII: 137-141.
Edins, Judith, XXXII: 3.
Edley, Edward, XIV: 127.
Edley, Gladys, XIV: 127.
Edley, Hayes, XIV: 127.
Edley, Henrietta Desobry, XIV: 127.
Edley, Jane, XIV: 127.
Edley, Lawrence, XIV: 127.
Edley, Mary, XIV: 127.
Edley, Phillip, XIV: 127.
Edley, Suzanna White, XIV: 127.
Edley, William, XIV: 127.
Edley, William Henry, XXVI: 70; "William Henry Edley," by Robert L. Williams, XIV: 127-128.
Edmiston, Boyd Oliver, XXIV: 467.
Edmond (Okla.), X: 432; XI: 735, 1127; XIII: 51, 56-58, 60; XXI: 98; XXVII: 366; XXXII: 115, 370; XXXIII: 39; Central State College at, V: 24; VII: 451; VIII: 120, 122; IX: 1; XXVI: 273, 489; XXXII: 368, 369; XXXV: 405, 406n; Post-office at, VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58; "The Old North Tower and Chimes at Edmond," by Charles Evans, XXIII: 22-25.
Edmond Sun, XIII: 50, 51, 57, 61.
Edmonds, Mrs. ————, XXVII: 29.

Edmonds, Albert Sydney, XVII: 114, 309.
Edmonds, Joseph A., Diary of, XVII: 309-314.
Edmondson, A. V., VI: 307.
Edmondson, Blaine, XXXII: 66.
Edmondson, Bula, XXXVII: 64.
Edmondson, Cherrie, XXXIII: 340, 345; XXXVII: 64.
Edmondson, Florence, XXXIII: 339, 341.
Edmondson, Francis Haskell, XVIII: 404.
Edmondson, Gonia, XXXIII: 344; XXXVII: 64.
Edmondson, Capt. I., IX: 410.
Edmondson, J. Turner, XXXVII: 64.
Edmondson, Mack, XXXIII: 339, 340; XXXVII: 64.
Edmondson, Turner, XXX: 174, 285.
Edmonson, S., VI: 310.
Edmundson, E. L., XXIX: 438.
Edmundson, Capt. Earl, XX: 45.
Edmundson, Joseph, VII: 480.
Edna (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 199.
Edna, baby boomer, VIII: 16, 21.
Edsall, Corro Gordo, VI: 14; XXVI: 228.
Edsel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 58.
Edson, Casper, XXX: 412n.
Edson, Melvin Harry, XXV: 126.
Education, among the Baptists of Oklahoma, XVII: 26-34.
"Education Among the Chickasaw Indians," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XV: 139-165.
"Education Among the Quapaws," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXV: 15-29.
"Education at Statehood," by Oscar William Davison, XXVIII: 63-80.
Education, in Choctaw Nation, XIV: 432; "Education in the Choctaw Country after the Civil War," by Angie Debo, X: 383-391.
"Education in the Cherokee Nation," by Abraham Eleazor Knepler, XXI: 378-401.
Education, in Eastern Oklahoma from 1907 to 1915, XXIX: 200-227.
"Education of the Chickasaws 1856-1907," by Caroline Davis, XV: 415-448.
"Education of White Children in the Indian Territory," by Frank A. Balyeat, XV: 191-197.
"Educational Activities of Distinguished Missionaries Among the Five Civilized Tribes, The," by Sister Mary Urban Kehoe, XXIV: 166-182.
"Educational and Cultural Influences of the Cherokee Seminaries," by Ida Wetzel Tinnin, XXXVII: 59-67.
"Educational History in and About Tulsa, Oklahoma, (1839-1939)," by Louise Whitham, XVIII: 77-81.
Edward, Albert, VI: 296.
"Edward Palmer's Collection in the Indian Territory 1868," by Rogers McVaugh, XXIII: 16-21.
Edwards (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 199.
Edwards (Okla. Ty.), IV: 142.
Edwards, ————, Gov. of Illinois, XI: 951.
Edwards, Rev. ————, XXI: 195.
Edwards, Dr. ————, XXXII: 284.
Edwards, Lieut. A. G., XXXI: 35.
Edwards, Lieut. Abert G., XXXV: 427.
Edwards, Albert, XXVI: 215.
Edwards, Lieut. Albert G., XXVIII: 9, 11, 14, 15, 41.
Edwards, Alfred, XXII: 245.
Edwards, Benjamin, XXXII: 32, 33.
Edwards, Benjamin W., XIX: 48.
Edwards, Boyd George, XXV: 34.
Edwards, Catherine, XXXIII: 130.
Edwards, Charles, XXXIII: 132.
Edwards, Daniel, VI: 289; XXVI: 197.
Edwards, Donald Allison, XXXIII: 134.
Edwards, E. L., VI: 149.
Edwards, George, IV: 67.
Edwards, Col. George C., X: 392.
Edwards, H. B., XII: 83, 84.
Edwards, Hayden, XXXII: 32.
Edwards, J. B., VI: 285; XXVI: 191.
Edwards, James, XII: 76n; XXVII: 191; XXVIII: 262n; XXXI: 417n.
Edwards, Jerusha, XXVII: 29.
Edwards, Jessie Horace, XXV: 387.
Edwards, Jimmie R., XXIII: 374.
Edwards, John, X: 502, 515; XI: 1026; XII: 299, 300; XVII: 282, 443, 446; XXIII: 239n; XXIV: 442n; XXVI: 304, 309, 460, 461, 464; XXVII: 34; XXIX: 316, 322; XXXIII: 189; XXXIV: 420; XXXVII: 39, 117-120; "The Choctaw Indians in the Middle of the Nineteenth Century," by, X: 392-425.
Edwards, John A., XXX: 58.
Edwards, John B., VI: 319.
Edwards, John Charles, XXXIII: 134.
Edwards, John N., XXXIII: 132.
Edwards, Jonathan, XI: 1026; XXVI: 304.
Edwards, Joseph M., XXVI: 190.
Edwards, Lessie S., VI: 410; XXX: 97.
Edwards, Leverett, XXVII: 155.
Edwards, Lucinda, XXXVI: 344.
Edwards, Luther, XXX: 60.
Edwards, Major, X: 252.
Edwards, Martha Isabella Allison, XXXIII: 133.
Edwards, Martha J., VI: 6; XXVI: 217.

Edwards, Mary Leverett, XXXIII: 134.
Edwards, Dr. R. T., XXVI: 53.
Edwards, Ralph Clay, XXIII: 152.
Edwards, Dr. Richard, XXXIII: 478.
Edwards, Robert P., XXI: 331.
Edwards, Mrs. Rosanna, XXVII: 29.
Edwards, Rose Catherine Leverett, XXXIII: 133.
Edwards, Thomas, VI: 5; XI: 818; XXII: 284; XXVI: 224; XXXVI: 452.
Edwards, Judge Thomas A., XI: 735, 736; XVIII: 89; XIX: 181; XX: 371; XXIII: 420; XXVII: 449; XXX: 486; XXXI: 235; XXXII: 442; XXXIII: 117, 121; "Early Days in the C&A," by, XXVII: 148-161; poem by, IX: 1; "Judge Thomas A. Edwards," by Lawrence N. Morgan, XXXIII: 130-136.
Edwards, Thomas Leverett, XXXIII: 134.
Edwards, Thomas S., XXXIII: 132.
Edwards, Mrs. W. R., XXXIII: 427; gift of, XXXI: 221.
Edwards, William, XXVI: 130.
Edwards, William H., gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Edwards & Shelton, traders, III: 103, 107; XXXV: 428.
Edwards Settlement, on Canadian River, III: 103, 104, 106, 107, 116; on Little River, XXIX: 137.
Edwards Station, XI: 818.
Edwards Store, XXXIII: 395; in Latimer Co., Okla., XXXVII: 523.
Edwards Trading Post, III: 113; V: 383; VII: 62, 100, 103; XI: 802n; XII: 79n; XIX: 339; XXII: 465; XXVII: 191, 264; XXVIII: 262n; XXX: 20; XXXI: 178; XXXV: 70, 229, 428; XXXVI: 449, 452.
Edwardsville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 58.
Edwardsville (Ill.), XI: 952.
Edwin (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 200.
Eel River Indians, XXVI: 444.
Eel River Miami Indians, XI: 1080.
Eells, Rev. James, XVII: 282.
Effenger, Charles, XXXI: 382.
Egan, ————, XXVII: 297.
Egan, Celia, XXX: 395.
Egg, The (Cherokee chief), XXXII: 39n.
Eggers, Charles, XI: 632.
Eggers, Raymond F., XXIII: 374.
Eggleston, Austin, XXX: 344, 345.
Eggleston, Ed, XXX: 344.
Eggleston, Mrs. Nora Agnes, XXXIV: 399n.
Eggleston, Robert N., VI: 295; XXVI: 194.
Eggner, Rev. A. A., XVI: 502.
Egnew (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 58.
Egnew, Benjamin F., VII: 12; XXX: 66.
Egnew, Kate, XXX: 58.
Egnew, Walter, XXIV: 44.
Ego (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 285; XXVI: 200.
Egypt (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 200.
Egypt, Cleopatra's Needle presented to the U. S. by, V: 189.
Ehler, Mrs. Annette B., XIV: 257; XXIII: 214; "Annette Blackburn Ehler and the Pat Hennessey Memorial Garden," by Athie Sale Davis, XXXI: 290-298.
Ehler, Frederick, XXXI: 290.
Eh-Shren-Tih, Indian corn dish, XXXV: 200.
Eh-Yoh-Hee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 200, 236.
Eichenberger, Mrs. Flora Paine, "A Reminiscence of a Methodist Minister's Daughter," by, VII: 260-265.
Eichor, Claude Turner, XXII: 245.
Eiffert, Henry, XXIII: 172.
Eighth Cavalry, XXXVI: 8, 12.
Eighty-Niners, XX: 85, 86; XXIX: 173; XXX: 124, 345; XXXII: 242; XXXIII: 564; collection of, XX: 446; XXI: 119; "The Diary of an Eighty-Niner," by James W. Moffitt, XV: 66-69; "An Eighty-Niner Who Pioneered the Cherokee Strip," by Lew F. Carroll, XXIV: 87-101; Reminiscences of, XXXIV: 217-226.
Eiklor, E. H., XXIII: 228; XXVI: 391.
Eilerts, Charles J., VII: 21; XXX: 50.
Eimen, Libbie, VII: 31; XXX: 92.
Einerson, John, XXXVII: 454n.
Einiucfau, Creek town, IX: 21n.
Eisenhower, Dwight D., XXXVII: 401.
Eisenlohr, Fritz William, Jr., XXIV: 467.
"Ekvn-Hv'Lwuce, Site of Oklahoma's First Civil War Battle," by Orpha Russell, XXIX: 401-407.
El Capitan, XXXIII: 8.
El Capitan Mountain, XXXV: 190.
El Dorado (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58.
El Dorado (Kan.), XXXIV: 117.
El Leno, Ignace, XXI: 253.
El Meta Bond School, XVII: 187n; XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 218; XXXIII: 188; XXXVI: 202, 212.
El Paso (Tex.), III: 112; IX: 293, 300, 314, 315; XI: 804, 805n, 822; XII: 74; XXXIII: 7; Overland mail route through, XXXV: 65.
El Paso Overland Stage Company, IV: 11.
El Reno (Okla.), V: 153; VI: 150; VII: 307; IX: 115, 351, 474; X: 135, 309, 349, 359, 460, 525, 590, 607, 609; XI:

644, 645, 649, 742, 850n, 876, 986n, 1045n, 1116, 1128; XII: 258, 387; XVII: 124, 128; XIX: 400; XX: 6, 49; XXI: 98; XXIII: 31, 205; XXIV: 3, 143; XXV: 182, 253, 289, 292, 293; XXVI: 57; XXVII: 149, 367; XXVIII: 139, 393, 465, 476; XXIX: 9, 16, 287-289; XXXIII: 296, 354; XXXIV: 408n; pictures of early day, XXXVI: 229; postoffice at, VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 59; registration booths at, IX: 368, 369; "The Founding of," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXXIV: 79-108.
El Reno Democrat, XII: 157.
El Reno Herald, XXXVII: 243.
Elam (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 200.
Elam, Irene Stewart, XVII: 459.
Elam, John B., XXXVII: 350.
Elam, Reeford Warren, XXII: 150.
Elba (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 58.
Elbert, Samuel, XXXV: 440.
Elberta (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 58.
Elberton (Ga.), XXIV: 20.
Eld, Amanda, XXXVII: 326.
Eld, E. E., XXIX: 45.
Elder (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 200.
Elder, Rev. John F., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Elder, John R., XXIII: 153.
Elder, Peter P., XVII: 402; XIX: 63, 67; XXV: 26.
Elderkin, Maj. W. A., XIII: 38, 40n, 41.
Eldgeworth Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa., XI: 1026.
Eldred, Charles H., V: 69, 76; IX: 272; XV: 222n.
Eldred, George Ferros, Jr., XXIV: 467.
Eldridge (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 58.
Eldridge (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 182, 200.
Eldridge, Sgt. ————, XXXIV: 283.
Eldridge, Claude A., XXXIV: 316.
Eldridge, Cora A., VI: 411; XXX: 58.
Eldridge, E. E., XI: 1117; XIX: 144; XXXV: 6.
Eldridge, Guy Joseph, XXV: 34.
Eldridge, Silas, XVIII: 119, 123.
Eldridge-Johnson Feud, XVIII: 122.
"Election of J. Y. Callahan," by Elmer L. Fraker, XXXIII: 350-359.
Elections in Pontotoc County, Chickasaw Nation, County and National, XXI: 35-40.
Elections, in Oklahoma Territory, XXIV: 221.
Eleventh Infantry, XXXVI: 12.
Elgin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; VII: 29; XXX: 58.
Elgin School, old, XXXI: 326.
Eli (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 200.
Elias Boudinot, Cherokee and His America, by Ralph Henry Gabriel, reviewed, XIX: 290-292.
Elijah, John, VIII: 173.
El-I-Nip-Si-Co, son of Cornstalk, IX: 15.
Eliot (Choctaw Nation), XI: 913.
Elizabethtown (Ohio), XXXV: 41.
Elk, VII: 69, 88; on Salt Fork River, III: 282.
Elk (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 283; XXVI: 200.
Elk City (Okla.), XVI: 507; Junior College at, XXVI: 57; postoffice at, VII: 12; XXX: 58.
Elk Creek, VII: 190; XIII: 154, 156, 157, 160, 161; XXXIII: 54.
Elk Creek (Ind. Ty.), V: 318.
Elk Creek (Okla. Ty.), XXXVI: 118.
Elk Creek Mission, XXXVI: 119.
Elk Lodge, XI: 1131.
Elk Mills (Mo.), VI: 175; XXX: 178.
Elk River, XI: 1108, 1110.
Elk Tongue (Kiowa), XXXIII: 296.
Elkair, Mrs. ————, XXXIV: 186.
Elkair, Charley, XXXIV: 187.
Elkair, Chief, XXXIV: 186.
Elkhorn Association, XXVIII: 54.
Elkhorn River, in Kentucky, IX: 384.
Elkhorn Tavern (Ark.), XXV: 316, 318, 319.
Elkins (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 200.
Elkins, Anderson R., VI: 291; XXVI: 200.
Elkins, Joseph, XXXIII: 173.
Elkins, Stephen Benton, XXIII: 321, 322.
Elkton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 58.
Ellaville (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 58.
Elledge, W. N., XIV: 312.
Ellendale (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 58.
Eller, Vechil, XXIV: 468.
Ellen (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 200.
Ellendale (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21.
Ellick (Creek chief), XXXVII: 482.
Ellicott, Ander, VII: 115.
Ellicott City (Md.), XXV: 327.
Ellington, D. G., XXI: 22.
Ellington, D. W., XXXVI: 87.
Elliot (Cherokee Nation), VI: 271.
Elliot, D. Stanley, XIII: 459.
Elliot Mission, IV: 172, 175, 342; XIV: 12, 15, 168; XV: 140; XVII: 201; XXVII: 356; XXXIII: 435n; XXXIV: 420n.
Elliott (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 200.
Elliott, Ambrose E., VI: 10; XXVI: 198.
Elliott, Rev. Arthur, XXVI: 160.
Elliott, Dr. Arthur E., XXV: 195.
Elliott, Beulah Jane, XXXIII: 471.

Elliott, Bill, XXXII: 55.
Elliott, Dr. C. G., XXVIII: 463.
Elliott, Carrie M., XII: 456, 468.
Elliott, D. Stewart, XI: 1130.
Elliott, David I., VI: 20; XXVI: 223.
Elliott, Mrs. Elizabeth, V: 323.
Elliott, Ephraim, VI: 157.
Elliott, Franklin, II: 393; XXIX: 30; XXX: 276; XXXIII: 173, 174.
Elliott, James, VI: 287; XXVI: 206.
Elliott, James M., VI: 291; XXVI: 207.
Elliott, John, XXIX: 30.
Elliott, Joseph H., XXVI: 208.
Elliott, Major ————, II: 358; III: 14, 16, 21; X: 573.
Elliott, Major Joel H., VIII: 274, 278n; X: 536n; XXXVI: 374n, 382, 383, 393, 399, 407; XXXVII: 74, 77, 85, 89, 92n, 356.
Elliott, Rev. John, IV: 29.
Elliott, John W., VI: 325.
Elliott, Joseph H., VII: 10.
Elliott, Lee, Jr., XXIII: 260.
Elliott, Leslie Lee, XXIV: 318.
Elliott, Roberta, XXXIV: 228.
Elliott, Temp, XXXV: 395.
Elliott, William A., VI: 23; XXVI: 197.
Elliott, William H., VI: 297; XXVI: 215.
Ellis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 58.
Ellis, Mr. ————, XXVIII: 87.
Ellis, A. H., IX: 138.
Ellis, Albert H., XXVI: 70, 319; XXX: 343; "Albert H. Ellis," by Angie Debo, XXVIII: 382-389.
Ellis, Albert N., XIII: 219.
Ellis, Alex E., VI: 442; XXX: 102.
Ellis, Ansley, XXVIII: 405n, 407-409.
Ellis, Ben, Jr., XXVI: 116.
Ellis, Benjamin M., XXV: 87.
Ellis, Bertha, XXXI: 385.
Ellis, Bill, XXX: 252.
Ellis, Charles E., Jr., XXII: 150.
Ellis, Charles L., XXXII: 230.
Ellis, Chester Albert, XXIV: 468.
Ellis, Don Edward, XXV: 387.
Ellis, Dudley, V: 160.
Ellis, Elmer, XXI: 113.
Ellis, George, VI: 425; XXX: 63.
Ellis, George W., XXV: 387.
Ellis, Isaac, IV: 284.
Ellis, J. C., XXIV: 468.
Ellis, J. W., VI: 318.
Ellis, James L., XXIII: 375.
Ellis, Joe, XVIII: 151.
Ellis, John, IX: 114.
Ellis, John P., XXXVII: 469.
Ellis, Joseph (Absentee Shawnee), III: 37; XXIV: 303; XXVII: 191; XXIX: 109; XXXIV: 13.
Ellis, Levi, XXVIII: 408.
Ellis, M., VI: 494.
Ellis, Newal A., XXVIII: 388.
Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Starns, IV: 283-285.
Ellis, Smith, XXVI: 391.
Ellis, William, VI: 494; XXVIII: 192.
Ellis County (Okla.), XIII: 219; XX: 67; XXVI: 2n, 10, 319; XXVIII: 402; XXX: 475; XXXIV: 436; XXXVI: 291; "Little Robe Township, Ellis County," by O. H. Richards, XXX: 343-345.
Ellison, ————, XXXI: 263.
Ellison, George, XVIII: 135.
Ellison, Mrs. George E., gift of, XXXV: 123.
Ellison, Joe, XXXIV: 77.
Ellison, L. A., XXVI: 277.
Ellison, Luke, XXXVII: 454n.
Ellison, Maurice F., XXXIII: 254.
Ellison, R. H., V: 348.
Ellison, R. S., XXIV: 231.
Ellison, Mrs. Ralph E., XVI: 263.
Ellison, Richard T., XXII: 150.
Ellison, Warren, XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Ellison, William E., XXIX: 199.
Ellsworth (Kan.), XIII: 11.
Ellsworth, Edgar, Jr., XXVIII: 91.
Ellsworth, Henry L., II: 122; IV: 356; X: 426-430; XI: 952, 953, 960; XIV: 393; XVIII: 37, 38; XXI: 223; XXV: 144, 147; XXVIII: 202; XXXII: 323, 429; XXXIII: 384, 411; XXXIV: 274; XXXV: 95.
Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt, *Washington Irving on the Prairie,* reviewed, XVI: 118-119.
Ellsworth, J. C., XXXII: 395.
Ellsworth, John W., XXX: 74.
Ellsworth, Oliver, XXXV: 95.
Ellzey, Emma A., XXX: 60.
Elm (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58, 59.
Elm, Father E. Von, XXVIII: 289n.
Elm Creek, in Kansas, VII: 88n.
Elm Mission, XXIX: 220n.
Elm Spring Mission, XII: 455-457, 460-463, 466, 468; XVII: 329.
Elm Springs (Ind. Ty.), V: 183.
Elm Springs, in Arkansas, XXV: 320.
Elmcreek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 200.
Elmer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 59.
Elmira College (N. Y.), X: 14; XXVI: 297; XXXVII: 56.
Elmmoson, M. M., XXX: 401.
Elmore (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 200.
Elmore, Grace Martin, XIX: 297.
Elmore, James F., XXIX: 196.
Elmore, Mary, VI: 312.
Elmot (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 59.
Elmpark (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 59.

Elmwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 59; XXXV: 9n.
Elrod, Mrs. Jennie, gift of, XXXIII: 566.
Elser, Frank B., XIV: 288.
Elsie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 59.
Elson, Ben, XXXI: 357.
Elson, William, XXI: 25.
Elsworth, Edith, XXXVI: 436.
Elterman, E. E., XXXIV: 89.
Elting, Cornelius H., I: 253, 254.
Elton, Linus F., VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 188.
Elvins, Politte, XXIII: 321.
Ely, ————, Pawnee Indian Agent, XXXIII: 157.
Ely, Ann Carter, XXX: 370.
Ely, Charles Witt, XXIV: 468.
Ely, Rev. E. S., XXIX: 453.
Ely, Hanson E., III, XXX: 370.
Ely, James, VII: 246.
Elzey (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 200.
Elzo, Sam, XXVIII: 92.
Ema (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 200.
Emahaka (Seminole Nation), VI: 25; XXVI: 200.
Emahaka Mission, XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 219; XXXIV: 70.
Emahlah, Efa, VIII: 63n, 209; X: 68n.
Emancipation Proclamation, XI: 962.
Emanuel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 59.
Emar Ho Ti Cha, Captain, VII: 410n.
Emarthla, Charlie, XXXIV: 264n, 265, 273, 275.
Emarthla, Holati, XXXIV: 264n, 265. 273.
Emarthla, Takos, XXXIV: 264n, 265.
Emathla (or Emarthla), Cha (Seminole), IX: 363.
Emathla, Eza (Creek), VIII: 202.
Emathla, Hopethle (Creek), X: 94.
Emathla, Hotulk (Creek), XI: 911.
Emathla, Nokus (Seminole), IX: 363.
Emathla, Tustennuggee (Creek), XXIII: 101; XXX: 435.
Emathlochee, Nocus, IX: 363.
Emberson, John, XVIII: 170.
Embree (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 200.
Embree (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 239; XXX: 59.
Embry, Harvey A., XXIV: 318.
Embry, John, XIII: 218; gift of, XXXV: 377.
Emenhiser, Milam L., VI: 29; XXX: 93.
Emerson (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 144.
Emerson, Dr. A. V., XXV: 351.
Emerson, Edward, XXXIV: 440.
Emerson, Enoch, XXI: 3.
Emerson, Mrs. Gladys Anderson, XXIII: 217.
Emerson, Guy L. V., XIX: 209.
Emerson, H. F., X: 41.
Emerson, James Ephram, XXIII: 153.
Emerson, Rev. Joseph, XXXII: 399.
Emery, A. L., XXXVI: 82.
Emery, Don, XXV: 359.
Emery, J. S., XXXIV: 83.
Emet (Okla.), VI: 13; XVI: 499; XXVI: 200; XXXIII: 400.
Emigrant Guide, XXIV: 131; XXIX: 489.
Emma (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 59.
Emmanuel (Episcopal) Church, Shawnee, Okla., XXIV: 2-14.
Emmaus Mission, in Mississippi, IV: 175; IX: 383.
Emmerson, Theodore B., XXVI: 205.
Emmerson, Thomas, XXII: 113.
Emmet, Chris, XXXIV: 433.
Emmons, Ira, XXI: 18.
Emmons, Jerry, XXI: 18.
Emmons, Lillie Ges, XXXIV: 316.
Emmons, Nelson, XXI: 18, 27.
Emmons, Robert, XXI: 18.
Emory, Captain ————, XXXI: 128.
Emory, Major ————, XIX: 133.
Emory, Elizabeth, XXIX: 32.
Emory, Mary, XVII: 136.
Emory, Susannah, IX: 43n; XIV: 349, 350; XV: 450; XVII: 136n; XXI: 110; XXIX: 32.
Emory, William, XIV: 349; XXI: 110.
Emory, William H., V: 229, 256; VI: 32; XI: 1046n, 1047; XVI: 413, 414; XVII: 318, 402, 405; XXIV: 279, 280, 285, 286; XXVII: 318; XXVIII: 232, 237; XXXI: 202; XXXII: 161; XXXIV: 54-58; XXXV: 186n.
Emory University, XXIII: 139n.
Emory & Henry College, XXX: 150; XXXII: 408n; XXXIV: 12n; XXXVI: 395.
Emoshi cha, Captain, VII: 410n.
Emperor Brim, XXXI: 333, 334.
Empie, Mrs. Robert Y., gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Empire Oil Company, XXIII: 289; XXIX: 86.
Emporia (Kan.), X: 345.
Empresario Land System, XXXV: 17.
Emry, Wyly C., VI: 308.
Enabling Act, V: 289; VIII: 223; XXVI: 381.
Endacott, Paul, XXXIV: 184n.
Endsley, Edwin Orville, XXV: 34.
Endsley, Margaret Allen, XXXII: 278n.
Enehoe (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 59.
Enfield (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 59.
Enfield, Billie, XXXIII: 51.
Enfield, O. E., XXVIII: 405n.
Enfield, Mrs. Orville, XXVIII: 413.

"Engagement at Cabin Creek, Ind. Ty., July 1 and 2, 1863," by Annie Rosser Cubage, X: 44-51.
Engelbach, William, XXII: 55.
Engeleking, Herman, XXIV: 404n.
Engelsman, A. D., XIX: 288.
England, Cherokee Indian delegation to, V: 261; XVI: 5; royal observatory in, V: 329; U. S. trouble with, V: 290.
England, Alma Miller, and Ellsworth Collings, *The* 101 *Ranch*, reviewed, XV: 345-347.
England, Anna, XXVIII: 44.
England, Charles D., VI: 302.
England, Edward S., XXXVII: 466.
England, Jim, XXXV: 40.
England, John Charles, XXI: 332.
England, Inelanna, VI: 312.
England, Josse, VI: 311.
England, M. A., VI: 306.
England, R. L., VI: 302.
England, Sarah, VI: 306.
England, Tom, XXVIII: 464.
England, William M., XXXIII: 297n.
England, Willis M., XXX: 68.
Engle, Mr. ————, of Nebraska, XXXVI: 18.
Engle, F. E., XII: 75.
Engle, Miss Frances, XVII: 125.
Engle, Mrs. Frank M., XVII: 125, 128.
Engle, Gladys Hensley, "Frank Hensley," by, XVII: 128; "Travis Franklin Hensley," by, XXIII: 30-35.
Engle, M. M., XXXIV: 96.
English, among the Indians, XXXIV: 493; Creek Indians allies of, IX: 21; in Carolina, II: 257; posts on Missouri River established by, III: 55.
English, A. Z., V: 160; XIX: 199; XXX: 315.
English, Exall, XXXIII: 264, 421; XXXIV: 122, 242; XXXV: 372, 500; XXXVI: 109; XXXVII: 512, 522.
English, Prof. F. M., IX: 49n.
English, Louisa, XXIX: 96.
English, John, XVIII: 30, 164.
English, Thomas C., XXXIII: 17.
English, Willie M., VI: 435; VII: 31.
English traders, III: 56; XVI: 479, 481n, 485, 488; among Creek Indians, XIV: 478; among Indians, VI: 206, 209.
Enid (Okla.), X: 118, 123-126; 133-135, 309, 338, 466, 608, 613, 614; XI: 1112, 1118; XII: 393; XIV: 235; XV: 502; XVII: 128, 258; XVIII: 82; XIX: 162, 164, 165, 169; XX: 160, 399; XXI: 106; XXII: 453; XXIII: 400; XXIV: 13; XXV: 90, 182, 183, 185; XXVII: 80, 82, 324, 408; XXVIII: 384, 385, 455, 459, 464, 470, 478; XXXI: 290n; XXXII: 432; XXXIII: 44, 385; XXXIV: 244, 302, 430; XXXV: 154, 163; XXXVI: 103; land office at, XXXVI: 259; Phillips University at, XXXVI: 52; postoffice at, XXX: 59; St. Paul's Lutheran Church at, XXXVII: 268; "The Enid Oklahoma Collection in the Carnegie Library," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXIII: 167-169.
Enid & Anadarko Railroad, XXVIII: 171.
Enid & Perry Railroad, X: 134.
En-Jet-Tas (Little Osage) Indians, V: 209, 212.
Enley, E. L., XXIX: 46.
Enloe, Benjamin Augustus, Jr., V: 351.
Enloe, Susan, VI: 311.
Enlow, Mrs. ————, XXVIII: 92.
Eno, Miss Clara, XXX: 445; XXXII: 399n.
Enouf, James, VII: 9; XXX: 54.
Enslow, Howard L., XXII: 151.
Ensminger, J. S., XXIII: 12.
Enterprise (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 200.
"Entertainments of the Spanish Explorers," by Winifred Johnston, VIII: 89-93.
Enville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 200.
Enyart, Silas R., XX: 43.
Eolian (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 200.
Eonah-Pah (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
Eph James Pasture, XXXIII: 457.
Ephesis Church, XIII: 271.
Ephraim Creek, XVII: 223.
Episcopal Church, XI: 652; XII: 52-54, 470-473; XV: 462; XVII: 265; XXIV: 2, 7, 9, 13; XXV: 218, 227; XXXIV: 513; XXXVI: 208, 351; XXXVII: 413-415, 428.
Episcopal Mission, in Oklahoma, XXVIII: 391; XXXVI: 40-47, 207-210; in Kiowa, Comanche & Apache Reservation, XXIX: 115, 305.
Epperson, Rev. Mitchell E., XXVI: 277.
Epple, William F., Sr., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Epps, Thryal T., XXV: 126.
Epsom Creek, XXXV: 187.
Epsom Salt, in Oklahoma, VII: 91.
Epworth College of Medicine, Oklahoma City, XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379.
Epworth University, XXI: 101, 102; XXIV: 398; XXV: 342; XXVII: 370; XXXII: 271; XXXIV: 337, 506; XXXVI: 86; "Epworth University," by, Ray Asplin, XXXII: 369-380.
Era (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 59.
Erbar, Nancy, XXXIV: 79n.
Eret, George C., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Erick (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 59.
Ericksen, Miss Selma, XXVIII: 48.

Erickson, Jane, XXVIII: 503; XXIX: 383.
Ericsson, Gustaf, XXX: 465.
Erie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 239; XXX: 59.
Erie Canal, XXXVII: 431.
Erin Springs (Chickasaw Nation), V: 243; VI: 12; XVI: 306; XXI: 44, 45; XXVI: 200; XXXIV: 399, 400, 408.
Erkel, Frank C., VI: 412; XXX: 80, 99.
Ernest (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 59.
Ervin (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 200.
Ervin, A. A., XV: 369.
Ervin, Christopher Columbus, IX: 156; "Christopher Columbus Ervin," by Mrs. Thomas O. Kirby, XV: 369.
Ervin, Edwin E., VI: 290; XXVI: 200.
Ervin, Hattie, XV: 369.
Ervin, Joe, XV: 369.
Ervin, Mrs. John, gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Ervin, Lizzie Everidge, XV: 369.
Ervin, M. H., XV: 369.
Ervin, Margaret, XI: 1038.
Ervin, Margaret J., XVII: 129.
Ervin, Myrtle, XV: 369.
Ervin, Roy, XV: 369.
Ervin, Sallie Gibson, XV: 369; XVII: 129.
Ervin, Viola, XV: 369.
Ervin, W. P. Emmitt, XV: 369.
Erwin (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 59.
Erwin, Mrs. Mary Ann Lamar, XXXIV: 349.
Erwin, Mrs. W. J., XVII: 187.
Es-ad-da-wa (Wichita chief), XXXVI: 134, 423.
Esa-Tai, ———— Indian, XXII: 93.
Esaw, Joe, Pawnee Indian, III: 274.
Escalante, Spanish padre, IX: 196, 197.
Escalda, Louis, XXVI: 113.
Escanjaques Indians, VI: 192, 193.
Echeagaray, Captain, IX: 196, 197.
Eschita (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 59; XXXV: 138, 143, 144, 146.
Eschiti (Comanche chief), XXXV: 143, 145.
Eskildsen, Lars, XXVIII: 49.
Eskridge, J. B., XXI: 117; XXVII: 182.
Eskridge, Capt. R. I., XX: 388, 389.
Eskridge, Thomas P., XVIII: 159; XXXIII: 367.
Es-Man-En-Eh (Chickasaw), XXVIII: 259.
Esparna, John (Absentee Shawnee chief), XXIX: 109.
Espey, George W., VII: 16; XXX: 49.
Espinosa, J. Manuel, *First Expedition of Vargas into New Mexico,* 1692, reviewed, XX: 68-70.
Espinosa, Vincente, IX: 200.
Espy, William A., XXX: 91.
Espy, Willis, XXIX: 506.
Essahavits, ———— Indian, XXXIV: 68.
Essatoyah (Penateka Comanche), XXXIV: 70.
Es-Se-Seko-Gee, Murder of, XXIX: 149.
Essex, A. J., XXIX: 475.
Essex, James, VII: 480, 481, 486; XVII: 56; XXXVII: 362.
Essex Historical Society, XXI: 73.
Essex Institute, XXI: 73.
"Establishment of 'Old' Miller County, Arkansas Territory," by Rex W. Strickland, XVIII: 154-170.
"Establishment of the Dawes Commission for Indian Territory, The," by Loren N. Brown, XVIII: 171-181.
"Establishment of the Iowa Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXI: 366-377.
"Establishment of the Wichita Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XI: 1044-1055.
Estacade (Staked Plain), IX: 314.
Estatoe, Cherokee town, XVI: 12.
Etahdleuh Doanmoe (Kiowa), XI: 858.
Estella (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 200.
Estelle (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 59.
Estep, Raymond, "The First Panhandle Land Grant," by, XXXVI: 358-370.
Estes, C. L., XXXI: 391.
Estes, E. L., XXXI: 389.
Estes, Houston T., VI: 294; XXVI: 217.
Estes, Joe, XIV: 102.
Esther (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 59.
Estill, A. Emma, "The Great Lottery," by, IX: 365-381.
Estill, Paul Errett, Jr., XXV: 126.
Estiss Brothers, XVII: 83.
Estridge, Sarah, VI: 312.
Esyton, Nancy, VI: 305.
Etalye (Kiowa), V: 171.
Etchieson, Rev. D. D., XXVII: 344.
Etchison, Vesta, XXXI: 101.
Ethel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 59.
Ethel (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 200.
Ethosmicco (Creek), XXIX: 110.
Etienne, Father, XXIV: 168.
Etna (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 59.
Etna (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; IX: 37; XXVI: 200.
Etolia (Okla. Ty.), VI: 29; XXX: 59.
Etowah (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 60.
Etta (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 201.
Etter, Mrs. F. S., XXVIII: 294, 298n.
Eubank (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159, 409; XXVI: 239; XXX: 60.
Eubank, Alexander C., VI: 159; XXVI: 239.

Eubank, George F., VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Eubanks (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 201.
Eubanks, Ira L., XXVIII: 191.
Eubanks, Mattie, XX: 438.
Eubanks, Oral W., XXV: 126.
Eubanks, R. Roger, XXXII: 130.
Eubanks, Roger, XXXIV: 291.
Eubanks, W. R., XX: 418.
Eucha (Okla.), VI: 274; XVI: 323; XXVI: 201.
Euchee Creek, XI: 773.
Euchee Indians (*see* Yuchi Indians).
Euchee Mission, XIII: 414; XXIX: 217n; XXXIII: 315; XXXVII: 489, 490, 493.
Eufaula (Okla.), VII: 123; VIII: 220n, 452; IX: 25, 93, 446; X: 72, 323, 330n; XI: 760, 763, 801, 840, 1003, 1004, 1012-1017, 1022-1024, 1122, 1133; XII: 56, 79n, 472, 496; XIII: 154; XV: 171, 219; XXI: 160; XXII: 110; XXIV: 112, 171, 175; XXV: 209, 323, 325; XXVI: 347; XXVIII: 172, 308; XXIX: 107; XXXI: 180, 247, 249; XXXII: 249; XXXIV: 370; XXXV: 319, 323, 327; XXXV: 64; Asbury Manual Labor School near, IX: 350; Convention of Chief Executives of Five Tribes held at, IX: 126; International Council held at, VIII: 212, 214, 433; IX: 85; Masonic Lodge at, XXII: 211; XXIX: 97; XXXI: 180; Methodist church at, IV: 240; XXVIII: 502; physician at, XXXI: 186; post-office at, VI: 23; XXVI: 201.
Eufaula Boarding School, XV: 219; XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 217n, 219n; XXXVII: 312, 497.
Eufaula Indian Journal, XIII: 252; XXXIII: 105.
Eufaula Towns, #1, #2, #3 (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378, 380.
Eula (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 60.
Eulway (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 60.
Eureka (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 201.
Eureka Valley, XI: 1052, 1053.
Europe, XII: 67.
Eustis, Lieut. William, XIX: 22; XXXI: 35.
Eutaw (Ala.), XXXVI: 190.
Eu-Tsa-Tah-Wah-Tah (Osage chief), XXXII: 303.
Eva (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 60.
Evangelical Church, Okarche, Okla., XXVIII: 285, 287; XXIX: 337.
Evangelical Luthern Church, gift of, XXXIV: 513; Northfield, Minn., XXXVII: 411n.
Evangelist, Sister, XXXI: 8.
Evans (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 201.
Evans, Mr. ————, post trader, XXXIV: 82.
Evans, A. Grant, V: 19; IX: 128, 129; XIV: 198, 201, 204; XVIII: 360n; XXVIII: 185, 190, 300, 301, 303, 304, 308, 309, 313, 314, 328, 334, 335, 337, 338; XXIX: 48; XXXV: 252; XXXVII: 239-242.
Evans, Colonel A. W., XVI: 275-301.
Evans, Albert G., VI: 43, 45; XX: 364.
Evans, Albert L., VI: 296; XXVI: 213.
Evans, Arnold Napoleon, XXIV: 468.
Evans & Company, X: 206.
Evans, Benjamin M., VI: 443; XXX: 41.
Evans, Billy, XXXV: 161.
Evans, Billy Jack, XXII: 21.
Evans, Byron, XXXIII: 272, 386.
Evans, Charles, XXIII: 78, 297, 302; XXIV: 256; XXVI: 263, 357; XXVII: 96, 166, 420; XXVIII: 104, 118, 222, 488; XXIX: 45, 47, 50, 57, 59, 233, 236, 248, 250, 261, 386, 493, 494, 518; XXX: 240, 365; XXXI: 15n, 346, 376, 389, 461; XXXII: 94, 241, 344; XXXIII: 12n, 126, 269; XXXV :470; XXXVI: 222, 483; XXXVII: 144, 202, 247, 261, 266, 319, 327, 511; book review by, XXIV: 111, 376-377; XXVII: 113, 114, 438-440; XXVIII: 362-364; portrait of, XXVI: 116; XXVIII: 352; report of, XXVIII: 369-371; resignation of, XXXII: 105; "The Heritage of the Oklahoma Child," by, XXII: 376-381; "The Old North Tower and Chimes at Edmond," by, XXIII: 22-25; "The Freedom of the Church College in Oklahoma," by, XXIII: 139-144; "Victor Murdock," by, XXIII: 406-407; "The State Historical Society of Oklahoma and Its Possessions," by, XXIV: 248-264; "Robert Alexander Keller," by, XXIV: 498-500; "Save the Historical Records," by, XXV: 180; "Carlton Weaver," by, XXV: 410-411; "William M. Malone," by, XXVI: 362-364; "The Oklahoma Historical Society, Its Needs and Expansions," by, XXVI: 399-415; "George Allen Henshaw," by, XXVI: 63-76; "Robert Lee Williams," by, XXVI: 120-131; "Alger Melton," by, XXVII: 115-117; "Judge Thomas H. Doyle," by, XXVII: 138-144; "Thomas Pryor Gore," by, XXVII: 145-147; "The State Song of Oklahoma," by, XXVII: 429; "Ed H. Moore," by, XXVIII: 374-376; "Forty-Third Annual Meeting of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association," by, XXVIII: 124-131; "Harry

Campbell," by, XXVIII: 377-381; "Official Reception of the Whipple Papers," by, XXVIII: 433-444; "Football Looking Backward," by, XXIX: 275-283; "Two Oklahomans Honored," by, XXIX: 4-22; "Henry Lowndes Muldrow," by, XXIX: 394-400; "A High Point in America's Thinking," by, XXX: 368-371; "Perry Duke Maxwell," by, XXXI: 131-136; "A Historical Trip to Tulsa," by, XXXI: 107-110; "William Elbert Utterback," by, XXXI: 372-374; "The Robert Lee Williams Memorial Dedication," by, XXXI: 375-377; "Placing Historical Markers," by, XXXII: 214-225; "Dr. Charles Evans, Secretary of the Oklahoma Historical Society, Lays Down His Work," by William S. Key, XXXII: 114-122; "Thomas T. Montgomery," by, XXXIII: 36-42.
Evans, Dick, XXIII: 402.
Evans, Donald W., XXII: 22.
Evans, E. A., XXI: 22.
Evans, Commander Ernest E., XXIV: 219.
Evans, George ("Red"), XXIX: 271.
Evans, George H., XI: 736, 737; XV: 245; XX: 93; XXVI: 250.
Evans, Guilford Earl, XXII: 22.
Evans, Harry, XXI: 22.
Evans, Herbert J. (Jack), XXXVI: 54.
Evans, Miss Hettie, IX: 343.
Evans, Hugh, XXV: 14; XXVIII: 6, 18; biography of, III: 180n; Journal of, III: 175-215; XII: 367; XIII: 481.
Evans, Jake, XXXVI: 207.
Evans, Jeptha H., XVII: 355.
Evans, John, VI: 308; XVI: 446.
Evans, John E., VI: 160; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Evans, John S., VI: 157, 159; IX: 343; XX: 126n; XXII: 92.
Evans, Capt. L., of Fayetteville, Ark., III: 110; XII: 183, 184.
Evans, L. L., XXI: 269
Evans, Lemuel D., XII: 313, 314.
Evans, Capt. Lewis, XXXII: 408n; XXXIV: 289.
Evans, Miss M. D., XXII: 63.
Evans, Matilda, XX: 227.
Evans, Michael Woodson, XXVI: 82.
Evans, Neal, XVI: 410n; gift of, XIV: 383; XXXV: 4, 6, 8.
Evans, Neal W., XXXIV: 108.
Evans, Rev. Norman, XXI: 198.
Evans, Oscar, XXIII: 402.
Evans, Rhys, XIX: 209; XXXII: 216.
Evans, Dr. Robert, X: 107.
Evans, Robert King, XXII: 151.
Evans, S. J. H., XXI: 185.
Evans, Sarah Splitlog, XXXII: 21.
Evans, Susan T., VI: 409; XXX: 68.
Evans, Thaddeus D., XXIII: 66.
Evans, Thomas, IX: 408.
Evans, William A., XXV: 227.
Evans, William F., XXII: 308.
Evans, William W., XXII: 22.
Evansville (Ark.), XIX: 342.
Evansville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 60.
Evarts, Jeremiah, VII: 252; XII: 43, 51; XVIII: 234; XXVIII: 193; XXXII: 127.
Evelyn (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 60.
Evens, J. W., VI: 306.
Evens, Walter, VI: 318.
"Events Among the Muskogees During Sixty Years," by C. W. Turner, X: 21-34.
Everest, Judge J. H., XXXVII: 396.
Everest, H. A., VI: 149.
Everest, H. W., XXV: 182.
Everest, Harvey, XXVII: 176.
Everest, J. H., XXV: 182.
Everett (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 60.
Everett, Dr. Mark R., XXV: 350; XXX: 487.
Everett, Parker E., XXII: 245.
Everett, Richard H., VI: 280; XXVI: 214.
Everett, Thomas, XXVIII: 189.
Everhart, Lewis A., VI: 414; XXX: 56.
Everidge, Edward, VI: 476; IX: 407.
Everidge, Harriet, IX: 33.
Everidge, J. W., XXXIII: 482, 495.
Everidge, Joe, X: 517.
Everidge, Joel, IX: 33; X: 269.
Everidge, Joel W., IX: 158.
Everidge, Joseph W., IV: 325; IX: 38.
Everidge, Lizzie, XV: 369.
Everidge family, Choctaw Indians, XI: 869.
Eversole, Mrs. Alice, XXXI: 8.
Everson, John (Choctaw), VI: 455.
Everts, Miss ————, XXXVI: 120.
Everts, Mrs. C. E., XXV: 361.
Evrett, Charles H., VI: 326.
Ewell, Evelyn, XXI: 280.
Ewell, Oliver, XX: 159; XXI: 280.
Ewell, Paul P., Jr., XXII: 22.
Ewell, Lieut. R. S., XXXII: 45, 50.
Ewers, J. Taylor, VI: 20; XXVI: 225.
Ewert, Paul, XXXV: 343.
Ewing, Dr. ————, of Georgetown, Ky., VI: 478.
Ewing, Amos, VII: 457.
Ewing, Amos A., VIII: 245.
Ewing, Gen. Charles, XVI: 355; XXXII: 297.
Ewing, Fine, XXIII: 128, 129.
Ewing, Finis, student, Charity Hall, XI: 923.
Ewing, Frank, XXX: 344.
Ewing, Henry, IX: 145, 146.

Ewing, Hiawatha W., VII: 26; XXX: 53.
Ewing, Hugh L., XXXVII: 466.
Ewing, Joshua, XVIII: 159, 160.
Ewing, Mary L., XVIII: 331n.
Ewing, Molley, student, Charity Hall, XI: 923.
Ewing, Perry, XXX: 344.
Ewing, Peter, XXIX: 108.
Ewing, Reece, XXX: 345.
Ewing, Richard D., XXII: 417.
Ewing, Rev. Young, II: 191; IV: 63, 64, 236, 240, 296; VII: 265; XV: 362; XVI: 262; XXXV: 318.
Ewing Brothers, XXIX: 99n.
"Excavation of a Caddoan Earth Lodge," by H. R. Antle, XII: 444-446.
Excelsior (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 60.
Excelsior School House, XXV: 237n, 244.
"Excitement on the Sweetwater," by Capt. W. S. Nye, XVI: 241-249.
Exendine (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 60.
Exendine, Jasper, VII: 26; XXX: 60.
Exer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 60.
Exile Without an End, by Chapman J. Milling, reviewed, XXII: 117.
Exline (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 60.
"Experiences at the Opening of Oklahoma," by Carl Robe White, XXVII: 56-69.
Express Agency, Railway, XXXIII: 4.
Exter, Anita, XXXVI: 361, 365, 366, 368.
Exter, Maria Dolores Soto y Soldana, XXXVI: 361, 362.
Exter, Richard, XXXVI: 360, 361.
Eyachahofoa, ———— Indian, VII: 398n.
Eylar, Mrs. Elma, XXIX: 241.
Eyler, Clara Louise, XXXIV: 316.
Eyler, P. M., XXXII: 350.
Eyoch-a-ho-pia (Choctaw), XVII: 421, 423.
Eyotah, ———— Indian, VII: 398n.
Eyre, Mary, XVI: 321.
Eyring, Henry, XIII: 202-213.
Ezell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 60.
Ezell, James B., VI: 421; XXX: 79.

—F—

Factor, James, XXIX: 138, 139, 142, 147; XXX: 522; XXXIV: 285.
Factor, John, XXXIV: 341.
Factor, Lorena, II: 373.
Factor, Malinda, XVI: 305n.
Factor, Pompey, XXIV: 58.
Factor, Serena, II: 371, 373, 377.
Factor, Thomas, XXIX: 166.
Fagan (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 285; XXVI: 201.
Fagan, Edward Christopher, XXIV: 67.
Fagan, T. J., VII: 307.
Fagoaga, Francisco, XXXVI: 361.
Fahnestock, Joseph M., XXX: 86.
Fahrny, E. E., XXXVII: 266.
Fahrny, Ernest, XXXVI: 206.
Faidley, Frances Louella, XIX: 146n.
Fain, J. A., IX: 415, 418.
Fain, Dr. J. N., XX: 352; XXVI: 43.
Fair (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 60.
Fair, C. E., XXIX: 202.
Fair, Ethel, XXXI: 254.
Fair, Indian International, XVII: 413-416; XXXI: 363; XXXIV: 80.
Fair, William R., VI: 325.
Fairbank, N. K., VI: 41.
Fairbanks (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 60.
Fairbanks, Charles Warren, XXVIII: 484.
Fairbanks, George, XXVII: 71.
Fairchild, Daniel P., VI: 14; XXVI: 228.
Fairchild, Frances, XIV: 469n; XV: 298.
Fairchild, George, XXXIV: 218.
Fairchild, Lucius, V: 73; X: 15; XIV: 467, 469; XV: 298, 321; XVI: 36, 135, 146, 153n; XVII: 62, 63; XIX: 139, 356; XXI: 3; XXVI: 147, 450, 451.
Fairchild, Nora, XXXIII: 552.
Fairfax (Okla.), VI: 442; XII: 398; XIX: 246; XXI: 181; XXX: 60; XXXIV: 463.
Fairfield Mission, VI: 374; VIII: 311; X: 239n, 256; XII: 100, 102; XVI: 171, 172, 179, 181, 183; XXVII: 14, 16, 422; XXIX: 200, 452, 454; XXXII: 408n; XXXIII: 222, 230n; XXXIV: 12n, 145n, 154n; XXXV: 84; XXXVII: 17; "Fairfield Mission," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVII: 373-388; "Fairfield Mission Revisited," by George H. Shirk, XXIX: 503-505.
Fairland (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 201.
Fairmont (Okla.), VI: 425; XXX: 60; XXXV: 165.
Fairmount College, XXVII: 429.
Fairvalley (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 60.
Fairview (Okla.), VI: 156, 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 60, 61.
Faison, Paul F., XXVI: 149.
Fait, Mrs. Anna B., XII: 449.
Fait, Anna R., "An Autobiography," by, XXXII: 185-194.
Fait, Howard, XXXII: 191, 192.
Fait, Russell, XXXII: 189.
Fait, Rev. Silas V., XII: 449; XVI: 423; XVII: 332; XXIX: 115, 116, 299; XXVIII: 392; XXXII: 185, 186, 193.
Fait, Willard, XXXII: 189.
Falconer, Scotty, XXXIII: 56.
Falkey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 61.
Fall, Albert, Secy. of the Interior, XXXV: 343, 344.
Fall Leaf, Delaware Indian, XIX: 57.
Falleaf, John, XXXIV: 184-187.

Fallen, ————— ,Cherokee Indian, IX: 405.
Fallen, Emma, VII: 14; XXX: 80.
Fallen, John, XXIX: 472.
Fallen Timbers, XXVI: 419, 426.
Faller, Anton H., VI: 274; XXVI: 233.
Falling, Bryant, VI: 308.
Falling, James, IX: 408.
Falling, Johnson, XXVIII: 189.
Fallis (Okla.), XXIX: 421; XXX: 61; XXXIV: 222.
Fallis, Stewart H., VII: 21; XXX: 83.
Fallis, William H., XXX: 61.
Falls (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 239.
Falls Creek, XXV: 361.
Falls of the Verdigris River, XV: 172; XXXV: 109.
False Quachita (Washita River), VII: 193.
Falwell, Walter, XXIX: 47, 210; XXXVII: 314n, 321.
Fame (Okla.), VI: 24; X: 321, 323; XXVI: 201; XXVIII: 9.
Fanan, W. H., XXVIII: 190.
Fand, George, XXXI: 293.
Fannie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 61.
Fannin, Dr. ————, XXXIV: 31.
Fannin, E. J., XI: 1131.
Fannin, E. W., XXVIII: 87, 88.
Fannin, Florence, XXVIII: 88.
Fannin, Fred H., XXVI: 256.
Fannin, Henry W., VI: 5; XXVI: 219; XXVIII: 85n, 88.
Fannin, John, XXVIII: 87.
Fannin, Pauline, XXVIII: 87.
Fannin, Susan, XVI: 502.
Fannin County (Tex.), XIII: 270.
Fanning, Col. A. C. W., XXXII: 324.
Fanning, A. W., XXIX: 54.
Fans, collection of, XII: 479.
Fanshaw (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 201.
Fanshawe (Okla.), XXXVI: 479.
Fanshier, Thomas Chester, XXIV: 189.
Fansler, Edgar Arthur, XXI: 332.
Fanson, Wayne R., XXV: 387.
Fant, George, XIX: 138.
Far, Lewis, VI: 325.
"Far Western Route," XXXI: 259.
Faraone Indians, VI: 195, 197-200.
Farbro, Frank F., VI: 276; XXVI: 227.
Farenbaugh, Dr. ————, XVIII: 334.
Fargason, Thomas B., XXXVII: 138.
Fargo (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 61.
Fargo, William G., XXXV: 57n; XXXVI: 50.
Fargo Engineering Company, XXVI: 330.
Farhar, Celestine A., XXV: 34.
Faris, E. N., XIX: 149.
Faris, James M., VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 104.
Farish, Hunter Dickinson, *Journal & Letters of Philip Vickers Fithian,* 1773-1774, reviewed, XXII: 360-361.
Fariss, Fletcher M., XXXVII: 454n.
Fariss, Joseph T., XXXVII: 454n.
Farley, Mrs. J. Ray, XXXVII: 506.
Farley, Louis, scout, V: 301, 309.
Farley, Marvin L., XXV: 276.
Farley, Mrs. Ray, XXXVII: 364.
"Farm Life in Logan County in Oklahoma Territory," by Ina Lee Robinson, XXXVII: 301-306.
Farmer, Mrs. ————, X: 34.
Farmer, A. L., XXI: 185; XXII: 60.
Farmer, Albert C., VI: 158; XXVI: 243; XXX: 89.
Farmer, George W., XXXV: 389.
Farmer, Isaac H., VI: 412; XXX: 58.
Farmer, James, XXIX: 483.
Farmer, Thad, XXXVII: 278.
Farmer Stockman Magazine, XXIX: 255.
Farmers (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 201.
Farmers' Alliance, XXV: 233, 263; in Mississippi, XXXV: 265.
Farmers' Union, IX: 133; XXIV: 148; XXVI: 336.
Farnham, A. A., XXXIV: 86, 89.
Farnham, Thomas, XXIII: 237.
Farnsworth, Capt. ————, XVI: 245, 246.
Farnsworth, Darius C., VI: 156; XXVI: 241.
Farnsworth, H. W., Kaw Indian Agent, XIX: 56.
Farquharson, Janet, XXVII: 29.
Farr, Major ————, XXIII: 281.
Farr, Alice L., VI: 436.
Farr, George, XXXI: 296n.
Farr, James, XII: 923.
Farra, John R., XXX: 238.
Farrall, Charles, XXXI: 387.
Farrall, J. T., XXXI: 384.
Farrar, John B., Jr., XXII: 151.
Farrar, Thomas J., XXXI: 43.
Farrell, William J., XXVI: 360.
Farrelly, Patrick, XXXIII: 17.
Farris (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXIII: 279; XXVI: 201.
Farris, Elizabeth, XXX: 247.
Farris, H. Lee, M. D., XXII: 54n.
Farris, Rev. J. T., XIV: 313, 315.
Farris, John L., VI: 288; XXVI: 201.
Farrow, T. J., XXVIII: 450.
Farry (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 61.
Farthing, Eugene L., XXIV: 318.
Farver, Battice, X: 506.
Farver, Pero, X: 506.
Farver, W. J., X: 506.
Farwell, Frank, XI: 1127.
Farwell, Frank B., XVIII: 70.
Fasholtz, Leonard Eugene, XXII: 245.

Fassett, Dr. Charles Wood, XXVI: 37n.
Fasslinger, Dr. ————, XVII: 67.
Fast, Bertha Divina, XXXVI: 58.
Fast, Guida Lamberto, XXIII: 260.
Fast, J. B., XXIII: 260.
Fast, J. C., XXXVI: 58.
Fast Bear, ———— Indian, XIII: 33; XVII: 379, 386; XXIV: 208, 210.
Fast Runner (Caddo), XXXIV: 73, 77.
Father Acayos, XXXI: 282.
Father Eixarch, VIII: 92.
Father Font, VIII: 92.
Father Garces, VIII: 92; IX: 195, 197.
"Father Murrow-Civil War Period," by Alice Hurley Mackey, XII: 55-65.
Faucett, Dr. H. W., IV: 324-327; XXXII: 86.
Faudree, Mrs. Russell, XVI: 502.
Faught, Wheeler, XXXIV: 23.
Faulin, William, XV: 13.
"Faulk, David Lawson," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 208.
Faulk, Emma Jane Little, XX: 208.
Faulk, Hugh, XXII: 22.
Faulkenstein, John, XXIII: 5.
Faulkner (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 61.
Faulkner, Capt. ————, XVI: 309.
Faulkner, Charles F., VII: 17; XXX: 61.
Faulkner, Mrs. D. J., XVI: 397.
Faulkner, D. M., XXVIII: 190, 334.
Faulkner, David M., XV: 270n; XXX: 31.
Faulkner, Mrs. Jen Foreman, XVIII: 230n.
Fauntleroy, Maj. Thomas Turner, V: 228, 252, 381n; VIII: 230; XVIII: 221; XIX: 344.
Faussett, Joseph C., VI: 276; XXVI: 201.
Faw Faw, William, messiah of the Otoe Indians, XXVI: 144, 149, 153.
Fawlin, Sarah, VI: 308.
Fawcett, W. D., IX: 222.
Fawling (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 201.
Fawn (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 201.
Faxom (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 61.
Fay (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414, 419; XXX: 61; XXXVI: 42.
Fay, Bert, XXVIII: 405.
Fay, Catharine, XXVII: 29.
Fay, Frank S., XXXVII: 446.
Fay, Georgia C., VI: 20; XXVI: 185.
Fay, Rosa, XXIX: 164n.
Fayetteville (Ark.), III: 111; IV: 313; IX: 263, 302, 303, 316; X: 561; XI: 822, 1014; XII: 183n, 462; XIV: 300; XIX: 388; XXV: 315, 319; XXVI: 40; XXVIII: 424; XXX: 160; XXXII: 401, 402; XXXIV: 294, 371; Dragoons died at, III: 178; Elias Cornelius Boudinot at, VI: 330; troops at, VI: 166.
Fayetteville Female Seminary, XXXII: 399, 401.
Feagin, Mrs. D. R., XXIX: 7.
Feagins, James W., XXXIII: 78-81, 85.
"Fears, Mrs. Anna Dewees," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XI: 878.
Fears, Anna M., XX: 294.
Fears, L. S., XIII: 459.
Fears, Leonard Augustus, XX: 294.
Fears, Mattie Elizabeth Tidwell, XX: 294.
Fears, Millie May, XX: 294.
Fears, Ruby, XXXIII: 313n.
Fears, Sarah Ruby, XX: 294.
Fears, Judge Stockton S., VIII: 222; XI: 878, 1130; XIV: 423; XXII: 292; "Stockton Summerfield Fears," by George H. Cullen, XX: 293-294.
Fears, W. T., XXIV: 113.
Fears, Walter F., XXVIII: 190, 310, 311.
Fears, Walter T., XX: 294.
Fearson, Julia, XVIII: 314.
Feather, Harry, XXXIV: 443.
Feather Head (Kiowa), VI: 523; XXXVI: 14.
Featherston (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 201.
Featherston, Lucius C., VI: 10; XXVI: 201.
Featherstone, Christopher C., VI: 10; XXVI: 202.
Featherstonhaugh, George, XV: 338; XIX: 258n; XXIII: 192; XXXI: 205; XXXIV: 141; "More Notes Concerning George William," XXXIV: 351-352.
Feathertown (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10.
Feavor, Dr. E. Kenneth, XXIX: 399.
Fecklin, William A., VI: 476.
Federal Emergency Relief Association, XXXII: 117.
"Federal Experiment in Southern Plains Indian Relations, 1835-1845, A," by C. C. Rister, XIV: 434-455.
"Federal Relations in the South, 1781-1789," by Kenneth Coleman, XXXV: 435-458.
Federal Reserve Act, X: 457-459; XXXI: 369; XXXV: 273.
Federal Road, in Georgia, XI: 933, 935.
Federal Trade Commission, XI: 1006; XXXV: 273.
Fehlmann, Adolph, VI: 159; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Felakatvbbi (Choctaw), X: 514; XII: 295; XVII: 195.
Felder, Godfrey, XXI: 19, 21.
Felder, John, XXI: 21.
Felder, Max Emil, XXIV: 318.

Felipe (Seminole sub-chief), XXIX: 160.
Felix (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 201.
Felix, Rev. Father, XXXII: 303; XXXIV: 398.
Felkner, John, VI: 23; XXVI: 206.
Fell, Arlo, XXXVII: 179.
Fellow, H. C., XXXVII: 179.
Fellow, Mellissa, XXXVII: 179.
Felt (Okla.), XIX: 156, 159.
Felt, J. A., XXXVI: 216.
Feltburg (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 61.
Felton, Harry, V: 364; XIV: 237.
Fender, Samuel G., VII: 18; XXX: 100.
Fenelon, Dr. J. E., XXVI: 47, 48.
Fenemon, Henry, XIII: 208.
Fenemon, Moses, XIII: 207, 208.
Fenemon, Riley, XIII: 209.
Fenlon, Edward, VI: 43, 45, 46, 48; XX: 364; XXIX: 72, 75.
Fenlon, Dr. J. E., XXI: 99.
Fenn, Dr. E. B., XXXV: 78.
Fennell, Mose, XXXIII: 447.
Fensten, Joseph J., "Indian Removal," by, XI: 1073-1083.
Fenstermacher, C. H., XXVI: 329.
Fent, Ray Daniel, XXIV: 189.
Fenton, Gen. Chauncey L., XXX: 371.
Fenton, Matthew D., XXXVI: 48.
Fentress (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 293; XXVI: 201.
Ferdinandina Trading Post, XXIV: 404, 407, 408, 410; XXXI: 271n; artifacts from, XXXIV: 253, 353-356, 510; XXXVI: 257.
Ferguson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 61.
Ferguson, A. H., IX: 347; XXI: 433; "Arthur Neal Leecraft," by, XXI: 320-324.
Ferguson, Abner, XXXVI: 79n.
Ferguson, Benton, XVIII: 93; gift of, XXXVI: 111, 229.
Ferguson, Dr. E. S., XXVI: 53, 54; XXXII: 379n.
Ferguson, Judge George W., XXXVI: 81.
Ferguson, Harold Wesley, XXIII: 375.
Ferguson, Henry, XXV: 387.
Ferguson, Miss Ida, XXIII: 214.
Ferguson, J. B., XXXIII: 44.
Ferguson, Jack Lavon, XXV: 388.
Ferguson, James, XXXI: 453.
Ferguson, Jo O., XXX: 240.
Ferguson, Joe, XXXI: 42, 43.
Ferguson, John, XXXVI: 416.
Ferguson, Mrs. Lou, gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Ferguson, Hannah, XXXVI: 79n.
Ferguson, Rev. Quentin, XVII: 273.
Ferguson, Mary, XXXI: 453.
Ferguson, P. N., XXXVII: 178.
Ferguson, Pollard M., XXIII: 153.
Ferguson, Ruth Elva, XVIII: 93.
Ferguson, Thompson B., Governor, Oklahoma Territory, XI: 1127; XVIII: 93, 132; XIX: 166; XX: 225-226; XXVI: 250; XXVII: 166; XXVIII: 175, 479, 481, 486; XXXV: 129, 131, 133; XXXVI: 79-87, 111, 229.
Ferguson, Mrs. Thompson B. (Elna Shartel), XI: 736; XIV: 126; XVII: 125; XVIII: 93; XX: 225; XXIII: 212; XXVI: 359, 360.
Ferguson, Mrs. Tom B., *They Carried the Torch,* reviewed, XVIII: 400-401.
Ferguson, Walter, VI: 303; XXVIII: 502; XXIX: 361, 491, 497; XXXV: 129; "A Tribute to Charles F. Colcord," by, XIII: 9-13; "Walter Ferguson," by E. E. Kirkpatrick and Frank G. Walling, XVIII: 93-99.
Ferguson, Mrs. Walter (Lucia Loomis), IV: 210; XVIII: 93, 96; XXIII: 215; XXXVII: 121; "Historical Society From a Woman's Point of View," by, IV: 162-163; gift of, XXXVI: 111, 229.
Fern (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 61.
Fern Mountain, X: 22, 235n.
Fernwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 61.
Ferrel, D., VI: 307.
Ferrel, Mamie Philura Zingre, XXXV: 468.
Ferrell, James Willard, XXV: 388.
Ferris, Bill, XXXVII: 126.
Ferris, J. M., XXIV: 137.
Ferris, Scott, XXIII: 215, 321.
Ferry, across Arkansas River, XXIX: 473; XXXIV: 37; XXXV: 355; XXXVII: 489; across Canadian River, XXXI: 184; across Grand River, XXXVI: 177; across Illinois River, XXIX: 460; across Neosho River, XVII: 310; across Red River, IX: 312; XI: 798; XXXIII: 11, 12; XXXV: 476, 490; across Washita River, IX: 312; at Rock Chimney Crossing in Choctaw Nation, IX: 158; in Cherokee Nation, XVII: 306; Colbert, IX: 312; XVI: 302-314; XXIV: 44, 47; Bullet Foreman, X: 21; XXXI: 236; Garret's Bluff, XIV: 422, 425; Hardin's, XXXII: 317; Morrison's, XXXII: 317.
Fesler, Paul, XXI: 139, 141, 142; XXVII: 173, 174.
Fesler, Paul Hill, XXV: 348, 349, 357.
Fesler, W. Julian, book review by, VI: 403, 404; "The Work of the Early Choctaw Legislature from 1869 to 1873," by, VI: 60-68; "Captain Nathan Boone's Journal," by, VII: 58-105;

"Jacob Fowler's Journal," by, VIII: 181-188.
Fessler, H. B., gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Fetter, John R., XXVIII: 244.
Fetterman, Capt. W. J., XXXVII: 418.
Fetterman, Capt. William, XXVI: 13.
Fetterman's Massacre in Wyoming, XXVI: 13.
Fetters, R. B., gift of, XXXVII: 134, 527, 528.
Feuster, Mary E., XXXVII: 94.
Fewell, Wesley Rudolph, XXI: 332.
Feyen, Father John, XXXI: 11.
Fezler, John ("Jack") Hartwell, XXV: 35.
Fible, Miss Sallie, XXI: 199.
Fick, Rev. H. L. A., XXIV: 7.
Ficklin, Thomas, XXVIII: 54n.
Ficklin, William, IX: 398.
Field, Clark, XXI: 70, 72.
Field, F. A., Creek Indian Agent, XVI: 338n.
Field, Capt. Francis Almon, X: 22; XIII: 403; XX: 327.
Field, John, XIX: 342.
Field, Mary (Osage), XXXII: 387n, 393.
Fielden, Howard L., XXV: 276.
Fielder, John, XXI: 18.
Fields (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 201.
Fields, Mr. ————, IX: 430, 434.
Fields, Agnes, XXXIV: 428.
Fields, Amanda, VII: 365.
Fields, Arch, IX: 408.
Fields, Buck, XXIX: 483.
Fields, Dempsey, XXV: 337.
Fields, Judge Dick, VI: 342.
Fields, Eliza, VI: 307.
Fields, Elizabeth, VII: 364; XXV: 335; XXXIV: 428.
Fields, George, VI: 312; XIV: 350; XXV: 337; XXVII: 334; XXXIV: 427, 428.
Fields, George R., VII: 22; XXX: 98.
Fields, Henrietta Ridgeway, VII: 365.
Fields, James, VII: 246, 247, 465; XXVII: 355.
Fields, John, XXVII: 162; XXVIII: 83; XXXIV: 428.
Fields, John McFerran, XXXIV: 428.
Fields, Johnson, XXXVII: 362.
Fields, Laura, VI: 313.
Fields, Lewis, VI: 308.
Fields, Lydia Shorey, VII: 365.
Fields, Martyna, VI: 512.
Fields, Mary J., VI: 310.
Fields, Nancy, XXVI: 177.
Fields, Nannie E., XVII: 18.
Fields, Quanah Parker, XXII: 151.
Fields, Rachel Elizabeth Goss, XVII: 18.
Fields, Richard, I: 190, 191; II: 67; VII: 364, 368; IX: 236n, 404, 438; X: 236; XIV: 306, 349; XV: 256, 454; XVII: 18; XXI: 275, 391; XXV: 111, 116, 335, 341; XXVI: 177; XXVIII: 424; XXIX: 38, 330, 468, 473; XXX: 24; XXXII: 31, 33.
Fields, Robert H., VI: 287.
Fields, Sallie Gist, XXXI: 184.
Fields, Sarah, VI: 307.
Fields, Sarah E., VI: 313.
Fields, Sarah H., VI: 311.
Fields, Susannah Emory Stuart, XIV: 349.
Fields, Tiana, VII: 465.
Fields, Turtle, XIV: 350.
Fields, Virgil C., Jr., XXIII: 43.
Fields, William, VI: 285; VII: 368, 370, 371; XXVI: 219; XXIX: 467, 471; XXXI: 184.
Fierman, Rabbi Morton, XXIX: 112.
Fife, Captain ————, XXXI: 249.
Fife, Dorsey, XXXVII: 40.
Fife, James, VIII: 204; XXV: 209.
Fife, Louis (Seminole), XX: 255n.
Fife, Rev. Louis, XIV: 343n.
Fife, Tom, XIV: 343n; XX: 255n; XXXI: 254.
Fifetown, XXIX: 108.
Fifth Infantry, XXXVI: 12.
"Fifty Years Ago in Shawnee and Pottawatomie County," by Ernestine Gravely, XXXI: 381-391.
"Fifty Years of Choctaw Law, 1834 to 1884," by Oliver Knight, XXXI: 76-95.
Fifty Years on the Old Frontier as Cowboy, Hunter, Guide, Scout, and Ranchman, by James H. Cook, reviewed, II: 325.
Fighting Norths and Pawnee Scouts, The, by Robert Bruce, reviewed, X: 595-596.
Figure 2 Ranch, XXXVII: 298.
Filer, Mrs. Annie, XXIX: 198.
Filer, Fred, XXIX: 198.
Filer, Herbert, XXIX: 184, 198.
Fillmore (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 201.
Fillmore, Elian, XXI: 39.
Fillmore, Frank, XXXIV: 99, 100; XXXVII: 242.
Fillmore, Dr. H. D., XXVI: 35n.
Fillmore, Henry, XXI: 39.
Filson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 61.
Filson, Charles, XXXV: 259.
Filson, Charles H., VII: 345-346; XII: 400; XIII: 218.
Filson Club, XXXII: 354.
Filtch, Mrs. ————, XXXV: 51.
Financial Engineering, by Elmer Thomas, reviewed, XXXII: 232.
Finch (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 201.

Finch, Mrs. Rebecca, XXI: 203.
Finch, Ursel, XVIII: 211.
Fincher, Dorothy, XXV: 366, 368, 370.
Fincher, Ophelia, XIX: 155.
Finchville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 201.
Findlay, Surgeon ————, XXVIII: 20.
Findlay, Surgeon C. A., XXXI: 34.
Findlay, J. H., XXXVII: 202.
Fine, George, XXXII: 167n.
"Fingerless Bill," X: 122.
Fink, ————, XXIV: 139.
Fink, John B., X: 300; gift of, XXI: 120, 315; XXVIII: 218; XXXIV: 126, 254, 378, 513; XXXV: 121, 246, 376, 378; XXXVI: 229, 351, 352, 495.
Fink, Valentine P., VII: 478.
Finlayson, Dr. John D., XI: 755, 757.
Finley (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 201.
Finley, Amanda, XVI: 398.
Finley, C. A., XIX: 59.
Finley, George, VI: 304.
Finley, Rube, XXIV: 44.
Finley, Sidney W., VI: 289; XXVI: 201.
Finley, T. J., XXXVII: 461.
Finley, Mrs. William P., XXXIII: 36.
Finn, D. C., VI: 315.
Finn, Capt. R. H., VIII: 78.
Finn, Richard H., XIX: 256.
Finnell, Mrs. John, XXVIII: 147.
Finney, Abbie Florer, XXXIII: 142n.
Finney, Albert, XXXII: 341.
Finney, Alfred, XII: 42, 51; XXVII: 3n, 26; XXXIII: 215, 217, 219, 229, 254, 259.
Finney, Mrs. Alfred, XII: 48n.
Finney, Alice M. Hopkins, XXXIII: 145n.
Finney, Anna, XXXIII: 142.
Finney, David, XXXIII: 255.
Finney, David Thompson, XXXIII: 255.
Finney, Ed, XXXII: 381.
Finney, Frank F., XXXIII: 145n, 254; book review by, XXXIII: 260; gift of, XXXIII: 269; XXXVI: 228; "Trip with the Indian Warrior Troupe," by, XXXII: 381; "John N. Florer: Pioneer Osage Trader," by, XXXIII: 142-144; "William Pollock: Pawnee Indian, Artist and Rough Rider," by, XXXIII: 509-511; "The Osage Indians and the Liquor Problem Before Oklahoma," XXXIV: 456-483; "The Kaw Indians and Their Indian Territory Agency," XXXV: 416-424; "Troubles of Indian Traders Bring Senate Investigation," by, XXXVI: 15-20; "Odd Osage Customs Die With the Last Pah-Hue-Skah," by, XXXVI: 131-136; "The Osages and Their Agency During the Term of Isaac T. Gibson, Quaker Agent," by, XXXVI: 416-428; "The Indian Territory Illuminating Oil Company," by, XXXVII: 149-161.
Finney, George A., XXXIII: 268, 269.
Finney, Dr. J. M., VI: 147.
Finney, James E., XXXIII: 254.
"Finney, James Edward," by Mrs. John Randolph Frazier, XI: 1007.
Finney, James Edwin, XXXIII: 142n; "Reminiscences of a Trader in the Osage Country," by, XXXIII: 145-158.
Finney, Dr. John, XXXIII: 254.
Finney, Dr. John Edgar, XXXIII: 255.
Finney, John French, XXXIII: 255.
Finney, Robert, XXXIII: 254.
Finney, Susan Washburn, XXVII: 26; XXXIII: 217.
Finney, T. M., XXVII: 351n; XXXII: 381; XXXV: 419, 422; XXXVII: 149n, 248.
Finney, Thomas, XXXIII: 255.
Finney, Thomas McKean, XXXIII: 142n, 145n; XXXVI: 15.
Finney, W. D., XXXIII: 255; XXXIV: 72n, 76, 77.
Finney, William F., XXXIII: 254.
Finnigan, Mrs. Minnie Fryer, XXIX: 107n.
Fire Killer, Ned, XXVII: 274.
Firearms in the Custer Battle, by John E. Parsons and John S. du Mont, reviewed, XXXII: 101.
Firebaugh, Rev. R. M., XIX: 83n; XXV: 380.
Firebaugh, Mrs. R. M., XXV: 359, 377, 379.
Firestone, Harvey S. Jr., gift of, XXXIII: 268.
Firestone, Rev. Simon, VII: 457.
"First Consolidated School Law in the United States," by Frank D. Northup, XXVII: 162-169.
First Expedition of Vargas into New Mexico, 1692, by J. Manuel Espinosa, reviewed, XX: 68-70.
"First Hospitals in Tulsa," by Fred S. Clinton, XXII: 42-69.
First Michigan Frontier, The, by Calvin Goodrich, reviewed, XIX: 418-419.
"First National Indian School: The Choctaw Academy," by Ethel McMillan, XXVIII: 52-62.
"First Oil & Gas Well in Tulsa County," by Fred S. Clinton, XXX: 312-332.
"First Oklahoma Oil Was Produced in 1859," by Muriel H. Wright, IV: 322-328.
"First Panhandle Land Grant, The," by Raymond Estep, XXXVI: 358-370.
"First Post Offices Within the Boundaries of Oklahoma," by George H. Shirk, XXVI: 179-244; XXX: 38-104.

"First Telephone Line in Oklahoma, The," by Muriel H. Wright, XXX: 341-343.
"First Two Years, The," by Dan W. Peery, VII: 278-322, 419-457; VIII: 94-127.
Fisbee, George W., VII: 20.
Fischer, Frank, VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 50; XXXIV: 86.
Fischer, J. S., XIX: 158.
Fischer, Dr. LeRoy H., XXXVI: 481, 483.
Fiscus, Leander, XXX: 61.
Fish (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 61.
Fish (Creek), XVI: 338.
Fish, Nathaniel, II: 222.
Fish, in Oklahoma, XXVIII: 250n, 277.
Fishback, Charles, XXVII: 214n.
Fishback, McShelly, XXX: 85.
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, XXV: 357.
Fishe-More, Kiowa interpreter, XXIV: 204.
Fisher (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 201.
Fisher, Mr. ————, IX: 37.
Fisher, Allie, XXXI: 249.
Fisher, Dr. Anna B., XXXV: 210.
Fisher, Annie, XXXI: 247, 250.
Fisher, Annie Noble, XXXI: 253.
Fisher, B. L., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Fisher, Carrie, XXXI: 249.
"Fisher, Charles Calvin," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 471-472.
Fisher, Charles C., XXVI: 70.
Fisher, David Osborn, IV: 190; V: 402; VI: 80, 88; VIII: 147; XV: 421, 429; XXIX: 395.
Fisher, Mrs. David Osborn, photograph of, XXX: 252.
Fisher, Emma, XXXI: 247.
Fisher, Frank, XXIII: 5.
Fisher, George, XXXI: 247.
Fisher, Georgia Caperton, XIX: 151n.
Fisher, Henry C., VI: 23; XXVI: 201.
Fisher, Henry Clay, XXXI: 247, 249, 251.
Fisher, J. C., XIX: 151.
Fisher, J. S., XIX: 151, 152, 154.
Fisher, James L., VI: 9; XXVI: 208.
Fisher, Joseph, XVII: 14.
Fisher, King, X: 531n; XXXI: 296n.
Fisher, Larry, XXXVII: 278n.
Fisher, Leader (Fish), XXXI: 5.
Fisher, Lewis D., XXX: 41.
Fisher, Lucy B. Willison, XXXI: 249.
Fisher, Martha, XXXI: 247, 250, 253.
Fisher, Martha Bella, XXXI: 249.
Fisher, Mary Daisy, XXIX: 395-397.
Fisher, Mrs. Mary L., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Fisher, Dr. R. T., XXIX: 437.
Fisher, Rebecca, VI: 80.
Fisher, Richard, XXIX: 96.
Fisher, Ring, XVIII: 185n.
Fisher, Mrs. Roy, XXXV: 468.
Fisher, S., XIV: 68.
Fisher, S. D., XXX: 442.
Fisher, S. Rhodes, XVI: 206.
Fisher, Samuel, XXXI: 247, 248.
Fisher, Samuel W., XXXI: 253.
Fisher, Sarah P. Lampkin, XXXI: 247, 249.
Fisher, Silas, Choctaw chief, XIX: 89.
Fisher, Silas D., VI: 468; VII: 398n, 411; XVII: 13, 14, 421-423.
Fisher, Susan Armstrong, XXXIII: 247.
Fisher, Thomas H. C., XXXI: 253.
Fisher, William, X: 33; XXI: 277; XXXI: 247-249, 253; XXXIV: 81.
Fisher's Stage Stand, XI: 810, 812, 822; XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 64, 69, 71, 229, 245, 475; XXXVI: 468, 481; XXXVII: 382.
Fishertown (Indian Territory), III: 117; IV: 185; IX: 309n; XXI: 277; XXIX: 85; XXXIV: 36n; post-office at, VI: 23; XXVI: 201; "Fishertown," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXI: 247-254.
Fishman, Dr. Casriel J., XXV: 349.
Fisk, Chancy D., VI: 158; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Fisk, Gen. Clinton B., VIII: 62, 202; X: 67, 68n.
Fisk, Francis M., VII: 16; XXX: 47.
Fisk, Moses, XII: 68.
Fisk, Pliny, X: 502; XVII: 442, 443; XXIV: 438.
Fisk, Wilburn Frederick, XXII: 23.
Fitch, Asa, XXVI: 299; XXXVII: 28, 33.
Fitch, C. H., XIX: 208; XXVIII: 445.
Fitchett, Allen D., "Early History of Noble County," by, XVII: 75-86.
Fite, A. W., XVII: 176.
Fite, Augustus Willard, XVI: 132; XXVII: 123.
Fite, Dr. Denman W., XXVII: 123.
Fite, Denman Wyly, XVI: 132.
Fite, Dr. Edward Halsell, XVII: 176.
Fite, Frances, XVII: 176.
Fite, Dr. Francis Bartow, XX: 344, 358; XXI: 131, 133, 135, 139, 183, 314; XXII: 48; XXIII: 212; XXV: 343, 348; XXVI: 26n, 27-30, 32, 38, 49; XXVIII: 300; XXX: 314, 315, 318; "Francis Bartow Fite, M. D.," by LeRoy Long, XVII: 170-177.
Fite, Mrs. Francis B., XIX: 103.
Fite, Gilbert C., XXVI: 336-345; "The Nonpartisan League in Oklahoma," by, XXIV: 146-157.
Fite, Henderson Wesley, XVI: 132; XVII: 170.
Fite, Capt. Houston B., XXVII: 123.
Fite, Houston Bartow, XVI: 132.

Fite, John Wyeth, XVI: 132.
Fite, Julia Patton, XVII: 173.
Fite, Julian Bixby, XVII: 176.
Fite, Kathryn, XXVII: 123.
Fite, Laura Turner, XVI: 132.
Fite, Mary Patterson (Mrs. Barto), XXXVI: 55n.
Fite, Nancy Carlock, XVII: 170.
Fite, Nancy Katherine Daniel, XXVII: 122-124.
Fite, Perrin Nicholson, XVI: 132.
Fite, Peter, XVII: 170.
Fite, Mrs. R. L., (Nannie Daniels), IX: 43n, 55; XVI: 132; XIX: 103; XXIII: 216; XXXIII: 501; "Mrs. R. L. Fite," by Eula E. Fullerton, XXVII: 122-124.
Fite, Richard Carter, XVI: 132.
Fite, Richard L., IX: 54; XVII: 171, 176; XX: 344; XXI: 416; XXVI: 26n, 32; XXVII: 123; "Dr. Richard L. Fite," by Eula E. Fullerton, XVI: 132.
Fite, Sarah Kathryn, XVI: 132.
Fite, Sarah Turner Denman, XVI: 132; XVII: 170.
Fite, Dr. William Patton, XVII: 176; XXVII: 177, 178.
Fittstown (Okla.), XXVI: 275.
Fitzgerald (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 61.
Fitzgerald, Bishop ————, XXIV: 166, 167.
Fitzgerald, Ben, XXIX: 441.
Fitzgerald, Sister Mary Paul, *Beacon on the Plains,* reviewed, XVIII: 395.
Fitzgerald, P. H., XVII: 294.
Fitzgerald, Robert Emmett, XXXV: 469.
Fitzgerald, Robert J., XXV: 388.
Fitzgerald, Zenophon, XXXIII: 65, 67.
Fitzhugh (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 201.
Fitzjarrell, Edmond M., XXIII: 375.
Fitzlen (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 61.
Fitzpatrick, Bob, XXXIV: 111.
Fitzpatrick, Buck, XX: 53, 191.
Fitzpatrick, Jim, XXXIV: 111.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph, XXX: 71.
Fitzpatrick, Malinda Alice, XIII: 27.
Fitzpatrick, Margaret Poisal, XXIX: 516.
Fitzpatrick, Silas (Buck), XXXIV: 111.
Fitzpatrick, Susan, XIII: 27.
Fitzpatrick, Theodore, XXXIV: 111.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, II: 116; VI: 141, 484; XII: 186; XXIX: 515, 516.
Fitzpatrick Creek, in Oklahoma, XXXIV: 400n.
Fitzpatrick family, XXXIV: 400n.
Five Civilized Tribes of Indians, IV: 94, 95; XII: 264; XVI: 425; XXV: 7; XXVII: 11n; XXVIII: 445; XXXII: 70; agricultural activities of, XXIII: 232; Allotment of land to, VIII: 435; IX: 99, 100; XXVIII: 167; Cattle of, XXI: 300; Census of, XXXV: 503; Closing of affairs of, XI: 1015; Commission to, IX: 77; XI: 625; XX: 122; XXVIII: 167; XXXI: 226; Confederate Government relations with, XXXI: 189-204, 299-322; Culture of, XXXIII: 97; Documents of, XXXII: 445; XII: 126, 217-219, 228-229, 369, 370, 486; XXVI: 91, 327; Early advancement of, XIV: 162-172; Early life among, XV: 70-101; Education of, XI: 1026; XXXVII: 239-242; Educational activities of Catholic missionaries among, XXIV: 166-182; Enrollment of, VIII: 435; XI: 1016; Final settlement of tribal affairs, VIII: 435; Improvement of, XXXI: 321; In Civil War, XXV: 95; XXIX: 324-326; International Council of, VIII: 433; XXX: 346-348; XXXI: 233; XXXV: 118; Proposed memorial to, XXX: 486; Public Land Policy of, XXIII: 107-118; Removal to the West of, VIII: 451; XII: 55, 56, 58, 134; XIII: 63, 157, 373; XIV: 434-436, 438; XXIII: 107, 323; XXV: 143; XXVI: 430; XXVIII: 162; XXIX: 325, 388; Seals of, XVIII: 357-370; XXXIV: 134n; Slavery among, XXXI: 199; Social and Economic Conditions of, XXIX: 242-247; XXX: 121-122; treaties with, III: 216; XXII: 397; XXVIII: 162; Union Agency of, XXXIV: 5; U. S. Indian Agent for, XXXI: 363; white intruders among, XII: 437; XXVI: 380.
Five Civilized Tribes Museum, Muskogee, Okla., XXXV: 216.
"Five Hundred Million Dollars," by Charles N. Gould, VI: 69-73.
Five Mile Creek, XXXI: 325, 326.
"Five Minute History of Oklahoma, A," by Patrick J. Hurley, XIII: 373-375.
Fixico, Charles, XXXIV: 34.
Fixico, Chowarsti Yee (Creek), VIII: 202.
Fixico, Conarsartie (Creek), VIII: 202.
Fixico, Cowassart, XXIX: 103.
Fixico, Holatut (Seminole), XXIX: 141.
Fixico, Ho-tal-kee, VIII: 63n, 190.
Fixico, Hotulga, X: 62n, 68n.
Fixico, Nocus, XXXIV: 40.
Fixico, Sam, XXIII: 375.
Fixico, Tallise, XVIII: 150.
Fixico, Talosee, XII: 272n.
Fixico, Thlarthlo, VIII: 202.
Fixico, Tidsey, IX: 363.
Fixico, Tulwa, XXXIV: 341n.
Fixico, Yah-ha (Coyote), XXIX: 156.
Flack, Mrs. Eliza Ann Juzon, XI: 808.
Flack Stage Station, XI: 818, 820.
Flag Springs, XXXI: 263, 267.

Flagg (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 61.
Flagler, Leonard L., XXIII: 153.
Flags of the Confederate States, XXIV: 373.
Flag, historic American, in Oklahoma, in 1889-1908, XXXV: 94.
Flaherty, Jack, XXVIII: 191.
Flanagan, J. P., XXI: 185.
Flanagan, Ralph Vincent, XXV: 388.
Flanary, Melvin Roy, XXV: 35.
Flanders, Jesse E., XXI: 81, 83.
Flat (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 61.
Flat Creek, in Oklahoma, V: 338.
Flat Rock, V: 311.
Flat Rock Creek, XVI: 323.
Flathead Indians, XXVI: 443; XXX: 144n.
Flatt, Leonard W., Jr., XXIII: 375.
Flattery, George, XXIX: 241.
Fleet, D. P., XX: 81.
Fleetwood (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 201.
Fleetwood, Milton, XXXII: 95.
Fleetwood, Theodore, XXII: 152.
Fleming, Rev. Mr. ————, XXX: 429.
Fleming, Anabel, XX: 104; XXVIII: 499.
Fleming, Gertrude Buxton, XXXVII: 288n.
Fleming, J. T., XX: 104.
Fleming, James Titus, XXVIII: 499.
Fleming, John, XI: 869; XV: 168; XVII: 50; XIX: 348; XXVII: 361; XXXIII: 223; XXXV: 69; XXXVII: 11n.
Fleming, Joseph W., XXII: 417.
Fleming, Manton Leon, XXV: 35.
Fleming, Martha Amanda (Childers), XXVIII: 499.
Fleming, Mrs. O. J., IX: 10.
Flenner, Harriett, "John Wintrode Flenner," by, XII: 117.
Flenner, John W., XX: 445; XXX: 331.
"Flenner, John Wintrode," by Harriett Flenner, XII: 117.
Flesner, L. G., XXVI: 264.
Fletcher (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 61.
Fletcher, Miss Alice C., XXVI: 142.
Fletcher, Benjamin, Choctaw Indian, VI: 476; IX: 407.
Fletcher, Claude R., XXIII: 260.
Fletcher, Horace, of New Orleans, IX: 52n.
Fletcher, J. C., XXIX: 427.
Fletcher, J. E., gift of, XXXV: 502.
Fletcher, James, VI: 479; VII: 398n; XVII: 12, 13; XXIX: 133n.
Fletcher, Mrs. John, XVIII: 295.
Fletcher, Marman, XXX: 80.
Fletcher, Moses, XVII: 433.
Fletcher, Col. R. H., gift of, XXXVI: 495.
Fletcher, William (Cheyenne), XVIII: 263.
Flewelling, Stella Isenhower, gift of, XXXVI: 351.
Flexner, Dr. Abraham, XXI: 102.
Flick, Mrs. Martha, XXI: 119.
Flickinger, Dr. ————, XXXIII: 90.
Fliedner, Rev. A. C., XXIV: 2.
Flight Into Oblivion, by A. J. Hanna, reviewed, XVII: 448-449.
Fling, Sam, XX: 159, 162; XXIII: 120, 138.
Flint (Cherokee Nation), IV: 203; VI: 17, 274; IX: 266; XVI: 171; XXVI: 201, 236; XXVII: 373, 382; XXXIV: 165.
Flint, A. V., VI: 308.
Flint, F. F., XX: 138; XXXIV: 284.
Flint, Lazarous, XXXIV: 13.
Flint, L. O., VI: 308.
Flint, Nellie, VI: 311.
Flint, Timothy, XIX: 122.
Flint Church, XV: 452.
Flint Baptist Church, XVI: 317.
Flint District (Cherokee Nation), XIX: 389; XXI: 275; XXXIV: 20, 24; Circuit Court records of, IX: 347; temperance society of, XXVII: 384.
Flint Masonic Lodge, XXI: 275.
Flint River, X: 317n.
Flood, Mr. ————, VI: 495.
Flood, E. M., XXIII: 130n.
Floods, in Oklahoma, XXVIII: 480; of Arkansas River, XXX: 421; of 1844, XXIII: 244, 339.
Flora, C. M., XXXV: 158.
Florence (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 61.
Florence (Kans.), XXXVI: 72.
Florence, Ila, XXIX: 255.
Florence, Dr. John, XXVII: 178.
Florence, Robert Clay, XXI: 332.
Florer, Abbie, XXXIII: 142n.
Florer, Anna Finney, XXXIII: 142.
Florer, John N., XX: 383; XXXIII: 150-152; XXXIV: 462; XXXV: 419; XXXVI: 134, 136; XXXVII: 149n, 151, 152, 156, 161; "John N. Florer: Pioneer Osage Trader," by Frank F. Finney, XXXIII: 142-144.
Florer, Maud, XXXIII: 142, 143.
Florer, Minta Pollock, XXXIII: 144.
Florer, Walter Osage, XXXIII: 144; XXXVI: 419.
Florer & Dunlap, traders, XXXVI: 15.
Flores, Juan (Seminole sub-chief), XXIX: 159, 160.
Flores, Manuel, XXIX: 161; XXXII: 36, 41.
Flores, Lieut. Nichols, XXXII: 33.
Florida, V: 287, 288; VII: 107, 109; VIII: 236, 295, 395; X: 234n, 235, 553, 573; XI: 638, 658, 675, 691, 740, 858, 864, 944n; XII: 58, 264, 265,

271, 275, 276, 285, 286, 288-291, 293; XIV: 491; XV: 13, 76, 106, 397; XVI: 25; XVIII: 322, 325; XIX: 240; XXIII: 100; XXXII: 324, 325; Apache Prisoners of War in, XVIII: 329; XXXVII: 521; Apalachee Indians in, XXXIV: 154n; Bust of Osceola unveiled in, XXXVI: 322; Cattle in, VII: 195; Cherokee Deputation into, IX: 423-438; Cosden Ranch in, VII: 194; Flags flown over, IX: 478; historical markers in, XXXVII: 525; Indian captives in, XXXVI: 14, 42, 46; Indians in, IV: 329; IX: 397; XXXIV: 3; Negro slaves in, XXX: 428; XXXIV: 263, 264; Seminole Indians in, V: 85; VII: 153n; IX: 18, 423; XIV: 351, 440; XV: 454, 455; XVIII: 367; XIX: 377; XX: 132; XXVI: 368; XXIX: 142; XXXIII: 512, 523; XXXIV: 262-265, 270, 272; Seminole War in, XVI: 237; Spanish in, IX: 21; XXVI: 376; Swamps in, XXXIV: 276; Traders in, XIV: 164; XXV: 324; XXXIII: 513; Tuskegee Indians in, XIV: 53-66; Yuchi Indians in, XXXVII: 481, 482.

Florida Historical Society Quarterly, review of, IX: 478.

Florida Purchase Treaty, XXXVI: 358.

Florida War, XVIII: 220; XIX: 10; XXIII: 105.

Floris (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 61.

Florissant (Mo.), XXXII: 290.

Flournoy, Mrs. S. I., XVII: 341; XIX: 186; XX: 425.

Flournoy, Gen. Thomas, VIII: 391.

Flowers (Cherokee), VIII: 171.

Flowers, Benjamin F., VI: 430; XXX: 59.

Flowers, Ernest M., XXI: 332.

Flowers, John W., VIII: 403; XXVII: 376.

Floyd (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 61.

Floyd, Cecil J., XXII: 152.

Floyd, F. W., XXII: 48; XXVI: 54.

Floyd, M. R., XXIX: 56.

Floyd, Richard, XXVIII: 191.

Flud, George W., VI: 11; XXVI: 213.

Fluhart, H. P., XIX: 150.

Fluke, Fredrick, VI: 309.

Fluke, Mrs. George, Jr., XXIV: 403n; XXXV: 351; Oklahoma State flag designed by, IV: 164; IX: 11; XVIII: 200.

Fluke, Mrs. Louise F., XVII: 341.

Fluke, Rolland D., VI: 441; XXX: 99.

Fluke, Rouland B., VI: 441.

Fluke, Fredrick, VI: 309.

Flutewood, Sarah, VI: 309.

Fly Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 202.

"Fly Leaf," manuscript newspaper published at Fort Washita, VI: 349-353.

Flycatcher, Oklahoma State Bird, XXXV: 353.

Flying Squirrel, Cherokee chief, XV: 259.

Flynn (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 61.

Flynn, Addie M. Blanton, XVIII: 108, 112.

Flynn, Dennis T., V: 134; VI: 155; VII: 427; VIII: 123, 387; IX: 66, 367, 373; X: 469; XI: 657, 1002, 1111; XIII: 294, 386; XV: 123; XVIII: 132; XXI: 184; XXII: 206, 208n; XXIII: 210; XXVI: 240, 322; XXVIII: 150, 401n, 460, 467, 468, 470, 471, 473-475, 482, 483, 486; XXIX: 194, 287n, 352; XXX: 65, 346; XXXI: 18; XXXII: 103; XXXIII: 58, 351-353, 355, 356, 358, 359, 535; XXXIV: 224; XXXV: 135; XXXVI: 101; XXXVII: 306; "William Grimes," by, IX: 221-223; "Dennis T. Flynn," by Victor Murdock, XVIII: 107-113.

Flynn, Pvt. Henry W., XXXVII: 99n.

Flynn, Margaret Clancey, XVIII: 108.

Flynn, Olney, XVIII: 112.

Flynn, Streeter, XVIII: 112.

Foard, J. McDonough, XIV: 303.

Fobb, Foster, X: 501, 502.

Focht, Gwen, XXVIII: 407.

Fockele, Glick, IX: 451n.

Fockler, Ursa L., VII: 12; XXX: 88.

Fogarty, Lorraine, XXXVI: 52.

Foght, Dr. Harold W., XV: 260.

Fogle, Theo Henry, XXVI: 82.

Fo-hut-she (Seminole), XXIX: 143.

Folds (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 61.

Folds, Effie, XXX: 61.

Foley, C. E., VIII: 222; XI: 1003; XXIII: 75; XXVIII: 175; XXIX: 110.

Foley, Cornelius Emmet, XXIV: 112-113; XXXVI: 64.

Foley, J. F., XXX: 310.

Folk-lore, Oklahoma, XXX: 129; southwest, II: 269.

Folklore of Romantic Arkansas, by Fred W. Allsopp, reviewed, IX: 338.

Followers of Christ, XXV: 231.

Folsom (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 202.

Folsom, A., X: 89.

Folsom, A. E., VI: 6; XXVI: 199.

Folsom, Adam, IX: 402.

Folsom, Albert, XXXIII: 543-545.

Folsom, Alfred, IV: 60.

Folsom, Mrs. Anna, XXVII: 29.

Folsom, Christiana, XIV: 424.

Folsom, Clara, XVII: 429.

Folsom, Coffee, IX: 407.

Folsom, Daniel, VI: 455, 470; VII: 404, 411n; XIX: 83n; XXVII: 208, 213n,

214, 218, 362; XXXIII: 542; XXXIV: 28.
Folsom, David, IV: 59, 174, 177, 340-355; VI: 106, 107n, 216, 455, 463, 476; VII: 248, 392; VIII: 82, 231; X: 225, 396, 402, 517; XII: 56, 435; XIV: 71, 171; XVI: 67; XVII: 8, 9, 13, 15, 197, 429; XXIII: 242; XXVII: 356; XXX: 442, 451, 453, 470, 472; XXXII: 136; XXXIII: 541, 543, 544; XXXIV: 26n, 425; XXXVII: 164, 286.
Folsom, David A., XI: 817.
Folsom, Dennis, III: 154.
Folsom, E. W., VII: 411; XXIX: 331.
Folsom, Ebenezer, VI: 215; XVII: 197; XX: 14n; XXXVI: 316; XXXVII: 163n.
Folsom, Edmund, VII: 390n; XI: 1087n.
Folsom, Elizabeth Knowles, XXVII: 208n.
Folsom, Emerson, VIII: 146.
"Folsom, Finis E.," by Czarina C. Conland, VI: 395-396.
Folsom, George, IV: 60; XVII: 14-16, 196; XXVII: 217.
Folsom, Harriet, XXVII: 29.
Folsom, Henry, IX: 407.
Folsom, Henry N., X: 85, 517; XXXII: 159.
Folsom, Isaac, IV: 346; VI: 479; XVII: 13, 195.
Folsom, Israel, IV: 56, 60, 69, 343; V: 14, 16; VI: 395; VII: 246, 248, 254, 256, 407; VIII: 242; IX: 363; X: 223n, 499; XI: 1026; XIV: 70, 159, 424; XV: 366; XVII: 421-424; XX: 16, 154; XXVII: 355; XXX: 298; XXXII: 158-160; XXXV: 90n.
Folsom, J. P., XVII: 199, 204.
Folsom, Jack, VI: 82.
Folsom, Jacob, VI: 455; VII: 411n; XXVII: 209; XXXII: 138.
Folsom, Jane Hall, XXXIII: 542-544, 546.
Folsom, Jeremiah, XIX: 89.
Folsom, John, IV: 56, 58, 346; IX: 182n.
Folsom, Joseph, IX: 407; XVII: 445.
Folsom, Joseph P., III: 120, 217; V: 86; VII: 413n; IX: 359; XIV: 159; XXVIII: 427; XXXII: 127, 130, 137, 139; XXXIV: 13.
Folsom, Julius, V: 14.
Folsom, Julius C., IV: 60.
Folsom, Katherine Colbert, XX: 154.
Folsom, Lewis, VI: 475, 476.
Folsom, Lovica Nail, VI: 395; VIII: 242; XV: 366.
Folsom, Lucy (or Lucretia), IX: 182.
Folsom, Martin, XXIX: 331.
Folsom, McKee, IV: 56, 59, 61, 69, 343; VII: 243, 246, 248; X: 223n; XXVII: 355; XXIX: 133.
Folsom, Mollie, IV: 340.
Folsom, Nat, XXIII: 332.
Folsom, Nathaniel, IV: 56, 57, 69, 340, 346; VII: 248, 398n; IX: 182, 363; X: 223n, 508; XVII: 8, 13; XXVII: 23, 208; XXIX: 133; XXX: 453; XXXIII: 434n.
Folsom, Nikita, XXXVII: 163n.
Folsom, Peter, IV: 60; VI: 83, 476; VII: 405; XVII: 13, 199; XXIX: 147; XXXII: 158.
Folsom, Rhoda, VI: 216; X: 223n; XVII: 8, 197; XXX: 453.
Folsom, Judge Rufus, IV: 60; XII: 477.
Folsom, S., Chickasaw Indian, XV: 163.
Folsom, Sampson, IV: 59, 60; VII: 259, 404, 406, 408, 410; VIII: 82; IX: 194, 482; XII: 435; XIV: 159; XVII: 437; XX: 154; XXV: 61; XXVII: 213, 218; XXVIII: 370; XXIX: 329, 331.
Folsom, Samuel, IV: 56, 346.
Folsom, Serena, XXXIV: 425.
Folsom, Sim, X: 517.
Folsom, Col. Simpson N., XXIX: 330, 331.
Folsom, Sophia, VI: 215; XVII: 197; XX: 14n; XXXVI: 316; XXXVII: 163n.
Folsom, Susan, IV: 354.
Folsom, William, XXIX: 133.
Folsom, Rev. Willis F., IV: 55-69, 151, 187, 237; V: 167; VII: 338; IX: 346; XI: 996, 997, 1122.
Folsoms, The, X: 114.
Folsom's Chapel, XXXII: 238.
Foltz, Mrs. Clara S., XXIX: 362.
Foltz, Frank Daniel, XXVI: 82.
Foltz, Dr. James A., XXVI: 54.
Foltz, Robert William, XXII: 152.
Fonda (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 61.
Fontaine, Charles E., XXIII: 153.
Fontana (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 202.
Fonville, Howard Paul, XXI: 333.
Foose, Jack, XXXIV: 297.
Fooshee, George A., IX: 490.
Fooshee, George Trewitt, IX: 490.
Fooshee, Jennie (Crook), IX: 490.
Fooshee, Jonas, IX: 490.
Fooshee, Joseph C., IX: 490.
Fooshee, Minnie (Powell), IX: 490.
Fooshee, Lillian, IX: 490.
Fooshee, Robert L., IX: 490.
Fooshee, Zetta Lee, IX: 490.
Foot Ball, in Indian Territory, XXXI: 451; "Football-Looking Backward," by Charles Evans, XXIX: 275-283.
Foote, Mrs. Abby J., XXVII: 29.
Foote, Catherine Bruen, XXXVI: 88.

"Foote, Junius Talcott," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 299-300.
Foote, Henry X., X: 264; XVI: 439, 440.
Foote, Lieut. Rensselaer W., XXXVI: 88.
Foraker (Okla.), VI: 443; XXI: 181; XXX: 61.
Foraker, Senator Joseph B., XXVI: 154; XXVIII: 326.
Forbes, B. N., XVI: 451n, 462, 464n.
Forbes, Gerald, XX: 418; "The International Conflict for the Lands of the Creek Confederacy," by, XIV: 478-498; "The Origin of the Seminole Indians," by, XV: 102-108; "The Part Played by the Enslavement of the Indians in the Removal of the Tribes to Oklahoma," by, XVI: 163-170; "Southwestern Oil Boom Towns," by, XVII: 393-400; "History of the Osage Blanket Lease," by, XIX: 70-81.
Forbes, H. L., XXIX: 76.
Forbes, John, XXX: 472; XXXII: 34.
Forbes, Col. John, VIII: 312.
Forbes, Gen. John, XVI: 9.
Forbes, Paul, XX: 335.
Forbes, Robert T., VI: 8; XXVI: 223.
Forbes, Capt. S. A., XXIV: 198.
Forbess, Eliza A., VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Forbush, Capt. ————, VII: 309.
Force, Peter, XXVII: 208.
Ford (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 202.
Ford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 61.
Ford, Capt. ————, V: 384, 389.
Ford, Annie E., "Some Adventures of Captain Bonneville," by, VI: 129-139.
Ford, Caswell P., XIX: 108.
Ford, Charles, VI: 416.
Ford, Charles E., XXIII: 260.
Ford, Mrs. Frank F., gift of, XXXV: 502.
Ford, George S., VI: 311.
Ford, H. B., XXXVI: 217.
Ford, Harriet L. Bush, XIX: 109.
Ford, Harry M., Jr., XXIII: 260.
Ford, Herbert, XXII: 152.
Ford, J. Lloyd, XXXI: 384, 389.
Ford, J. O. & Co., Saddlers, X: 28.
Ford, Joe, XXVIII: 189.
Ford, Col. John, XV: 226.
Ford, John S., XIX: 133; XXIX: 71.
Ford, Capt. Lemuel, III: 175-177, 180n, 215; XIX: 328, 329; XXXI: 33, 35; XXXII: 323.
Ford, Mary Duncan F., XIX: 108.
Ford, Melvin Troy, XXIV: 68.
Ford, O. H., XXXVI: 202.
Ford, Russell Harding, XXV: 35.
Ford, Sabra Elizabeth, XXXI: 66.
Ford, W. H., VI: 305.
Ford, Dr. W. H., XXVI: 42.
Ford, W. J., of Ohio, XXV: 182.
"Ford, William Duncan," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIX: 108-109.
Ford, William F., VI: 14; XXVI: 210.
Ford County (Kan.), XIV: 364.
Fordyce, Mrs. Susan R., XXIX: 54, 58.
Fore, H. B., XXXV: 34.
Fore, Mary L., VI: 159; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94; XXXV: 40.
Forehead, Dry (Cherokee chief), XXX: 21.
Foreign Mission School, XI: 928; "The Foreign Mission School at Cornwall, Conn." by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VII: 242-259.
"Foreign Travelers in Oklahoma, 1900-1950," by Lawrence S. Thompson, XXX: 463-467.
Foreman (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 202.
Foreman, ————, Supt., Cherokee public schools, X: 256.
Foreman, Major ————, XXIII: 292.
Foreman, Dr. A. W., XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 26n, 32.
Foreman, Ada McClellan, XXXIV: 291.
Foreman, Alex, XI: 841.
Foreman, Alexander, XXVII: 265; XXVIII: 420.
Foreman, Amanda, XXXIV: 227.
Foreman, Anthony, XIV: 350; XXXIV: 155n.
Foreman, Archibald, XVIII: 234.
Foreman, Archibald Alexander, XVIII: 237.
Foreman, Armanda, XXXIV: 81, 227.
Foreman, Austin W., XVIII: 232, 237; XXXI: 140; XXXIV: 292.
Foreman, Bullet, X: 21; XI: 841; XXIX: 474, 476; XXXI: 236.
Foreman, Carolyn Thomas (Mrs. Grant), V: 421; IX: 264; X: 11, 77, 155, 156, 158, 159, 219, 229n, 236n, 240n, 555; XI: 808n, 912, 1124; XII: 103, 454, 488; XIII: 14, 27n, 255, 399; XXI: 115, 204, 433; XXII: 102; XXIII: 215; XXVII: 321; XXVIII: 52, 116, 351, 352, 441; XXIX: 259, 264; XXX: 109, 393, 485; XXXI: 236, 348; XXXIII: 548; XXXIV: 250, 351; XXXV: 246, 247, 373, 376, 377; XXXVI: 62n, 282, 350; XXXVII: 45, 242, 246, 510; gifts of, XXVII: 338; XXXI: 113; XXXII: 109, 244; XXXIII: 269, 567; XXXIV: 127, 378-380; XXXVI: 229, 352, 354, 497; XXXVII: 528, 529; Oklahoma Historical Society presented honorary membership to, XXXVII: 260; "Report of Capt. John Stuart on the Construction of the Road from Fort Smith to Horse Prairie on Red River," by, V: 333-347; "Military Discipline in

Early Oklahoma," by, VI: 140-144; "The Choctaw Academy," by, VI: 453-480; IX: 382-411; X: 77-114; "Alexander McGillivray," by, VII: 106-120; "Notes of Interest Concerning Peter P. Pitchlynn," by, VII: 172-174; "The Foreign Mission School, at Cornwell, Connecticut," by, VII: 242-259; "A Cherokee Pioneer, Ella Flora Coodey Robinson," by, VII: 364-374; "General John Nicks and His Wife, Sarah Perkins Nicks," by, VIII: 389-406; "Aunt Eliza of Tahlequah," by, IX: 43-55; "The Cherokee War Path," annotations by, IX: 233-263; "Journal of a Tour in the Indian Territory," by, X: 219-256; "Mrs. Anna DeWees Fears," by, XI: 878; "Mrs. Kate Edwards Mitchell," by, XI: 878-879; "Mrs. Sarah Motley Anderson Scott," by, XI: 879-880; "Mrs. Jessie Robb Hobart," by, XI: 877; "Charity Hall," by, XI: 912-926; "Gen. James M. Shackleford," by, XII: 103-111; "The Cherokee Gospel Tidings of Dwight Mission," by, XII: 454-469; "Col. Jesse Henry Leavenworth," by, XIII: 14-29; "Gen. Eli Lundy Huggins," by, XIII: 255-265; "Augusta Robertson Moore A Sketch of Her Life and Times," by, XIII: 399-420; "Edward W. Bushyhead and John Rollin Ridge, Cherokee Editors in California," by, XIV: 295-311; "Education among the Chickasaw Indians," by, XV: 139-165; "Mrs. Anna C. Trainor Matheson," by, XVIII: 101-102; "Mrs. Laura E. Harsha," by, XVIII: 182-184; "Gustavus Loomis," by, XVIII: 219-228; "Colonel William Whistler," by, XVIII: 313-327; "General Richard Barnes Mason," by, XIX: 14-36; "Colonel James B. Many," by, XIX: 119-128; "General Bennet Riley," by, XIX: 225-244; "Nathan Boone," by, XIX: 322-347; "General William Goldsmith Belknap," by, XX: 124-142; "General Daniel Henry Rucker," by, XX: 236-240; "General William Babcock Hazen," by, XX: 322-341; "Robert Bebb," by, XXI: 52-59; "General John Joseph Coppinger," by, XXI: 124-130; "A Creek Pioneer (Aunt Sue Rogers)," by, XXI: 271-279; "New Hope Seminary," by, XXII: 271-299; "The Brave Major Moniac and the Creek Volunteers," by, XXIII: 96-106; "Alice Ross Howard," by, XXIII: 249-253; "Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy," by, XXIII: 338-357; "Mary C. Greenleaf at Wapanucka Female Manual Labor School," by, XXIV: 26-39; "General Benjamin Henry Grierson," by, XXIV: 195-218; "Black Beaver," by, XXIV: 269-292; "Colonel Pinkney Lugenbeel," by, XXIV: 449-459; "Education among the Quapaws," by, XXV: 15-29; "Israel G. Vore and Levering Manual Labor School," by, XXV: 198-217; "The Coodey Family of Indian Territory," by, XXV: 323-341; "Report of the Rev. R. M. Loughridge to the Board of Foreign Missions Regarding the Creek Mission," by, XXVI: 278-284; "Jeremiah Curtin in Indian Territory," annotated by, XXVI: 345-356; "Lewis Francis Hadley, 'The Long-Haired Sign Talker,'" by, XXVII: 41-55; "Albert Rennie," by, XXVII: 124-125; "Dutch," by, XXVII: 252-267; "Hopefield Mission in Osage Nation, 1823-1837," by, XXVIII: 193-205; "Joseph Absalom Scales," by, XXVIII: 418-432; "John Jumper," by, XXIX: 137-152; "North Fork Town," by, XXIX: 79-111; "Early History of Webbers Falls," by, XXIX: 444-483; "John Gunter and His Family," by, XXIX: 506; "Pierce Mason Butler," by, XXX: 6-28; "Dr. William Butler and George Butler, Cherokee Agents," by, XXX: 160-172; "The Armstrongs of Indian Territory," by, XXX: 292-308, 420-453; XXXI: 56-65; "Texanna," by, XXXI: 178-188; "Report from Fort Gibson, 1835-1839," by, XXXI: 205-211; "Fishertown," by, XXXI: 247-254; "Marshalltown, Creek Nation," by, XXXII: 52-57; "General Philip St. George C. Cooke," by, XXXII: 195-213; "The Bean Family," by, XXXII: 308-325; "Miss Sophia Sawyer and Her School," by, XXXII: 395-413; "The Lost Cherokee Treaty," by, XXXIII: 238-245; "S. Alice Callahan," by, XXXIII: 306-315; "Billy Bowlegs," by, XXXIII: 512-532; "The Light Horse in the Indian Territory," by, XXXIV: 17-43; "An Early Account of the Cherokees," by, XXXIV: 141-158; "The Jumper Family of the Seminole Nation," by, XXXIV: 272-285; "Organization of the Seminole Light-Horse," by, XXXIV: 340-344; "The Balentines, Father and Son, in the Indian Territory," by, XXXIV: 417-428; "Notes on the Chickasaw Light-Horsemen," by, XXXIV: 484-485; "Two Notable Women of the Creek Nation," by, XXXV: 315-337; "Lieutenant-General Theophilus Hunter Holmes, C.S.A., Founder of Fort Holmes," by, XXXV: 425-434; "Cap-

tain David McNair and Descendants," by, XXXVI: 270-281; "The Yuchi: children of the Sun," by, XXXVII: 480-496; *Oklahoma Imprints,* 1824-1907: *A History of Printing in Oklahoma before Statehood,* reviewed, XV: 344-345; *Indians Abroad,* reviewed, XXII: 120-121; *The Cross Timbers,* reviewed, XXVI: 108-109; *Indian Women Chiefs,* reviewed, XXXII: 341-343.
Foreman, Charles, XXV: 202; XXXIV: 81.
Foreman, Charles E., XXVII: 404.
Foreman, Charles Hodge, XVIII: 240.
Foreman, David M., VI: 18; XXVI: 217.
Foreman, Elias, XXIV: 48.
Foreman, Elizabeth, XXXIV: 155n.
Foreman, Ermina Nash, XVIII: 232, 237, 238; XXVII: 26; XXXI: 141.
Foreman, Fannie, XXXIV: 81.
Foreman, Flora Elizabeth, XVIII: 240.
Foreman, Frank, XVIII: 140.
Foreman, George, XVIII: 140.
Foreman, Gertrude Lee, XXXIV: 81.
Foreman, Grant, II: 245; IV: 210, 357; VI: 536; VIII: 256, 436, 450; IX: 264, 346, 356, 482; X: 11, 159, 226n, 326, 330n, 384n, 385n, 387n, 474, 482, 483n, 555n, 592-594; XI: 625, 635, 667, 736, 737, 767, 770, 771, 772, 787n, 789n, 793n, 796n, 800n, 801n, 818n, 838, 885, 927n, 931n, 933, 952n, 953n, 954n, 955n, 960-962, 965, 1001, 1002, 1045n, 1084n, 1093n, 1104n, 1106n, 1122, 1125; XII: 74n, 79n, 123, 125, 127, 133, 153n, 179n, 180n, 183n, 216, 300n; XIII: 253, 322n, 326n, 335, 405n; 431n, 457; XIV: 369, 372, 374, 383, 455, 514, 518; XV: 246, 494; XVI: 120, 125, 126, 253, 254, 256, 258, 385, 387; XVII: 244, 249, 447n; XVIII: 89; XIX: 99, 100, 181, 195, 199, 284, 287, 290, 305, 400; XX: 80, 94, 429, 445; XXI: 118, 120, 204, 220; XXII: 475; XXIII: 213; XXIV: 251, 483; XXVI: 91, 115, 179, 278; XXVII: 338, 339, 449; XXVIII: 45, 105, 116, 117, 211, 219, 220, 235, 369, 436, 440-442, 488, 495, 505; XXIX: 122, 126, 230, 234, 259, 262, 264, 328, 383, 506; XXX: 109, 252, 417, 470; XXXI: 348, 392; XXXII: 109, 217, 393; XXXIV: 162; XXXVII: 507; Book review by, XV: 484, 486; XVIII: 395, 396; XIX: 194, 409, 410; XX: 73; Death of, XXXI: 348; Gifts of, XVII: 87, 112; XIX: 197; XXXI: 222; Pictures of, XXXVI: 497; XXXVII: 390; "The Three Forks," by, II: 37-47; "The Centennial of Fort Gibson," by, II: 119-128; "Red River and the Spanish Boundary in the United States Supreme Court," by, II: 298-310; "Early Trails through Oklahoma," by, III: 99-119; "A Journal Kept by Douglas Cooper," by, V: 381-390; "Sources of Oklahoma History," by, V: 42-57; "Early Post Offices of Oklahoma," VI: 4-25, 155-162, 408-444; VII: 7-33; "Nathaniel Pryor," by, VII: 152-163; "Frank C. Hubbard," by, VIII: 454-456; "Some New Light on Houston's Life among the Cherokee Indians," by, IX: 139-152; "Early History of Spavinaw," by, IX: 166-170; "California Mail Route through Oklahoma," by, IX: 300-317; "Report of Cherokee Deputation into Florida," by, IX: 423-438; "The Hon. Alice M. Robertson," by, X: 13-17; "Clarence W. Turner," by, X: 18-20; "An Unpublished Report by Captain Bonneville with Introduction and Footnotes," by, X: 326-330; "Salt Works in Early Oklahoma," by, X: 474-500; "Survey of Tribal Records," XI: 625-634; "Historical Marker at Three Forks," by, XI: 635-636; "Capt. John Stuart's Sketch of the Indians," by, XI: 667-672; "Historic Fort Gibson," by, XI: 883-885; "Reminiscences of Mr. R. P. Vann," by, XI: 838-844; "The Murder of Elias Boudinot," edited by, XII: 19-24; "The Story of Sequoyah's Last Days," by, XII: 25-41; "Dwight Mission," edited by, XII: 42-51; "Survey of a Wagon Road from Fort Smith to the Colorado River," edited by, XII: 74-96; "Clifton R. Breckinridge," by, XII: 118-119; "A Century of Prohibition," by, XII: 133-141; "The Trial of Stand Watie," by, XII: 305-339; "Journal of Elijah Hicks," by, XIII: 68-99; "Edward Merrick," by, XIII: 127-128; "Missionaries of Latter Day Saints of Indian Territory," by, XIII: 196-213; "John Randolph Frazier," by, XIII: 367; "Oklahoma's First Court," by, XIII: 457-469; "Report of Material Secured and Deposited in the Archives of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XIV: 3-8; "Notes from the Indian Advocate," by, XIV: 67-83; "The Journal of the Proceedings at Our First Treaty with the Wild Indians 1835," edited by, XIV: 393-418; "Notes of a Missionary among the Cherokees," edited by, XVI: 171-189; "Fort Davis," by, XVII: 147-150; "Pioneer Recollections," edited by, XVIII: 371-394; "Historical Background of the Kiowa-Comanche Reservation," by, XIX: 129-

140; "J. George Wright," by, XX: 120-123; "John Bartlett Meserve," by, XXI: 121-122; "Historical Phases of the Grand River Valley," by, XXV: 141-152, 172; "Horace Speed," by, XXV: 5-6; "John Taylor Griffin," by, XXVII: 120-122; "Jesse Bartley Milam," by, XXVII: 236-237; "John Leaf Springston," by, XXVII: 333-334; "Frederick Simpich," by, XXVIII: 365-366; "Grant Foreman," by, Stanley Clark, XXXI: 226-242; "A Eulogy," to, by General William S. Key, XXXI: 243-246; "A Tribute to," XXXI: 222, 323; *Pioneer Days in the Early Southwest,* reviewed, IV: 210-211; *A Traveler in Indian Territory, The Journal of Ethan Allen Hitchcock,* reviewed, VIII: 450-453; *Indian Removal,* reviewed, X: 592-594; *Fort Gibson, A Brief History,* reviewed, XIV: 500-501; *Down the Texas Road; Historic Places Along Highway 69 through Oklahoma,* reviewed, XIV: 501-502; *Adventure on Red River,* reviewed, XVI: 119-120; *Marcy and the Gold Seekers, The Journal of Captain R. B. Marcy, with an Account of the Gold Rush over the Southern Route,* reviewed, XVIII: 190-191; *A Pathfinder in the Southwest,* reviewed, XIX: 187; *A History of Oklahoma,* reviewed, XX: 195-196; *The Last Trek of the Indians,* reviewed, XXIV: 232-233; *Muskogee and Eastern Oklahoma,* reviewed, XXVI: 107-108.

Foreman, Dr. Henry Chandler, XXXIV: 231.

Foreman, Jack, XXXI: 184.

Foreman, James, XII: 306, 311, 313, 314, 318-325, 338, 339; XXX: 286; XXXIV: 169.

Foreman, Jennie Lind, XVIII: 237; XXXII: 127.

Foreman, Jeremiah Evarts, XVIII: 234, 237, 240; XXXII: 127.

Foreman, Jesse, XXV: 202; XXXIV: 292.

Foreman, John A., IV: 29; VI: 174, 176; VIII: 355; X: 46, 49; XI: 1116; XVII: 413; XXIX: 474; XXXIII: 66n, 67, 306n; XXXIV: 79, 86, 89-91, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107, 227.

Foreman, John A. (Cherokee), VI: 21; XXI: 405, 406.

Foreman, John Anthony, XVIII: 230, 237; XXXIV: 227.

Foreman, Johnson, I: 134; XII: 323.

Foreman, L. E., VI: 305.

Foreman, Lewis, XVIII: 234.

Foreman, M. J., VI: 305.

Foreman, Mary E., XXXIV: 106.

Foreman, Mary E. Randolph, XXXIV: 81, 89-96.

Foreman, Minta, XIV: 160; XVI: 397.

Foreman, Minta Ross, "Reverend Stephen Foreman, Cherokee Missionary," by, XVIII: 229-242.

Foreman, Mollie G., VI: 311.

Foreman, Nancy, XIV: 350; XV: 450.

Foreman, Ned, XII: 455.

Foreman, Nellie, VI: 275; XXVI: 213.

Foreman, Perry, XXXVII: 60n.

Foreman, Polly, VI: 316.

Foreman, Roscoe, XXX: 461.

Foreman, Ruth Candy Riley, XVIII: 240.

Foreman, Sallie, XIX: 349n.

Foreman, Sam, XXVIII: 450.

Foreman, Sarah Ann, XVIII: 237.

Foreman, Sarah Watkins Riley, XVIII: 232.

Foreman, Rev. Stephen, VI: 376, 379; VII: 365; VIII: 45; XI: 841; XII: 22; XIV: 159; XVI: 397; XIX: 351; XXI: 272; XXIV: 437; XXV: 334, 335, 338; XXVI: 474n; XXVII: 15, 26, 360, 361; XXVIII: 419; XXIX: 464; XXX: 15, 432; XXXI: 138, 140; XXXII: 127, 424; XXXIV: 21, 155, 291; XXXVI: 278, 279; XXXVII: 16, 363; "Reverend Stephen Foreman, Cherokee Missionary," by, Minta Ross Foreman, XVIII: 229-242.

Foreman, Stephen Taylor, XVIII: 237.

Foreman, Susan, II: 392.

Foreman, Susie Elizabeth, XVIII: 237, 240.

Foreman, T. W., XXII: 104.

Foreman, Taylor, XXXIV: 291.

Foreman, Thomas, IX: 404.

Foreman, William, XIX: 349n.

Forester, C. L., XXXI: 43.

Forest City, town of, XXXI: 387.

Forester, Lieut. Henry, XXIX: 331.

Forester, J. B., XXI: 277.

Fore Top (Ponca), III: 276.

Forgan (Okla.), XIX: 159; XXVI: 159.

Forks of the Illinois Mission, XVI: 171; XVIII: 234; XXVII: 14.

Forks of the Illinois River, XXXVII: 362.

Formation of the State of Oklahoma, by Roy Gittinger, reviewed, I: 98-100; XVII: 453.

Fornenia, Mrs. Jennie, XVI: 112.

Forney (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 202.

Forney (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 61.

Forney, Henry, VI: 413; XXX: 61.

Forquer, Clyde Harlen, XXV: 36.

Forquer, Edward Lee, XXV: 36.

Forrest (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 61, 62.

Forrest, Edwin, XXXIII: 548.

Forrest, James T., XXXV: 224.

Forrest Nathan Bedford, IX: 349; XXIV: 197; XXXI: 57.
Forrest, Col. R. B., X: 350n.
Forrester, John W., XXVI: 216.
Forrester, Joseph, XXI: 278.
Forrester, Walter Reed, XXV: 36.
Forshey, Col. Caleb G., XV: 326.
Forsyth, George, XVIII: 408.
Forsyth, George A., XXXVII: 80, 87.
Forsyth, Col. George Alexander, XXIV: 201; XXXIV: 66, 68.
Forsyth, Col. James W., XX: 332.
Forsyth, John Duncan, XX: 404.
Forsyth Scouts, V: 297, 301, 308, 309.
Forsythe, C. M., XXX: 316.
Forsythe, Delbert L., XXII: 417.
Forsythe, George, XXI: 203, 265.
Forsythe, Jay, XVII: 232.
Forsythe, Mrs. Dr. Mary, XXV: 220, 225, 226.
Forsythe & Ogden, traders, XXXI: 184-186.

Fort Arbuckle, II: 10, 11, 26, 358, 385; III: 116, 306; IV: 35, 39; V: 229, 230, 232, 251, 254, 381, 382, 383n, 387n, 389; VI: 353; VIII: 146, 253; XI: 766, 767, 769, 770, 804, 809n, 1046-1048; XII: 76, 150, 230, 364, 365, 447, 448; XIII: 26, 27, 147, 329, 330; XIV: 147; XV: 226; XVI: 72, 412, 413, 415, 422; XVII: 318-322; XIX: 56, 132, 133; XX: 52, 141, 329, 332; XXIII: 17, 19, 28, 29; XXIV: 199-201, 204, 276, 278, 279, 286, 456; XXV: 95; XXVII: 313; XXVIII: 258, 265, 269, 233; XXIX: 230, 326, 333; XXX: 241; XXXI: 202, 416, 418, 419; XXXII: 151, 152, 154, 161; XXXIII: 26, 32, 278, 390; abandonment of, II: 235; III: 118; VI: 32; XXXIV: 54-58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 111, 398n; XXXV: 89n, 426, 429; XXXVI: 2, 5, 374; XXXVII: 98; Chickasaw Confederate Battalion stationed at, VI: 32; establishment of, II: 122; III: 110; IV: 11, 34; V: 330; VI: 28; location of, VI: 28; Mormans at, VI: 30; postoffice at, IV: 203; VI: 11; XXVI: 202, 236; "Fort Arbuckle," by W. B. Morrison, VI: 26:34.

Fort Atkinson, VI: 504; XII: 186n; XXXII: 204.

Fort Barrancas, XII: 291.

Fort Bascum, II: 361; XVI: 241, 279, 281, 285, 244; XXXV: 188; XXXVI: 2.

Fort Belknap, III: 103; V: 383, 385, 386; VII: 180; VIII: 284; IX: 302, 314, 315; XI: 822; XIII: 95n; XV: 226; XVI: 75; XVIII: 227; XIX: 131; XX: 52; XXIV: 277, 278; XXVIII: 207; XXXII: 154; XXXIII: 29, 30, 252, 397, 399; XXXIV: 55, 57; XXXV: 65.

Fort Bent, III: 65; XXXII: 205.
Fort Benton, XI: 796; XXVI: 142.
Fort Berthold, XI: 796; XXXI: 169.
Fort Bliss, XXXV: 429.
Fort Blunt, II: 126; VIII: 252; X: 46; XXXII: 173.
Fort Boise, XXI: 125; XXIV: 450, 451.
Fort Bowyer, XII: 289.
Fort Bridger, XXXII: 209; XXXV: 182.
Fort Brooke, XX: 132; XXXIII: 520; XXXIV: 276.
Fort Brown, XVIII: 281; XXIV: 214; XXXV: 428.
Fort Buford, XX: 338.
Fort Burguin, XXXII: 207.
Fort C. F. Smith on Big Horn River, XXXVII: 418.
Fort Calhoun, V: 291.
Fort Cantonment, XXIII: 138; XXVII: 304.
Fort Carondelet, XI: 790, 795, 946-950; XXIV: 484, 487, 490.
Fort Cascades (Wash.), XXIV: 450.
Fort Cavagnolle, II: 260; VI: 203.
Fort Chadbourne, IX: 302, 314, 315; XI: 822; XXXV: 65.
Fort Charles III, II: 253; III: 47, 56.
Fort Charlotte (Ala.), XIX: 121.
Fort Chartres, II: 285, 286; XI: 788, 942; XVI: 488.
Fort Chouteau, XI: 953-955.
Fort Claiborne, XVI: 71.
Fort Clark, VIII: 369; XI: 951, 956; XXIV: 214, 485; XXXVI: 11.
Fort Clarkson, II: 286.
Fort Clinch, XXXIII: 522.
Fort Cobb (Okla. Ty.), XXXIV: 72-78; postoffice at, VII: 26; XXIX: 307-309; XXX: 62; XXXIII: 255.

Fort Cobb, II: 15, 17, 357, 360, 382; III: 118, 296, 300, 303, 317; V: 229, 230, 387n; VI: 32, 521n; IX: 176; X: 210; XI: 1051; XII: 447; XIII: 22, 27, 147; XIV: 145; XVI: 73, 280, 413-415, 417, 418; XVII: 318, 319, 364, 385, 402; XIX: 56, 134, 136, 137; XX: 326, 329, 331, 332, 336, 339, 361; XXIII: 16; XXIV: 158, 200, 201, 279n, 286; XXV: 95; XXVII: 318, 320n, 424; XXIX: 326; XXXI: 202; XXXII: 156-161, 169; XXXIII: 138; XXXIV: 114, 399n; XXXV: 186; XXXVI: 2, 5, 408, 475; XXXVII: 84, 90, 92, 93; "A History of Fort Cobb," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 53-71; naming of, XXXIV: 344.

Fort Coffee (Choctaw Nation), postoffice at, VI: 5; XXVI: 202.

Fort Coffee, II: 122; IV: 160; V: 291, 330, 333; VIII: 72, 145; X: 232, 233, 385; XI: 667, 800n, 1000; XII: 134, 430; XIII: 300, 305; XVI: 72, 235,

236; XVIII: 317, 318, 320; XIX: 334; XXII: 272; XXV: 60; XXVII: 423; XXVIII: 86n, 233; XXX: 302, 306; XXXI: 102, 403; XXXII: 197, 424; XXXIII: 393; XXXVI: 448.
Fort Coffee Academy, II: 315; IV: 63, 116, 150, 159, 160, 234; VI: 63, 354, 386; VII: 262, 264, 486; X: 225, 232n, 233, 255; XI: 744; XIV: 75, 429; XVI: 235, 237; XVII: 203; XXI: 88; XXII: 283, 286; XXIII: 339, 349; XXVII: 12, 16, 34, 362; XXVIII: 86, 253, 254; XXIX: 127, 128n; XXX: 443, 444n; XXXI: 102, 404; XXXIII: 342, 393.
Fort Collins (Colo.), XII: 191n.
Fort Columbus (N. Y.), XVIII: 227.
Fort Colville (Wash.), XXIV: 450.
Fort Concho (Tex.), XI: 828; XVII: 385; XIX: 138; XXIV: 214-216; XXXIV: 399n; XXXVI: 9, 10, 12.
Fort Craig, XIII: 19.
Fort Crawford, XVIII: 220; XIX: 15, 332; XXXII: 204; XXXVI: 237.
Fort Crevecoeur, XIV: 488.
Fort Crittenden, XXXII: 210.
Fort Curtis, XXXV: 432.
Fort Custer (Montana), XIII: 262.
Fort Dade, IX: 432; XXIX: 157; XXXIV: 278.
Fort Dallas (Ore.), XXIV: 450.
Fort Davis, IV: 216, 217; VII: 367; XVII: 87, 112, 249; XIX: 381, 389; XXIII: 293; XXVII: 424; XXVIII: 420; XXXI: 311; XXXII: 166, 168, 170; XXXV: 96; "Fort Davis," by Grant Foreman, XVII: 147-150.
Fort Davis (Tex.), XX: 323.
Fort Dearborn, VII: 175; XVIII: 313, 315.
Fort Deposit (Ala.), XI: 1020n.
Fort Des Moines, XIX: 20, 332, 334; XXVIII: 39.
Fort Detroit, XXVI: 427.
Fort Dodge, II: 35; X: 217, 340, 534; XI: 793; XIII: 22, 23, 24, 29; XIX: 138; XXXI: 261; XXXII: 43n, 200; XXXVII: 73, 75, 79, 80.
Fort Donelson (Tenn.), XII: 103; XIII: 15.
Fort Drane, XXIII: 101, 102.
Fort Duncan, XI: 695, 696, 699; XXI: 41; XXIV: 214; XXIX: 164, 165.
Fort Duquesne, XV: 8; XVI: 9.
Fort Edwards, XXXI: 417; XXXV: 428.
Fort Elliott, X: 36, 536-538; XI: 849-852; XX: 387; XXXVI: 92, 237.
Fort Erie, XX: 134, 136.
Fort Esperance, XXI: 253.
Fort Ethan Allen, XXIV: 217.
Fort Filmore, IX: 302, 477; XXI: 238; XXXV: 65.
Fort Gadsden (Fla.), VIII: 395-398; XVIII: 219.
Fort Gaines, VIII: 396.
Fort Gardner (Fla.), XXXIV: 281.
Fort Gibson (Okla.), III: 133; XV: 25, 27, 175, 262-264, 495; XXXVII: 162; Methodist church at, IV: 4, 15, 237, 240; postoffice at, IV: 203; V: 258; VI: 17; VIII: 401, 404; XXVI: 202, 236; School for Blind at, XXIX: 213; XXXIII: 315.
Fort Gibson, II: 46, 125, 127, 235, 292; III: 101, 118, 180; V: 88, 221, 222, 226, 228, 231, 291, 330, 333, 383n; VI: 29, 33, 140, 176, 177; VII: 64, 104, 190; VIII: 68, 391; IX: 172, 218, 233n, 264, 326, 450; X: 8, 10, 20, 21, 30, 32, 50, 51n, 55, 56, 64, 65n, 86, 226, 233, 234, 236n, 239n, 240n, 241n, 247-249, 318, 319, 321, 326, 328, 427-429, 433, 476, 480, 481, 486, 487, 489, 490, 545, 550-555; XI: 635, 636, 644, 667, 745, 765, 766, 771, 772, 775, 779-782, 784, 790n, 801, 803, 814, 818, 838 843, 844, 869, 883-885, 890, 933, 952, 953, 955, 959, 960, 962, 967, 998, 1000, 1001, 1024, 1045, 1106, 1122, 1124, 1125; XII: 3, 4, 21, 24, 26, 127-129, 136, 178n, 179n, 187n, 215, 216, 220, 230, 251-254, 256, 367, 434, 470, 488; XIII: 14, 17, 68-71, 100, 147, 149, 156, 205, 230-232, 317-321, 324, 331, 336, 338-340, 401-403, 481, 488, 491; XIV: 57, 350, 393-395, 398; XV: 166, 362, 464; XVI: 70, 72, 118; XVII: 59, 148, 455; XVIII: 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 222, 223, 313, 316, 317; XIX: 14, 17, 25, 27, 29, 119, 122, 129, 131, 239, 328, 334, 338, 343, 353; XX: 137, 139, 335, 336, 447; XXI: 44, 124-130, 217, 227; XXIII: 17, 28, 102, 196, 252, 291; XXIV: 45, 199, 200, 212, 217n, 342, 365, 449, 450, 453, 456, 458; XXV: 8, 89n, 95, 149, 324n, 333, 334, 338; XXVI: 247, 292; XXVII: 8, 259, 262, 268, 270, 276, 294, 422; XXVIII: 5, 8, 35, 38, 308, 312, 421, 423, 493; XXIX: 326, 333, 449, 456; XXX: 7, 169, 171, 296, 423, 426, 431, 438; XXXI: 178, 179, 311, 312, 345; XXXII: 45, 47, 56, 171, 173, 195-198, 212, 321, 323; XXXIII: 16, 18-21, 24, 107, 280, 282, 343; XXXIV: 34, 168, 511; XXXV: 96, 97, 192, 426, 427; XXXVI: 54, 88, 89, 237, 344; XXXVII: 26; Barrack building of, XIV: 514, 518; XVI: 258; XX: 95; XXI: 63; XXIII: 422; XXV: 78, 170, 418; XXIX: 516; XXX: 483; XXXI: 114, 219, 346; capture of, I: 134n; II: 126; V: 183; VI: 339n; XXXVI: 23; Catlin at, XXXI: 124; Centennial of, II: 119, 327; Cherokee Fair &

Agricultural Association at, XXIII: 334; XXIV: 159n; Cherokee Indians near, XXXI: 212; Chickasaw Exploring party at, XXXIV: 476, 477; Cholera at, VII: 367, 482; XIX: 353; XXIX: 103; Confederates abandoned, VIII: 425; Council held in 1833 at, IX: 23; "Dedicatory Services at Fort Gibson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIV: 518-519; Dragoons at, III: 177, 180; XVIII: 281, 282; XXXI: 22; During Civil War, XXXIV: 139; Episcopal missionaries at, XXXVI: 40; "Historic Fort Gibson," by Grant Foreman, XI: 883-885; Hospital at, XXII: 338n; Indian captives taken to, III: 104; Indian Mission Conference held at, IV: 236; VII: 485; International Council at, IV: 82; XXX: 303; Jockey Club at, XIX: 28; XXX: 14; Letter Book 1834-36, XIV: 4; Loyal Creek Indians held at, VIII: 62; Mail route from Crawford County, Ark., to, VIII: 401; Military Road to Little Rock from, III: 101; Missionary at, XVII: 267; Naming of, I: 261; National cemetery near, IX: 264; XVII: 119; XIX: 353; XX: 237; XXXVI: 374n; "Old Fort Club" at, XXXI: 233; Preservation of, XII: 216, 217, 229, 231; Race track at, VIII: 400; Rations distributed at, II: 208; "Reports from Fort Gibson, 1835-1839," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXI: 205-211; Restoration of, XV: 245; Road from Fort Smith to, XXX: 7; Seminole Indians at, XXXIV: 265, 274, 282, 283; Sixth Infantry at, II: 9; Sketch and description of, VIII: 252; Steamboat landing at, VIII: 72; Stockade at, XIV: 526; XVII: 112; XXV: 307; XXVII: 321; XXIX: 228; XXXI: 234; XXXV: 213; Strip payment at, XXIX: 478; Survey of 1842 of, VIII: 253; Sutler at, V: 259; VIII: 399, 402, 404; IX: 140, 141; XXXIV: 12n; Telephone at, XXXVI: 108, 229; Texas Road to, III: 117; "The Lost Captain J. L. Dawson of Old Fort Gibson," by James Henry Gardner, XXI: 217-249; "The March of the First Dragoons From Jefferson Barracks to Fort Gibson, in 1833-34," by Hamilton Gardner, XXXI: 22-36; Trader at, XIV: 354; XVII: 142; XXV: 198; XXXIV: 165; XXXVI: 55n; Treaty with Indians made at, II: 123; IV: 356; Whiskey at, VIII: 401, 402.

Fort Gibson, A Brief History, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XIV: 500-501.

Fort Gibson and Santa Fe Road, XXXV: 187.

Fort Gibson Dam, XXVI: 115, 333; XXVII: 309; XXXV: 375; XXXVI: 494.

Fort Gibson — Fort Dodge Trail, XIV: 100.

Fort Gibson Trail, XXIV: 346.

Fort Gratiot (Mich.), XXIV: 449.

Fort Griffin, XI: 632, 828; XVII: 376, 378; XXI: 372, 374; XXIV: 214; XXXVI: 9.

Fort Hall, XXX: 409.

Fort Hall on the Oregon Trail, by Jennie Broughton Brown, reviewed, X: 436-437.

Fort Hall Reservation, XXI: 129.

Fort Harker, II: 350; V: 299, 300; XII: 447; XXXV: 5; XXXVII: 78.

Fort Hawkins, VIII: 397, 398; XII: 267; XIV: 167.

Fort Hays, II: 350; V: 299, 304, 306; XVI: 277, 278; XX: 335, 338; XXVI: 135; XXXVI: 3.

Fort Heilman (Fla.), XXIII: 105.

Fort Holmes, II: 123, 327; III: 103, 108; V: 226, 228; VII: 62, 103; VIII: 289; XI: 802n; XII: 80n, 83n; XIII: 316, 331; XIV: 454, 455; XVII: 11; XIX: 339; XXII: 464; XXVII: 423; XXVIII: 11n, 37n; XXX: 244, 306; XXXI: 124, 417n; XXXIII: 31; XXXV: 89n, 425-434; XXXVI: 344.

Fort Howard, XVIII: 314, 315; XIX: 15, 333; XX: 125.

Fort Inge (Tex.), XX: 323.

Fort Jackson (Ala.), X: 315; XII: 285, 286, 293; XVIII: 281; XXIII: 96.

Fort Jessup, VIII: 227, 399; X: 219n, 553; XIV: 401; XVI: 71; XVIII: 317, 318; XIX: 122, 127, 237, 255; XX: 127, 128, 131; XXXV: 426.

Fort Johnson, XIX: 225; XXVI: 417; XXX: 429.

Fort Jupiter, XXIX: 158n; XXXIII: 520.

Fort Keais, XX: 133.

Fort Keogh, III: 59; XIII: 261-263.

Fort King, XVIII: 323; XIX: 242; XXIV: 449; XXXIV: 275, 276.

Fort King George, XIV: 489.

Fort Klamath, XI: 905, 906; XXXVI: 172n, 173.

Fort Knox (Ky.), XII: 215.

Fort Kodiac (Alaska), XIII: 256, 257n.

Fort Lane, XX: 322.

Fort Laramie, III: 115; V: 385; XXVII: 81; XXXI: 393; XXXII: 203.

Fort Laramie Treaty, XVI: 444, 463; XXXVII: 420n.

Fort Larned (Kan.), II: 351; III: 300; VI: 484n; VIII: 274; XIII: 16-19, 29, 342; XVI: 277; XX: 328; XXIX:

142; XXXI: 261; XXXIV: 63; XXXVII: 72.
Fort L'Assomption, XVI: 468, 469n, 471, 476.
Fort Leavenworth, II: 122; III: 178, 180n; V: 194, 228, 255, 291, 330; X: 241, 253n, 255; XI: 905, 906; XIII: 15, 17, 264, 442, 448, 449; XVI: 277, 445, 448; XVII: 322; XVIII: 223; XIX: 56, 58, 63, 138, 227, 335, 345; XXI: 127; XXIV: 280, 343; XXVIII: 35, 39; XXXI: 57, 329; XXXII: 45, 48, 50, 161, 196, 198, 199, 208; XXXIV: 59, 60; XXXV: 191, 192, 429; XXXVI: 237; XXXVII: 80, 513, 514.
Fort Lincoln (Kan.), XIX: 56; XXVIII: 493.
Fort Lisa, XI: 792n, 796.
Fort Logan, XXXVI: 237.
Fort Loudon, I: 122, 126; VIII: 151; IX: 43; XII: 67; XIV: 350; XV: 9, 11n; XVI: 7, 10-12, 14.
Fort Lyon (Colo.), VI: 484; XIII: 16, 19; XVI: 280, 446, 447, 449, 455n; XXXVI: 2, 237; XXXVII: 89n, 417, 515.
Fort Mackinac, XXVI: 427.
Fort Mackinaw, XVIII: 316.
Fort Madison, XIX: 225.
Fort Mandan, XI: 795, 957.
Fort Mann, III: 111; XII: 179n, 184, 186.
Fort Marion (Fla.), XII: 347; XXII: 97; XXXIV: 14.
Fort Marks, VIII: 397.
Fort Mason, II: 327; III: 105; XI: 953; XII: 83n; XIV: 396, 398, 454, 455; XIX: 36.
Fort Massac, XVI: 491; XIX: 119.
Fort McAllister, XX: 325.
Fort McCulloch, II: 155, 178; VIII: 284; XI: 798; XV: 264n; XVI: 73; XVII: 149; XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 333, 471; XXXI: 311, 314; XXXII: 167, 168; XXXIII: 11, 13; XXXVI: 466; "Fort McCulloch," by W. B. Morrison, IV: 216-222.
Fort McIntosh, XVIII: 227; XXIV: 214; XXVI: 418.
Fort McKavett, XXIV: 214.
Fort McPherson, V: 306, 308.
Fort Meade, XXXIII: 522.
Fort Mellon, IX: 427, 428, 431, 434, 435; XXXIII: 515; XXXIV: 280.
Fort Micanopy (Fla.), XVIII: 322; XXVIII: 8.
Fort Mimms (Ala.), IX: 319; XII: 279-282; XXVI: 353; XXXI: 191.
Fort Mitchell (Ala.), IX: 320, 405; X: 320; XXI: 271; XXIII: 100, 101; XXVII: 342, 356.
Fort Moniac, XXIII: 104, 105.
Fort Monroe (Va.), XXIV: 450.
Fort Montgomery, VIII: 394.
Fort Moore, XIV: 492.
Fort Moultrie, IX: 424; XXXIV: 265.
Fort Myers, XIII: 264; XXVIII: 229, 236,
Fort Natchitoches, XVI: 63.
Fort Niagra, XVIII: 219, 315.
Fort Nichols, XIV: 231; XXVI: 164; XXVII: 424; XXIX: 230; XXXV: 3.
Fort Niobrara (Neb.), V: 194.
Fort Okfuskee, XIV: 492.
Fort Orleans, XXXII: 290.
Fort Osage, II: 289; V: 196, 198, 209; X: 478; XI: 795, 951; XXXI: 258; XXXV: 23n.
Fort Patrick Henry, I: 126; XV: 16, 17.
Fort Phantom Hill, XXVIII: 207; XXXIII: 27.
Fort Phil Kearney, XXVI: 13; XXXVII: 418.
Fort Pierce, XVIII: 221.
Fort Pierre, XI: 796.
Fort Pike, XXIII: 105.
Fort Pitt, VII: 175.
Fort Point San Jose, XIX: 36.
Fort Preston, IX: 314; XI: 803n.
Fort Prince George, XVI: 6, 10-12, 15, 16.
Fort Prudhomme, XVI: 468.
Fort Pueblo, XXXII: 205.
Fort Radziminski, XIX: 132.
Fort Randolf, XXVI: 14.
Fort Reno (Okla. Ty.), postoffice at, VI: 157, 159, 416; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Fort Reno, II: 389, 391; III: 62, 67, 73, 274; V: 235, 302; VI: 40, 54, 56, 57; VIII: 15; IX: 283, 331; X: 30, 135, 345-347, 362-364, 536, 538, 589; XI: 644, 647, 653, 722, 724, 725, 846, 849, 850n, 851, 855, 887, 967-969, 979, 980, 982, 986n, 1116; XII: 9; XIII: 316; XIV: 222; XV: 469; XVIII: 295; XIX: 186, 402; XX: 46, 361, 362, 388; XXI: 126, 282; XXIII: 6, 9, 11, 129; XXV: 89n, 95; XXVI: 16, 17, 115; XXVIII: 490; XXXIV: 87, 92, 242, 398, 402; XXXVI: 74, 75, 92, 237; XXXVII: 223, 351, 477; Federal Court proposed at, XXXV: 120; Northern Cheyenne Indians arrived at, XXVI: 15n; on Powder River, XXXVII: 418; Telephone and telegraph line between Fort Sill and, XXX: 341-343; XXXVI: 5; trader at, IX: 343; XIV: 383.
Fort Richardson (Tex.), XI: 695; XIII: 33, 35; XVI: 73; XVII: 376, 378; XXIV: 208, 210, 214; XXX: 341; XXXVI: 5, 6, 7.
Fort Riley, V: 194; IX: 283; XIII: 17, 147, 264; XX: 372; XXIV: 342;

XXXII: 208n; XXXVI: 237; XXXVII: 514.
Fort Ringgold, XXIV: 214.
Fort Robinson, I: 126; XV: 9; XXVI: 14, 21.
Fort Roe, XIX: 63, 66-69; XXIII: 350.
Fort Sam Houston, XVIII: 342.
Fort Sanders, XXVII: 81.
Fort Sarpy, XI: 796.
Fort Scott (Ga.), VIII: 394, 396, 398; X: 553; XXIV: 204; XXXIII: 518.
Fort Scott (Kan.), V: 311; IX: 267; X: 46, 247, 248; XIII: 17, 207; XXXII: 45, 47; XXXVI: 24.
Fort Seldon, XVI: 71.
Fort Sheridan, XXXVI: 237.
Fort Sherman (Idaho), XIII: 263.
Fort Sill, II: 361, 385, 389; III: 118; V: 229, 386; VI: 33, 445; VII: 177; VIII: 253; IX: 367; X: 32, 33, 204-207, 213, 216, 340, 369-372, 375-377; XI: 645, 759, 809n, 849, 850, 884, 967, 1047; XII: 146, 158, 167, 215, 347, 358, 364, 447-450, 452; XIII: 31, 35, 36, 229, 341, 346, 349-351, 355; XIV: 148, 222, 394; XVI: 73, 123, 241n, 311, 418-420; XVII: 370, 376, 380; XVIII: 329; XIX: 133, 134, 136-138, 181, 195, 402; XX: 284, 302, 333; XXIII: 359; XXIV: 139, 143, 159, 163, 200, 201, 207, 208, 210, 212, 214, 217n, 284, 400; XXV: 89n, 95, 289; XXVI: 16; XXVIII: 393; XXXI: 293; XXXII: 152, 186, 263, 276; XXXIV: 53, 70, 111, 328, 398, 399n, 401, 453; XXXVI: 90, 237; XXXVII: 92n, 93n, 139; Apache prisoners of war at, XXIX: 306; XXXVII: 521; Buildings of early, XXXVI: 4, 5; First Seven Years of, XXXVI: 2-14; Historical marker at, XXXIV: 377; Jerome Commission at, V: 174; "Key Gate" at, XXXVII: 354, 388; Museum at, XIX: 171, 182; XXXV: 214; XXXVI: 89, 200, 202, 493; Naming of, I: 266, 267; Post Commander of, XXXVI: 316-317; XXXVII: 268; Postoffice at, VI: 160; XXII: 83; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62; Raid of Comanche Indians on, XXXVI: 9; Registration booth at, IX: 368, 369; Sherman House at, XXXV: 119, 477; Stage line from Henrietta, Texas, to, XXIII: 358; Telegraph line at, XXXIV: 402n; XXXVI: 5; Telephone line between Fort Reno and, XXX: 341-343; Trader at, II: 389; VII: 333; IX: 343; XX: 126n; XXII: 92; XXIII: 318; XXXVI: 3, 4, 7-9; Trail from Caddo to, XXVII: 345.
Fort Sill Indian School, VI: 498; XIX: 181.
Fort Sill Sub Agency, trader at, XIV: 135.
Fort Sill Mission, XVIII: 330, 331, 335.
Fort Sinquefield, XII: 280.
Fort Smith (Ark.), II: 398-400; VI: 136; VIII: 287; IX: 41n, 218, 300-302, 304, 309n, 315, 316; XII: 42, 62, 74-76, 79n, 83, 99, 110, 113, 118, 123, 134, 179n, 294, 306, 447, 457, 477; XIII: 47, 112, 156, 304, 305, 323, 326, 327, 445, 453, 457, 485; XVII: 355; XXI: 187, 277; XXIV: 117, 487; XXIX: 126; XXX: 149; XXXII: 6, 14, 71, 88, 157, 401; XXXV: 181, 182; XXXVI: 6; Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville died at, VI: 130; Known as Old Logtown, IV: 286; Newspaper published at, XXXV: 69, 70; Payne trial at, VIII: 19; St. Ann's Academy at, IV: 286; Traders at, III: 100; XXXVI: 56n; U. S. Court at, IV: 18; XVI: 91; XVII: 230; XVIII: 175.
Fort Smith, II: 42, 120, 235, 399; IV: 160; V: 235, 291, 381, 383n, 414; VI: 111, 119; VIII: 68, 182; X: 18, 21, 23, 26, 33, 225n, 231, 232n, 233, 323, 326, 327, 476, 483, 484, 486, 488, 495, 498, 522, 531, 532, 550, 553, 554, 602; XI: 643, 644, 667, 673, 675, 682, 686, 758, 759, 798, 800-802, 804-808, 810, 814, 817, 822, 843, 883, 1011, 1022, 1027, 1028, 1088, 1092, 1093, 1096-1099, 1101-1103, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1129; XVI: 348, 413; XVII: 319, 403, 405; XIX: 56, 119, 122, 123, 132, 277; XX: 128; XXII: 98; XXIII: 196, 244; XXIV: 270, 276, 278, 279n, 343, 487; XXV: 95; XXVII: 380; XXVIII: 227, 233, 235, 245, 248n, 253n, 420, 422, 439; XXIX: 326, 333, 460; XXX: 302; XXXI: 129, 202, 302, 394, 396; XXXII: 151, 314; XXXIII: 6-8, 10, 20, 21n, 25, 33; Capture of, VI: 313, 316, 320; XXIX: 328; Colonel Arbuckle in command, II: 46; Construction of second fort, VIII: 451; Establishment of, XXXV: 478; Expedition of Josiah Gregg to Chihauhua from, III: 105; Indian council at, I: 57; II: 142, 146, 163, 173, 207, 221, 223, 234; IV: 320; VIII: 427; XIV: 30; XV: 265; XVI: 319; Indian Office at, XXXIV: 57; Major Bradford in command, II: 290; Map of, VIII: 252; Military Road from Fort Leavenworth to, XXXI: 329; Naming of, VI: 135; Overland mail route through, XXXV: 60, 62, 66; Road, IV: 230; V: 9, 11n; XVI: 244; To California, III: 113, 115; To Fort Gibson from, III: 7; To Horse Prairie from, V:

333; To Santa Fe From, III: 106; VI: 26; Telegraph line between St. Louis, Mo., and, IX: 317; Trader at, VIII: 399; XVII: 142; XXV: 198-200; XXIX: 468; Treaty of 1866 signed at, IX: 323; Troops at, VI: 165; "Survey of a Wagon Road from Fort Smith to the Colorado River," by Grant Foreman, XII: 74-96.
Fort Smith — Boggy Depot Road, XI: 800, 804, 809, 811, 814-817.
Fort Smith — Fort Towson Military Road, XII: 299, 301; XXVIII: 85, 86; XXXII: 9n.
Fort Smith — Fort Washita Road, XI: 800.
Fort Smith — Guthrie Trail, XXXI: 185.
Fort Smith Herald, III: 113.
Fort Smith — Stringtown Road, XI: 801, 821; XXXVI: 449.
Fort Smith & Western Railroad, XX: 300; XXI: 120, 169; XXVIII: 250; XXX: 153.
Fort Snelling (Minn.), V: 291; VII: 175; XIII: 263; XVIII: 220; XIX: 335; XXXI: 127; XXXII: 195.
Fort Spunky, XVII: 302; postoffice at, VI: 157; XXVI: 203.
Fort St. Andrew, XIV: 492.
Fort St. Francis, XVI: 471.
Fort St. Louis, II: 256.
Fort Stanton, XVI: 282; XXXV: 189-191, 429.
Fort Stanwix, XVI: 18; XXVI: 418, 425.
Fort Steel, XXVII: 81.
Fort Stephens, XIV: 167.
Fort Sully, XI: 796.
Fort Sumner, XVI: 282; XXXV: 190, 191.
Fort Supply, III: 73; V: 230; VI: 50; VIII: 352; IX: 283; X: 40; XVI: 332; XVII: 293; XX: 361, 388; XXV: 89n; XXXVI: 237; XXXVII: 355-357; postoffice at, VI: 157; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Fort Sutter, XIX: 33.
Fort Tecumseh, XI: 796.
Fort Toulouse, VII: 107; XIV: 486, 489, 492-494.
Fort Towson (Okla.), IV: 291; IX: 155; XXI: 44; postoffice at, IV: 202; VI: 5, 290; XXVI: 203.
Fort Towson, II: 122, 316; III: 101, 118, 178; IV: 333; V: 291, 346, 381n, 414, 420; VI: 30, 108, 119; VII: 161, 175, 177; VIII: 69, 77, 255, 322; IX: 27, 181; X: 105, 106, 219-221, 224-226, 234n, 327, 516-518, 554; XI: 675, 869, 967, 1025; XII: 294, 295, 434, 435; XIII: 266, 336; XVI: 71, 72; XVII: 15, 251, 266, 419; XVIII: 54, 167, 168, 170, 221, 223; XIX: 40, 45, 47, 84, 85, 87, 88, 119, 122, 255, 275, 277; XX: 130; XXIII: 196, 235; XXIV: 449, 450; XXV: 14, 95; XXVI: 350n; XXVII: 219, 356n, 362, 422; XXVIII: 13n, 14; XXIX: 230, 317, 326, 333; XXX: 243, 298, 309, 421, 427, 429, 440; XXXI: 179, 222; XXXIII: 14, 25, 32, 519, 541; XXXIV: 351; XXXV: 231, 426, 429; XXXVI: 88, 89; "Fort Towson," by W. B. Morrison, VIII: 226-232; Establishment of, VIII: 226, 227; Steamboat landing at, VIII: 82, 84; Sutler at, VIII: 401.
Fort Towson Road, V: 414-421.
Fort Towson — Fort Smith Road, V: 342; IX: 27; XII: 299, 301.
Fort Towson — Hot Springs Road, XII: 294.
Fort Towson — Little Rock Military Road, XII: 295.
Fort Union (N. M.), V: 186; XI: 795; XVI: 281, 282; XXXI: 260, 261; XXXII: 207; XXXV: 180-182, 187, 189, 191, 192; XXXVI: 12.
Fort Union, Santa Fe & New Mexico Railroad, XXIV: 342.
Fort Vancouver, XXIV: 450.
Fort Vause, XIV: 9.
Fort Wallace, V: 299; XII: 15.
Fort Waka-sasa, XIX: 127.
Fort Washaki, XXVI: 14; XXX: 409.
Fort Washita, II: 122, 235; III: 103, 117, 118; IV: 35; V: 14, 224, 228, 252, 330, 381, 387n; VI: 26, 31, 32, 348; VII: 399, 401; VIII: 145; IX: 185, 300; X: 48, 224n; XI: 798, 800-802, 804, 807, 840, 869, 967; XII: 62, 64, 230; XIII: 68, 72; XIV: 58; XV: 366; XVI: 72, 413; XVII: 243, 317-321; XIX: 56, 91, 132, 192, 280n, 336, 337, 340, 344; XX: 140, 141; XXI: 45; XXII: 211, 212; XXIII: 196, 243; XXIV: 217n, 278, 279, 449, 450; XXV: 12, 14, 95, 201, 337; XXVII: 197n, 210, 211, 313, 422; XXVIII: 207; XXIX: 230, 326, 333; XXX: 242, 427, 430, 442; XXXI: 202, 314, 320, 322; XXXII: 142, 143, 149, 150, 151, 161, 162, 169, 179, 182, 183; XXXIII: 11, 13, 252; XXXIV: 57, 58, 393; XXXV: 86, 89, 90, 426, 429; XXXVII: 355-357; Creek refugees at, XXXVI: 54; Newspaper published at, VI: 351; Postoffice at, IV: 203; VI: 11; XXVI: 203, 236; "A Visit to Old Fort Washita," by W. B. Morrison, VII: 175-179; "Fort Washita," by W. B. Morrison, V: 251-258; "Mail Call at Fort Washita," by George Shirk, XXXIII: 14-35; Mail

from Fort Arbuckle to, XXXIV: 399n; Picture of, XXXVI: 230.
Fort Wayne (Mich.), XXIV: 452, 458.
Fort Wayne, IV: 315; V: 291; VI: 171; VII: 58; IX: 46, 266; X: 248; XII: 181n, 220, 230; XV: 457; XVII: 181, 182; XVIII: 146; XIX: 26, 193, 336, 337, 343, 344; XXIII: 318; XXVII: 423; XXIX: 326, 331, 470; XXX: 283n; XXXI: 310, XXXII: 170, 198; XXXIV: 170, 171; Battle of, XXVIII: 420; Marker for, XVI: 126; Texas Road through, III: 117.
Fort Whipple, XXVIII: 229, 236.
Fort Wichita, XXVII: 427.
Fort William, VII: 84n; XIV: 492.
Fort Winnebago, XVIII: 316; XXIV: 449.
Fort Wise (Colo.), XXXVII: 515; Upper Arkansas Agency at, VI: 484; XVI: 418.
Fort Wise Treaty, XVI: 445; XXXVII: 420.
Fort Worth (Tex.), XI: 653, 658, 746; XVII: 218; XXI: 106; XXXII: 372.
Fort Worth & Denver Railway Company, XIV: 137; XXI: 107; XXIV: 130.
Fort Worth University, XV: 433; XXXII: 378; XXXVII: 384.
Fort Yambill (Ore.), XX: 322.
Fort Yukon, XXV: 415.
Fort Yuma, IX: 302, 315; XI: 822; XXXIII: 8; XXXV: 65.
Fort Zarah, II: 351; XIII: 23; XXXIV: 62.
Forter, Col. George J., XXXVII: 141.
Fortner, Dr. Benjamin F., XVII: 174; XX: 343, 344; XXII: 47; XXVI: 25-40, 42-44, 48, 49.
Fortner, Lovel P., XXX: 76.
Fortner, Loyd, XXIII: 44.
Fortner, Lucile, XXVI: 41.
Fortner, Grace, XXVI: 41.
Fortner, M. F., XXVI: 40.
Fortner, W. R., VI: 322.
Forts, in Indian Territory, XXXI: 202; in Maine, III: 94.
Fortune, Melvin G., XXV: 36.
Forty-Fifth Division, U. S. Army, XXXVII: 139, 259.
46th Star, The, by Irvin Hurst, reviewed, XXXVI: 343.
"Forty-Third Annual Meeting of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association," by Charles Evans, XXVIII: 124-131.
"Forty-Two Years of Representative Government," by D. W. Peery, X: 306-307.
Fos-Har-Jo (Seminole), XXIX: 143.
Foss (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 62.
Foss, John G., VI: 442; XXX: 72.
Foss, S. H., XXXV: 387.
Fossett, Bill, XXVI: 489.
Fossett, Harold E., XXIV: 68.
Fossett, W. D., XIII: 218; XIV: 118.
Fossett, William D., XXXV: 397, 398, 401, 404; XXXVII: 474, 475.
Fossick, Marcella, XXXIV: 370, 371.
Fossick, Mary Ellis O'Reilly, XXXIV: 370.
Fossick, Thomas Lancelot, XXXIV: 370.
Foster (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 203.
Foster, Miss ————, teacher, XXXII: 407.
Foster, Abel, XVII: 196.
Foster, Capt. Abram, X: 54.
Foster, Dr. Albert Douglas, Jr., XXV: 349.
Foster, Dr. C. Sidney, XXIX: 342.
Foster, Judge Charles G., V: 364.
Foster, Charlotte E., XV: 132.
Foster, Clifford C., XXII: 23.
Foster, Miss E., XXII: 280; XXVII: 29.
Foster, Judge Earl, XXXVII: 261.
Foster, Mrs. Earl, XXVIII: 297.
Foster, Miss Edith, XXV: 372.
Foster, Edwin B., XIX: 70; XX: 441; XXXIII: 143; XXXIV: 464; XXXVII: 152, 156.
Foster, Elijah, XXVI: 177.
Foster, Ephraim H., V: 99.
Foster, Eunice, XXIX: 342.
Foster, Gehoga, XXIX: 32.
Foster, George E., XXVI: 245.
Foster, H. V., XXXVII: 157, 161.
Foster, Hannah, XXVI: 177.
Foster, Henry, XIX: 70; XXXIII: 143; XXXVII: 152, 157.
"Foster, Henry Vernon," by D. P. Killian, XX: 441-443.
Foster, James, XXVII: 404.
Foster, James L., XXII: 23.
Foster, Rev. Jesse W., XXVI: 245.
Foster, John Everett, XXVI: 245.
Foster, Lucretia, XXXII: 410, 412.
Foster, Marie M. Dahlgren, XX: 442.
Foster, Mary, X: 251n; XXVII: 5n, 7, 29.
Foster, Mary Arminta, XXVIII: 382.
Foster, Maurice, XIX: 176.
Foster, Noah, VI: 15; XXVI: 203.
Foster, Dr. R. B., XXIX: 340, 350; XXXIII: 539.
Foster, Robert K., XXIII: 375.
Foster, Robert W., VI: 276; XXVI: 201.
Foster, Ruth Daniels, XX: 443.
Foster, Sabri J., VI: 314.
Foster, Silas, XXXI: 42.
Foster, Sophie Phelps Farley, XXVI: 245.
Foster, Thomas S., XXVI: 225.
Foster, Too-nah-na-lah, XXVIII: 422, 423.
Foster, Townsend N., XI: 1130.

Foster, William Omer, "The Career of Montfort Stokes in Oklahoma," by, XVIII: 35-52.
Foster, Y. N., XIII: 459.
Foster Brothers, oil operators, XXXII: 390.
Foster Hall Collection, University of Pittsburg, Pa., gift of, XXXVI: 496.
Fougera, Katherine Gibson, *With Custer's Cavalary,* reviewed, XIX: 292-293.
Foulke, Pvt. Warren, XXXVII: 93n.
Foulks, A. H., XXV: 193n.
"Founding of El Reno, The," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXXIV: 79-108.
"Founding of the Philosophical Society of Texas, The," by Herbert P. Gambrell, XVI: 197-213.
"Founding of Ponca City, The," by Louis Seymour Barnes, XXXV: 154-162.
Founding of Stillwater, The, by Berlin Basil Chapman, reviewed, XXVII: 111-112.
Fountain (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 62.
Fountain, Albert S., XXX: 62.
Fountain, Miss L., XXV: 359, 364, 367, 380.
Fountain Baptist Church, XXXII: 54.
Four-H Club, pictures of members of, XXXVI: 491.
Fourche Maline Creek, V: 338, 344, 416; VII: 189; XI: 800n, 804, 807, 808, 815; bridge and tollgate on, XXXV: 67; XXXVI: 455, 456.
Fourche Maline Culture, XXVII: 307.
Fourmile (Ind. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 203; XXXIV: 198n.
Fourteen Mile Creek, XIII: 211.
Fourth Cavalry, XXXVI: 7-10, 12, 14.
Foust, James, VI: 306.
Foust, John, XXVII: 59.
Fout, Ardell Leroy, XXV: 276.
Fout, Charlie, XXIX: 198.
Fout, Harvey, XXIX: 198.
Fouts (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 62.
Fouts, Byron, XXX: 45.
Fowler, A. M., XXIX: 427.
Fowler, B. D., XXVI: 391.
Fowler, Benjamin D., VI: 158; XXVI: 237; XXX: 45.
Fowler, Mrs. E. W., XXI: 353.
Fowler, Mrs. Earl, XXV: 367.
Fowler, Mrs. Emma, XXXII: 102.
Fowler, H. J., XXVIII: 190.
Fowler, Hosea L., VI: 288; XXVI: 232.
Fowler, J. H., VI: 5; XXVI: 216.
Fowler, Jacob, II: 45; X: 484; XXXII: 310; Journal of, VIII: 181-188.
Fowler, John, XXXII: 102.
Fowler, John A., VI: 12, 13; XXVI: 196, 234.
Fowler, Col. John G., XXVII: 324, 326.
Fowler, John H., XVIII: 21, 22n, 160, 165; XXV: 9.
Fowler, Rev. Littleton, XVI: 206, 209.
Fowler, Napoleon B., VI: 412; XXX: 51.
Fowler, Nathaniel M., VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 203.
Fowler, Oscar Presley, XXVIII: 182, 325.
Fowler, R. H., XXXVII: 247.
Fowler, Robert Blair, XXIV: 68.
Fowler, Timothy, XXXI: 42.
Fowler, W. H., XXVI: 350n.
Fowler, Walter, VII: 143.
Fowler, Willey, XVIII: 21; XXV: 9.
Fowlerville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 203.
Fox (Okla.), VI: 16; XIX: 373; XXVI: 203.
Fox, Mr. ————, stage driver, IX: 305.
Fox, Anderson, XXX: 53.
Fox, Bill, XXIII: 404.
Fox, Caroline A., XXVII: 29.
Fox, Mrs. Cora, XIV: 231.
Fox, Daniel C., XXIII: 153.
Fox, Essie, XXX: 390, 395.
Fox, Furman, XXII: 23.
Fox, Louis T., XXV: 36.
Fox, O. S., XXX: 458.
Fox, Odie B., Jr., XXI: 333.
Fox, Dr. Raymond H., XXXI: 68.
Fox, William N. C., VII: 32; XXX: 93.
Fox, William R., XXX: 101.
Fox Indians, X: 25; XI: 691n, 792, 951.
Foy, A. C., XXXV: 158, 161.
Foyil (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 203.
Foyil, Alfred, VI: 20, 21; XXVI: 203, 224.
Foyil, Dr. Riley, XXVIII: 87.
Foyil, William R., XXX: 90.
Fragosa, Francisco Xavier, VI: 211; IX: 198.
Fraker, Elmer L., XXXIII: 120, 126, 264, 417, 558; XXXIV: 116, 122, 124, 125, 251, 253, 297, 377, 509; XXXV: 218; XXXVI: 282; XXXVII: 283, 512, 522; book review by, XXXVII: 380; Gift of, XXXIV: 468; XXXVII: 134; "Election of J. Y. Callahan," by, XXXIII: 350-359; "With Thoburn at Honey Creek," by, XXXIV: 44-52; "1956 Historical Society Tour Over the Old Chisholm Trail," by, XXXIV: 240-245; "Annual Oklahoma Historical Tour for 1957," by, XXXV: 236-238; "New Officers of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XXXVI: 115-117.
Frakes, Raleigh Nathenial, XXV: 127.
Frame, James, XXXIII: 448.

France, country of, III: 319; XI: 945, 947; XII: 145, 158, 173, 264, 265.
France, Henry, XX: 215.
France, Victor James, XXIV: 189, 390; XXXV: 469.
Frances, Sarah, XXX: 395.
Francis (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 203.
Francis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 62.
Francis, Rev. Z. V., XII: 471.
Francis, David R., XXX: 314.
Francis, Forrest Franklin, Jr., XXIV: 220.
Francis, J. L., XV: 496; XXXVII: 395.
Francis, John (Shawnee chief), XI: 958.
Francis, Josiah, XXIII: 98.
Francis, Miss L. Janie, IX: 214.
Francis, Millie, XII: 125, 230; XXXI: 233.
Francis, Nancy, XI: 958.
Francis, Mrs. Norah L., XXVII: 420.
Francis, W. P., XXX: 44.
Francis, William W., VI: 10; XXVI: 213.
Franciscan missionaries, IX: 293; XXXI: 282.
Francisco, Hugh, IX: 414, 416.
Francklyn Land & Cattle Company, II: 301.
Francoise County (Mo.), XI: 963.
Franco-Prussian War, V: 234.
Francy, Robert A. D., XXVII: 225.
Frank, Alfred, XXIII: 375.
Frank, David, XXXIV: 40.
Frank, Kate, XXIX: 58, 60.
Frank, Richard S., XXXV: 469.
Frank, Madeline, XIX: 103.
Frankel, Sondheimer & Laupheimer, fur buyers, X: 23.
Frankford, Marion, VII: 12; XXX: 55.
Franklin, state of, XXXV: 447, 452.
Franklin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 62.
Franklin (Mo.), XXXI: 258; XXXV: 23.
Franklin (Tenn.), XXXIV: 468-480.
Franklin, A. (Choctaw), IX: 407.
Franklin, Adam (Choctaw), VI: 475, 476.
Franklin, Ben, attorney, XV: 234.
Franklin, Benjamin, XXXIV: 456.
Franklin, Benjamin, Choctaw Indian, VI: 476; IX: 407; XI: 923, 924.
Franklin, Benjamin J., of Arizona, XXIII: 320.
Franklin, Charles, XXII: 152.
Franklin, Mrs. Eunice, XXXVII: 383.
Franklin, Frank, XXX: 390.
Franklin, Mrs. Goldie, XXVIII: 93.
Franklin, Harris, XVII: 196.
Franklin, Judge J. H., V: 401.
Franklin, John, VI: 274; XXVI: 200.
Franklin, Levi, VI: 472.
Franklin, M. E., X: 463, XIII: 227.
Franklin, Walter, XXVIII: 92, 94.
Franklin, William, XXXIV: 250.
Franklin, William D., XXVI: 248.
Franklin, William Meredith, XXIV: 318.
Franklin, Wirt, XIX: 369, 370, 375; XXIII: 285, 421; XXVI: 65; XXVII: 176.
Franklin County (Mo.), V: 104.
Franklin State, VIII: 234.
Franklin Institute, Jenny Lind, Ark., VII: 261.
Franks (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 203.
Franks, Mrs. Grace, XXXII: 185n.
Frans, Jack H., XXII: 418.
Fransworth, Darius C., XXX: 73.
Frantz, Frank, XII: 394, 396, 399; XIX: 406; XX: 49, 226-227, 300, 376; XXVIII: 218, 483; XXXII: 230; XXXIV: 440, 463; XXXV: 131.
Frantz, Matilda Evans, XX: 227.
Fraser, ————, blacksmith, XXXI: 411, 414.
Fraser, Mrs. ————, XXXIII: 26.
Fraser, Gilbert, XIII: 390.
Fraser, Richard H., "Archaelogical Discoveries at the Morris Site, Cherokee County, Oklahoma," by Robert E. Bell and, XXX: 216-235.
Frates, J. A., III: 238, 239.
Frayne, H. I., XXVIII: 457n, 470n.
Frayser, E. B., VI: 310.
Frazer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Frazer, ————, Indian, XXVIII: 251, 258.
Frazer, Hezekiah, XXX: 89.
Frazer, John R., VI: 9; XXVI: 185.
Frazer, Morris, VI: 307.
Frazer River Gold Rush, IX: 340.
Frazier (Okla. Ty.), II: 302; VI: 428.
Frazier, Rev. Andrew, XVII: 58.
Frazier, C. W., IV: 325; IX: 38.
Frazier, Charles W., XXXIII: 178.
Frazier, Clyde, Jr., XXII: 246.
Frazier, Dr. E. B., XXVI: 38.
Frazier, Fletcher, XV: 164.
Frazier, Franklin T., XIX: 346.
Frazier, George, XII: 452.
Frazier, Hattie, XV: 386.
Frazier, J. B., XXIX: 348.
Frazier, J. Floyd, XVII: 134.
Frazier, Gen. J. W., XII: 109.
Frazier, Jackson, VII: 405, 409; XV: 163.
Frazier, James, XXI: 39, 40.
Frazier, James Randolph, XVII: 134.
Frazier, John Alexander, XXXIV: 341.
"Frazier, John Randolph," by Grant Foreman, XIII: 367.
Frazier, Mrs. John Randolph, XVI: 262; XVII: 112, 134; "James Edward Finney," by, XI: 1007.
Frazier, Josephine, XI: 745.
Frazier, Lynn J., XXVI: 339.

Frazier, M. L., VI: 311.
Frazier, Nelson, XXXIV: 485.
Frazier, Newton Galloway, XXIII: 355, 356.
Frazier, Phillip, XXXIII: 182.
Frazier, Robert, IX: 158.
Frazier, Sallie, XV: 378n.
Frazier, Stephen O., VI: 430; XXX: 75.
Frazier, Susie Meek, XXXIII: 182.
Frazier, Swinney, VII: 411n.
Frazier, Timothy, X: 88.
Frazier, Warren Vernon, XXIV: 319.
Frazier, Capt. Wilson, VII: 410n.
Fred (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XII: 447, 449, 450, 453; XXVI: 204; XXVII: 346; XXXIV: 407, 408n.
Fred, Frank, XII: 449; XIV: 139.
Frederick (Okla.), VII: 29, 211; XVII: 258; XXI: 169; XXIV: 144; XXVI: 57; XXVIII: 178; XXX: 62.
Frederick, Bertha L., XV: 200, 240.
Frederick, G. T., XVIII: 71.
Frederick, J. B., book review by, XVI: 497; XVII: 106.
Frederick, J. F., XVII: 254.
Frederick, J. V., XX: 425; "The Vigilantes in Early Beaver," by, XVI: 190-196.
Frederick, John W., XXVIII: 190, 338.
Frederick, Miss Julia A., XXV: 225, 226.
Frederick, Martha Belle, XVII: 269.
Frederick, W. B., XVII: 268.
Fredericksburg, (————), VII: 114.
Fredericksburg, battle of, XXXV: 497.
Fredman, Clarence Edwan, Jr., XXV: 37.
Fredonian Rebellion, XIX: 48; XXXII: 32, 33; XXXV: 15.
Frederick Town (Md.), VIII: 395.
Free, Lieut. Arthur D., XXIV: 277.
Free Homes Bill, XVIII: 110; XXIV: 8; XXVI: 322; XXVIII: 460n, 467, 470, 474, 475, 478; XXXII: 103; XXXIII: 58, 353, 357; XXXV: 135.
"Free Land Hunters of the Southern Plains," by Carl Coke Rister, XXII: 392-401.
Free Range Bill, XXVII: 140.
Free Silver Campaign, XXVII: 79.
Freed, Gertrude, XXXV: 463n.
Freedmen, IX: 76; XXII: 398; XXIV: 457; XXVII: 365; XXIX: 217n; Cherokee, XXIV: 454, 457; Chickasaw, XVIII: 244; Choctaw, VI: 65; Creek, XXIV: 458; XXV: 204; XXXI: 227.
Freedom (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 62.
Freeling, S. Prince, XXIII: 214.
Freeman, Major ————, Osage Indian Agent, XX: 251; XXXVI: 136.
Freeman, B. F., VI: 291; XXVI: 187.
Freeman, C. B., VII: 320.
Freeman, Carrie, XXXVII: 64.
Freeman, Charles R., XIII: 154; "Rev. Thomas Bertholf," by, XI: 1019-1024; "The Battle of Honey Springs," by, XIII: 154-168; "Franklin H. Reed," by, XV: 364-365.
Freeman, Christopher C., XXII: 23.
Freeman, Dr. Douglas Southall, XXX: 371.
Freeman, Ella Thompson, XIX: 3.
Freeman, George, XIX: 3.
Freeman, Rev. George W., XXXVI: 40, 41.
Freeman, Rev. George Washington, XVII: 266; XX: 138n.
Freeman, Col. H. B., Osage Indian Agent, XXXII: 230; XXXIV: 463.
Freeman, James M., XXV: 88.
Freeman, John C., XXXIII: 546.
Freeman, Lucile, XXXVII: 60n, 64.
Freeman, Perry, XXII: 43.
Freeman, Thomas, II: 298.
Freeman, W. G., XXXIII: 30n.
Freeman, Will, XXXVII: 64.
Freeman, Capt. William, XXIII: 102.
Freeman, William Forbes, XXIV: 319.
Freeman, Winfield, V: 302, 304; XXXIV: 83.
Freeny, Benjamin C., XXII: 152.
Freeport (Maine), XXXIV: 472n.
Freeze, Mrs. Zepha, XXIX: 283.
Freegate, James R., XXV: 88.
Freighting, XXIV: 47; XXXI: 293; in Indian Territory, V: 236; XIV: 360.
Frelick, Henry, VI: 312.
Frelinghusen, Senator, XXXIV: 472n.
Fremont, General ————, IX: 57.
Fremont, John C., IX: 340; XXIII: 320; XXIV: 280, 291.
Fremont's Expedition, XI: 796, 958; XIII: 325.
Fremont's Trail, III: 115.
French, A. R., XXXIV: 83.
French, Mrs. Adele, XXXV: 142.
French, Albert A., VI: 21; XXVI: 229.
French, Bob, XXX: 185.
French, C. T., XXXIV: 104.
French, G. C., XXI: 269.
French, H., XXX: 238.
French, Janana Thompson, XXX: 185.
French, Raymond, XXII: 23.
French, Richard F., VI: 17; XXVI: 218.
French, Robert M., XVII: 299.
French, Samuel, XVIII: 24.
French, W. C., XXIX: 45, 53.
French, XI: 1060; among Indians, V: 42; XIV: 163, 479-483; among Osage Indians, XXXII: 290; control of the Mississippi River in 1740's, XVI: 465-492; in land west of Mississippi River, XXXV: 12; in Oklahoma, VI: 201; VII: 188; XXIX: 386; XXXI:

270; in Louisiana, II: 331; III: 44; in New Mexico, VI: 201; in Red River country, XVI: 61; Indians married, II: 286; Shawnee Indians allies of, IX: 14; traders, II: 332n; V: 199, 287; VI: 183, 195; VIII: 65, 323; XXIII: 27; XXXI: 273; Treaties with Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians, VIII: 296.
French & Indian War, VIII: 296; XII: 265; XVI: 492; Cherokee Indians during, V: 261; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 13.
French and Rutherford, traders, VIII: 184n.
French Camp (Choctaw Nation), XXXVII: 164.
French Merci Train, XXVII: 95; XXVIII: 115.
French trading post, in Oklahoma, XXXIV: 353-356.
Frenchman, Mrs. Dennis, XXXIV: 186.
Frensley, Benjamin F., VI: 13; XXVI: 199, 213.
Frensley, John R., VI: 13; XXVI: 232; XXXIV: 238n.
Frensley, Oscar Lynn, XXVII: 225.
Freshwater Fork, of Brazos River, XXXVI: 14.
Freta (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 62.
Freudenrich, Quinnan V., XXVI: 82.
Freyschlog, Barbara, XXXII: 408n.
Freyschlog, Harmaun, XXXII: 405, 408.
Freyschlog, Miss Harmenia, XXXII: 405, 408, 411.
Freylinghusen, Theodore, IV: 170; XXVII: 394.
Frick (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 62.
Frick, Dr. Charles D., XXVI: 29, 32-34, 45.
Frick, Dr. C. Dow, XX: 355.
Frick, George W., VII: 27; XXX: 62.
Frieden, Delbert Leroy, XXII: 23.
Friedmann, Paul, XXX: 72.
Friend (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 62.
Friend, Mrs. A. M., XXX: 62.
Friend, Dorothy, XXXI: 109.
Friend, L. S., XVII: 389.
Friend, Temple, XVII: 389.
Friends, among Kickapoo Indians, XXXI: 388; among Shawnee Indians, XXXI: 388; Society of, XI: 709, 710, 712; XXII: 83n, 91, 98; XXX: 276.
Friends Academy, in Cherokee Strip, XXXVII: 175-181.
"'Friends' Among the Seminole," by Alexander Spoehr, XIX: 252.
Friends Bible College, Haviland, Kans., XXXVII: 179n.
Friends Hillside Mission, IV: 223; XXIX: 251; XXXV: 236.
Friends Manual Labor School, in Kansas, XXXVII: 415n.
Friends Mission, Wyandotte, Ind. Ty., XXXV: 194.
Friends Shawnee Mission, II: 392; XX: 91; XXXIII: 391.
"Friends Missionary among the Indians, Jeremiah Hubbard, Hoozier Schoolmaster," by Ezra Brainerd, XXIX: 23-31.
Friends University, Wichita, Kans., XXIII: 43.
Friendship (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 62.
Frieson, Abraham S., VII: 24; XXX: 64.
Frisbee, George W., XXX: 73.
Frisco (Okla.), VII: 307, 320, 321, 424, 444, 451; VIII: 104; IX: 222; XII: 436; XIX: 163; XX: 152, 154, 155; postoffice at, VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62; XXXIV: 87, 97, 100n, 107; XXXVI: 70.
Frisco (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 283; XXVI: 204.
Frisco News, XXXVII: 242.
Frist, Sam, XXXVI: 92; XXXVII: 440.
Fritts, D. Ivan, gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Fritts, Joe, XXXI: 149n.
Fritz, Elmer, XXIX: 198.
Fritz, Francis, VI: 307.
Fritz, Hattie, XXIX: 198.
Fritz, Henry E., "The Making of Grant's 'Peace Policy,'" by, XXXVII: 411-432.
Fritz, John, XXXV: 413.
Fritz, Mattie, XXIX: 198.
Fritz, William, XXIX: 198.
Frizzell, John D., XXXIV: 510; XXXV: 228, 474-476; XXXVI: 51, 227, 350, 472; XXXVII: 261, 364.
Frizzell, Mildred (Mrs. John), XXXVI: 472; XXXVII: 253, 364; Oklahoma Historical Society presented honorary membership to, XXXVII: 260.
Frnka, Henry, XXXI: 451.
Froemming, August, XXVII: 83.
Froemming, Johanna (Lizzie), XXVII: 83.
Frog Bayou, XI: 1086.
Frogville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXI: 44; XXVI: 204.
"From Brush Arbor to Boston Avenue The First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Tulsa, I. T.," by Fred S. Clinton, XXI: 260-270.
"From Parker to Poe," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 89-96.
Froman, Celeste, IV: 12.
Froman, Perry, IV: 12.
Froman, William J., XXXVII: 105.
"Frontier Battalion" of Texas Rangers, XXXVI: 11.

Frontier Journalism, VIII: 378-388; IX: 63-70.
Frontier Times, XII: 366.
Frontier Trails: The Autobiography of Frank M. Canton, edited by Edward Everett Dale, reviewed, VIII: 446-448.
Frost, Bernard W., VI: 433.
Frost, Jack C., XXXV: 469.
Frost, John E., XXXVII: 225.
Frost, Robert, VI: 443; XXX: 92.
Frozen Rock, VII: 366; XXIII: 334; XXV: 323, 335, 338, 339, 341; XXX: 20; steamboat landing at, VIII: 72.
Fry (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 204.
Fry, Charles, VI: 476; IX: 407.
Fry, Elizabeth (Betsy), XIX: 314.
Fry, Everett G., XXIII: 216.
Fry, Henry, VI: 315.
Fry, Joseph W., VI: 279; XXVI: 194.
Fry, Maggie Culver, XXXIII: 114, 426; *The Witch Deer,* reviewed, XXXIII: 114.
Fry, Marvin R., XXIV: 68.
Fry, Merritt, XXXIII: 114.
Fry, Mrs. Minnie, XXVIII: 93.
Fry, Mrs. Robert, XXX: 316.
Fry, William, III: 120; XXXIV: 7, 13.
Fry, William J., XXXIII: 248.
Fryberger, W. E., XXXIV: 89.
Frye, C. O., XXVI: 71.
Frye, Charles Oliver, VI: 94-95.
Frye, Cynthia T., XXVII: 29.
Frye, Ed, IV: 254; XV: 270n.
Frye, Mrs. J. T., XV: 462.
Frye, Mary M., "The McKinney Name is Honored," by, XXIX: 355-359.
Frye, Mose, XXX: 286.
Frye, Major Moses, XXVIII: 420; XXIX: 330.
Frye, Myra Esther, XXXIII: 181, 182.
Frye, Mrs. Pliny S., XXIX: 355.
Fryer, Alice, XXIX: 47.
Fryer, Elizabeth, XXIX: 107.
Fryer, George, XXIX: 107n.
Fryer, John, XXIX: 107n.
Fryer, Lizzie, XXV: 211.
Fryer, Minnie, XXIX: 107.
Fryer, William Gage, XXIX: 107.
Fryiar, Dick, XXXVI: 212.
Fryrear, Kate Shirley, XXXIV: 399n.
Fryrear, R., XXXIV: 399.
Fuchs, August W., VII: 12; XXX: 83.
Fuck-A-Lus-Ti-Had-Jo (Seminole), XXXIV: 273-275.
Fuell, Mr. ————, XXXII: 282.
Fugate, Benjamin, gift of, XXXV: 376.
Fuhrer, Hattie, XXXVII: 454, 457.
Fulbright, Hope, VI: 418; XXX: 55.
Fulford, Mrs. Josephine, gift of, XXXI: 348.
Full, Rev. Webster, XXI: 265, 269.
Fuller, Lieut. ————, XVI: 246.
Fuller, Edward, XXI: 321.
Fuller, Elisha Lord, XV: 144.
Fuller, Fannie, XXII: 291.
Fuller, Jonathan C., XXX: 103.
Fuller, Mary, XXI: 321.
Fuller, R. C., VI: 316.
Fuller, Dr. S. J., XXVI: 29.
Fuller, Stephen, X: 250n; XXVII: 5n.
Fuller, Troy G., XXIII: 260.
Fullerton, Eula E., IX: 117; XII: 257; XIII: 227; XVI: 126; XXXI: 139; XXXIV: 118; "The Story of the Telephone in Oklahoma," by, XII: 251-257; "Dr. Richard L. Fite," by, XVI: 132; "Joseph Augustus Lawrence," by, XVII: 122-123; "Sallie Rogers McSpadden," by, XXII: 126-128; "Mrs. R. L. Fite," by, XXVII: 122-124; "Sarah Jane Adair Lawrence," by, XXVII: 444.
Fullingim, A. L., XXIV: 319.
Fullington, Dr. W. A., XXVI: 53.
Fulsom, Etta May, XXXIV: 316.
Fulton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 412; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Fulton (Ark.), X: 220; XXXV: 490n.
Fulton (Mo.), XXXVI: 188.
Fulton, Dr. Andrew L., XXVI: 35n, 54.
Fulton, Rev. Defau Tallerand, VI: 449; XXIII: 345.
Fulton, Elizabeth, VII: 373; XXIII: 345; XXVII: 20; XXXVI: 54n.
Fulton, J. S., XX: 119, 228, 345, 358; XXVIII: 192, 194.
Fulton, Dr. James S., XXI: 159; XXVI: 28n, 29, 32-34, 36, 49.
Fulton, Dr. J. T., VI: 113n.
Fulton, John R., XXXVII: 469n.
Fulton, Joseph B., VI: 14; XXVI: 207.
Fulton, Maurice Garland, *Diary and Letters of Josiah Gregg,* reviewed, XIX: 410; *Diary & Letters of Josiah Gregg, Excursions in Mexico & California,* 1847-1850, reviewed, XXIII: 78-79.
Fulton, Robert S., XXI: 333.
Fulton, Stephen L., XXIII: 261.
Fultz, Alec, XXXIII: 51.
Funk, Gustavus De Lana, XXII: 24.
Funk, Jacob S., VII: 29; XXX: 87.
Funk, Peter, XXVIII: 450.
Funkhouser, Carl, XXII: 246.
Funston (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 62.
Fuqua, William A., XXX: 89.
Fur Trade, XI: 786-789, 792-794, 944, 950, 956, 962-964; XXI: 293; XXIV: 492; in Rocky Mountains, XXXI: 122n; with Indians, VIII: 65, 68.
Furbeck, Howard, XIX: 170, 178.
Furber, James D., XXXIII: 81.

Furman, Henry M., XI: 893; XIV: 295; XXVII: 146.
Furro (Creek Nation), VI: 293.
Furrow, Chelsea I., XXIII: 375.
Furrs (Creek Nation), XXVI: 204.
Furry, Jacob Bergen, V: 427-428.
Furth (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 62.
"Fus Fixico" Letters, VIII: 221n; XI: 1015, 1016.
Fus Huci (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378.
Fussell, James G., XXVII: 324.
Fustenugge, Coneta (Creek), VIII: 201.
"Fuston, Dr. Henry Buchanan," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 424-425.
Fuston, Nancy V. Adcock, XIX: 424.

—G—

"G" County (Okla. Ty.), VIII: 386; XXX: 39; XXXVII: 243.
Gabeen, Dr. H., XXVI: 29.
Gabler, Darrell Meade, XXIV: 68.
Gabney, Merideth H., XXX: 64.
Gabriel, Ralph Henry, *Elias Boudinot, Cherokee and His America,* reviewed, XIX: 290-292.
Gabriel, William, III: 58.
Gaddis, Preston, XXVIII: 103.
Gaddy (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 63.
Gadsden, Colonel ————, IX: 397.
Gadsden, James, XIV: 56; XXX: 434; XXXIV: 272.
Gaffney, Charles J., VI: 6.
Gage (Okla.), XVII: 290; XXIX: 185, 187, 188; XXX: 63, 262, 475.
Gage, Lucy, XXXII: 378n; "A Romance of Pioneering," by, XXIX: 284-313.
Gage, Serena M., VI: 426; XXX: 56.
Gageby Ranch, XXXIII: 57.
Gagnier, Registre, XVIII: 315.
Gah Wah Na Nah, ———— Indian, IX: 256.
Gah Wah Na Ning, ———— Indian, IX: 250.
Gaignard, ————, trader, VI: 208.
Gail (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 63.
Gainer, Ina, poem "April 22, 1889" by, IV: 200.
Gaines, Colonel ————, XXI: 242.
Gaines, General ————, XXX: 428.
Gaines, Abner C., XXVIII: 239n, 243, 268, 269, 270.
Gaines, Briscoe, XVI: 511.
Gaines, Mrs. Dora Lewis, IX: 181, 194.
Gaines, Gen. Edmund Pendleton, VIII: 394, 395, 399; XI: 912; XVIII: 317, 318; XXX: 299; XXXII: 44, 198; XXXIV: 273, 277.
Gaines, Ernest, XXIX: 198.
Gaines, George, X: 515; XIV: 5.
Gaines, George S., VI: 111, 113, 115, 116; VIII: 245, 320; XI: 912; XVI: 218; XXI: 221; XXX: 294, 295, 299; XXXIV: 477.
Gaines, Col. George Strother, XXXVII: 171n.
Gaines, Horace G., XXVIII: 52.
Gaines, Lt. Col. J. J., II: 224; XVII: 322.
Gaines, James, XVI: 230.
Gaines, James T., VII: 404.
Gaines, Jeanette Cameron, XVI: 511.
Gaines, Louisa, XVI: 229.
Gaines, Luella Nelson, XVI: 511.
Gaines, Mary C. Burney, XVI: 232.
Gaines, Mrs. S. C., XXVII: 29.
Gaines Creek (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 204.
Gaines Creek, VIII: 317, 319; X: 329n; XI: 800n, 809; XXIX: 413; XXXI: 411, 413; XXXV: 184.
Gaines Ferry, XX: 127.
Gaines Landing, XVII: 439.
Gaines Trace, XI: 912.
Gainesville (Ala.), XVII: 129.
Gainesville (Tex.), IX: 314; X: 381; XV: 231; XVII: 217; XIX: 376; XXXIV: 393; XXXVII: 214.
Gainesville, Oklahoma & Gulf Railway, X: 134.
Gains, George S. (Choctaw), VI: 475, 476; IX: 407, 410.
Gains, Tecumseh, XV: 154, 160.
Gaither, Hershal Gus, XXIV: 319.
Gaither, Hubert Lessie, XXIV: 319.
Galbraith, Clinton A., I: 253, 256; XIII: 218; XVIII: 62.
"Galbraith, Clinton Alexander," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 292-293.
Galbraith, Mrs. C. A., death of, XIX: 289.
Galbraith, Robert, XI: 665; XII: 426; XIX: 375; XXX: 318; XXXI: 18.
Gale, Lieut. G. H. G., XXIII: 6.
Gale, Stephen F., VI: 41.
Galisteo, pueblo of, IX: 294.
Galena (Ill.), XXXVII: 431.
Galena (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 63.
Galena (Kans.), XXXVII: 189, 192.
Galey, J. H., XXXVII: 156.
Gallagher, Gustavus F., VI: 412; XXX: 56.
Gallagher, James, XXXVII: 454n.
Gallagher, W. G., XV: 279.
Gallaher, Col. Charles F., XXXIV: 330.
Gallaher, Jane R., XXX: 157.
Gallaher, Ruth A., "Collection and Preservation of the Materials of War History," by, XX: 407-411.
Gallaher, W. M., XXXI: 389.
Gallamore, W. T., XXIX: 198.
Galland, May, XIX: 159.
Gallatin, Albert, XVI: 98; XXVI: 354n.

Gallaway, James Hal, XXIV: 320.
"Gallaway, Paul Martin," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIX: 426-427.
Galliaas River, in New Mexico, IX: 207.
Gallienas (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159, 409; XXVI: 239; XXX: 63.
Gallison, Lieut. Commander Norman S., XX: 421.
Gallman, Jesse M., VI: 274; XXVI: 210.
Gallos, Roberto, XXIX: 167.
Galloway, Barritt, gift of, XXIX: 516; XXXII: 347.
Galloway, Charles A., XIX: 92.
Galloway, Bishop Charles B., XIX: 114, 115.
Galloway, James H., VII: 17; XXX: 103.
Galloway, John M., XXXV: 233, 387; XXXVII: 225.
Galloway, Dr. Paul V., XXX: 363.
Galloway College, Vinita, Ind. Ty., IV: 68; XXVI: 41; XXIX: 200.
Gallup, Josiah, XVIII: 404.
Gallup, Lillian B., XVIII: 404.
Galphin, George, trader, XXXV: 456.
Galphin, John, XXXV: 456.
Galphinton (Ga.), XXXV: 440.
Galpin, S. A., XXI: 367.
Galt, Ed, XXIII: 285.
Galt, W. J., VII: 294.
Galva (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 63.
Galveston (Tex.), XI: 850, 944n; XXX: 374; XXXV: 170, 172.
Galveston & Red River Railway, XIX: 275.
Galveston Bay & Texas Land Company, IX: 442.
Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Railroad, XXIV: 350.
Galvez, Don Bernardo De, XI: 943, 944.
Galvez, Don Joseph De, XI: 943, 945.
Gamble, James, V: 382; VII: 410; VIII: 324n; XV: 141; XXX: 434; XXXII: 172.
Gamble, John F., XXX: 59.
Gamble, Madison, VI: 307.
Gamble, William, VI: 311.
Gamblers, at Fort Gibson, XX: 138; on steamboats, XXXIII: 206.
Gambold, Anna Rosel, XXXVI: 271.
Gambold, John, VII: 243; XI: 930n, 936n; XXVII: 20; XXXVI: 271.
Gambold, Mrs. John, XI: 928, 931.
Gambold, Rosina, XXVII: 19.
Gambrell, Herbert P., XVI: 253; "The Founding of the Philosophical Society of Texas," by, XVI: 197-213.
Gambrill, William B., XXIII: 261.
Gamel, Marvin Eugene, XXV: 276.
Gamet (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 63.
Gamet, William S., VII: 19; XXX: 63.
Gamewell (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15.
Gandy, J. P., XXVIII: 460, 463.
Gandy, L. J., XXX: 61.
Gandy, Lemuel J., VII: 22, 23; XXX: 97.
Gann (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 204.
Gann, Clifton J., XXII: 24.
Gann, O. B., XIV: 181.
Gann, Ruth, XXXII: 95.
Gannaway, Dewitt C., VI: 15; XXVI: 222.
Ganner, Allen Bennie, XXIV: 468.
Gano, Dr. ————, of Georgetown, Ky., VI: 478.
Gano, Gen. Richard M., XXIX: 331, 333; XXXI: 317.
Ganote, Mary Belle Bigbee, XXXV: 468.
Gans (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 204.
Gant, George W., VI: 327.
Gant, John, IV: 240.
Gantson, G. E., VI: 305.
Ganzel, ————, V: 153, 154.
Gap (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 204.
Garber (Okla.), XXII: 45; XXVII: 408; XXX: 63.
Garber, Judge ————, IX: 132.
Garber, B. A., XXVII: 409.
Garber, C. L., XXXVII: 314n, 325.
Garber, Isaac, VI: 276; XXVI: 214.
Garber, Jilton B., XXVII: 408.
Garber, John, XXVII: 410n.
Garber, Joseph, XXVII: 410n.
Garber, Bishop Levi, XXVII: 410.
Garber, Lucy M. Bradley, XXVII: 408.
Garber, Lucy Rine, XXVII: 407.
Garber, Martin, XXVII: 407, 410.
Garber, Milton C., VIII: 8; XXIII: 217.
"Garber, Judge Milton Cline," by Bess Truitt, XXVII: 407-411.
Garber, Silas, XXVII: 410n.
Garces, Father, IX: 195, 197.
Garcia, Senor, XXVI: 162.
Garcia's Plaza, XXVI: 162.
Gard, Wayne, *The Chisholm Trail,* reviewed, XXXIII: 116.
Garden (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 63.
Garden, Charles E., XXIII: 42.
Garden City (Kan.), XVIII: 4.
Gardener, Dr. David, XXVI: 29, 32-34.
Gardener, Dr. William T., XXVI: 32.
Gardenhire, Mr. ————, XXIII: 286.
Gardenhire, George W., III: 76; VII: 434, 446, 452, 456; VIII: 102, 104-106, 115; XXXIII: 352.
Gardiner, David S., VII: 15; XXX: 62.
Gardiner, Robert S., VI: 55.
Gardner, Mr. ————, V: 388.
Gardner, Alzira, XVII: 208.
Gardner, Dr. Benjamin S., XXVI: 49.
Gardner, Charles Wells, XXVI: 312.

Gardner, Dr. David, XX: 352.
Gardner, Edmond, XVII: 208.
Gardner, Capt. Edmund, XII: 435; XXIII: 350.
Gardner, Elmer, XI: 889.
Gardner, Emma, XVII: 208.
Gardner, Capt. Franklin, VI: 30.
Gardner, Hamilton, "The March of the First Dragoons From Jefferson Barracks to Fort Gibson in 1833-34," by, XXXI: 22-36.
Gardner, Hannah, XIX: 216.
Gardner, Howard, gift of, XXIX: 383.
Gardner, Isaac, IX: 409.
Gardner, Issac S., IX: 401, 406; X: 110.
Gardner, J. H., XXVI: 481.
Gardner, J. L., VI: 18; XXVI: 224.
Gardner, Jack W., XXIII: 153.
Gardner, James, VI: 476, 479; XVII: 208.
Gardner, James H., XVII: 87, 88, 110, 249; XVIII: 201; XX: 97, 203; XXI: 433; XXVII: 190, 198n; XXXI: 233; "One Hundred Years Ago in the Region of Tulsa," by, XI: 765-785; "The Lost Captain, J. L. Dawson of Old Fort Gibson," by, XXI: 217-249; XXVI: 247; book review by, XV: 242; XVI: 118-119.
Gardner, James V. P., XXXV: 57.
Gardner, Jefferson (Choctaw chief), IX: 82, 84, 91; X: 279, 509, 515; XIII: 307, 308, 309; XIV: 430; XVI: 427; XVII: 208; XXIII: 287; XXVI: 199; XXXIII: 436; "Chief Jefferson Gardner," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIX: 213-220.
Gardner, Jerry, XVII: 208.
Gardner, Jimmie, X: 515; XXIX: 383.
Gardner, Joe, XXVIII: 478.
Gardner, Rev. John A., XVII: 273.
Gardner, Julia Christy, XIX: 217.
Gardner, Lucy Christy, XVII: 208; XIX: 217.
Gardner, Lucy James, XIX: 217.
Gardner, Merle A., XXIII: 261.
Gardner, Neil B., XXVI: 71.
Gardner, Noel, VI: 472; XVII: 208; XIX: 216.
Gardner, Rev. Oscar, XXV: 372.
Gardner, Ruel Lawrence, XXV: 388.
Gardner, W. M., VI: 6.
Gardner, William W., VI: 10; XXVI: 206.
Garetson, G. E., XXIII: 115.
Garrett, Elizabeth, VI: 312.
Garey's Ferry, on Black Creek, IX: 424.
Garfield (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 204.
Garfield County (Okla.), V: 277; XVI: 271; XXXIV: 302; XXXV: 133, 163-168; XXXVI: 103, 291.
Garfield County Historical Society, XIX: 405; XX: 84.
Garfield University, XXV: 181.
Garibaldi, Jim, XXXI: 102.
Garham, Stacy B., XXX: 47.
Garidor, Rev. Leo, V: 237.
Garland (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 204.
Garland (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 9n.
Garland (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 63.
Garland, ————, IX: 158.
Garland, Augustus H., XIV: 423.
Garland, Mrs. Charles S., XVI: 267; XVIII: 355n.
Garland, Cordelia E., XXXVI: 316.
Garland, Crocket, XVII: 196.
Garland, Cynthia Ellen, XXXVI: 316.
Garland, D. C., IX: 97n.
Garland, Hamlin, X: 571-573; XXIX: 495.
Garland, Israel, XVII: 196.
Garland, James, VII: 411n; XVII: 196; XX: 13; XXXVI: 315.
Garland, John, XVII: 196; XX: 13; XXXIII: 21; XXXVI: 315.
Garland, Joseph, VI: 10; XXVI: 204.
Garland, L., IX: 407.
Garland, Laura A., XXXVI: 316.
Garland, Lewis, III: 157; VI: 472, 476; XXVII: 218; XXX: 451.
Garland, Lucy, XVII: 196.
Garland, Marie, "Mrs. Felix J. King," by, XVI: 267-268.
Garland, Mary Pitchlynn, XVII: 196, 197; XX: 14; XXXVI: 316.
Garland, Nancy, XVII: 196.
Garland, Peter P., XXXVI: 316.
Garland, Lieut. R. M., VI: 30.
Garland, Robert R., XXXIII: 21.
Garland, Samuel, VI: 5, 468; VII: 404, 407; IX: 482; XI: 812n, 820, 999; XVII: 9, 196, 199; XXVI: 219; XXXII: 158, 160; XXXVI: 315; XXXVII: 163; "Chief Samuel Garland," by John Bartlett Meserve, XX: 9-17.
Garland, Silas, III: 155; XVII: 196.
Garland Plantation Cemetery, restoration of, XXXVI: 315-316, 492.
Garland's Old Field, VI: 121n.
Garlandville (Miss.), XX: 13n; XXXVI: 315.
Garlington, Lieut. Ernest A., XX: 340.
Garlington, W. C., XXVI: 329.
Garner (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 204.
Garner, Mrs. Clemmie, XXXIV: 77.
Garner, Curtis W., XXIII: 375.
Garner, Edward L., VI: 288; XXVI: 204.
Garner, Elizabeth Straumit, XVII: 354.

Garner, George Gibson, XXVIII: 238, 243, 257, 280, 439.
Garner, Henry S., VI: 289; XXVI: 192.
Garner, Isaac Newton, XXVIII: 94.
Garner, J. T., XXV: 416.
Garner, J. W., XX: 400; XXV: 237, 247.
Garner, James, IV: 238; XVII: 354; XVIII: 168.
Garner, James D., VI: 6; XXVI: 229.
Garner, James M., IV: 234; XXXVII: 337.
Garner, Leavern E., XXV: 127.
Garner, Myrtle, XXXIV: 77.
Garner, William, XXX: 275.
Garnett, Algeron F., III: 102.
Garnett, Elmer, XXX: 207.
Garnett, Eugene M., XXX: 63.
Garnettville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 63.
Garretson, Frank, XXI: 293.
Garrett (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 240; XXX: 63.
Garrett, Alva Ray, XXXIII: 427.
Garrett, Judge Arthur B., VI: 532-533.
Garrett, C. F., XXIV: 281.
Garrett, Catherine, XIX: 292.
Garrett, Charles, XXXVI: 56.
Garrett, Charles F., XI: 1051.
Garrett, Cherrie Edmondson, XXXIII: 340, 345; XXXVII: 64n.
Garrett, Claude W., XXIX: 513.
Garrett, D. B., VII: 320.
Garrett, J. M., VI: 317.
Garrett, J. William, XXXVII: 60n.
Garrett, Jack W., XXXIII: 427.
Garrett, John, XXIX: 110.
Garrett, Col. John A., XXVIII: 423.
Garrett, John J., XXXII: 55.
Garrett, Kathleen, XXXI: 96; "Worcester, The Pride of the West," by, XXX: 386-396; "Dartmouth Alumni in the Indian Territory," by, XXXII: 123-141, 446; "Music on the Indian Territory Frontier," by, XXXIII: 339-348.
Garrett, Martha E., VI: 159; XXVI: 240; XXX: 63.
Garrett, Mary, XXX: 395.
Garrett, Molly, XIX: 292.
Garrett, R. B., XXXIII: 345.
Garrett, Robert, VI: 318.
Garrett, Robert Benjamin, XXV: 127.
Garrett, Sally, VI: 316.
Garrett, Samuel G., XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Garrett, Simeon, VI: 320.
Garrett, W. H., XXXIII: 526.
Garrett, Col. William, XXXIV: 33.
Garrett, William C., VI: 23; XXVI: 224.
Garrett, William H., VIII: 46; XVI: 344; XVII: 401; XVIII: 143, 272n; XXIII: 247; XXV: 201; XXVI: 283; XXIX: 90, 138; XXXI: 202; XXXV: 315, 316; XXXVI: 53.
Garrett's Bluff Ferry, XIV: 422, 425.
Garrey, Jack, XXVI: 394.
Garrison (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 204.
Garrison, Allie, IX: 213.
Garrison, Mrs. Fred, gift of, XXXII: 446.
Garrison, George, IX: 213.
Garrison, Jane, XV: 174.
Garrison, John F., VI: 413; VII: 26; XXX: 98.
Garrison, Myrtle, gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Garrison, Nathan MacClain, XXII: 246.
Garrison, Rose, gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Garrison, William, family of, XXXII: 446.
Garrison, William Lloyd, XXVII: 396.
Garvey, George, XXXIV: 402.
Garvey, J., XXXV: 6.
Garvin (Okla.), VI: 10; VIII: 457; XI: 1124; XVII: 202; XXVI: 204.
Garvin, ————, IX: 158.
Garvin, Colonel D., VI: 423; XXX: 52.
Garvin, Francis, XVII: 202.
Garvin, I. L., XVII: 198.
Garvin, Isaac (Choctaw chief), IX: 38; X: 505; XI: 1028; XIII: 303; XVII: 202; XXXII: 88.
Garvin, John, XXXIV: 13.
Garvin, Melvina, XVII: 202.
Garvin, Samuel J., XXXIV: 398, 400.
Garvin, Sarah, XXXIII: 544.
Garvin, Simpson, XVII: 204.
Garvin, Sophie McCurtain, XVII: 204.
Garvin, Mrs. Wilbur, XXV: 367.
Garvin County (Okla.), XXXIV: 238, 239, 398n; XXXVI: 51, 108, 292.
Garvis, C., murder of, VII: 61, 78n.
Gary, Paul, XXV: 195.
Gary, Raymond, Governor of Oklahoma, XXXIII: 127, 286, 287; XXXV: 378, 485, 503; XXXVI: 323, 481, 498.
Gaskill, W. M., gift of, XXXVII: 135.
Gasper De Zunica Y Acanedo, Count of Monterey, IX: 291.
Gassaway, Lillian Methvin, XIX: 116.
Gassiway, George, VI: 304.
Gaston, Miss C. A., XXVII: 26, 29.
Gaston, Hershel Laverne, XXIV: 69.
Gaswell (Creek Nation), XXVI: 204.
Gate (Okla.), IX: 62; XXVI: 386, 391; XXX: 63.
Gate City (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 240, 390, 391, 396; XXX: 63; XXXV: 6, 10.
Gates, Albert B., VI: 16; XXVI: 227.
Gates, Alfred, VI: 294; XXVI: 204.
Gates, Amos, XVIII: 26.
Gates, Eric, XXXVII: 276.

Gates, Everette, XXXVII: 277, 278n.
Gates, Floy Perkinson, XXXVI: 199.
Gates, Luxie L., VI: 429; XXX: 77.
Gates, N. F., XXIX: 497.
Gates, Samuel, XVIII: 26, 30, 157, 166.
Gates, Maj. Thomas, VIII: 393.
Gates Creek, X: 517.
Gatesville (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 204.
Gatewood, C. R., XXXVI: 102.
Gatewood, J. C., XXXV: 389.
Gatewood, Kate, XXXVI: 103.
Gatewood, William Jeff, XIV: 296, 297.
Gath (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 63.
Gatlin, Belle, XXIX: 472n.
Gatlin, Richard Caswell, VIII: 405; XVIII: 322.
Gatlin, Mrs. S. M., XXIX: 472n.
Gatlin, William A., VI: 281; XXVI: 225.
Gattis (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 204.
Gatton, Lewis Oliver, XXII: 24.
Gatun-Wa-Li (Cherokee chief), I: 199, 200.
Gauff, David, VI: 326.
Gault, Frank, XIII: 291, 292.
Gault, Frank M., XXIX: 435, 436; XXXIII: 65; XXXVII: 335, 336, 458.
Gault, John Henry, XXIII: 154.
Gault, W. D., XXXVI: 93.
Gault, W. J., VII: 433; VIII: 128; XXXIV: 221; XXXVII: 441, 448.
Gault, Will, Jr., IX: 212.
Gause, Levisa W., VI: 157.
Gavin, Marguerite, XXI: 353.
Gavin, T. Austin, XIX: 287.
Gay, Alice C., XIX: 146n.
Gay, E. L., VII: 446, 448, 452, 456; VIII: 105; XIX: 146.
"Gay, Extus Leroy," by J. Y. Bryce, VI: 532.
Gay, William, XXIX: 46; XXXVII: 319, 326, 327.
Gayasquani (Cherokee), XVI: 181.
Gaylor, Mrs. Victoria L., VI: 443.
Gaylord, E. K., XXI: 34, 35; XXIII: 211; XXX: 483.
Gaylord, Sam, VI: 325.
Gayman, John, XXXVII: 454n.
Geary (Okla.), V: 153; VII: 494; X: 487n; XI: 664, 724n, 975; XXX: 63; XXXIV: 243; XXXVII: 245-246.
Geary, A. W., IX: 311n; XI: 801, 808; XXXV: 67; XXXVI: 464.
Geary, James, XXIX: 173n, 175; XXX: 124-126; XXXVII: 231.
Geary, Jim, IV: 131.
Geary, John W., XXXII: 208.
Geary Crossing, XI: 804, 810-812n, 820, 822.
Geary's Stage Station, IX: 311; XXXIII: 10, 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 64, 67, 70, 229; XXXVI: 464, 471; XXXVII: 253.
Gehringer, Merlin, XXII: 152.
Geissler, Alma E., XXX: 41.
Gem (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 204.
Gene Autry (Okla.), XIX: 400.
"General John Nicks and His Wife Sarah Perkins Nicks," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VIII: 389-406.
"General Stand Watie," by Mabel Washbourne Anderson, X: 540-548.
Gennings, Rev. Marvin, XXXIV: 370.
Gentry, David, IX: 149; XVII: 141n.
Gentry, Diana, IX: 148, 149.
Gentry, L. C., XXI: 279.
Gentry, Lester E., XXIII: 154.
Gentry, Mary Buffington, XVII: 141n.
Gentry, Tiana Rogers, XVII: 141n.
Gentry, W. E., XXII: 106.
Gentry, Capt. William, XXXI: 187.
Gentry, William E., XXXI: 248.
Geohoba, interpreter, XXIX: 138.
Geological work in Oklahoma, X: 196-203.
Geology, historical research in, XXXVII: 238.
"Geology Applied, By the People, For the People," by Robert H. Dott, XXIII: 190-202.
George, Alvin, XXXVII: 176, 177.
George, G. E., XVIII: 135.
George, J. B., VII: 313.
George, Mrs. John L., XXIX: 173.
George, John W., VI: 294; XXVI: 236.
George, Lila Gene, XIX: 401.
George, Mrs. R. M., XXXIII: 36.
George, Sugar T., XXIX: 87.
George, Thomas, XIII: 460.
George, Thomas B., XXXIII: 84.
George, Thurman, Maurice, XXIII: 261.
George, William, VI: 319.
George Young School, XXX: 277.
Georgetown (Ky.), X: 155; XXVIII: 53n; Choctaw Academy near, VI: 453; IX: 382, 395.
Georgetown (Tex.), XXVI: 269.
Georgia, VII: 107, 108, 251, 370; VIII: 398; X: 13, 45, 237, 238n, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320, 323, 325, 495, 540, 542, 549, 550, 553, 593; XI: 638, 675, 740, 839, 927, 928, 931-935, 937, 938, 1106, 1107, 1124; XII: 42, 55, 69, 97, 108, 125, 136, 137, 182n, 264, 265, 269, 270, 275, 278, 280-283, 287, 288, 305, 307, 308, 315, 488, 496; XIII: 63, 64, 66, 67, 271, 405, 423,

425, 426, 428-430; XIV: 54, 490, 491, 493; XV: 106, 375, 395; XVI: 31, 132, 170, 182; XXIV: 20, 169; XXVI: 125, 177, 267, 469, 471; XXX: 472; XXXI: 331, 333; XXXIII: 240; XXXIV: 345; XXXV: 297; Cherokee Indians in, II: 208, 211; IV: 263; VI: 329; VIII: 306, 372; IX: 44; X: 139; XV: 38, 253; XVI: 29, 32; XVII: 17; XVIII: 232; XXIII: 97; XXV: 109, 115, 326; XXVII: 391; XXVIII: 109, 113; XXX: 174; XXXI: 137, 194; XXXII: 397, 417; XXXIV: 134-137, 142, 159, 162, 498; XXXV: 84; XXXVII: 3; Creek Indians in, IX: 16, 21, 22, 439, 441, 446; XV: 166; XVII: 48-61; XXV: 326; XXXI: 40, 194; XXXIV: 3, 4, 466; Creek Treaty signed at Indian Springs, IX: 22; English in, XXVI: 376; Friendship Baptist Association in, XIV: 463; Gold discovered in, VIII: 407; XXV: 326; XXVII: 394; XXXI: 196; XXXIV: 143, 148, 160, 161; Historical sites in, XXXIV: 229-231; Indian lands in, XIV: 434; Indians in, V: 58; XVI: 3; XXVI: 368; XXXV: 436, 440, 443, 446-449, 451, 454, 455; Macon County in XXXVII: 483; Missionaries in, VI: 332, 449; XV: 449; XXVIII: 109; XXXIV: 148; Negroes in, XXXII: 397, 398; Ocmulgee River in, XXXIV: 3; Removal of Cherokee Indians from, II: 238; XXXI: 191; Schools in, XXXII: 397; Survey of line between Creek Indians and, VII: 115; Vann House in, XXXII: 94-98; XXXVI: 349; Yamasee Tribe in, XXXIV: 279; Yuchi Indians in, XXXVII: 481, 493, 497, 500, 501.

"Georgia Compact," XXXI: 191.

Georgia Guard, XI: 936; XXXII: 396, 420; XXXIV: 154n, 229, 230; XXXVI: 270; XXXVII: 129, 138.

Georgia Historical Commission, XXXIV: 229, 230.

Georgia Militia, XXXIII: 518.

Georgia State College for Women, XI: 927n.

Georgia Volunteers, IX: 432; Mounted, XXXIV: 148.

Georgia, A. B., XXXIII: 330.

Gephart, Harry, VI: 439; XXX: 53.

Gerard (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 204.

Gerberich, Albert H., gift of, XXXVII: 133.

Gerhold, Mrs. Ella Mae, gift of, XXXVI: 497.

Gerlach, Mrs. Franz Joseph, X: 38.

Gerlach, George, X: 37, 39.

"Gerlach, John J.," by J. B. Thoburn, X: 35-43.

Gerlach Mercantile Store, XXXIII: 54.

Gerlich, Emil E., XXV: 127.

Germaine Family, massacre of, III: 59.

Germaine sisters (Julia and Adelaide), X: 524-527, 539; XVI: 241; XXII: 96; XXXVI: 12; rescue of, XXX: 473.

Germans, in Okarche, XXIX: 337; "Germans in Okarche, 1892-1902," by W. A. Willibrand, XXVIII: 284-291.

Germanus, Father, XXXI: 3; XXXII: 306.

Germany, XXXI: 392; War of 1870 in, VII: 46.

Germany, Morris E., XXIII: 261.

Gernsey, Robert L., XXIII: 154.

Geronimo (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 63.

Geronimo (Apache), XIV: 46; XVIII: 89, 264, 329; XXIII: 294; XXIX: 306; XXX: 342; XXXII: 276, 288; XXXIII: 290; XXXV: 122; XXXVI: 202; XXXVII: 268, 520.

Geronimo, Don, VI: 198, 199.

Geronimo's Story of His Life, by S. M. Barrett, reviewed, XVI: 495-497.

Gerrer, Al, XXV: 290.

Gerrer, F. H., XXXIV: 96.

Gerrer, Francis Xavier, XXXII: 273.

Gerrer, Father Gregory, XX: 299; XXIII: 211; XXVI: 360; XXXII: 273; XXXV: 222.

Gerrer, John, XXV: 290.

Gerring, Madison, XXXIV: 23.

Gerry, John C., VI: 280; XXVI: 226.

Gerster, Dr. Arpad G., XXVI: 37n.

Gertrude (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 204.

Getty, Lieut. R. N., XXI: 373.

Getz, Sam, XXIX: 199.

Getz, William, XXIX: 199.

Geuda Springs, XIII: 276n.

Geyer, E. H., XX: 299.

Geyer, "Spot," XXIX: 273.

Ghent, W. J., *The Early Far West,* reviewed, X: 434.

Ghormley, William, XVI: 262.

Ghost Dance, V: 177; XIII: 348, 353, 355; XVII: 164; XXX: 140; XXXI: 8; XXXII: 248, 250, 254; XXXIII: 373; XXXV: 144n; XXXVII: 433, 436-438; Sac and Fox Indians, IV: 309; "The Ghost Dance Religion Among the Oklahoma Cheyenne," by Donald N. Brown, XXX: 408-416.

Ghost Dance Uprising, XX: 120.

"Ghost Shirt," XXX: 413n.

Ghost Town, in Choctaw Nation, XXXII: 83, 84; in Creek Nation, XXXI: 247; in Oklahoma, XIX: 146, 159, 169, 217,

369; XXXV: 106; in Pottawatomie County, Okla., XXXI: 388; "Indian Territory Ghost Towns," by A. C. Townsend, XXI: 44-45.
Giant in Gray: A Biography of Wade Hampton of South Carolina, by Manly Wade Wellman, reviewed, XXVIII: 362-364.
Gi-aum-e How-o-me-tah (Kiowa girl), XXXII: 277.
Gibbon (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 63.
Gibbon, William M., XXX: 63.
Gibbons, Bella, XXIII: 213.
Gibbons, Bella McCallom, XVII: 252.
Gibbons, J. Parker, V: 12.
Gibbons, Rev. Joseph Parker, XVII: 252; XXIV: 434, 443.
Gibbons, Lieut. John, XXIX: 138; XXXIV: 285.
Gibbons, Murray F., XXVII: 172.
Gibbs, Adin C., VII: 246, 249.
Gibbs, Gen. Alfred, XXXVII: 76.
Gibbs, D. W., XXXVI: 92; XXXVII: 440.
Gibbs, George W., VI: 156; XXVI: 239.
Gibbs, Hiram, XXIX: 421.
Gibbs, J. W., XXXVII: 330.
Gibbs, Julius, XXVIII: 54n.
Giblin, Edward F., VII: 15; XXX: 43.
Gibney, Dr. Virgil P., XXVI: 37n.
Giboney, George, VI: 324.
Gibson, A. M., "Early Mining Camps in Northeastern Oklahoma," by, XXXIV: 193-202; "Leasing of Quapaw Mineral Lands," by, XXXV: 338-347; "Wyandotte Mission, The Early Years, 1871-1900," by, XXXVI: 137-154; "A Social History of the Tri-State District," by, XXXVII: 182-195.
Gibson, Amos, VI: 494.
Gibson, Bill, XXI: 39.
Gibson, Charles S., XXXIII: 326, 330.
Gibson, Dorothy Nell Wells, XXXVI: 221.
Gibson, Eleanor, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Eliza A., XXX: 48.
Gibson, Forence W. Davidson, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Frances, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Frances Bushyhead, XXX: 163.
Gibson, Lieut. Francis, XIX: 292.
Gibson, George, XXXVI: 72, 75; XXXVII: 217.
Gibson, Gen. George, I: 261; VI: 109, 135; VIII: 79n, 320; XXX: 7, 296n, 302, 425.
Gibson, Grace Martin Elmore, XIX: 297.
Gibson, H. W., Sr., XXI: 34, 35.
Gibson, Harrison Wilson, V: 100.
Gibson, Harry, Jr., XXXI: 375, 461; XXXVI: 199.
Gibson, Irene, VIII: 405.
Gibson, Isaac T., XXII: 73, 76n, 81; XXXII: 229, 296; XXXIV: 460; XXXVI: 29, 416-428.
Gibson, Mrs. Iva, gift of, XXIX: 516.
Gibson, J. T., XXXV: 503.
Gibson, James K., Jr., XXX: 163.
Gibson, James Knox, XIX: 297.
Gibson, James W., VI: 274, 276; XXVI: 196, 212, 234.
Gibson, Jim, XXVIII: 450.
Gibson, Joe, XXVIII: 450.
Gibson, John, Cherokee Indian, XXX: 181n.
Gibson, Joseph S., XIX: 209.
Gibson, Joseph Somerville, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Katherine Garrett, XIX: 292.
Gibson, Lloyd Edward, XXVII: 225.
Gibson, Mary, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Mary Ann, VIII: 405.
Gibson, Nate, Jr., XIX: 103.
Gibson, Nathan A., XXI: 48.
"Gibson, Nathan Adams," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 297-298.
Gibson, R. S., IV: 368.
Gibson, Col. Robert Stuart, VIII: 404.
Gibson, Rawlin H., XXIII: 376.
Gibson, Rosa Somerville, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Theresa, XIX: 297.
Gibson, Thomas L., XIX: 297, 298; XXVII: 442.
Gibson, Virginia, XIX: 297.
Gibson, W. T., XVIII: 126.
Gibson, Walter L., VI: 13; XXVI: 197.
Gibson, Will, XXIX: 483.
Gibson Station (Okla.), VI: 23; X: 32, 549-552; XI: 879; XII: 251, 252, 256; XIV: 185, 356; XXI: 127; XXVI: 204; XXIX: 107; XXXII: 54.
Gid (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14.
Giddings, Eliza, XXVII: 29.
Gideon (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 204.
"Gidney, Samuel E.," by Benjamin Martin, XIX: 428-429.
Gidney, Susie T. Stephens, XIX: 428.
Gi-Edol (Big Meat) (Kiowa), XXXVI: 414.
Giekaumah, Imogene, XXIV: 161n.
Gifford, Sara Maria, XXXII: 367n.
Gifford Marble & Granite Works, XIV: 372.
Gigedo, Conde De Revilla, IX: 200.
Gigger, Mr. ————, rancher, XXX: 266.
Gigger, Fred, XXIX: 194.
Gigger Ranch, XXIX: 185.
Gila Bend, IX: 315.
Gila River, IX: 196, 197; XXXIII: 479.
Gila River Route, III: 109.
Gilbert (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 204.
Gilbert (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 63.

Gilbert, David Leo, XXII: 153.
Gilbert, H. F., XXIII: 360, 367; gift of, XXXIV: 512.
Gilbert, Dr. J. W., XXVI: 35.
Gilbert, L. A., XXIX: 175; XXX: 124.
Gilbert, Leon M., VI: 438.
Gilbert, Lauretta, XIX: 248.
Gilbert, Mabel Moon, XXIII: 367.
Gilbert, Marion Albert, XXXIV: 316.
Gilbert, Mary Louise, XXXIV: 507.
Gilbert, Norris T., XXI: 117.
Gilbert, Norris Tell, XXXIV: 316n.
Gilbert, Paul, XXV: 277.
Gilbert, Thomas G., VI: 157; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Gilbert, Tom, XXXV: 422; XXXVI: 15.
Gilbert, W. O., XV: 234.
Gilbert, William, XXVIII: 192, 338.
Gilbert, Winston W., VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Gilbreath, James M., VI: 423; XXX: 85.
Gilchrist, ———— steamboat captain, VIII: 70.
Gilchrist, Miss Mary, XXXI: 12.
Gilcrease, Thomas, XXIII: 173; XXX: 470n.
Gilcrease Foundation, XXIX: 228; XXXI: 108, 126; XXXII: 347; XXXIII: 280, 284.
Gilcrease Institute of American History & Art, XXXV: 224-225; XXXVII: 5, 45n, 109, 174.
"Gilder, Edward Jackson," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 129-130.
Giles, Bascom, XXX: 471.
Giles, Dora, VII: 9; XXX: 57.
Gill, Judge ————, VII: 292.
Gill, Capt. A. J., XVI: 459n, 460, 461.
Gill, G. B., XXVIII: 467.
Gill, Gus A., XXXII: 90.
Gill, Mrs. J. H., XXVIII: 210.
Gill, Jackman Andrew, X: 444.
Gill, James Harvey, XXIII: 44.
Gill, Joseph A., Jr., "Judge Joseph Albert Gill," by, XII: 375-376.
Gill, Judge Joseph A., XVI: 94; XXVIII: 380; "Judge Joseph Albert Gill," by Joseph A. Gill, Jr.; XII: 375-376.
Gill, M. J., XXIX: 240.
Gill, Patrick, XVII: 269.
Gill, Samuel Harrison, Jr., XXIV: 469.
Gill, W. E., XXIX: 52, 58.
Gillan, Silas V., XXXIII: 491.
Gillaspy, Lester L., Jr., XXIII: 376.
Gillenwaters, Harold L., XXIII: 154.
Gillert, Joseph N., XXIII: 261.
Gillespie, Angus, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Gillespie, F. A., XIX: 77; XXXIII: 109, 272.
Gillespie's Fort, XVI: 24.
Gillett, Edward S., XXX: 102.
Gillett, Frank E., VIII: 8; X: 350n.
Gillett, Guy R., VI: 155; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67.
Gillett, Capt. L. E., X: 49.
Gillette, Mrs. J. M., XXVI: 484.
Gillette, Martha M., VI: 410; XXX: 78.
Gilley, John, XI: 922.
Gillhouse, Eva, XXXII: 109, 349.
Gillian, George, XXX: 238.
Gilliland, Prof. ————, XXXVII: 324, 325.
Gilliland, Benson G., XXX: 45.
Gilliland, Mrs. Homer, XXXI: 138, 141.
Gilliland, Ray, XXXV: 470n, 472.
Gillis, Judge ————, XXXIV: 426.
Gillis, Mrs. B. F., XXVIII: 93.
Gillis, Doyle, XIII: 70, 71n.
Gillis, Ezra L., XXVIII: 52.
Gillpatrick, Dr. Rufus, XXIX: 471.
Gilmer, Gov. ————, XXXIV: 161.
Gilmer, Carol Lynn, XXXIII: 426.
Gilmer, Dixie, XXXIII: 167, 269.
Gilmer, Emma Prather, XXXIII: 269, 426.
Gilmer, George, XXVI: 469.
Gilmer, Gov. George R., XI: 927n; XXVII: 391, 397.
Gilmer, J. B., XIX: 262n.
Gilmer, P. T., XXXV: 238.
Gilmore (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 286; XXVI: 204.
Gilmore, ————, Blacksmith, XXXV: 83.
Gilmore, C. I., XXVI: 162.
Gilmore, C. R., XI: 767, 769, 770; XXI: 240.
Gilmore, Charles E., XXVI: 162, 166.
Gilmore, Frederick, XXXI: 9.
Gilmore, I. R., XXIX: 434.
Gilmore, John T., VI: 9; XXVI: 185.
Gilmore, Larry Gene, XXVI: 162.
Gilmore, Laura, XXXV: 468.
Gilmore, Mrs. Maud Neff, XXVI: 159n.
Gilmore, Rosalie, XXVI: 162.
Gilmore, Mr. & Mrs. William, XXXV: 468.
Gilpin, Charley, XVIII: 115.
Gilpin, S. A., XXXIV: 209.
"Gilson, Earl," by Lt. Don Dale, XXIV: 117-119.
Gilson, Prof. J. M., V: 397.
Gilsonite (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 205.
Gilstrap, Effie, XXIII: 72; XXIX: 484.
Gilstrap, H. C., XXIII: 72; XXIX: 484.
Gilstrap, Harry, XVIII: 139; XXVII: 176; XXVIII: 486.
Gilstrap, Lorenz Dale, XXIV: 320.
Gimeno, Patricio, XXXII: 270.
Gip (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 63.
Gipon, S. M., XXXI: 53, 55.
Gipson, Capt. William, XVIII: 277.
Girard, C., XXVIII: 232.

Girard, John P., VI: 442; XXX: 60.
Girvin, Mrs. C. G., XVII: 341; XXVIII: 502.
Gish, Dorothy, XXXI: 390.
Gish, Lillian, XXXI: 390.
Gisler, Miss Wilodine, XXV: 377.
Gist, A. W., XXXIII: 393.
Gist, Anne Cary, XV: 19.
Gist, Christopher, I: 126; VIII: 154, 302; XV: 3.
Gist, Mrs. E. W., XII: 178.
Gist, Edith Cromwell, XV: 3.
Gist, Eliza, XV: 19.
Gist, George, *see* Sequoyah.
Gist, Joseph, XV: 20.
Gist, Joshua, XV: 20.
Gist, Judith Cary Bell, XV: 19.
Gist, Maria C., XV: 19.
Gist, Mordecai, XV: 20.
Gist, Nathaniel, I: 126; VIII: 154, 302; XVI: 21; "Nathaniel Gist, The Father of Sequoyah," by Samuel C. Williams, XV: 3-20.
Gist, Richard, XV: 3.
Gist, Sallie, XXXI: 184.
Gist, Sarah Howard, XV: 3, 19.
Gist, Teasy, XXXI: 184, 185.
Gist, Thomas, XV: 3.
Gist, William, XV: 3.
Gist, William H., XV: 20.
Gittinger, Roy, XX: 297, 420; XXIX: 53; "The Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian Territory," by, I: 9-29; *Formation of the State of Oklahoma,* reviewed, I: 98-100; XVII: 453.
"Give-Away" Dance, XXXVII: 435, 439.
Given, Capt. Freeman, XXXIV: 118.
Givens, J. M., XX: 352; XXX: 320.
Givens, Joshua, V: 173; XXXII: 188, 191.
Givens, Rev. Joshua R., XXIX: 116.
Glad, Joseph, VI: 322.
Gladden, A. H., XXX: 27.
Gladie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 63.
Glascock, Edward H., XX: 436.
Glascock, Thomas, of Georgia, XXXV: 441.
Glascow, Col. ————, XXXVII: 462.
Glascow, Col. M. R., VII: 429, 431.
Glascow, W. R., VII: 300, 301, 304, 307, 310, 313.
Glasgo, Mary Jane, XIII: 270.
Glasgow & Harrison, government agents, XXXII: 425.
Glasper, Esther M., XXXVII: 369.
Glass (Cherokee chief), XVI: 21, 24, 35.
Glass, Breckenridge, XXVIII: 92.
Glass, Charlotte Linton, XXVIII: 366.
Glass, Dick, XV: 468; XVII: 305; XXXII: 56.
Glass, Maj. Don, XIII: 23.
Glass, Florence Elizabeth, XXVIII: 367.
Glass, George Hezekiah, XXVIII: 366, 368.
Glass, J. Wood, "Eugene B. Lawson," by, IX: 489.
Glass, Katie, XXX: 461.
Glass, Lizzie, XVI: 177; XXVII: 386.
Glass, Margaret Rebecca, XXVIII: 366.
Glass, Mary Gambol, XXVIII: 368.
Glass, Melba, XXVIII: 367.
"Glass, Merritt Julius," by Thelma Brookes, XXVIII: 366-368.
Glass, Mrs. Myrtle, XXVIII: 93.
Glass, Polly, XVI: 177; XXVII: 386.
Glass, Samuel, XXVIII: 368.
Glass, Vesta M., XXVI: 207.
Glass, Wilson Vernon, XXVIII: 367.
Glass Mountains, VII: 93n; X: 199; XIV: 230; XXI: 25.
Glasser, Harry O., XIV: 228; "Joshua Buchanan Campbell," by XVI: 271-272.
Glassy Creek, XXV: 8.
Glatcoe, James, XXIX: 145.
Glaze (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 205.
Glaze (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 63.
Glaze, Adolphus H., VI: 15; XXVI: 205.
Gleason, Rev. Anson, IX: 189; XXVII: 220.
Gleason, Elsie Cady, "Richard Briggs Quinn," by, XVIII: 117-141; "The Newspapers of the Panhandle of Oklahoma, 1886-1940," by, XIX: 141-161.
Gleason, Oliver, XXI: 18, 20.
Gleichman, G. F., XXVIII: 285.
Glen, ————, trader, XXXI: 259.
Glen, Gov. James, XVI: 6.
Glenco (Okla.), XXXIV: 437.
Glencoe (Okla.), VII: 7; XXV: 90; XXX: 63.
Glendale (Calif.), XXXI: 357.
Glenella (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426.
Glenn (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 205.
Glenn, Dr. ————, XXXV: 356.
Glenn, Ancy An, VI: 307.
Glenn, Hugh, II: 43, 45; VIII: 181, 184; IX: 265; XI: 960, 962.
Glenn, Ida, oil discovered on farm of, XXXVII: 160.
Glenn, Mrs. Mallie Bowline, XXIV: 231.
Glenn, Sam, VI: 307.
Glenn, Samuel P., VI: 8; XXVI: 193.
Glenn, Lieut. Thomas B., XX: 130, 132.
Glenn, W. C., XXIII: 5.
Glenn, William A., VI: 11; XXVI: 200.
Glenn & Pryor, traders, XXX: 149.

Glenn Oil Pool, XI: 665; XIII: 13; XVII: 393, 397, 399; XIX: 81; XXXIII: 38; XXXVII: 160, 494, 518.
Glenella (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 63.
Glenoak (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275, 276; XXVI: 205.
Glenwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 64.
Glick, George W., XXXIV: 83.
Glisan, Dr. R., V: 251, 254, 255, 256; VI: 26, 28; XXXV: 88-90.
Glisan, Rodney, XIX: 35; XXIV: 276; XXXII: 198; XXXIII: 19, 26.
Glitsch, Carl S., X: 442-443.
Globe (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 205.
Glober (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284.
Glory, Rev. Richard, XIV: 369.
Gloss Mountains, XXIII: 404.
Glover (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 205.
Glover, John, XXX: 434.
Glover, Lynn, XXIX: 50, 59.
Glover, Robert Lee, X: 448.
Glover, Walter, XXXIII: 9.
Glover & Bates, XXXV: 69.
Glover Creek, X: 513-515.
Goad, Robert E. L., XXIII: 376.
Go-Ah-Te-Bo (Kiowa), XXXIV: 330.
Goar (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 64.
Goat, John, XXVIII: 190.
Goat, John R., VIII: 214; XXVIII: 309.
Gobin, Raymond H., XXII: 153.
Godard, Elmura, VI: 314.
Goddard, Adeline, XXV: 188.
Goddard, C. B., XXXVII: 511.
Goddard, Elias, XXX: 423.
Godfrey, C. L., gift of, XXXV: 121.
Godfrey, Lieut. E. S., XXXVI: 251n, 374n; XXXVII: 82, 94, 96.
Godfrey, G. A., XXIX: 58.
Godfrey, Garland, XXXIII: 122.
Godfrey, J. H., V: 402; XXVIII: 191.
Godfrey, J. T., VII: 307.
Godfrey, T. T., XXVIII: 465.
Godfrey, William, Miami Indian, IX: 408.
Godman, Dungerfield, VI: 308.
Godos, Capt. Marcos Farfan De Los, VIII: 93.
Godown, Arthur, XIX: 155.
Godwin, Ralph D., XXII: 153.
Godwyn's South Carolina Regiment, XXX: 8.
Goe, Benjamin F., VI: 419.
Goebel, Col. Art, VII: 196.
Goemann, Louis, XXVI: 76, 241.
Goethals, Gen. George W., XXIII: 67.
Goetting, Mrs. Key, IX: 488.
Goff (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 64.
Goff, Abe McG., XXXVI: 49.
Goff, Maude, XXV: 202.
Goff, Tom T., XXXIII: 336.
Goff, Wiley Coy, XXI: 333.
Goforth Donald W., XXII: 24.
Goforth, Rosa, VII: 32; XXX: 60.
Goforth, W. V., XIX: 150, 158.
Gohi, Cheyenne woman, XI: 846-848.
Goin, Darwin E., XXII: 418.
Goines, Jim Bob, XXVII: 225.
Going, Isom, X: 512.
Going, Patsy, VI: 363.
Goings, William, XXXIV: 31.
Going Snake (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21, 272; XXVI: 205.
Goingsnake (Cherokee), VIII: 415; XVI: 35; XXXIV: 152.
Goingsnake District (Cherokee Nation), XXXIV: 152n; court house of, IX: 267; XXVIII: 426; XXXI: 236; hotel in, VIII: 389.
Goit, Mrs. Hattie, XI: 874.
Gokey, Johnie F., XXV: 389.
Golconda (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 205.
Gold, Benjamin, XI: 928, 929, 933; XXIII: 249; XXXII: 395, 417.
Gold, Eleanor, XI: 928, 929.
Gold, Franklin, VI: 333.
Gold, Jay W., XXIII: 376.
Gold, John W., XXII: 24.
Gold, Harriet, VI: 328; VII: 251; XI: 928, 929; XXXII: 395, 397, 418.
Gold, Thomas H., VII: 32; XXX: 64.
Gold, in Black Hills, IX: 215; XIV: 41; in California, III: 110; IX: 300; XIV: 76, 295, 296, 302, 353; XV: 57; XVIII: 16n; XIX: 33, 83, 131, 280, 393; XX: 237, 238; XXV: 200; XXVII: 316; XXVIII: 439; XXIX: 87; XXX: 471, 473; XXXIII: 5; XXXIV: 451; in Clearwater Valley, XXIV: 452n; in Colorado, XVI: 444, 445; XXIX: 100; in Day County, Okla. Ty., IX: 69; in Georgia, VIII: 407; XXV: 326; XXXI: 196; XXXIV: 143, 148, 160, 161; in North Carolina, XXXVI: 174; in Oklahoma, VII: 341-342; XXXIV: 444; in Wichita Mountains, X: 202; XIX: 281; XXIII: 193; XXIV: 142.
Gold Mine, Lost Spanish, XXXIV: 484.
Gold Rush, XII: 79n, 177-180, 190; XIII: 316, 325-327, 331, 357; XVIII: 16n; XXXI: 247; Frazer River, IX: 340; to California, XXXVI: 280.
Goldberg, Irving, XXIV: 320.
Goldburg (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 64.
Golden (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 205.
Golden (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 64.

Golden, James M., VI: 279; XXVI: 211.
Golden Hurricane, The, by Robert Rutland, reviewed, XXXI: 451.
Goldman, E., XXXIII: 347.
Goldman, Lieut. Henry J., XVI: 148n.
Goldsby, Lou, XVI: 305n.
Goldsby, P. R., XXIII: 172.
Goldtrap, Claire E., XXII: 246.
Golf (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 64.
Golf Courses, XXXI: 131.
Golobie, John, VII: 444; VIII: 97; XXVIII: 65.
Goltry (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 64.
Goltry, Charley, XXXIII: 44.
Goltry, Sherman, XXXIII: 44.
Gonalez, Dr. I. Ernest, XXXIII: 256.
Gondles, Kenneth, XXII: 25.
Gondles, Lemuel E., XXVII: 225.
Gonnee, Ambrose, XXV: 24.
Gonsales, Guadalupe, XXVIII: 261.
Gonzales, Jose, XXXII: 51.
Gonville, Julie, XXXVI: 131n.
Gooch, Lloyd L., XXIII: 376.
Good Buffalo (Waco chief), XX: 331.
"Good Homes & Newer Uses for Old Records," by Gaston Litton, XXVII: 243-251.
Good Hunter (Seneca chief), XI: 1073.
Good Spring Church, XIII: 271.
Goodale, Mr. ————, XXIX: 185.
Goodale, Warren, XXVII: 24.
Goodall, Arthur C., XXX: 75.
Goodbear, Paul (Cheyenne), XVIII: 263.
Goode (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 205.
Goode, Major ———— ,XVIII: 331, 334.
Goode, Charles H., VI: 294; XXVI: 205.
Goode, H. Brown, XXXII: 256.
Goode, Sarah B. (Mrs. Wm. H.), X: 232n.
Goode, Rev. William H., II: 315; IV: 160; V: 252; VI: 62n, 355; VII: 337; VIII: 230; X: 221n, 224n, 225n, 232n, 233, 255; XXIII: 333, 338; XXV: 20; XXVIII: 254n; XXIX: 82, 128n; XXX: 443; XXXI: 102, 105, 404n; XXXIII: 342; XXXV: 81; XXXVII: 362.
Goodeagle, Francis Q., XXXI: 11.
Goodell, Arthur C., XXX: 57.
Gooden, Aunt Betsy, XXXIII: 347.
Gooden, Frank, XXXIV: 36.
Gooden, William, XXIX: 403.
Gooding, Basil L., VI: 8; XXVI: 205.
Gooding, C., XVI: 309.
Gooding, C. E., XXIII: 172.
Gooding, Charles, V: 401; XVI: 305.
Gooding, Frank, V: 401; IX: 346.
Gooding, George C., IV: 202; VI: 5; XIX: 84, 85, 87, 276; XXVI: 203; XXVII: 211; XXXIII: 541.
Gooding, Henry Leavenworth, XIX: 85.
Gooding, J. Frank, XXII: 185.
Gooding, L., XXVII: 209.
Gooding, L. S., XXVII: 211.
Gooding, Matha Woodridge, XXVII: 211.
Goodland (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5, 287; X: 516; XXVI: 205, 305; XXVII: 217.
Goodland Church, XXV: 370; XXVI: 461.
Goodland Mission, XVII: 252, 281, 282; XXII: 211; XXIV: 433, 435, 438, 443; XXV: 372; XXVII: 16, 21, 23, 362; XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 218, 220n; XXX: 242; XXXIII: 188, 278, 348.
Goodman (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 64.
Goodman, Helen S., VI: 432; XXX: 50.
Goodman, Julia Cody, and Elizabeth Jane Leonard, *Buffalo Bill: King of the Old West,* reviewed, XXXIV: 119-120.
Goodman, Solomon P., VII: 28; XXX: 64.
Goodman, Myron Wesley, XXV: 277.
Goodner, E. S., XXXI: 357.
Goodner, Lawson, XXVI: 83.
Goodnight (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 64.
Goodnight, Charles, XIV: 109; XXXVI: 368.
Goodnight, Rolla, XXXII: 109.
Goodnow, Isaac T., XI: 963.
Goodpasture, Albert V., "The Paternity of Sequoyah The Inventor of the Cherokee Alphabet," by, I: 121-130.
Goodrich, Anne, XXXII: 15.
Goodrich, Calvin, *The First Michigan Frontier,* reviewed, XIX: 418-419.
Goodrich, Lieut. Dave, XXXIII: 510.
Goodrich, Mrs. F. S., XXIV: 5.
Goodrich, George, VIII: 22.
Goodrich, William H., VI: 17; XXVI: 188.
Goodridge, Elijah, XXXIII: 544.
Goodspring (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 205.
Goodwater (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; IX: 180; XVIII: 89; XXVI: 205; XXX: 242.
Goodwater Mission, III: 156; IV: 180; VI: 361; X: 511, 513; XI: 997; XII: 407n; XVII: 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 428, 429, 441, 442; XXI: 88, 186; XXIV: 435, 439; XXVII: 10, 16, 25, 26; XXVIII: 492; XXXIV: 418, 421, 422.
Goodwell (Okla.), VI: 409; XIX: 151, 156; XXX: 64; XXXV: 214.
Goodwell Oil Company, XXXIII: 45.
Goodwill Mission, Sisseton Agency, S. D., XXVI: 307.

Goodwin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; VII: 22; XXX: 64.
Goodwin, Betty, VI: 309.
Goodwin, Mrs. Charles F., XXXV: 211.
Goodwin, Charles Ross, XXIII: 154.
Goodwin, Claude, XXIX: 46.
Goodwin, John, XXIX: 180, 190.
Goodwin, Mark L., XXVI: 359.
Goodwin, Ralph W., XXXV: 229.
Goodwin, Rufus Green, VI: 322.
Goodwin, Stella M., XXX: 407.
Goodykoontz, A. P., VI: 319; XXX: 388.
Goodykoontz, Letitia, XXX: 387.
Goodykoontz, Madge, XXX: 387, 389.
Goombi, Miss Lutie, XVI: 128.
Goombi, Robert, XXIV: 165; XXXV: 482; XXXVI: 323, 324; XXXVII: 370.
Goose Creek, in Kansas, XXXVII: 74.
Goose Neck Bend, VII: 369; XXV: 341.
Gopher John, Seminole Negro chief, XVIII: 222; XXI: 41; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 153, 163, 165, 166; XXXIV: 283.
Gorby, David H., XXX: 73.
Gordon (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 287; XXVI: 205.
Gordon, A. James, XV: 200, 240.
Gordon, Anne Adams, XVIII: 184.
Gordon, Bertha L. Frederick, XV: 200, 240.
Gordon, Boris, XXV: 406.
Gordon, Donald, XXIX: 174.
Gordon, Finney W., XXV: 127.
Gordon, George, XIX: 230; XXIV: 139; XXVII: 152.
Gordon, J. Marcus, XXVI: 275n.
Gordon, Col. James, XV: 379.
Gordon, James B., XV: 185.
Gordon, James H., XV: 233, 234; XXX: 152; "Judge James H. Gordon," by Preston C. West, XV: 198-204; "Resolution of respect for and in appreciation of Hon. James H. Gordon," XV: 238-241.
Gordon, Jeanette, XX: 81.
Gordon, Lucy Herndon Willis, XV: 198, 238.
Gordon, Margaret, XV: 200, 240.
Gordon, Robert, XV: 379.
Gordon, Sarah R., VII: 13; XXX: 48.
Gordon, W. E., ("Bill"), XXIII: 154.
Gordon, W. F., XIII: 276n.
Gordon, Lieut. W. H., XX: 132.
Gordon, Capt. William, XXXII: 325.
Gordon, William Frederick (Yuchi), XXXVII: 485n, 486n.
Gore (Okla.), XI: 839; XXVI: 205, 491.
Gore, Caroline Elizabeth Wingo, XXVII: 145.
Gore, Ced B., VI: 311.
Gore, J. M., VII: 479.
Gore, Nina Kay, XXVII: 146.
Gore, Thomas Madison, XXVII: 145.
Gore, Thomas P., IX: 135; XI: 870; XIV: 208; XX: 94; XXIII: 211; XXVI: 250; XXIX: 313; XXXI: 364; XXXII: 429; XXXIV: 338-339; XXXV: 265-287; "Thomas Pryor Gore," by Charles Evans, XXVII: 145-147.
Goremm, Francis M., XXX: 79.
Gorham, Stacy B., VII: 24.
Gorman, Mrs. Helen, XXIV: 256; XXX: 310; XXXIII: 306n.
Gorman, John A., XIX: 366; XX: 246, 250.
Gorman, Mrs. T. F., picture of, XXXIV: 380.
Gorman, Rev. Thomas R., XXXI: 13.
Gormann, Louis, VI: 158; XXVIII: 206, 209, 370.
Gorton, C. L., XVI: 451n, 462.
Goshen (Miss.), mission at, IV: 175; XXVIII: 345n.
Gosnell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 64.
Gosnell, Sanford N., VII: 27, 29; XXX: 62, 64.
Gosney, Merideth H., VII: 16.
Goss, John W., VI: 302.
Goss, Rachel Elizabeth, XVII: 18.
Goss, Miss Tennie, XXXII: 287.
Goss, Tom, XXXII: 287.
Gossett, J. M., VI: 309.
Got Shot (Kiowa), XXXVI: 14.
Gotcher, Mrs. W. E., gift of, XXXIV: 380.
Gotebo (Okla.), VII: 32; XIX: 78; XXX: 64, 373.
Gotommi Barbara, XXV: 24.
Gott, Bill, XXX: 194.
Gott, Watt, XXVIII: 432.
Goudy, G. W., VI: 312
Goudahi, August, XXV: 24.
Goudanika, Aloysius, XXV: 24.
Gould (Okla.), XI: 889.
Gould, Charles N., VII: 38, 50, 220; X: 158, 196, 203; XI: 1111-1113, 1115, 1116; XII: 366; XIV: 230; XVII: 290; XXIII: 194, 195, 197, 214; XXV: 146; XXVII: 171; XXIX: 495, 497; "Five Hundred Million Dollars," by, VI: 69-73; "The Oklahoma Mineral Exhibit at the St. Louis World's Fair," by, VI: 145-154; "Dedication of Monument on Black Mesa," by, VII: 34-54; "Beginning of the Geological Work in Oklahoma," by, X: 196-203; *Oklahoma Place Names,* reviewed, XI: 1111-1115.
Gould, Chester, XXI: 118; XXXIII: 163.
Gould, H. D., XXXVI: 88.

Gould, Helen, XVIII: 333n; XIX: 173, 175.
Gould, Jay, XIII: 278; XVIII: 217; XXXV: 331.
Gould Railway Lines, XI: 662.
Goulding, Harriet, XXVII: 20.
Goulding, Patrick James, X: 612-614; XXI: 34, 35.
Goulette, Mrs. Emma, XXXIII: 565.
Gourd, L. R., XXI: 411.
Gover, W. B., XXX: 207.
"Governor Haskell Tells of Two Convention," introduction by Paul Nesbitt, XIV: 189-217.
"Governors of Oklahoma Territory, The," by John Bartlett Meserve, XX: 218-227.
Gowan, H. W., XVIII: 81.
Gowen (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 205.
Gowen (Okla.), XXXVI: 479, 480.
Gowen, Francis I., XI: 649, 664.
Gower, Major H., XXIII: 376.
Gower, Lewis E., VI: 421; XXX: 88.
Gowing, John J., XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Goyens, William, Indian Agent, XXXII: 35.
Grace, C. V., XXX: 344, 345.
Grace, Mike, XXXIII: 536.
Grace, Veach, XXX: 344.
Gracemont (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 64.
Graciot, Don Carlos, XI: 946.
Gradwold, R. B. H., XXII: 55.
Grady (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 205.
Grady, C. E., XXXI: 111.
Grady, Edward, XXXV: 158.
Grady, Joseph C., VI: 326.
Grady County (Okla.), XII: 449, 453; XV: 246; XX: 62, 85; XXVII: 311; XXXII: 93; XXXIV: 408n; XXXVI: 292; "Early Grady County History," by Meta C. Sager, XVII: 184-188; "Some History of Grady County and Parr Postoffice," by Hobart D. Ragland, XXVII: 345-346.
Graebner, Norman Arthur, XXI: 433; "History of Cattle Ranching in Eastern Oklahoma," by, XXI: 300-311; "The Public Land Policy of the Five Civilized Tribes," by, XXIII: 107-118; "Pioneer Indian Agriculture in Oklahoma," by, XXIII: 232-248; "Provincial Indian Society in Eastern Oklahoma," by, XXIII: 323-337.
Grafton, John, XVIII: 23.
Gragger (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 205.
Gragger, Lewis, XXVI: 205.
Graham (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 205.
Graham, Major ————, VIII: 248, 252.
Graham, Miss, ————, XXXIV: 289.
Graham, Alexander Travis, XXIX: 119.
Graham, Ann Foreman, XXXII: 127.
Graham, Augustus, VI: 143.
Graham, Capt. Campbell, XX: 129.
Graham, Clint., IX: 136.
Graham, Dick, XXVI: 31.
Graham, Donald L., XXV: 37.
Graham, Doyle, XXII: 153.
Graham, Florence, XXIX: 119.
Graham, George H., VI: 274; XXVI: 201.
Graham, Gen. George Mason, XIX: 14n.
"Graham, Gideon," by Redmond S. Cole, XXIX: 118-120.
Graham, Grace, XXIX: 119.
Graham, H. T., XXXIV: 89.
Graham, J. C., XXVIII: 210.
Graham, J. D., XXVIII: 232.
Graham, James, VII: 481.
Graham, Mrs. James, XXVIII: 116.
Graham, James Clinton, VIII: 135-136; XXVI: 71.
Graham, James D., VI: 421; XXX: 75.
Graham, Capt. Jesse Ellis, XXIX: 119.
Graham, Jim, XII: 79.
Graham, John, XXIX: 119.
Graham, John R., VII: 13; XXX: 77, 90.
Graham, John Wesley, XXIX: 118.
Graham, Jonathan, VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 196.
Graham, Julius Edward, XXIX: 119.
Graham, Kenneth N., XXV: 277.
Graham, Lilburn, XXVI: 7-9, 11.
Graham, Mrs. Lona Neff, XXVI: 159n.
Graham, Mary Elizabeth, XXIX: 119.
Graham, Newt S., Jr., XI: 874.
Graham, Patrick, VIII: 233.
Graham, Richard, XXIV: 486.
Graham, Rev. Robert, XXXII: 411.
Graham, Sallie M., XXIX: 119.
Graham, Sterline, XXVI: 161.
Graham, Theresa Gibson, XIX: 297.
Graham, Thomas, VI: 15; XXVI: 185.
Graham, W. A., XVII: 232; XXXI: 458.
Graham, Col. W. A., *The Reno Court of Inquiry,* reviewed, XXXII: 438.
Graham, Bvt. Maj. W. M., XVIII: 327.
Graham, William, XXII: 274.
Graham, William Alexander, XXIX: 237.
Graham, William Francis, XXIX: 119.
Graham, William T., VI: 11, 284; XXVI: 195.
Gramm, Francis M., VII: 7.
Granada (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 64.
Granberry, Bishop John C., VIII: 286; XIX: 114.
Granbury, Guy M., VI: 281; XXVI: 187.
Granby (Mo.), XXXVII: 186.
Grand (Okla. Ty.), VIII: 384, 386, 391; IX: 67, 69, 70; XXVI: 2n, 313, 316, 317; XXVII: 413; XXX: 64, 344;

XXXII: 102, 355; XXXIII: 58; XXXIV: 436, 437, 506; "Old Grand, Ghost Town," by C. A. Squire, XXVIII: 399-417.
Grand, Thomas E. M., XVI: 345.
Grand Army of the Republic, XII: 116, 369, 388; XXVII: 317; Encampment, XXXVII: 39; in Oklahoma, XXXV: 94; records of, XXXVI: 111.
Grand Canyon, IX: 297; XVI: 61.
Grand Crossing (Ky.), IX: 383.
Grand Lake, in Oklahoma, XXXV: 238; XXXVI: 177n.
Grand Prairie, XI: 778, 783-785, 1045n, 1113.
Grand River (Ind. Ty.), VI: 19, 162; XXVI: 205; XXXVI: 170n, 208.
Grand River (S.D.), XXXVI: 473.
Grand (Six Bulls or Neosho) River, VI: 183; VII: 153n, 190; VIII: 184n, 373; X: 28, 246n, 250n, 462, 481-483, 487, 489, 492, 496-498, 554; XI: 643, 761, 772, 779, 780, 790n, 956, 1074, 1076, 1104, 1105, 1109, 1112, 1114, 1115; XII: 102, 179n, 180; XIII: 160, 401; XVII: 310n, 311; XXI: 218; XXIII: 27, 62; XXV: 17n, 141; XXVII: 3; XXXVI: 171, 172; dams on, XVII: 88; XXIII: 309; XXVI: 329-334; ferry on, XXXVI: 177; floods of, XXVI: 332; navigation of, IX: 265.
Grand River Dam, XVII: 88; XXIII: 309; XXXI: 327.
Grand River Dam Authority, XXVI: 331.
Grand River Hydro-Electric Company, XXVI: 329, 330.
Grand River Power & Electric Company, XXVI: 329.
Grand River Mission in Cherokee Nation, XI: 1022.
Grand River Valley, XXV: 141-152, 172.
Grand Saline (Cherokee Nation), post-office at, VI: 17; XXVI: 205, 236.
Grand Saline in Cherokee Nation, V: 211-217; VI: 183; VIII: 67; IX: 144, 146; X: 477-479, 481, 492, 493, 496; XII: 177, 178, 180, 182n; XIII: 322; XVII: 142; XXIII: 251; XXVIII: 103; XXX: 450; XXXIII: 346, 385; XXXVI: 177; origin of name, VII: 190; salt manufactured at, IV: 322.
"Grand Seal of the Territory of Oklahoma," XXXV: 128-137.
Grand Valley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XVIII: 119n; XXVI: 240, 392; XXX: 64; XXXV: 9n.
Grande Ronde Reservation, XX: 323.
Grandfield (Okla.), XXXVI: 200.
Grandview (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 205.
Grange, The National, XXIII: 334; XXIX: 474.
Grange Society, IV: 271.
Granger, Georgetown & San Antonio Railroad, XXIV: 349.
Granite (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 64; XXXVI: 201.
Granite Mountains, XIV: 88.
Granmergre, Indian chief, III: 52.
Grant (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 205.
Grant, E. A., VI: 311.
Grant, Floyd F., XXIV: 69.
Grant, Fred, XVI: 310.
Grant, Mrs. George, XXXII: 354.
Grant, Hadasah J., XV: 125.
Grant, Capt. J. H., V: 19.
Grant, James, VIII: 236, 239; XVI: 15.
Grant, John, XXXI: 42.
Grant, Ludovic, IX: 43n; XIV: 349; XV: 5; XVI: 12, 15; XVII: 136, 141; XXI: 110.
Grant, Newell E., XXIII: 44.
Grant, Roy L., XXIII: 154.
Grant, Roy Lee, XXIV: 69.
Grant, Scott Hendon, XXIV: 320.
Grant, Thomas, VI: 13; XXVI: 186.
Grant, Thomas S., VI: 12; XXVI: 200; XXXIV: 399n.
Grant, Ulyssis S., IX: 51, 343; X: 25, 45, 204; XI: 674, 709, 710, 712, 826, 1051; XII: 479; XIII: 37; XVII: 368; XXI: 275; XXX: 349, 370; XXXI: 114; XXXIII: 169; XXXVI: 483.
Grant, V. M., XIX: 150.
Grant, Dr. V. V., photograph of, XXIX: 516.
Grant, Mrs. V. V., XXIX: 262, 516; gift of, XXXV: 375.
Grant, V. W., XIX: 156.
Grant, William J., XXXIV: 73, 86.
Grant County (Okla.), V: 277; VII: 71; XI: 753; XIII: 451; XX: 64; XXVIII: 485; XXXV: 133, 292.
Grant County Bank, XXVIII: 465; XXX: 475.
Grant County Historical Society, XIX: 184; XX: 83.
Grantham (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 205.
Grantham, Robert L., VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 205.
Grantham, Dr. S. A., XXVI: 54.
Granton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 64.
Grant's Peace Policy, XXIV: 205; XXXII: 235; XXXVI: 7, 8, 16, 422.
Granville (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 64.
Granville (Ohio), XVI: 171.
Granville, Monroe, VI: 287; XXVI: 212.
Grape, Aleci, XXXVII: 173.
Graper, Emily, XXX: 387.
Graper, Louise, XXX: 387.

Grapes, John L., XXV: 127.
Grapevine (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 64.
Grappe, ————, French trader, XI: 1113.
Grason, David, XXXIV: 428.
Grass Lease Payment, XXIII: 283; XXIX: 303.
Grass Valley (Calif.), XIV: 307.
Grasse, Father Felix de, XXXII: 298; XXXIV: 415n.
Grasshopper, Cheyenne Indian, XI: 1043.
Gratiot, C., VIII: 81.
Gratis (Tex.), XXVIII: 486.
Gratz, Benjamin, XV: 19.
Grave Creek, VII: 76n.
Gravenhorst, Joseph, VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Graves (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 64.
Graves, Rev. D. W., XXV: 216, 217.
Graves, Earl Homer, XXX: 248.
Graves, F. S., XIX: 154, 155.
Graves, Henry, VI: 472; XIII: 269.
Graves, James C., VI: 429; XXX: 55.
Graves, Joseph H., VI: 324.
Graves, Lola Tittle, XXX: 248.
Graves, Lydia, VI: 308.
Graves, Nettie, XXXVI: 56.
Graves, Phillip, VI: 423; XXX: 54, 64.
Graves, Miss Susie, XXV: 217.
Graves, W. Brooke, XXVIII: 327.
Graves, Dr. W. C., XXV: 223; XXVI: 34, 43.
Graves, W. W., XXXII: 294n, 385n, 393.
Gravett, Mrs. Ella Todd, XIX: 246.
Gravett, Elliott B., XXX: 84.
Gravette, Addie, XXXVII: 60n.
Gravette, Alice, XXXVII: 60n.
Gravier, Father, XXXI: 2.
Gravitt, Wilbert, XXII: 25.
Gravitt, Winnie Lewis, "Grady Lewis, Choctaw Attorney," by W. F. Semple and, XXXIII: 301-305.
Gray (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411, 432; XXX: 64.
Gray, Dr. ————, X: 88.
Gray, Mr. ————, of Charity Hall, XI: 919.
Gray, Mrs. ————, XXVIII: 92.
Gray, Aaron, XXXIII: 219, 227.
Gray, Abraham C., VI: 16; XXVI: 235.
Gray, Adolphus, XXVII: 334.
Gray, Alice Caroline, XXVII: 334.
Gray, Annie Van Ginkle, XXXV: 470.
Gray, Dr. Clinton S., XXVI: 40.
Gray, Cora F., VI: 411; XXX: 64.
Gray, D. A., XVII: 140.
Gray, E. A., XI: 998.
Gray, Edmund, XIV: 494.
Gray, Rev. Edward A., XXII: 291.
Gray, Emma, XVII: 140.
Gray, Farlenton, VI: 312.
Gray, George, XXXVII: 239.
Gray, Gerald, XXII: 246.
Gray, Gordon, XXX: 370.
Gray, Hamilton, XI: 874.
Gray, Henry A., VII: 32; XXX: 52.
Gray, Horace L., XXIII: 261.
Gray, J. C., XXX: 45.
Gray, Dr. Jacques Pierce, XXV: 349, 350.
Gray, John, XXV: 418.
Gray, Rev. John H., XXXVI: 190.
Gray, John W., VII: 30; XXX: 58.
Gray, Lieut. John W., XXVIII: 115, 116.
Gray, Minnie, XXXIII: 334.
Gray, Raymond Lee, XXIII: 154.
Gray, Robert A., XXIII: 261.
Gray, Terrel, XXIX: 198.
Gray, W. H., XXVI: 481.
Gray, W. O., XXI: 6.
Gray, W. R., VI: 304.
Gray, Walter, XXX: 239.
Gray, Mrs. Wanda W., XXIV: 165n.
Gray, Will, XXXIII: 462.
Gray, William Fairfax, XVI: 206, 209.
Gray, William P., VI: 324.
Graybill, Dr. Charles, XXVII: 178.
Gray Horse (Okla.), VI: 160; XX: 378, 383; XXI: 84; XXVI: 240; XXX: 64; XXXII: 290, 305; XXXIII: 142; XXXIV: 463; trading post at, XXXVI: 131, 136; XXXVII: 151, 152, 156.
Grayson (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 205.
Grayson (Tex.), IX: 302, 313.
Grayson, Birl, VI: 292, 294; XXVI: 205, 235.
Grayson, E. E., XXIII: 329.
Grayson, George, XXXI: 250.
Grayson, George W., I: 105; III: 36, 120, 228; V: 92; VIII: 63n, 202, 222; IX: 179; X: 30, 33, 61, 62n, 68n; XII: 113; XIII: 136; XXII: 106; XXIII: 7; XXVI: 347; XXXIV: 13, 14, 16, 34, 343, 425; XXXV: 318.
Grayson, Gibson, IV: 240; XVI: 262.
Grayson, James, XXVI: 347n.
Grayson, Joe M., XXXIV: 341.
Grayson, John, VI: 296; XXVI: 185.
Grayson, Sam, X: 63n; XXVIII: 190; XXIX: 107; XXXV: 318, 321.
Grayson, Sampson, VI: 473.
Grayson, Samuel, XXXI: 251; XXXIV: 13, 15.
Grayson, Thomas, XXXI: 253.
Grayson, Washington, IX: 179; XXIX: 98; XXXV: 321.
Grayson, Watt, X: 33; XXIX: 107n; XXXIV: 425.
Great Barrington (Mass.), school at, XIV: 300.
Great Bend (Kan.), XXXI: 259.

Great Britain, XII: 264, 265, 270, 274, 287, 288, 291, 293.
Great Crossing (Kan.), XXVIII: 53.
Great Llano, IX: 314.
Great Plains, X: 333, 595, 596; XI: 778, 783-785, 965, 1045, 1113; XXIII: 2.
Great Raft, VIII: 66, 77, 80, 81, 230; XI: 1085, 1113; XVI: 64, 78; XVIII: 13, 154; XIX: 273, 275, 278; XX: 127; XXV: 15.
Great Salt Plains, X: 500; XXXIV: 244.
"Great Seal of the Cherokee Nation, The," by J. Bartley Milam, XXI: 8-9.
"Great Seal of the Chickasaw Nation, The," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 388-391.
"Great Seal of the Confederacy, The," by George Shirk, XXX: 309-311.
"Great Seal of the State of Oklahoma, The," XXXV: 250-254.
Great Tassel (Cherokee chief), XXXV: 452.
Greater Southwest, The, by Rupert Norval Richardson and Carl Coke Rister, reviewed, XII: 481-482.
Greece, John, XII: 456.
Greeley, Lieut. Adolphus W., XX: 340; XXX: 341.
Greeley County (Neb.), XXIV: 415.
Green, Miss ————, teacher, Koweta Mission, XXVI: 283.
Green, Albert, XXVI: 149, 153n.
Green, Amos, XXXVII: 457.
Green, Judge Amos, VII: 307, 321.
Green, "Cannon Ball," VII: 424.
Green, Charles, XXXIV: 297.
Green, Charles J., VI: 16; XXVI: 229.
Green, Claude H., XXIII: 377.
Green, Rev. David, XXXII: 400, 412.
Green, Dudd, XIX: 327.
Green, Judge E. B., VII: 346; XVII: 43.
Green, Edna P. E., VI: 431.
Green, Edward B., VII: 346; VIII: 2, 5, 7; XIII: 214; XVI: 147; XVII: 43; XXXIII: 67; XXXV: 128.
Green, Miss Evelyn, XXV: 373, 374.
Green, Judge F. B., VII: 424.
"Green, Fred Webb," by Helen L. Green, XXV: 163-164.
Green, G. W., VI: 307; XXX: 388.
Green, George, V: 301; XXIX: 198.
Green, George S., XXV: 163; XXXII: 371n.
Green, H. E., XXVIII: 91.
Green, Miss H. M., XII: 409, 410.
Green, Hannah M., XVII: 276; XXVII: 29; XXXIV: 420.
Green, Harold Gene, XXIV: 69.
Green, Horatio, XXVI: 198.
Green, Irvine P., VI: 281; XXVI: 206.
Green, James W., XXXVI: 457; gift of, XXXVII: 269, 391.
Green, Col. John, XXIX: 295, 296.
Green, John D., XXV: 277.
Green, Lewis Fred, XXV: 277.
Green, M. D., XXIV :340n.
Green, Nancy McClung, XXV: 163.
Green, R., VI: 317.
Green, R. Frank, XII: 82, 83, 87.
Green, Robert E. L., XXI: 333.
Green, W. E., XXVI: 356.
Green, Wilbur S., VI: 15; XXVI: 235.
Green, William, VI: 320; XXXII: 9.
Green, Mrs. William A., XIX: 100.
Green, William E., VI: 8; XXVI: 192.
Green, William W., XXXVII: 454n.
Greenback, Antone, XXXI: 6, 11.
Greenback Patriot, XXVIII: 454.
Greenback Party, XIII: 274, 277.
Green Bay (Wis.), XI: 1080; XVIII: 315.
Greenbrier (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 206.
"Green Corn Ceremonial Fast, Seneca-Cayuga," by Velma Nieberding, XXXIV: 231-234.
Green Corn Ceremonies of the Cherokee Indians, XXX: 472.
Green Corn Dance, IX: 19; XV: 83; XIX: 379, 380; XXV: 324; XXXI: 127; XXXIV: 2; XXXV: 88, 202; "The Green Corn Dance," by John Howard Payne, X: 170-195.
Green Corn Rebellion, XXVI: 275; XXIX: 432.
Green Gang, XXX: 151.
Green Hill (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6, 7; XXVI: 206.
Green Peach War, IV: 277; IX: 326; X: 29, 53, 66, 68-70; XI: 899; XV: 170, 176; XVI: 408; XX: 290; XXIX: 147; XXX: 397, 400; XXXIV: 37, 43, 341n; XXXV: 323; XXXVII: 41n.
Greene, Barney, XXXIV: 42.
Greene, David, XXVIII: 197.
Greene, Franklin L., VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58.
Greene, Harriet M., XXVII: 26.
Greene, Maj. O. D., XXIV: 456, 458.
Greene, William Nelson, V: 260.
Greene County (Tenn.), XI: 1020n.
Greenfield (Choctaw Nation), XXVIII: 341n.
Greenfield (Okla.), VI: 413; X: 527n; XXX: 64.
Greenfield, Henry, VI: 413; XXX: 64.
Greenfield Mission, in Choctaw Nation, IV: 180.
Greenland (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 65.
Green Leaf, steamboat landing at, VIII: 72.
Greenleaf, Jane, XXIV: 35, 36.

Greenleaf, Mary Coombs, XII: 427-430; XXI: 191; XXVII: 20; XXXIII: 109, 271; "Mary C. Greenleaf at Wapanucka Female Manual Labor School," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIV: 26-39.
Greenleaf Creek, X: 30.
Greenleaf Town (Creek Nation), XXVII: 194, 195.
Greenlee, Dr. R. B., XXIII: 5.
Greeno, Capt. H. S., VI: 168.
Greensboro (Ala.), XXVI: 122, 126. 127, 129.
Greenup (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 65.
Greenup, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 295.
Greenville Court House, VIII: 234.
Greenville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 206.
Greenway, "Jack," XXXIV: 440.
Greenwich Park, near London, V: 329.
Greenwood (Ark.), VII: 261.
Greenwood (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 206.
Greenwood (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 65.
Greenwood, Captain (Chickasaw chief), XXIII: 331.
Greenwood, A. B., XVII: 323, 401.
Greenwood, Allen, XXXIV: 485.
Greenwood, Amanda, XVIII: 251.
Greenwood, Britton, XVIII: 16n.
Greenwood, Caleb, XVIII: 16n, 19, 24.
Greenwood, Franklin, XVIII: 24.
Greenwood, Gibson, XV: 164.
Greenwood, Harris. XII: 423; XVIII: 251.
Greenwood, Henry B., XVIII: 24, 160.
Greenwood, Jefferson, XV: 145, 147, 164.
Greenwood, Joel, XVIII: 24.
Greenwood, John, XVIII: 16n, 24.
Greenwood, Moses, XXXIII: 30.
Greenwood Springs Presbyterian Church, XVIII: 248.
Greer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXVI: 240; XXX: 65.
Greer, Bert, XIV: 267.
Greer, Blanche Byers, XIV: 270.
Greer, Charles, XIV: 270.
Greer, Mrs. Cleo, XVII: 115.
Greer, Clotilda (Hilton), XIV: 265.
Greer, Edna P. E., XXX: 42.
Greer, Edwin P., XIV: 267, 269, 271.
Greer, Ella, XXX: 82.
Greer, Frank H., VII: 422; XIX: 157n; XXII: 108; XXVI: 4; XXVIII: 481n; XXX: 346; XXXIII: 426; XXXV: 128, 129, 136; "Frank H. Greer," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XIV: 265-294.
Greer, John L., XII: 148n.
Greer, Laura Leigh Hanson, XIV: 290.
Greer, Samuel Willy, XIV: 265.
Greer County, II: 301, 302; III: 100; V: 44, 277, 289, 295; VII: 212, 422; XI: 889, 1053; XIII: 383, 386, 389; XIV: 522; XVI: 83, 247; XVIII: 372; XIX: 101; XX: 62, 64, 182; XXI: 251, 254; XXII: 389; XXIII: 193, 280; XXIV: 130, 131, 135, 141; XXV: 98, 99; XXVI: 183; XXVII: 305, 424; XXVIII: 2n, 108, 496, 497; XXIX: 390; XXX: 39, 212; XXXII: 242; XXXV: 134; Cattle in, VI: 36, 37; Cattle companies in, II: 301; Day Land & Cattle Company in, II: 301; "Greer County," by Emma Estill Harbour, XII: 145-162; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 292; "Notes on the History of Old Greer County," by Lem H. Tittle, XX: 172-173; Opening in 1896 of, V: 22; XXIX: 489, 490; "Pioneer Church Organized in Greer County," by Paul D. Mitchell, XXIV: 481-482; Postoffice in, VI: 4; Quarrel between Texas and Oklahoma over, VII: 180; Records of, XXVI: 91; Removal of settlers from, II: 301.
"Greer County Pioneers Organize," by Argus Dickerson, XI: 889.
Greer County Pioneers Association, II: 86.
Greer County Historical Society, XX: 82.
Greever, Dave, XXI: 280.
Gregersen, Christian, XXVIII: 50.
Gregg (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 65.
Gregg, Benjamin S., XXX: 96, 100.
Gregg, Josiah, XIX: 410; XXIII: 78-79, 237, 239, 316-318, 322; XXIX: 458; XXXI: 264; XXXII: 439, 440; Expedition in 1839 from Fort Smith to Chihauhua of, III: 105; XIII: 323, 324.
Gregg, Dr. Kate L., XXIV: 484, 491.
Gregg, Osmer Dinnis, XXIV: 190.
Gregg, Vern E., VII: 27; XXX: 65.
Gregory, Alva J., XXVII: 226.
Gregory, C. E., XXXII: 95; XXXIV: 230.
Gregory, Caspar R., XXVII: 214.
Gregory, J. R., XXI: 278; XXIX: 495; XXXI: 333.
Gregory, Jerry E., XXIII: 377.
Gregory, Joseph, XXXVII: 490n.
Gregory, Lucinda Sims, XXXVII: 490n.
Gregory, N. G., XXVIII: 190.
Gregory, Noah, XXI: 263; XXXVII: 490.
Gregory, Rev. Noah G., XXXVII: 483.
Gregory, Parthenia, "The Muskogee Historical Society," by, X: 10-12.
Gregory, Robert, VII: 481.
Gregory, Rev. Robert, VI: 357, 382.
Gregory, Wiley, XXI: 429-431.
Greier, Charles F., XXX: 45.

Gresham (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 65.
Gresham, Jesse M., VI: 158; XXVI: 240, 391; XXX: 63.
Gressley, Gene M., book review by, XXXV: 240, 497-498.
Grett, Gerald Le Vern, XXIII: 262.
Grey, M. H., XVIII: 71.
Greyeyes, John, XXXII: 19n; XXXIV: 491.
Greyson, George W., VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Grid (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 65.
Grider, Thomas, XXXIII: 92.
"Gridiron Pioneers at Henry Kendall College," by Robert Rutland, XXIX: 270-274.
Griener (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 65.
Grienvenkamp, Father George, XXXI: 14.
Griep, Lena A., XXII: 54n.
Grier, Robert, XXVII: 299.
Grier, Lieut. William Nicholson, XXXII: 197.
Grierson, Mrs. Alice Kirk, XXIV: 205.
Grierson, Benjamin H., II: 12, 127; VI: 504, 514; X: 206, 211; XI: 828; XIII: 34, 35; XVII: 374, 375, 379; XIX: 136, 137; XX: 330, 332; XXIII: 18n; XXXIV: 34, 67; XXXV: 479; XXXVI: 3, 7, 8; XXXVII: 92n, 93n; "General Benjamin Henry Grierson," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIV: 195-218.
Grierson, Maj. Charles, XXIV: 217.
Grierson, Mrs. Lillian Atwood, XXIV: 217.
Griest, Jesse W., XXVI: 134, 135, 137.
Griever (Okla. Ty.), VI: 17.
Griffenstein, William, XXXI: 387, 388; XXXVI: 74.
Griffey, Rachel, VII: 22; XXX: 47.
Griffin (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 206.
Griffin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 157; XXVI: 240; XXX: 65.
Griffin (Ga.), XI: 931.
Griffin, A. V., XVIII: 71.
Griffin, Abiel W., XXX: 76.
Griffin, Asa B., VI: 9; XXVI: 188.
Griffin, Charles W., VI: 410; XXX: 44.
Griffin, Cyrus, XXXV: 456.
Griffin, Dr. D. W., XXIII: 214.
Griffin, Ellen, VI: 436; XXX: 58.
Griffin, Felix, XXIX: 476.
Griffin, G. R., XXX: 396.
Griffin, Henry J., XXIII: 377.
Griffin, J. M., XVIII: 71.
Griffin, Jack, XXXVII: 278n.
Griffin, Jess, XXIX: 516.
Griffin, John Taylor, XXIII: 75; "John Taylor Griffin," by Grant Foreman, XXVII: 120-122.
Griffin, Lucinda, XVI: 321.
Griffin, Marjorie, XXVII: 121.
Griffin, Mary A. Toole, XXVII: 121.
Griffin, Roy, XV: 248.
Griffin, Sallie, XXX: 387.
Griffin, Wade H., XXVI: 206.
Griffis, George, XXX: 344, 345.
Griffis, George "Boss," XXVI: 313.
Griffis, J. K. (Tahan), White Kiowa captive, VIII: 257.
Griffis, James, XXX: 345.
Griffis, John, XXVI: 313; XXX: 345.
Griffis, Joseph, X: 332n.
Griffith, Dr. A., XX: 349.
Griffith, Dr. Alfred, XI: 651; XXII: 295; XXV: 223, 225; XXVI: 32, 43.
Griffith, Angus L., VI: 410; XXX: 97.
Griffith, C. H., XXXIII: 81.
Griffith, G. W., XIX: 150, 158.
Griffith, "Uncle Jeff," XIV: 137.
Griffith, Lt. Col. John S., XVIII: 277, 278.
Griffith, Mary, XXI: 110.
Griffith, Col. S. Lewis, VIII: 405.
Griffith, Samuel L., XVII: 401.
Griffith, Simon M., VI: 6; XXVI: 217.
Griffith, T. D., V: 14; XXIII: 352.
Griffith, Dr. W. C., XXVI: 35n.
Griffith, W. J. ,XXIX: 57.
Griffiths, G. T., XXVI: 210.
Griffiths, Grandvill T., VI: 16.
Griffy, Captain T. J., VIII: 72n.
Griff, James R., VI: 422; XXX: 76.
Griggs (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 65.
Griggs, A. B., XVII: 228n.
Griggs, Austin B., XXXVII: 215.
Griggs, John, VI: 319.
Griggs, John W., XXXIII: 75n.
Griggs, Lizzie Jones, XVII: 207.
Griggs, Thomas, XVII: 207.
Grigsby, J. G., VII: 456.
Grigsby, John Edward, XXIII: 262.
Grigsby, Miles C., XXVI: 271, 272.
Grigsby, Col. William, X: 350n.
Grigsby, William, VI: 317.
Grim, Sol, XXVII: 81.
Grimes (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11, 16; XXX: 65.
Grimes, Bill (Dynamite Dick), XXXVI: 433, 437, 439-441.
Grimes, Charles, XXI: 66-68.
Grimes, Charles W., *A Story of Evolution,* reviewed, XV: 242.
Grimes, Rev. Charles, XXI: 269.
Grimes, Earl H., XXI: 333.
Grimes, Harold E., XXVI: 359.
Grimes, Mrs. Joe, XXXIII: 566.
Grimes, Mary (Cleaner), IX: 221.
Grimes, Reuben H., VI: 430; XXX: 97.
Grimes, Thayer, IX: 223.
Grimes, W. B., XV: 469.
Grimes, W. Morris, XXIX: 145.
Grimes, Warren C., XXIII: 262.

Grimes, William, VII: 424; IX: 222; XIII: 218; XXXIV: 75; XXXV: 128; "William Grimes," by Dennis T. Flynn, IX: 221-223.
Grimit, Sarah, VI: 313.
Grimm, Aloys, Jr., XXIX: 422.
Grimm, Louis Erle, XXI: 333.
Grimm, Orville, XXVIII: 411.
Grimm, Philip C., XXIX: 422.
Grimm, Soloman, XXVIII: 411.
Grimm, Judge Sylvester, XXVIII: 405n, 411.
Grimmer, Col. Peter J., gift of, XXIX: 516.
Grimsby (Canada), XXXVI: 118.
Grindstaff, W. Burton, XXVI: 276n.
Grindstaff, Rev. Wilmer E., XXXII: 358.
Grinnell, Dr. Fordyce, XXIX: 113, 116.
Grinnell, George Bird, V: 302; X: 527; XXXII: 258; *The Cheyenne Indians —Their History and Ways of Life,* reviewed, II: 85.
Grinnell, Rev. Jeremiah A., XXX: 276.
Grinnell, Mary, XXX: 276.
Grinstead, William, VI: 12; XXVI: 219.
Grise, Mrs. Euvie T., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Grisso, W. E., XXIX: 396.
Grist Mill, between Fort Gibson and Tahlequah, XXV: 326.
Griswold, Gillette, XXXV: 214; XXXVI: 202, 321, 414; XXXVII: 37, 369; gift of, XXXVI: 111, 352; "Old Fort Sill: The First Seven Years," by, XXXVI: 2-14.
Griswold, Norval, XXIII: 262.
Gritts (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 206.
Gritts, Budd, XXVIII: 423.
Gritts, Levi B., IV: 253; XXVIII: 189; XXX: 472.
Gritz, Roy Loyd, XXIV: 70.
Grizzle (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 65.
Grizzle, Millard F., VII: 29; XXX: 65.
Grocian, A. E., XXVIII: 93n.
Grocian, Mrs. Etta, XXVIII: 93n.
Groff, Lewis A., XXXVII: 452, 454, 468.
Grogan's Station, XIV: 137.
Groh, H. B., XXXVI: 49.
Groom, Dr. W. W., XXVIII: 315, 502.
Gros Ventre Indians, XXVI: 444; XXXI: 168-170, 173, 264.
Groseclose, A. W., XXIX: 351.
Gross, Grudge V., XXVI: 212.
Gross, T. A., XXXVII: 206.
Grosshart Sanitarium, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 63.
Groter, Gordan, XXXIII: 448.
Groton (Mass.), II: 312.
Grove (Okla.), III: 235; VI: 21; XXVI: 206, 332.
Grove, Ivan, XXIX: 272, 280. 281.
Grove, Martha Lou, XXIX: 283.
Grover (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 206.
Grover, N. D., IX: 408.
Grover, Sharp, V: 300, 303, 310.
Groves, Geoffrey A., XXII: 153.
Groves, Isaac, XXXI: 187.
Groves, James Harvey, XXVI: 269.
Grow (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 65.
Gruber, William, XXXVII: 101n, 105.
Grumbine, Grant B., XXXV: 463n.
Grundy, James J., VI: 15; XXVI: 218.
Gruntmeier, Herman E., XXIII: 44.
Gruwell, John L., gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Guachoches Indians, VI: 212.
Guadal P'a, The Journal of Lieutenant J. W. Abert, from Bent's Fort to St. Louis in 1845, edited by H. Bailey Carroll, reviewed, XXII: 361-362.
Guadalupe, Indian captive, XXVIII: 276.
Guadalupe Canyon, XXXIII: 7-9.
Guadalupe Pass (Tex.), XXXV: 65.
Guatemala, Cachiquel language of, XXXI: 356.
Gubser, Mrs. N. J., XXI: 185.
Gubser, Nicholas J., XI: 767; XVI: 95.
Gueda Springs (Kan.), V: 188, 366.
Guero (Seminole sub-chief), XXIX 161.
Guerrant, Dr. W. B., XXV: 377.
Guerrier, Ed, I: 277; XI: 724; XXXVII: 245.
Guertie (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 292; XXVI: 206.
Guess, George, *see* Sequoyah
Guess, H., IX: 363.
Guess, Dr. James E., XXV: 223.
Guess, Rebecca Bowles, XXXII: 30n.
Guess, Mrs. Sally (or Sarah), VIII: 76; XXX: 472.
Guess, Teesy, I: 188; VIII: 150, 173; XIII: 69, 78; XV: 3; XXV: 338; XXX: 20; XXXII: 30n.
Guffy, J. M., XXXVII: 156.
Guffey & Galey Oil Company, XIX: 75.
Guide to the Indian Tribes of Oklahoma, A, by Muriel H. Wright, reviewed, XXX: 132-133.
Guild (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 65.
Guild, Edith Carr, XXX: 136.
Guild, Hayden, VII: 146.
Guild, Lena, gift of, XXXV: 123.
Guild, Miss Matea, VII: 146, 147.
Guiley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 65.
Guiley, John D., XXX: 65.
Guilford College, XXIX: 23.
Guilford Court House (N. C.), VII: 114.
Guilick, Mrs. G. C., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Guillaume, Father Germanus, XXXI: 5.
Guin, William R., VI: 9; XXVI: 235.
Guinn, Asa, VI: 320.
Guinn, John, VI: 322.

Guinn, Lafayette, VI: 321.
Gulager, Clu, XXXIII: 344.
Gulager, John, XIX: 103.
Gulager, Nell Taylor, XXXIII: 344.
Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railroad, XI: 664; XV: 434; XVII: 228n; XIX: 374; XXXV: 354, 382; XXXVII: 213.
Gulf of California, IX: 297.
Gulf Oil Company, XXXVII: 160.
Gulf Pipe Line Company, XIX: 76.
Gulick, Theodore, XXIII: 38; "Theodore Wellington Gulick," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 411-413.
Gullahorn, Mrs. Inez Collier, XXI: 161.
Gul-Loo-Lar-Chee Indians, IX: 236, 244-246, 256.
Guoladdle, Joe, XXIV: 320.
Gum (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 206.
Gum, Mrs. Lester B., XXVIII: 294, 295, 298n.
Gumbi (Kiowa), XXXIV: 330.
Gunby, Dr. I. P., XXVI: 33, 34.
Gunn, Rev. D. Griffin, XXIV: 5.
Gunn, Douglas, XIV: 297.
Gunn, James G., XV: 377.
Gunn, Joseph C., XXII: 418.
Gunn, Maud, XXXVII: 325.
Gunn, Mollie Colbert, XV: 377, 378n.
Gunn, Rhoda, XV: 377n.
Gunn, Sallie, XXXV: 66n.
Gunn, Sam L., XXIII: 44.
Gunnison (Colo.), IX: 342.
Gunnison, J. W., XXVIII: 237; XXXI: 394.
Gunsberg, David, XIX: 77.
Gunter (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 206.
Gunter, Cal Dean, XXVI: 41.
Gunter, D. M., XXX: 171.
Gunter, Capt. Daniel McCoy, VIII: 355.
Gunter, Edward, IX: 404; XII: 322; XXV: 333; XXXIV: 141n, 152n.
Gunter, Ernest Elmo, XXII: 246.
Gunter, George Garland, XXV: 389.
Gunter, Mrs. J. C., XXV: 379, 381.
Gunter, John, VI: 286; VII: 365; XXVI: 192; XXVIII: 190; XXIX: 455, 506; XXXIV: 141n, 154n.
Gunter, Lucy Jennie, XXVI: 41.
Gunter, Lulie, VI: 307.
Gunter Nancy (Ward), XXVI: 41.
Gunter, Samuel, IX: 404; XXXIV: 152n.
Gunter's Landing, XV: 22; XXVII: 333; XXXIV: 141.
Guntersville (Ala.), VII: 365; XVIII: 232; XXIX: 506.
Gunton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 206.
Guo-E-Tone, ———— Indian, V: 176.
Guoladdle, Joe, XXIV: 320.
Guot-Sai (Kiowa), XXXIV: 330.
Guper & Cottreaux, confectioners, X: 23.
Guthrey, E. Bee, "Early Days in Payne County," by, III: 74-80.
Guthrey, Mollie P., XXXIV: 316n.
Guthrey, Patrick H., III: 74.
Guthrey, Thomas H., XXX: 68.
Guthrie (Okla.), VII: 295, 425-427, 434, 451, 454; VIII: 2, 96, 98, 223, 460; IX: 119, 282, 351, 461, 470; X: 122, 123, 128, 306, 461, 609; XI: 740, 871, 891, 968, 1005, 1007, 1013, 1118, 1127; XII: 387, 390, 393-398; XIII: 58; XIV: 49, 205, 271, 273, 274, 283, 293; XV: 321; XVI: 161, 271, 350; XVII: 234; XVIII: 94, 95, 98, 101, 109; XIX: 157n; XX: 5; XXI: 6, 98; XXIV: 7, 179, 214, 401, 504; XXV: 6, 83, 90, 164, 182, 229, 234, 245, 248, 265, 268, 417; XXVI: 121, 128, 267; XXVII: 119, 353n, 370; XXVIII: 475, 481, 489; XXIX: 42; XXXI: 15; XXXII: 273, 365, 432; XXXIII: 280, 352, 427, 465, 566; XXXIV: 86, 221, 222; XXXV: 382, 385, 390, 392, 395-397; XXXVI: 65-71; XXXVII: 215, 222, 224, 405, 449n, 476, 477; Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway through, XXI: 28; Capital of Oklahoma, II: 319; III: 158; VIII: 101, 115, 116; XXI: 198; XXXV: 129, 131, 251; Cavalry at, XXXVI: 237; Census of 1890 of, VII: 431; Constitutional Convention at, VI: 1; Convention at, VII: 306; Early Day, XXXV: 233; First bank established at, IV: 131; First Territorial Legislature met at, IX: 7; Flag made at, XXXV: 94; Gambling at, XXXVI: 71; Land office at, VII: 283; VIII: 3, 33; XXV: 88; XXXVI: 4; Liquor at, XXXVI: 66; Logan County High School at, XXXVII: 199, 200; Lot Jumping at, XXXVII: 351; Mayor of, IV: 131; Methodist University at, XXIII: 141; Newspapers of, VIII: 97; Oklahoma University at, XXXVII: 288-293; On April 22, 1889, IV: 136; Pictures of early day, XXXVI: 229, 230; Postoffice at, VI: 155; XXVI: 240; XXIX: 240; XXX: 65; XXXIV: 307; Schools in, XXXVII: 293; Smallpox at, XXVI: 5; Telegraph Office at, XXXVI: 73; Telephone exchange at, V: 151, 153; Wedding of Oklahoma and Miss Indian Territory at, XXXV: 255.
"Guthrie, From Public Land to Private Property," by B. B. Chapman, XXXIII: 63-86.
Guthrie, A., XVIII: 71.
Guthrie, Capt. B. L., XIV: 149.
Guthrie, Jacob, XVI: 51.

Guthrie, Judge John, IV: 131.
Guthrie, Ledru, VII: 296; XXXV: 389; XXXVII: 331, 343, 349.
Guthrie, Lucie, XXXII: 68.
Guthrie, William, XXVII: 174.
Guthrie, William M., VI: 411; XXX: 72.
Guthrie & Kingfisher Railroad, IX: 222.
Guthrie Daily Leader, XII: 398-401; XXII: 105; XXVIII: 481n.
Guthrie Daily News, IX: 455; X: 119n, 120n, 122n, 126n, 130n, 131n, 133n, 134n.
Guthrie Getup, XIII: 224, 225.
Guthrie Herald, XIII: 50.
Guthrie Leader, XXVI: 128.
Guthrie State Capital, VII: 422; XXVIII: 481n; XXXV: 129.
Gutshall, George Faulkner, Jr., XXV: 277.
Gutshall, Isabel Strong, XXX: 250.
Guy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411, 419; XXX: 65.
Guy, Angeline, VI: 83.
Guy, Cerena, XV: 378.
Guy, Eliza, II: 311; V: 15.
Guy, Jane McGee, XV: 377, 379n; XIX: 10.
Guy, Jim, XIII: 184.
Guy, Maggie Lindsey, XIX: 13.
Guy, Mary Angelina, XI: 814; XV: 378n.
Guy, Serena Josephine, XXIII: 354.
Guy, Rev. W. H., VII: 36, 37, 53.
Guy, William, XXXV: 67.
Guy, William Malcomb, Governor, Chickasaw Nation, XII: 439; XV: 378, 385; XVIII: 245.
Guy, William R., IV: 203; V: 6, 14, 17; VI: 5; XI: 808, 809; XV: 377, 379n; XIX: 10; XXIII: 340, 354; XXIV: 31n, 35n; XXVI: 189; XXXVI: 465.
Guy National School, XIX: 12.
Guyman, Mrs. Jane, XXVII: 29.
Guymon (Okla.), VI: 408; XVII: 234; XVIII: 117, 135, 137; XIX: 148, 149, 156; XXIV: 117; XXX: 65; XXXI: 218-223; picture of, XXXV: 378; teacher, first school, XXXV: 40.
Guymon, E. T., XVIII: 135, 136; XIX: 148.
Guymon, Mrs. Jane, XXII: 283.
Gwaltney, Mattie Lee, XXI: 107.
Gwenndale (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 206.
Gwin, Janie, XIV: 219.
Gwinn, J. C., XXVII: 314.
Gwinn, Marvin, XXVII: 314.
Gwinnett, Button, X: 312.
Gyermek, Stephen A., Curator, Art Museum, St. Gregory's College, XXXVII: 253.
Gypsum, VII: 63, 87, 88, 89; XII: 91, 92; in Oklahoma, VI: 145; XXXI: 436, 437.
Gypsum Creek, XIII: 147; XXXI: 439.
Gypsum Hills, VII: 63, 93, 97.
Gyssaert, Father E., XXXIII: 188.

—H—

Haas, Joseph Cecil, XXII: 247.
Haas, Julius, X: 509.
Haas, Sarah E., XXX: 71.
Habith, William, VI: 308.
Hackberry (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 65.
Hackberry Creek, XXVI: 166; XXXVII: 88n.
Hackberry Point on Cimarron River, II: 355.
Hackberry Springs, X: 538.
Hackbusch, H. C. F., XVIII: 125; XXII: 184.
Hackbusch, H. S., XXII: 186.
Hackbusch, Henry, XIX: 209.
Hackett (Ark.), X: 455, 601-603.
Hackett, Maj. B. F., XVII: 210; XXXI: 114.
Hackett, Benjamin Franklin, V: 352-353.
Hackett, Sgt. John, XX: 49.
Hackett, Mrs. S. B., gift of, XXXI: 114.
Hackler, Donald Francis, XXV: 37.
Hackler, Dr. John F., XXV: 350.
Hackney, Mabel, XXIX: 16.
Hackney, William P., XIV: 282.
Hackworth, Robert Freeman, XXIV: 320.
Haco, Ochee (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Hadden, H. P., XXVII: 213n.
Hadden, J. W., VII: 36.
Haddon (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 65.
Haddon, J. H., XXXV: 143.
Haddon, John, XXIV: 162n.
Haddon, John N., XXX: 74.
Hadjo, Casa, XXX: 398.
Hadjo, Echo, XXIII: 101.
Hadjo, Hillis, XII: 277; XXXIV: 12n.
Hadjo, Sho-Nock, XXXIII: 515.
Hadjo, Thlathlo, X: 94.
Hadjo, Tolis (Seminole), XXXIV: 285.
Hadley (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 206.
Hadley, D. B., XXXII: 20n.
Hadley, James F., XXXVI: 368.
Hadley, John, XXIV: 303; XXXVI: 29.
Hadley, Julia (Foster), XXVIII: 352.
Hadley, Lewis Francis, XXVIII: 352; XXXI: 169; "Lewis Francis Hadley: 'The Long-Haired Sign Talker,'" by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVII: 41-55.
Hadley, Mozelle Langley, XV: 359.
Hadley, Capt. Samuel, XXV: 324.
Hadley, W. J., XXXIV: 211.
Hadley, Warren, XV: 359; XXV: 171, 172.

Hadsell, Roy, X: 198, 199.
Hadsell, Sardis Ray, XXXVII: 280.
Hafen, L. R., book review by, XVIII: 191.
Hafen, Leroy R., and Carl Coke Rister, *Western America: The Exploration Settlement, and Development of the Region Beyond the Mississippi,* reviewed, XIX: 191-192.
Hafen, Leroy R. and Ann W., *Relations with the Indians of the Plains* 1857-1861: *A Documentary Account of the Military Campaigns, and Negotiations of the Indian Agents — With Reports and Journals,* reviewed, XXXVII: 513-515.
Haffner, Father Adalbert, V: 235.
Haga, Warren K., XXIII: 377.
Hagan, Horace H., XXXIII: 85.
Hagar (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 65.
Hagar, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 302.
Hagemeier, James H., VII: 18; XXX: 64.
Hager, Richard A., XXIII: 377.
Hager, William H., XXIII: 155.
Hagerstown (Md.), XVIII: 313.
Haggard, J. C., XXX: 344.
Haggard, W. D., XXV: 356.
Haggem, Alf G., XXVI: 481.
Haggerty, Rebecca McIntosh Hawkins, XXI: 274.
Haggerty, Spire, X: 324.
Hagie, Prof. C. E., IX: 342.
Hagler, J. D., XXI: 268.
Haglund, Miss ————, XXXVII: 385.
Hagman, Lieut. Carl, XIX :183.
Hagy, Pleasant S., VI: 13; XXVI: 201.
Hahn, Charles H., XXV: 191.
Hahn, Nadene, XXVI: 359.
Haight, N. A., XXXIII: 71.
Haight, N. G., XXXIII: 80.
Haight, Orie, XXIX: 189, 193, 199.
Haigler, James M., VI: 414; XXX: 49.
Hail, in Oklahoma, XX: 165; near Fort Towson, XIX: 89.
Hail, Mrs. S., XXVII: 29.
Hail, Stephen S., XXIII: 349.
Hailes, G. W., Asst. Surgeon, XXVIII: 11, 38; XXXI: 34; XXXV: 427.
Hailey, Dr. Daniel M., IV: 188; VI: 6; XI: 763; XII: 474; XIV: 19; XXI: 184; XXV: 59n; XXVIII: 191, 334, 335, 337; XXXII: 6; "Dr. Daniel Morris Hailey," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 215-218.
Hailey, Edward S., XVIII: 216.
Hailey, Hattie, XVIII: 216.
Hailey, Helen McCarty, XVIII: 216.
Hailey, James W., VI: 279; XXVI: 194.
Hailey, John, XVIII: 216.
Hailey, Lutie, XVIII: 216.
Hailey, Matthew, XVIII: 216.
Hailey, W. E., XV: 233.
Hailey, William E., XVIII: 216.
Hailey, Dr. Walter P., XVIII: 216.
Hailey, Dr. Walter T., XX: 235, 358.
Hailey-Ola Coal Company, XV: 235; XVIII: 217.
Haileyville (Okla.), VI: 287; X: 282; XVIII: 217; XX: 235; XXV: 60n; XXVI: 206; XXXVI: 479.
Haileyville Signal, XI: 874.
Haiman, Miecislaus, *Poland and the American Revolutionary War,* reviewed, X: 437.
Hainer, Judge Bayard T., VIII: 8; IX: 132; XIII: 216, 217; XXXI: 18; XXXIII: 86; "Judge Bayard Taylor Hainer," by Roy Hoffman, XI: 1005-1006.
Haines, George W., VI: 157; XXVI: 243; XXX: 88; XXXVII: 469n.
Haines, Leslie W., XXIII: 155.
Haines, Rachel A., XIII: 454n.
Haines, Rachel Anna, XXIII: 4; XXXV: 409; XXXVII: 463-465, 468, 469n.
Hains, Charles, IX: 217.
Hains, Rose Theresa, IX: 217.
Hainy, Lucy, XXVI: 252.
Hair, Alice, XXXIII: 89.
Hair, James, XXXIII: 89n; XXXIV: 169.
Hair, Jefferson, XXXIV: 169.
Hair, Lucinda Robertson, XXXIII: 89n.
Hair, Nicholas, XXXIII: 89n.
Hair, Conrad, ———— Indian, X: 557.
Haire, Leroy, XXIV: 190.
Hairfield, Rev. C. R., XVII: 33.
Haiyipatukla Clan, X: 502.
Hajo, Fohiss, XXIX: 138.
Hajo, Ufalla, XXX: 48.
Hajo, Yahola (Seminole), XXXIV: 282.
Hakeah, Kiowa artist, XIV: 161.
Haklotubbee, Fred, XXIII: 155.
Haklvtvbbi, Joe, XVII: 207; XXXIV: 32.
Halbrook, J. M., XXXII: 364.
Halderman, ————, steamboat captain, VIII: 73.
Halderman, Mary, XXIII: 110.
Hale, Mrs. Charles C., XXXVII: 72.
Hale, Cirrelda Julia, XXI: 33.
Hale, Elizabeth Sarah, XXI: 33.
Hale, Elmer, XXI: 33.
Hale, Eustace, XXI: 33.
Hale, Frances (Welborn), XXI: 33.
Hale, John Guy, XXI: 33.
Hale, Johnson Welborn, XXI: 33.
Hale, John P., and Oren Arnold, *Hot Irons,* reviewed, XIX: 188-189.
Hale, Julia Bryan (Holloway), XXI: 33.
Hale, Rufus G., XXIII: 377.
Hale, Sumner, XXV: 216.
Hale, Thomas, Sr., XXI: 33.
Hale, Tom, XIX: 289; "Tom Hale," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 33-35.

Hale, W. W., XXX: 344.
Hale, William M., XXVI: 317, 319.
Hale-Halsell Company, XXI: 33.
Haley, Andres, IX: 413.
Haley, D. M., V: 160; VIII: 147.
Haley, D. W., XXV: 143.
Haley, Maj. David, XI: 639.
Haley, David W., VI: 126.
Haley, Geraldine Elizabeth, XXIII: 262.
Haley, J. Evetts, *Charles Schreiner, General Merchandise: The Story of a Country Store,* reviewed, XXIII: 301-302; *Jeff Milton. A Good Man With a Gun,* reviewed, XXVII: 113-114.
Haley, Kermit M., XXII: 418.
Haley, Dr. William A., XXVI: 28.
Half Circle Ranch, XXXI: 184.
Half Circle J. D. Ranch, XXXVI: 478.
Half Circle S Ranch, XXX: 317.
Halfbreed, Will (Cherokee chief), XVI: 17.
Halfmoon, Edgar M., XXIV: 162n.
Halfmoon, Richard A., XXXV: 482.
Halfway (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 206.
Halfway House, between Muskogee and Okmulgee, I. T., XXVI: 346, 350.
Halifax (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 65.
Halifax, Lord, XXXVII: 497.
Hall (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 417; XXVI: 240; XXX: 65.
Hall, Capt. ————, Kiowa Indian Agent, XXXVI: 130.
Hall, Rev. A. N., XXIX: 111.
Hall, Alfred P., VI: 281; XXVI: 216.
Hall, Amos K., VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 211.
Hall, Arthur H., XII: 264; "The Red Stick War," by, XII: 264-293.
Hall, Bertha Kelley, XXVI: 255.
Hall, Bill J., XXXVI: 472.
Hall, C. Ed, XIX: 7.
Hall, Mrs. Catherine, XXXVI: 92.
Hall, Mrs. Carrie, VI: 156; XXVI: 240; XXX: 65.
Hall, Charles Elmer, XXVI: 255.
Hall, Dr. Clark Homer, XXV: 350.
Hall, Coy D., XXIII: 377.
Hall, Derl, XXIII: 262.
Hall, Diantha Elizabeth (Harvey), XXVI: 255.
Hall, Doniphan, XXIII: 319.
Hall, E. C., "Problems of and Services Extended to Students of the University of Oklahoma," by, XXIX: 61-69.
Hall, Edgar Nolan, XXII: 247.
Hall, Edward, VI: 421; XXX: 87.
Hall, Rev. Gaines R., XXV: 374.
Hall, George, XVI: 312; XXXIV: 72.
Hall, George Riley, XVII: 243; XVIII: 201; XXII: 114-116; XXIII: 75, 216; XXXIII: 105; "The Old Council House," by, XIII: 133-138.
Hall, George W., XXVI: 255.
Hall, H. C., XVII: 232; XXX: 326.
Hall, H. J., XXIX: 339.
Hall, Harry C., XXXVI: 194.
Hall, Harwood, XXXVI: 138n.
Hall, Henry A., VI: 13; XXVI: 209.
Hall, Henry C., XXII: 214.
Hall, Henry W., VI: 314.
Hall, J. B., XXX: 316.
Hall, Rev. J. H., XXX: 363.
Hall, Mrs. J. Kingsley, XXI: 123.
Hall, J. M., XV: 182; XVII: 232; XVIII: 80; XIX: 95; XXI: 64; XXX: 326; XXXVI: 194, 197.
Hall, J. W., XXX: 316.
"Hall, James Monroe," by Harry Campbell, XIII: 242-243.
Hall, James Orval, VIII: 459.
Hall, James William, XXIV: 70.
Hall, Jane, XXXIII: 542, 544, 546.
Hall, John, XIX: 45.
Hall, John G., XXII: 247.
Hall, Rev. John T., XXXIV: 403n.
Hall, Lieut. Joseph, XXXVII: 87n.
Hall, Joseph Alla, XXVI: 255.
Hall, Joseph C., VIII: 459.
Hall, Capt. Joseph R., XXIX: 330.
"Hall, Justus Otho," by Robert L. Williams, XXVI: 255.
Hall, Lee, Indian Agent, XIV: 139.
Hall, Mrs. Lois, XXVIII: 452n.
Hall, Lois W., XXVII: 26.
Hall, Louisiana Weir, VIII: 459.
Hall, Lydia S., XXVII: 29.
Hall, Mamie Bell Hall, XXVI: 255.
Hall, Maud M., XIX: 301.
Hall, N. H. (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Hall, Neil Tittle, XXX: 248.
Hall, Patsey Martin, XXVII: 345.
Hall, Perry, XXVII: 345.
Hall, Lieut. Philip Ashton, XXI: 123.
Hall, R. M., XXXVI: 477.
Hall, Rosa Anna, XXVI: 255.
Hall, Seth R., VI: 310.
Hall, Silas, VI: 476.
Hall, Susan, XXXIII: 542.
Hall, T. B., XXXII: 394.
Hall, Theodore B. XXXII:, 229, 230.
Hall, Mrs. V. F., VII: 146.
Hall, Virginia, XXX: 248.
Hall, Warren W., XXV: 127.
Hall, Will, XVII: 310.
Hall, Willard P., XXIII: 319, 322.
Hall, William, VI: 273; XXVI: 192; XXXIII: 542, 544.
Hall, William H., VI: 279; XXVI: 236; XXX: 55.
Hall, William Louie, XXVI: 255.
Hall, William M., VI: 297; XXVI: 220.

Hall, William S., VI: 8; VII: 22; XXVI: 235; XXX: 50.
Hallaquah, The, published at Wyandotte Mission, XXXVI: 144, 172n, 179.
Halle, Clarkey Rebecca Herod, XVII: 257.
Halleck, General ————, XIX: 60.
Halleck, Lieut. Henry W., XIX: 32.
Halleck, Reuben Post, *History of Our Country,* reviewed, II: 86.
Halleck, Tustennukkee, XX: 132; XXIX: 138.
Hallequah Literary Society, XXXVI: 143.
Halleman (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 206.
Hallen, Martin, VI: 321.
Hallett (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 66.
Halley, Dr. George, XXVI: 54.
Halley, W. H., XXXIV: 74.
Halley's Bluff (Mo.), XI: 790.
Halliburton Oil Well Cementing Co., XXXIV: 242.
Hallman, J. J., VI: 322.
Hallock, Prof. E. L., VIII: 97.
Halloran, Arthur, XXXIV: 113.
Halloway, Henry S., VI: 284; XXVI: 218.
Hallowell, Benjamin, XXXVII: 427.
Hallowell, J. R., XXIII: 12.
Hallren (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 66.
Hallren, Bettie, VII: 24; XXX: 66.
Hallum, Mrs. Mayme Chaney, XVIII: 409.
Halpatter, Tustenuggee (Seminole), XXXIV: 274.
Halpatter Micco, XXXIII: 515, 516, 518.
Halperin S. William, XXI: 113.
Halping, Miss ————, XXXI: 9.
Halpujahuan Mining Association, XXXVI: 362n.
Halsell, Edward, VII: 459.
Halsell, Ewing, XVI: 385; XXVI: 41.
Halsell, Harry, XV: 467.
Halsell, Hugh, XXI: 33.
Halsell, Lucile (Fortner), XXVI: 41.
Halsell, Oscar, XXXVI: 441.
Halsell, William E., VII: 459; XVII: 232, 294.
Halsey, Eugene P., XXI: 335.
Halsmith (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 66.
Halsted, Dr. H. B., XXI: 99.
Halsted, Dr. H. P., XXI: 98, 99; XXVI: 47, 48.
Ham, William E., XXXVII: 506.
Ham, William G., VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 66.
Hamar, Jim, XXXVI: 59.
Hamblin, Harold J., XXII: 247.
Hamburg (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 66; XXXIII: 58.
Hamby, Louis, XXVIII: 87.
Hamby, Thaddes Laverne, XXIV: 321.
Hamden (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 206.
Hamelton Massacre, XI: 958.
Hamer, Bob, XXXIII: 109.
Hamer, P. M., XXXII: 385.
Hamers, Rev. H. J., XXXIII: 188.
Hamford, W. B., VI: 308.
Hamil, Rev. ————, IV: 64.
Hamil, Mrs. Bertha, XXXV: 463.
Hamill, Hugh, book review by, **XVI: 495.**
Hamill, J. N., IV: 236.
Hamill, John M., VII: 477, 478.
Hamill, Mrs. Martha B., XXVII: 29.
Hamill, Robert, VI: 17; XXVI: 205.
Hamill, Rev. Samuel H., XXXIV: 417.
Hamill, William, XXXIV: 417.
Hamilton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 66.
Hamilton, Lieut. ————, V: 223.
Hamilton, Abe, XXXV: 42.
Hamilton, Alexander, XXXVII: 359.
Hamilton, Rev. Argus, XVII: 134.
Hamilton, Capt. C. A., XXXI: 321.
Hamilton, Charles A., II: 227; XXXI: 299.
Hamilton, Charles S., XXXIII: 21.
Hamilton, Claude A., XXII: 25.
Hamilton, Cora, XXVII: 116.
Hamilton, Edward L., XXVIII: 174, 321, 326.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, XXXVII: 359.
Hamilton, Enosta, XVIII: 261.
Hamilton, F. L., XXV: 182n.
Hamilton, Dr. F. L. A., XXVI: 42.
Hamilton, Francis E., XXIII: 155; XXXV: 469.
Hamilton, Frank, XVIII: 261, 263.
Hamilton, Mrs. Frank, XXVIII: 298.
Hamilton, Frank L., XXVIII: 503; XXIX: 517.
Hamilton, Hays, XXVIII: 81.
Hamilton, Holman, *Zachary Taylor; Soldier of the Republic,* reviewed, XIX: 192-194.
Hamilton, J. M., XVI: 262.
Hamilton, Rev. J. M. C., XVII: 134.
Hamilton, J. N., XXIX: 58.
Hamilton, J. P., Sr., IX: 451n; XIX: 68.
Hamilton, James, XX: 165.
Hamilton, Lieut. James W., XXVIII: 9, 15, 40; XXXI: 30, 32, 34.
Hamilton, Jennie H. Todd, XXVII: 116.
Hamilton, Joe N., XXVII: 176.
Hamilton, John, XXXIII: 447.
Hamilton, Lafayette, VI: 7; XXVI: 211.
Hamilton, Louis McLane, III: 18; XXXVI: 383, 390, 398, 401, 407; XXXVII: 85, 87, 355.
Hamilton, Morgan A., XXVII: 116.
Hamilton, Nancy, VI: 314.
Hamilton, Philip, XXXVII: 357-359.

Hamilton, Rebecca McLane, XXXVII: 359.
Hamilton, Robert, "Early Days in Kingfisher County," by, XVIII: 185-189.
Hamilton, Robert W., XXIX: 59.
Hamilton, Roy Lee, XXV: 128.
Hamilton, S. A., XVII: 134.
Hamilton, Samuel S., of the Indian Bureau, VI: 475.
Hamilton, Sarah, XXV: 370.
Hamilton, W. S., XXXVII: 311n.
Hamilton, William, VI: 312.
Hamilton, William Holman, XXII: 25.
Hamilton, William L., XXII: 25.
Hamlin, Charley, XXVII: 171, 175.
Hamlin, Mildred, XXVII: 171.
Hamm, Lieut. Bruce S., XXVIII: 503.
Hammat, Emma Little Neves, XVII: 269.
Hammer, Capt. A. B., VII: 303, 425.
Hammer Albert, XII: 393.
Hammer, Ellen Marshall Perryman, XV: 171.
Hammer, Capt. John, IV: 29.
Hammer, Libbie, VII: 26; XXX: 74.
Hammer, S. R., XXXIII: 108.
Hammerer, John Daniel, XII: 67; XX: 56.
Hammerly, Mabel Fuller, XVII: 249; XX: 98; XXI: 326; XXV: 169.
Hammers, Lester Blaine, XXIV: 321.
Hammett, Ellis H., XXIII: 75.
Hammitt, John W., XXXVII: 98, 103.
Hammock Wilson M., X: 41.
Hammon (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 66.
Hammon, Ida M., XXX: 66.
Hammon, Dr. J. D., XXXII: 374.
Hammon, M. P., XXIX: 59.
Hammond, A., XXXIII: 58.
Hammond, George P., and Agapito Rey, *Narrative of the Expedition*, 1540-1542, reviewed, XIX: 407-408.
Hammond, J. S., VI: 412; XXX: 50.
Hammond family, XXVII: 87.
Hammonds, Mrs. O. O., XXXI: 70.
Hammons, Cecil, XXII: 25.
Hammons, David H., XXXVII: 441, 445, 448n, 464.
Hamner, Laura V., "Shades Well," by, XXXV: 34-40.
Hamon, Jake, VII: 346; XVIII: 140; XIX: 368, 371, 373.
Hampton (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 206.
Hampton, Custer Co., (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 66.
Hampton, Osage Co., (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXVI: 240; XXX: 66.
Hampton, A. B., VI: 304.
Hampton, Alfred C., VI: 303.
Hampton, B. J., XIV: 422.
Hampton, Ben, IX: 41n, 97n; XXVIII: 192.
Hampton, G. C., XXXIII: 334.
Hampton, Isaiah B., VI: 297; XXVI: 206.
Hampton, John, XVIII: 22, 33.
Hampton, Julius, IX: 41n.
Hampton, Mrs. L. A., XXVIII: 93n.
Hampton, Mrs. L. H., gift of, XXXIV: 514.
Hampton, L. Jeston, XXIV: 497.
Hampton, Mrs. Lucy, XXVIII: 93n.
Hampton, Nicholas, IX: 41n.
Hampton, Phoebe, VI: 66.
Hampton, Ted W., Jr., XXI: 333.
Hampton, Wade, IV: 185; XXVIII: 362-364.
Hampton, Wade N., VIII: 288; XI: 815-817.
Hampton, Wilbur, VI: 62.
Hampton, William, VI: 319.
Hampton, William A., XXX: 66.
Hampton, William Henry, XXIV: 70.
Hampton Institute, XV: 348; XXXI: 388; XXXII: 60.
Hampton Military Academy, XXI: 160.
Hamre, J. J., gift of, XXX: 475.
Hamton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXX: 66.
Hamtramck, John F., Osage agent, VII: 161n; XXVIII: 196.
Hanby, Sam C., XXX: 4.
Hance, Thomas Claire, XXV: 128.
Hance, Thomas D., XXXV: 396.
Hance, Walter E., XXII: 247.
Hanceford, Melvin H., XXII: 247.
Hancock, Mrs. A. W., XXVIII: 207.
Hancock, C. A., XIV: 426n.
Hancock, Catherine Josephine, XXI: 54.
"Hancock, Clement Allen," by Robert L. Williams, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Dousie Sims, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Miss E. Y., XXVII: 29.
Hancock, Mrs. Fred, XXV: 368.
Hancock, John, XVI: 502.
Hancock, John S., X: 304; XVI: 502.
Hancock, Lee, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Rev. Lewis M., XXXII: 358.
Hancock, Mary E. Allen, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Paul, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Phyllis, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Sally Lou, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Sam, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Samuel H., VI: 15; XXVI: 225.
Hancock, Sterling W., XXI: 333.
Hancock, Susan Fannie, XVI: 502.
Hancock, Gen. W. S., XXXVII: 418.
Hancock, William Allen, XXIV: 321.
Hancock, William Seward, XXXV: 469.
Hand, Gen. Edward, IX: 15, 16.
Hand, Mrs. Elsie D., XXI: 117; XXXIII: 425; XXXV: 500; XXXVI: 107, 108, 491; "Mabel Bourne Bassett," by, XXXII: 360-368; gift of, XXXV: 376.

Hand, Robert V., VI: 428; XXX: 56.
Hand, Wilson H., XXXIV: 316.
Hand, Mrs. Wilson Denton, XXXII: 237.
Handbook of Oklahoma Writers, A, by Mary Hays Marable and Elaine Boylan, reviewed, XVII: 343.
Handcock, Allen, XXI: 314.
Handcock, Mrs. Numa F., XX: 290; XXI: 314.
"Handcock, Virginia Stafford," by Benjamin Martin, XXI: 314.
Handley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 66.
Handley, Gov. George, of Georgia, XXXV: 454, 455.
Handley, John A., VI: 436; XXX: 66.
Handley, Paul, XXIX: 273.
Handley, Capt. Samuel, XVI: 26.
Handy (Creek Nation), VI: 293, 296; XXVI: 206.
Ha Nee Lee (Cherokee warrior), IX: 245.
Hanes, Earl, XXIII: 262.
Hanes, William M., VI: 22; XXVI: 214.
Haney, ————, XXVIII: 280.
Haney, Floyd Bernard, XXII: 25.
Haney, M. E., VI: 279; XXVI: 197.
Haney, T. L., VI: 22.
Hanging Judge, by Fred Harvey Harrington, reviewed, XXIX: 372-373.
Hanging Maw (Cherokee chief), XV: 258; XXXIII: 245n.
Hankahike Ernest (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Hankins, Will, XXV: 75.
Hanks, Bob, XXIX: 460.
Hanks, Cal, XXIX: 483.
Hanks, Capt. F. M., XIII: 167.
Hanks, James, XIX: 40.
Hanks, John, XVIII: 158.
Hanks, R. T., XXIX: 476, 477; XXXI: 179n.
Hanks, Robert J., XXXI: 188.
Hanks, Wyatt, XVIII: 156.
Hanlin, Maude Ashcraft, XXVI: 166.
Hann, George, gift of, XXX: 485.
Hann, George D., XXIX: 58.
Hanna (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 206.
Hanna, A. J., *Flight Into Oblivion,* reviewed, XVII: 448-449.
Hanna, Emily, XXI: 232.
Hanna, J. E., VI: 308.
Hanna, James A., XXXVII: 454n.
Hanna, James Randolph, Jr., XXIV: 322.
Hanna, Johanna, VI: 311.
Hannabass, Henry, XIX: 106.
Hannah, Mrs. David W., XXVII: 29.
Hannah, Napoleon, VI: 318.
Hannahs, John W., VI: 304.
Hannibal (Mo.), XXXII: 382.
Hanover (N. H.), XXXII: 125.
Hanraty, Margaret, XXVIII: 370.
Hanraty, Peter, IX: 135, 138; XI: 875; XIV: 208; XXVI: 71; XXVIII: 370, 502.
Hanscom, Aaron, XIX: 40, 41, 51, 52.
Hansen, Emil, XXVIII: 44, 46.
Hansen, Mrs. Mary Jeanne, XXVIII: 503; XXXVII: 358.
Hansford County (Tex.), XVIII: 139; XXVI: 165.
Hanson (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 206.
Hanson, Rev. Harvey, XII: 124.
Hanson, Mrs. Laura Leigh, XIV: 290.
Harbeson, Joe R., XXIII: 377.
Harbin, Mike, XXII: 26.
Harbison Robert B., XXXI: 73.
Harbor, Sarah E., XXX: 79.
Harbour, Dr. Emma Estill, XI: 735, 736, 1125; XII: 123, 126, 145, 157, 227; XV: 245; XVII: 250; XXIII: 213; XXIV: 483; XXVI: 260, 335; XXVIII: 107, 118, 223, 369, 437; XXIX: 229; XXX: 252; XXXI: 237; XXXII: 119, 350, 368, 442, 446; XXXIII: 125, 402; XXXIV: 122, 124, 510; XXXV: 372, 500; XXXVI: 350, 491, 494; XXXVII: 262, 386, 512, 522; "The Great Lottery," by, IX: 365-381; "Annual Meeting of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XII: 123-129; "Greer County," by, XII: 145-162; "A Brief History of the Red River Country Since 1803," by, XVI: 58-88; book review by, XXXVII: 124.
Hard Rope (Osage chief), III: 10, 19; XXXIII: 155; XXXIV: 67; XXXVI: 379, 385.
Hardage, Hulen M., XXV: 37.
Hardage, Mary Muskogee, XXV: 325; XXIX: 90.
Hardage, Sear (Creek chief), XXVI: 291.
Hardaway, Edgar, XXXIII: 395; XXXVI: 452.
Hardaway, Jesse H., VI: 10; XXVI: 230.
Hardcastle, B. F., XXIX: 427.
Hardee, William J., III: 103; XXIX: 98.
Harden, Andrew, XX: 157.
Harden, Robert O., XXII: 26.
Harden, Gen. William, XXXIV: 345.
Hardenbrook, William, VII: 27.
Harder, Mrs. Charles Nash, XIX: 173.
Harder, Henry, VI: 5; XXVI: 204.
Hardesty (Okla.), VI: 158; XVIII: 117, 119, 121, 126, 127, 135; XIX: 141, 148; XXVI: 167, 240, 393; XXX: 66; XXXV: 9n, 40.
Hardesty, Jack, XVIII: 119, 131.
Hardesty Brothers, XXXIII: 51.

Hardesty Star, XXVI: 167.
Hardesty Herald, XXVI: 167, 393.
Hardie, Col. J. A., XIV: 184.
Hardgraves, Albert, XXII: 248.
Hardiman, Holbert, VI: 281; XXVI: 214.
Hardin (Okla.), VI: 435; VII: 13; XXX: 66; XXXIII: 297n.
Hardin, Mrs. Florence J., VI: 160; XXVI: 241; XXX: 66, 72.
Hardin, John E., VI: 16; XXVI: 224.
Hardin, John J., XXXIV: 250, 337.
Hardin, Laura E., X: 11.
Hardin, Dr. Salem, XXXII: 279.
Hardin, Salem J., XXX: 87.
Harding, Clara J., VII: 24; XXX: 49.
Harding, John, V: 239.
Harding, Peter, VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 66.
Harding, Warren G., X: 17.
Hardin's Ferry, XXXII: 317.
Hardman, Cornelius Bliss, Jr., XXIV: 322.
Hardman, Lieut. P. N., XXXVI: 373, 407.
Hardridge, Alex, XXII: 247.
Hardridge, Siah (Creek), XXXIII: 522.
Hardwick, W. P., XXI: 164.
Hardy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 66.
Hardy, Calvin E., VI: 290; XXVI: 222.
Hardy, Charles O., VI: 415; XXX: 50.
Hardy, Florence, XVII: 269.
Hardy, Rev. G. S., XXIV: 482.
Hardy, J. T., VI: 312.
Hardy, Mrs. Robert M., XXX: 362.
Hardy, Victoria A., XXX: 70.
Hardy, Gen. W. E., XXXV: 422.
Hardy, W. T., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Hardy, Dr. Walter, XVIII: 90; XXVI: 32; XXVII: 174; XXXII: 445.
Hardy, Willis (Kaw), XXXV: 422.
Hare, Charles, XXVIII: 192.
Hare, Clifford E., XXII: 248.
Hare, De Witt, XVI: 112n.
Harger, Dr. ————, of Ft. Smith, III: 113.
Harger, Charles Moreau, XXIX: 285.
Hargis, Elisha, VI: 311.
Hargis, V. A., XXI: 269, 270.
Hargis, William D., Jr., XXII: 26.
Har-Go, Chut-Cote (Seminole), XXIX: 143.
Hargrave, Berneece, XXXIII: 552.
Hargraves, Jeff, XXV: 277.
Hargrett, Lester, gift of, XX: 185, 299; XXI: 105; *Oklahoma Imprints,* 1835-1890, reviewed, XXIX: 375-376.
Hargrove, Bishop, R. K., V: 166; VII: 338; XIV: 321.
Hargrove, Denton C., XXII: 248.
Hargrove, Forrest Allen, XXV: 278.
Hargrove, John, IX: 39.
Hargrove, Scott, XXX: 60.
Hargrove College, XVI: 264; XVII: 363; XXIII: 140; XXX: 241; XXXI: 445.
Harjo, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 118.
Harjo, Archolark, X: 59n.
Harjo, Aharlock, XXXI: 38.
Harjo, Billy, XXIX: 95.
Harjo, Chinnubie (Alexander Posey), VIII: 221.
Harjo, Chitto, *see* Crazy Snake.
Harjo, Coa (Seminole), XXXIV: 264n, 273, 275.
Harjo, Cowee (Creek), XXXVII: 498.
Harjo, Daniel Tus, XXIX: 147.
Harjo, Echo, VIII: 46, 210; XVIII: 150; XXVII: 199; XXIX: 103, 139; XXX: 21.
Harjo, Efold, XV: 168.
Harjo, Foke-Luste, XXXIV: 264n, 265, 274, 275.
Harjo, Foos, IX: 363.
Harjo, Eufaula, XXXI: 38.
Harjo, Fus-Hat-Che, III: 40, 121.
Harjo, George, XXX: 346; XXXIV: 268; XXXV: 118.
Harjo, Louis, XXXI: 45.
Harjo, Hillis, XXXIII: 513.
Harjo, Kono, XI: 1015.
Harjo, Locher, III: 124; VIII: 59; IX: 179, 325, 326, 453; X: 53, 57; XXIV: 213; XXV: 203, 209; XXXIV: 34-36; "Locher Harjo," by John Bartlett Meserve XVI: 401-409.
Harjo, Naharthloco, XXIX: 110.
Harjo, Nathan, XXIV: 322.
Harjo, Nocus, VIII: 205; IX: 363; XXIX: 407.
Harjo, Nulthcup, IX: 363.
Harjo, Okieser, VIII: 205.
Harjo, Ok-Ta-Ha-Hassee, XVIII: 150.
Harjo, Ok-Tar-Har-Sars (Sands), III: 37, 44, 121, 217; V: 83, 84; VIII: 46, 55-58; IX: 453; XXVII: 191; XXIX: 103.
Harjo, Osaa, XXX: 434.
Harjo, Pahos, XV: 168.
Harjo, Pohas (Mrs. Lewis H. Posey), XI: 1011, 1012, 1015, 1018.
Harjo, Sakhatup Hokey, XVI: 406.
Harjo, Tak-ke-bache, VIII: 63n.
Harjo, Toluf, XXXIV: 342.
Harjo, Tukabatche, VIII: 202; XXXIV: 341n.
Harjo, Tustanuch, IX: 363.
Harjo, Tustenuggee, XXX: 425.
Harjo, Ufaulo, XXXII: 53.
Harjo, Yaha, XXXIV: 264n, 274.
Harkey, B. E., XXXIII: 113.
Harkey, Carroll E., XXV: 37.
Harkins, Amy, XXXVII: 286.
Harkins, Mrs. Annie, XIX: 216.
Harkins, David, XVII: 199.

Harkins, G. W., XIV: 68; XVIII: 178.
Harkins, George, V: 402, 403; VI: 75, 77, 83, 456, 462, 468; XXIV: 31.
Harkins, George W., V: 9, 15; VI: 106, 107n; VII: 398, 405, 409; XI: 1123; XVII: 10, 14, 16, 421, 423-425; XXI: 89, 300; XXVII: 215n, 216; XXX: 447, 471, 472; XXXIII: 544; XXXVII: 286.
Harkins, Lee F., V: 15; XXVIII: 52n; XXXI: 222; XXXII: 393; XXXIII: 434n; XXXVII: 285-287; collection of, XXXVI: 226, 493.
Harkins, Will M., XXXVII: 286.
Harkins, Willis, VI: 472.
Harlan, ————, Cherokee Indian Agent, II: 147, 205.
Harlan, Aaron, IV: 203, 204; V: 101, 102; VI: 12; VIII: 282; XXVI: 230; XXVII: 20; XXXV: 377; XXXVI: 52, 54.
Harlan, Adah, VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 207.
Harlan, Rev. E. B., XXX: 281; XXXII: 238.
Harlan, James, II: 142; XXXVII: 416.
Harlan, Jennie, XVII: 143.
Harlan, Judge John Marshall, XXIV: 136.
Harlan, Sarah, XXXVI: 54n.
Harlan, Sarah Moncrief, V: 101.
Harlan, Tom, XXIX: 185.
Harlan & Rooks, Indian traders, XI: 759, 760.
Harland (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 206.
Harland, Albert W., V : 21; XXVI: 206.
Harland, Nancy, XI: 939.
Harlen, Delila, VI: 306.
Harless, A. F., VI: 316.
Harley, Efrena, ———— Indian, IX: 214.
Harley, J. G., XV: 238.
Harley, J. H., XV: 199.
Harley, Joshua, IV: 122; XV: 421, 427; XX: 149; XXIII: 353, 354.
Harley, Patrick, VI: 287; XXVI: 216.
Harley, Dr. W. E., XXVI: 44.
Harley, William, XV: 200.
Harley Institute, VII: 126, 343; XV: 428, 433, 438, 439, 443, 444; XX: 150; XXVII: 346, 363; XXIX: 219; XXXI: 454; XXXVII: 318, 383; "Harley Institute," by Johnnie Bishop Chisholm, IV: 116-128.
Harlin, Albert, VI: 313.
Harlin, Justin, XXXI: 310.
Harlis, J. D., XXXIII: 65.
Harlow, Bruce E., gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Harlow, Gale W., XXII: 153.
Harlow, Lee, XVI: 193.
Harlow's Weekly, XXXII: 116.
Harman, Leo D., XXXV: 215.
Harman, T. H., XXXV: 132n.
Harmer, Glenn R., XXX: 97.
Harmon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 66.
Harmon, Lieut. ————, XIII: 151, 152.
Harmon, A. B., XXXV: 389.
Harmon, Alva C., XXII: 248.
Harmon, Gayle H., XXII: 248.
Harmon, George Dewey, *Sixty Years of Indian Affairs,* reviewed, XX: 70.
Harmon, H. H., XXV: 188.
Harmon, Mrs. J. W., XXXIII: 553.
Harmon, James H., VI: 305.
Harmon, Judson, XXVII: 425.
Harmon, M. D., XXIX: 472n.
Harmon, Raymond D., XXI: 334.
Harmon County (Okla.), II: 302; IX: 418; XII: 155; XXVII: 305, 425; XXXVI: 293.
Harmony Mission, II: 289, 292, 296; X: 250, 251n, 427; XVIII: 44; XXVII: 22, 373; XXVIII: 203, 205; XXXIII: 224n; XXXVI: 422, 427.
Harn, W. F., XXXVII: 398.
Harnage, Roseanne, XXXVII: 66n.
Harnage, Ruth, XXXVII: 60n.
Harned, Emery H., VII: 26; XXX: 57.
Harness, Isaac, XXVIII: 115.
Harney (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 206.
Harney, Eastman, XV: 421.
Harney, Col. W. G., V: 252.
Harney, Gen. William, XXXVII: 417, 419.
Harney, William Selby, XVI: 275n; XIX: 225, 340; XX: 326; XXIV: 270; XXV: 337; XXIX: 143; XXXII: 208, 325; XXXIII: 515, 516, 525.
Harnsberger, Miss Elizabeth, XXV: 366.
Harold (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 66.
Harold, John B., VI: 22; XXVI: 218.
Harold, William Russell, XXIV: 70.
Harp, Robert Adrian, XXIV: 322.
Harpe, Bernard de la, II: 257, 258, 260, 331; III: 319; XXIII: 27; XXXI: 273; XXXV: 13.
Harper (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 66.
Harper, ————, wagon master, XVI: 283.
Harper, A. N., gift of, XVIII: 200.
Harper, Betty, II: 377; XVIII: 100.
Harper, Earl, XXI: 107.
Harper, Elizabeth Ann, "The Taovayas Indians in Frontier Trade and Diplomacy 1719-1768," by, XXXI: 268-289.
Harper, Franklin, XXIII: 155.
Harper, Frieda, XXI: 107.
Harper, Genevieve Key (Mrs. William Lee), XXXVII: 144.
Harper, Irvin, XXI: 107.

Harper, Jessie, XXI: 202.
Harper, John Jr., XXIII: 155.
"Harper, John Hill," by Earl Pruet, XXI: 107-108.
Harper, Kenton, VII: 407; XXIII: 341.
Harper, Leo Loyd, Jr., XXIV: 469.
Harper, Leon Carroll, XXIV: 70.
Harper, Mattie Lee Gwaltney, XXI: 107.
Harper, Milburn C., "An Early Day Railroad Agent in the Kiowa-Comanche Country," by, XXXIII: 288-300.
Harper, Nan, XXVIII: 419.
Harper, One Eyed, X: 31.
Harper, Oscar G., VII: 21; XXX: 47.
Harper, Orville Don, gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Harper, Lieut. Peter, IX: 443.
Harper, Dr. R. H., XXVI: 36.
Harper, Richard H., XIX: 177; XX: 81; "The Missionary Work of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America in Oklahoma," by XVIII: 252-265, 328-347; XIX: 170-179.
Harper, Dr. Robert H., XXVI: 49.
Harper, Roscoe E., "Homesteading in Northwestern Oklahoma Territory," by, XVI: 326-337.
Harper, W. H., VII: 307.
Harper, William J., VI: 276; XXVI: 230.
Harper County (Kan.), VII: 72n.
Harper County (Okla.), XVI: 326, 328; XX: 63; XXXVI: 293.
Harpster, F., XXXVII: 225.
Harpersville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 66.
Harr, Jean Bassett, XXXII: 361.
Harr, Sharon, XXXII: 361.
Harrah (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 66.
Harrah, C. S., XXI: 326.
Harrah, Frank, XXXVII: 229n.
Harralson, Dr. ————, Methodist minister, XXIV: 482.
Harregin, ————, XXVIII: 231.
Harrel, Celo J., XXV: 389.
Harrel, Charley, XXXIII: 56.
Harrel, Gordon M., XXVIII: 370; "County and National Elections in Pontotoc County, Chickasaw Nation," by, XXI: 35-40.
Harrel, J. C., XXVII: 159.
Harrel, Melvin, XXVII: 420; XXVIII: 208; XXIX: 505, 506; "Oklahoma's Million Acre Ranch," by, XXIX: 70-78; "My Life in the Indian Territory of Oklahoma, The Story of Augusta Corson Metcalf," by, XXXIII: 49-62.
Harreld, John W., XXIII: 215; XXIV: 390.
Harrell, George, XXIX: 70.
Harrell, Rev. John, II: 369, 370; IV: 116, 234, 236, 240, 275, 296; VII: 337, 477, 478, 480, 481, 486; VIII: 285; XI: 744, 1000, 1021-1023; XXII: 279, 285; XXVII: 342; XXIX: 105, 109; XXXIII: 306n; XXXIV: 7, 11; "Rev. John Harrell," by R. L. Williams, XI: 743-745.
Harrell, Oliver W., VI: 14; XXVI: 212.
Harrell, S. G., IV: 240.
Harrell International Institute, IX: 350; XVI: 401; XVIII: 101, 183; XXIX: 486; XXXIII: 306, 313; XXXV: 73.
"Harrill, Thomas C.," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XI: 747-748.
Harriman, Dr. ————, XXIX: 427.
Harrington (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 66.
Harrington, Frank, scout, V: 301.
Harrington, Fred Harvey, *Hanging Judge,* reviewed, XXIX: 372-373.
Harrington, John G., VII: 12; XXX: 66.
Harrington, Hollis, XXVI: 162.
Harrington, Lance, XXVI: 162.
Harrington, William I., XXX: 43.
Harris (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 206.
Harris (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 206.
Harris, Rev. ————, X: 159.
Harris, Lieut. Col. ————, XVI: 414.
Harris, Mr. ————, sutler, XXX: 17.
Harris, A. P., XXVI: 359.
Harris, A. W., XIII: 276n.
Harris, Albert, XXXII: 191.
Harris, Alonzo, XVII: 197.
Harris, Anderson, XI: 910; XXXI: 54.
Harris, Andrew Jackson, XVI: 503.
Harris, Arnold, VIII: 252; XVIII: 286, 290; XXX: 424, 438.
Harris, Billie Joe, XXII: 248.
Harris, Bird, IX: 81; XVII: 148.
Harris, C. A., IX: 151; X: 87-90, 94, 95; XVIII: 43; XXV: 330; XXVII: 263; XXX: 426, 428; XXXIV: 281.
Harris, Calvin, VI: 15; XXVI: 215.
Harris, Caroline Alice Collins, XVII: 18.
Harris, Catherine Nail, XVII: 361.
Harris, Charles, steamboat captain, VIII: 72.
Harris, Charles, VI: 274; XXVI: 191.
Harris, Dr. Charles, XX: 343, 444; XXVI: 25, 26n, 38.
Harris, Charles Stanley, XXII: 418.
Harris, Charlie, IX: 492.
Harris, Chesquah, XVII: 148, 149.
Harris, Colonel J., Cherokee chief, IX: 79, 82, 88; XV: 62, 249, 267; XVI: 156n; XVII: 137; XXVIII: 430; XXIX: 35; XXX: 33; "Chief Colonel Johnson Harris," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVII: 17-21.

Harris, Cyrus, Chickasaw governor, II: 27; IV: 11; V: 4, 383; VII: 409, 410n; IX: 363; XI: 800, 869; XII: 424; XV: 428; XVI: 221, 223, 227; XVII: 316; XVIII: 348, 350, 354; XIX: 10; XXIII: 348; XXVII: 346; XXXI: 320; XXXII: 151, 156, 162, 172; XXXIV: 389, 485, 486; "Governor Cyrus Harris," by John Bartlett Meserve, XV: 373-386.
Harris, Daniel, XVII: 361.
Harris, Dicia, XVI: 503.
Harris, Dr. E. Poe, XX: 343, 344; XXI: 405; XXVI: 25, 38; XXX: 473; XXXIV: 35.
Harris, Ed, XXIII: 287.
Harris, Elizabeth Oxbury, XIX: 10.
Harris, Elizabeth Pitchlynn, XVII: 197.
Harris, Elsie Leflore, XVII: 361.
Harris, Frank, XXXI: 39.
Harris, George Y., VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Harris, Dr. Giles Edward, XVI: 260, 386, 393, 498, 499; "Giles Edward Harris, M. D.," by Robert L. Williams, XVI: 503.
Harris, Grant, V: 364; XIII: 451; "When Printing was a Hazardous Calling," by, XIV: 237-241; "Grant Harris," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XVIII: 210-211.
Harris, Greenwood, VI: 476; IX: 407.
Harris, H. C., XVIII: 180.
Harris, Henry C., VI: 5; XIX: 214; XXVI: 206.
Harris, Hershel E., XXIII: 155.
Harris, Hettie Frazier, XV: 386.
Harris, Incy McCoy, XVII: 363.
Harris, Isaac, XXV: 105, 106.
Harris, Isaac N., XXXII: 417.
Harris, J. E., XVII: 357.
Harris, J. L., XV: 231.
Harris, J. R., XXXII: 91.
Harris, J. T., XVIII: 71.
Harris, Lieut. J. W., XXX: 425; XXXIV: 161.
Harris, James, VIII: 205.
Harris, James A., XXVI: 71.
Harris, James Dudley, XXIV: 71.
Harris, James Guy, V: 116.
Harris, James M., XXIII: 355.
Harris, James Wayne, XXV: 128.
Harris, Jean, VIII: 244.
Harris, Jerry, VI: 326.
Harris, Judge Joe, V: 403.
Harris, John, of Missouri, V: 45n.
Harris, John, VI: 308.
Harris, John W., VI: 326.
Harris, Joseph, XVII: 361.
Harris, Lieut. Col. Joseph D., XXIX: 330.
Harris, Kizzia Kemp, XV: 386.
Harris, Rev. Levi, XXXIII: 59.
Harris, Lucian F., XXII: 153.
Harris, Lucy, IV: 12; X: 220; XXVII: 346; XXXV: 44.
Harris, Mamie Elizabeth Adair, XVII: 18.
Harris, Marion Ruling, XXV: 278.
Harris, Marquis L., VI: 11; XXVI: 213.
Harris, Mary, VIII: 244.
Harris, Mary Dicia, XVI: 503.
Harris, Mary Rebecca, XXV: 325; XXIX: 90.
Harris, Melissa, XXVII: 346.
Harris, Minnie, VIII: 220n; XI: 1014.
Harris, Minnie Ernestine Carlock, XVII: 357.
Harris, N. Sayre, X: 219; XV: 462; XVIII: 222, 225; XXV: 17; XXXVI: 40.
Harris, Nannie E. Fields, XVII: 18.
Harris, New, XXI: 269.
Harris, R. B., VIII: 202.
Harris, Rebecca, IX: 492.
Harris, Rex Allen, XXV: 389.
Harris, Capt. Robert, III: 114.
Harris, Robert M., Chickasaw governor, IX: 91, 97n; XV: 437; XVI: 427; XVIII: 247, 249; XX: 150; XXXI: 444; "Robert M. Harris," by Czarina C. Conlan, VI: 227-228; "Governor Robert Maxwell Harris," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVII: 361-363.
Harris, Robert P., VI: 10; XXVI: 196.
Harris, Dr. Russell D., XXVII: 178.
Harris, Samuel Henry, XVII: 356-357.
Harris, Samuel Lowe, XVII: 357.
Harris, Susan Collins, XVII: 17.
Harris, Susan W. Armstrong, XXX: 438.
Harris, Lieut. Col. T. H., XXIV: 198.
Harris, Tenesey, XV: 386.
Harris, Capt. Thomas, XXXI: 133.
Harris, Tipton Shirley, XXIII: 355.
Harris, Tommie Eastwood, XVI: 503.
Harris, Turner, VI: 476.
Harris, Virginia (Jennie) Wyatt, XVII: 363.
Harris, Dr. W. E., XXV: 217.
Harris, W. R., XXIX: 47; XXX: 181n.
Harris, Gen. Walter A., "The Creek," poem by, XXXI: 334-337.
Harris, Walter Reynolds, X: 443.
Harris, William, XVII: 17; XXV: 199, 336, 337.
Harris, William H., XVII: 197.
Harris, Z. A., XXV: 186.
Harris Ferry, XXIII: 287.
Harris' Mill (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 206, 236.
Harrisburg (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 207.
Harrisburg (Tex.), XVI: 199.
Harrison (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 207.

Harrison (Okla.), VI: 155; VII: 31, 424; XXVI: 240; XXX: 66.
Harrison, Gov. ————, at Tippecanoe, VII: 157n.
Harrison, President ————, X: 306; XIII: 214, 215.
Harrison, A. P., XXVIII: 190.
Harrison, Albert G., VII: 31; XXX: 95.
Harrison, Ben, XV: 375n; XXX: 250.
Harrison, Ben F., XXVI: 71.
Harrison, Benjamin, XI: 623, 624; XII: 110, 384, 386.
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, of Virginia, XXV: 323.
Harrison, D. C., XXVIII: 445, 447.
Harrison, D. Wilson, VI: 303.
Harrison, Dora Maxwell, XXXI: 134.
Harrison, Elizabeth Ellis, IX: 114.
Harrison, Etta, IX: 114.
Harrison, Mrs. George W., XXXV: 320, 325n.
Harrison, Guy, IX: 114.
Harrison, Henry, IX: 407.
Harrison, Henry M., VI: 324.
Harrison, Ida, IX: 114.
Harrison, J. C., XXIX: 482, 483.
Harrison, J. F., XXXVII: 225.
Harrison, J. H., VI: 321.
Harrison, James E., II: 227; VIII: 424; XVII: 316; XXXI: 299-321.
Harrison, James F., XXXVII: 335n.
Harrison, Mrs. Jeanne V., XVI: 410n.
Harrison, Jemima, XXI: 202.
Harrison, John B., XXIII: 69, 216; XXVI: 71; XXVII: 157; "John B. Harrison," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 301-302.
Harrison, John J., XVI: 315n.
Harrison, Juliet Ahrens, XXXV: 336.
Harrison, Kathryn, XXXV: 336n.
Harrison, Kenneth Theodore, XXII: 26.
Harrison, Ladock, VI: 472.
Harrison, Luther, XVII: 339; XXXVII: 511; "Charles D. Carter," by, VII: 343-345.
Harrison, Lieut. M. P., XXVII: 316.
Harrison, Col. M. La Rue, VI: 174.
Harrison, Mable, IX: 114.
Harrison, Minnie Ball, XV: 64.
Harrison, Mitchell, VII: 495; XVII: 196.
Harrison Lieut. Montgomery P., III: 110.
Harrison, Lieut. Montgomery Pike, XXIV: 271.
Harrison, Morton, XXIX: 263.
Harrison, Paul B., XXIII: 262.
Harrison, Peter, XVII: 55; XXIX: 82.
Harrison, Priscilla, XXIX: 96.
Harrison, R. W., XXVIII: 192, 337.
Harrison, Scerild Jane, IX: 114.
Harrison, Simon, slave, III: 157.
Harrison, Thomas H., XXIX: 237.
Harrison, Thomas J., VI: 361; XIX: 286, 304; XXIV: 53; XXIX: 231; XXXI: 458; XXXII: 344, 350, 442; XXXIII: 119, 120, 420, 560; XXXIV: 122, 123; XXXV: 120, 500; XXXVI: 282, 350, 494; XXXVII: 386; "Carlotta Archer," by, XXV: 159-160.
Harrison, Van, IX: 114.
Harrison, Victor, IX: 114.
Harrison, Vivian, IX: 114.
Harrison, Dr. W. H., XXVI: 42.
Harrison, Gen. W. H., XXVI: 246.
Harrison, W. H., XVIII: 57; XXVIII: 190.
Harrison, Walter, XVII: 336; XXIII: 216.
Harrison, William, IV: 71; VI: 472; XVII: 196; XXIII: 298n; XXVII: 218.
Harrison, William F., XXXII: 172.
Harrison, William H., IX: 114-115; XXII: 182.
Harrison, William Henry, XXI: 53; XXVI: 426; "William Henry Harrison," by Hampton Tucker, VII: 495-496.
Harrison, Capt. William S., XXXV: 336n.
Harrison, Zadock, IX: 114, 115; X: 518; XI: 1028.
"Harrison's Hoss Race," XXXV: 382.
Harrod, Goliah, IX: 409.
Harrold, Charles C., XXXI: 334.
Harrover, Miss Alma, X: 71, 72.
Harry, Joe (Jack), VI: 515; XIII: 94.
Harry, T. L., XXVI: 220.
Harsh, Lee C., VI: 440.
Harsha, Anna Gordon, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, Edith, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, Frances Willard, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, Hoy, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, Izora, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, John M., X: 499n, 500.
"Harsha, Mrs. Laura E.," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XVIII: 182-184.
Harsha, Rex, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, Roscoe, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, Truman, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, W. S., X: 18.
Harsha, William, XVIII: 184.
Harsha, William S., XVIII: 182.
Harsha, Mrs. William S., XXXIII: 310n.
Harsha & Spaulding, X: 18; XVIII: 184.
Harshfield, W. L., XXVIII: 208.
Harston, James D., VI: 155; XXVI: 244; XXX: 99.
Harston, W. G., XXIX: 119.
Hart (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 207.
Hart, Charles, VI: 322; XXXVI: 57, 59, 64.
Hart, Captain De, VIII: 230.

Hart, Dee, XXVII: 86.
Hart, Irving Wallace, V: 422.
Hart, James S., VI: 158; XXVI: 243, 392; XXX: 92.
Hart, Jay, XXIX: 199.
Hart, Jim, XXVII: 83, 86.
Hart, John A., VI: 16, 423; VII: 11; XXVI: 207; XXX: 49.
Hart, Ralph, XXIX: 199.
Hart, Ralph M., XXXV: 469.
Hart, Raymond Lee, XXV: 389.
Hart, Rose A., XXX: 66.
Hart, Lieut. Col. Verling K., XXIV: 456.
Hart, Will, XXVII: 86.
Hart, William H., XXXV: 389.
Harte, Bret, IX: 51.
Hartenbower, A. Jack, XXVII: 74.
Hartenbower, Jack, XXXIII: 534.
Hartford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 66.
Hartford, W. R., gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Hartford Theological Seminary, XVII: 4.
Hartgraves, Mayo Matthew, XXIII: 378.
Hartgrove, Charles, XXXV: 235.
Hartley, Alvin, XXI: 334.
Hartley, George, XXXIII: 178.
Hartley, George N., II: 393; XXXIII: 175.
Hartley, L. Ella, XXXIII: 175.
Hartley, William, VI: 17; XXVI: 215.
Hartman, Alexander, VII: 140.
Hartman, Carl Neale, XXV: 128.
Hartman, Edward G., XXIII: 170.
Hartman, T. J., XXI: 118, 185; XXVI: 481; XXXIII: 426.
Hartness, Buck, XXX: 455.
Hartness, Octavia, XXX: 455.
Hartranft, Gen. John F., X :15; XIV: 467, 469; XV: 298, 308; XVII: 62, 63; XIX: 139, 356; XXVI: 450.
Hartridge, Patsy, XXXII: 55.
Hartshorne (Okla.), IV: 14; VI: 9; IX: 86; X: 277, 387; XI: 664; XVII: 207; XIX: 222; XXVI: 207; XXXIII: 279, 443, 451-453.
Hartshorne, G. E., XXVIII: 191; XXXVI: 479, 480; "Skullyville and Its People in 1889," by, XXVIII: 85-88.
Hartshorne, Dr. George E., XXV: 223; XXVI: 29, 32, 33, 35n.
Hartshorne, Jennie B., XXX: 41.
Hartsuff, George L., XXXIII: 524.
Hartville (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 66.
Hartwell, Capt. ————, XVI: 246.
Hartwell, Samuel A. V., XXXIII: 85.
Hartwell, William K., XXXIV: 74.
Hartzell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 67.
Hartzell, John A., VII: 425.
Hartzell, John H., XXX: 67.
Harvard College, establishment of, XXIII: 139.
Harveson, George, XXVIII: 190, 335, 337.
Harvey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67; XXXV: 48n.
Harvey, Mr. ————, V: 269.
Harvey, Annastasia Beazell, XXXVII: 72.
Harvey, Charles, XXXIII: 377.
Harvey, Charles M., IX: 353.
Harvey, Coin, XXVII: 76n.
Harvey, D. A., V: 139; VII: 296, 307; XXXVII: 225.
Harvey, David, XXIX: 173n.
Harvey, David A., V: 19; VII: 448; VIII: 123; XIII: 287, 385, 386; XXXIV: 96; XXXV: 45, 135.
Harvey, Eli, XXXVII: 71.
Harvey, Esther, XXXVII: 72.
Harvey, Frank, XXXV: 46n.
Harvey, Fred, XXXII: 258; XXXV: 44.
Harvey, Dr. Fred E., XXXV: 41, 48, 51.
Harvey, George, XXXV: 270.
Harvey, James M., Governor of Kansas, XXIV: 355.
Harvey, Kittie M., "Memoirs of Oklahoma," by, XXXV: 41-52.
Harvey, Mary E. Corwin, XXXVII: 72.
Harvey, Opal Franklin, XXI: 33.
Harvey, Theodore (Osage), XXXIV: 463.
Harvey, Thomas H., XXXV: 88.
Harvey, William L., XXVI: 238; XXIX: 423; XXX: 50; XXXV: 41, 44, 47.
Harvey, Pvt. Winfield S., diary of, XXXVII: 72-105.
Harvey, William S., XIV: 29.
Harvison, George D., VI: 292; XXVI: 217.
Harvison, Thomas, XXIX: 110.
Harvison, William, X: 18.
Harward, Goliah, VI: 473, 476; IX: 385.
Harward, Richard, VI: 473.
Harwell, E. P., XXIX: 280.
Harwell, G. B., XXIX: 482, 483.
Harwell, Patsy, XXVIII: 94.
Harwood, Otis, XVI: 393.
Harwood, Col. Paul, XXXV: 180-182, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192.
Haskell (Okla.), X: 9, 139; XI: 773, 1124; XII: 469; XIII: 407, 415, 416, 418, 420; bank at, VIII: 455; Caddoan village near, VII: 188; postoffice at, VI: 296; XXVI: 207.
Haskell, Charles N., III: 159; V: 163; VIII: 178, 222, 437; IX: 127, 129, 131, 216, 412; X: 461; XI: 886, 890-894, 1015; XII: 383, 393, 397-401, 476; XVIII: 404; XIX: 79, 106; XXIII: 211; XXIV: 105; XXVI: 63, 71, 248; XXVIII: 67, 179, 180n, 183, 185, 190, 299, 300, 303-305, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 317, 319, 321, 324, 331-337, 368, 387; XXIX: 213,

358, 515; XXX: 35, 153, 154, 245; XXXI: 16, 46n, 365; XXXV: 256, 258, 260; XXXVII: 406, 408; "Address of Charles N. Haskell," X: 464-473; "Charles N. Haskell Tells of Two Conventions," XIV: 189-217.
Haskell, Mrs. Charles N. (Lillian Gallup), XI: 892; XXIII: 216; XXV: 170; XXVII: 336; "Lillian Gallup Haskell," by Elizabeth Williams Cosgrove, XVIII: 404.
Haskell, Frances, XVIII: 404.
Haskell, J., XXIV: 28.
Haskell, Capt. J. T., XXXVI: 251n.
Haskell, Mrs. Jane, X: 471, 472.
Haskell, Naomi Jane, XVIII: 404.
Haskell, Reuel, gift of, XVIII: 90; XIX: 186, 288.
Haskell, Virgil Benton, XXV: 128.
Haskell Baptist Association of Indian Territory, XXX: 280.
Haskell County (Okla.), XI: 1132; XXXVI: 220, 293.
Haskell Institute, X: 570; XI: 1040n, 1042; XIV: 524; XV: 447; XVIII: 337; XXIV: 445; XXIX: 220; XXXI: 222; XXXII: 60; XXXIII: 509; XXXV: 423; XXXVI: 154.
Haskell State School of Agriculture, XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 213n, 271.
Haskens, Ruben, XXIX: 199.
Haskett, Annette Belle Blackburn, XXXI: 290.
Haskett, Eva, II: 392; XXXIII: 173.
Haskett, Helen, XXXI: 290.
Haskett, Marion Allen, XXXI: 290.
Haskew (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 67.
Hasler, Myrtle, VII: 20; XXX: 48.
Hasley, Andrew, XXIV: 88.
Hasque, Rev. Urban De, XI: 740n; XVI: 352, 361, 362; XXIV: 168n, 179-182; XXXI: 2n, 142, 222, 447, 450; XXXII: 108; XXXIII: 188n; XXXIV: 397.
Hassell, Roy D., XXV: 390.
Hasson (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 207.
Hastie, Jack, XXXI: 298.
Hastin, Rev. W. B., XI: 996.
Hastings (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XVII: 33; XXX: 67.
Hastings, Miss Ahnawake, VIII: 149.
Hastings, Annie L., XXXIII: 540.
Hastings, Carrie A. Barnes, XXXIII: 540.
Hastings, Charlotte Minerva Blake, XXX: 236.
Hastings, George, XXVIII: 400.
Hastings, Howard King, XXXIII: 540.
Hastings, J. R., XXX: 181n.
Hastings, James K., XXX: 236, 485; "The Opening of Oklahoma," by XXVII: 70-75; "Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College and Old Central," by, XXVIII: 81-84; "Log-Cabin Days in Oklahoma," by, XXVIII: 143-153; "Some Recollections," by, XXXIII: 533-540.
Hastings, Joel H., XXXIII: 540.
Hastings, John, XXXIII: 539.
Hastings, John Irving, XXX: 236.
Hastings, Lillian, XVI: 254.
Hastings, Lois B., XXXIII: 540.
Hastings, Louisa Stover, XVI: 254.
Hastings, Lucile Ahnawake, XVI: 254.
Hastings, Lulu Starr, XVI: 254.
Hastings, Mayme Starr, XVI: 254.
Hastings, Mrs. W. W., XXXIV: 291.
Hastings, William Wirt, VIII: 221, 439; IX: 53, 128, 129; X: 11; XI: 736; XII: 126, 219, 228, 488; XIII: 437n; XIV: 160n, 204, 372; XV: 270n; XVI: 253, 254, 384; XIX: 4; XXIII: 213; XXVIII: 189, 304, 306, 309-311, 313, 314, 321, 332, 334, 335, 337, XXX: 31, 182; XXXI: 228, 229; XXXVII: 64; "An Address," by, XV: 477-479; "W. W. Hastings," by William P. Thompson, XVI: 269-270.
Hastings, Yell, XVI: 254.
Hastings Baptist College, XXVIII: 79.
Hastings Memorial Committee, XVI: 254.
Hatch (N. M.), IX: 196.
Hatch, Carl A., XXXI: 68.
Hatch, Edward, V: 185-195; XXIV: 216; XXXIV: 350; XXXVI: 216.
Hatch, Dr. Sam, VI: 475; IX: 391, 394.
Hatchechubbee (Creek town), IX: 443.
Hatcher, Mrs. ————, XXI: 266.
Hatcher, Cecil R., XXV: 390.
Hatcher, Charles P., XXIII: 378.
Hatcher, Mrs. H. A., IV: 28.
Hatcher, James E., VI: 422; XXX: 48.
Hatcher, Mrs. Marie E., XXXI: 101.
Hatchett (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX 67.
Hatchett, Benjamin, XX: 400.
Hatchett, J. A., XXV: 343.
Hatchett, Dr. B., XXVI: 43, 54.
Hatchett, C. C., XXX: 250.
Hatchett, Judge Jesse H., V: 260; XXXIII: 302.
Hatchett, Dr. John A., XXI: 99, 134; XXIII: 212; XXVI: 37, 48; "Dr. John A. Hatchett," by Etta D. Dale, XIX: 299-300.
Hatchett, Leroy Downing, XIX: 300.
Hatchett, M. Ruth, "Isabelle Rebecca Colbert Yarborough," by, XXXVII: 382-384.
Hatchett, Mary Elizabeth, XIX: 300.
Hatchett, Mrs. Meta B., XXXVII: 383.
Hatchett, William L., VI: 414; XXX: 67.

Hatchett, William R., XXXVI: 481.
Hatchett Springs, XXX: 31.
Hatchitt, James G., XXVI: 146, 147.
Hatfield, Albert Nelson, XXIV: 469.
Hatfield, Earl Geoffrey, Jr., XXV: 37.
Hatfield, Ed, VIII: 16.
Hatfield, Mrs. Edna, gift of, XXXVII: 133, 134.
Hatfield, Mrs. Emma, XXVIII: 93.
Hatfield, Greenberry, VII: 16; XXX: 58.
Hatfield, J. W., XXVIII: 92, 93.
Hatfield, Jerry, XXVI: 8, 10.
Hathaway, Benjamin R., XXX: 75.
Hatley, Sherod, XXX: 74.
Hatobi (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 207.
Hatsboro (Chickasaw Nation), V: 253; VII: 177.
Hattensty, Tommy P., XXIII: 378.
Hattonville (Okla.), XXXIV: 200.
Hatubbee, Jefferson, XXIX: 440.
Hau, Mr. ————, Sr., XXVIII: 288.
Haughan, Flora Dunlop, XVI: 505.
Haun-Goon-Pau (Silver Horn), ———— Indian, XVI: 243.
Haury, Marvin Ray, XXIV: 469.
Haury, S. S., Mennonite missionary, XXXVI: 37.
Hausam, A. D., XXVI: 71.
Hausam, Adam, IX: 491.
Hausam, Andrew Louis, IX: 490-491.
Hausam, Anne, IX: 491.
Hausam, Cassie, IX: 491.
Hausam, Dessie, IX: 490.
Hausam, Dora (Phenix), IX: 490.
Hausam, Elizabeth (Tisch), IX: 491.
Hausam, George, IX: 491.
Hausam, Homa, IX: 490.
Hausam, Jay, IX: 490.
Hausam, John, IX: 491.
Hausam, Louis, IX: 490.
Hausam, Okla., IX: 490.
Haver, Edward G., VI: 437; XXX: 79.
Haver, Mrs. John A., XXI: 352.
Havorstock, Albert M., VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Havighorst, John H., XXXIII: 85.
Havilah Mining Company, XXIX: 86.
Haviland (Kan.), XXXVII: 179n.
Haw, Maj. ————, Cherokee Indian, VIII: 171.
Haweis Mission, XIII: 405; XXVII: 383; XXXIV: 154n.
Hawes, Rev. Joel, XVII: 280.
Hawk, Lidy, VI: 311.
Hawkins, Anna, XXI: 274.
Hawkins, Arthur Dale, XXIV: 469.
Hawkins, Ben, XXI: 274; XXIV: 141.
Hawkins, Benjamin, IX: 442; X: 179; XII: 266-269, 273, 275-278, 285, 292; XIV: 165; XXIII: 97; XXIV: 56, 57; XXVI: 350n; XXXV: 439, 441; XXXVII: 482.
Hawkins, Boni, XXI: 227.
Hawkins, Buzz, XVII: 415.
Hawkins, Carl J., XXIII: 45.
Hawkins, Clois, XXIII: 156.
Hawkins, Daniel Hugh, XXIII: 156.
Hawkins, E. J., XXXVII: 325.
Hawkins, Capt. E. S., XXXI: 32.
Hawkins, Mrs. Edgar M., XIX: 287.
Hawkins, Eliza, XXI: 273.
Hawkins, Erasmus B., V: 101.
Hawkins, Glenn B., XII: 481.
Hawkins, J. G. M., XXV: 325.
Hawkins, Rev. J. L. H., XVII: 33.
Hawkins, Jacob, XIV: 462.
Hawkins, James, VI: 315.
Hawkins, Lewis, XV: 164.
Hawkins, Dr. Louis E., XXX: 214.
Hawkins, Louisa, XXI: 274.
Hawkins, Lucy, VI: 18; XXVI: 197; XXXI: 453.
Hawkins, May Colbert, XVI: 305n.
Hawkins, Napoleon B., XXI: 230.
Hawkins, Col. P., III: 113.
Hawkins, Paul F., XXI: 334.
Hawkins, Pink, XXIV: 56, 57; XXIX: 329; XXXIV: 34.
Hawkins, Ralph, XXXVI: 87.
Hawkins, Rebecca, XXIV: 56, 57.
Hawkins, S. H., VI: 308.
Hawkins, Col. Samuel, X: 324.
Hawkins, Sarah, VI: 305.
Hawkins, Scott, XXIII: 357.
Hawkins, Stephen, XXI: 273; XXIV: 57.
Hawkins, Thomas, VI: 310.
Hawkins, Tommy, XXIII: 378.
Hawkins, W. C., XIX: 158.
Hawkins, W. J., XXXVII: 244.
Hawkins, W. S., XXI: 80, 84.
Hawkins, William K., VI: 323.
Hawkins, Wyatt S., XVI: 305n; XIX: 209.
Hawkins Courthouse, VIII: 234.
"Hawkins' Negroes Go to Mexico, The," by Kenneth Wiggins Porter, XXIV: 55-58.
Hawks, William E., of Vermont, IV: 153.
Hawley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 67.
Hawley, ————, steamboat captain, VIII: 78.
Hawley, Lieut. C. C., XVI: 451n.
Hawley, J. W., XXIII: 212.
Hawley, John H., XXX: 67.
Hawley, Dr. S. De Zell, XXV: 352.
Hawley, Capt. William, XVI: 282, 293.
Haworth (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 207.
Haworth, E. J., XIX: 159.
Haworth, Mrs. Ida Stephens, XIX: 97.
Haworth, J. M., Indian Agent, X: 214-217, 369; XXII: 83, 98.
Haworth, James M. XXIX: 114.
Haworth, Netta, XXXIII: 181.

Haworth, W. W., XXI: 18, 19, 23.
Haworth, William P., II: 393; XII: 102; XXXIII: 175, 195.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, XXIII: 107.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel K., VII: 29; XXX: 82.
Hay, Americus L., XVII: 58; XXIX: 83, 86.
Hay, Henry H., VI: 296; XXVI: 211.
Hay, James M., XXVIII: 457.
Hay Meadow Massacre, XVIII: 5.
Hayaman, Mary Jane, XVII: 277.
Haycraft, Witten, XXXV: 389.
Hayden (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 207.
Hayden, Essie Joel, XXXV: 53.
Hayden, Henry C., VI: 21; XXVI: 207.
Hayden, Lewis S., XVI: 345.
Hayden, William, of Pennsylvania, IX: 83.
Hayer, Paul, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Hayes, Mrs. America, XXVIII: 93n.
Hayes, Dr. Basil A., XXV: 350, 357; "Leroy Long-Teacher of Medicine," by, XX: 107-119, 228-235, 342-360; XXI: 92-102, 131-159.
Hayes, C. M., XXVIII: 93n.
Hayes, Charles, XXVIII: 94.
Hayes, Mrs. Dora, XXVIII: 93n.
Hayes, Capt. E. M., XXXVI: 251n.
Hayes, Edward, XXI: 82n.
Hayes, Elizabeth R., XIX: 312.
Hayes, Ida Lee, XIX: 309.
Hayes, Ida Poole, XIX: 309.
Hayes, Mrs. Idella, XXVIII: 93n.
Hayes, Ira, XXIV: 164.
Hayes, J. E., XXIX: 472n.
Hayes, John, XIX: 309.
Hayes, Joseph W., XXIV: 165n.
Hayes, Kent B., XIX: 309.
Hayes, Lillie Duvall, XXVI: 67.
Hayes, Los, X: 38.
Hayes, Mrs. Marie L., XXXV: 216.
Hayes, Mollie Cox, XIX: 309.
Hayes, Mrs. Monta, XXVIII: 93n.
Hayes, Morgan J., XXVI: 67.
Hayes, Richard, XXVIII: 94.
Hayes, Ruby, XIX: 309.
Hayes, Rutherford B., X: 314; XXII: 98.
Hayes, Mrs. Rutherford B., XXI: 276; XXXIII: 310n.
Hayes, Sallie, XXXI: 453.
Hayes, Samuel W., VIII: 8; X: 482; XIII: 106; XIV: 207; XV: 494; XVI: 95; XVII: 253; XIX: 195; XXIII: 213; XXV: 355; XXVI: 72; XXVIII: 183; "Judge Samuel W. Hayes," by D. A. Richardson, XIX: 309-313.
Hayes, Solon Miles, XXIV: 322.
Hayes, Thomas, VII: 398n.
Hayes, Tom, XXVIII: 92, 94; XXIX: 516.
Hayes, W. M., Baptist missionary, XXXI: 182.
Hayes, Walton G., XXIII: 378.
Haygood, Rev. A. S. J., XXI: 266, 269.
Haymaker, Judge J. N., XXV: 182, 187.
Hayman, Lieut. S. B., VI: 30.
Hayne, Coe, XXIII: 365.
Hayner, J. M., XXVI: 481.
Haynes (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 207.
Haynes, Mr. ————, of Charity Hall, XI: 916, 919.
Haynes, Charley, XI: 998, 999, 1123.
Haynes, H. L., XXVIII: 191.
Haynes, Henry L., V: 353.
Haynes, John, XXXIV: 43.
Haynes, Louisa A., V: 158; XXVI: 242; XXX: 81.
Haynes, Lucy Thompson, XXXIV: 43.
Haynes, Samuel J., XII: 144; XXVIII: 190.
Haynes, Rev. Samuel Jonathon, XXXIV: 43.
Haynes, Sydney A., XXII: 26.
Haynes, William F., VI: 6; XXVI: 229.
Haynie, Georgiana Humphrey, XVII: 146.
Haynie, John, XIV: 104.
Haynie, Nannie, XVII: 146.
Haynie, S. B., XVII: 146.
Hays, Captain, ————, Choctaw, VI: 79.
Hays, Art, XXIX: 199.
Hays, D. W., XXIII: 113.
Hays, David S., VI: 159; XXVI: 243; XXX: 91.
Hays, Franklin O., XXIX: 59.
Hays, J. W., XXIX: 199.
Hays, John, XXXVII: 179.
Hays, Leon, XVIII: 140.
Hays, R. B., gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Hays, Miss Sinai, VI: 79.
Hays City (Kan.), X: 334n; XIII: 11; XXXIV: 119.
Haysten, William H., VI: 312.
Hayward (Okla.), XXVIII: 388; XXX: 67.
Hayward, Elmer K., VI: 294; XXVI: 186.
Haywood (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 207.
Haywood, Lieut. ————, VIII: 78n.
Haywood, John, XI: 935n.
Haworth, J. M., XIX: 138.
Haworth, Rev. William P., XXXVI: 194, 195.
Hazel (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 207.
Hazelett, Nora, XXXIV: 72, 73, 75, 77.
Hazelett, W. M., XXXIV: 74, 77.

Hazelrigg, Charles, "The Christian Church of Sheridan, Oklahoma," by, XX: 398-401; "The Diary of Charles Hazelrigg," edited by Angie Debo, XXV: 229-270.
Hazelton, Clovis, gift of, XXXII: 243.
Hazen, ————, XXXVII: 90.
Hazen, David W., XXIII: 75.
Hazen, John McLean, XX: 341.
Hazen, William B., II: 16, 360; III: 295, 303; VI: 485n; VIII: 275n; X: 204, 205, 216; XI: 1052; XIII: 146, 148; XIV: 145; XVI: 279, 417, 418; XVII: 364, 369; XIX: 136, 137; XXIII: 292; XXIV: 201, 204, 281; XXXIII: 138; XXXIV: 63, 64; XXXVI: 3, 408, 475; XXXVII: 68n; "Some Corrections of 'Life on the Plains,'" by, III: 295-318; "General William Babcock Hazen," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XX: 322-342.
Hazen, William Earnest, XXIV: 322.
Hazlip, Bert, XXVII: 81.
Hazzard (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 67.
Head, Charles A., XXII: 248.
Head, Robert Thornton Cooper, XXXII: 142n, 145.
Head, Wade, XXXVII: 433n.
Head, Walter E., XXIX: 477.
Head of Coosa (Ga.), XXX: 472.
Headquarter Mountain, XXXV: 172.
Headley, Rheuben E., VI: 288; XXVI: 185.
Headrick (Okla.), VI: 430; XXIV: 144; XXX: 67.
Headrick, James, XI: 937n.
Heady, J. B., XXX: 401, 402.
Heald, Charles Hobart, II: 311; V: 15.
Heald, John Hobart, II: 311, 318; VIII: 78n; XIX: 277; XXVII: 209, 220; XXX: 423, 443; XXXIII: 541n.
Heald, Lucy Wright, II: 311.
Heald, Massie & Company, XXVII: 210n.
Healdton (Okla.), V: 15; VI: 12; XVII: 395, 397; XIX: 373, 374; XXIII: 285; XXVI: 207.
Healdton Oil Field, XVII: 395, 397; XIX: 368, 374; XXIII: 285.
Healey, D. B., XXVI: 394.
Healey, D. R., XXVI: 390.
Healey, George, XXVI: 392.
"Health Conditions in Indian Territory 1830 to the Civil War," by Bernice Norman Crockett, XXXV: 80-90.
"Health Conditions in Indian Territory, Civil War to 1890," by Bernice Norman Crockett, XXXVI: 21-39.
Healy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 67.
Healy, Mrs. Frank Belle, XIX: 150, 158.
Healy, Frank Dale, XIX: 150, 151.
Healy, George H., XIX: 151.
Heaney, Mrs. A. S., XXXIII: 425, 565, 566.
Heaney, Esta, XXXIV: 316.
Heap of Bears, ———— Indian, IX: 358, 361, 364.
Heap of Birds (Cheyenne chief), XVIII: 298.
Heap of Birds, Alfrich, XVIII: 298, 299.
Heap of Birds, Homer, XVIII: 299.
Heard, Prof. ————, XXX: 387.
Heard, Alfred, XXIV: 469.
Heard, Irene Hudson, XVII: 3n.
Heald, James Lawrenc, XXIV: 20.
Heard, Jane (Mrs. Fred S. Clinton), XXI: 352, 353; XXIV: 20-25, 231; XXVI: 484; XXXIII: 468.
Heard, Stephen, XXIV: 20.
Hearn, Wilfred, XXI: 104.
Hearrell, Alice, XV: 443; XVII: 259-260; XXXIII: 400.
Hearrell, J. B., XII: 402n; XVII: 259.
Hearst, William Randolph, Jr., XXX: 371.
Heasler, Myrtle, XXX: 48.
Heaslett, Edna Williams (Mrs. P. G.), XXXII: 10n.
Heaston (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 67.
Heaston, Isabelle, XIV: 433.
Heasty, I. R., XXVIII: 485.
Heath, John G., IX: 477.
Heath, Lorenzo, VII: 8; XXX: 73.
Heath, Robert Ray, Jr., XXV: 38.
Heatley, Dr. John Evans, XXV: 350.
Heatley, Sherod, VI: 429; XXX: 74.
Heave, Frank R., XXX: 99.
Heavener (Okla.), VI: 11; XXVI: 207, 254; "Rune Stone" near, XXXVI: 350; XXXVII: 363-368, 506, 524.
Hebard, James H., XXXVII: 454n.
Heberling, H. L., XXI: 197.
Hebrew Union College, XXIX: 112.
Heck, Lilah B., XXV: 357; XXVI: 25n.
Heckart, Elias, XXX: 81.
Heckaton (Quapaw chief), XXV: 15.
Hecker, John A., XXXIII: 427.
Heckewelder, John, XXXIV: 146n.
Hedchay, Frank, XXXIV: 34.
Hedden, Susan Jane, XXXII: 349.
Hedgeville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411.
Hedrick, Calvin Kennedy, XXVII: 226.
Hedrick, Emmit B., XXXVII: 278n.
Hedrick, Charles, VI: 323.
Hedrick, James C., VII: 26; XXX: 47.
Heer, W. H., XXXI: 348.
Hefley, A. D., "A Choctaw Landmark," by, XII: 474-478.
Heflin, Silas A., VI: 278; XXVI: 219.
Hefner (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 67.
Hefner, Robert A., XVI: 399; XVII: 96; XIX: 401; XXIII: 185; XXVI: 264; XXVIII: 116, 436, 503; XXIX: 14; XXXI: 111; XXXII: 442; XXXIII:

117, 118, 121, 559; XXXIV: 122, 124, 336, 509, 510; XXXV: 243, 372, 500; XXXVI: 350; XXXVII: 126, 262, 386, 522; gift of, XXXIV: 513; photograph of, XXXVII: 390.
Hefner, William E., VII: 13; XXX: 67.
Hegler, B. F., XXXV: 2.
Hegler, Capt. Benjamin F., XIII: 218.
Heide, A. P., XXVIII: 49.
Heim, William H., VII: 25.
Heiman, Rev. F., XXV: 23.
Heinen, John, XXVIII: 288.
Heinzerling, Lynn, XXXI: 332.
Heirich, Charles, XXXIII: 254.
Heisel, John, VI: 321.
Heisler, Bert, gift of, XXXV: 246.
Heisler, Mrs. Phil, XXIX: 250.
Heiston, Elizabeth Herbert Cooper, XXXII: 164, 165, 182.
Heiston, Dr. Josiah Landis, XXXII: 164.
Heiston, Sallie Robards, XXXII: 164n.
Heiston, Lieut. T. B., XIII: 163.
Heiston, Maj. Thornton Buckner, XXXII: 142n, 164, 165, 179, 182, 183.
Heizerman, Hank, XXI: 292.
He-Ka-Too (Quapaw chief), XIV: 416.
Hekatton (Quapaw chief), XXXIII: 380.
Helberg family, XXVII: 88.
Heldenbrand, Ronald E., XXII: 249.
Helen Gould Mission, XVIII: 333n.
Helena (Ark.), X: 45; XXXV: 432.
Helena (Okla.), XXVI: 60; XXX: 67; County High School at, XXXVII: 198, 201-203.
Heliker, L. B., XXVIII: 92.
Heliswa (Seminole Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 207.
Hellbaum, Dr. Arthur A., XXV: 350.
Hellberg, Louis, VII: 18; XXX: 59.
Hellen, William R., XXXV: 226.
Heller, Carolyn Flake, XXX: 362.
Heller, Mrs. John H., XXX: 362.
Helm, Rev. S. L., XIV: 464.
Helmel, Valentin, gift of, XXXI: 458.
Helms Ranch, XXIII: 404.
Helper Magazine, XXXIII: 197.
Helphrey, Charles E., XXX: 61.
Helpingstine, Lavern, XXII: 26.
Helsel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 67.
Helsey, Dana, XIII: 145.
Helton, Mrs. ————, XXXVII: 303.
Helton, J. M., XXXI: 140.
Heltzel, Grover A., XXI: 334.
Heman (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 67.
Hembree, Rev. C. C., XXXIV: 118.
Hemby, W. J., XV: 425; XXII: 105.
Hemler, Mrs. Ada Reed, XXVI: 266n.
Hemmer (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 67.
Hemmer, Jacob R., XXX: 67.
Hemming, C. C., XXXII: 90.
Hemphill & Way, Indian traders, XXVII: 351n.
Hemphill, John, XXXIII: 545.
Hemphill County (Tex.), X: 36, 38.
Hempstead County (Ark.), XVIII: 16, 20, 30, 154; XIX: 43; XXI: 256.
Hench, Mrs. Helen Bebb, XXI: 55.
Henderson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 67.
Henderson, Dr. ————, XXXI: 383.
Henderson, Sgt. ————, XXXVII: 79, 98.
Henderson, A. D., XIV: 277.
Henderson, Andrew, VI: 159; XXVI: 238; XXX: 47.
Henderson, Ben, XXXIII: 185.
Henderson, Dr. C. T., XXVI: 49.
Henderson, C. W., XXVIII: 192.
Henderson, Charles, IX: 410.
Henderson, Charles W., VI: 13.
Henderson, Chester, XXXIV: 77.
Henderson, Elmer, XXXI: 451.
Henderson, George W., VI: 11; XXVI: 196.
Henderson, Harlan L., XXIII: 45.
Henderson, James C., "Reminiscences of a Range Rider," by, III: 253-288.
Henderson, James Francis, XXV: 390.
Henderson, Jane, XXI: 237.
Henderson, Jasper, XXXIII: 334.
Henderson, Jemmy, V: 218.
Henderson, John, III: 284.
Henderson, John B., XVI: 275n; XXXVII: 419, 424.
Henderson, John J., VI: 418; XXX: 46.
Henderson, John W., VII: 19; XXX: 104.
Henderson, Joseph C., VI: 18; XXVI: 190.
Henderson, M. M., XXXI: 389.
Henderson, Richard, XV: 12; XVI: 19; XXIX: 381; XXXV: 443.
Henderson, Rev. S. E., "William McIlwain," by, XVIII: 211-212.
Henderson, Susan, VI: 308.
Henderson, T. H., XXXIV: 73.
Henderson, Theodore, XVII: 110.
Henderson, Rev. Thomas, Supt., Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 454; IX: 382; X: 83, 87-93, 96, 99, 101, 102, 107, 113, 155; XIV: 169; XV: 140; XXV: 16; XXVIII: 52, 58-59; XXX: 429.
Henderson, Thomas (Creek), VI: 473, 476.
Henderson, Thomas N., VI: 416; XXX: 77.
Henderson, Tom, XXXIV: 73.
Henderson County (Tex.), XII: 170.
Hendon, Randle R., VI: 15; XXVI: 199.
Hendon, Robert R., XXXI: 389.
Hendon, Rufus S., XXVI: 222.
Hendren, Mrs. W. H., XVII: 447n.
Hendrick, Conrad T., XXII: 153.

Hendrick, Mrs. Margaret Kerr, XXIX: 511.
Hendricks (Okla.), XXXII: 327.
Hendricks, Mrs. Asa, XXXV: 167n.
Hendricks, Gladys Williams, XXXV: 167n.
Hendricks, J. R., II: 379.
Hendricks, Jack Miller, XXII: 27.
Hendricks, James R., XXX: 171n.
Hendricks, Jessie L., XXIII: 156.
Hendricks, Joseph, VI: 321.
Hendricks, Margaret, XXXIV: 428.
Hendricks, Milo A., XX: 43.
Hendricks, Thomas, XXXIII: 530.
Hendricks, W. H., XXI: 18, 21.
"Hendricks, William Flavius," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 238-239.
Hendricks, William H., VI: 20; XXI: 407; **XXVI: 214.**
Hendricks College, XVI: 262.
Hendrickson, **D. J., V: 16.**
Hendrix, Bishop ————, Methodist, VII: 303; XI: 1124.
Hendrix, F. D., XXXIII: 456.
Hendrix, Grant, XXXV: 226.
Hendrix, H. D., XXXIII: 461.
Hendrix, J. R., XXIX: 45, 46; XXXVII: 319, 327.
Hendrix, John M., XXXIII: 458n, 461n.
Hendrix, Stacy L., XXII: 249.
Hendrix, Susie, VI: 305.
Hendrix, Webb, XIV: 142.
Hendrix College, XXIX: 281.
Heney, Francis J., XXXIV: 440.
Henke, August, XXIX: 199.
Henke, Fritz, XXIX: 199.
Henke, Paul, XXIX: 199.
Henley, Col. David, XXI: 388.
Henley, E. E., XIX: 144.
Hennepin (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 207.
Hennessey (Okla.), VI: 155; IX: 283, 455, 467, 471; X: 118-120, 123, 125, 338; XIV: 257; XIX: 166, 168; XXI: 24; XXIV: 179, 280; XXV: 237, 239, 241, 245, 247; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67; XXXI: 290; XXXIV: 243; XXXV: 369; XXXVI: 215-216.
Hennessey, Martin F., VII: 25; XXX: 83.
Hennessey, Mary, XXI: 196.
Hennessey, Michael T., XXX: 43.
Hennessey, Pat, XI: 1119; XIV: 230, 235, 257; XV: 466; XIX: 138, 168; XXXI: 292; XXXIV: 244; XXXV: 439; XXXVI: 11, 215; "Annette Blackburn Ehler and the Pat Hennessey Memorial Garden," by Athie Sale Davis, XXXI: 290-298.
Hennessey Clipper, X: 116n.
Henning, Ed, XXIX: 439.
Henrietta (Tex.), XIV: 137; stage line from Fort Sill to, XXIII: 358.
Henry (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 67.
Henry, A. Todd, XXX: 372.
Henry, Amos, IV: 150; IX: 97n; X: 391n.
Henry, Andrew, XI: 792.
Henry, Clyde W., XXII: 27.
Henry, Col. G. V., X: 371, 373, 374, 376, 377, 380, 381.
Henry, George S., XXIX: 248.
Henry, Dr. Gifford, XVII: 353.
Henry, Judge Harry D., VII: 198.
Henry, James, VI: 476.
Henry, Jerry, VI: 22; XXVI: 193.
Henry, Maj. John, XXX: 445.
Henry, Joseph, XXVIII: 231.
Henry, Larkin G., XXII: 27.
Henry, Margaret Insull, XVII: 353.
Henry, Matthew, IV: 150.
Henry, Patrick, Governor of Virginia, IX: 16.
Henry, Ray M., XXV: 38.
Henry, Vicey, XXV: 210.
Henry Deringer's Pocket Pistol, by John E. Parsons, reviewed, XXX: 361.
Henry Kendall College, X: 14, 19; XII: 458; XIII: 418, 491; XVIII: 80, 360n; XXII: 61n; XXIII: 141; XXV: 159, 166; XXVI: 275n, 308; XXVII: 368; XXVIII: 79, 300; XXIX: 213, 279, 282, 511; XXXI: 109, 451; XXXII: 115, 189; XXXIII: 470; XXXV: 79, 132, 252; XXXVII: 239, 241; "Gridiron Pioneers at Henry Kendall College," by Robert Rutland, XXIX: 270-274.
Henry Texas' Ferry, XI: 895.
Henryetta (Okla.), VI: 294; VII: 453; XI: 742, 743; XIII: 133; XVII: 243; XXVI: 57, 207; XXIX: 512; XXXI: 43, 48.
Henryetta Free Lance, XXXIII: 106.
Hensley, John, XVII: 302.
Henshaw, Ada, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Betty Ann, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Carolyn (Robinson), XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Carrol, XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Donnie Pulliam, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Dorothy Walsh, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Elizabeth Ellen, XXVI: 64, 67.
Henshaw, Florence, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Frances Allen, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Francis Marion, XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, G. A., V: 19.
Henshaw, George, XIX: 372; XXVIII: 116.
Henshaw, George A., XXXI: 442; "Charles L. Moore," by, XV: 502-503; "George Allen Henshaw," by Charles Evans, XXVI: 63-76.
Henshaw, Herman, XXVI: 68.

Henshaw, Maj. J. C., VI: 30.
Henshaw, James, XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, James I., XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, John A., XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Lillie Duvall Hays, XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Mary E., XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Myrtle, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Nettie E. (Anderson), XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Paul Anderson, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Sarah E., XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Walter, Jr., XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, Walter Anderson, XXVI: 68.
Henshaw, William Riley, XXVI: 67.
Henshaw, Vivian Wells, XXVI: 68.
Hensley, Claude E., XI: 1116; XIV: 222; XVII: 125, 128; XX: 313; XXVII: 338; XXIX: 238, 516; XXX: 485; XXXIII: 269; XXXIV: 86n, 90n, 107n; XXXVI: 4n, 89, 92; XXXVII: 68n; gift of, XXXIV: 512; XXXV: 123; XXXVI: 229; XXXVII: 270, 390; "Daniel Boone's Compass and Sun Glass," by, XXIII: 33-34.
"Hensley, Frank," by Gladys Hensley Engle, XVII: 128.
Hensley, Dr. J. W. XXVI: 28.
Hensley, James Lowell, XXV: 278.
Hensley, Joe, XXVI: 276n.
"Hensley, Mary Emily," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XVII: 124-125.
Hensley, Maxie D., XXV: 278.
Hensley, Rebecca White Miller, XVII: 128.
Hensley, Sarah L., VI: 421; XXX: 51.
Hensley, Travis F., XVII: 124, 128; XX: 6, 313; XXIII: 30-35, 204, 213; XXV: 290; XXIX: 516; "Travis Franklin Hensley," by Gladys Hensley Engle, XXIII: 30-35.
Hensley, William, XVIII: 20.
Hensley's Magazine, XXIII: 31.
Henson, Arthur Steven, XXV: 38.
Henson, Carrol S., XXIII: 263.
Henson, Frank, XVI: 96.
Henson, Gladys, XXX: 373n.
Henson, J. I., XVIII: 140.
Henson, John T., XXX: 57.
Henson, Philip, XVIII: 19, 20, 25, 30, 160.
Henthorn, Barbara Searle, XXXIII: 256.
Henthorne, N. G., XXVIII: 118, 223; XXXI: 115.
Henthorne, Norris, XVII: 336.
Hen-Toh, "Mon-Dah-Min and the Redman's Old Uses of Corn," by, XXXV: 194-203.
Heo, Esepo (Creek), VIII: 202.
Herald (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 67.
Herber, Herr, XXVIII: 285.
Herbert (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 207.
Herbert (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 67.
Herbert, Calvin Luther (Lute), VI: 231-232.
Herbert, Peter, XXIX: 347.
"Herbert Hoover and the Osages," by Louise Morse Whitham, XXV: 2-4.
Herbert, Lewis & Hill, attorneys, XXII: 6.
Herd, Ben, IV: 152.
Herd Law, XXVIII: 411; in Oklahoma Territory, XXVI: 321.
Herd Law Party, XXVI: 322.
Herdman, Anna, XXVII: 413.
Hereford (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 207.
Hereford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67; XXXV: 9n.
Hereford, Elkanna, XXXVI: 168n.
Hereford, William B., XXXVI: 168n.
Herenthals, Father Alphonse, XXXI: 9, 143.
Herman, Palmer, XXIX: 199.
Hern, William, VI: 317.
Herndon, Judge C. C., XI: 767.
Herndon, Caty, XXVIII: 54n.
Herndon, Dallas T., XXXIII: 379.
Herndon, Edgar B., VI: 288; XXVI: 195.
Herndon, James P., XXVI: 218.
Herndon, Jane, XXVIII: 54n.
Herndon, Quincy, XVIII: 306.
Herndon, Quintus, XXIII: 287.
Herndon, Renfro, XXVI: 269; XXVIII: 370.
Herndon, Sidney J., VI: 11; XXVI: 211.
"Herod, Casper Wister," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 256-258.
Herod, Clarkey Rebecca, XVII: 256.
Herod, Florence Louise, XVII: 257.
Herod, Galen Woodrow, XVII: 257.
Herod, George Washington, XVII: 257.
Herod, Hollis Hayden, XVII: 257.
Herod, John Franklin, XVII: 257.
Herod, Mrs. M. L., XXV: 214.
Herod, Mary Edith, XVII: 257.
Herod, Mary Louise, XVII: 257.
Herod, Morton P., XVII: 257.
Herod, Pearl M. Maischel, XVII: 257.
Herod, Nettie Allison, XVII: 257.
Herod, William E., XVII: 257.
Herring, B. Frank, XXVI: 359.
Herring, C. T., XIX: 139.
Herring, E., IX: 398.
Herring, Elbert, VI: 477; XI: 920; XXIX: 455; XXX: 300.
Herring, F. E., XXVIII: 386.
Herring, Francis E., XXVI: 72.
"Herring, Francis Elgin," by Robert L. Williams, XVI: 507.
Herring, Dr. J. B., XXXV: 73.
Herring, Jesse L., XVI: 507.
Herring, Mollie Lee, XVI: 508.
Herring, Sarah Ann, XVI: 507.

Herring, William, XXXVI: 60.
Herrmann, Carl Abbott, XXIII: 263.
Hermann, Doyle M., XXIII: 378.
Herrod, G., XIV: 462.
Herrod, Goliah, XXV: 212; XXIX: 85; XXXV: 316, 321, 327.
Herrod, Hotichee, XXIX: 110; XXXV: 321.
Herrod, Mrs. Mary Lewis, XXIX: 85; XXXV: 315-325.
Herrod, Mrs. Susie, XXIX: 87.
Herron (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 415; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67.
Herron, Dr. A. W., XXVI: 42.
Herron, David ("Sonny"), XXIII: 156.
Herron, Gen. F. J., VI: 172, 173.
Herron, Francis C., VI: 156; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67.
Herron, George (Mohawk chief), XXXVI: 40n.
Hershey, William, VI: 157; XXVI: 238; XXX: 49.
Hertzler, Dr. Arthur, XXVI: 54.
Hertzog, Rachel, XXXII: 211.
Hervy, James, VI: 472.
Herzog, George H., VI: 421; XXX: 44.
He-Se-Moie, Osage Indian, XXI: 81.
Hess (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 68.
Hess, Charles D., gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Hess, Elvira P., VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 68.
Hess, William E., XXII: 27.
Hesse, Del, XXX: 238.
Hesser, Fred, XXXI: 102.
Hesser, James Mathews, VII: 449.
Hester, B. H., XXVIII: 76; XXIX: 204.
Hester, Daisy, IV: 33; VI: 452; XVIII: 208; XXVII: 20; XXXVI: 54n.
Hester, Fanny, XVIII: 208; XXXVI: 54n.
Hester, Mrs. G. B. (Elizabeth Fulton), IV: 241; V: 14; XXIII: 210; XXV: 415; XXVII: 20; XXXVI: 54n; "Elizabeth Fulton Hester," by E. McCurdy Bostic, VI: 449-452.
Hester, George B., IV: 239; V: 4, 10, 11, 12, 14; VI: 7, 449; VII: 373; X: 269, 271; XII: 110; XXII: 109; XXIII: 345; XXVI: 189; XXVII: 20; XXXVI: 54n.
Hester, Irene, XXXVII: 179.
Hester, J., XXXVII: 178.
Hester, Maraman, VI: 410.
Heston, J. M., X: 72.
Heston Studio, XXXV: 464.
Heth, Col. Henry, XIX: 386.
Hetzel, Karl F., XXXV: 469.
Heuston, Clinton, XXXIV: 316.
"Heuston, Edmond Taylor," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 416.
Heuston, Dr. H. H., XXXIII: 269.
Heuston, Lillie Elizabeth, XXXIV: 316.
Heuston, Merton Bird, XXXIV: 316.
Hewes, Edson L., XXIV: 142.
Hewes, Leslie, "Cherokee Occupance in the Oklahoma Ozarks and Prairie Plains," by, XXII: 324-337.
Hewett, Lloyd A., XXI: 334.
Hewett, Richard, IX: 50.
Hewin, Garlin, XXV: 390.
Hewins, E. M., IX: 275.
Hewins, Ed, III: 279, 284.
Hewitt (Okla.), VI: 14; XIX: 372; XXVI: 207.
Hewitt, Captain ————, XXV: 319.
Hewitt, Lieut. Henry H., XVI: 451n, 462.
Hewitt, Hope, XIV: 151; XXXIV: 402n.
Hewitt, J. G., XXX: 341.
Hewitt, J. N. B., VII: 185.
Hewitt, Sgt. John C., XIV: 151; XXXIV: 402n.
Hewitt, Mary Irvin, XXI: 202.
Hewitt, Robert Cooke, XXV: 390.
Hewitt, Roland, XXI: 110, 202.
Hewitt, William T., XXVI: 220.
Hext (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 68.
Heyburn Reservoir, XXVII: 305.
Heydrick, Jesse A., XXXI: 446.
"Heydrick, L. C., Collection on the Red Fork Oil Discovery, 1901," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXI: 446-447.
Heye, Artur, XXX: 465.
Heyler, Ben, IX: 375.
Heyman, Seymour C., XXI: 184; XXIV: 400.
Heywood (Creek Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 207.
Heywood, Daniel H., VI: 23; XXVI: 207.
Hi-ah-che-tubby, ———— Indian, XXX: 434.
Hiatt, ————, trader, XXXIII: 154.
Hiatt, Lizzie, XXXVI: 416.
Hiatt, Lizzie L., VI: 160; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Hiatt, Lucy E., XXX: 104.
Hiatt & Company, Indian traders, XXXVI: 416, 419.
Hiawatha, bust of, XXXV: 481n.
Hibbard, Dr. L., XXVI: 35n.
Hibbard, Sarah H., XV: 462; XXVII: 29.
Hibbs (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 68.
Hibbs, Clarence, XXVI: 390.
Hibbs, G. A., XXIX: 199.
Hickam, Andrew R., XXIX: 44, 59.
Hickam, Mrs. Andrew R., XVI: 341; XIX: 99; XXVIII: 292, 294, 297, 298; XXXV: 351; "The State Flag of Oklahoma," by, IX: 10-11.
Hickam, John P., V: 259; XXXVII: 395.
Hickam, Josephine Sperry, "Memorial Genealogical Library, Daughters of the American Revolution," by, XXVIII: 292-298.

Hickam, Mrs. Lula Vaughn, XXXIV: 225n.
Hickey, J. F., XI: 656.
Hickey, Col. J. T., XXIX: 175.
Hickey, James T., VI: 157; XXVI: 244; XXX: 103.
Hickey, Nancy, X: 51n.
Hickley, ————, Editor, *Chickasaw Intelligencer,* VI: 31.
Hicklin, Wilbur, XXIII: 45.
Hickman (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 207.
Hickman, Emory O., VI: 282; XXVI: 214.
Hickman, George W., VI: 6; XXVI: 222.
Hickman, Jesten, VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 86.
Hickman, Julia, XXXIV: 31.
Hickman, Leo R., XXII: 249.
Hickman, Lillie Belle, XX: 206.
Hickman, Lucy A., XIX: 424.
Hickman, Pauline Fannin, XXVIII: 88.
Hickman, Mrs. W. L., XXV: 362.
Hickok, James Butler ("Wild Bill"), VII: 321; X: 333.
Hickok, Reuben H., VI: 155; XI: 1116, 1117; XXVI: 239; XXX: 59.
Hickory (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 207.
Hickory (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 207.
Hickory Creek, XVII: 217, 220.
Hickory Ground (Creek Nation), IX: 331; XIII: 143.
Hickory Ground Town (Creek Nation), VIII: 191; XXXI: 37.
Hickory Point, battle at, IX: 476.
Hickory Stomp Grounds, XI: 900; XXXI: 48.
Hickox, Joseph, XXXIV: 90n.
Hickox, Mary, VI: 307.
Hickox, R. R., XXXIV: 86.
Hickox, Reuben J., XXXIV: 84.
Hickox, Thomas, VI: 313.
Hicks, Mr. ————, XXXIV: 155.
Hicks, Rev. ————, XXIX :116; XXXIII: 289.
Hicks, Aaron, XXIX: 482.
Hicks, Abijah, XIX: 349n, 350, 354; XXIII: 291; XXXVII: 4, 17, 25n.
Hicks, Mrs. Abijah, XIII: 401.
Hicks, Anna Felicitas, XXXIV: 149n.
Hicks, Charles, VIII: 153n; XI: 930, 931; XIX: 349n; XXXIV: 147n.
Hicks, Charles R., XI: 1063; XV: 258; XXI: 389.
Hicks, Charles Renatus (Cherokee chief), VII: 247, 252; VIII: 164, 167n; XX: 59; XXV: 153; XXXIV: 149, 229.
Hicks, Clarence, XXX: 461.
Hicks, Daniel R., XI: 1122; XII: 252; XXV: 153.
Hicks, Delila, X: 245n; XVII: 181; XXXII: 68.
Hicks, E. D., V: 150; XI: 887; XII: 252; XIII: 425n, 437n; XIV: 222; XIX: 5; XXVI: 360.
Hicks, Ed, IX: 54; XXXIV: 292.
Hicks, Edith, XXXVII: 25.
Hicks, Edward D., VI: 20; XXVI: 215.
Hicks, Edward Daniel, XXV: 153.
Hicks, Elijah, VIII: 159n; IX: 403, 405; XIII: 425; XXV: 116, 150, 153, 154, 333, 338; XXX: 20; XXXIII: 238, 242; XXXIV: 152n, 230; "The Journal of Elijah Hicks," by Grant Foreman, XIII: 68-99.
Hicks, Ella, IX: 50.
Hicks, Francis A., XXXII: 19n; XXXIV: 491.
Hicks, Rev. G. W., XXXVI: 119, 122, 125.
Hicks, Garner F., VI: 298; XXVI: 232.
Hicks, George, X: 245n; XXV: 214, 338; XXXIV: 21, 40.
Hicks, Rev. George W., XXIII: 365; XXIX: 150; XXXV: 308.
Hicks, Hannah Worcester, XIX: 348-355; XXXVII: 4, 17, 25n, 27.
Hicks, Herbert Worcester, XIX: 349n, 354; XXIII: 291; XXX: 396.
Hicks, Homer Wilton, XIX: 353.
Hicks, J. D., XXI: 113.
Hicks, James (Wyandotte), III: 36.
Hicks, James H., VI: 410; XXVI: 169; XXX: 82.
Hicks, Jefferson, XI: 1032; XXX: 170.
Hicks, John, XXXIV: 265.
Hicks, Leonard, VII: 243, 246, 247, 252; XXVII: 355.
Hicks, Nancy, XIX: 349n.
Hicks, Nancy Jane (Rider), XXV: 153.
Hicks, Nathan, XIII: 425n; XIX: 349n; XXXIV: 149n.
Hicks, Newton, XXVIII: 280.
Hicks, O. F., XXXVI: 441n.
Hicks, Rachel Cardwell, XIX: 349n.
Hicks, Sallie Foreman, XIX: 349n.
Hicks, Sam, XVII: 195.
Hicks, Senora, XX: 238.
Hicks, Sinora, IX: 408.
Hicks, Thomas, VI: 473.
Hicks, Mrs. V. D., XXX: 250.
Hicks, Victoria, XXVII: 29.
Hicks, W. H., XXX: 125.
Hicks, Mrs. W. P., X: 8.
Hicks, William (Cherokee chief), XV: 258; XVI: 257.
Hicks, William J., XXX: 70.
Hickson, Heber, XXVII: 174.
Hico (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 68.
Hider, Dick, VII: 486.

Hieberg, Margaret Branson, XXXIII: 305.
Hiebert, A. L., XIX: 158.
Hiemstra, William L., "Presbyterian Missionaries and Mission Churches Among the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians," by, XXVI: 459-467; "Presbyterian Mission Schools among the Choctaws and Chickasaws," by, XXVII: 33-40.
Hiesa (Caddo chief), XIII: 79.
Higbee (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 68.
Higbee, Swain, XXII: 154.
Higdon, Chalmer R., VI: 440; XXX: 46.
Higdon, John B., XXIII: 156.
Higgie, W. F., VII: 425.
Higginbotham, James, VI: 322.
Higginbottom, Malvina, XXI: 47.
Higgins (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 207.
Higgins (Okla.), XXXVI: 457.
Higgins (Tex.), X: 39.
Higgins, Dr. ————, VII: 304.
Higgins, B. F., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Higgins, Chad, XXIII: 156.
Higgins, G. B., of Milwaukee, Wis., IX: 469.
Higgins, Henry Ford, XXV: 391.
Higgins, Dr. Robert W., XXXVII: 461-463.
Higgins, Thomas A., gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Higginson, George, XIII: 202-212.
Higgs, H. Alfred, VI: 295; XXVI: 192.
Higgs, Harvey G., XXIII: 45.
High Gate Female College, XIV: 312-323.
High Plains, XXIII: 2.
"High Point in America's Thinking, A," by Charles Evans, XXX: 368-371.
High Shoal Battle, XXI: 69.
Highawassee Garrison, XXXIII: 240.
Highfill, Rev. Herman, XXX: 280.
Highland (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 68.
Highland (Kan.), XIII: 406; XXVI: 292; Indian Orphan Institute at, XXXVII: 33, 46.
Highland Institute, Hillsboro, Ohio, XXXVI: 181n, 189.
Highley, Mont F., XXXI: 47.
Highsmith, W. D., VI: 309.
Hight (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 68.
Hight, Thomas A., VI: 431; XXX: 68.
Hightower, Frank Johnson, XVII: 459.
Hightower, Mary Bowd, XXVII: 26.
Hightower, Phyllis, XVII: 459.
Hightower, Raymond V., XXIII: 157.
Hightower, W. E., XXIII: 75.
Hightower, Wilbur E., XVII: 459.
Hightower Mission, XXXIV: 148n.
Highway 64, VII: 54.
Higley (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 68.
Higley, Hubert T., VII: 21; XXX: 68.
Hikes, Miss Etta, XXXVII: 291.
Hik-i-tabi, Choctaw Indian, X: 512.
Hilary, Father, XXXI: 3.
Hildalgo (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 68.
Hildbran, John W., VI: 324.
Hildebrand, E. A., V: 156.
Hildebrand, Edward A., VI: 432; XXX: 86.
Hildebrand, Edward E., XXII: 27.
Hildebrand, Effie O., XXXI: 183.
Hildebrand, J. M., XXXI: 183.
Hildebrand, Capt. J. N., XXIX: 330.
Hildebrand, Michael, XI: 936.
Hildebrand, Peter, XI: 932, 933n, 939-941.
Hilderbrand (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 207.
Hilderbrand, Ben, XXVIII: 189.
Hilderbrand, Lucy, VI: 305.
Hilderbrand, Michael, XXXVI: 270.
Hilderbrand Mill, XII: 220; XXXII: 228.
Hilderbrandt, G. W., XXV: 187.
Hildreth, Private ————, XXXI: 25, 27, 29.
Hildreth, James, VIII: 35; XXVIII: 7.
Hildreth, Marion, XXI: 280.
Hiles, George M., VI: 156; XXX: 59.
Hilger, Laura B., XIX: 174; XXXVI: 216.
Hill (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 207.
Hill, Gen. A. P., XI: 1000.
Hill, Adam, XXI: 109.
Hill, Alfred J., VI: 273; XXVI: 201.
Hill, Allen, XXXVI: 212.
Hill, Andy, XXIII: 263.
Hill, Arthur, XXXIII: 65, 71, 72.
Hill, Bert A., XXV: 38.
Hill, C. Robert, XXI: 110.
Hill, Claude S., XXVI: 360.
Hill, Clifford Dale, XXI: 334.
Hill, Cobray, XXXI: 247.
Hill, Davis, XXVIII: 189.
"Hill, Davis," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 109-110.
Hill, E. P., XV: 230, 231; XXVIII: 191; XXXI: 452.
Hill, Earnest A., XXIII: 378.
Hill, Edwin M., XX: 44.
Hill, Everett W., XXVII: 174.
Hill, F. A., XXXI: 384.
Hill, Foster A., VI: 285; XXVI: 199.
Hill, Frances Elizabeth Parks, XXI: 110.
Hill, Frank A., XXXVII: 467.
Hill, G. W., XXIV: 278.
Hill, George L., XV: 231.
Hill, George W., VI: 294; XXI: 109; XXVI: 214.
Hill, H. S., VI: 307.
Hill, H. W., XIX: 150, 158.

Hill, Henry, XXVIII: 200.
Hill, Huldah E., XXX: 68.
Hill, J. H., XXX: 153, 314, 318.
Hill, J. J., XXXI: 229.
Hill, Jack, sculptor, XXXVII: 369.
Hill, Jack E., XXIII: 263.
Hill, James J., XIV: 375, 383; XXI: 110.
Hill, James T., XXXVII: 442, 469.
Hill, James W., VII: 20; XXX: 57.
Hill, Jesse H., IX: 218.
"Hill, Jesse King," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 179-180.
Hill, Jewell, XVIII: 402.
Hill, John, XIX: 93; XXIX: 81.
Hill, Mrs. John Lantz, XIX: 186.
Hill, Mrs. John M., XXVIII: 294.
Hill, John R., XXI: 110.
Hill, John T., XVII: 72; XXXIII: 78.
Hill, Mrs. Johnson D., XXIV: 415.
Hill, Josephine A., XXI: 110.
Hill, K., VI: 307.
Hill, Maria Ann, XXI: 110.
Hill, Mary Davis, XXI: 110.
Hill, Maud, XXXVI: 106.
Hill, Nancy Tourtellot, XXI: 110.
Hill, Orval H., XXI: 110.
Hill, P. J. (Joe), XXXVII: 469.
Hill, Mrs. Paul, gift of, XXX: 485.
Hill, Peggy, XXV: 210.
Hill, Dr. R. M. C., XXVIII: 92, 94.
Hill, Rachael, XXI: 109, 110.
Hill, Richard, XXVIII: 190, 335, 337.
Hill, Robert J., XXVI: 240; XXX: 65.
Hill, Robert L., XXI: 109.
Hill, Robert T., XXIII: 194.
Hill, Robert W., XXII: 214.
Hill, Rufus, XXVI: 254.
Hill, Seaborn, XIV: 405; XIX: 93; XXI: 227-229.
Hill, Rev. Timothy, XXXIV: 423.
Hill, Mrs. Tom, XXVIII: 90.
Hill, Rev. Tony, XXVII: 344.
Hill, Col. W. P. T., XXI: 110.
Hill, William K., XVII: 418n.
Hillabee (Creek Nation), VI: 23; IX: 324; XXVI: 207.
Hillabee Creek, X: 64.
Hillabee Neighborhood School, XXXV: 318.
Hillboro (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 207.
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 64; XXIX: 511.
Hille, George Donald, XXV: 38.
Hillerman, Mrs. Abbie B., XXIII: 215.
Hillerman, P. P., XXIX: 425.
Hillhouse, Jim, XVI: 308.
Hillman, Fred Elmer, Jr., XXIII: 45.
Hillman, George F., XX: 429.
Hills, Margaret T., XXVII: 214n.
Hills, Olivia D., XXXVI: 191.
Hills Business College, Oklahoma City, Okla., XXVIII: 79.
Hillsboro (Ohio), Highland Institute at, XXXVI: 189.
Hillsboro (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 68.
Hillsborough, Lord, XII: 67.
Hillsdale (Okla.), VI: 425; XIX: 165; XXX: 68.
Hillside (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 207.
Hillside Mission, XXIV: 496; XXVI: 351; XXVIII: 491; XXIX: 251; "Hillside Mission," by Floyd E. Miller, IV: 223-228.
Hilluby Creek, XXVII: 194.
Hilton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 68.
Hilton, Anderson, XII: 12, 13.
Hilton, Clotilda, XIV: 265.
Hilton, Desmond P., XXV: 39.
Hilton, Emma, XXII: 49n.
Hilton, Essie Fox, XXX: 390, 395.
Hilton, Isaac D., VI: 281; XXVI: 222.
Hilton, O. A., "The Oklahoma Council of Defense and the First World War," by, XX: 18-42.
Himan, C. W., XXV: 214.
Himes, Samuel C., IV: 203.
Himmonah (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 207.
Himollemico, ———— Indian, XXXIII: 513.
Hindes, Lorena, XXXV: 468; XXXVII: 320, 327.
Hindes, Gen. Thomas, XXXVII: 163.
Hindman, Fidele (Berry), XXI: 352.
Hindman, Gen. Thomas C., IV: 219; V: 314; VI: 170, 173; XII: 61; XXXI: 312; XXXII: 168, 169; XXXV: 431.
Hinds, Amanda, XXXIV: 292.
Hinds, John, XXXIV: 292.
Hinds, Roland, book review by, XIX: 295; "Early Creek Missions," by, XVII: 48-61.
Hinds, Roy C., XXIX: 264.
Hinds, Sampson D., XIII: 459.
Hinds, Sanford O., XI: 1130.
Hinds, Gen. Thomas, VII: 388; XXXVII: 163.
Hinds, Thomas, U. S. commissioner, XI: 1087.
Hinds, W. G. D., XXVIII: 191.
Hinds, William Franklin, XXII: 249.
Hindus, Maurice, XXX: 258.
Hine, Mrs. Marie M., XVII: 273.
Hines, Avis, XXI: 110.
Hines, Harry V., XXXIII: 162.
Hines, Homer H., VI: 304.
Hines, S. O., XIX: 298.
Hines, Samuel Orie, XXX: 84.
Hinkel, John P., VII: 7; XXV: 90; XXX: 91; XXXIII: 326.

Hinkle, James F., Gov. of New Mexico Territory, XXIII: 320.
Hinkle, John, VI: 276; XXVI: 227.
Hinkle, John H., XXII: 27.
Hinkle, John W., gift of, XXXII: 350.
Hinman, Samuel, Episcopal missionary, XXXVII: 427.
Hins, Joseph, VI: 317.
Hinshaw, E. B., XXXVII: 318, 320n.
Hinshaw, Elihu B., II: 378; XV: 427, 441, 443.
Hinshaw, George A., IX: 137.
Hinshaw, Dr. J. Raymond, XXX: 470n.
Hinson, Mrs. Hillord, XVII: 125, 128.
Hinton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 68.
Hinton, Garry F., XXII: 249.
"Hinton, John Henderson, Jr.," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 206.
Hinton, Lillie Belle Hickman, XX: 206.
Hinton, William, VI: 323.
Hippy (Cheyenne), XI: 712-732.
Hiram Eclectic Institute, XX: 322.
Hird (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 208.
Hirondal Rock, XXXIII: 393.
Hirschfield, Dr. A. C., XXVII: 175.
Hirschi, Harold S., XXII: 27.
Hisaw (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 208.
Hisel, Mrs. C. C., XXXV: 472.
Hisey, Andrew, XXII: 81.
Hiskett, Dennis, XXI: 335.
His-oo-san-ches, ———— Indian, XXVIII: 17n.
Historia, second magazine published by Oklahoma Historical Society, XXVI: 326, 328; XXIX: 492, 493.
"Historic Fort Gibson," by Grant Foreman, XI: 883-885.
"Historic Places on the Old Stage Line from Fort Smith to Red River," by Muriel H. Wright, XI: 800-822.
"Historic Sites Around Anadarko," by C. Ross Hume, XVI: 410-424.
Historic Sites Commission, XXXIV: 377; XXXV: 373, 374.
"Historic Spots & Actions in the Washita Valley Up to 1870," by Samuel Y. Allgood, V: 221-233.
"Historic Spots in the Vicinity of Tuskahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, IX: 27-42.
"Historical and Archaic Study of Tuskegee in Florida, A," by H. R. Antle and Edward Davis, XIV: 53-66.
"Historical Background of the Kiowa-Comanche Reservation," by Grant Foreman, XIX: 129-140.
Historical collection of Aaron C. Parrott, X: 308.
Historical markers, in Oklahoma, VIII: 282-290; XIV: 515; XXVII: 317; XXVIII: 116, 488-492; XXIX: 248, 249, 251, 505; XXX: 124, 240; XXXI: 233, 460; XXXII: 109, 214-225, 241; XXXIV: 109, 241; XXXV: 99; XXXVII: 253.
"Historical Marker at Three Forks," XI: 635-636, 798, 822.
"Historical Notes," XIX: 180-186, 284-289, 399-406; XX: 74-92, 178-194, 295-310, 415-429.
"Historical Notes on Masonic Organizations in Indian Territory," XXII: 109-114.
"Historical Phases of the Grand River Valley," by Grant Foreman, XXV: 141-152.
Historical Societies, Junior, XXIX: 233; Organization of at Tahlequah, Claremore, Muskogee and Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, X: 8; "The Work of the Historical Society," by Harry Campbell, IX: 356-357; "Wartime Duties of Historical Societies," by L. Hubbard Shattuck; XX: 257-263; "Organization, Purposes and Activities of County and Local Historical Societies," by Ethyl E. Martin, XXI: 73-77.
"Historical Society Tour 1956 over the Old Chisholm Trail," by Elmer Fraker, XXXIV: 240-245.
Historical Tours, Oklahoma, XXXIII: 276-281; in 1957, XXXIV: 511; XXXV: 119; of 1959, XXXVII: 251-254.
History of Anadarko and Vicinity from the Earliest Days, by Rev. J. J. Methvin, reviewed, IV: 302.
"History of Cattle Ranching in Eastern Oklahoma," by Norman Arthur Graebner, XXI: 300-311.
"History of Cimarron County, A," by William E. Baker, XXXI: 255-267.
"History of Fort Cobb, A," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 53-71.
History of Historical Writing, A, by Harry Elmer Barnes, reviewed, XVI: 380-382.
History of Methodism in Oklahoma: Story of the Indian Mission Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by Sidney Henry Babcock and John Young Bryce, reviewed, XV: 352-353.
"History of No-Man's Land, or Old Beaver County, The," by Morris L. Wardell, XXXV: 11-33.
History of Oklahoma, A, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XX: 195-196.
"History of Oklahoma Emblems," XXXV: 349-353.

"History of Oklahoma's School Endowment," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 381-390.
History of Our Country, by Reuben Post Halleck, reviewed, II: 86.
"History of Phillips University," by I. N. McCash, XXV: 181-197.
"History of the Cherokees, 1830-1846," by Oliver Knight, XXXIV: 159-182.
History of the Cherokee Indians, A, by Hugh T. Cunningham, VIII: 291-314, 407-440.
"History of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by Thomas H. Doyle, X: 162-169.
"History of the Osage Blanket Lease," by Gerald Forbes, XIX: 70-81.
"History of the Patterson Mercantile Company," by Miss Ella Robinson, XXXVI: 53-64.
"History of the People," by C. C. Crittenden, XX: 411-414.
"History of the Quapaw, A," by Vern E. Thompson, XXXIII: 360-383.
"History of the Woman's Auxiliary, Synod of Oklahoma," by Mrs. R. W. Calhoon, XXV: 358-382.
"History Tablets," XI: 751-754.
Hitch, C. A., XVIII: 136.
Hitch, Elias, XVIII: 140.
Hitchcock (Okla.), VI: 413; XXX: 68; XXXVI: 101.
Hitchcock, Asa, VIII: 319; XII: 43; XXXIII: 218.
Hitchcock, Dr. Daniel Dwight, XIX: 352; XXIII: 291; XXVI: 478n; XXVII: 21, 24, 387.
Hitchcock, Dr. David Dwight, XXXVII: 4.
Hitchcock, Dr. Dwight W., XVI: 177, 184, 186.
Hitchcock, Edward, XXIII: 191.
Hitchcock, Eliza Ann Duncan, XXXVI: 170n.
Hitchcock, Eltia, VI: 311.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, VII: 365; VIII: 450-453; IX: 46, 183; X: 226; XV: 457; XVIII: 326; XIX: 26, 127; XXI: 226; XXXIII: 240, 242, 324; XXV: 335; XXIX: 81, 236, 458; XXX: 10, 438; XXXI: 179; XXXIII: 346; XXXIV: 158, 273, 277, 282; XXXV: 86, 139; XXXVI: 101.
Hitchcock, Hannah Worcester, XII: 139; XVI: 177; XVIII: 223; XIX: 348-355; XXIII: 291; XXXI: 138; XXXVII: 4, 17, 25n, 27; "Notes on the Life of Mrs. Hannah Worcester Hicks Hitchcock, and Park Hill Press," by Muriel H. Wright, XIX: 348-355.
Hitchcock, Harley H., XXIII: 157.
Hitchcock, Judge I. B., XXXI: 187.
Hitchcock, Isaac, XXVI: 478.
Hitchcock, Isaac B., VI: 17, 19; XII: 458; XXVI: 200, 202; XXXVI: 170.
Hitchcock, Isaac Brown, XXVII: 21.
Hitchcock, Jacob, VI: 376, 377; XII: 42; XXVII: 3n, 20; XXXIII: 219, 259; XXXVI: 170n.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Jacob, XXVII: 29.
Hitchcock, Julia S., XXVII: 29.
Hitchcock, Lucy Morse, XXXIII: 218n.
Hitchcock, Nancy Brown, XXVII: 20; XXXI: 140; XXXVI: 170n; XXXVII: 4.
Hitchcock, Samuel, XXXIV: 282n.
Hitchcock, Sarah W., XXXI: 140; XXXVII: 4.
Hitchcock, Sophronia Sumner, XXXIII: 218n.
Hitchcock Clarion, XI: 874.
Hitchens, George, XVI: 504.
Hitcherson, Richard, VI: 308.
Hitchita (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 208.
Hitchiti (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378, 380.
Hitchiti Indians, IX: 17; XIV: 54; XV: 75; XXXIV: 263.
Hite, Boone D., XXXIV: 74.
Hite, Morris Lee, XXXIV: 74.
Hitt (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 68.
Hitt, Mr. ————, XXXI: 264.
Hitt, Caroline E., XXX: 49.
Hitt, Julia, XXX: 88.
Hitta, Father Aloysius, XV: 248; XVI: 346, 347, 376; XXXIII: 187.
Hixson, Edward T., XXX: 68.
Hiwassee River, XXXII: 424.
Hiwassee Town (Cherokee Nation), XXXIV: 352.
Hixon, H. G., XVI: 260, 386, 393.
Hixon, John, U. S. Marshal, XXXVI: 444.
Hi-Ye-Ni-His Indians, XII: 27.
Hizer, Jacob, VI: 315.
Hleotabbi, Choctaw Indian, X: 511, 512.
Hluhlo-Kulka, Creek tribal town, XXIX: 405.
Hoag, Enoch, III: 36, 120; VI: 496; X: 207; XI: 696n, 698, 706, 707, 823, 824n, 826, 827n, 1052; XIII: 41; XIV: 39; XX: 335; XXV: 28; XXVIII: 426; XXXIII: 170, 173; XXXVI: 29.
Hoag, J. J., VI: 496.
Hoard, Anna, XVIII: 207.
Hoard, George W., VI: 476.
Hoazoas, Sam, Apache Indian, XVIII: 347.
Hobart (Okla.), VI: 435; VII: 31; IX: 379, 412; X: 201, 202; IX :165; XXI: 168; XXIV: 144; XXV: 289, 292; XXVI: 57; XXX: 68, 373;

XXXIII: 44, 288, 297-300; scrap book of, XXXVII: 527.
Hobart, Garrett A., XXXIII: 298n.
"Hobart, Mrs. Jessie Robb," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XI: 877.
Hobbes, Dr. ————, XVI: 173.
Hobble, H., "A Tribute to the Pioneer," by, XII: 214.
Hobbs, Dr. ————, XVII: 285.
Hobbs, Lee N., XX: 399, 400.
Hobbs, Richard A., XXV: 391.
Hobbs, Rev. Simon L., VIII: 287; XII: 132; XVII: 198; XXVI: 461, 464; XXVII: 38, 39.
Hobbs, Mrs. Simon L., XXVII: 29.
Hobbs, Virgil M., VII: 307, 322.
Hobert, Stephen, XVII: 196.
Hobohithli Yahola (Apotheola), Creek War Speaker, X: 170, 186, 193, 194.
Hobson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 68.
Hobson, Rev. Eber, XXXIII: 176.
Hobson, Peter, XXXVI: 427.
Hochatown (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; X: 504, 505; XII: 296, 297; XXIII: 282; XXVI: 208.
Hochubbee (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 208.
Hockenhull, A. W., Gov. of New Mexico Territory, XXIII: 320.
Hocker, Edith, XXX: 256n.
Hockerville (Okla.), XXXIV: 200.
Hockett, Homer Carey, *Political and Social Growth of the American* People 1492-1865, reviewed, XIX: 295.
Ho-Del-Ke (Creek), X: 65n.
Hodge (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 68.
Hodge, Alvin T., XV: 168; XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Chester R., XXIV: 190.
Hodge, D. M., IX: 93; XIII: 460; XXXVII: 111-113, 118.
Hodge, David, XXXIII: 193; XXXVI: 181, 188, 196; picture of, XXXVII: 40.
Hodge, David M., III: 121, 130; VIII: 202, 217; X: 73; XI: 900, 908; XV: 168; XXVIII: 189, 304, 314, 324, 335-337, 339; XXXVII: 495, 496.
Hodge, Della, XXXII: 285n.
Hodge, Elam B., XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Electa, XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Frederick Webb, XI: 691n, 1057, 1073n, 1081.
Hodge, Herbert, XXXII: 285.
Hodge, Isaac, XXXII: 283.
Hodge, J. C., XIX: 145; XXIII: 221; XXVI: 394.
Hodge, Joanna, XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Josie Walker, XXXII: 283.
Hodge, L. A. E., XXXVI: 34.
Hodge, Laura, XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Milton, XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Nancy, XXXVI: 188.
Hodge, Nancy McKellop, XV: 168.
Hodge, Nathaniel, XV: 168; XXXVII: 495.
Hodge, Oliver, XXXI: 111.
Hodge, W. H., V: 52.
Hodges, Albert Lee, XXII: 249.
Hodges, Don Earl, XXV: 39.
Hodges, Done E., XXII: 249.
Hodges, Elizabeth, XX: 243.
Hodges, J. C., XXVIII: 91.
Hodges, Rev. J. W., XX :397.
Hodges, Jake, XII: 478.
Hodges, John, IX: 38; X: 513; XVIII: 208.
Hodges, John N., XXVI: 213.
Hodges, L. N., XVI: 193.
Hodgson, Edith, XXV: 372, 380.
Hodsden, Dr. ————, XXXII: 424.
Hoecken, Father Christian, XXXII: 293.
Hoeschler, Henry, XXVIII: 288.
Hoff, Carie, VI: 305.
Hoff, W. A. L., XXIX: 43.
Hoffman (Okla.), VI: 297; XI: 1017; XXVI: 208.
Hoffman, C. O., X: 350n.
Hoffman, Charles, XXIX: 422.
Hoffman, E. E., X: 350n.
Hoffman, George P., XXX: 54.
Hoffman, Rev. J. J., XIX: 173, 178.
Hoffman, John B., XXIX: 422.
Hoffman, Peter, XXIX: 422.
Hoffman, Roy V., V: 268; XI: 1006; XIII: 145, 218; XX: 45, 48; XXIII: 211; XXIV: 400; XXVI: 128; XXVII: 146; XXVIII: 481n; XXXI: 43n, 47; XXXIII: 354; XXXVII: 141; Portrait of, XXXVI: 222, 352; "Frank Braden Burford," by, IX: 351-352; "Judge Bayard Taylor Hainer," by, XI: 1005-1006.
Hoffman, Mrs. Roy, XXXIII: 271; gift of, XXXVI: 222, 352.
Hoffman, Charles & Conkling, XXIX: 426.
Hoffman, Vinnia, "Some Reminiscences of the Battle of the Washita," by Theodore Ediger and, XXXIII: 137-141.
Hog Creek Pasture, XXXIII: 457.
Hog Town, X: 38.
Hogan (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 208.
Hogan, Almire Carpenter, XXXVI: 99.
Hogan, Mrs. E. G., XXXVII: 293.
Hogan, J. C., XXVIII: 189, 339.
Hogan, Col. James, IX: 410.
Hogan, Mrs. Jessie, XXXVI: 106.
Hogan, John B., XXIII: 100n.
Hogan, Ralph Senter, XXV: 278.
Hogan, S. W., XXI: 34.
Hogan, William A., XXX: 51.

Hogan Institute, XXIX: 200.
Hoge, Judge Joseph M., XII: 316, 317.
Hoge, Marlin S., Jr., XXV: 279.
Hogestown (Pa.), XXXV: 73, 75.
Hogg, David, VII: 346-347; XXVI: 319; XXVIII: 416.
Hogg, T. J., XXXIII: 434n.
Hoggett, Volney, XIV: 276.
Hogshooter, ———— Indian, XXVIII: 46.
Hogue, Rev. J. R., IV: 296-298; V: 10; XIII: 271; XVIII: 90; XXII: 109; XXIII: 172; XXIV: 447.
Hogue, Miss Sammy, XXV: 369.
Hoheisel, H. P., "James Francis Owens," by, XX: 439-441.
Hohimer, W. E., XXVII: 205.
Ho-ishe Comanche Indians, XXVIII: 33.
Hoisington (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 68.
Hoisington, Perry M., XXXVII: 353.
Hokay, Tewah, Choctaw girl, XXXIII: 434.
Hoke, Martha Tobin, "David Burdett Blue," by, XXI: 439-440.
Hoke, Will, XXIX: 191.
Hoke, William E., XXIX: 199.
Hokett, James S., XXV: 39.
Hokey, Sakhatup, XVI: 406.
Holahtahoma, ———— Indian, VII: 398n.
Holasek, Fred, XXI: 335.
Holatoochee (Seminole), XXXIV: 278, 280, 281.
Holbatubbee, ———— Indian, XIV: 428.
Holbochinto (Robert Monroe) (Osage), VII: 249.
Holbrook, Dr. ————, XXXIII: 325.
Holbrook, Harden, XXXVII: 502.
Holbrook, James, XXXVII: 505.
Holcomb, Miss Cener, XXXIII: 313.
Holcomb, Charles, XXI: 18, 23.
Holcomb, Chester B., XXIII: 45.
Holcomb, Mrs. Dorothy, XXXI: 218.
Holcomb, Eliza, XXXIII: 301.
Holcomb, I. M., XXIV: 402; XXIX: 57; XXXVII: 395.
Holcomb, Jabelle, XXXIV: 289.
Holcomb, John M., VII: 22; XXX: 102.
Holcomb, Rev. Max, XXVII: 331.
Holcomb, P. T., XXIX: 383.
Holcomb, Stephen, XXIX: 291.
Holcomb, Stephen A., IX: 375.
Holden, Almon, XXI: 39.
Holden, Amos, XXI: 40.
Holden, Charles A., XX: 298.
Holden, J. F., "The B. I. T., The Story of an Adventure in Railroad Building," by, XI: 637-666.
Holden, J. S., XXVIII: 305.
Holden, James F., XXVI: 360.
Holden, James Franklin, XI: 758, 760, 764.
Holden, James S., XXII: 107.
Holden, T. S., XXXIII: 104.
Holden, W. C., book review by, XIX: 416.
Holden, William, XXVI: 481.
Holdenville (Okla.), II: 327; VI: 24; X: 514; XI: 657, 658; XII: 76n; XX: 85; XXII: 464; XXVI: 35n, 57, 208; XXVII: 191; XXVIII: 11n; XXXI: 124.
Holder (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15, 277; XXVI: 208.
Holder, Bill, XXXIII: 462.
Holder, W. W., XXVIII: 190, 338.
Holderman, Capt. ————, XXIX: 460n.
Holderman, Henry C., XXVI: 329.
Holderman, M. C., XXXVII: 18.
Holderman, Miss Nell, XII: 465.
Holding, C. A., XXXIV: 72n.
Holding, Vera, XXIV: 497; XXXIV: 53.
Hole-in-the-day, ———— Indian, XIX: 55.
Holeman, Walter C., VI: 16; XXVI: 186.
Holetushi Neighborhood School, Choctaw Nation, IV: 150.
Holford, Paul Gordon, XXV: 391.
Holhponi, Indian dish, XVII: 334.
Holibaugh, John R., XXXIV: 196.
Holiss, D. F., XVIII: 71.
Holktiche, Captain, V: 382.
Hollan, B. G., VI: 316.
Hollan, Hugh, VI: 303.
Holland (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 68.
Holland, Rev. ————, XIV: 352.
Holland, A. E., VI: 317.
Holland, Alexander, XXXV: 57n.
Holland, Charles E., VI: 22; XXVI: 214.
Holland, Clifford A., XXV: 391.
Holland, Hezekiah W., VI: 409; XXX: 68.
Holland, J. H., XIX: 160.
Holland, Jack R., XXIV: 71.
Holland, John, VI: 303.
Holland, Joseph, XXXI: 49n.
Holland, Mrs. O. B., XXIX: 250.
Holland, Thomas A., XXV: 279.
Holland, William, XVIII: 230, 231.
Holland Land Company, XXIV: 88.
Holland School, in Adair County, Okla., XXVIII: 49.
Hollar, Ira, gift of, XXXIV: 379; XXXVI: 352.
Hollar, Ray, XXIX: 250.
Holleman, Wilbur J., XIX: 298.
Hollen, Eliza, VI: 315.
Holler, Mr. ————, gift of, XXXI: 458.
Holler, Ira J., XXXIII: 566.
"Holley, General Andrew," by Robert L. Williams, XXVI: 256.
Holley, Carmille, XXVI: 256.

Holley, Catherine, XXVI: 256.
Holley, Charlotte, XXVI: 256.
Holley, Cordelia Permelia Hale, XXVI: 256.
Holley, E. D. "Dutch," XXVI: 256.
Holley, Ernest Doyle, XXV: 391.
Holley, Emaline Jackson, XXVI: 256.
Holley, Eva Winter, XXVI: 256.
Holley, F. M., XXVI: 256.
Holley, Hester, XXVI: 256.
Holley, J. T., XXVI: 256.
Holley, James A., XXVI: 256.
Holley, John Richard, XXVI: 256.
Holley, R. C., XXVI: 256.
Holley, Susan, XXVI: 256.
Holley, William E., XVIII: 231.
Holliday, Pearl, XIX: 152.
Hollingshead, Charles D., XXIII: 379.
Hollingsworth, Ara M., VI: 274; XXVI: 223.
Hollingsworth, Jennie, XVII: 282; XXVII: 29.
Hollingsworth, William P., XXII: 250.
Hollis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XI: 889; XXI: 111; XXVI: 57; XXX: 68.
Hollis, Arthur, XXVIII: 92.
Hollis, Mrs. Emma, XXVIII: 93n.
Hollis, Tom, XXVIII: 92.
Hollis, Mrs. W. H., XXVIII: 93n.
Hollister (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 145.
Hollon, Dr. W. E., XXXIII: 12n, 13n, 261.
Hollon, W. Eugene, XXXIV: 484; XXXV: 474n; "A Spanish 'Arrasta' in the Wichita Mountains," by, XXXIV: 443-455.
Hollow (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 208.
Holloway, Frank, X: 342, 343.
Holloway, Jesse C., XXII: 250.
Holloway, Julia Bryan, XXI: 33.
Holloway, Lizzie, XVIII: 251.
Holloway, O. Willard, gift of, XXXV: 122; XXXVII: 268.
Holloway, William, XI: 807, 810; XXXVI: 453.
Holloway, William J., XIII: 105; XXVII: 172; XXXI: 72, 228; XXXVII: 511.
Holloway Stage Station, VIII: 287; XI: 822; XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 63, 67, 70, 229, 475; XXXVI: 453, 455.
Holly Springs (Miss.), XXXI: 374.
Holman, H. M., XIX: 151.
Holmberg, Mrs. Milton E., XVI: 267.
Holmberg, Samuel I., XXXII: 288.
Holmboe, Jens, portrait of, XXVI: 492.
Holmes, Rev. D. P., XXXV: 328.
Holmes, Dr. F. C., "Reminiscences of an Early Dental Practitioner in Western Oklahoma," by, XXXV: 169-179.
"Holmes, Fred W.," by Wendell Seba, XX: 207.
Holmes, Lieut. G. W., XXXI: 34.
Holmes, Gov. Gabriel, XXXV: 426.
Holmes, Dr. J. A., VI: 147.
Holmes, J. R., XXIX: 58.
Holmes, John L., XXII: 250.
Holmes, Laura Wetmore, XXXV: 425.
Holmes, Margaret, XXIII: 299.
Holmes, Mary Hunter, XXXV: 425.
Holmes, Nannie, XXVII: 29.
Holmes, Capt. ————, of the 47th Tenn. Regiment, IX: 349.
Holmes, Capt. Reuben, XXXI: 24, 27.
Holmes, Rhea Thompson, XX: 207.
Holmes, Ross A., XXIII: 157.
Holmes, Mrs. Sam, XIX: 101.
Holmes, Theophilus H., III: 102, 182n; IV: 219; VI: 30; XIV: 454; XXVIII: 4n, 11, 37; XXXI: 417n; XXXII: 168, 171; XXXIII: 31, 33; XXXV: 89n, 425-434.
Holmes, Theophilus Hunter, XXX: 425-434.
Holmes, Thomas M., XX: 44.
Holmes, Walter H., VI: 14; XXVI: 200.
Holms, David, VI: 472.
Holoway, Dr. ————, X: 342.
Holsom, Abednego, VI: 476.
Holsom, Absolem, VI: 476.
Holsom, Stephen, VI: 472.
Holson, Abed, IX: 407.
Holson, Abram, IX: 407.
Holson, Judge H. F., XXXIV: 32.
Holson, Henry, VI: 472, 476; IX: 407.
Holson, N. J., IV: 52.
Holson, Samson, IV: 325; IX: 38.
Holson, Simeon, VI: 472, 476; IX: 407.
Holson, Capt. Stephen, IV: 152.
Holson, Steven, IX: 390.
Holson Creek, V: 416.
Holt (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 68.
Holt, Dr. ————, V: 335, 341.
Holt, Rev. A. J., XVII: 27; XXIV: 288n, 289, 291; XXIX: 137, 146; XXXI: 174.
Holt, Capt. Charles, XXVIII: 420; XXIX: 329.
Holt, Dr. David, XXXII: 324.
Holt, Eliza, XXVII: 29; XXVIII: 419; XXIX: 467.
Holt, Frances, XXIII: 249.
Holt, George, XXXIII: 176n.
Holt, Harry B., VII: 27; XXX: 100.
Holt, Jennie A., VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Holt, Jess, XXII: 27.
Holt, Levi, XXV: 266.
Holt, Lou, VI: 319.
Holt, Lulu, XXXIV: 316n.
Holt, Pearl, XXXIII: 90.
Holt, Dr. Robert, XXVII: 178.

Holt, W. L., XXII: 113.
Holt, W. S., VI: 288; XXVI: 227.
Holt, William, XXVII: 265.
Holter, George L., XXVIII: 83; XXXII: 335; XXXIV: 317, 320, 321, 324.
Holtzche, Mrs. Mabel Carrico, XV: 496; XXIX: 173.
Holtsinger, Eugene, XXXVII: 396.
Holtsinger, Mary, XXXVII: 402.
Holtzman, Charles, XXVIII: 93.
Holtzman, Glenn, XXVIII: 94.
Holway, Hope (Mrs. W. R.), XXXVII: 5n, 108, 512; gift of, XXXV: 245; "Ann Eliza Worcester Robertson as a Linquist," by, XXXVII: 35-44; "The Cold Water Army," annotated by, XXXVII: 22-27.
Holway, W. R., XXIII: 66; XXV: 172; "Dams on the Grand River," by, XXVI: 329-334.
Holy Cross College, XXXI: 56.
Holy Family School, XXVIII: 79.
Holzapfel, John, XXXVII: 223, 225.
Holzer, Charles A., XXIII: 263.
Homaky, Antony, XXIX: 199.
Homastvbbi, Miko, XVII: 7, 8.
Home (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 68.
"Home for the Insane, Deaf, Dumb and Blind of the Cherokee Nation, The," by Carl T. Steen, M. D., XXI: 402-419.
"Home Sweet Home," composer of, X: 157; Creek translation of, XXXVII: 122.
Homer (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 208.
Homer, David B., XXXII: 58n.
Homer, Davis, VII: 414.
Homer, Herman, XXX: 89.
Homer, Jacob, XXIII: 283, 286.
Homer, Solomon J., XVI: 439; XVIII: 57; XXIII: 286; XXVIII: 191, 192, 303, 305, 306, 334-337.
"Homes of Distinguished Cherokee Indians," by, Leola Selman Beeson, XI 927-941.
Homestead (Okla.), XXI: 22; XXX: 69.
Homestead Colony, Texas Oklahoma, XXIX: 490.
Homestead Convention, Watonga, Okla., VIII: 387.
Homestead Entry Act, XXII: 438.
Homestead Law, V: 278; XXIII: 2.
"Homesteader and the Development of Woodward County, The," by Ralph E. Randels, XVII: 286-295.
Homesteaders, XII: 5.
"Homesteading in Northwestern Oklahoma Territory," by Roscoe E. Harper, XVI: 326-336.
Hominy (Okla.), XX: 378; XXI: 84, 181; XXVI: 240; XXX: 69; XXXVI: 427.
Hominy Creek, XXVI: 247.
Hominy Falls, IX: 449.
Homo-Stubbee (Choctaw chief), XXXVII: 171.
Honeo (Wolf) Valley, X: 339.
Honey Creek, X: 245, 547; XII: 21, 100; XXXIII: 460; With Thoburn at, XXXIV: 44-52.
Honey Springs, IX: 309n; X: 550; XII: 123; XXIX: 103; XXXI: 59.
Honey Springs, Battle of, VII: 371; IX: 323; X: 322; XI: 844; XIII: 154-168; XV: 178; XXI: 277; XXIII: 292; XXIV: 49; XXV: 201, 323.
Honey Trees, IX: 234.
Honeycutt, W. L. D., XXIX: 475.
Honey-Eater Comanche Indians, XVI: 414.
Honeyville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 69.
Honley, Frank, VI: 293; XXVI: 206.
Honnold, Arthur B., XVII: 233; XVIII: 251n.
Hon-O-Me-Tah, Gi-Aum-E, Kiowa girl, XXXII: 277.
Hood, Maj. ————, XX: 159.
Hood, Albert, XXVI: 235.
Hood, Capt. Charles, III: 67, 72.
Hood, John B., III: 103; XIX: 132; XXIX: 98.
Hood, Lieut. Washington, VI: 217; X: 492; XXV: 143.
Hoode-Tau-Quoddle, Kiowa woman, VIII: 268.
Hoodle-Tau-Goodle (Kiowa), XVI: 241n.
Hooe, Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes, XIX: 14.
Hook, Ella F., XXX: 100.
Hook, James S., XIX: 366; XX: 246, 251.
Hook, James W., XXXV: 121.
Hook, Samuel, XXXVII: 350.
"Hook Nine Ranch in the Indian Territory, The," by Ellsworth Collings, XXXIII: 456-466.
Hooker (Okla.), VI: 409; XIX: 148, 149, 158; XXVI: 169, 171; XXX: 69; XXXVI: 217.
Hooker, Mr. ————, XXXIII: 240.
Hooker, Edward, VI: 285; XXVI: 208.
Hookerville (Okla.), XXXI: 329.
Hoole, Southworth, XIX: 158.
Hooper, A. J., VI: 323.
Hooper, Andrew J., VI: 23; XXVI: 217.
Hooper, George W., XXXV: 143.
Hooper, Dr. Isaac Wayne, XXVI: 360.
Hoops, Dr. F. C., XXI: 101; XXV: 343; XXVI: 53, 54; XXXII: 378.
Hooten, David B., XXXII: 431; XXXIII: 557.
Hooven, Hubert A., XXIII: 157.
Hoover, Dr. A. J., XXVI: 43.

Hoover, Mrs. Ada W., XXIX: 199.
Hoover, Blacius, XXX: 442.
Hoover, Frederick, Osage Indian Agent, XXXII: 229.
Hoover, Herbert, XXXIII: 47.
Hoover, Herbert Clark, XXV: 2-4.
Hoover, J. L., XXIX: 339.
Hoover, J. Edgar, XXXVII: 400, 404.
Hoover, Lieut. Washington, X: 218n.
Hoover, William C., XXII: 418.
Hopaie, Tustunnuggee (Creek), XII: 277.
Hopaiishvbbi (Choctaw), X: 514.
Hopaii-Shvbbi, Captain, VII: 395n.
Hope (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15, XXVI: 208; XXVIII: 367.
Hope (Ark.), XVIII: 309.
Hope, H. E., VI: 326.
Hope, Tom, XX: 154.
Hope, Wellborn, XXVI: 276n.
Hope College, XIX: 175, 177.
Hope Seminary, Moravian School in Indiana, XXVI: 253.
Hopefield Mission, II: 291; VII: 249; VIII: 311; X: 427; XXIV: 487; XXV: 143; XXVII: 16, 22, 358; XXIX: 200, 515; "Hopefield Mission in Osage Nation 1823-1837," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVIII: 193-205.
Hopeton (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 69.
Hopewell (So. Car.), treaties signed at, XXXV: 441, 444-447, 452, 453.
Hopewell Treaty, XIII: 66; XXXIV: 136.
Hopi Indians, IX: 196, 477; XXI: 73; XXX: 335; XXXII: 259.
Hopia Iskitina (Little Prophet) (Choctaw), XI: 1039; XV: 369; XVII: 129.
Hopiah-Tubbe (Chickasaw), III: 120.
Hopkins (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 69.
Hopkins, Alice M., XXXIII: 145n.
Hopkins, Aloise, VII: 26; XXX: 50.
Hopkins, Charles Hains, IX: 216.
Hopkins, E. D., XVIII: 133.
Hopkins, Esek, IX: 217.
Hopkins, Francis Joseph, IX: 216.
Hopkins, Glenn O., XXVII: 322.
Hopkins, Grace J., VI: 413; XXX: 69.
Hopkins, Maj. Henry, XXXI: 317.
Hopkins, J. H., X: 41.
Hopkins, Mary (Kelly), IX: 216, 217.
Hopkins, Dr. Milton, XXI: 56, 58.
Hopkins, N. O., XXIX: 58.
Hopkins, Phillip, XIV: 191.
Hopkins, Philip A., IX: 216, 217.
Hopkins, Philip Anthony, IX: 216.
Hopkins, Philip Bernard, IX: 128, 138, 216-220; XXVI: 72.
Hopkins, Mark, IV: 170.
Hopkins, Nancy, VII: 28; XXX: 67.
Hopkins, Robert C., VII: 25; XXX: 52.
Hopkins, Robert N., VI: 413, 419; XXX: 50, 58, 61.
Hopkins, Rosa Theresa (Hains), IX: 216.
Hopkins, S. N., XXVII: 367, 368; XXIX: 57.
Hopkins, Mrs. S. W., XI: 889.
Hopkins, Stephen, IX: 217.
Hopkins Ranch, XXXV: 190.
Hopkinsville (Ky.), XVIII: 233.
Hoppe, Emil Otto, XXX: 465.
Hopper, E. C., "Robert Britton Buford," by, XXXIV: 370-371.
Hopping, Aug., XXIII: 172.
Hopps, Howard B., XXIII: 293.
Hopps, Dr. Howard C., XXV: 350.
Hopps, John J., XXIII: 293.
Horace (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 69.
Horde, George W., IX: 409; X: 107.
Horigan, James, XXXIV: 506.
Horine, Bob Howard, XXIV: 323.
Horine, Dr. W. N., XXVI: 33, 45.
Horn (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 69.
Horn, Bart, XXXVI: 212.
Horn, George, XXXIII: 54.
Horn, Jake, XXXVI: 212.
Horn, Samuel H., XXV: 183.
Horn, Tom, XXVI: 272n.
Hornbeck, Lewis, XIV: 151; XXXII: 19.
Hornbeck, Lewis N., VIII: 260.
Hornbeck, R. R., gift of, XXXV: 123.
Horne, Miss ————, VI: 309, 310.
Horne, Mrs. Esther Burnett (Shoshoni), XXXVII: 370.
Horne, G. W., XXXII: 280, 281, 285n, 286.
Horne, J., VII: 478, 479.
Horne, Jack Cheney, XXV: 279.
Horne, Mrs. Robert, gift of, XXXVII: 528.
Horner, Frank, XXIII: 45.
Horner, Glenn B., VI: 412.
Horner, Mrs. John K., XXXVI: 4n.
Hornor, Aaron, XXXVI: 138.
Hornor, David, XXXVI: 138n, 149n.
Hornor, Jacob, XXXVI: 138n.
Hornor, Levi, VI: 432; XXX: 71.
Horse, Rev. Albert, XXIV: 160n; XXXVI: 486.
Horse, Rev. Cecil, XXIV: 160n; XXXVI: 321.
Horse, John (Seminole Negro), XXI: 41-43; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 153, 159, 160, 163, 165-167.
Horse Back (Comanche chief), II: 26; VI: 496, 519; XII: 451; XVII: 388, 389; XXXVI: 3, 9, 11, 13.
Horse Chief Eagle (Ponca chief), XVII: 77; picture of, XXXV: 502.
Horse Creek (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 208.
Horse Creek, X: 37-38.

Horse Prairie, V: 333; VI: 119; VIII: 79n; IX: 32n.
Horse Ranch, in Panhandle, XI: 854, 855.
Horse stealing, X: 522; XIX: 271; XXXI: 183.
Horsehead (Skull) Creek, XII: 45, 46, 50.
Horsehead Crossing of Pecos River, IX: **314.**
Horses, wild, III: 284; VII: 86; XIV: 442; XXI: 281; XXXV: 104.
Horseshoe Bend, IX: 441; X: 315.
Horsley, Thomas J., XVII: 133; XXXI: 73n.
Horton, ————, Cheyenne chief killed by, VI: 55.
Horton, Albert C., XVI: 209, 212.
Horton, Mrs. Edmund B., XIX: 176, 177.
Horton, G. W., XXIX: 47, 48; XXXVII: 314n, 325.
Horton, John E., VI: 279; XXVI: 207.
Horton, Kate Brownlee, XIX: 177.
Horton, Melinda, XXIII: 299; XXIX: 452.
Horton, William J., X: 602; XXII: 6n.
Hosey (Creek Nation), VI: 293; XXVI: 208.
Hosey, ————, VI: 316.
Hoshall, Dr. Charles W., XXXIV: 336; gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Hoskew, William L., XXX: 102.
Hosman, Alfred, XIX: 346.
Hosman, "Aunt Mary," XIX: 326, 345.
Hosmer, Rev. James Taylor, XXIV: 481.
Hospers, Miss Hendrina, XVIII: 330, 331n, 332, 334.
Hospetarke, ———— Indian, XXXIII: 516.
Hostetter, Franklin, XXXV: 387.
Hostetter, Josie B., VI: 409.
Hot Irons, by Oren Arnold and John P. Hale, reviewed, XIX: 188-189.
Hot Springs (Ark.), IX: 148; XXXIV: 351.
Hot-abi (Choctaw chief), XVII: 194.
Hotchkin, Miss ————, XVII: 431.
Hotchkin, Mr. ————, IX: 187.
Hotchkin, Miss A. J., XXVII: 29.
Hotchkin, Charles E., XXIV: 435.
Hotchkin, Charles J., XXVI: 460.
Hotchkin, Miss E. M., XXVII: 29.
Hotchkin, Ebenezer, III: 152; IV: 176, 180; V: 6; VI: 361; X: 225, 255; XI: 997; XIV: 69; XVI: 393; XVII: 120, 243, 282; XXIV: 435, 445; XXVI: 253, 460, 462; XXVII: 10, 22; XXVIII: 212, 345n; XXXII: 75, 80; XXXIII: 438n; XXXV: 85.
Hotchkin, Mrs. Ebenezer, XXVII: 29.
Hotchkin, Henry, V: 12; XVII: 445; XXI: 193; XXIV: 444; XXXII: 75.
Hotchkin, Henry W., XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 212.
Hotchkin, Mrs. Mary Semple, XXIV: 444.
Hotchkin, Mrs. Philena T., IX: 180; XXVIII: 345.
Hotchkiss, James E., VI: 276; XXVI: 215.
Hotema (Choctaw), XVII: 9.
Hotema, Frank, Jr., XXII: 250.
Hotema, Mrs. Frank, XXV: 375, 379.
Hotema, Solomon, XXIV: 435, 443.
"Hotgun on the Death of Yadeka Harjo," by Alexander Posey, XI: 911.
Hothlicha, Captain, VII: 410n.
Hotimayabi (Choctaw), XXXIV: 31.
Hotos Indians, XI: 944.
Hotubbee, postoffice at, VIII: 332n.
Hotubbee (Choctaw), VIII: 332n; XII: 299.
Hotubbee District, VII: 413; VIII: 332; XXXIII: 432.
Hotulkee (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Houck, Gus, XXVII: 174.
Houck, Louis, XI: 943-948, 950n.
Hough, Al, XIV: 288.
Hough, Emerson, XI: 1119.
Hough, J. H., Nashville, Tenn., IX: 410.
Houghland, Cora, XXX: 56.
Houghland, William R., VI: 418; XXX: 91.
Houghton, George A., XXIV: 3-5.
Houghton & Sherburne, traders, III: 275.
Houghton Library, XXXVII: 5.
House, Mr. ————, IV: 307.
House, Adam, XI: 948.
House, Andrew Jackson, XXIV: 220.
House, Fay Sandlin, XIX: 106.
House, J. W., XXXI: 297.
House, Joe, XXIX: 271.
House, Dr. Roy Temple, XXVII: 370; XXIX: 497; XXX: 122.
House, Temple, XXVII: 156.
House Creek, X: 431.
House of Kings, XIII: 133.
House of Warriors, XIII: 133.
Houser, Cyrus, XXI: 22.
Houses, in Choctaw Nation, XXXV: 231; in No Mans Land, XXVI: 387.
Housier, Helen Hudson, XVII: 3n.
Housted, Otto U., VI: 274; XXVI: 225.
Houston (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 284; XXVI: 208.
Houston (Tex.), XI: 892; XVI: 198, 200, 201, 203; XXV: 11; gift of Public Library of, XXXVII: 134.
Houston, ———— steamboat captain, VIII: 73.
Houston & Texas Central Railroad, VIII: 87.
Houston, Deck, XXI: 26.
Houston, Diana, IX: 149, 150.
Houston, Grant, XXI: 26.
Houston, John F., IV: 190, 203.

Houston, John L., VIII: 327n.
Houston, John P., XVIII: 160.
Houston, L. G., VIII: 327n.
Houston, Lovely O., XXIII: 157.
Houston, "Old Granny," XXXII: 188.
Houston, Capt. Robert B., XX: 46.
Houston, Ruble, III: 215.
Houston, Sam, I: 182; II: 122, 228, 300; VI: 135; VII: 162; VIII: 312, 401, 402, 424; IX: 139-152, 236n, 320, 442, 443, 477, 485; X: 9, 10, 40, 318, 319, 428, 492, 497, 554; XI: 636, 960, 1120; XII: 3, 46n, 127, 128, 150; XIII: 317; XV: 272; XVI: 198, 206, 209; XVII: 141, 142; XIX: 127; XXI: 223, 271, 274; XXII: 214; XXIII: 292; XXIV: 57; XXV: 145, 147, 149; XXVI: 375; XXVII: 376; XXIX: 450, 451; XXX: 449, 472; XXXI: 178, 212-214, 236, 321; XXXII: 34, 39, 200n; XXXIII: 393; XXXV: 96; XXXVII: 166n.
Houston, Sam Kenneth, XXIV: 323.
Houston, Temple, IX: 6, 477, 485; X: 40, 350n; XI: 1120; XII: 398; XVIII: 94, 132; grave marker of, XXXVI: 350.
Houston, Dr. Thomas A., XXVIII: 498.
Houston, Washington J., XX: 252.
Houston, William, VIII: 327n.
Houston, William L., VI: 296; XXVI: 215.
Houston and Texas Central Railroad, XIV: 182.
Hovenden, ———— steamboat captain, VIII: 70.
Hovey, Ford E., XXXIII: 299.
Hovions, Rizon D., VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 87.
Howard (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 69.
Howard, ————, XXVII: 83.
"Howard, Alice Ross," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIII: 249-253.
Howard, Belle, XXVII: 83.
Howard, Gen. Benjamin, XIX: 326.
Howard, Bess, XII: 127; XVI: 398.
Howard, Bess Byrne, XXIII: 252.
Howard, Christian F., VII: 23; XXX: 69.
Howard, E. B., VII: 438; XII: 57, 61; XXIII: 217.
Howard, Ernest, VI: 427; XXX: 82; XXXVII: 175n, 176, 179.
Howard, Frank, VI: 19, 22, 319; XXVI: 187, 195.
"Howard, Frank Stapler," by R. L. Williams, XIII: 365-366.
Howard, Mrs. Gertrude, XXX: 248.
Howard, Gordon, XXIII: 157.
Howard, H. H., XXIX: 491.
Howard, Henry, VII: 425.
Howard, Henry H., XXXVII: 441.
Howard, J. M., XXVIII: 92.
Howard, J. W., XII: 315.
Howard, Dr. J. W., VII: 432, 437, 451; VIII: 122.
Howard, Jack R., XXIII: 157.
Howard, John, XXXVII: 176, 179.
Howard, John D., XXIII: 379.
Howard, John J. ("Jack"), XXIII: 157.
Howard, Lela, XXXVI: 103.
Howard, Lelia Spaulding, XXXIII: 306.
Howard, Lloyd E., XXIV: 323.
Howard, Lyda, VII: 22; XXX: 41.
Howard, M. H., IX: 144, 146, 148.
Howard, Mrs. Minnie M., XXVI: 243; XXIX: 423; XXX: 92.
Howard, O. O., XX: 325; XXXIII: 524.
Howard, O. R., XXX: 324.
Howard, Mrs. Oscar R., XXI: 352.
Howard, Miss Ottie, XXI: 352.
Howard, Dr. R. M., XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379n.
Howard, Ralph, XXIV: 71.
Howard, Dr. Robert B., XX: 343; XXIII: 252; XXVI: 25, 38, 40.
Howard, Rush R., XXIV: 71.
Howard, Sarah, XV: 3.
Howard, Sargent P., VI: 279; XXVI: 229.
Howard, Stella, XXXVII: 177.
Howard, Virginia Worsham, XXXV: 471.
Howard, Dr. W. A., XXVI: 32.
Howard, W. N., XXIV: 139.
Howard, Walden Emery, XXIV: 470.
Howard, Dr. Walter E., XXXVI: 104.
Howard, Warren Cecil, XXXV: 469.
Howard, Warren G., XXIII: 165.
Howard, William, XXXVII: 176, 177.
Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas, XXVI: 269.
Howard University, XXXVI: 367.
Howard Wells (Tex.), government wagon train attacked at, XXXVI: 9.
Howe (Okla.), VI: 285; XI: 661; XXVI: 208.
Howe, Capt. Charles E., XXIV: 454.
Howe, Charles O., VI: 432; XXX: 84.
Howe, Chester, V: 18; VII: 307.
Howe, Clarence Herndon, VI: 397; XXV: 161.
Howe, E. B., VI: 290; XXVI: 225.
Howe, Isabel, XXV: 161.
Howe, J. A., VI: 306.
Howe, Miss Jane, XXXV: 208n.
Howe, John W., XXXIII: 85.
Howe, Col. Marshall Saxe, XXXV: 180-182, 185, 186, 189.
Howe, Oran W., XXII: 250.
Howe, P. M., XXIX: 42.
Howe, R. D., XI: 1017.
Howell, Barnes, XXXIV: 372.
Howell, C. M., "Virgil Durham," by, XVI: 266.

Howell, Dr. Calvin, XVII: 198.
Howell, Calvin C., X: 507, 509; XXVII: 215n.
Howell, Carrie, XXXIII: 414; XXXIV: 371.
Howell, Clifton A., VI: 414; XXX: 46.
Howell, Clyde M., XXIX: 42, 56.
Howell, Edward, XXXIV: 372.
Howell, F. N., XXIX: 57.
Howell, George F., XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Howell, Ida Hinton, XXXIV: 371.
Howell, Dr. H. A., XXVI: 35n.
Howell, Ira, XXI: 298.
Howell, Isaac, XXXI: 187.
Howell, Julius Franklin, XXXIV: 371.
Howell, Laura, XXVII: 215.
Howell, Miss Linnie L., XXI: 27.
Howell, Lucy An, VI: 313.
Howell, Rhoda Pitchlynn, XVII: 198.
Howell, Robert, XI: 932, 933n, 935, 939n, 940; XXXVI: 270.
Howell, Sallie, XXXII: 406n.
Howell, Dr. Thomas P., X: 507; XVII: 198; XVIII: 348n; XXIII: 213; XXXII: 372n.
"Howell, Thomas Pitchlynn," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 178-179.
Howell, William, VI: 313; XV: 151; XXVII: 215; XXVIII: 189.
Howenstine, A., XVIII: 126.
Howeston, John W., VI: 317.
Howett, Harry, XXVII: 175.
Howland, Charles M., VI: 439; XXX: 87.
Howle, B. S., XXIII: 397.
Howlett, J., XXVIII: 403.
Howling Water (Cheyenne), XVIII: 299.
Howling Wolf, XXII: 93n.
Hoxbar (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 208.
Hoxey, William, XXXVII: 156.
Hoxie, Vinnie Ream, VII: 363.
Hoyaby (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10.
Hoyer, Rev. Paul, XXVIII: 286.
Hoy Koy Bitty (Comanche), XXIV: 160.
Hoyle (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 69.
Hoyle, Mrs. Margaret A., XXX: 45.
Hoyle, Rhonald Jackson, XXIV: 220.
Hoyt (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 208.
Hoyt, ————, XIX: 352.
Hoyt, Miss ————, XXXIII: 224.
Hoyt, Alphias, XXXIV: 425.
Hoyt, Anna, XXVI: 282; XXXIV: 418, 423, 424.
Hoyt, Rev. Ard, X: 139; XII: 97; XVI: 398; XXI: 389; XXVI: 252; XXVII: 23; XXXIV: 418n, 424n.
Hoyt, Dolly E., XXVII: 5n, 29.
Hoyt, E. A., XXVI: 21.
Hoyt, Miss E. D., XXVII: 29.
Hoyt, Elbert W., VI: 432; XXX: 88.
Hoyt, Esther, XXVI: 252.
Hoyt, Esther Booth, XXXIV: 424.
Hoyt, F. E., XXIX: 426.
Hoyt, Florence, XXVI: 252.
Hoyt, Harriet Fulsom Washburn, XXXIV: 425.
Hoyt, Lydia, XXXIV: 427.
Hoyt, Lydia Lowry, XXVI: 252; XXXIV: 418n, 423.
Hoyt, Milo, XXVI: 252; XXXIV: 418n, 423-425.
Hoyt, Moses C., XXXIII: 86.
Hoyt, Nancy, XXVI: 281n.
Hoyt, Serena Folsom, XXXIV: 425.
Hoyt, W. O., XXVIII: 190.
Hoyt City (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 208.
Hoytt, F. E., VI: 308.
Hoyuby (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 208.
Hoytubby, Captain, VII: 410n.
Hubbard (Tex.), XXVI: 273.
Hubbard, Anna Eliza Reece, VIII: 454.
Hubbard, C. H., XXII: 60; XXIII: 64, 69.
Hubbard, Cal, XXXV: 355.
Hubbard, David, II: 229; VIII: 422; XVII: 315, 406; XXXI: 301; XXXII: 161.
Hubbard, Elbert, XXIX: 495.
Hubbard, Erastus, XXIX: 25, 26, 31.
Hubbard, Ernest H., XXII: 105.
Hubbard, Frank C., XXII: 105; XXIV: 112; "Frank C. Hubbard," by Grant Foreman, VIII: 454-456.
Hubbard, Gameliel, XXIX: 25.
Hubbard, George E., XXXV: 398, 400.
Hubbard, George W., VI: 158, 159; XXVI: 238, 239; XXX: 49, 61.
Hubbard, Mrs. H. E., gift of, XXXV: 245.
Hubbard, Harrison, XXX: 55.
Hubbard, Henrietta, XXIX: 26.
Hubbard, Henry, XXIX: 25.
Hubbard, Holton, XXIX: 26.
Hubbard, James, XVI: 23.
Hubbard, Jeremiah, XXXII: 25n; XXXIII: 180; "Jeremiah Hubbard, Hoosier Schoolmaster and Friends Missionary Among the Indians," by Ezra Brainerd, XXIX: 23-31.
Hubbard, Jerry, XXXVI: 138n.
Hubbard, John, XXIX: 105.
Hubbard, John A., XXXI: 357.
Hubbard, Joseph, XXIX: 23, 25.
Hubbard, Joseph Asher, XXIX: 23.
Hubbard, Josephine, XXIX: 26.
Hubbard, L. M., XXIII: 230; XXVI: 395; XXXV: 10.
Hubbard, Lennie, XXIX: 26.
Hubbard, Lucy, XXIX: 26.

Hubbard, Matilda, XXIX: 23.
Hubbard, Norman Douglas, XXIV: 71.
Hubbard, R. F., XXIX: 483.
Hubbard, Walker E., XXXVII: 209.
Hubbard, William, XXIX: 26.
Hubbard, Woodson B., VIII: 454.
Hubbart, H. H., XIX: 153, 159, 160.
Hubbel Big Horse (Arapaho chief), XI: 710.
Hubbell, Agnes, XXX: 387.
Hubbell, Horatio, VII: 244, 246.
Hubbell, Mrs. O. E., XXI: 115.
Hubbert, Maj. James, XXV: 324.
Huber, George L., XXXVI: 48.
Huber, Herbert C., VII: 31.
Huckins, Augusta (Stock), XXI: 106.
Huckins, Charles E., XXI: 106.
Huckins, Glory, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Joseph, XXI: 34, 35; XXX: 126; "Joseph Huckins, Jr.," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Leon, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Marquand, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Nancy Shute, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Nicholas E., XXI: 106.
Huckins, Olive Mills, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Patricia, XXI: 106.
Huckins, Paul G., XXI: 106.
Huckins, Robert, XXI: 106.
Huckins Hotel, XXIV: 105; XXXI: 348.
Huckleberries, in Choctaw Nation, XXIII: 286.
Huckleberry, James H., XXXIII: 64-66, 85; XXXV: 390, 395.
Huddleston (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 208.
Huddleston, Henry E., XXIII: 379.
Hudgens, Ambrose, XVIII: 20, 26.
Hudson (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20, 276; XXVI: 208.
Hudson, Berson, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, Bill, XXI: 288, 289.
Hudson, Lieut. Charles D., XXXIV: 328.
Hudson, Clark, XX: 215.
Hudson, Daniel, X: 512, 517, 518.
Hudson, E. G., VII: 298; XXXVII: 225, 331.
Hudson, Edmond, XXIX: 173n.
Hudson, Edna Tuskahoma, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, Elna, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, George, VI: 83; VII: 412; VIII: 246; X: 222, 508, 509, 514; XII: 300, 303, 304; XVII: 5, 193, 194; XVIII: 143; XIX: 89, 382; XXXI: 300; XXXII: 162; XXXIII: 430; "Chief George Hudson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XX: 9-17.
Hudson, Corporal George, XXXVII: 99n.
Hudson, Goldie, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, Harriet, X: 505.
Hudson, Helen, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, Irene, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, Irene Hope, XXV: 369.
Hudson, J. A., VII: 291; XXXVII: 220.
Hudson, Jackson, :X 503, 517.
Hudson, James, XVII: 3, 5.
Hudson, Jim, XXIII: 134.
Hudson, John J., VI: 296; XXVI: 224.
Hudson, Mary, VI: 308.
Hudson, Nathan Hale, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, Peter J., V: 421; VII: 413; VIII: 318n; IX: 39, 41n, 348; X: 221n, 224n, 225n, 228n, 229n, 230n, 384n, 385n, 387, 391n, 501; XI: 630, 1086n, 1089n, 1091n; XIV: 7, 432; XVII: 112, 194, 202, 205, 207, 208, 211; XXIV: 177, 448; XXVIII: 192, 335, 337; XXXIII: 185; XXXVI: 157n; "Recollections of Peter Hudson," X: 501-519; "Reminiscences of Peter J. Hudson," XII: 294-304; "Temperance Meeting Among the Choctaws," by, XII: 130-132; "A Story of Choctaw Chiefs," by, XVII: 7-16, 192-211; "Choctaw Indian Dishes," by, XVII: 333-335; "Peter James Hudson," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 3-6.
Hudson, Preston, XVII: 3n.
Hudson, R. D., XXVI: 330.
Hudson, R. H., "John Joseph Shea," by, XXIV: 234-235; "Thomas Fenlon Shea," by, XXIV: 235-236; "L. E. Phillips," by XXIV: 414-425.
Hudson, Ralph, XXIX: 380, 500, 501; XXXVII: 512; gift of, XX: 427; XXX: 252; XXXI: 222, 458; XXXIII: 565; XXXIV: 126, 378; XXXVI: 351, 496; XXXVII: 133.
Hudson, Mrs. Ralph, gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Hudson, W. Bartlett, XXVI: 72.
Hudson, Waddie, XIX: 400; XXX: 188.
Hudson, Wash, X: 501.
Hudson, Wash E., XXVI: 330, 356.
Hudson, Widow, XVII: 5.
Hudson, Gen. William, XXXI: 310.
Hudson, William Bartlett, X: 147.
Hudson Bay Company, VI: 133; IX: 340; XXIV: 450n.
Hudson Valley, stage coach business in the, IX: 343.
Hudson's Crossing of the Neosho River, VI: 167.
Hudson's Ford, X: 46.
Hudstaff, J. N., XVIII: 71.
Hudstaff, P. N., XVIII: 71.
Hueco Indians, XI: 1046n, 1050; XXVIII: 272; XXXI: 271n.
Huett, Clarence Max, XXIV: 323.
Huett, Mary, XXI: 110.
Huff, William F., XXXV: 387.
Huffer, Father William, XXXI: 13; XXXII: 304; XXXIII: 188.

Huffman, Ernest W., XXII: 250.
Huffman, Henry, VI: 442; XXX: 80.
Huffman, John, VII: 142.
Huffman, Leslie T., XXI: 135.
Hufford, Harold E., XXXIV: 79n; XXXVII: 211.
"Huggins, General Eli Lundy," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIII: 255-265.
Huggins, G. F., III: 231.
Huggins, Mrs. Jim, XXIX :127n.
Huggins, Nettie J., XXI: 269.
Hugh (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 208.
Hugh, Luella Nelson Gaines, XVI: 511.
Hughard (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 208.
Hughes (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 208.
Hughes, Alfred B., VI: 281; XXVI: 225.
Hughes, Andrew, XXXI: 214.
Hughes, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, XVI: 511.
Hughes, Mrs. Bernice Beigler, gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Hughes, Bernice Campbell, XVI: 271.
Hughes, Bill, XXXV: 461.
Hughes, C. E., XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Carl Robe, XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Catherine Kidd, XVI: 511.
Hughes, Charles D., XXIII: 263; XXXV: 469.
Hughes, Charles Evans, XXXII: 429.
Hughes, Mrs. D. A., XXVIII: 298n.
Hughes, Rev. D. W., XIV: 319.
Hughes, Daniel W., VII: 29; XXX: 59.
Hughes, E. R., XXXI: 443.
Hughes, Edith, XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Frank C., VII: 35.
Hughes, George H., XXXII: 136.
Hughes, George M., XXVIII: 189.
Hughes, Col. J. W. F., XXXVII: 215.
Hughes, Jewell R., XXII: 28.
Hughes, Jim, XXXIII: 449n; gift of, XXXV: 121.
Hughes, Joe, XXXII: 16, 17.
Hughes, John A. L., VI: 282; XXVI: 200.
Hughes, John Chapman, XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Lou E.; XXX: 69.
Hughes, Miss M. S., XXIII: 349; XXVII: 29.
Hughes, Margaret, XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Mary Bell Robe, XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Gen. John T., VI: 169.
Hughes, Norman N., XXII: 418.
Hughes, Paul, XXVI: 276n.
Hughes, Perry C., VII: 11, 12; XXX 48, 58.
Hughes, Ralph R., XXI: 335.
Hughes, Robert, XXX: 316.
Hughes, Col. Robert P., XXXVI: 346.
Hughes, Miss S. M., XXIII: 344, 346.
Hughes, Steve, XXXII: 16, 17.
Hughes, Stevie E., XXII: 418.
Hughes, T. C., XXIII: 62, 63, 67.
Hughes, Tink J., XXII: 28.
Hughes, Thomas, XXIX: 171; XXX: 316.
Hughes, W. Raymond, XXVI: 309.
Hughes, Mrs. William, XXIV: 44.
Hughes, Willis G., XXX: 63, 76.
Hughes, W. C., IX: 136, 137; XIV: 205, 208.
Hughes, William C., XXVI: 72.
"Hughes, William Christopher," XVI: 511.
Hughes County (Okla.), XXXII: 78n; XXXVI: 293.
Hughesville (Pa.), XXXIII: 49.
Hughs, William, XXXIV: 86.
Hugley, L. K., gift of, XVIII: 409.
Hugo (Okla.), VI: 287; VII: 347; IX: 32n; X: 518; XI: 869; XVI: 260, 503; XVII: 355; XVIII: 402; XXV: 161; XXVI: 208.
Hugoton (Kan.), XVIII: 5.
Hukey, Micco (Creek), XXXIV: 34.
Hukle, Mr. ————, XXVI: 12.
Hulah (Okla.), XXVII: 304.
Hulbert (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 208.
Hulbutta (Alligator) (Seminole), XXIX: 146.
Hulderbrand, Allis, VI: 312.
Hulderbrand, Lusie, VI: 304.
Hulen (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 69.
Hulet, Alma, XXV: 357.
Huling, Nelson L., VI: 424; XXX: 71.
Hull, Joseph L., XIX: 298.
Hull, Dr. L., XXVII: 170.
Hull, W. L., XXIX: 194.
Hull, Walter, XXIX: 199.
Hull, William, VI: 492.
Hull, Winn, XXXIII: 333.
Hullinger, William, VI: 288; XXVI: 228.
Huls, Hugh B., VII: 24; XXX: 93.
Hulse, Rev. Charles Van, XXXIII: 190.
Hulse, Lee, XXVI: 390.
Hulsey (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 209.
Hulsey, A. J., XXX: 281.
Hulsey, Dr. James Carroll, XXX: 281.
Hulsey, Rev. John Washington, XXX: 279, 281.
Hulsey, Lucretia Overall, XXX: 281.
Hulsey, Judge W. J., gift of, XXXI: 458.
Humana, Spanish explorer, VI: 187, 193, 194.
Humble, Norman Louis, XXII: 28.
Humble Oil & Refining Company, XXIX: 153n.

Humboldt (Kan.), X: 544; XVII: 403; XIX :67.
Humboldt (Neb.), XXXVI: 18.
Humbolt, Baron Alexander Von, XXVIII: 227; XXXI: 393, 394; XXXIV: 447.
Hume, Annette Ross, XVIII: 405; XXIII: 211; XXIX: 304; genealogical library of, XXVIII: 297; "Annette Ross Hume," by Mrs. H. Coulter Todd, XI: 1004-1005.
Hume, C. Ross, III: 161; VIII: 254; IX: 358, 364; XI: 1004, 1005; XV: 245; XVIII: 405; XX: 420; XXIII: 172; XXIV: 165n; XXVII: 46, 318; XXVIII: 297; XXIX: 113, 249; XXXII: 190; XXXVI: 320; "Address of Judge C. Ross Hume," IX: 358; "Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Wichita Agency," by, XII: 364-365; "Historic Sites Around Anadarko," by, XVI: 410-424; "Some Early University of Oklahoma History," by, XX: 397-398; "Oklahoma History Embedded in the Law," by, XXV: 92-101; gift of, XXXV: 246.
Hume, Rev. Jesse, XXXV: 157n.
Hume, Dr. Charles R., XI: 1004, 1005; XV: 248; XVII: 332; XXIX: 304; "Charles Robinson Hume, M. D.," XVIII: 405.
Hume, Raymond R., XVIII: 405.
Humes, Alfred, IV: 38.
Humes, Samuel C., VI: 11; XXVI: 203.
Humes Ranch, XXIII: 404.
Humfreville, J. Lee, XXXI: 170.
Humiston, B. A., XIX: 160.
Hummel, A., XXIX: 338.
Hummel, I. H., XXVIII: 285.
Humming Bird, Choctaw chief, VI: 482; XVII: 9.
Hummingbird, Drift, XXVIII: 189.
Humphrey, Cussey, VI: 308, 313.
Humphrey, E. J., XXIX: 491.
Humphrey, Mrs. Eva S., XX: 431.
Humphrey, Rev. Herman, XXXIV: 472n, 491.
Humphrey, Margaret, XVI: 506.
Humphrey, Nancy, VI: 314.
Humphrey, Neil, XXIX: 52.
Humphrey, Roscoe Conklin, XXV: 39.
Humphrey, T. C., V: 19.
Humphrey, W. A., XXV: 182.
Humphrey, W. D., XXVI: 65, 66; XXXI: 442; photograph of, XXVIII: 116.
Humphrey, Walter D., XXVI: 72.
"Humphrey, Walter Davis," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 430-432.
Humphrey, William, XXV: 11.
Humphreys, David, XVIII: 24; XXXV: 456.
Humphreys, Howard Winston, XXIV: 323.
Humphreys, John, XVIII: 24.
Humphreys, John J., XVII: 401.
Humphreys, P. J., VII: 399n.
Humphreys, Col. R., XXVII: 209.
Humphries, Maj. ————, XXIII: 348.
Humphries, Buck, XXXII: 16, 17.
Humphry, Anna Eliza McLeod, XVII: 355.
Humphry, Charles A., XVII: 356.
Humphry, Charles Brome, XVII: 353, 354.
Humphry, Daisy, XVII: 356.
Humphry, Elizabeth Straumit, XVII: 354.
Humphry, Frank N., XVII: 356.
Humphry, Thomas C., Jr., "Judge Thomas Chauncey Humphrey," by, XVII: 353-356.
Hundy (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 209.
Huner, Leon, estate of, XXXVII: 527.
Hungate, J. S., XVIII: 126.
Hunkasha, ———— Indian chief, III: 47.
Hunkatoka, ———— Indian girl, XXVII: 428.
Hunnewell (Kan.), VII: 270; IX: 455, 463; X: 120; XIII: 276n, 443, 444; XXIII: 404.
Hunt (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 69.
"Hunt, Judge Albert C.," by N. B. Johnson, XXXV: 53-54, 120.
Hunt, Aurora, *Major General James Henry Carlton,* 1814-1873, reviewed, XXXVI: 343-345.
Hunt, Charles J., VI: 535; XV: 270n.
Hunt, Dan, XVII: 268.
Hunt, Eliza J., XXI: 108.
Hunt, Elizabeth Hayden, XXXV: 53.
Hunt, Elliott Baldwin, XXXIII: 272, 282, 285, 286, 386.
Hunt, Essie Joel Hayden, XXXV: 53.
Hunt, Gaillord, XXX: 311.
Hunt, George, XII: 340; XV: 50n, 248; XVI: 123, 128; XX: 283, 313; "Millie Durgan," by, XV: 480-482.
Hunt, George W. P., Governor of Arizona, XXIII: 320, 321.
Hunt, Hal, XXI: 108; XXXIV: 316.
Hunt, Henry J., XX: 125; XXXIII: 398.
Hunt, John, VI: 302.
Hunt, John F., Jr., XXI: 335.
Hunt, John M., XXX: 69.
Hunt, John W., XXXV: 53.
Hunt, Joseph, VI: 303.
Hunt, Letcher Wiseman, XXII: 28.
Hunt, Mrs. Lola B., XXI: 264.
Hunt, M. P., XX: 396.
Hunt, Mamie Virginia Shelton, XXI: 108.
Hunt, Mattie Rose, XXXV: 53.
Hunt, O. D., XXIII: 64.

Hunt, Capt. Oliver Perry, XXI: 108.
Hunt, Paul Gibson, XXII: 28.
Hunt, Philemon B., Indian Agent, VI: 37, 52; X: 369, 370, 372-377; 379-382; XI: 1054; XIV: 139; XXII: 98; XXIV: 291; XXV: 205; XXIX: 114; XXX: 341.
Hunt, Lieut. Samuel W., XX: 125.
Hunt, Sarah Elizabeth, XVII: 269.
Hunt, William Shelton, XXI: 108.
Hunt, William T., XXXV: 53.
"Hunt, William Tecumseh Sherman" by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 108-109.
Hunter (Okla.), VI: 425; XXI: 169; XXX: 69.
Hunter, ———— (Cherokee), student, Choctaw Academy, IX: 405.
Hunter, ————, Co. Treas., Swanson Co., Okla. Ty., IX: 416.
Hunter, Capt., V: 223; XXX: 439.
Hunter, Gen. ————, XXXVI: 22.
Hunter, Andrew, VII: 480, 481.
Hunter, Dr. Andrew, XV: 362.
Hunter, Buron William, XXV: 279.
Hunter, C. E., XXIX: 426.
Hunter, Charles E., XXI: 166, 169; XXVIII: 285; XXIX: 337.
Hunter, Miss Constance, XXVI: 305.
Hunter, David, army officer, III: 178; X: 232; XIX: 58-67; XXVIII: 4n, 9, 15, 40; XXIX: 141; XXXI: 34.
Hunter, Lieut. Ed, XVI: 281, 293.
Hunter, Capt. Edward, XIX: 281n.
Hunter, Miss Ella, XXXII: 364.
Hunter, Elton B., XXIX: 251.
Hunter, Lieut. F. W., XXIV: 400.
Hunter, George (Miami), IX: 408.
Hunter, Dr. George, II: 298.
Hunter, George K., XXXI: 389.
Hunter, H., XXIX: 348.
Hunter, J. C., XXXIII: 9.
Hunter, Mrs. J. N., XXI: 353.
Hunter, James, VI: 311.
Hunter, James Boyd, XIX: 178.
Hunter, John Dunn, I: 200, 201; XXXII: 32, 33.
Hunter, Joseph, XXIII: 228.
Hunter, R., XXIX: 348.
Hunter, R. D., VI: 36; X: 373; XX: 364.
Hunter, Robert, XXII: 154.
Hunter, Robert D., VI: 43, 45.
Hunter, Robert H., VI: 436; XXX: 65.
Hunter, Robert W., VI: 429; XXX: 46.
Hunter, Samuel, XXV: 328.
Hunter, Thomas, of No Man's Land, XXVI: 28.
Hunter, Thomas W., VI: 285; XIII: 310; XVI: 260, 394; XXI: 201; XXVI: 185; XXXIV: 32.
Hunter, Tom, XVII: 210; XVIII: 57; XXVIII: 192.
Hunter, W. B., XXIV: 215.
Hunter, Wiley, IX: 408.
Hunter, Col. William L., XXIX: 330.
Hunter, Dr. William M., XXVI: 45.
Hunter, Mrs. Winnie, XXXII: 14n.
Hunter Collegiate Institute, Princeton, Indiana, XXXVI: 62n.
"Hunter's Home," XXIX: 230; XXXIV: 287.
Hunter's Map, XXIII: 345.
Hunting Horse, (Kiowa), XXIV: 160; XXXII: 288; XXXIV: 326-335; XXXVI: 321.
Huntingdon, Col. Robert W., XXVIII: 229.
Huntington, C. P., XXIII: 224.
Huntington, Gen. Jedidah, IV: 170.
Huntington Library, IX: 233n.
Huntley, Samuel, XXVII: 345.
Hunton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 209.
Huntsman, Jeff, XXI: 3.
Huntsville (Ala.), XII: 105.
Huntsville (Okla. Ty.), XVIII: 186.
Huntsville (Tex.), VI: 506n; XXXVI: 9, 10.
Huntville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 69.
Hurd, Myron A., XXVII: 420.
Hurd, N. T. (Nick), XX: 152, 154, 158.
Hurd, N. Z., VII: 313.
Hurley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XIX: 154; XXX: 69.
Hurley, Sister M. Aloysius, XXXIII: 186.
Hurley, Mary (Kelly), XXIX: 19.
Hurley, Patrick J.,VIII: 253; X: 265n; XI: 738, 869; XIX: 216; XXIII: 174, 215; XXVIII: 117, 218, 219, 235, 433, 506; XXIX: 5-22, 121; XXXI: 230; XXXIII: 284, 387; XXXV: 308, 486-488, 500; XXXVII: 371; "A Five Minute History of Oklahoma," by, XIII: 373-375.
Hurley, Pierce, XXIX: 19.
Huron Confederacy, XXXII: 23.
Huron Indians, XI: 1077.
Hurr, William, XXIX: 422; XXXV: 77.
Hurr, William B., XXIX: 30.
Hurricane Bluffs, XIX: 254.
Hurst (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 69.
Hurst, Dr. Alfred, XVI: 398.
Hurst, Clara, VII: 8; XXX: 80.
Hurst, Fred Martin, XXVI: 360.
Hurst, Homer S., XIX: 289.
Hurst, Irvin, *The 46th Star*, reviewed, XXXVI: 343.
Hurst, John, V: 298.
Hurst, M. E., XXIX: 60.
Hurst, M. P., XVII: 29.
Hurst, Riley Denton, XXVI: 83.
Hurst, Timothy O., XXIII: 264.

Hurt, Absolem J., VI: 17; XXVI: 193.
Hurt, Bryon Milner, XXV: 279.
Hurt, Elizabeth, XXXV: 468.
Hurt, Ellen, XXXV: 468.
Hurt, Joe, XXIX: 56.
Hurt, Vic, XXXI: 451.
Hurt, Victor C., XXXV: 225.
Hurtado, Capt. Juan Paez, VI: 198, 199.
Hushtatabe (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Huskey, Joseph A., VI: 441; XXX: 66, 86, 97.
Huskey, William Milton XXXV: 469.
Huss, John, VI: 378; IX: 262n; XXVII: 265; XXX: 450.
Huston, Henry H., VI: 435; XXX: 99.
Huston, Paul N., XXXV: 469.
Huston, Tom, U. S. Marshal, XXXVI: 431, 434, 435, 444.
Hutchason (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 69.
Hutchason, Clark, XXX: 69.
Hutchens, Homer King, XXIII: 45.
Hutchings, Andy, XXVIII: 192, 335, 337.
Hutchings, William T., XXVII: 442.
Hutchins, J. S., XXXV: 158, 161.
Hutchins, Mrs. Jessie, XXXII: 185n.
Hutchins, John, XXVIII: 192.
Hutchinson (Kan.), XXVIII: 455.
Hutchinson, Rev. Alva R., XVI: 129; XXXVI: 106.
Hutchinson, Dr. Forney, IX: 213; XXI: 147, 157, 269; XXIII: 214; XXVI: 122.
Hutchinson, Fred D., XXXV: 469.
Hutchinson, H. A., XXIX: 199.
Hutchinson, L. F., XXXVII: 454n.
Hutchinson, L. L., XXII: 49.
Hutchinson, R. A., XXVI: 319.
Hutchinson, W. B., XXIII: 5.
Hutchinson, William Easton, XVIII: 88.
Hutchinson, William T., XXI: 113.
Hutchinson Southern Railroad, XIX: 163; XXI: 163; XXVIII: 466.
Hutchison, L. L., VI: 149.
Hutchison, Robert Alexander, XXVIII: 408.
Hutka, Mary, XXIX: 404.
Hutke, Mikko, XVIII: 150-153; XXVII: 191.
Hutto, Morton, XXIX: 283.
Hutto, W. W., XXIX: 43; XXXIV: 317.
Hutton, ————, XXVIII: 247, 257.
Hutton, C. E., XI: 1110n.
Hutton, N. H., XXVIII: 238, 243, 280.
Hutton, T. S., IX: 272.
Hutton, Tom, III: 284; XI: 843.
Hutton, Thomas, XV: 222n.
Hutton, William Lloyd, XXIV: 324.
Huttonville (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 209.
Hyams, Judge W. W., XXVIII: 381.
Hyde, Anthony, XXIV: 270.
Hyde, G. W., XXV: 217.
Hyde, George, XXXVII: 416.
Hyde, George E., *Red Cloud's Folk*, reviewed, XV: 490-491.
Hyde, Jack, XIX: 370.
Hyde, Capt. R. B., XVIII: 170.
Hyde, Vrooman, VII: 25; XXX: 100.
Hyder, Pearl Jane, XIX: 422.
Hydro (Okla.), VII: 25; XXX: 69; XXXI: 433n.
Hyechka Club, XXIV: 23; "The Hyechka Club," by Fred S. Clinton, XXI: 351-365.
Hyland Institute (Ohio), XXXIII: 194, 200.
Hyman, John, VI: 275; XXVI: 193.
Hymer, Gelen Ralph, XXV: 129.
Hynes, Harold T., XXIII: 158.
Hysmith, Mrs. Logan G., "Biography of Capt. William Graham Baird," by, IV: 286-288.

—I—

"I" County (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 39.
I Fought with Geronimo, by Jason Betzinez, reviewed, XXXVII: 520-521.
I X Ranch, XXX: 316.
Ibarra, Judge Corjetano, XXXVI: 361.
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de, XIV: 481, 483; XVI: 468n; XXXI: 273.
Iceland, XXXVII: 140.
Ichacoly (Comanche chief), XIV: 413.
Ichitowax, Wichita scout, XXVIII: 157.
Icomium (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 69.
Ida (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437, 438; XXX: 69.
Idabel (Okla.), II: 336n; VI: 290; XXVI: 209; XXXII: 431; XXXVII: 252.
Idaho, Indians in, XXI: 125.
Idaho Territory, XII: 361, 363; XXVII: 348.
Idelah (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 240; XXX: 69.
Idleman, Woodrow Wilson, XXIV: 71.
Ignatius, Rt. Rev., XXXII: 299.
Igo, Charles F., VI: 8; XXVI: 185.
Igou, Chilion A., XXX: 262n.
Igou, Delmar, XXX: 262n.
Igou, Jack, XXX: 262n.
Igou, Mrs. Mable Doan, XIV: 87, 99.
Igou, Violet Polin, "Pioneer Days in Ellis County," by, XXX: 262-269.
Ikard & Company, X: 373.
Ikard & Harrold, cattlemen, VI: 37.
Iles, S. P., XXXII: 278.
Iliff, Rev. I. M., XXXVI: 145.
Ilikanchitubi (Choctaw), XXXIV: 31.
Illinois, VII: 260; X: 355-358, 576, 609; XI: 745, 951, 952, 963, 1019, 1075, 1078, 1080, 1129; XII: 136; XIII: 15,

255; XVI: 490n; XIX: 290; XXI: 54; XXXI: 276, 392; XXXIII: 43, 107, 473, 475; British in, VII: 157n; Early settlers of, VII: 157n; IX: 340; French traders in, VI: 183, 184; VII: 189; Geological survey of, XXIII: 192; Indians in, V: 234; XVI: 465n; Moravians in, XXVI: 252; Mounds in, XV: 322; Shawnee Indians in, IX 13; Trail of Tears through, XVI: 256.
Illinois Bayou, XII: 42, 458.
Illinois Camp Ground, XII: 21, 23, 327-331; XXV: 332; XXVII: 262; XXXIV: 172, 173; XXXVII: 362.
Illinois Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, XXXVII: 362.
Illinois Indians, XI: 1079; XXXI: 276.
Illinois River, VI: 183, 184; VII: 189; VIII: 183; X: 21, 483, 484, 486, 494, 496; XI: 839, 951; XII: 44, 45, 46n, 50, 102; XIII: 199, 206; XXIX: 460.
Illinois Saline, XXXII: 313.
Illinois Shoals of the Arkansas River, XXI: 241.
Illinois University, XXXII: 366, 367.
Ima, Belinda, XXVII: 30.
Imach, Mrs. Amy (Apache), XVIII: 347.
Imayvbbi (Choctaw district chief), XVII: 196.
Imel, Norman Wesley, XXV: 39.
Imi (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 69.
Immanuel Mission, XXXVI: 123, 124.
"Immigrants in the Choctaw Coal Industry," by Stanley Clark, XXXIII: 440-455.
Immohoaltubbee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Immolasubbee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Imo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 69.
Impson, Josiah, IV: 239.
Impson, William IV: 239.
"In Bilingual Old Okarche," by W. A. Willebrand, XXIX: 337-354.
Incas, of Peru, XXX: 335.
Inda, Frank Romaine, Jr., XXIII: 379.
Independence (Okla.), XXVIII: 289; XXX: 69.
Independence (Mo.), VI: 217; X: 327, 427; XXXI: 258; XXXII: 51.
Independence (Kan.), XIX: 72.
Independence County (Ark.), XXXII: 319.
Independence Route, XII: 194.
Independent Development League, XIX: 375.
Independent Oil & Gas Company, XXVIII: 375.
Indiahoma (Okla.), VII: 28; IX: 412; XXX: 69.
Indian (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 69.
Indian Advocate, XI: 1124; XIV: 457; "Notes from the Indian Advocate," by Grant Foreman, XIV: 67-83.
Indian Affairs in Oklahoma, beginning of Quaker administration of, XVII: 364-392.
"Indian Against Indian," by James Culbertson, VII: 164-167.
Indian Agricultural Society, Muskogee, I. T., XXI: 275.
Indian Agriculture in Oklahoma, Pioneer, XXIII: 232-248.
Indian Archives, Oklahoma Historical Society, XII: 126, 217-219, 228-229, 369, 370, 486; XIV: 527; XVI: 250, 255, 351, 499; XVII: 247; XX: 300; XXI: 120; XXVIII: 441; XXXI: 229, 244.
Indian Arrow, XV: 27.
Indian Art, XXI: 73; "Reviving Lost Indian Art," V: 219-220.
Indian artists, XXXVI: 320, 321.
Indian, as conservationist, XXX: 333-340.
Indian Ball Game, XI: 1034, 1035; XV: 84; XXIII: 335; XXIV: 161; XXXVII: 497.
Indian baskets, collection of, XXI: 70, 72.
Indian battles, XV: 226.
Indian captives, II: 364; VI: 494; XXIV: 205, 211; XXV: 8, 12; XXVIII: 10, 25, 261, 276.
Indian Cavalcade or Life on the Old-Time Indian Reservations, by Clark Wissler, reviewed, XVII: 345-346.
Indian Centennial Commemorative Stamp, XXVII: 89.
Indian Champion, X: 384n; XXXV: 487.
Indian Chieftain, XV: 27; XXII: 105; XXXI: 363.
Indian City, near Anadarko, Okla., XXXIV: 242; XXXV: 211.
Indian Claims Commission, XXIX: 515, 518; XXX: 117, 143; XXXIII: 164, 303.
Indian corn dishes, XXXV: 194, 199; XXXVI: 155, 166, 185.
Indian Council, at Antelope Hills in July 1861, IX: 445; of all Indians organized by treaties of 1866, IV: 272; of May 24, 1865, XIV: 29; of September 8, 1865, XIV: 30; Governor Inter-State, XXIX: 519; International, XV: 219, 436; XXV: 202; XXX: 427; XXXII: 53.
Indian Cry, V: 168.
Indian Dances, XIII: 342, 348, 353; XXXII: 248, 255, 256, 260; XXXVII: 433, 435-439; held in Ottawa County, XXXI: 329.
Indian Depredations, XXXVI: 7-10.

Indian Dishes, Choctaw, XVII: 333-335.
Indian doctors, IX: 161.
"Indian Exhibits at Philbrook Art Center," by Mary Ann Rheam, XXI: 70-73.
Indian Exposition, Anadarko, Okla., XXIV: 158-165; XXXIII: 386.
Indian fight in 1868, XVI: 275-301.
Indian Forest and Range, by J. P. Kinney, reviewed, XXIX: 252-254.
Indian Hall of Fame, Anadarko, Okla., XXXV: 480-489; XXXVII: 260.
Indian Handiwork, IX: 346.
Indian Herald, XXXVI: 421.
Indian history, notes on, XX: 278-284.
Indian Home Guard, VIII: 355; X: 46, 49, 55; XV: 25; XVI: 316, 318, 323; XXIX: 406, 504; XXXI: 309; XXXIV: 80; XXXVII: 486, 492; officers of, XXVIII: 351; First and Second Regiments of, XXVIII: 493.
Indian hostilities, in Texas, XXX: 471.
Indian hunting expeditions, X: 206.
Indian in American Life, The, by G. E. E. Lindquist, reviewed, XXII: 466-467.
Indian Industrial Training School, X: 361.
Indian Intercourse Act, V: 291; XXIII: 9.
Indian International Fair, II: 90; IV: 29, 255, 271; XXIII: 334; XXIV: 159n; XXV: 206; XXXIV: 12n, 80; "Indian International Fair," by Ella Robinson, XVII: 413-416.
Indian Journal, VIII: 220, 454; X: 33; XI: 1014-1016; XV: 27; XXII: 105, 106; XXVI: 296, 347; XXXIV: 370; XXXV: 334; XXXVII: 55n, 111, 112, 114.
Indian lands, X: 592; XI: 1085.
Indian languages, V: 170.
Indian Life, Seminar on American, XXXVI: 320-321.
Indian medicine, IX: 161.
Indian Meridian, V: 331; XV: 357.
Indian Mission Conference, IV: 58, 62, 154, 236, 275; V: 167; IX: 335, 349; X: 255n; XI: 743-745n, 1023, 1024; XVI: 262, 263; XXI: 260; XXIII: 342, 346; XXVII: 343; XXXVII: 362, 363; in Cherokee Nation, XXXIV: 424; held September 12, 1866, at Bloomfield, Chickasaw Nation, IV: 233, 235; Minutes of 1844-1877; IX: 347; organized in Indian Territory in 1844; IV: 58, 116.
Indian Missionary, XXIX: 488; XXXV: 309.
"Indian Missions of the Episcopal Church in Oklahoma," by Sam L. Botkin, XXXVI: 40-47.
Indian Missions, XI: 1022, 1041.
Indian Music Programs, by Mrs. Robert C. Lawson, reviewed, IV: 302.
Indian Museum at Bacone College, XXXV: 215.
Indian Oklahoma Methodist, XXIX: 488.
Indian Orphan, XXXV: 310.
Indian Orphan Institute, Highland, Kan., XXXVII: 33, 46.
Indian outbreak, in Indian Territory, XVI: 420.
Indian Peace Council, at Wichita Agency, XXIX: 145.
Indian Peace Medals Issued in the United States, by Bauman L. Belden, reviewed, V: 429.
Indian Peace Policy, XVI: 355; XXXI: 4.
Indian People, contributions of, XIV: 156-161.
Indian pictographs, in Cimarron County, Okla., XXXI: 267.
Indian pictures, preservation of, XXI: 312.
Indian-Pioneer History, Grant Foreman Collection, XVIII: 198, 373; XXXI: 236; XXXVII: 507-510.
Indian Pioneers, Society of, XXXIII: 125.
Indian Police, X: 370, 371, 381.
Indian Policy, V: 290; "Laurie Tatum's Indian Policy," XXII: 83-98.
Indian Pottery, V: 219.
Indian Presbytery, XXV: 359.
Indian Prisoners of War, XV: 348; in Florida, XXXVI: 42, 46.
Indian Progress, XXX: 473; XXXIV: 35.
"Indian Raid into Texas, An," by Capt. W. S. Nye, XV: 50-55.
Indian Raids, VIII: 274; X: 37, 211.
Indian Record, XXIX: 488.
Indian Relations in the South, Federal, XXXV: 435-458.
Indian Refugees, during Civil War, X: 26; in Kansas, VI: 166, 167, 171, 175, 176; IX: 481.
Indian Regiment, X: 46; XIII: 163, 164, 165, 168.
Indian Relics, X: 5, 11.
Indian Removal, X: 327, 592-594; XI: 765, 800n, 931n, 933, 1110; XII: 305; "Indian Removal," by Joseph J. Fensten, XI: 1073-1083; "The Indian Removal Message of President Jackson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIII: 63-67.
Indian Removal, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, X: 592-594.
Indian Reservation, XI: 1041, 1049; in Oklahoma Territory, XIV: 467.

"Indian Rights and Our Duties," address by Dr. Herman Humphrey, XXXIV: 492-502.
Indian Rights Association, IV: 95; X: 570; XIV: 524; XXIX: 242; XXXI: 227.
Indian schools, X: 348, 349.
Indian Scouts, V: 397; XXXVI: 238.
Indian Sign Language, XXV: 205, 206; XXVII: 41-55; XXXI: 168-177; XXXIV: 243.
Indian slaves, XI: 1056.
Indian Society in Eastern Oklahoma, provincial, XXIII: 323-337.
Indian soldiers, in Spanish War, X: 15.
Indian Springs (Ga.), IX: 439; X: 313-316, 321; XXXIV: 3, 4; Creek treaty signed at, IX: 22; treaty signed at, XXVI: 428; XXXIV: 466.
Indian Territory, IV: 134; V: 145, 185; X: 14, 18-19, 31-33, 45, 48, 52, 54, 61n, 62n, 64-67, 71, 72, 134, 199, 204, 231, 233, 235, 240, 252, 259, 260, 262, 267, 271, 274, 278-280, 283, 318, 321, 324, 325, 331, 336n, 337, 342n, 344, 377, 378, 392, 426, 427, 429, 460, 465, 466, 483n, 495, 496, 498-501, 508, 510, 521, 522, 525, 531n, 534n, 536n, 537, 540, 544, 545, 549, 550, 552, 587, 592, 602, 612; XI: 624, 635, 637-667, 673, 675-677, 679-681, 683, 689, 693-695, 697-699, 704, 705, 707, 740, 746, 748, 800, 801, 804, 805, 807, 810, 811, 814, 817, 819, 821, 822, 828, 832, 845, 849, 878-881, 890, 895, 897, 900, 930, 968, 969, 997, 1003, 1004, 1011, 1016, 1019, 1022n, 1025, 1039, 1053, 1073, 1076, 1079-1081, 1102, 1107, 1112, 1131; XII: 15, 17, 52, 74, 127, 137, 140; XIII: 12, 37, 40, 47, 50, 105, 119, 133, 147, 207, 211, 214, 218, 231, 263n, 271, 328, 373, 374, 385; XIV: 26, 157, 194, 196; XVI: 89; XXVI: 366; XXIX: 388; XXXI: 299, 325; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions withdrew from, III: 153; "A Young Army Officer's Experiences in Indian Territory," by Caroline B. Sherman, XIII: 146-153; A Zigzag journey through, XXVI: 246; Agricultural activities in, III: 138; IV: 266; XXIII: 238, 323, 327-329; Allotment of land in, XXVIII: 450; Annuity paid to Indians in, XXIII: 333; Associated Press in, XXIII: 38; Atlantic & Pacific Railroad through, V: 87; Ball plays in, XXIII: 335; Banking in, XXVII: 236; XXXI: 363; "Banking During the '80s in the Indian Territory," by B. L. Phipps, VII: 186-187; Baptists in, VII: 487; XIV: 7, 67; XXXI: 182; XXXII: 238, 432; XXXIII: 87n; "Beginnings of Protestant Christian Work in Indian Territory," by Grant Foreman, XXIX: 506, 507; Birds in, XXIV: 31; Boundaries of, V: 21; XI: 641; Butterfield Mail Route in, XXXIII: 10; California Road across, XVI: 417; Catholics in, V: 234; XXIV: 175; XXXII: 24; Cattle in, VI: 38, 58; IX: 359; XIV: 184, 470n; XVII: 232; XXIII: 116, 240; XXXII: 55; Cattle trails in, III: 119; Census of, XXVIII: 166, 169; Cherokee Commission in, XXVI: 449; Cholera in, XVIII: 40; Church Federation for Prohibition in, XXVIII: 321; Church in 1890 in, XXI: 269; Civil War in, IV: 217, 276; VI: 163-177; IX: 359; XI: 642; XIII: 373; XIX: 100; XXI: 66, 68, 302; XXIII: 327, 332; XXIV: 48; XXVI: 252, 378; XXVIII: 493; XXIX: 36, 389; XXXII: 128, 129, 161, 162; XXXV: 76, 298, 317, 495; XXXVI: 21-26; XXXVII: 46; "Civil War in the Indian Territory, The," by Dean Trickett, XVII: 315-327, 401-412; XVIII: 142-153, 266-280; XIX: 55-69, 381-396; Coal in, XI: 758; XXIII: 194; Confederate Army in, XIV: 28, 32; XXXIV: 393; Constitution of, III: 34, 35, 126, 218; Constitutional Convention held in, XXVIII: 187; Court of Appeals, XII: 375; Courts in, XVI: 91, 93, 94; XXVIII: 379, 380; Creation of, V: 21; VIII: 310; Crime in, XVI: 92; "Dartmouth Alumni in the Indian Territory," by Kathleen Garrett, XXXII: 123-141; Delegates to Congress from, XXVIII: 167, 187; Democratic party in, III: 87; XVI: 254; XXVI: 120; XXXI: 364; Department of, XXXII: 176; Deplorable conditions in, IX: 75; Disciples of Christ in, XXXII: 431; District of, XXIV: 43; Doctor in, XXXV: 74; Dress of Indians of, XXIII: 332; Drouth in, XXIII: 245, 287; During Civil War, V: 47; XII: 113; Eastern Star Lodge in, IV: 298; Education in, XXIX: 46; XXXIV: 486; Education of white children in, XV: 191-197; Edward Palmer's collection in, XXIII: 16-21; Exhibit at Louisiana Purchase Exposition from, VIII: 455; Emigration through, III: 116; Establishment of, XXXI: 193; Fairs in, XXIII: 334; Federal Court in, XIV: 423; Fencing in, XXI: 308; Food of Indians of, XXIII: 331; Foot Ball played in, XXXI: 451; Formation of, V: 291; Freighting in, V: 236; Ghost Towns in, XXI: 44-45; Grange in, XXIII: 334; Hangings in, XVI: 93; Health

Conditions 1830 to Civil War, XXXV: 80-90; Health Conditions Civil War, to 1890, XXXVI: 21-39; History of, XVII: 229-233; Homes in, XXIII: 324, 325, 327-329; Horse Racing in, XXIII: 336; In 1878, IV: 255-274; In 1817, V: 330; In 1870, V: 79-94; In 1840, XXIII: 236; Invasion of, VI: 339; Intruders in, VIII: 220n; IX: 74, 76, 178; XVII: 204; XXIV: 213, 354; XXIX: 478; XXXVI: 31; Journal of a tour in, X: 219-256; Journal of General Council of Sept. 1870, III: 33-44, 216; Journal of General Council of Dec. 1870, III: 120, 140, 216; Judicial Districts of, XXII: 6; Land of, XXII: 396; XXIII: 237; Lawyers in, XXVIII: 499; Life in, XXIII: 323; Light Horse in, XXXIV: 17-43; Liquor in, III: 118; VII: 458; XXIV: 200; XXX: 423; XXXV: 83, 301; Livestock in, XXIII: 237, 330; Mail to, IX: 301; Map of, VIII: 316n, 319; XXIII: 194; Map of 1875, III: 119; Map of 1882, III: 72; Masonic Lodge in, XVIII: 218; XIX: 433; XXII: 109-114, 211-215; XXIII: 171-173; XXIX: 35; Methodists in, IV: 233-241, 275; IX: 346; Military Department in, XII: 63; Minerals in, VI: 152; IX: 75, 79; XI: 655, 658, 663, 665, 758; Missionaries in, XII: 55, 57-59; XIII: 196-213; XVII: 232, 266; XXXI: 182, 198, 200; Missions in, XVIII: 79; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad through, V: 14, 87; XVIII: 208, 216; Murders in, IX: 75, 86; Naming of, VI: 103n; Negroes in, XXIII: 114; XXVIII: 317; XXXII: 156; Newspaper in, XIII: 251, 252; XXIII: 36-39; XXVII: 362; Nez Perce Indians in, XXIV: 497; Normal Schools in, XI: 742; Oil in, XXVI: 479; XXXIII: 501; Organization of, III: 125, 217; Osage Indians in, XXII: 70; XXXII: 386; Outbreaks in, XVI: 420; Outlaws in, VII: 149, 458; VIII: 432; IX: 359; XXIV: 11, 195; XXXIV: 426, 427; Overland Mail Stage Stations in, XXXV: 60; Panthers in, VIII: 323; Payne's Oklahoma Colony printing plant in, V: 364; Permits for whites to work in, XVIII: 173; XXVI: 380; Photographs of frontier, XXXVI: 342-343; Population of, V: 26; Population in 1870 of, V: 82; Postoffices in, IV: 230; VIII: 327n; XXVI: 179; XXXI: 305; Potawatomi Indians in, V: 248; Printing in, XIX: 348-355; XXVII: 8; Prohibition in, XIV: 212; Quapaw Indians in, XXXIII: 371; Railroads across, III: 33, 34, 217; IV: 103; V: 87, 259; VI: 64, 346n; IX: 174; XII: 448; XIV: 173-188; XVI: 138, 149; XXII: 189; XXIV: 212, 276, 342; XXVIII: 163; XXXII: 19; XXXIV: 81; Ranching in, VI: 35; XXIII: 114, 119; Reconstruction in, VIII: 428; IX: 176; XII: 64; Red Cross in, XXI: 183-186; Removal of Indians to, II: 143; VI: 103-128; XII: 359, 360; XIV: 40-42, 45, 46; XVII: 230; XXVI: 15, 132, 135, 137, 138; Republican Club in, XVIII: 116; Roads in, III: 119; XXXIII: 500; Route of Capt. R. M. Marcy through, III: 106; Salt works in, XXIII: 196; Schools in, V: 266; X: 389; XXIV: 426; XXVI: 377; XXVII: 371; XXVIII: 313; XXXII: 58-69, 395; XXXIII: 472-508; Seneca Reservation in, XXXIV: 490; Separation of Nebraska from, I: 9; Sixth Infantry stationed in 1867 in, II: 9; Slavery in, XIV: 28, 34; XXIII: 241, 242; XXXI: 187, 189, 198; XXXII: 156; XXXVII: 46; Smallpox in, XX: 235; Social life in, XXIII: 333, 336, 337; Society of Friends in, XXIX: 27; XXXVII: 427; Sports in, XXIII: 335; Standard Cattle Company in, VI: 41n; Star Mail route in, XXXIII: 393; Statehood agitation in, V: 18, 21; XIV: 197; XXVIII: 161-192; Subdivision of lands of, III: 82; Surveys of, III: 81, 82, 101; XXVIII: 445-451; Territorial government of, III: 216; Timber in, XXIII: 112, 113, 237, 324; Tobacco grown in, III: 138; Townsites in, IX: 75, 79, 85; XVIII: 174; Traders with Indians in, III: 261; XXX: 424; Union Army in, XIV: 28; U. S. Court in, VII: 422; VIII: 214, 455; XI: 997, 1001, 1129; XII: 103, 110, 111, 140; XIII: 457; XV: 61, 199, 232; XVIII: 174; XXII: 6; XXV: 98, 178; Walking Tour in, XXXVI: 167-180; Wedding of Oklahoma and Miss Indian Territory, XXXV: 255-264; W.C.T.U. in, XVIII: 183, 184; Whites in, VIII: 213, 432; IX: 85, 177, 178; XVIII: 173; XXIII: 7; XXIV: 426; Wild flowers in, XXIV: 31, 37; Wild game in, V: 236; VI: 491; XXIII: 330; XXIV: 48, 91; XXVIII: 447; XXXIV: 303.

Indian Territory, The, by Robert E. Cunningham, reviewed, XXXVI: 342-343.

"Indian Territory and Oklahoma As Embraced within the Territory of Louisiana over Which the Laws of the United States Were Established," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 250-259.

Indian Territory Bar Association, XI: 1130, 1131; XII: 114; XV: 234; XXI: 105, 107n; XXV: 166; XXXI: 364.
Indian Territory Dental Association, XXXV: 169n.
Indian Territory Educational Association, XXXV: 487.
Indian Territory Frontier, music on, XXXIII: 339-348.
"Indian Territory Ghost Towns," by A. C. Townsend, XXI: 44-45.
Indian Territory Illuminating Oil Company, XIX: 72, 79; XX: 442; XXIV: 235; XXXII: 381, 390; XXXIII: 144; "Indian Territory Illuminating Oil Company, The," by Frank F. Finney, XXXVII: 149-161.
Indian Territory Medical Association, X: 273; XVII: 174, 176; XX: 342, 344, 358, 359; XXI: 93, 99, 131; XXII: 47, 48; XXV: 218, 223; XXXII: 236; XXXIII: 469; XXXVI: 277; "The Indian Territory Medical Association," by Fred S. Clinton, XXVI: 23-55.
Indian Territory Pharmaceutical Association, XXVI: 23.
Indian Territory Press Association, organization of, VIII: 455; Proceedings of meeting in 1899 of, XV: 121.
Indian Territory Republican Convention, X: 279.
Indian Territory Suffrage League, XXVIII: 316.
Indian Territory Teachers' Association, XXVII: 366; XXIX: 46.
Indian Territory Telephone Company, V: 158; XXI: 109.
Indian Traders, reminiscences of, XIV: 135-155; troubles of, XXXVI: 15-20.
Indian Treaties, VIII: 429; XXIII: 318, 408.
Indian Treaties Printed by Benjamin Franklin 1736-1762, reviewed XXII: 467-469.
"Indian Treaty Making," by G. E. E. Lindquist, XXVI: 416-448.
Indian Troop L, 7th Cavalary, XVI: 241n.
Indian University, XXXV: 300, 307; in Creek Nation, XVII: 26; XXVII: 368; XXIX: 149; at Muskogee, I. T., XVI: 408.
Indian Village, on Deer Creek, XXXIV: 355.
Indian Warfare, X: 345, 360, 524-526, 534n, 537, 573, 574, 588; XI: 691, 694, 698, 700-703, 709-712, 729, 846, 860, 1056, 1119; XV: 81; XIII: 256, 261, 317; XXXVII: 68.
"Indian-White Cultural Relations in Southwestern Oklahoma," by Charles S. Brant, XXXVII: 433-439.
Indian Women Chiefs, by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, reviewed, XXXII: 341-343.
Indiana, XI: 745, 871, 1079, 1080; XII: 105, 110, 384, 387, 460; XIII: 440; XXVI: 160; XXIX: 24; XXXV: 42; British in, VII: 157n; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183; Indians in, V: 234; VII: 157n; Moravian Seminary in, XXVI: 253; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 13.
Indiana Asbury University, Choctaw students at, VI: 386.
Indiana County (Pa.), XXXVI: 220.
Indiana Territory, V: 289; XI: 1084; XXI: 251; XXV: 93.
Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 120th, XXXVI: 62n.
Indianapolis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 69.
Indianapolis (Ind.), XXVII: 317.
Indianola (Okla.), VI: 9; XI: 809n; XXVI: 209.
Indianola Oil & Gas Company, XXX: 319n.
Indians, allotment of land to, IX: 72; XIII: 374; XXXIII: 310; Beef issued to, X: 574-576; XXIX: 304; Captives of, III: 104, 198; Catholic missionaries among, V: 234, 239; Census of 1879 of, XXXVI: 38; Compact of, IX: 358, 361; Council of Sept. 1834 with southwestern, III: 213; Customs of, IX: 252; Dress of, III: 193; IX: 252; XXXVI: 28; English among, VI: 206, 209; XXXIV: 493; Food of, VI: 190; French traders among, VI: 183, 202; Ghost Dance of, V: 177; Health conditions of, XXXV: 80-90; XXXVI: 21-39; Hostile, X: 208; Houses of, VI: 191, 192; Intermarriage of French with, II: 285; Intrusion of Whites among, XXXVII: 412; Issues to, XVII: 375; XXVIII: 155; XXXVI: 30; Liquor among, XXXI: 401; XXXVI: 344; Missionaries among, V: 51; XXXV: 72; Morals of, V: 177; National Congress of American, XXIX: 518; XXX: 140-148; Native speech of, XXXI: 352; On War Path, VI: 492, 503, 504; XXXVI: 426; Per Capita payment to, XXXI: 401; Peyote used by, V: 177; Physical differences of, XXXVI: 27; Plains, X: 159, 160, 267, 335, 352-354, 570, 572, 573, 585, 594; XIII: 37, 316, 319; XXXVI: 28; Rations issued to, XXVIII: 155; Religion of, V: 177; Removal to the West of, V: 47, 48, 290; VI: 103-128; IX: 71, 140; X: 476; XIII: 266; XIV: 25, 393; XXV: 143; XXXVI:

27; Resurrection myth of, VII: 183-185; Scalpings by, XXV: 320, 321; Smallpox among, X: 98; Suffrage of, XXIX: 518; Sun Dance of, V: 177; Tents of, VI: 189; Traders with, II: 258; X: 27, 206, 326; XIV: 135-155; Use of Dogs by, VI: 189; Weapons of, VI: 190; Wild, X: 65n, 426, 427, 432, 556.
Indians Abroad, by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, reviewed, XXII: 120-121.
Indians in Transition, by G. E. E. Lindquist, reviewed, XXIX: 376-377.
Industrial Institute & College for Girls, XXVII: 80.
Industrial Legion, XXV: 263n.
Inez (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 69.
Ingalls (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; VII: 8; XXV: 90, 232; XXVI: 240; XXX: 70; XXXIV: 110, 432, 433, 437; XXXV: 102; XXXVI: 429-445.
Ingalls, Senator John J., IX: 51; XXXV: 385; XXXVII: 475.
Ingalls, Maj. G. W., XXIV: 290.
Ingalls, Otis, XVIII: 200.
Ingersoll (Okla.), VII: 17; XXX: 70, 127-129.
Ingersoll, Bob, XXVI: 351.
Ingersoll, Charles E., XI: 665.
Ingle, Davis B., VI: 411; XXX: 78.
Ingle, E. P., X: 290, XIV: 316.
Ingle, Thomas K., XXIII: 379; XXIV: 190.
Ingle, Thomas P., VI: 24; XXVI: 191.
Ingle, Vesta A., VI: 418; XXX: 70.
Ingleton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 70.
Inglis, L. H., of England, XI: 1125.
Inglish, Annie Shelton, XVIII: 25.
Inglish, Bailey, XVIII: 25, 156, 159, 160, 166.
Inglish, Charles, XVIII: 25.
Inglish, Joseph, XVIII: 25, 169.
Inglish, William, XVIII: 23, 24.
Inglish's Station (Ky.), XVIII: 25.
Ingram (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 209.
Ingram (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXIX: 421; XXX: 70.
Ingram, Benjamin Stone, XVIII: 102.
Ingram, Charles Thomas, XVIII: 102.
Ingram, E. S., XXIX: 110.
Ingram, Elizabeth, XXIX: 110.
Ingram, Elizabeth Stidham, XXXV: 328.
Ingram, George W., VI: 295; XXVI: 193.
Ingram, James Lee, XXII: 250.
Ingram, Rev. Job, XVII: 28.
Ingram, John, XXIX: 98; XXXVII: 275n, 278.
Ingram, Maria Olivia Stone, XVIII: 103.
Ingram, Mary G., VI: 273; XXVI: 210.
Ingram, Nancy I., XXX: 70.
Ingram, Nellie Bouton, XVIII: 103.
Ingram, Theodocia L., VI: 279; XXVI: 209.
Ingram, Tom, XV: 470; XXXII: 41n.
Ingram, Mrs. W. R., XXVII: 336.
Ingram, William L., VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 228.
"Ingrams, The," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 102-104.
Inhiyochebubbee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Ini (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25.
Initial Point, III: 82, 84; V: 232, 384; VI: 34; XVI: 72; "Initial Point in Oklahoma," by Alvin Rucker, V: 328-332.
Inkanish, Henry, XXIV: 162n.
Inkanish, James, XI: 1042, 1043.
Inkanish, Josephine, XV: 245.
Inkanish, Mrs. Mary, XXXVI: 320.
Inka (Kan.), XIX: 154.
Inman, Frank D., VI: 287; XXVI: 212.
Inman, Maj. Henry, V: 300.
Innatahoolosah (Cherokee Chief), XXXIV: 152.
Innewakchi (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Innocentia, Sister, XXXIII: 192.
Inola (Okla.), VI: 24; X: 31; XXVI: 209.
Inscription Rock, in Cimarron County, Okla., XXVI: 164.
Instructor, published by Bacone University, VIII: 220n.
"Insull, Frederick William," by Harry Campbell, XVII: 352-353.
Insull, Margaret Parkinson, XVII: 353.
Insull, Rosemary, XVII: 353.
International & Great Northern Railroad, V: 300; XXIV: 350.
"Interesting Ante-Bellum Laws of the Cherokees, Now Oklahoma History," by James W. Duncan, VI: 178-180.
"Intermarried-Whites in the Cherokee Nation Between the Years 1865 and 1887," by A. H. Murchison, VI: 299-327.
"International Conflict For the Lands of Creek Confederacy, The," by Gerald Forbes, XIV: 478-498.
International Indian Council, VIII: 433, 434; X: 25, 26, 28, 72, 73, 278; XIV: 6; XXIV: 282, 284, 289; XXXI: 128; XXXV: 118; at Asbury Mission, IX: 444; at Camp Napoleon, IX: 359-364; at Okmulgee, I. T., IX: 174-176; XIV: 39; of 1843, XII: 137; of 1859, XXIX: 101; of 1878, XII: 112.
International Indian Fair, at Muskogee, I. T., XVII: 413-416; XXXI: 363.
International Indian Medical Association, XXVI: 25n, 40.

International Petroleum Exposition, Tulsa, Okla., XVII: 353; XXIV: 24; beginning of, XXVI: 479-488.
International Printing Company, Creek Nation, XXIX: 146; XXXVII: 55n.
International School for Blind, Fort Gibson, I. T., XXXIII: 315.
Interoceanic Railroad Company, X: 134.
"Interpretation of Seminole Clan Relationship Terms," by H. R. Antle, XIV: 343-348.
Inter-State Land Company, XXXVI: 368, 369.
Intertribal Council of Five Civilized Tribes, XXX: 346-348.
Intollubbee, C. P. (Choctaw), XI: 1032.
Intollubbee, Peter (Choctaw), XXXIV: 28n.
Intruders, Cherokee Nation, VIII: 220n; XXIX: 478; Choctaw Nation, XVII: 204; Indian Territory, IX: 74, 76, 178; XXIV: 213, 354.
Iokatubba, student, Charity Hall, XI: 923.
Iola (Kan.), XXXV: 234; XXXVII: 150.
Ioland (Okla. Ty.), VIII: 379, 381, 386; XXVI: 316n; XXVIII: 400, 401; XXX: 70.
Iona (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 209.
Ionachatubba, student, Charity Hall, XI: 923.
Ionie Indians, XI: 1044n; XIII: 481; XXIV: 285; XXVII: 318; XXIX: 405; XXXII: 31; XXXIV: 9.
I. O. O. F. Orphans Home, XXVIII: 79.
Iotan (Otoe chief), XIX: 337n.
Iowa, XI: 650, 709; XII: 454; XIII: 277, 284; XXIV: 422, 424; XXVI: 355, 451, 456; XXVIII: 454; XXXIV: 79; Big Woods of, IX: 339; Forts in, V: 291; Geological Survey of, XXIII: 192.
Iowa Historical Society, gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Iowa Indians, X: 25; XI: 951; XII: 218; XIII: 333; XIV: 47; XV: 67n, 312n; XVII: 63, 64; XIX: 338; XXV: 230; XXIX: 420, 421; XXXI: 276, 388; XXXIII: 177-180; chiefs of, VIII: 241; XXVIII: 52; Dances of, XIV: 470; In Nebraska and Kansas, XIV: 473; XXVI: 149; Land of, XXI: 258; XXII: 398; XXVI: 453, 456; XXVIII: 89; Population of, IV: 133; Removal to Indian Territory of, XXI: 367, 371; Schools for, XII: 417; Treaty with, VIII: 240; XXIV: 485.
Iowa Mission, Friends, XXIX: 30.
Iowa Reservation, XII: 391; XXVI: 141; XXXV: 420; Dissolution of, XIV: 467-477; Establishment of, XXI: 366-377; Opening of, V: 22; XIV: 476; leasing of, VI: 52n.
Iowa Wesleyan College, XXXVII: 416.
Ipalvmmi Trailway in Choctaw Nation, XII: 130, 296, 297.
Ipswich Female Seminary, XXXIII: 205.
Irby (Creek Nation), XXVI: 209.
Ireland, XVI: 261.
Irene (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 209.
Irene (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 70.
Ireton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 209.
Irion, R. A., XVI: 209, 211.
Iris (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 70.
Iron, Lieut. ————, X: 30.
Iron, in Colorado, IX: 342; in Oklahoma, XXVIII: 12.
Iron Bridge (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 283; XXVI: 209; XXXIII: 392.
Iron Bridge across Little River, VIII: 289.
Iron Collar (Kaskaskia chief), XVI: 479.
Iron Crow (Cheyenne), XVIII: 300.
Iron Mountain, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 9.
Iron Mountain Railroad, XI: 644.
Iron Shield, ———— Indian, XIII: 261.
Iron Work, Col. King's, VIII: 238.
Irons, Henderson, VI: 320.
Ironsides, Bird, XXX: 395.
Ironsides, Bob, XXX: 395.
Iroquoian Tribe, VIII: 65; XIV: 53; XXXI: 189.
Iroquois Indians, IX: 17; X: 401, 402n; XI: 1077; XVI: 105, 110, 116, 468, 471; XXVI: 421; XXX: 140; legend of, VII: 183; "Our Debt to the Iroquois," by J. F. Page, XXIX: 415-418; trader among, XXIX: 170; treaty with, XXVI: 419.
Irrigation, ancient, IX: 61; in New Mexico, IX: 297; in Oklahoma, XXX: 207; in Woodward Co., Okla., XVII: 290.
Irrigation Congress, Woodward, Okla., VIII: 353.
Irrigation projects of Indians, XXX: 335.
Irvin, Rev. ————, XXXV: 52.
Irvin, Jack Franklin, XXV: 129.
Irvin, Mary, XXI: 110, 202.
Irvine, Francis, XXXIII: 162.
Irvine, William, XXVIII: 244; XXX: 154.
Irving (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 70.
Irving, Mary, XXXI: 9.
Irving, Washington, II: 44, 122, 125, 303; III: 99; V: 21, 226; VI: 141; VIII: 67n, 400; IX: 266; X: 9, 10, 250n, 327, 426-431, 433, 492, 554, 555; XI: 636, 765, 767, 769, 771-773, 794,

960; XII: 6, 128, 180n, 215, 219; XIV: 393; XV: 172; XVI: 118; XVII: 93; XXI: 223; XXIII: 29, 60; XXV: 144, 145; XXVII: 424; XXVIII: 201; XXX: 8; XXXII: 323, 324, 337, 346, 429, 448; XXXIII: 114.
Irving Castle in Payne Co., Okla., XXXIII: 387; XXXV: 102.
Irving Tour in Oklahoma in 1955, XXXIII: 118, 276-278, 384-389, 419, 421; "Comments from the New Yorkers on the Irving Tour in Oklahoma 1955," by Maureen McKernon, XXXIII: 282-287.
Irving (Washington) Trail, in Oklahoma, XXXV: 95-97, 228.
Irvington (N. Y.), XXXIII: 286.
Irwin, Mr. ————, XXX: 444.
Irwin, Judge ————, XXVII: 160.
Irwin, Judge Clinton F., VIII: 8.
Irwin, John, XXIX: 506.
Irwin, Nancy, XXX: 420n.
Irwin, S. M., XXI: 368.
Irwin, Rev. T. J., IX: 486.
Irwin, William, XXIX: 476.
Irwine, J. B., XXI: 373.
"Is American History on the Way Out?" by Philip D. Jordan, XXI: 9-16.
Isabella (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 240; XXX: 70, 272.
Isabella Reservation, XXVI: 446.
Isadore (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 70; XXXV: 143, 144, 146.
Isadore, Father, XXXII: 190; XXXV: 143.
Isa-Tai, Quahadi Medicine Man, XXII: 92, 93; XXXVI: 14.
Isbel, L. P., VI: 320; VII: 458.
Isbell, Kenneth Lee Roy, XXV: 279.
Isbell, Thomas, XX: 43.
Iscani Indians, XXXI: 272, 282, 285, 288.
I-See-O, Kiowa Indian Scout, V: 397; XXXII: 288; "Sergeant I-See-O, Kiowa Indian Scout," by Morris Swett, XIII: 341-354.
Iseley, Bliss, V: 413.
Isenberg, J. L., X: 130n.
Ish, M. I., XXVII: 30.
Ish, Miss M. I., XXIX: 96.
Ish, Mrs. W. W., XXVIII: 87, 88.
Isherwood, William H., VI: 7; XXVI: 200; XXVIII: 192.
Ish Hit Tata (Chickasaw), XV: 141.
Ish Le Mo Lut Ka, XXX: 434.
Ishler, Shelby F., XX: 44.
Ishmael, Dr. William K., XXVII: 178.
Ishtayatubbee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Ishtehiacha (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Ishtehotopa (Chickasaw), VII: 397, 398, 402; VIII: 324n; XVII: 419, 427; XXX: 433, 434, 447; XXXIV: 388, 482n, 483.
Ishtekieyokatubbee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Ishtemahilvbi, XVII: 199; XIX: 314.
Ishtimohoke (Choctaw woman), XVII: 5.
Isiahhomah, ———— Indian, VI: 475.
Island, John, XXXV: 318.
Island Bayou, VII: 403n, 405; VIII: 316, 328; XI: 803, 804, 812, 1114; XXIV: 44; XXX: 427.
Islands, Holoche (Creek), XIV: 462.
Islands, James, XXX: 435.
Islands, Joseph, XIV: 459; XXIX: 84, 87, 93, 95.
Islands, William, XXIX: 84.
Isle of Hope, near Savannah, Ga., XVI: 349, 350, 364.
Isler, Henry A., XXX: 55.
Isley, F. B., XX: 268.
I So Ka Ah, ———— Indian, XXX: 434.
Isom, Dr. ————, physician, Kaw Agency, XXXVI: 18.
Isom, John C., XXIII: 379.
Isom Springs (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 209.
Ison (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 70.
Isparhechar, Alma, VI: 24; XXVI: 230.
Isparhecher, IV: 277; VIII: 58, 59, 204, 217, 215; IX: 101, 179, 326, 327, 453; X: 29, 30, 320; XII: 144; XIII: 137, 140, 144, 414; XV: 169, 176; XVI: 408; XX: 290; XXV: 208; XXVIII: 446; XXXIV: 37, 43; XXXV: 323; XXXVII: 498; "Chief Isparhecher," by John Bartlett Meserve, X: 52-76.
Israel, Dave, XXVIII: 49.
Is-Sa-Ki-Ep (Comanche chief), XXIV: 271.
Italy, country of, XXXI: 331.
Italy (Tex.), XXVI: 266.
Italy (Okla.), XXV: 82, 84.
Itan Indians, V: 202, 205.
Ittitalah (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 209.
Iva (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 70.
Ivanhoe (Okla.), VI: 158; XIX: 160; XXVI: 240; XXIX: 194; XXX: 70; XXXV: 9n.
Iven, George N., XXII: 28.
Iverson, A. C., gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Ives, Prof. Fred C., XXIII: 25.
Ives, Lieut. J. C., XVI: 410; XXVIII: 231; XXXI: 130.
Ivey, Augustus, XXXIII: 311n.
Ivey, Thomas, VI: 323.
Ivy, Dewey Co., (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 70.
Ivy, Pottawatomie Co., (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 70.

Ivy, Mrs. Dorothea Harlow, gift of, XXIX: 262.
Ivy, Mrs. Harley, XXXIV: 241.
Ivy from Sunnyside, N. Y., XXXIII: 388, 389, 419.
Iyanvbbi Creek, X: 504, 507.
Iyanvbbi Female Seminary, Choctaw Nation, III: 156; VI: 386; XIV: 73; XVII: 284, 432n; XXVII: 12, 16, 26, 30, 34, 211, 215n, 362.
Izard, Captain ————, V: 223.
Izard, George, Governor, Arkansas Territory, VII: 160; X: 484; XI: 1093n, 1095, 1103, 1105; XXV: 15; XXX: 7.
Izard, Lieut. James Farley, III: 206n; XIX: 230, 332; XX: 126; XXVIII: 4n, 9, 15, 20, 33, 41; XXXI: 35; XXXII: 198, 199n, 322n.

—J—

J-Box-D Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
J. W. Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Jacarilla Apache Indians, XXXIV: 457.
Jack, Billie B., XXIII: 380.
Jack, Nochar, X: 59n.
Jack, Patrick C., XVI: 209.
Jack, Timmie, (Euchee), XII: 142-144; XXXV: 321.
Jackman, Dr. A. H., XXI: 99.
Jackman, C. M., XXV: 182, 183, 187.
Jackman, Henry, IV: 238, 239.
Jackman, H. T., IX: 37, 38.
Jackman, Henry T., VI: 7; XXVI: 231.
Jackman, W. W., XXXVII: 133.
Jackman, Mrs. W. W., diary of, XXXVI: 494.
Jacks (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 70.
Jacks, Cleo Floyd, XXIV: 190.
Jacks, Harral Hugh, XXII: 28.
Jacks Fork County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 324.
Jacks Fork River, V: 336.
Jacks Valley Prairie, V: 337.
Jacksboro (Tex.), VI: 405n, 528; XVII: 381; XIX: 137; XXIV: 207, 210; XXXVI: 9.
Jacksboro Road, V: 385n.
Jackson (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 209.
Jackson (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 209.
Jackson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 240; XXX: 70.
Jackson (Ga.), X: 317n.
Jackson (Tenn.), V: 375; VIII: 110; XXXII: 146; XXXIV: 43.
Jackson, Dr. A. H., XI: 1116, 1117; XXVI: 48; XXXIV: 108.
Jackson, A. M., XXX: 19.
Jackson, Allison H., XXXIV: 105, 106.
Jackson, Ambrose F., XXXVII: 454n.
Jackson, Andrew, IV: 100; V: 375; VI: 103, 216; VII: 388; VIII: 308, 395, 407; IX: 21, 319; X: 314-316, 319, 327, 413, 429, 435, 592; XI: 638, 639, 641, 643, 883, 1087, 1107; XII: 19, 20, 55, 67, 127, 133, 274, 282-286, 289-291, 305, 308, 481; XIII: 424; XIV: 55; XVI: 30, 222; XXV: 298, 327; XXVII: 391; XXIX: 325; XXX: 294; XXXI: 194, 195, 325, 334, 403n; XXXIII: 518; XXXIV: 469, 472n, 483n; XXXVII: 162, 165; "Indian Removal Message of President Jackson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIII: 63-67.
Jackson, Andrew (Creek), student, Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 473.
Jackson, Anna Donovan, XXV: 381.
Jackson, Arnold, XXXIV: 187.
Jackson, Belle, VI: 516.
Jackson, Ben A., VI: 327.
Jackson, Charles, XXXVII: 179.
Jackson, Charlotte, XXV: 362, 364.
Jackson, David W., VI: 13; XXVI: 209.
Jackson, Dee Paradise, XXVI: 360.
Jackson, Dixie G., XXII: 154.
Jackson, Elizabeth, XIV: 428.
Jackson, Flora, VI: 305.
Jackson, General (Potawatomi), VI: 473; IX: 408.
Jackson, George, VI: 305.
Jackson, George Allen, XXIV: 190.
Jackson, George C., XXVI: 210, 219.
Jackson, George M., XXIII: 5n.
Jackson, Granville Andrew, XXIII: 264.
Jackson, H. S., XXXVI: 454.
Jackson, J. B., XXIII: 264.
Jackson, J. P., XIV: 312.
Jackson, Dr. Jabez, XXI: 93, 95, 114; XXII: 47, 55, 56; XXV: 355; XXVI: 44, 48, 54.
Jackson, Jacob, VI: 315.
Jackson, Jacob B. (Choctaw), VIII: 332; IX: 38, 83; XI: 1129; XII: 302; XIV: 427, 428, 430, 432, 516; XVII: 207, 208; XVIII: 55, 179, 180.
Jackson, James, IX: 408.
Jackson, Jean Delano, XXIII: 46.
Jackson, Rev. Jeremiah, XI: 743.
Jackson, Jim, XXXIV: 187.
Jackson, Joe C., "Survey of Education in Eastern Oklahoma from 1907-1915," by, XXIX: 200-227; "Schools Among the Minor Tribes in Indian Territory," by, XXXII: 58-69; "Summer Normals in Indian Territory after 1898," by, XXXVII: 307-329.
Jackson, Joe Lee, XXIV: 138.
Jackson, John (Cherokee chief), XV: 259.
Jackson, John A., XXX: 98.
Jackson, Joseph F., VI: 296; XXVI: 198.
Jackson, L. B., XXVI: 480-483.

Jackson, L. E., XIII: 459.
Jackson, Leon R., XXIV: 72.
Jackson, Levicy Westley, XIV: 431.
"Jackson, Lewis Beal," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 240-241.
Jackson, Louisa, VI: 313.
Jackson, N. (Quapaw), IX: 409.
Jackson, Napoleon (Quapaw), XXV: 16.
Jackson, Nina, XXVIII: 476.
Jackson, Nocher, XXXVII: 117.
Jackson, Oscar L., XXIII: 226.
Jackson, Pearl, of Mississippi, VII: 323.
Jackson, R. E., XI: 1130, 1131.
Jackson, R. R., XXVII: 321.
Jackson, Judge Robert H., XXI: 13.
Jackson, T. R., VII: 456.
Jackson, Thomas E., VI: 16; XXVI: 203.
Jackson, General Thomas Jonathon ("Stonewall"), XX: 152; XXVIII: 229.
Jackson, Tom W., XXII: 250.
Jackson, Viola, XX: 150.
Jackson, W. C., XI: 1130; XIII: 459.
Jackson, Walter, gift of, XXX: 485.
Jackson, Watie, XXX: 181n.
Jackson, William, VI: 319; XIV: 356.
Jackson, William H., XII: 425n; XV: 444; XXXI: 57.
Jackson, William Harrison, XXV: 381.
Jackson, William N., VI: 415; XXX: 49.
Jackson County (Mo.), XXXV: 23n.
Jackson County (Okla.), II: 302; IX: 418; XII: 155; XXX: 212; XXXVI: 293.
Jackson County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 332.
Jackson's Hole (Wyo.), XXI: 129.
Jacksonville (Ill.), XXIV: 217.
Jaco, Rachel (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Jacob, Richard T., army officer, II: 9-36, 386; VI: 33; XVI: 410n.
"Jacob Fowler's Journal," by W. Julian Fessler, VIII: 181-188.
Jacobs, A., VII: 307.
Jacobs, Cyrus S., VI: 13; XXVI: 187.
Jacobs, Capt. E. A., XVI: 450.
Jacobs, Elizabeth, XXIX: 127.
Jacobs, Henry C., XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Jacobs, Isaac, XXIX: 135.
Jacobs, J., XXVIII: 288.
Jacobs, James Ripley, *Tarnished Warrior; Major-General James Wilkinson,* reviewed, XVII: 241-242.
Jacobs, Jim, XX: 6, 321.
Jacobs, Levi, XXIX: 131.
Jacobs, Olan Duane, XXII: 29.
Jacobs, Mrs. Rose, XXXIV: 434n.
Jacobs, Willis, XXIX: 135.
Jacobson, Myrtle E., XXXV: 467.
Jacobson, O. B., "Early Oklahoma Artists," by Jeanne d'Ucel and, XXXI: 122-130; "Art in Oklahoma," by Jeanne d'Ucel and, XXXII: 263-277.
Jacoway, H. M., Jr., IX: 97n; XV: 437.
Jacoway, Mrs. Henderson, gift of, XXIX: 516.
Jaffray, Adelaide K., XXXVI: 368.
Jaffray, J. Hamilton, XXXVI: 368.
Jakeman, Carolyn E., XXVIII: 342.
James (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 70.
James, Abbie, XIX: 216.
James, Amos D., XVI: 451n, 458n, 461.
James, Amy, XXXVII: 286.
James, Annie, XXXII: 406, 408, 410.
James, B. A., Indian Agent, XXV: 18.
James, Booker, XI: 923; XII: 423.
James, C. Clark, XXII: 154.
James, Charles M., VI: 291; XI: 807; XXVI: 204; XXXV: 67, 70; XXXVI: 450.
James, Cornelia J., IX: 50n.
James, David H., XV: 229.
James, David P., XXX: 53.
James, Davis, IX: 407; XI: 923, 925.
James, Edward L., VII: 28; XXX: 48.
James, Edwin, XIV: 435; XXIII: 192, 193; XXXII: 84.
James, Elsie Mae, XIV: 129.
James, Emma Kate, XXXII: 236.
James, F. W., XXX: 475.
James, Frank, VII: 186; XVI: 310; XXIV: 43, 46; XXXIV: 426.
James, G. D., XV: 419; XXIII: 352.
James, Garrett, VI: 308.
James, George, V: 402, 403; VI: 476; IX: 407.
James, Capt. George, V: 382.
James, George D., VI: 12; VII: 410; XI: 869; XXVI: 212; XXVII: 218.
James, Guy Herndon, XXV: 348, 349.
James, Rev. Grady, XXV: 372.
James, J. H., XXIX: 475.
James, J. R., IV: 325.
James, Jackson, XVII: 206.
James, Jerome Hill, XXXIII: 125.
James, Jesephene, VI: 315.
James, Jesse, V: 11; VII: 186; VIII: 432; XXIV: 43, 46; XXXIV: 426; XXXVII: 499.
James, John, VIII: 285; IX: 407; XI: 817; XXXVII: 499.
James, John R., IX: 38.
James, John William ("Bill"), XXV: 40.
James, Jonas, X: 501, 502.
James, Joseph, III: 120.
James, Lucy, XI: 923; XVI: 226; XIX: 217.
James, Maria, XXVII: 21, 23.
James, Marquis, VIII: 400; IX: 139; XXIV: 108; *The Cherokee Strip*: A *Tale of Oklahoma Boyhood,* reviewed, XXIV: 108-110.
James, Mary Elizabeth Maughan, XIV: 129.

James, McKee, IV: 325; IX: 38.
James and McKnight, expedition of 1823 of, III: 105.
James, Minnie E., XVII: 269.
James, Nancy R., VII: 21; XXX: 61.
James, Orthello N., VI: 411; XXX: 70.
James, P. S., VI: 310.
James, Robinson, XI: 923, 925.
James, S. O., VI: 304.
James, Sadie, XXXII: 10.
James, Simon, XXXII: 139.
James, Solon, VI: 313.
James, T. O., XVIII: 135; XXVI: 72.
"James, Taddy Owen," by R. L. Williams, XIV: 129.
James, Thomas, trader, V: 48.
James, Gen. Thomas, VII: 154; *Three Years among the Indians and Mexicans,* reviewed, I: 100-102.
James, W., XXVIII: 191.
James, William, VI: 308; VII: 411n; XXI: 39; trader, XXXIV: 390.
James, William D., VI: 156; XXVI: 243; XXX: 96.
James, William Edmund, XIV: 129.
James, William Robert, XXXII: 236.
James, Wilson, XI: 923.
James, Woodrow W., XXIII: 380.
James Bluff, steamboat landing on Red River at, VIII: 84.
James' Bridge, XI: 816.
James Forrestal Fellowships in Naval History, XXIX: 508-509.
Jameson, Gen. James C., IX: 342.
Jameson, John Franklin, XXVI: 327.
Jamieson, William Laurence, XXXV: 469.
Jamison, Adam, XXI: 3.
Jamison, Alexander Jackson, XXI: 5.
Jamison, Alfred, XXI: 3.
Jamison, Ann Block, XXIII: 170.
Jamison, Annie Neal, XXI: 117.
Jamison, George W., VI: 273; XXVI: 193.
Jamison, James, XXI: 3.
Jamison, James Carson, XX: 299; XXIII: 170, 171, 321; XXI: 3-7.
Jamison, Jimmie D., XXIV: 324.
Jamison, John, XVIII: 27; XXI: 3.
Jamison, John Cowden, XXI: 3.
Jamison, Joseph, XXI: 3.
Jamison, Katherine, XXI: 5.
Jamison, Margaret, XXI: 3, 5.
Jamison, Mary, XXI: 5.
Jamison, Samuel, XXI: 3.
Jamison, Mrs. Sarah Ann, XXI: 5.
Janeshutz, William George, XXIII: 380.
Janeway, C. H., XXI: 118.
Janis (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 283; XXVI: 209; XXXVI: 316.
Janney, Samuel M., XXI: 367; XXVI: 133.
Jansen, Alfred, XXIX: 261.
Jansen, John, XXVI: 155.
Janssen, Madam Marie, XXXII: 401.
Jantz, Leroy H., XXIV: 470.
Janz, Mrs. Louise Cook, XXXV: 463n.
Jarboe, H. L., Jr., XVII: 462.
Jarboe, Willis N., XXII: 154.
Jarman, J. E., XXX: 190.
Jarndyce (Ind. Ty.), VII: 33; XXVI: 209.
Jarner, John M., XXIX: 89.
Jarrell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 70.
Jarrell, Alfred Edwin, "The Founding of Oklahoma A. & M. College," by, XXXIV: 315-325.
Jarrell, Edwin A., XXI: 117.
Jarrell, Elizabeth, XXXIV: 321.
Jarrell, Joseph, VII: 30; XXX: 70.
Jarrell, Robert Lee, gift of, XXXVI: 351.
Jarrett, Howard I., XXIII: 158.
Jarrett, Thirl E., XXIV: 220.
Jarvis, Walter J., XXIII: 158.
Jarvis, William, XXVIII: 93n.
Jasper County (Mo.), XXXV: 338.
Jaunita (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 209.
Jay (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 70.
Jay, E., VI: 494.
Jay, Gus E., XXIII: 264.
Jay, John, of New York, IV: 170.
Jay, M., VI: 494.
Jayne, Maj. E. H., XXIV: 400.
Jean, Rev. Ignatius, V: 236, 237; XVI: 349; XXXI: 5; XXXII: 300, 306.
Jeans, Nora, XX: 285.
Jeff Milton. A Good Man with a Gun, by J. Evetts Haley, reviewed, XXVII: 113-114.
Jeffcoat, Houston Calvin, XXV: 40.
Jeffers, Leon D., XXII: 251.
Jefferson (Okla.), VII: 121; X: 337; XIX: 162; XXVIII: 481, 485; XXX: 70; XXXIII: 151; XXXIV: 244.
Jefferson (Tex.), X: 320, 324; XI: 841; XXI: 273; XXVI: 279n.
Jefferson, Isaac, XV: 164.
Jefferson, James, XI: 923.
Jefferson, Jane, XI: 923.
Jefferson, Manuel, VIII: 205.
Jefferson, Nicey, XI: 923.
Jefferson, Reanzo L., XXX: 88.
Jefferson, Silas, VIII: 201; X: 62n.
Jefferson, Tecumseh, XXVIII: 255.
Jefferson, Thomas, V: 290, 330, 373; XI: 638, 790, 950, 951, 1084n, 1085; XVI: 97; XXI: 46; XXIX: 122; XXXI: 325; XXXVI: 133.
Jefferson, Thomas (Potawatomi), VI: 473; IX: 408.
Jefferson, Timothy, X: 504.
Jefferson, Wilson, XXI: 46.

Jefferson Barracks, III: 103, 180; V: 194; XVIII: 220, 313; XIX: 35; XXVIII: 5; XXXII: 195, 196; "The March of the First Dragoons From Jefferson Barracks to Fort Gibson in 1833-34," by Hamilton Gardner, XXXI: 22-36.
Jefferson City (Mo.), IX: 301; XXXIII: 107.
Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Penn., VI: 386.
Jefferson County (Ga.), XXXV: 297.
Jefferson County (Iowa), XI: 753; XX: 67; XXI: 107.
Jefferson County (Tenn.), XXXVII: 394-396.
Jefferson County (Okla.), XXXVI: 294.
Jefferson Court House, VIII: 234.
Jefferson Davis, Memorial, XXIX: 228; Museum, Fort Gibson, XXXV: 503.
Jefferson Highway, III: 118.
Jefferson Salt Mountain (Rock Saline), V: 211.
Jeffress (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 70.
Jeffress, Thomas J., VI: 158; XXVI: 240.
Jeffries, Otto William, XXXV: 470.
Jeffries, William R., VI: 282; XXVI: 188.
Jeffs (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 209.
Jeffs (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 209.
Jehle, Ralph E., Jr., XXII: 251.
Jelks, Ed, XXX: 206n.
Jemez Peaks, IX: 287, 288, 295.
Jemez Pueblo, V: 220.
Jemison, Mary, XXVI: 421.
Jenkins (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 71.
Jenkins, A. M., XXXIII: 420.
Jenkins, C. F., XIX: 147.
Jenkins, Carl, XXIII: 170.
Jenkins, Delbert Ray, XXV: 40.
Jenkins, Delphina White, XX: 224.
Jenkins, Elias, VI: 305.
Jenkins, Dr. J. B., XXIV: 506.
Jenkins, Marion, XXIX: 199.
Jenkins, W. H., XXXV: 392n.
Jenkins, W. M., XIX: 406.
Jenkins, Will, XXIX: 199.
Jenkins, William, IX: 222.
"Jenkins, William Duwayne," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 239.
Jenkins, William M., XXVIII: 170, 468, 486; XXXVII: 203, 204.
Jenkins, Mrs. William M., XXI: 205.
Jenkins, William Miller, XX: 224, 252; XXIII: 211; XXXV: 131.
Jenkins, Ruhama, XXI: 196.
Jenks (Okla.), VI: 296; XI: 773, 986n; XXVI: 209.
Jenks, D. B., Pres., Rock Island Railroad, XXXVII: 368.
Jenks, Elmer E., VI: 297; XXVI: 186, 234.
Jennie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 71.
Jennings (Okla.), X: 431; XXX: 71.
Jennings, A. T. C., VI: 314.
Jennings, Al, X: 350n; XXIV: 11; XXXI: 389; XXXIV: 413.
Jennings, Albert, VII: 458.
Jennings, Alfaretta, XIX: 105.
Jennings, Ben, XXXIV: 413.
Jennings, Gladys (Anthony), XXI: 198.
Jennings, Harry, XXVIII: 380.
Jennings, Judge J. D. F., XVII: 132; XXXI: 389.
Jennings, John, X: 350n.
Jennings, Mrs. Margaret (Jamison), XXI: 5.
Jennings, Mary Thebo, XIX: 278n; XXXII: 71n.
Jennings, Reggina S., XXX: 101.
Jennings, W. Fanny Jones, XVII: 111.
Jennings, William, XVII: 111.
Jennison, Catherine Wind, XXXIII: 550.
Jennison, Guy, XXXIII: 247, 549, 550.
Jennison, Mrs. Guy, XXXV: 46n.
Jenny Lind (Ark.), VII: 261.
Jensen, Dorothea, XXVIII: 44, 48.
Jensen, Julia, XXVIII: 48.
Jensen, Mary, XVIII: 252n, 258, 259.
Jensen, Thomas, VII: 320.
Jenson, Thomas, XXXIV: 89, 90n, 95, 101, 108.
Jent, Dr. J. W., XVII: 34.
Jernigan, Mollie, XXVI: 212n.
Jerome, David Howell, XI: 833; XIV: 469; XV: 45n, 321; XVI: 135, 144, 154; XVII: 63; XXVI: 449; XXXIII: 78.
Jerome, George W., Indian Commissioner, X: 15.
Jerome, J. N., VII: 447, 457.
Jerome, James, XXXIII: 71, 72.
Jerome, William Z., XXI: 82n.
Jerome Commission, V: 174; XIX: 199; XX: 251; XXV: 5; XXVIII: 431; XXXV: 144n, 421.
Jerry, James, IV: 240.
Jesse (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 209.
Jesse, Floyd C., XXX: 61.
Jesse, R. H., XXIX: 45.
Jesse Chisholm, by T. U. Taylor, reviewed, XVIII: 194-195.
"Jesse Chisholm Trail, The," by O. E. Brewster, XIV: 231-237.
"Jessie Elizabeth Randolph Moore of the Chickasaw Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 392-396.

Jester (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Jester, David C., VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Jester, Dr. J. R., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Jesuits, XI: 947; XXXI: 2; XXXV: 72; among Cherokee Indians, XIV: 163; among Osage Indians, XXXII: 293; at Florissant, Mo., X: 252n; in Indian Territory, XVI: 353.
Jesup, Gen. Thomas S., X: 236n; XIX: 255; XXIII: 100, 105; XXVI: 247; XXXII: 324; XXXIV: 264, 278, 280; XXXVI: 218.
Jet (Okla.), XXX: 71, 128; XXXII: 353.
Jeter, A. C., XXI: 316.
Jeter, A. D., XXI: 316.
Jeter, Allen William, XXIII: 358.
Jeter, Rev. Deyo, XXI: 316.
Jeter, Rev. E. D., XXI: 316.
Jeter, Elias Daniel, XXIII: 358-368.
Jeter, J. B., XXI: 316; XXVIII: 192.
Jeter, Jerry B., "Pioneer Preacher," by, XXIII: 358-368.
Jeter, Josephine, XXI: 316.
Jeter, Joshua B., VI: 290; XXVI: 202.
Jeter, Paul, XXI: 316.
Jeter, Susan Seale, XXIII: 358.
Jeter, Miss Tommie, XXI: 316.
Jetmore (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 71.
Jett, ————, XXV: 237.
Jetter, Warner M., XXX: 71.
Jewel, (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 71.
Jewell, William B., XXIII: 158.
Jewell, William R., Jr., XXII: 154.
Jewish History Center, American, gift of, XXXIV: 512.
Jicarilla Apache Indians, XVIII: 343; XXXII: 207.
Jicarilla Indians, VI: 196, 197.
Jillson, Edward L., XXIII: 158.
Jim, ————, half breed Creek, IX: 233.
Jim Bobb (Delaware chief), XXII: 208.
Jimboy, Fuller (Creek), XXV: 210.
Jimerson, Jackson, XXXIV: 232.
Jimeson, Gabriel, VIII: 205.
Jimeson, Moses, VIII: 205.
Jimtown (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13, 279, 282; XXVI: 209; XXXII: 66.
Jinkins, Jefferson (Choctaw), IX: 407.
Jobe, Dr. A., XXXII: 96.
Jobe, B. F., XXVIII: 191.
Jobe, Hugh V., VI: 419; XXX: 101.
Jobe, Jack, XXV: 40.
Jobe, Sterling P., VI: 7; XXVI: 197.
Jocelyn, Lieut. ————, XX: 334.
Jocelyn, Lieut. S. P., XI: 1052.
Joel (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 209.
John, Daniel, XXXIV: 373.
John, David, XXXIII: 447.
John, Elizabeth Pouncey, XXXIV: 373.
John, Mrs. Emet, XXV: 373.
John, Gopher, X: 234, 236.
John, Mary Spears, XXXIV: 373.
John, Thomas, XXXIV: 373.
Johndrow, Lawrence Nelson, XXII: 155.
Johnny, Mrs. Mamie Ike, XXXIV: 331.
Johns, Mary Helen Potter, XIV: 365.
Johns, Dr. Stephen B., XXXIV: 289.
Johns, Toodle, VI: 327.
Johnson (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 210.
Johnson, Mr. ————, of Chickasha, Okla., V: 276.
Johnson, ———— (Shawnee), XXVIII: 263, 264.
Johnson, Col. ————, XXVIII: 244.
Johnson, A. B., XXVIII: 191.
Johnson, A. G. "Gus," XX: 168, 169; XXI: 284.
Johnson, A. J., XXVII: 159.
Johnson, Lieut. Abraham R., XI: 774.
Johnson, Aida Allen, XVII: 459.
Johnson, Albert, XXI: 47.
Johnson, Lieut. Albert S., XX: 46.
Johnson, Alexander, X: 497.
Johnson, Alice T., XXIV: 504.
Johnson, Andrew, XXXIV: 424.
Johnson, Mrs. Amos, IX: 113.
Johnson, Mrs. Anderson, XXI: 115.
Johnson, Capt. Andrew, VI: 477.
Johnson, Andrew, in Battle of Adobe Walls, II: 403.
Johnson, Annie Conlee, XVIII: 115.
Johnson, Annie Phipps, XXVI: 256.
Johnson, Benjamin F., VI: 10; XXVI: 198.
Johnson, Bob, XXIX: 439.
Johnson, C. B., XII: 448; XXV: 345.
Johnson, C. E., VI: 321; XXXV: 227.
Johnson, Charles, XXXIV: 34, 36, 412n.
Johnson, Charles B., II: 212, 242.
Johnson, Charles E., VI: 19; XXVI: 208.
Johnson, Charles O., XXVI: 360.
"Johnson, Charles Orr," by R. L. Williams, XXVI: 255-256.
Johnson, Charlie, XVIII: 123.
Johnson, Clarissa, XXVII: 5n, 7, 30 373; XXXIII: 230.
Johnson, Cody H., XXIII: 380.
Johnson, Coody, XXVIII: 190.
Johnson, David, XXVI: 255.
Johnson, David R., Jr., XXIII: 46.
Johnson, Dick, XXIV: 57.
Johnson, Don O., XXIII: 46.
Johnson, Dora, XVII: 115.
Johnson, Doran Garnett, XVIII: 115.
Johnson, Dwight L., XXIV: 220.
Johnson, E. B., XIII: 322, 328, 329; XIV: 116; XXIV: 291; XXIX: 511.

Johnson, Mrs. E. G., XXIX: 250.
Johnson, E. P., IX: 386.
Johnson, E. R., XXVI: 220.
Johnson, E. S., XXV: 182.
Johnson, Ebenezer R., VI: 16.
Johnson, Ed, XXXV: 236.
Johnson, Ed B., XXII: 182, 185, 191.
Johnson, Edith, XIX: 159; XXXII: 59; XXXVII: 276.
Johnson, Eliga, VI: 304.
Johnson, Eliza Dixson, XXVI: 255.
Johnson, Elizabeth, XXIX: 96.
Johnson, Ellis, slave, V: 89.
Johnson, Emma, XXI: 278n; XXXII: 68; gift of, XXXV: 246.
Johnson, Ethlyn Lee, XVII: 459.
Johnson, F., (Delaware chief), XIX: 57.
"Johnson, Fletcher Marvin," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 501-502.
Johnson, Floyd Henry, XXV: 280.
"Johnson, Frank Pearson," by J. Cecil Brown, XVII: 458-459.
Johnson, Dr. G. J., XXIX: 146.
Johnson, George (Choctaw), IV: 186.
Johnson, Dr. George H., XXXIV: 73.
Johnson, George W., III: 122, 217.
Johnson, Grace, XVIII: 115.
Johnson, Grant T., VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
Johnson, Guy Winfred, XVII: 269.
Johnson, H. B., XXVIII: 192, 338.
Johnson, Hallie, XXXIII: 286, 384.
Johnson, Harriet, XXVII: 26; XXXIV: 290; XXXVI: 194.
Johnson, Harriette, XXXVII: 65.
Johnson, Harry, XXXI: 384.
Johnson, Helen, XXXIII: 389.
Johnson, Henry, VI: 323; XX: 164.
Johnson, Hugh, XXIII: 75.
Johnson, Hugh Allen, XVII: 459.
Johnson, Hugh M., XVII: 458; XXIX: 426.
"Johnson, Hugh McCain," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 80-81.
Johnson, J. C., VII: 322.
Johnson, J. F., XXVIII: 415; XXXIII: 54.
Johnson, J. J., XXIX: 435.
Johnson, J. L., Inspector, Choctaw Academy, Ky., IX: 392.
Johnson, J. Q., XXXVI: 213.
Johnson, J. T., Trustee, Choctaw Academy Ky., VI: 460.
Johnson, Capt. J. T., XIV: 312.
Johnson, Col. J. W., VIII: 112.
Johnson, J. W., XXVIII: 192.
Johnson, Jack W., XXII: 251.
Johnson, Jacob C., VI: 322.
Johnson, James, XXVIII: 58.
Johnson, James (Potawatomi), VI: 473.
Johnson, James M., VI: 290; XXVI: 226.
Johnson, James P., VI: 294; XXVI: 193.
Johnson, Capt. Jay J., XVI: 451n.
Johnson, Jefferson C., VI: 12; XXVI: 209.
Johnson, Jemima Suggett, XXVIII: 54n, 56.
Johnson, Jerusha, XVI: 171, 172; XXVII: 379, 381.
Johnson, Jim, toll bridge keeper, VIII: 146.
Johnson, Joe R., XXV: 280.
Johnson, John, VI: 320.
Johnson, John (Shawnee), XXXI: 416, 418, 422.
Johnson, John I., XXIV: 504.
Johnson, John L., VI: 304.
Johnson, John M., VII: 410n; XXXVII: 99n.
Johnson, John O., XXXV: 389.
Johnson, John S., VI: 275, 276; XXVI: 204, 225.
Johnson, Mrs. John Scott, XXV: 361.
Johnson, Maj. John T., XXVIII: 57n.
Johnson, John V., XXX: 42.
Johnson, John W., VI: 320.
Johnson, John Y., VI: 439.
Johnson, Gen. Joseph E., XXX: 174.
Johnson, Joseph T., VI: 272; XXVI: 229.
Johnson, Jourden M., XXIV: 470.
Johnson, Kitty, XXIX: 159.
Johnson, L. E., VII: 139.
Johnson, L. Wayne, XXXIII: 122, 561; XXXIV: 122, 125, 510, 511; XXXV: 243, 372, 500; XXXVI: 108, 109, 349, 350, 491-494; XXXVII: 262, 386, 512, 522.
Johnson, Leander N., VII: 31; XXX: 50.
Johnson, Leonard, XXVIII: 192; XXIX: 408.
Johnson, Leslie James, XXIV: 72.
Johnson, Lester J., XXV: 391.
Johnson, Lorenzo D., VI: 295; XXVI: 230.
Johnson, M. T., XIII: 328-332.
Johnson, Mack, XXXVI: 138n.
Johnson, Martha, VI: 308.
Johnson, Mary D., XXXIV: 424.
Johnson, Melton, XXXIV: 254.
Johnson, Milton Wright, XXV: 41.
Johnson, Montford, XIV: 113; XXIII: 355; XXVII: 313; XXXIV: 304n, 398n, 412; XXXVI: 212, 213.
Johnson, Moses, XXIV: 470.
Johnson, N. B., XXVIII: 118, 191, 223, 443; XXIX: 518; XXX: 346, 347; XXXI: 111, 139, 219; XXXII: 189, 347; XXXIII: 121, 269; XXXIV: 122, 124, 125, 252; XXXV: 118, 482, 485, 500; XXXVI: 322, 349, 350, 491; XXXVII: 362, 370, 371, 386, 512, 522; "The National Congress of American Indians," by, XXX: 140-148; "The American Indians as Conserva-

tionist," by, XXX: 333-340; "Judge Albert C. Hunt," by, XXXV: 53-54.
Johnson, Nancy, XXI: 47.
Johnson, Neil, XXIX: 273.
Johnson, Nora, XXVIII: 415.
Johnson, Norman, XXXV: 163.
Johnson, Col. O. P., III: 259.
Johnson, Dr. P. E., XXVII: 178.
Johnson, Mrs. Penelope, XVI: 398.
Johnson, Phillip, VI: 303.
Johnson, Presley Dale, XXIII: 159.
Johnson, R. M., IX: 408; XXVIII: 192, 339.
Johnson, Mrs. R. W., XXXV: 260.
Johnson, Raymond Clayton, XXV: 129.
Johnson, Rich, XXIX: 439.
Johnson, Richard H., XXI: 67.
Johnson, Richard M. (Creek), VI: 462, 473.
Johnson, Col. Richard M., VI: 343, 453; IX: 115, 340, 382, 387; X: 77, 78, 83, 88, 90, 92, 95, 100, 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 155, 240, 435; XI: 924; XIV: 169; XV: 140; XVII: 111; XXIII: 339; XXVI: 372, 374; XXVII: 357; XXVIII: 52, 54, 56; XXIX: 81.
Johnson, Richard Williams, XXIV: 504.
Johnson, Robert, XXVIII: 54n, 56, 57; XXIX: 143, 145; XXXIV: 412.
Johnson, Robert Miller, XXIII: 356.
Johnson, Robert W., XVII: 410.
Johnson, Senator Robert W., of Arkansas, VIII: 417.
Johnson, Roy, XIX: 370.
Johnson, Miss S. J., II: 368, 369, 374, 405; XXVII: 26, 30.
Johnson, Sampson, XXI: 39, 40.
Johnson, Samuel (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Johnson, Samuel L., XXX: 42.
Johnson, Samuel M., XXII: 179.
Johnson, Sarah, XXVII: 413.
Johnson, Sarah J., VI: 292; XXVI: 229.
Johnson, Sarah Jane Slater, XVIII: 114.
Johnson, Spencer, XXX: 61.
Johnson, Sterling P., VI: 271.
Johnson, T. C., XXXV: 460.
Johnson, Tecumseh, XV: 164.
Johnson, Theodosia, XXVII: 378; XXIX: 505.
Johnson, Thomas, at Shawnee Mission, VII: 480.
Johnson, Thomas, VI: 307.
Johnson, Thomas Edward, XXIII: 264.
Johnson, Thomas Green, XVIII: 115.
Johnson, Thomason, XXI: 39.
Johnson, Tilford T., XXIII: 356.
Johnson, Tilly, XXXIV: 412.
Johnson, Tom, V: 401; XXVII: 88.
Johnson, Victor, XXV: 356.
Johnson, W., IX: 386.
Johnson, W. B., XVI: 428; XXIII: 215; XXVIII: 189.
Johnson, Dr. W. D., XXIX: 264.
Johnson, W. E. ("Pussyfoot"), XXXIV: 464.
Johnson, W. G., XXIX: 241.
Johnson, W. J., XXI: 269.
Johnson, Wallace R., XXVI: 360.
Johnson, Walter A., "Brief History of the Missouri, Kansas, Texas Railroad Lines," by, XXIV: 340-358.
Johnson, Walter C., XXVIII: 351.
Johnson, Walter Gerald, Jr., XXIII: 380.
Johnson, Willard, XXVIII: 91.
Johnson, William, at Kaw Mission, VII: 480.
Johnson, William, VI: 11; IX: 387; XXVI: 212; XXXIV: 31; Pvt., XXXVII: 77.
Johnson, Sir William, XII: 126; XVI: 18; XXVI: 417, 425; "Sir William Johnson, Baronet," by Rev. W. N. P. Dailey, XXII: 164-176.
"Johnson, William Benjamin," by Clarence B. Douglas, XVIII: 114-116.
Johnson County (Kan.), XI: 958.
Johnson County War, VIII: 447.
Johnsonville (Ind. Ty.), XIV: 114; XXVII: 313; XXXIV: 304n, 398.
Johnston (Ind. Ty.), XXXIV: 304, 398n.
Johnston, Colonel ————, XXV: 10.
Johnston, Abraham R., XXIII: 46.
Johnston, Abraham Robinson, VII: 60, 62, 66, 81, 98, 103; XIX: 338.
Johnston, Albert Sidney, III: 103; XIX: 132, 385; XXVII: 314, 315; XXIX: 98; XXX: 286; XXXI: 56; XXXII: 39.
Johnston, Anna E., XX: 320.
Johnston, Betty Harper, XVIII: 100.
Johnston, Clarissa, X: 250n.
Johnston, D. I., XXIII: 141; gift of Mrs., XXXVII: 527.
Johnston, Mrs. Douglas, picture of, XXXVII: 391.
Johnston, Douglas H., Governor, Chickasaw Nation, II: 376, 377; IX: 127, 129; XII: 442; XIV: 160, 197, 198, 201; XV: 375n, 391, 419, 427, 440; XVI: 437; XVII: 259, 363, 417; XVIII: 250; XX: 13; XXI: 183; XXIII: 211; XXV: 417; XXVIII: 181, 184; XXXI: 454; XXXII: 446; XXXIII: 400; XXXIV: 389, 394; home of, XXXVII: 251; "Douglas H. Johnston," by Melvin Cornish, XVIII: 99-101.
Johnston, Edward W., XX: 44.
Johnston, Eliza Anna, XXX: 246.
Johnston, George, XXVIII: 93.
Johnston, George Dewey, XXXV: 469.
Johnston, Harry H., XXIII: 159.

Johnston, Henry S., VII: 36, 48; XI: 748, 894; XXVI: 63, 72; XXVIII: 389; XXXI: 70; XXXIII: 125, 161; XXXIV: 228.
Johnston, Mrs. Henry S., XXV: 77; XXVIII: 115.
Johnston, Mrs. J. F., XXVIII: 294, 298.
Johnston, James A., XXII: 155.
Johnston, Dr. James C., XXV: 221, 223.
Johnston, James Monroe, Jr., XXI: 335.
Johnston, James W., XXXVII: 469n.
Johnston, Col. John, XVIII: 99; XX: 13.
Johnston, John, Sr., XXVII: 314.
Johnston, Joseph, XIV: 190.
Johnston, Joseph E., army officer, III: 81; VI: 348; XI: 1000; XIV: 26; XV: 274; XXVIII: 231.
Johnston, Capt. Robert, XXX: 246.
Johnston, Rosa, VI: 409; XXX: 101.
Johnston, Samuel, VI: 41.
Johnston, Thomas B., XXVII: 314.
Johnston, Warren Goulden, XXII: 29.
Johnston, Willard, VII: 145.
Johnston, Winifred, "Entertainments of the Spanish Explorers," by, VIII: 89-93.
Johnston Bros. & Faught, of Illinois, III: 232, 235, 238.
Johnston City (————), VIII: 234.
Johnston County (Okla.), XII: 402, 403n; XXXII: 78n; XXXIV: 389; XXXVI: 294.
Johnstone, Nellie V., XXVIII: 103; XXXVII: 154.
Johnstone, William, VII: 199; XXXVII: 154.
Joiner City (Okla.), XIX: 369, 372, 373.
Joliff, James, VI: 307.
Joliff, W. A., XXIX: 199.
Jolly, ———— (Cherokee), IX: 141; XVIII: 46.
Jolly, Jim, XXXI: 236.
Jolly, John (Cherokee chief), I: 188; VIII: 165; IX: 236n; XI: 1065n; XII: 46; XV: 11n, 255; XVI: 32; XVII: 140-142; XIX: 28; XXVII: 376; XXIX: 449-454, 457; XXXI: 207; XXXIII: 393; XXXVII: 13.
Jolly, Rev. Father Vincent, XV: 432.
Jolly, Dr. William J., XXI: 101, 133; XXV: 343, 350; XXVI: 53, 54; XXXII: 378, 379.
Jonah, Col. F. C., XXI: 168.
Jonathan Nail Crossing, VIII: 284.
Joncaire, M., French Indian Agent, XVI: 478.
Jones (Okla.), VI: 441; IX: 212; X: 432; XXX: 71.
Jones, ————, IX: 156.
Jones, ————, missionary, XXXI: 321.
Jones, Dr. ————, XXVI: 43.
Jones, Prof. ————, XXXII: 376.
Jones, A. B., XXX: 136.
Jones, Mrs. A. D., XXVII: 30.
Jones, A. G., XXXV: 391.
Jones, A. H., surveyor, V: 384n; XI: 1098, 1100, 1101.
Jones, A. J., XX: 321.
Jones, Aaron B., XXXVII: 466.
Jones, Mrs. Ada, XXIV: 44.
Jones, Adam, XXV: 41.
Jones, Albert G., XXXIII: 85.
"Jones, Alexander Donnell," by Mrs. J. M. Danner, XXIII: 305-306.
Jones and Plummer Trail, X: 36; XIV: 98.
Jones, Anna E., XXX: 95.
Jones, Annie, XIV: 433.
Jones, Anson, XVI: 198, 209, 211; XXXII: 200; XXXIV: 26.
Jones, Asa, XXXV: 391; XXXVII: 454n, 469n.
Jones, B. B., III: 238.
Jones, Bill, XV: 183.
Jones, Boyce Leonel, XXIII: 381.
Jones, Breckenridge, XXI: 166, 169.
Jones-Brown Survey, XI: 1098n, 1100.
Jones, Bruce, XXVIII: 450.
Jones, "By God," XXVII: 58.
Jones, C. C., XXIII: 209n.
Jones, C. G., III: 232; V: 19; VII: 433, 435, 438, 453; VIII: 108, 111, 113, 118; IX: 412; XII: 400; XVIII: 101; XXVII: 166; XXIX: 424; XXXI: 18; XXXIV: 127, 221; XXXV: 255, 257-259.
Jones, Callis, VI: 303.
Jones, Carroll W., XXII: 29.
Jones, Cham, XXVI: 72.
Jones, Charles, XX: 400.
Jones, Charles (Grist Mill), XXX: 327.
Jones, Charles (Choctaw), VI: 455, 470, 476; IX: 407.
Jones, Charles E., XXIII: 46.
Jones, Charles J., XXXVII: 475.
Jones, Claude R., XXII: 155.
Jones, Clayborn, VI: 156; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94.
Jones, Clem, XXVI: 149.
Jones, Clem Mobley, VI: 429; XXX: 92.
Jones, D. W., XII: 259, 260.
Jones, David, X: 129.
Jones, David E., XXI: 335.
Jones, Delancy Floyd, XXIV: 458.
Jones, Mrs. Dennie, XXXV: 224.
Jones, Dewayne, XXII: 251.
Jones, Dora, VI: 286; XXVI: 229.
Jones, E. E., XXIII: 344, 346.
Jones, E. R., XXVII: 442.
"Jones, Edgar Augustus," by Mrs. J. M. Danner, XXIII: 304-305.
Jones, Edna, XXXV: 463.
Jones, Edward Ross, XXIX: 511-512.
Jones, Edgar W., XIII: 36.
Jones, Elizabeth Lanigan, XVI: 315; XXXIV: 150n.

Jones, Emelia McCauley, XIV: 426.
Jones, Endsley, XXXVI: 172.
Jones, Etta (Mrs. W. C.), XXXV: 233.
Jones, Evan, II: 173, 228, 237; IV: 203; V: 325; VI: 17; IX: 44, 45; XIV: 351, 352, 456; XV: 450, 455, 460, 463, 464; XVI: 315, 317, 323; XVII: 324, 325, 411; XVIII: 152, 231, 232, 364; XIX: 69; XXI: 8, 399; XXII: 102; XXIV: 107; XXV: 205; XXVI: 187; XXVII: 359, 361; XXIX: 38, 486; XXXII: 157, 396; XXXIV: 139, 150, 151, 153; XXXVI: 169n.
Jones, Everette Ray, XXIV: 324.
Jones, Rev. F. R., XXIV: 2.
Jones, Mrs. Flora, XXXVII: 469n.
Jones, Col. Floyd, XIII: 150-152.
Jones, Frances, VIII: 82.
Jones, Frank, XIX: 102; XXX: 418; XXXI: 42-44, 49.
Jones, Frank M., VII: 22; XXX: 80.
Jones, Fred, XXVII: 176.
Jones, George, III: 65; XX: 163; XXI: 18.
Jones, George T., XVII: 28.
Jones, George W., XXXV: 387.
Jones, Glenwood W., XXIII: 158.
Jones, Grant, XXXV: 355.
Jones, H. V., XXI: 89.
Jones, H. W., XIII: 267.
Jones, Colonel Harold W., XXXV: 427; "The Diary of Asst. Surgeon Leonard McPhail on His Journey to the Southwest in 1835," by, XVIII: 281-292.
Jones, Henrietta, VI: 423; XXX: 69.
Jones, Henry, XVIII: 14, 15n, 23, 32n.
Jones, Henry C., IV: 308.
Jones, Henry Carlton, XXXVII: 512.
Jones, Henry J., XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Jones, Henry T., VI: 293; XXVI: 204.
Jones, Hiram W., XXV: 28; XXXII: 58n; XXXVI: 29, 139, 147, 149n.
Jones, Horace, of Lyons, Kan., V: 407.
Jones, Horace Pope, II: 11, 12, 380, 391; III: 316; VI: 515, 521n; VIII: 258; XII: 167n, 451; XIII: 36; XIV: 146; XVI: 415; XVII: 375; XXIV: 199, 200, 284.
Jones, Howard, XXXV: 233.
Jones, Howard Mitchell, XXIV: 324.
Jones, Hugh C., Jr., XXXV: 469.
Jones, Isabelle Heaston (Curtis), XIV: 433.
Jones, J. A., XIV: 312.
Jones, J. B., XII: 455.
Jones, J. Ed, VII: 298, 322, 433, 439; XXXVII: 331, 341, 345, 346, 349.
Jones, Mrs. J. F., XVII: 279; XXVII: 26.
Jones, J. H., XXI: 18.
Jones, Dr. J. L., XXVI: 28-30, 45.
Jones, J. T., VI: 311.
Jones, Dr. J. T., XX: 344.
Jones, Mrs. Jack, XXIX: 173.
Jones, James, XXIX: 199.
Jones, James B., VI: 443; XXVI: 207; XXX: 83; XXXVII: 454n, 457, 478.
Jones, Col. James H., XXXII: 41.
Jones, James R., VI: 282; XXVI: 198.
Jones, Jesse H., XXXVII: 454n.
Jones, Jessee (Choctaw), VI: 475, 476; IX: 407.
Jones, Jenkins Lloyd, XXXIII: 471.
Jones, Jennie M., XVI: 316.
Jones, Jimmie, XIV: 145.
Jones, John, X: 77; XVIII: 364; XXI: 8; XXXII: 157; XXXIV: 139; XXXVI: 169n.
Jones, John (Potawatomi), IX: 396, 408.
Jones, John B., II: 144, 228; V: 325; XV: 207, 456, 462, 464; XVI: 315, 318-320, 323, 324; XVII: 324; XXII: 102; XXIV: 107, 213; XXV: 205; XXVII: 193; XXXI: 201; XXXIV: 329.
Jones, Lieut. John Marshall, XXXI: 397n.
Jones, John R., XXXVII: 454n.
Jones, John Rice, II, XXIII: 322.
Jones, John W., VI: 11, 311; XXVI: 218.
Jones, Lieut. Johnathon, XXVIII: 280, 283.
Jones, Kenneth H., XXII: 29.
Jones, L. A., XVIII: 71.
Jones, Leroy, VII: 12; XXX: 93.
Jones, Levi, VI: 12.
Jones, Lizzie, XVII: 207.
Jones, Louisa Leflore, XIV: 433; XVII: 207.
Jones, Lorenzo D., VI: 419; XXX: 85.
Jones, Loyd, XXX: 344.
Jones, M. E., VI: 430; XXX: 68.
Jones, Mrs. Marion, XXXI: 222.
Jones, Marshall, VII: 309.
Jones, Mary, VI: 308; XXXII: 55.
Jones, Mrs. Maude Davis, XIV: 160.
Jones, Millard F., XXX: 62.
Jones, Moses, XXIV: 470.
Jones, Nancy Stiles, XVIII: 32n.
Jones, Nathaniel, XIV: 420; XVII: 207.
Jones, Nettie E., XXIII: 421.
Jones, Nora Alexander, XXV: 237, 238, 248.
Jones, O. B., XXVIII: 450.
Jones, Olive, XXXV: 142.
Jones, Oscar F., XXIII: 264.
Jones, Paul, V: 407; XXV: 223.
Jones, Pauline Cunningham, XVI: 316; XXXIV: 150n.
Jones, Philos S., XII: 4; XIX: 428.
Jones, Pink Doil, XXIV: 470.
Jones, Col. R., XXXI: 29.
Jones, R. F., XVIII: 410.
Jones, R. J. (Dick), gift of, XXXVII:

135.
Jones, R. P., XXIII: 172.
Jones, R. T., XXVIII: 191.
Jones, Ray C., XXXI: 444.
Jones, Richard Lloyd, XXX: 470; XXXIII: 467.
Jones, Robert (Creek), XI: 998, 999, 1123.
Jones, Robert (Choctaw), VI: 467n, 468, 472.
Jones, Robert M., II: 315, 318; III: 154; VII: 398n, 404; VIII: 77n, 82, 86; X: 114, 516, 518; XI: 997, 998; XIII: 113, 114, 116; XIV: 68, 69, 159, 515; XVII: 87, 110, 111, 197, 249, 251, 421-425; XIX: 87, 269, 277, 432; X: 10, 418; XXI: 63, 89; XXIII: 110, 242, 326; XXIV: 275n; XXVII: 210, 216, 218, 336; XXVIII: 217, 502, 504; XXIX: 132, 228; XXX: 20, 242, 447; XXXI: 199, 219, 245, 300, 345; XXXII: 71, 87, 175, 180; XXXIII: 348n, 392, 543, 545, 546; cemetery, XV: 122, 356, 494; XVI: 125, 251, 260, 386, 393, 498, 499; XVII: 350; XVIII: 411; XIX: 286, 302; XX: 445; XXXII: 240, 346; XXXIII: 418.
Jones, Roger, XIX: 28, 341, 342; XXIX: 461; XXX: 15; XXXII: 323.
Jones, Roy, XXIII: 285.
Jones, Russell L., XXIII: 158.
Jones, Sam, XXVI: 128; XXXIII: 515, 516, 519, 529; XXXIV: 274, 280, 281, 285; XXXV: 235.
Jones, Sam P., IX: 52.
Jones, Samuel, XX: 400.
Jones, Sarah Clementine, XVI: 232.
Jones, Mrs. T., XXVII: 30.
Jones, Dr. T. C., XXVI: 53.
Jones, Theodore, XVII: 279, 431, 445; XXVII: 26.
Jones, Tom (Arkansas Tom), XXXVI: 433, 435, 436, 439.
Jones, Thomas B., VI: 16; XXVI: 199.
Jones, Thomas J., XXX: 71.
Jones, Vera, XXXIII: 344.
Jones, Vergil, XXIX: 272.
Jones, W. A., XXVI: 154.
Jones, W. C., XXXIII: 63.
Jones, W. F., XXXI: 43.
Jones, W. Fanny, XVII: 111.
Jones, W. Frank, XXXIV: 342.
Jones, W. J., Jr., XXV: 129.
Jones, W. T., VI: 325; XVIII: 132.
Jones, Walter Jr., XXVIII: 238, 243, 439.
Jones, Col. Wells S., XX: 325.
Jones, William, VII: 486.
Jones, Rev. William, XXIII: 343, 344, 346, 349.
Jones, William C., XXXIV: 83.
Jones, William Clark, U. S. Marshal, XXXV: 233, 389, 391, 392, 396, 397, 410; XXXVII: 349, 350.
Jones, William G., XXX: 82, 93.
Jones, William J., XXIX: 3.
Jones, Maj. William J., XXXII: 39.
Jones, William N., VII: 30; XXX: 74.
Jones, William Stiles, XVIII: 15n, 32n.
Jones, William W., XIV: 424-426, 432, 433.
Jones, Willie, XV: 366; XVII: 444.
Jones, Willis, XIV: 427; XXIX: 330.
Jones, Wilson, *see* Crazy Snake.
Jones, Wilson N., IV: 338; VII: 186; IX: 38; X: 277, 391n; XI: 1129; XII: 302; XIII: 308; XVII: 199, 206; XVIII: 172, 179; XIX: 214, 215; XXXII: 81, 87; XXXIV: 13; "Chief Wilson Nathaniel Jones," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIV: 419-433.
Jones, Ya-Ha-Hadjo Sam (Seminole), XXXIV: 273.
Jones Academy, Choctaw Nation, VII: 180; X: 277, 387; XI: 1031; XIV: 432; XVII: 207; XXIV: 443, 448; XXIX: 209n, 219; XXXIII: 301; XXXVII: 315; "Jones Academy," by J. N. Kagey, IV: 338-339.
Jones-Locke War, XIV: 427.
Jones-Plummer Trail, XVIII: 119; XIX: 141; XXXV: 3.
Jonesboro (————), VIII: 234; XIX: 37, 47.
Jonesboro (Tenn.), XXXI: 361.
Jonesborough (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71.
Jonesborough (Tex.), XVIII: 29.
Jonesborough, settlement of, XVIII: 154, 157.
Jonesborough, steamboat landing on Red River at, VIII: 84.
Joplin (Mo.), XXXII: 22; XXXIII: 360n; XXXVII: 183, 184, 188, 189.
Joplin, Harrison G., VII: 477, 478.
Jordan, Andrew J., VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Jordan, Darrel Clark, XXXV: 469.
Jordan, Francis M., XXXV: 413.
Jordan, Hannah Long Turnbull, XXXII: 6, 7.
Jordan, James, XXXII: 6.
Jordan, John W., XVI: 47, 148n.
Jordan, Philip D., "Is American History on the Way Out?", XXI: 9-16.
Jordan, Robert L., XXX: 74.
Jordan, Mrs. S. J., XXXIII: 130.
Jordelas, Alexis, VII: 154.
Jordelas, Ellen, VII: 154.
Jordon, Darrel C., XXII: 29.
Jordon, J. W., XVII: 305.
Joseph (Nez Perce chief), III: 277, 279; XII: 360, 362; XX: 280; XXIV: 497; XXVI: 436; bust of, XXXV: 481, 482.

Joseph, Indian guide, VI: 187.
Joseph, Tommy (Chickasaw), IV: 38.
"Joseph Samuel Murrow, Apostle to the Indians," by Frank A. Balyeat, XXXV: 297-313.
Joslyn, Mrs. ————, XXXIII: 219.
Joslyn, Florence, gift of, XXXII: 244.
Joslyn, Hazel E., XXXII: 123n.
Joslyn, Mary Brown, XXXII: 349.
Joslyn, Mary F. Brown, XXXII: 349.
Joslyn, Otis, gift of, XXIX: 383.
Journal & Letters of Philip Vickers Fithian, 1773-1774, edited by Hunter Dickinson Farish, reviewed, XXII: 360-361.
"Journal Kept by Douglas Cooper, A," with introduction and footnotes by Grant Foreman, V: 381-390.
"Journal of a Tour in the Indian Territory," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, X: 219-256.
Journal of Colonel Dodge's Expedition from Fort Gibson to the Pawnee Pict Village, XXVIII: 8-38.
"Journal of the Proceedings at Our First Treaty with the Wild Indians, The," edited by Grant Foreman, XIV: 393-418.
"Journal of John Lowery Brown, of the Cherokee Nation, Enroute to California in 1850," annotated by Muriel H. Wright, XII: 177-213.
"Journal of Lieut. A. W. Whipple, The," by Muriel H. Wright and George H. Shirk, XXVIII: 235-283.
Journalism, frontier, VIII: 378-388; IX: 63-70.
"Journey Across Oklahoma Ninety Years Ago, A," by W. B. Morrison, IV: 333-337.
Journey by stage from Jefferson City to Fort Gibson in 1858, XXXIII: 107.
Journeycake, Rev. Charles (Delaware chief), XI: 755-757; XVIII: 205; XXVII: 360; XXVIII: 103; XXXVII: 154.
Joy (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11.
Joy, Mr. ————, stockholder, Kansas & Neosho Valley Railroad, XXIV: 353.
Joy, James F., XIV: 178.
Joy, Rev. Paul M., XVIII: 343, 347.
Joyce, Mary Louisa, XXXI: 7.
Joyce, Mother Virginia, XXXI: 7; XXXIII: 186.
Joyner, Arthur W., XXII: 251.
Jozhe, Benedict (Apache), XVIII: 347.
Juanita (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 210.
Juanita (Ind. Ty.), ghost town, XXI: 45.
Juby, John L., XXXV: 469.
Judah, Gen. Henry M., XII: 106.
Judd, James O., XXX: 95.
Judds Friend (Outacite) (Cherokee), XVI: 4-6, 8, 10, 11, 17, 21.
Judell, Hermann L., XXIV: 451.
Judge, Thomas L., XXX: 19, 448, 449; XXXIV: 282.
Judson (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 71.
Judson, Adoniram, missionary, III: 152; IV: 169; XXVIII: 54.
Judson, William R., XIII: 158, 159, 161.
Judy, H. S., XXIII: 294; XXVI: 388, 396; XXXII: 445; "Beaver County in the 1890's," by, XXX: 237-239.
Judy, Hoyt R., XXXV: 469.
Jug Cattle Company, XII: 8.
Juletta (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 210.
Julian, Seminole Negro, XXIX: 165.
Julian, Mr. ————, XXXV: 235.
Julian, Edward, XXVIII: 190.
Julio, Santos, XXIX: 165.
July, Dolly, XXIV: 56.
July, Rena, XXIV: 56, 57.
July, Sampson, XXIX: 165.
July, Susan, XXIX: 165.
Jumano Indians, II: 261; VI: 188, 194, 200, 203; XVI: 375; XXXI: 272.
Jumbo (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 210.
Jumper (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 71.
Jumper (Seminole), XXXIV: 264-266, 272-281, 284.
Jumper, Charlie, XXIX: 152.
Jumper, Frank J., XXII: 155.
Jumper, James, XXIX: 149.
Jumper, Jim, XXXIV: 266, 272, 282, 285.
Jumper, John (Seminole), V: 85, 93, 169; IX: 363; X: 65n; XII: 60, 61, 64; XIII: 154; XIV: 58; XVIII: 268; XXIV: 284, 288n; XXV: 209; XXVII: 360; XXVIII: 424; XXIX: 330, 331; XXXI: 303, 308; XXXII: 167; XXXIII: 526; XXXIV: 266, 268, 270, 272, 285; "John Jumper," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIX: 137-152.
Jumper, Joseph, XXIX: 149.
Jumper, Lizzie, XXIX: 151, 152.
Jumper, Lura May, XXIX: 152.
Jumper, Rebecca, XXIX: 151.
Jumper, Willie, XXIX: 152.
Jumper, Winnie, XXIX: 149.
"Jumper Family of the Seminole Nation, The," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXIV: 272-285.
Junaluska (Cherokee), XVI: 30, 34.
Junction (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 71.
Junction City (Kan.), X: 204.
Jung, Joseph, XXXIII: 447.
Jungensen (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 71.
Jungle Bob Ranch, XIV: 109.
Junk, Pete G., XXIII: 46.

Jurgenson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XIX: 154.
"Just Another Day," (Kichai chief), XXVIII: 155.
Justice, Richard (Cherokee chief), XVI: 21.
Juzan, Lucy (Mrs. A. W. Geary), XI: 808.
Juzan, Pierre, VI: 462, 464, 468; XI: 808n; XVII: 13; XXX: 430; XXXIV: 26.
Juzan, Thomas, XXIII: 356.
Juzan, William, VI: 472.

—K—

Ka-Be-Nah-Gwey-Wence (Chippewa), XXXVI: 230.
Kagchetonka, Francis (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Kagey, Joseph N., XXXIII: 246, 425; "Jones Academy," by, IV: 338-339.
Kahabbanait (Comanche), IX: 363.
Kahikenanshi, Thomas (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Kahn-yah-tah-hee (Cherokee), XV: 11, 16, 17.
Kahnah Kihingah (Osage), IX: 363.
Kaiser, Henry, VI: 13; XXVI: 233, 236.
Kalapuyas Indians, XXXI: 171.
Kaldahl, Mrs. S. S., XXVIII: 48.
Kaler, Roy Willie, XXIV: 191.
Kammerzell, Mrs. Golda L., XXIII: 407.
Kampelvbbi, Jackson (Choctaw chief), XVII: 195.
Kana-Gatoga (Cherokee chief), XVI: 6.
Kanahena, Cherokee corn dish, XXXVI: 156.
Kanaketa (Cherokee chief), XVI: 29.
Kanard, Moty (Creek chief), II: 171, 237; VIII: 46; IX: 363; X: 320; XII: 57; XVII: 317; XVIII: 150; XXIX: 100, 101, 103, 141; XXXI: 320, 321.
Kanard, Capt. Washington, XV: 169.
Kanawha River, IX: 15.
Kane, J. K., IX: 145.
Kane, John H., IX: 351.
Kane, John Henry, XXV: 348, 349.
Kane, Matthew J., VIII: 8; XVI: 95; XVII: 253; XXVI: 73.
Kaneeda (John Wickliffe) (Cherokee), XXIV: 107.
Kan Hatki (Creek town), XIX: 378.
Kannady, Lieut. Col. J. R., II: 225; XVII: 325.
Kanopolis (Kan.), XXXIV: 218, 224.
Kansas (Cherokee Nation), VI: 272; XXVI: 210.
Kansas, V: 330; VII: 50, 89, 169; X: 45, 53, 136, 214, 334n, 337, 427, 466, 499n, 524, 537, 549, 550, 609; XI: 643, 644, 659, 660, 664, 665, 676, 691, 693-695, 698, 699, 704, 753, 760, 793, 795, 849, 850, 887, 900, 905, 942, 952, 955, 958, 959n, 963, 972, 984-986, 988, 1040n, 1042, 1049-1051, 1068, 1076-1080, 1107, 1119, 1126; XII: 6, 8, 62, 63, 140, 185n, 447, 462, 482; XIII: 11, 16, 20, 21, 23, 47, 49-56, 62, 276, 287, 347, 402, 406, 440, 441, 443-450, 454, 457; XIV: 26, 265; XV: 39; XVIII: 4, 5, 108; XIX: 55, 58; XX: 328; XXI: 196; XXIII: 408; XXIV: 398; XXVIII: 382; XXXI: 300, 324; XXXIII: 316; XXXIV: 506; XXXV: 44; XXXVI: 72, 79n; Admitted to the Union, V: 293; Allotment of land in, XXVI: 143; Allotment of land to Wyandot Indians, XXXII: 18-20; Archaeological discovery in, V: 407; XXIV: 405; Athapascan culture in, VII: 238; Birth of, XXIV: 2; Boundary line between Oklahoma and, III: 81; V: 293, 331; VI: 348; XXII: 385; Buffalo in, III: 261; Butler County in, V: 62; Cherokee Strip in, XVI: 150, 152; Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians in, XXXVII: 417; Chisholm Trail in, XXXIV: 244; Cow town in, V: 61; David L. Payne in, XXIII: 4; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183, 184n; Democratic Party in, XXXIV: 118; Dull Knife Raid in, III: 70, 288; During Civil War, V: 387; XIX: 67; XXXV: 182; Expedition of Capt. Nathan Boone in 1843 in, VII: 70; Farmers Alliance in, XXXIV: 117; First grist mill in, XXXII: 19; First steamboat built in, VIII: 71; Flight of Union troops to, V: 387; Geological survey in, XXIII: 193; Government land in, XXXIV: 218; Great Seal of, XXVIII: 493; Horse thieves in, VI: 486; Indian hostilities in, II: 143, 146, 161, 204; III: 7, 314; V: 292, 302; XVI: 277n; XXIII: 3; XXXII: 294; Indian refugees in, II: 382; VI: 166, 167, 171, 175, 339, 489n; IX: 447, 449, 450, 481; XXXIV: 59, 62; XXXVI: 22; Indians in, XXXIV: 458, 461; Iowa Indians in, XIV: 473, 474; XXI: 366, 376; Jayhawkers of, XXIV: 43; Kaw Indians in, XXXV: 416, 423; Land boom in, XXIII: 219; Lead and zinc in, XXXIV: 193; "Legislative War" of, XXXIV: 117; Migration of Wyandot Indians to, XXXII: 19; Militia of, XXXIV: 117; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad in, XXIV: 340; Mound in, XV: 325; Neutral lands of, II: 161, 223; VI: 335n; XVII: 409; Newspapers in, XXVIII: 454; Oil in, XIX: 70; XXXVII: 150; Osage Indians in, XVII: 418n; XX:

245; XXVII: 8; XXXII: 385; XXXIII: 146; XXXIV: 478n; XXXVI: 131; Otoe & Missouria Indians in, XXVI: 132, 138; XXXV: 383n; Pioneer printing in, IX: 476; Populist Party in, XXXIII: 351, 353; XXXIV: 116; Potawatomi Indians in, V: 234, 248; XXIV: 293; Prohibition in, XXVI: 395n; Removal of Indians from, XIV: 40; Republican Party in, XXXIV: 118; Sac & Fox Agency in, IX: 451; Separated from Indian Territory, I: 9; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 13; XXIV: 8n, 293; XXV: 203; Society of Friends in, XXXVII: 427; Southwestern, IX: 56; Spaniards in, IX: 198, 199; Texas fever in, XXIX: 429; Townsites in, VII: 291; Trading establishment in, VI: 487n; U. S. Marshal in, XXXV: 234; Wyandotte County in, IX: 217, 218.
Kansas & Arkansas Valley Railroad, XVIII: 173.
Kansas & Neosho Railroad, XXVIII: 163.
Kansas & Neosho Valley Railroad, XIV: 178; XXIV: 343, 344, 351, 352.
Kansas & Pacific Railroad, X: 334n; XX: 328; XXIV: 350.
Kansas & Southern Railway, XVI: 498; XVII: 212-228.
Kansas Brigade, Lane's, XVIII: 151.
Kansas Cavalry, X: 47; 19th Volunteer, XVI: 279; XXXVI: 408; XXXVII: 71n, 92, 93, 96, 97, 101; Second Regiment, Company A, XXX: 375.
Kansas Central Bible Training School, XXXVII: 179n.
Kansas City (Kan.), XXXII: 19, 20n; XXXIV: 490.
Kansas City (Mo.), X: 254n, 333n; XI: 659, 661, 795, 964, 983; XIII: 18, 55, 56, 207, 280, 495; XXXIII: 465; XXXVI: 6.
Kansas City & Pacific Railroad, XXXIV: 119; XXXVII: 335.
Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf Railroad, III: 232.
Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad, XXIV: 343.
Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Railroad, XXI: 169.
Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf Railroad, XI: 661.
Kansas City Southern Railroad, XI: 661; XII: 459; XXVIII: 86; XXXII: 22, 88.
Kansas City Times, IX: 218; XXXVI: 65.
Kansas Explorations Company, XXXV: 340.
Kansas Historical Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 1, review of, IX: 476.
Kansas Historical Society, X: 291; XI: 794n, 942n, 955n, 958n, 959n, 963n, 965; XXI: 112, 114; XXXIV: 245; XXXVI: 65n.
Kansas Indians, *see* Kaw Indians.
"Kansas Indians and Their Indian Territory Agency, The," by Frank F. Finney, XXXV: 416-424.
Kansas Infantry, Tenth, XXXV: 234; Volunteers, XXXIV: 79.
"Kansas Millers," steamboat, XXXV: 420.
Kansas, Oklahoma & Gulf Railroad, III: 233; XXVI: 329, 332; XXIX: 512.
Kansas, Oklahoma Central & Southwestern Railroad, X: 134.
Kansas River, IX: 202; X: 254; XI: 795, 796, 956, 958, 965, 1086, 1110; tributaries of, V: 196, 198; wild life on, V: 210.
Kansas Territory, V: 292, 294; IX: 359; XXIII: 218; XXXII: 208; Southern boundary of, XV: 273, 274, 279.
Kansas University, XXVIII: 152; XXXIII: 43.
Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, XVI: 279; XXXII: 386.
Kansas Volunteers, Nineteenth, XXXV: 234.
Kantrell, John, VI: 324.
Kantz, Aymer Ernest, XXV: 41.
Kanzas Tunga (Otoe), XIX: 336.
Kapektsootsee (Seminole), XXIX: 138.
Kapitchochee (Seminole chief), XXXIV: 285.
Kappler, Charles J., XIII: 492; XIV: 476.
Karns, Delbert, VI: 424; XXX: 48.
Karoma (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 71.
Karty, William J., XIX: 103.
Kaser, John F., XXX: 99.
Kaskaskia (Ill.), XII: 44n; fort at, XVI: 488; French traders at, VI: 183, 184; VII: 189.
Kaskaskia Indians, VII: 189; XI: 1078, 1079, 1081; XVI: 479; agricultural activities of, III: 137; treaty with, XXVI: 444, 448.
Kaskaskia Post, commander of, III: 322.
Kaskaskia River, XI: 1078.
Kasson, Frances Le Baron, XVII: 272n.
Kaster, Dr. J. P., XXVI: 54.
Kataka Indians, III: 213n; XI: 1045; XVI: 275; XVIII: 45; land of, XIV: 441, 443, 447, 451; XXI: 258.
Kates, Albert L., XXIII: 215; "Albert L. Kates," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XVI: 131.
Kates, Mrs. A. L., XI: 874.
Kates, Harry, XVI: 131.

Kates, Nellie C. Moore, XVI: 131.
Kates, William C., XVI: 131.
Katie (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 210.
Katy Railroad and the Last Frontier, The, by V. V. Masterson, reviewed, XXX: 477-478.
Kaufman, David S., XVI: 206, 209, 212; XIX: 89, 280.
Kaufman, Kenneth C., XX: 204, 371, 416; XXIII: 217; XXVII: 370; XXIX: 358; XXX: 123; "Books by Oklahomans," by, XX: 401-402.
Kaufman, Mrs. Kenneth C., XXXIV: 379.
Kaulaity, Joseph, XXIV: 162n.
Kavanaugh (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 210.
Kavanaugh, Captain ————, VIII: 98; XXXVI: 66.
Kavanaugh, Bishop H. H., VIII: 288; XXIX: 108.
Kavanaugh Mountain, XXXI: 399, 409.
Kaw (Okla. Ty.), VI: 432, 433; XXX: 71.
Kaw Agency, VI: 157; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71; XXXVI: 15, 18.
Kaw City (Okla.), XXXV: 422.
Kaw (or Kansas) Indians, II: 201; V: 199, 202, 204, 209; VI: 203, 212; VIII: 310; IX: 199, 202, 457; X: 248, 253; XI: 857, 959, 1075, 1078; XII: 218; XIII: 48, 114, 215; XIV: 27n; XVI: 106, 155; XIX: 56, 358, 400; XX: 244; XXII: 76; XXVI: 137; XXXI: 276; XXXIV: 458; XXXVII: 369; Allotment of land to, XXXV: 135, 421, 422; Bands of, XXXV: 419; Cession of land by, XI: 955; Chiefs of, V: 197; XXXVI: 15; Government of, XXXV: 419; Land of, XXII: 398; XXVI: 140, 452, 454-456; Removal to Cherokee Outlet of, V: 59; IX: 269; XXXV: 416; XXXVI: 15; Schools for, XXXII: 292; XXXV: 423; XXXVI: 15; Traders among, V: 200; XI: 957, 959; XXVII: 351n; Treaty with, XI: 951; XXVI: 446; Village of, V: 197, 198.
Kaw (or Kansas) Mission, VII: 480.
Kaw Reservation, XV: 206, 217, 295, 318; XVI: 328; XXVI: 136, 156; Cattle pastures on, XXXV: 420; map of 1903 of, XXXVI: 228; Oil & gas in, XXXV: 423.
Kaw River, IX: 217; XI: 959.
Kawaykla, James (Apache), XVIII: 347.
Kawhaydis (Wichita chief), XXVIII: 155.
Kay, Thomas, XXVIII: 244.
Kay Center (Okla. Ty.), VI: 432; XXI: 163; XXX: 71.
Kay County (Okla.), V: 277; VII: 68n, 70n, 240; XVI: 504; XXI: 428; XXIII: 404; XXIV: 404, 409, 411, 491, 492; XXVI: 137; XXXI: 277; XXXV: 133, 135, 156; Cowboy Hill in, XXXVII: 523; Ferdinandino located in, XXXIV: 354; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 295; troop manoeuvers in 1889 in, XXXVI: 234-257.
Kay County Historical Society, XXIII: 297.
Kaylor, Ella, XXVIII: 93n.
Kaylor, Dr. R. C., XXVIII: 92-94.
Kayser, J. W., XXV: 355.
Kayser, W. G., XXVIII: 87.
Kea Kee, ———— Indian, VIII: 262.
Keane, Horace, gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Keanie, Carlos (Apache), XVIII: 347.
Kearney, Allen, VI: 455.
Kearney, Mary, XXXIII: 14, 23.
Kearney, Phil, XX: 236; XXVI: 13.
Kearney, Stephen Watts, III: 178, 212; V: 223, 224; VIII: 228; XVIII: 227; XIX: 31, 328, 331, 336; XX: 236; XXIII: 319, 320, 322; XXIV: 279n; XXVIII: 4, 9, 11, 13, 15, 37-39; XXX: 10; XXXI: 23, 24, 26, 32, 34, 124, 128; XXXII: 42, 43, 49, 51, 203; XXXIII: 541.
Kearse, Thomas, XXVIII: 470; XXXIV: 73, 75.
Keaster, Finis M., Jr., XXV: 41.
Keating, Mrs. D. W., gift of, XXXIV: 255.
Keaton, James R., VIII: 8; XIII: 216; XXIII: 214, 407; XXIV: 231; XXVII: 425; XXXIII: 83, 358; "Judge Charles B. Stuart," by, XV: 185-190.
Keator, Myron B., XIX: 173, 174; XXXVI: 216.
Kebolte (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 71.
Kebothliku (Kaw chief), XXXV: 419.
Ke-Char-Te, X: 54.
Kechi (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 71.
Keck, Ida, XXXII: 283.
Keck, Wilson, XXXII: 283.
Kedron (Cherokee Nation), VI: 17, 20; XXVI: 210.
Kee, O. B., XXIX: 426.
Keechei Hills, XI: 1052.
Keefer, Miss Bettie, XXV: 214.
Keefeton (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 210.
Keel, Guy, XXIII: 357.
Keel, Lewis, IV: 37; XV: 430; XXIII: 355.
Keel Boats, VIII: 69.
Keeler, Charles M., VI: 21; XXVI: 224.
Keeler, George B., VII: 199-201; XXXVII: 153.
Keeler, W. W. (Cherokee chief), XXX: 347; XXXVII: 262.

Keeley, Jo Ann, XXXIII: 256.
Keeling, Henry C., "My Experience with the Cheyenne Indians," by, III: 59-73.
Keeling, Maj. William, III: 59.
Keely, Warren L., XXIV: 220; XXXV: 469.
Keen, Eli B., VII: 13; XXX: 49.
Keen, Theophilus L., VII: 11; XXX: 93.
Keene (N. H.), XXV: 340.
Keener, John C., IV: 237; XV: 362.
Keeney, Mrs. ————, XXV: 216.
Keeney, Charles E., XXX: 59.
Keeney, Chesley, XXV: 211.
Keeney, Dr. J. C., XXV: 211, 212, 215.
Keeper, Harm H., XXX: 56.
Keepers, George A., XXV: 156.
Kee-Too-Wah (Cherokee Nation), II: 125; VI: 20; XV: 263; XXV: 324n; XXVI: 210.
Keetoowah Society of Cherokee Indians, II: 239; V: 276; VIII: 421; XVI: 316, 318, 323; XVII: 324; XVIII: 364; XIX: 352n; XXI: 8; XXVI: 252; XXIX: 37; XXX: 32, 471, 472; XXXI: 201; XXXII: 156; XXXIV: 139; XXXVI: 169n; "Keetoowah Society," by J. W. Duncan, IV: 251-254.
Kegelman, Charles Clark, XXIV: 325.
Kehoe, Sister Mary Urban, XXXI: 143n; "The Educational Activities of Distinguished Catholic Missionaries Among the First Civilized Tribes," by, XXIV: 166-182.
Keiger, Mrs. C. G., XXXVII: 358.
Kiel, Herman Gottlieb, *Centennial Biographical Directory of Franklin County, Missouri,* reviewed, V: 104.
Keim, ————, XXXVII: 99.
Keim, De B. Randolph, XX: 332; XXIV: 201; XXXIV: 67, 69; XXXVI: 27.
Keirsey (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 210.
Keith (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 71.
Keith (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 210.
Keith, ————, XXXIV: 410.
Keith, Ben, XXXIV: 108.
Keith, Charles G., XXX: 71.
Keith, Edson, VI: 41.
Keith, Harold, XXXVI: 202; "Problems of a Cherokee Principal Chief," by, XVII: 296-308; "Memories of George W. Mayes," by, XXIV: 40-54; *Boys Life of Will Rogers,* reviewed, XIX: 420; *Rifles for Watie,* reviewed, XXXV: 495-496.
Keith, Harris M. ("Buddy"), XXV: 42.
Keith, Wade, VI: 11; XXVI: 208.
Keith, William, IV: 240.
Keith, William M., VI: 8; XXVI: 216.
Keith, William Marshall, XII: 496, 497.
Keithley, Oren O., VI: 9.
Kelby, William C., VI: 440; XXX: 76.
Kelcey, Dr. ————, dentist, XXXV: 52.
Keleher, Alfred Paul, XXI: 335.
Kell (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 145.
Kell, David, XIV: 301; XXVIII: 424.
Kell, Dorcas Corban, XIV: 301n.
Kell, Lewis, XXIV: 44.
Kell, Susie F., VI: 307.
Kellam, Rev. Charles P., XVII: 52.
Kellam, Sally Merrill, XXX: 362.
Kellam, Mrs. William K., XXX: 362.
Keller (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 210.
Keller, Dr. ————, XXV: 195.
Keller, C. M., XI: 855.
Keller, Charles H., XXXVII: 454n.
Keller, Henry, U. S. Marshal, XXXVI: 444.
Keller, Rev. J. P., XXVIII: 189.
Keller, Col. Joseph W., XIX: 182.
Keller, Levi, XXX: 69.
"Keller, Robert Alexander," by Charles Evans, XXIV: 498-500.
Keller, William, VI: 16, 280; XXVI: 210, 227; XXXI: 385.
Kelley, Dr. A., XXXVII: 501.
Kelley, C. A., XIII: 225.
Kelley, Calvin E., XXII: 419.
Kelley, Sgt. Charles E., XXXI: 332.
Kelley, Chester, XXVII: 85.
Kelley, Clyde, XXVII: 85.
Kelley, E. H., XXVI: 91; XXVII: 319, 420; XXVIII: 371, 503; XXIX: 360-361; XXXI: 221, 222; "When Oklahoma City Was Seymour and Verbeck," by, XXVII: 347-353; "Report of," by, XXX: 124-126; "Early Banks and Banking in Oklahoma," by, XXX: 475-476; "On the Trail in Ottawa County," by, XXXI: 324-331.
Kelley, Mrs. E. M., XXI: 316.
Kelley, Ed P., IX: 222; X: 609-610.
Kelley, E. V., XXVI: 218.
Kelley, Elmer Dean, XXII: 155.
Kelley, Bishop Francis C., XVI: 372; XXIV: 182; XXXII: 28; XXXIII: 191.
Kelley, George L., XXII: 251.
Kelley, Homer Dewitt, XXII: 419.
Kelley, J. W., VI: 302.
Kelley, James Dennis, XXI: 336.
Kelley, John W., XXII: 155.
Kelley, Patrick H., XXIII: 381.
Kelley, Will, XXVII: 85.
Kelley, William, XXX: 181n.
Kelley, William D., VI: 424; XXX: 55.
Kelley, Zelia, XXVII: 85.
Kellison, Ivt. ————, XXXVII: 101.
Kellog, F. H., XI: 1131.
Kellog, Sarah, VI: 309.
Kellogg, Amassa S., VIII: 244.

Kellogg, Carleton B., VIII: 244.
Kellogg, Dale C., gift of, XXXIV: 514.
Kellogg, L. J., VI: 309.
Kellogg, Rufus B., VIII: 244.
Kellough, Mr. , IX: 405.
Kellough, Robert W., XII: 4; "Earle Westwood Sinclair," by, XXIV: 379-381.
Kelly (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 71.
Kelly, A. J., XXI: 22.
Kelly, A. R., XXI: 114; XXXII: 95.
Kelly, Alexander, VI: 426; XXX: 51.
Kelly, Edward J., XXVIII: 91.
Kelly, Eulalie V., VI: 16.
Kelly, Henry, X: 145-146.
Kelly, Henry B., XXXV: 394.
Kelly, Dr. Howard, XXI: 92.
Kelly, J. D., VI: 311.
Kelly, Jackson, VI: 322.
Kelly, James E., VI: 24; XXVI: 210.
Kelly, John D., VI: 320.
Kelly, Mrs. Olive, gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Kelly, R. F., VI: 306.
Kelly, Samuel Edwards, Jr., XXII: 251.
Kelly, Sarah, VI: 315.
Kelly, Mrs. Sarah A., VI: 7; XXVI: 220.
Kelly, Theado, VI: 311.
Kelly, Theodore, VI: 20; XXVI: 199.
Kelly, Dr. W. C., XX: 115.
Kelly, W. M., VI: 306.
Kelly, William F., VI: 8; XXVI: 192.
Kellyville (Okla.), VI: 24; XXVI: 210; XXVII: 305.
Keln, Newman C., XXIV: 191.
Kelsey, Dana H., XXV: 223; XXXI: 43, 48.
Kelso (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 210.
Kelso, C. A., XXIX: 425, 426.
Kelso, Dr. Mahlon A., XXVI: 36, 48.
Keltner (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15, 279; XXVI: 210.
Keltner (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 71.
Keltner, Claud, VI: 411; XXX: 71.
Keltner, W. H. H., XXVIII: 192, 310, 313, 335, 337.
Keltner, William C., VI: 15; XXVI: 210.
Kema (Ind. Ty.), VI: 160; XXVI: 210.
Kemble, Ada, VII: 23; XXX: 101.
Kemp (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 210.
Kemp, Col. ————, XXXIV: 422.
Kemp, Amelia, II: 373.
Kemp, B. F. (Chickasaw chief), V: 401.
Kemp, E. R., XIX: 77; XXI: 185.
Kemp, Frances, II: 373.
Kemp, Isaac, IV: 240.
Kemp, Jackson, II: 368, 372, 375; III: 123; VII: 410; VIII: 82; XI: 813; XXVII: 211; XXX: 434; XXXIV: 391.
Kemp, Joe, IV: 124; XV: 428, 443.
Kemp, Joel, II: 372; VII: 409, 410n; XV: 386.
Kemp, Joseph, XVIII: 246; XXIII: 354.
Kemp, Kizzia, XV: 386.
Kemp, Louise Rosser, XX: 242.
Kemp, Lucy, II: 373.
Kemp, Martha Ann, XXVII: 211.
Kemp, Mary, II: 373.
Kemp, Dr. R. C., XI: 938n.
Kemp, Roger, XXI: 185.
Kemp, Simon, II: 369; V: 401.
Kemp, William, V: 400; VII: 410n; XXXIV: 390.
Kemper, Rev. Jackson, XVII: 266n; XXXVI: 40.
Kemper Military Academy, XXV: 60; XXXVII: 300.
Kempinsky, Isadore, VII: 31; XXX: 73.
Kemp's Ferry, II: 372.
Kenady, James (Creek), IX: 409.
Kenard, Motey (Creek), XXXV: 321.
Kendall, Amos, XV: 261; papers of, IX: 166.
Kendall, Eliza C., XXVII: 30.
Kendall, Fred W., XXIII: 381.
Kendall, George Wilkins, XIII: 96.
Kendall, Mrs. Laura Pierce, XXI: 115.
Kendrick (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 71.
Kendrick, Dr. ————, X: 273.
Kendrick, Sam, XXIII: 381.
Kennady (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 210.
Kennady, James F., VI: 7, 8; XXVI: 210.
Kennady, James T., VI: 8.
Kennamer, Judge Franklin E., XVII: 233; XXVI: 66, 356.
Kennan, A. A., XXVII: 76.
Kennan, Clara B., XXVIII: 211; "Neighbors in the Cherokee Strip," by, XXVII: 76-88.
Kennard, Thomas P., XV: 208.
Kenne, Anderson, VI: 311.
Kennedy, Ada, XXIX: 224; XXXVII: 328.
Kennedy, Bennett Kay, XXV: 130.
Kennedy, Cecil J., XXIII: 264.
Kennedy, Cecil R., XXII: 29.
Kennedy, Donald S., XXXVII: 512.
Kennedy, Goldie, XXVIII: 92, 94.
Kennedy, James, XXVIII: 93n.
Kennedy, James C., VI: 6; XXVI: 206.
Kennedy, James Sherrill, XXIV: 470.
Kennedy, John W., XXII: 155.
Kennedy, Joseph Michael, XXV: 42.
Kennedy, Lowell D., XXIII: 381.
Kennedy, Martin, XXXIII: 17.
Kennedy, Dr. S. G., XXIII: 59, 63.
Kennedy, Vera, XXIX: 399.

Kennedy, Sgt. Maj. Walter, XXXVI: 399; XXXVII: 85, 89.
Kennemer, Watt, XXXII: 95.
Kennerly, Captain, VI: 217.
Kennerly, C. B. R., M. D., XXVIII: 238, 439.
Kennerly, G. H., XXV: 143.
Kennerly, William Clark, *Persimmon Hill,* reviewed, XXVII: 112-113.
Kennon, Lloyd Dennis, XXIV: 325.
Kenny, Brig. Gen. R. W., XXXVII: 141.
Kenny, Roy W., gift of, XXXIII: 268.
Kenny, Gen. Wash, XXXVII: 261.
Kenreigh, Robert L., XXII: 30.
Kent (Okla.), VI: 291; XI: 1028; XXVI: 210.
Kent, F. C., XXXVII: 320, 327.
Kent, Frank, VIII: 240; XXXII: 109.
Kent, H. Richard, VII: 21; XXX: 76.
Kent, Richard A., VI: 425; XXX: 47, 54.
Kent, Solomon, VIII: 241.
Kenton (Okla.), VI: 159; XIX: 141, 147, 148, 154; XXVI: 240; XXX: 71; XXXV: 6n.
Kenton, James, XXX: 99.
Kenton, John, XXVIII: 243, 280.
Kentucky, VII: 58; VIII: 181; IX: 341; X: 78, 86n, 87, 94, 98-101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 111, 113, 223n, 321, 396, 399, 435; XI: 667, 744, 746, 807, 808n, 811, 924, 925, 932, 933, 1003, 1124; XII: 16, 17, 103-105, 107, 109-111, 118, 128, 136, 294, 302, 314, 315, 372, 449; XIII: 57, 58, 256, 266, 267, 269, 298; XXI: 235; XXIV: 248; XXV: 5; XXVI: 368, 369, 425; XXXII: 196; Baptist Church in, XIV: 457; XXVIII: 53; Cherokee Indians in, XV: 12; XVI: 19; Chickasaw Indians in, XXXIV: 390; Choctaw Academy in, VI: 216, 453; IX: 382; XXIII: 339; XXVII: 357; XXVIII: 52; XXX: 422; Mounds in, XV: 322; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 13; University of, XXIII: 139n; XXVIII: 52.
Kentucky School of Medicine, XXXIV: 302.
Kentucky River, XI: 936.
Kentucky Road, XVI: 23, 26.
Kentz, ————, XXVII: 275.
Kenwood (Okla.), XXIX: 512.
Kenworthy, Joseph F., VI: 21; XXVI: 199.
Kenyon, Moses D., XXII: 182, 186.
Keo, Capt. Myles, VII: 269.
Keogh, Capt. Miles, XXXVII: 96n.
Keokuk (Sac & Fox chief), III: 36; V: 87; XI: 870; XIV: 25; XXVI: 355n; XXIX: 30; XXX: 475.
Keokuk, Moses (Sac & Fox chief), IV: 307; home of, XXXV: 246.
Keokuk Falls (Okla.), IV: 308, 309; X: 433; XXVI: 240; XXVIII: 490; XXX: 71; XXXII: 239; XXXV: 106.
Keota (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 71.
Keota (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 210.
Keowee, Cherokee town, XVI: 6, 11.
Kephart, J. N., VI: 325.
Ker, Sarah, X: 222, 223; XVII: 283; XXVII: 26, 30.
Kerbo, Wendell C., XXIII: 265.
Kerby, Forrest L., XXII: 156.
Kerby, T. S., XXVII: 204.
Kerens, Richard C., XXI: 127.
Kerfoot, George H., XXXI: 389.
Kerfoot, M. M., XXXIV: 89.
Kerfoot, William Franklin, XXIV: 231.
Kerfoot, Vearl Clayton, XXIV: 325.
Kerfoot, Clarence, XVIII: 71.
Kerk (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 210.
Kerman, George, XVIII: 23.
Kern, Edna M., VII: 26; XXX: 101.
Kern, John, VII: 10.
Kern, O. J., XXXIII: 38.
Kern, R. H., XXVIII: 234.
Kern, Rube, XXI: 423.
Kernall, Archibald, XVIII: 26.
Kernall, George, XVIII: 23, 26.
Kernall, J. H., XVIII: 26.
Kernall, Patrick, XVIII: 26.
Kernels, Abraham, XXI: 278.
Kerns, Jennie I., VII: 21; XXX: 96.
Kerns, John, VII: 23; XXX: 44.
Kerns, Richard, X: 551, 552.
Kerper, John F., XXXVII: 445, 447n.
Kerr, Mrs. A. W., XXI: 115.
Kerr, Annie Elizabeth Coe, XXIX: 510.
Kerr, Aubrey M., XIX: 251.
Kerr, Billy B., XIX: 251.
Kerr, Rev. Charles William, XXIII: 213; XXVI: 483; "Charles William Kerr," by Fred Clinton, XXIX: 510-511.
Kerr, Mrs. C. W., XXXIII: 197.
Kerr, Clay W., XXIX: 58, 60.
Kerr, Douglas, XXVIII: 89, 90, 94.
Kerr, E. M., "Thomas Horner Owen," by, XVII: 119.
Kerr, Edith L., XXI: 441.
Kerr, Ethel, XXI: 48.
Kerr, Eugene, XXX: 250; "Major Eugene Mortimer Kerr," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 441-442.
Kerr, F. A., XXIX: 462, 476.
Kerr, Frederick A., IV: 368.
Kerr, Frederick Augustus, XXV: 325.
Kerr, Hawley Coe, XXIX: 511.
Kerr, J. E., XIX: 150.
Kerr, John R., XXVI: 233.
Kerr, Rev. Joseph, XVII: 432.
Kerr, Klaris, XXVIII: 89.
Kerr, Lois, XIX: 251.
Kerr, Margaret, XXIX: 511.

Kerr, Margaret Fore, XIX: 250.
Kerr, Margaret Wright, XIX: 250; XX 298.
Kerr, Mary Lincoln, XXVIII: 89, 94.
Kerr, Mildred, XIX: 251.
Kerr, Robert S., XIX: 251; XX: 298; XXI: 105; XXIII: 174-177; XXX: 210, 211; XXXI: 74; XXXVII: 371, 524; oil portrait of, XXXV: 123.
Kerr, Sherman F., XXIII: 381.
Kerr, T. A., XXIX: 510.
Kerr, Travis M., XIX: 251.
"Kerr, William Samuel," by Laura M. Messenbaugh, XIX: 250-251.
Kerr's Creek, in Virginia, IX: 13, 14.
Kersey, A. E., XXIX: 48.
Kesler, H. W., XIX: 154, 155.
Keso, Dr. E. E., gift of, XVII: 455.
Ke-So-Ko-Me (Kickapoo), XXXIII: 78.
Kessler, Adele, XXXVII: 291.
Kesterson, Lucy Beck, XXXII: 228.
Kesterson, M., XXXII: 228.
Ketagustah (Cherokee), XI: 1058.
Ketcham, Alonzo, XXXII: 24.
Ketcham, Alonzo Bernardo, XXIV: 174.
Ketcham, Ella, XXIV: 174.
Ketcham, Josephine Shanafelt, XXXII: 24.
Ketcham, Thomas Simpson, XXXIII: 187.
Ketcham, Father Willard, XVI: 356.
Ketcham, Rev. William Henry, XVI: 348; XXIV: 167, 173-180, 182; XXXI: 3, 6, 142, 152; XXXII: 24, 27; XXXIII: 183, 189, 190.
Ketchin, L., VII: 322.
Ketchum (Okla.), VI: 274; X: 427; XXVI: 210; XXXII: 225n, 242; XXXVI: 177n.
Ketchum, Col. ————, VII: 294.
Ketchum, Rev. James (Delaware), XXXVI: 176.
Ketchum, Mary L., VI: 311.
Ketchum, Virginia, VI: 312.
Ketchum, Capt. William Scott, VI: 141; XVIII: 226.
Ketterer, J. H., V: 300.
Keulets, Noel L., XXX: 54.
Keutch, Noel L., VII: 19.
Key, Bishop ————, V: 166.
Key, Albert J., VI: 422; XXX: 88.
Key, Cullen R. C., XXXVII: 138.
Key, Genevieve, XXXVII: 144.
Key, Hadassah Fargason, XXXVII: 138.
Key, Irene Davis (Mrs. W. S.), XXXVII: 129, 144, 258-260, 355.
Key, John Walter, XXXVII: 144.
Key, Bishop Joseph S., XXI: 261.
Key, Leroy, XXIII: 382.
Key, Robert C., XXXVII: 144, 260.
Key, William S., XI: 735, 736, 1125; XIV: 369, 383; XV: 245; XVI: 260, 386, 393; XIX: 304; XX: 298; XXIII: 214; XXIV: 510; XXV: 172, 309, 405-406; XXVII: 96, 317, 339, 420, 448; XXVIII: 116, 222-224, 369, 433, 488; XXIX: 7, 229, 230, 514, 517; XXX: 240; XXXI: 111, 228, 229, 234, 235, 375, 461; XXXII: 214, 217, 344, 442; XXXIII: 117, 118, 121, 302, 559; XXXIV: 122, 125, 243, 251, 336, 375, 509, 510; XXXV: 219, 236, 243, 372, 477, 482, 486, 500; XXXVI: 109, 114, 222, 223, 225, 227, 323, 350; XXXVII: 511; "Dr. Grant Foreman, a Eulogy," by, XXXI: 243-246; "Dr. Charles Evans, Secretary of the Oklahoma Historical Society, Lays Down His Work," by, XXXII: 114-122; bust of, XXXVII: 260; death of, XXXVII: 126-129, 130, 258; Main gate at Fort Sill named for, XXXVII: 354, 388; Tribute to, XXXVII: 266.
Key, William S., Jr., XXXVII: 144, 260.
"Key, William Shaffer: Oklahoma Patriot," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXVII: 138-148.
"Key Gate" at Fort Sill, XXXVII: 354, 388.
Keyes (Okla.), XIX: 155; XXXI: 260, 262, 267.
Keyes (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 72.
Keyes, J. M., XIV: 204.
Keyes, Mrs. J. M., XXIV: 44.
Keyes, James M., XXVIII: 189.
Keys (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 210.
Keys (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21.
Keys, Electa, XI: 1022.
Keys, Fanny, XXXIV: 424; XXXV: 330, 333.
Keys, George W., XXXVII: 360.
Keys, H. S., Deputy Marshal, XXXV: 391.
Keys, Isaac, XI: 1019, 1020, 1022, 1024; XXXVII: 360.
Keys, James McDaniel, XXVIII: 432.
Keys, Jim, XVII: 307.
Keys, Joan, XVII: 125.
Keys, John W., VI: 23; XXVI: 204.
Keys, Karen, XVII: 125.
Keys, Leroy, XXIX: 37.
Keys, Levi, XXI: 404, 406.
Keys, Mary E., XXXIV: 424.
Keys, Mrs. Lucy L., VI: 21.
Keys, Lucy Lowrey Hoyt, XXXV: 330n.
Kes, Mrs. Lucy S., XXVI: 210.
Keys, Luther Morton, XIII: 223, 224, 497-498.
Keys, Lydia, XXXV: 330, 333.
Keys, Mary Ellen, IX: 323.
Keys, Monroe Calvin, XXXV: 330n.
Keys, Mrs. Mott, XVII: 125.
Keys, Nancy, XI: 1019, 1024.
Keys, Nate, XX: 159.

Keys, Riley, III: 36, 217; IX: 324; XXVIII: 426; XXXIV: 144n, 288, 424, 426, 427.
Keys, Riley W., XII: 24.
Keys, Sallie, XXXIV: 426, 427.
Keys, William, XXXI: 187; XXXIV: 426, 427.
Keys, William A., IX: 167, 169.
Keys, William H., XXXVI: 54.
Keys School, in Cherokee Nation, XXXVII: 360, 362, 363.
Keyser, Mr. Merle, XXXV: 463n.
Keystone (Okla.), VI: 443; X: 430; XI: 767, 772; XXI: 223; XXVIII: 493; XXIX: 404; XXX: 72; history of, XXXV: 354-356.
Keystone (Okla. Ty.), VI: 157; XXVI: 240; XXX: 72.
Kiachatalee (Cherokee chief), XVI: 27.
Kialege, Creek settlement, X: 57n.
Kiamichi (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 9; XXVI: 210.
Kiamichi County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 332; XI: 1028; XIX: 213, 214.
Kiamichi Mountains, X: 224, 228; XI: 680, 910; XII: 294; XXXII: 7.
Kiamichi Prairie, V: 335, 340.
Kiamichi River, VI: 183; VII: 191, 395; X: 219n, 228, 499, 512; XI: 910, 1036, 1039, 1087-1089, 1091, 1093, 1113; XXVI: 302.
"Kias, Chief," by Theodore A. Ediger, XVIII: 293-302.
Kiasumpa, Camilla (Osage Indian), XXXII: 394.
Kibbits, John, Seminole Negro, XXIX: 164, 167n.
Kibby (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 72.
Kibby, Billy Clinton, XXV: 42.
Kibby, Timothy, XIX: 325.
Kice, Warren, XXVI: 113.
Kichai Indians, II: 334n, 381; V: 385, 386, 388; VI: 207, 489n, 495; X: 25, 557; XI: 1044n, 1047, 1048; XII: 83n, 367; XIII: 83-85, 87-89, 92, 93, 97, 149, 316, 326, 327, 481; XIV: 396; XV: 473; XVI: 411, 414; XIX: 139; XX: 330; XXII: 193n; XXIV: 285; XXVII: 318; XXVIII: 155, 265, 271, 272; XXIX: 405; XXX: 200; XXXI: 272, 277, 429; XXXII: 156; XXXIV: 9, 163; condition in 1872 of, XXXVI: 33.
Kickapoo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 72.
Kickapoo Agency, location of, III: 259.
Kickapoo Indians, II: 294; III: 103, 259-261; V: 381, 383n; VIII: 312; IX: 235n; X: 25, 253, 481, 522n; XI: 857, 952, 956; XII: 218; XIII: 70, 73, 74, 77, 78; XIV: 47, 468n, 471; XV: 67n; XVI: 151, 411, 577, 489, 490; XVII: 64; XX: 323; XXI: 41, 43, 301, 372; XXII: 192; XXIV: 215, 272, 274, 278; XXVI: 356; XXVII: 191; XXVIII: 275; XXIX: 154, 420; XXX: 433, 450; XXXII: 31, 155, 239, 325; XXXIII: 78, 181; XXXIV: 26; Agent for, I: 273; VI: 45, 516n; Allotment of land to, XI: 833-836; XVII: 62, 69, 73; XXVI: 143; XXXV: 133; Census of, XI: 825, 826, 828; Chiefs of, XXXI: 458; During Civil War, II: 236; Flight of, I: 150; Food of, VII: 382; In Kansas, I: 273; Land of, XXI: 258; XXII: 398; XXIV: 9; XXVI: 453, 456; XXVIII: 89; Liquor among, XXXIV: 485; Mexican, XI: 632, 691-708, 823-837; XXIX: 422; XXXIII: 179; Myths of, XXVI: 356; On Red River, XVIII: 166; Peyote used by, XXXIII: 182; Physician for Mexican, XXXV: 76; Raids of, XI: 824, 830; Schools for, XI: 826, 827; XII: 417; Treaty with, XXVI: 443-448; Warfare between Osage Indians and, VII: 161; Wickiups of, XXX: 474.
Kickapoo Mission, XXIX: 31; XXXIII: 179, 181.
Kickapoo Rangers, IX: 476.
Kickapoo Reservation, X: 65n; XI: 699, 707, 832; XIII: 385; XIV: 27n; XXX: 275; XXXI: 388; opening of, V: 22; IX: 365; X: 291; XXXV: 133; land in, V: 274.
Kickapoo Springs, trader at, XXIX: 421.
Kickapoo Station (Okla. Ty.), VI: 157; XXVI: 241, 356; XXX: 72, 275, 372, 376; XXXIII: 179.
Kickapoo Village, Cherokee Commission at, XVII: 62-74.
"Kickapoos" in Oklahoma City, XXXVII: 331, 333, 338, 341, 347, 348, 444.
Kicking Bear, ———— Indian, XXX: 409.
Kicking Bird (Hon. Milton W. Reynolds), XIII: 46-62.
Kicking Bird (Kiowa), II: 110; III: 302; V: 176; VI: 496, 519, 523, 527; XIII: 22, 34; XVI: 242, 420; XVII: 374, 380, 384, 385; XX: 334; XXII: 88; XXIV: 205, 207; XXIX: 145; XXXIV: 327, 330; XXXVI: 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 486.
Kidd, Bob, XXIX: 437.
Kidd, Grace Reynolds, XXXII: 14n.
Kidd, Henry, XXXII: 14n.
Kidd, Henry Hugh, XXXII: 14n.
Kidd, Maj. Meredith, XXXIV: 64, 67.
Kidd, Meredith H., VIII: 214, 433; IX: 76, 82; XI: 655; XX: 332; XXXI 61.
Kidd, Robert L., XXX: 282.
Kidd's Seminary, XXXIV: 393.
Kidder (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 72.
Kidder, Dr. A. V., V: 413.

Kidder, Arthur D., XV: 290; XXVIII: 497.
Kidron (Cherokee Nation), IV: 202; XXVI: 211, 236.
Kiefer (Okla.), XVII: 397; XXVI: 211.
Kiel (Okla.), XXVIII: 287.
Kier, Samuel, XXXVII: 150.
Kiersey, W. D., XXVIII: 192.
Kiess, Harold B., XXXV: 468, 469.
Kilborn, Frank, XII: 258, 259, 261.
Kilbrick, Moses, XXVIII: 425.
Kildare (Okla.), IX: 285; X: 120, 129, 131; XIX: 162; XXI: 423; XXX: 72.
Kile, Dr. William, XIX: 65.
Kile, William L., VI: 276; XXVI: 223.
Kiley, James J., VI: 444; XXX: 65.
Kilgore (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 9.
Kilgore, Judge C. B., XXX: 373n.
Kilgore, Charles, XXIX: 184, 186, 191, 199.
Kilgore, Doyle Perry, XXV: 392.
Kilgore, Mrs. E. P., XVI: 263.
Kilgore, Hayden, XXIX: 184, 191, 199.
Kilgore, Martin Benjamin, XXIV: 205n.
Kilgore, Raymond Harold, XXV: 280.
Kilgore, W. H., XXIX: 210, 224; XXXVII: 328.
Killam, Oliver W., VI: 275.
Killaneta, Pete, XXX: 185.
Killen, Malinda Jestun, XIX: 301.
Killer (Cheyenne chief), XXXVI: 13.
Killgore (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 211.
Killgore, Raleigh Wayne, XXIV: 325.
Killgore, William C., XXVI: 211.
Killian, D. P., "Henry Vernon Foster," by, XX: 441-443.
Killian, Henry, Jr., XXVI: 83.
Killian, James, XI: 940.
Killihata (Choctaw chief), VII: 324.
Killion, Elizabeth Maxwell, XXXI: 134.
Killion, Ike, XXXII: 102.
Killion, W. J., XXVIII: 192.
Killough, Wood & Williams massacre, account of, I: 202.
Kilpatrick, Dr. George, XXI: 135.
Kilpatrick, Dr. George A., XXVI: 32.
Kilting, Joseph, IX: 50.
Kimball (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408; VII: 23; XXX: 72.
Kimball, A. L., XIII: 152, 153; XIX: 153, 160.
Kimball, Andrew, XXIX: 105.
Kimball, Lee, XXXI: 42.
Kimball Union Academy, Indian students at, XXXII: 125, 126, 134-136, 139, 140.
Kimbell, H. T., XXX: 207.
Kimbell, Kay, XXI: 124.
Kimbo, John, VI: 309.
Kimbrel, Berlyn Marconi, XXI: 336.
Kime, Elton Vern, XXXV: 469.
Kimmell, Leonard A., XXII: 252.
Kimmerly, John F., XXX: 88.
Kincade, Joseph, VI: 303.
Kincade, Robert, VI: 476; IX: 407.
Kincaid, A. O., X: 41.
Kincaid, C. C., XXXVII: 225.
Kincaid, Joseph (Choctaw chief), IX: 35; XVII: 12.
Kincaid, Joseph (Chickasaw), VII: 398.
Kincaid, Robert, VII: 411; XVII: 12; XXXVII: 225.
Kincaid, William Dean, XXIII: 159.
Kincaide, Cephas, XXXIII: 396.
Kincaide, Ida Schumann, XXXIII: 396.
Kincaide, Irene Roe, XXXIII: 396.
Kincaide, Minnie Van Zoeren, XXXIII: 396.
Kincaide, R., XVIII: 252n, 259, 343.
Kincaide, Reese, XVIII: 263; XXXIII: 396.
Kincaide, Mrs. Reese, XXXIII: 566.
Kincannon, Tony, XXVIII: 191.
Kinchen, Oscar A., "Oklahoma's First College, Old High Gate, at Norman," by, XIV: 312-323; "The Abortive Territory of Cimarron," by, XXIII: 218-231; "The Squatters in No Man's Land," by, XXVI: 385-398.
Kindergartens, in Oklahoma, XXIX: 311-313.
Kindle, Oliver Roy, XXV: 130.
Kindrick, W. J., XXV: 226.
Kiner, Harold G., XXIII: 382.
King (Okla. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 241; XXX: 72.
King (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 211.
King, Capt. ————, XXI: 248.
King, Alpha E., XXIX: 199.
King, C. H., XXXIV: 349.
King, Catherine, VI: 315; XXI: 47.
King, Charles, VI: 455, 472, 475.
King, Capt. Charles, XIV: 150.
King, Charles B., artist, VIII: 171.
King, Charles Bird, XXVIII: 351.
King, Charlie, XXIX: 199.
King, Clifford J., XXIII: 382.
King, Drury, XXI: 46, 47.
King, Elizabeth, XXI: 45, 47.
King, Elizabeth Sellers, XXI: 46.
King, Fannie Ramsey, XXI: 47.
"King, Mrs. Felix J.," by Marie Garland, XVI: 267-268.
King, Felix W., XVI: 267.
King, Mrs. Ferne E., XXXIII: 159.
King, Fletcher, XXXIV: 312.
King, Francis (Ottawa), III: 36, 120, 217.
King, Francis Ramsey, XXI: 45.
King, Frances T., XXIX: 23n.
King, Frank M., Jr., XXIII: 265.
King, Mrs. Fred, IX: 487.
King, Lieut. Gaines P., XXXI: 35.
King, George, VI: 326.

King, Grandma, XXXIII: 549.
King, Hannorah Cusic, XVII: 117.
King, Helen E. Dickman, XVII: 117.
King, Henry, X: 360.
King, Hiram, VI: 455, 472, 475.
King, Isaac, XVII: 126.
King, Isaac D., VII: 330.
King, Isabell Allison, XXI: 46.
King, J. Berry, "Judge William Pressley Thompson," by, XIX: 3-9.
King, James, III: 36; IV: 325; IX: 38.
King, Col. James, VIII: 239.
King, James A., XXXV: 469.
King, James M., VI: 455, 470, 475.
King, Jane, XXXIII: 549.
King, Jane Laughlin, XVII: 126.
King, Jennie Yerger, XXVI: 485.
King, Jesse, VI: 325; XXXII: 68.
King, Joe W., XXIV: 220.
King, John, XVII: 117; XXI: 47; XXXI: 388; of Georgia, XXXV: 441.
King, John B., XVI: 267.
King, John C., VI: 430; XXX: 93.
King, Judge John H., XXIII: 75.
"King, Joseph Francis," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 117-118.
"King, Joseph Henry Lumpkin," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 265-268.
King, Justin, XVI: 267.
King, Lucy, XXI: 47.
King, Malvina Higginbottom, XXI: 47.
King, Mary E. Morgan, XVII: 117.
King, Mrs. Mary Jane, XXV: 416.
King, Mary L., XXX: 73.
King, Mary Woodson, XXI: 46.
King, Mary Y., VI: 11; XXVI: 211.
King, McKee, VII: 411n; XXXIV: 13.
King, Mollie (Sims), XXI: 47.
King, Nancy, XXI: 47.
King, Paul H., XXI: 148.
King, Peter, VI: 455, 470, 475.
King, Philip, XXI: 46, 47.
King, Robert, army officer, I: 129; XXXII: 323.
King, Rufus, VI: 476; IX: 409; X: 90; XXV: 16.
King, Judge S. H., XXVI: 483.
King, Sadye Pendleton Thompson, XIX: 6.
King, Judge Sterling P., XXXII: 365.
King, Tenna Bonner, XXI: 47.
King, Thomas Jefferson, XXI: 45, 47.
King, Thomas P., XXXVII: 458n.
King, William, XXI: 46, 47.
King, William F., VI: 15; XXVI: 234.
King, Wilson Carey Nelson, XXI: 46.
King, Winfield S., XXVI: 201.
King, Woodrow C., XXII: 156.
King, Mrs. Woodrow W., gift of, XXXVII: 268.
King, Zack, XXX: 385.
King, Zellah, XXI: 47.
King Philip (Emathla) (Seminole chief), XXI: 41; XXIX: 154, 157, 161; XXXIV: 284.
Kingade, Alice, XXXII: 68.
Kingfisher (Okla.), II: 324; VI: 155; VII: 283, 307; VIII: 3, 22, 115, 118; IX: 221, 282; X: 122, 162; XI: 1117, 1126, 1127; XII: 387, 390; XIII: 228; XVII: 47; XVIII: 185; XIX: 167; XX: 6; XXI: 21, 60, 443; XXIII: 32, 72; XXIV: 214, 249, 384; XXV: 90, 230, 234, 235; XXVI: 123, 241, 325; XXVII: 231, 367; XXVIII: 457, 461, 466, 478, 490; XXIX: 350; XXX: 72; XXXIII: 44, 58, 63, 356; XXXIV: 225n, 243, 379; XXXV: 369, 397-402; XXXVI: 1, 17; XXXVII: 474, 475; history of, XXXVI: 226; Infantry at, XXXVI: 238; Land Office at, XXXIV: 82, 89; XXXV: 387, 388; Oklahoma Historical Society founded at, XXXV: 218.
Kingfisher (Cherokee), XI: 1057; XVI: 35.
Kingfisher, Jimmie, XXIII: 46.
Kingfisher, John, XII: 366.
Kingfisher College, IX: 222; XXVII: 367, 429; XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 342; XXX: 367; XXXV: 132; XXXVI: 214; XXXVII: 291.
Kingfisher County (Okla.), XI: 740, 1117, 1126, 1127; XVI: 271; XX: 399; XXIV: 221; XXVI: 325; XXX: 119; XXXV: 131; XXXVI: 295; "Early Days in Kingfisher County," by Robert Hamilton, XVIII: 185-189.
Kingfisher Creek, X: 531n, 532; XII: 366.
Kingfisher Creek Crossing, X: 338.
Kingfisher Stage Station, XXXV: 397; XXXVI: 214.
Kingkade, A. Martin, VI: 149.
Kingman (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 72.
Kingman, Elizabeth Y., XIX: 404, 421.
Kingman, Eugene, XIX: 286, 403; XXI: 72.
Kingore, Johnie, XXVI: 83.
Kingsberry, Charley, XVI: 312.
Kingsberry, Mrs. George, XI: 1001.
Kingsbury & Dunson, XXIII: 126.
Kingsbury, C. B., V: 401.
Kingsbury, Capt. Charles P., XXVIII: 243.
Kingsbury, Charles R., VI: 12; XXVI: 195.
Kingsbury, Rev. Cyrus, IV: 344; V: 6, 16; VI: 357, 362; IX: 157, 183, 190; XI: 997, 1034; XII: 70; XIV: 77, 171; XV: 449; XVII: 48, 252, 277, 279, 280, 284, 440; XIX: 315; XXI: 392, 393; XXIV: 29, 34n, 426, 429, 439,

440; XXVI: 459, 461, 466; XXVII: 34, 37, 214n, 355, 356; XXVIII: 212; XXX: 451; XXXII: 136, 153; XXXIII: 435n, 438n; XXXIV: 420, 486; XXXVI: 325; XXXVII: 164, 166.
Kingbury, Mrs. Cyrus (Electra M.), IX: 186; XXVII: 26, 30.
Kingsbury, G. P., army officer, XI: 800n; XXX: 432.
Kingsbury, Lieut. Gaines P., XXVIII: 9, 15, 38, 40; XXXI: 30.
Kingsbury, Mrs. H. M., XXVII: 356n.
Kingsbury, H. N., XVII: 279.
Kingsbury, J., XVII: 440.
Kingsbury, John, V: 16; VIII: 82n; XXXIII: 542, 544; XXXVI: 354.
Kingsbury, Mrs. John, XVII: 277.
Kingsbury, John P., VI: 365; X: 255; XIX: 83n; XXVII: 214, 221, 356n, 362.
Kingsbury, Sarah B. Varnum, XXXIV: 420n.
Kingsbury, V. V., XXV: 416.
Kingsbury, Rev. W. C., VI: 455.
Kingsbury, Willie, XXVII: 356n.
Kingsley (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 72.
Kings Mountain, battle of, IX: 344.
Kingston (Okla.), VI: 16; XXVI: 211; XXVIII: 14n; XXIX: 248.
Kingston (Tenn.), XXXIV: 154n.
Kinheche (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n, 476.
Kinjacy Indians, IX: 249, 250.
Kinjacy River, IX: 260.
Kinkehee, J., XXVIII: 190.
Kinlock (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 211.
Kinman (Okla. Ty.), VI: 160; XXVI: 241; XXX: 72.
Kinman, Florence J., VI: 435; VII: 13; XXX: 66.
Kinman, William, XVIII: 67, 71, 73.
Kinnear, Mrs. C. A., XIV: 366.
Kinnebrew, Minnie, XXXIV: 316n.
Kinney (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 72.
Kinney, ————, freighter, XXVI: 350, 351.
Kinney, Mrs. Milton, gift of, XXXVI: 498.
Kinney, J. P., *A Continent Lost — A Civilization Won,* reviewed, XV: 486-489; *Indian Forest and Range,* reviewed, XXIX: 252-254.
Kinney, Rebecca, VII: 31; XXX: 72.
Kinnick (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 72.
Kinnick, Elijah B., VII: 30; XXX: 72.
Kinnison (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 211.
Kinnison, Presley, VI: 20; XXVI: 211.
Kinny, Mary, VI: 313.
Kinsey, Daniel, VI: 438; XXX: 102.
Kinsey, John T., VI: 291; XXVI: 208.
Kinsley (Kan.), XXXI: 259.
Kinta (Okla.), VI: 289; XI: 800n, 802n; XXVI: 211.
Kintpuash (Capt. Jack) (Modoc chief), XI: 1081; XXVI: 352.
Kintz (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 72.
Kinyon, Marcus L., XXXV: 57.
Kinzie, Gwendaline Whistler, XVIII: 314.
Kiogre (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 72.
Kiowa (Okla.), VI: 7; XXVI: 211; XXXIII: 298; XXXVI: 479, 480.
Kiowa (Kan.), IX: 455; X: 38, 120, 129; XVIII: 108; XXI: 282; XXVIII: 460n; XXXIII: 298.
Kiowa Agency, X: 159, 205, 207, 370n; XII: 447; XXIV: 158, 165n; XXXVI: 124.
Kiowa Bill (Kiowa), XXIV: 160.
Kiowa Calendars, XXXII: 256.
Kiowa captive, XIV: 445; white, VIII: 257-271.
Kiowa — Comanche Indian Agency, XI: 633; XII: 447; XIII: 23, 26; XIV: 138; XVII: 364, 369; XXII: 83; XXIII: 17-19; XXXIV: 60-62; Beef Contractor at, VI: 36; Establishment of, VI: 483; XXXVI: 3; "Pioneer School Teacher at the Kiowa Comanche Agency School 1870-3," by Josiah Butler, VI: 483-528.
Kiowa-Comanche country, Early day railroad agent in, XXXIII: 288-300.
Kiowa-Comanche Reservation (Kiowa, Comanche & Apache Reservation), X: 64, 65, 372, 374-376, 379, 381; XI: 645, 855, 953, 1127; XIV: 135; XVI: 41; XVIII: 61; XXII: 204, 206, 312; XXIV: 204, 400; XXV: 97-99; XXIX: 303; Beef Rationing on, VI: 38; Boundaries of, IX: 365; Cattle on, IX: 366; XIV: 152; XXIV: 131, 134; Condition of Indians in 1878 on, XXXVI: 35; First settler in limits of, II: 129; "Historical Background of the Kiowa-Comanche Reservation," by Grant Foreman, XIX: 129-140; Homesteading of surplus lands of, II: 390; Land prices in, XXXV: 140; Leasing of Surplus Grazing Lands of, X: 369-382; Loyal Creeks on, VIII: 61; Methodist Missions in, XXIV: 160n; Opening of, V: 22; IX: 365-381; X: 201; XIII: 384; XX: 7; XXI: 167, 168; XXIII: 293; XXIV: 143, 158; XXV: 289-294; XXVIII: 393, 394; XXIX: 284n, 287-289, 495; XXX: 373n; XXXIII: 296-300; XXXV: 134; Vices in, XXVIII: 395; Wild Game in, XIV: 154.

Kiowa, Comanche & Wichita Indians, missions among, XXIX: 113; Quaker Indian Agents among, X: 204-218.
Kiowa County (Okla.), V: 277; IX: 379, 413-415, 419; XI: 994; XX: 62, 66; XXV: 289; XXX: 39, 212; XXXIII: 298; XXXV: 134; XXXVI: 295.
Kiowa County (Kan.), XI: 644.
Kiowa Heraldry, XXXII: 256, 258.
Kiowa Indian Artist, XXXIV: 331.
Kiowa Indian School, XVI: 420, 422; XXXII: 190, 194; XXXVI: 119, 320, 486; XXXVII: 435, 436, 438; of Art, XXXVI: 320.
Kiowa Indian Scout, XIII: 341-354; XXXIV: 326-335.
Kiowa Indians, The, by Hugh D. Corwin, reviewed, XXXVI: 486.
Kiowa Indians, II: 358-361; III: 64, 99, 102, 188n, 194, 203-205, 213, 262, 296, 299, 300, 302, 304, 306, 310, 313, 314, 317; V: 223, 225, 227, 385n; VI: 52; VII: 121; VIII: 273, 275, 276; IX: 176, 360, 362, 363; X: 25, 207, 209, 213, 345, 369, 382, 524, 557; XI: 709, 720, 858, 883, 953-955, 968, 1004, 1044-1046, 1051, 1053; XII: 83n, 145, 153, 161, 163, 186n, 218, 367; XIII: 17, 19-22, 24-32, 36, 317, 319-321, 327, 341-354, 443, 484; XIV: 28, 29, 394, 395, 398, 406; XV: 213, 466, 480; XVI: 70, 123, 241, 275, 276, 287, 297, 411, 412, 417-419, 447, 464; XVII: 365, 366, 369, 372, 386; XVIII: 43, 45, 60, 287; XIX: 124, 331, 388, 364; XX: 326, 334, 361, 365; XXII: 83, 85, 92, 94, 97, 98, 201, 304; XXIII: 243, 351; XXIV: 129, 139, 205, 210, 212, 269, 281, 283, 285; XXV: 7, 10, 11, 95, 99, 149, 314; XXVI: 435, 443; XXVIII: 6, 10, 18, 32, 156, 271, 283n, 391, 392, 427; XXIX: 145, 150; XXX: 410, 431; XXXI: 168, 170, 416, 422, 439; XXXII: 49, 150, 248, 250, 252, 253, 288; XXXIV: 53, 55, 57, 60, 64, 114; XXXVI: 3, 8, 28, 405, 486; XXXVII: 419, 423-425, 514; Agent for, VII: 85n; Allotment of land to, XXI: 167; XXXV: 140; Anko Calendar of, XXXVI: 13; Other name of, II: 334n; Andres Martinez bought by, V: 175; Annuity payment to, VI: 519; At Fort McCulloch, IV: 220; Baptist missionaries among, XV: 481; XXXVI: 118; Buffalo hunting by, XXXIII: 292, 293; Captives of, II: 358; III: 194n; VI: 494; XV: 480-482; XVII: 388; XXIV: 205n; Chiefs of, VI: 487n, 503, 504; IX: 335-337; XIII: 23; XIV: 226; XVII: 381; Council with, VII: 100n; XXII: 86, 88; Customs of, XXXVII: 434; Depredations of, VI: 53, 55; XXIV: 214; XXXVI: 10, 11; Ghost Dance of, XXXVII: 436-439; In Old Beaver County, XXXV: 24; Land of, XIV: 441, 443, 446-448; XXI: 258; XXII: 397; XXVI: 453, 457; Missionary to, XXXVI: 118, 318; Native speech of, XXXI: 353; Osage Indians captured, XXXI: 124; Pictograph of history of, XIV: 383; XVI: 500; XXVI: 494; Presbyterians among, V: 171, 173; XXIV: 441; Raids of, II: 350, 402; VIII: 257; IX: 335; XXIV: 202; XXXIV: 328, 329; Rations to, XXVIII: 156; Sign language of, XXVII: 41; Spanish captive of, XXXIV: 326; Sun Dance of, XII: 340-358; XXXIV: 327; Treaties with, VI: 504n; Tribal files of, XI: 633; Whites scalped by, XXXVI: 5.
Kiowa Station, XXXIII: 288, 297.
Kiowa Trail, XXI: 24.
Kiowa-Wichita Relations and the 1874 Outbreak, XXVIII: 154-160.
"Kiowa's Defiance, The," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 30-36.
Kiplnizer, Monroe, XII: 258, 259, 261.
Kirby, John Franklin, XXII: 30.
Kirby, John S., VI: 275.
Kirby, Mrs. Thomas O., "Mrs. Thomas Ervin Oakes," by, XVII: 129; "Christopher Columbus Ervin," by, XV: 369.
Kirby, William Potter, XXIV: 325.
Kirk, A. B., XVII: 28.
Kirk, A. L., XXXII: 279.
Kirk, Mrs. Anna, XXXII: 285n.
Kirk, Anna L., VII: 28; XXX: 79.
Kirk, Charles T., VI: 149; VII: 34; X: 201.
Kirk, Charles W., XXXIII: 174, 181, 246; XXXVI: 138n, 143, 146, 148.
Kirk, Ether, XXXVI: 149.
Kirk, Rev. J. E., XX: 397.
Kirk, J. Wood, IX: 346; XI: 1124; XVIII: 306.
Kirk, James W., XXVI: 204.
Kirk, John, XVI: 23; XXVI: 7, 8.
Kirk, Lynn, XXXII: 284.
Kirk, Rachel, XXXIII: 174, 178, 181; XXXVI: 148.
Kirk, Tom, VI: 316.
Kirk, Wood, photograph of, XX: 300.
Kirk Collection of pictures, XXXVI: 352.
Kirkbride, George R., XI: 647.
Kirke, Dr. Charles, II: 393.
Kirke, Ora L., VII: 29; XXX: 84.
Kirke, Mrs. Rachel, II: 393.
Kirkham, Lieut. Ralph Wilson, X: 240, 241n, 244; XVIII: 223; XIX: 342.
Kirkham, Stanton Davis, X: 241n.

Kirkland, Alex, XXVI: 211.
Kirkland, D. D., XXIX: 58.
Kirkpatrick, Byron, XXVI: 329.
Kirkpatrick, E. E., "Walter Ferguson," by Frank G. Walling and, XVIII: 93-99.
Kirkpatrick, Frank, gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Kirkpatrick, Helen, XXXV: 372.
Kirkpatrick, Lewis Spencer, XXIII: 159.
Kirkpatrick, William, VII: 248.
Kirkpatrick, William R., XXII: 307.
Kirksey, John A., VI: 286, 291; XXVI: 188, 236.
Kirksville (Mo.), XXIII: 322.
Kirkwood (Mo.), XXXV: 330n.
Kirkwood, S. J., Secretary of the Interior, XXVI: 140.
Kirwin, J. J., VII: 322.
Kiser (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 211.
Kiser, A. J., VI: 316.
Kiser, J. S., XXVIII: 191.
Kishketon, George, gift of, XXXI: 458.
Kish-O-Com-Me (Kickapoo), XVII: 72, 73.
Kissimee (Fla.), battle at, XXXIV: 281.
Kitchens, Efton A., XXV: 130.
Kitchens, Gus, Jr., XXIII: 47.
Kitchens, Mrs. W. L., XXVII: 171.
Kite, Nettie, XXXIV: 316n.
Kitigiska (Cherokee chief), XVI: 5, 17, 21, 24.
Kittagesta, ———— chief, VIII: 235.
Kittie (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 211.
Kittrell, Frederick W., XXXVII: 463.
Kittrell, William W., VI: 158; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Kituwah, Cherokee town, XVI: 4.
Kizziar, Rev. J. W., XXIV: 482.
Kjaer, Jens Christian, "The Lutheran Mission at Oaks, Oklahoma," by, XXVIII: 42-51.
Klamath Indians, XI: 1080; XXVI: 443.
Klans (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23.
Klatt, Reinhold W., XXII: 30.
Klaus (Cherokee Nation), VI: 272; XXVI: 211.
Klaus, Charlotte Mode, XXX: 395.
Klaus, W. H., XXX: 390, 395.
Kleberg, R. J., XXIX: 430.
Kleckner, Charles O., XXIII: 159.
Klein, E. A., VI: 149.
Klemme, Floyd Albert, XXIV: 72.
Klemme, Howard, XXIV: 72.
Klepper, B. C., XXIX: 53.
Kliewer, Helene J., XXX: 94.
Kline, Joe A., XX: 43.
Kline, Roy S., XXXV: 469.
Kling, Rev. Chauncey V., XVII: 270.
Klingaman, Jacob F., XXX: 55.
Klise, Charles E., XXIX: 199.
Klondike (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 211.
Knack, E. E., XXXVII: 206.
Knapp, Bradford, XXXIII: 159.
Knapp, Fred Chapman, XXVI: 359.
Knapp, Dr. Seaman A., XXVIII: 153.
Knapp, T. B., V: 268.
Knapp, William A., VII: 16; XXX: 84.
Knecht, William, XXVIII: 287, 288.
Kneisley, Wesley V., VII: 22; XXX: 100.
Knepler, Abraham E., XXI: 433; "Eighteenth Century Cherokee Educational Efforts," by, XX: 55-61; "Education in the Cherokee Nation," by, XXI: 378-401.
Knickerbocker (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 72.
Knickerbocker, Charlie F., VI: 410; XXX: 51.
Knickerbocker, Rev. Percy, XXI: 266, 269.
Knickerbocker Company, XXIX: 86, 88.
Knie, Robert L., XXIX: 48, 57.
Knife, William, V: 154.
Knight, Abner, XXII: 30.
Knight, Charles, XXVII: 174.
"Knight, Charles A.," by Florence Drake, XXIII: 417.
Knight, Fannie, XXX: 395.
Knight, Grace, XXXVII: 45.
Knight, Henry, XXX: 395.
Knight, Homer L., XXXVI: 483.
Knight, Irvin Leroy, XXIII: 382.
Knight, Leona Curtis, XXXVII: 371.
Knight, Oliver, "Fifty Years of Choctaw Law, 1834 to 1884," by, XXXI: 76-95; "Cherokee Society Under the Stress of Removal 1820-1846," by, XXXII: 414-428; "History of the Cherokees 1830-1846," by, XXXIV: 159-182.
Knight, Robert D., XXX: 455.
Knight, Vic, XXX: 395.
Knight, William, XXXVII: 444n.
Knight Templars, V: 194.
Knights of Columbus Foundation, XXXIII: 125.
Knights of Labor, XVII: 42; XXXII: 86.
Knights of the Derrick, XXVI: 482.
Knights of the Golden Circle, XVII: 325; XXIII: 251; XXIX: 469; XXXI: 201; XXXII: 156.
Knights of the Order of Saint Gregory, XVIII: 112.
Knipe, Harriett Eusebia, XXV: 88.
Knipe, William A., XXV: 88.
Knizek, Miles Victor, XXII: 30.
Knoblett, Charles, VI: 316.
Knoblett, William, VI: 317.
Knoffloch, Joseph, VI: 424; XXX: 58.

Knoll, H. A., XXVI: 253.
Knolton, George W., XXX: 72.
Knoop, Judge T. C., XXIII: 407.
Knott, Harold, XXIII: 382.
Knott, Sarah Gertrude, XXXV: 482.
Knox, Daisy Bell, XXXIV: 316.
Knox, Leah, XXIX: 258.
Knox, Capt. T. C., XXIX: 258.
Knox Oil Company, XXXVII: 388.
Know, John K., XXV: 207.
Knowles (Okla.), XIX: 160; XXX: 72.
Knowles, Prof. ————, XXV: 194.
Knowles, Mrs. Grace P., XXVIII: 370.
Knowlton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 72.
Knowlton, George W., VII: 17; XXX: 72.
Knox (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 211.
Knox, Henry, Secretary of War, VII: 115.
Knox County (Tenn.), VIII: 235.
Knoxville (Tenn.), VIII: 234; X: 549; XXI: 106.
Ko-A-Lak-Ak-A (Hard Working Woman) (Modoc), XXVI: 352.
Koasati Indians, IX: 17; XXXIV: 142n.
Kobel, Mrs. Raleigh, gift of, XXXI: 222.
Kober, Joseph W., VI: 9; XXVI: 220.
Kobler, Martha, XXXV: 208n.
Koch, Carl A., XXIII: 265.
Koch, George J., XXII: 252.
Koehler, August, XXXV: 377.
Kohler, Mrs. Abbie, XXVIII: 93n.
Kohler, Chris, XXVIII: 93n.
Kohlman, Eugene Marvin, XXIV: 326.
Kohn, Adolph, Indian captive, VI: 519; XVII: 389.
Kohoto Band of Kaw Indians, XXXV: 419.
Kohpay, Harry, XXI: 171.
Ko-Ka-Lathloney, ———— Indian, XXIX: 406.
Kokernut, Col. Lee, VII: 194.
Kokoma (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 72.
Kokomo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 73.
Ko-Kush-Adjo (Seminole), XXXIII: 516.
K'ope-To-Hau (Mountain Bluff) (Mexican Kiowa), XVI: 242.
Kolb (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 10; XXVI: 211.
Kolb, Philip, VI: 9; XXVI: 211.
Kolklosch, Mrs. Allie, XXIX: 42.
Koller, John, XXXV: 161.
Koller, John S., XXXVII: 469n.
Kollmer, Mrs. L., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Kolpin, Charles, VI: 321.
Kolstad, Mrs. John S., XXI: 269.
Komah, Walter, XVIII: 347.
Komah-ty (Kiowa), XV: 50.
Komalty (Okla.), VII: 31; XXI: 168; XXX: 73.
Komalty (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328; XXXVI: 120, 121.
Konawa (Okla.), VI: 298; XXVI: 211.
Konehka, Henry, XXVII: 86.
Konip (Seminole), XXIX: 162.
Konkel, Ruth (Brazell), XXI: 197.
Konkel, S. M., XIX: 154, 155.
Konomis (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 211.
Koonce, J. B., Deputy Marshal, XXXV: 391.
Koonkazachey, townsite of, XXXV: 144, 146.
Koonsha Female Seminary, VI: 386; XIV: 69; XXVII: 10, 12, 16, 34, 315n, 362; XXXIV: 421, 422.
Koozier family, Indian captives, XXIV: 205.
Ko-Rak-Koo-Kis (Towaconi), XXXI: 128.
Koreb (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 73.
Korn (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 73.
Korn, Mrs. Frank (Anna B.), III: 95; IV: 232; VIII: 141; X: 308, 460, 461; XII: 114; XVIII: 90; XX: 95; XXIII: 203n; XXVI: 261; XXX: 468; XXXI: 110, 220; XXXII: 119, 344; XXXIII: 119, 427, 561, 564, 567; XXXIV: 122, 124, 336, 375; XXXV: 243, 372; XXXVI: 350, 491, 494; XXXVII: 260, 262, 386; gift of, XXXIV: 249, 250, 254, 255, 378; XXXV: 119, 120, 247, 375, 377; XXXVII: 133.
Korn, Frank N., XVIII: 90; XXIII: 203n; "Frank Nicholas Korn," by Muriel H. Wright, XI: 875-876.
Korn, J. N., XII: 114.
Korndafer, J. H., XXXIV: 76.
Korndeffer, John, XXVIII: 477.
Kornegay, Clarence, XVIII: 93.
Kornegay, Jeanette, XVIII: 93.
Kornegay, Louise, XVIII: 93.
Kornegay, Nannie Louise Stafford, XVIII: 93; XXX: 395.
Kornegay, Wade Hampton, Jr., XVIII: 93.
Kornegay, W. H., XI: 1131; XXIII: 214; "J. Howard Langley," by, XV: 359-361.
Kornegay, Wade Hampton, XX: 430; XXVI: 73; "Judge Wade Hampton Kornegay," by Benjamin Martin, XVIII: 92-93.
Koroa Indians, XXXIII: 361.
Korteling, George, XIX: 178.
Korthank, Mrs. C. F., XXXII: 132n.
Koscuisko Star, XVII: 458.
Kosharoka (Wichita chief), XIV: 411.
Kosooma (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 211.
Kotza-Fixico-Chopko (Long Tiger), ———— Indian, XXIX: 159.

Koustowah (Wichita chief), XIV: 412.
Koweta Mission, IX: 24; XII: 407n; XIII: 399; XV: 168, 171, 174; XVII: 55, 60; XVIII: 80, 273; XXVI: 281, 282, 286, 292; XXVII: 14, 16, 27, 362, 423; XXIX: 89, 201, 219; XXXIII: 195, 196, 200, 201; XXXIV: 417, 419; XXXVI: 191-194; XXXVII: 29, 30, 41n, 109.
Kraemer, John F., XXIX: 241.
Kraettli, Emil R., XXV: 349.
Kramer, Baltzer, XXXI: 103.
Kramer, Rev. Francis T., XXXII: 25n.
Kramer, Frank, XVIII: 125.
Kramer, Lew, XVIII: 125.
Krammes, Kathlyn Allison, XXV: 349.
Krath, Harry, XXIX: 434.
Kratz, Sam, XXI: 27.
Kraybill, John Eber, XXII: 252.
Krebbs, Miss ————, XVI: 239.
Krebs (Okla.), VI: 7; XI: 650, 761; XXV: 220, 225; XXVI: 211; XXXIII: 443, 444, 449, 451n, 453; XXXVI: 479.
Krebs, William J., VI: 433; XXX: 71.
Kreger, M. G., XXI: 431.
Kreiger, Fred, XIX: 155.
Kreitzer, Mrs. Dorsey, IX: 223.
Kreitzer, William, IX: 223.
Kremlin (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 73.
Kreps, Harvey J., XXX: 63.
Krieger, F. C., VI: 286; XXVI: 224.
Krieger, W. E., XIX: 154, 158.
Krigbaum, Annie R., VI: 23; XXVI: 193.
Krober, Baldwin J., XXXV: 469.
Krocker, Peter, XXX: 70.
Kroener, Mr. ————, XXVIII: 287.
Kroenert, Violet Catherine, XXI: 440.
Kroenigs Ranch, XXXV: 189.
Krohn, Bill, XIX: 370.
Kropp, Fred, XXXV: 93.
Krotil, John, XXIII: 212.
Krows, Roy, XXIX: 506.
Krug, J. A., XXX: 211.
Kruger, Pvt. Charles, XXXVII: 75n.
Kruizenga, Evert, XIX: 176, 178.
Kruse, Mrs. Carl, XXVIII: 298.
Ku-Aukla, Aaron, XXIV: 161n.
Kuehl, Harley J., XXIII: 382.
Kuffer, Henry, VI: 305.
Kugler, Thomas G., XXVI: 116.
Kohlman, Leon J., XXV: 42.
Kuhlman, Charles, *Did Custer Disobey Orders?*, reviewed, XXXVI: 346.
Kuhlman, H. George, XXXV: 410; XXXVII: 465, 466.
Kuhls, Father Anton, XXXII: 20n.
Kuhn (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 73.
Ku Klux Klan, in Oklahoma, XXXI: 14.
Kuli-Chuk-Chu (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 211.
Kuli Inla (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7, 8, 10; XXVI: 211.
Kullituklo (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 211.
Kullu-Cha-ha, VIII: 286.
Kully Chaha (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6 8; XXVI: 211.
Kulmer, J. H., XXVIII: 190.
Kumpe, E. E., VI: 327.
Kunke, Ed C., IX: 414, 416.
Kunsha Clan, of Choctaw Nation, XXIX: 135n.
Kunsha Seminary, XVII: 14.
Kunz, Carrie M., XVI: 271.
Kurniska, Cherokee corn dish, XXXVI: 162.
Kurtz, Col. L. A., XIX: 183.
Kusatee Indians, XVI: 3.
Kusha Cemetery, in Mississippi, XVII: 9.
Kuskua, Louis, XXX: 100.
Kuster, Mrs. ————, IX: 473.
Kutin, Joseph F., Jr., XXIII: 382.
Kuykendall, Abner, XVIII: 24.
Kuykendall, J. M., VII: 322.
Kuykendall, Joseph, XVIII: 24.
Kuykendall, Robert, XVIII: 24.
Kuykendall, Wallace, XXV: 280.
Kygar, Edgar, XXXI: 98.
Kyle, Harry A., gift of, XXX: 252.
Kysar, Charles Richard, XXIV: 470.
Kyle, Yancy, XX: 43.
Kyser, D. T., XXI: 336.

—L—

"L" County (Okla. Ty.), XXVIII: 457.
Labadia, Silvestre, fur trader, XI: 787, 944-946.
Labadie, Frank, XXII: 73.
Labedie, Charles, VII: 33; XXVI: 223.
Labelle (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 73.
Labette & Sedalia Railway Company, XXIV: 357.
Labor, Houston, XII: 303.
Labor organizations, in Choctaw Nation, XXXII: 86.
La Boyteaux, John T., VI: 23.
Lacer, Sid, XXIV: 161.
Lacey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Lacey, Judge John F., XXVIII: 469, 471, 474.
Lacey, Rev. William, XXXII: 10, 17.
La Chenier (Osage chief), XI: 948.
Lachman, Dr. Ernest, XXV: 350.
Lacie, Adam, XV: 315.
Lackey (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 211.
Lackey, Eldon Lee, XXV: 42.
Lackey, John M., VI: 23; XXVI: 211.

Lackey, Vinson, XVIII: 89; "New Springplace," by, XVII: 178-183; *The Chouteaus and the Founding of Salina, Oklahoma's First White Settlement,* reviewed, XVII: 451-452.
Laclede, XIX: 119.
Laclede, Don Pedro, XI: 943, 944.
Lacock, Russell James, XXIII: 159.
La Croix, Father Charles De, XXXII: 291.
LaCrosse (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 73.
Lacy, Adam, XXVIII: 46.
Lacy, J. M., XXXII: 317.
Lacy, L. D., XXXV: 468.
Lacy, William, VI: 443; XXX: 56.
Lacy, William O., XXXV: 468, 469.
Lacy, William Olney, XXV: 392.
Ladd, Bertha Dalton, XVII: 256.
Ladd, J. B., VI: 308.
Ladd, Kenneth Lee, XXIV: 191; XXV: 392.
Ladd, Olie Leon, Jr., XXVII: 226.
Ladd, Thomas C., XXXVII: 468.
Ladessa (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 73.
Lady of Good Counsel School, Lehigh, Okla., XXVIII: 79.
Lael, Noah, IV: 11, 12; XXVII: 346.
La Fave, Mrs. Sam, gift of, XXXVI: 351.
Lafayette (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 211.
Lafayette, General, X: 320, 326.
Lafayette, Gilbert, IX: 409; XXV: 16.
Lafayette, Ben, VIII: 222.
Lafayette, Marquis de, XI: 957, 962; XXVIII: 61.
Lafayette College, VI: 392.
La Fayette Mission, near New Orleans, VI: 108n.
Laflore, Charles, XXVIII: 192, 334, 339.
Laflore's Steamboat Landing, VIII: 72.
LaFollet, Robert M., XXXV: 268, 269.
La Force, Jim, XXXV: 235.
LaFourche Mountain, XXVIII: 244.
Lagoon Creek, X: 431.
La Grange College (Tenn.), XXXIV: 290.
LaGrary, Rev. Mr, ————, XII: 470.
LaGrone, Rev. Don H., XXVI: 130.
Laguna De Parros, Seminole Negroes at, XXIX: 167.
LaHarpe, Bernard de, French explorer, VI: 183, 202; XV: 389; XVI: 467; XXVII: 423.
Lahay, Joseph M., IX: 129; XXVIII: 189, 303, 305-307, 310, 311, 313, 322, 334-337; XXX: 31.
Lahoma (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; VII: 17; XXX: 73.
Lahr, John, XXXIV: 316n.
La Junta (Colo.), XXXII: 45.
Lain, E. S., VI: 308.
Lain, Dr. Everett S., XXIII: 213; XXVI: 48; XXVII: 171.
Lain, Joe, XVI: 310.
Lainson, Leslie George, XXIV: 73.
Laiorie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438.
Laird, Dr. ————, dentist, XXXV: 176.
Laird, John F., VI: 280; XXVI: 186.
Laird, Julius, XXV: 6.
Lake (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; VII: 19; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Lake, Ella, XXXIV: 291.
Lake, Frank, XXVI: 489.
Lake Altus, XXX: 212; XXXVI: 411.
Lake Francis, IX: 266.
Lake Harney, IX: 429.
Lake Lawtonka, XXIII: 359.
Lake Mohonk Indian Conference, XI: 851, 1040n; XVIII: 263; XXXIII: 268.
Lake Murray, XXX: 474.
Lake Prairie, XXXVII: 295, 296.
Lake Providence (La.), VI: 119n.
Lake Tohopikalega, XXXIV: 278.
Lake West Plantation, in Choctaw Nation, VIII: 82; XIV: 68; XXIII: 326.
Lakemp (Okla.), XIX: 159, 160.
Lakes, in Oklahoma, XVIII: 97.
Lakeview (Okla. Ty.), VI: 157; VII: 8; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
La Lande, French Creole, Indian trader, XXXI: 259.
Lamar (Kan.), XXXV: 369.
Lamar, J. L., XXI: 265.
Lamar, J. R., "Biographical Notes on the Life of Hon. Howell Cobb," by, XXXIV: 344-349.
Lamar, J. S., XXI: 269.
Lamar, Mary Ann, XXXIV: 345.
Lamar, Mirabeau B., VIII: 313; XVI: 198, 208, 211; XXXI: 178, 192n; XXXII: 37, 38.
Lamar, Zachariah, XXXIV: 345.
Lamar Female Seminary, II: 371; XXIII: 345.
Lamay, William N., XXV: 183.
Lamb, Charles, XXXI: 108.
Lamb, Charles H., gift of, XXVIII: 504; XXIX: 383; "Clinton Riley Strong I," by, XXX: 249-250.
Lamb, Dr. Harry, XXVII: 174.
Lamb, Leonard, of Augusta, Ga., IX: 376.
Lamb, Lonnie George, XXVI: 83.
Lamb, Lonnie Lee, XXIV: 73.
Lamb, Sarah Blount, XVIII: 206.
Lamb, William, VI: 24; XXVI: 236.
Lambdin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 73.
Lambe, Florence, VII: 146.
Lambe, George E., XXXIV: 87, 107.
Lambert (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 73.
Lambert, Alzira Gardner, XVII: 208.

Lambert, Barrett, XXIV: 6.
Lambert, Mrs. Caroline, XVII: 198.
Lambert, Brother Dominic, V: 235, 258; XXIV: 166.
Lambert, O. A., "Historical Sketch of Col. Samuel Checote, Once Chief of the Creek Nation," by, IV: 275-280.
Lame Bull (Cheyenne chief), XVIII: 188.
Lame Doctor (Osage chief), III: 271.
Lamere, Martha, VI: 310.
Lamme, William T., XIX: 323.
Lamon, Robert W., XXI: 336.
Lamont (Okla. Ty.), XXI: 196; XXVIII: 473n; XXX: 73.
Lamont, Mrs. C. L., XXVIII: 48.
Lamont, Mrs. Florence, XXVIII: 47, 49.
Lamore, T. B., VI: 309.
Lamoreux, S. W., XXXIV: 103; XXXVII: 463.
Lampkin, Sarah P., XXXI: 247, 249.
Lampton, Ben, XXI: 298.
La Munyon, Col. Robert, XXVI: 360.
Lancaster, James A., VI: 410; XXX: 64.
Lancaster, John G., VII: 11; XXX: 65.
Lancaster, Joseph, XXXVII: 240.
Lancaster, Joseph P., VI: 476; IX: 407.
Lancaster, W. D., XXXVI: 119, 121.
Lancaster, W. H., XXVIII: 191.
Lanchet, Joseph, V: 238; XXXIII: 444.
Land (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 73.
Land, Henry, XXXVII: 490, 491.
Land, J. B., XXXIII: 315.
Land, J. D., XXVIII: 164.
Land, J. Henry, XXXVII: 117.
Land, James T., XXX: 73.
Land, Joseph Henry, XXXVII: 33.
Land, Samuel Mathue, XXIV: 471.
Land Called Chicora, The, by Paul Quattlebaum, reviewed, XXXV: 240-242.
Land Grant Railway & Trust Company, XIV: 178; XXIV: 345.
Land Hunger: David L. Payne and the Oklahoma Boomers, by Carl Coke Rister, reviewed, XXI: 434.
Land Hunters of the Southern Plains, XXII: 392-401.
Land Office, Guthrie, Okla. Ty., XXXV: 387, 390; Kingfisher, Okla. Ty., XXXV: 387, 388.
Lander, Col. ————, of Kentucky, VI: 29.
Landers, Mrs. ————, XXVIII: 87.
Landis, Rev. E. M., XII: 459, 461, 462.
Landis, Frederick G., XXIII: 160.
Landman, A. M., XIV: 369; XVIII: 358; XXIV: 360.
Landrum, Charles, V: 326.
Landrum, David, V: 324.
Landrum, E. M., XXX: 388, 389, 395.
Landrum, H. L., XXX: 455.
Landrum, H. T., XXXVI: 278.
Landrum, Hiram, V: 323, 324.
Landrum, Jane, VI: 314.
Landrum, John, XIX: 269.
Landrum, Willis H., XXXII: 39.
Lane (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 211.
Lane, A. J., VI: 321; XXVI: 38.
Lane, Dr. A. L., XVII: 303.
Lane, Dr. A. Y., XX: 343; XXVI: 25.
Lane, Alfonso, IX: 157.
Lane, Charles J., XXVI: 218.
Lane, George, III: 36.
Lane, George W., VI: 271; XXVI: 200.
Lane, Gen. J. H., XIX: 60, 62, 63, 66.
Lane, James, XIV: 244.
Lane, James H., X: 334n.
Lane, Jim, XXVI: 389.
Lane, Capt. John F., XXIII: 100-102.
Lane, John W., VI: 308.
Lane, Lewelen C., VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 208.
Lane, Miss Lou, XX: 287.
Lane, Louse, VI: 313.
Lane, Mary, XXVI: 305.
Lane, Park, XXIII: 382.
"Lane, Sampson Theophilus," by R. L. Williams, XI: 1132-1133.
Lane, Lt. Col. Waller P., XVIII: 277.
Lane, William Carr, XXIII: 320, 322.
Lane's Kansas Brigade, XVIII: 151.
Lane's Reserve in Oklahoma Panhandle, XXXV: 4.
Laney, H. H., XXVIII: 285.
Lang, John D., X: 250.
Langberg, Col. Emilio, XXIX: 158.
Langdon, J. C., XXVIII: 403.
Langford, Frederick, XXXI: 102.
Langley, Emma, VI: 436; XXX: 77.
Langley, Harve N., XV: 359.
Langley, Homer A., VI: 411.
Langley, J. Howard, XXVI: 73, 331; "J. Howard Langley," by W. H. Kornegay, XV: 359-361.
Langley, Mrs. Lee J., "Malmaison, Palace in a Wilderness, Home of General Leflore," by, V: 371-380.
Langley, Mozelle, XV: 359.
Langley, N. C., XXX: 181n.
Langley, Susan O. Brock, XV: 359.
Langston (Okla.), XVI: 347, 364, 370; XXVI: 241; XXVII: 369; XXX: 73.
Langston, Jack, XIX: 373.
Langston, Dr. Wann, XXI: 141; XXV: 349.
Langston University, XXIX: 49.
Language of the Plains Indians of North America, Sign, XXXI: 168-177.
Langworthy, Dr. Simon B., XXII: 48; XXVI: 54.
Lanham, S. W. T., XVII: 381.
Lanier, Ben, IV: 149.

Lanier, Edward, IV: 149.
Lanier, Joseph, IV: 149.
Lanier, Susan P., IV: 149.
Lanigan, Elizabeth, XVI: 315.
Lanigan, Thomas, XXIV: 453.
Lanihan, Patrick, VII: 31; XXX: 50.
Lanius, D. P., XXVII: 213.
Lanius, Patrick Henry, XV: 231.
Lankford, Alexander B., VI: 428; XXX: 97.
Lankford, J. D., XXVI: 120.
Lankford, James Dwight, III: 86.
Lankford, Tom, XXXVI: 477.
Lanphear, Dr. Emery, XXVI: 43, 54.
Lankard Falls (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18.
Lankford, Bery C., VI: 315.
Lankford, Dr. J. S., XX: 344.
Lanning, Hazen B., Jr., XXII: 419.
Lanphier, Dr. Emory, XX: 352.
Lansing (Mich.), penitentiary at, XXXVI: 435.
Lansing (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73; XXXV: 9n.
Lansing, Rev. A. G., XVII: 281.
Lanslots, Father D. I., XXXII: 306.
Lantis, George D., VI: 282; XXVI: 197.
Lapan band of Apache Indians, IX: 362, 364.
La Pointe Copee, XVI: 469.
Laracy, John, VI: 238, 248; VI: 161; XVI: 353; XXIV: 166n; XXVI: 243; XXVIII: 192; XXX: 92.
Large, John, VII: 20; XXX: 57.
Large, Amanda, VI: 310.
Large, Ardell, XXXIV: 184.
Large, W. N., VI: 307.
Largent, Elmer, XXIX: 199.
Largent, W. A., XXIX: 199.
Larimore, W. King, gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Larimore, Mrs. W. King, XXI: 115; XXXIII: 567.
Lark (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 278; XXVI: 212.
Larkey, A. A., XXIX: 199.
Larkey, Alex, XXIX: 199.
Larkey, Charles, XXIX: 199.
Larkey, Pearl, XXIX: 199.
Larkey, W. H., XXIX: 199.
Larkey, Will, XXIX: 199.
Larkin, Pierce, VI: 149; VII: 34; X: 201.
Larkin, Thomas O., XIX: 32.
Larkin's Landing (Ala.), XXXIV: 142n.
Larned (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 73.
Larned (Kans.), X: 36-38; XVI: 446.
Larney, James, VIII: 202; X: 61, 62, 68n; XXXIV: 13, 15.
Larney, Jim, XXXIV: 341.
Laroche, James Edwin, XXII: 156.
Larrimore, S. H., XXVIII: 445.
Larsh, Delbert L., XXXIV: 100.
Larson, Mr. ————, at Osage Agency, XXXVI: 422.
Larson, Jakob A. O., XXI: 113.
Larter, Capt. Harry, XIX: 182.
Lary (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 212.
La Salle, II: 254, 256; V: 288; VI: 529; XI: 1118; XIV: 479; XVI: 61; XXIV: 410; XXXIII: 249, 361; XXXV: 12.
Las Animas (Colo.), XXXI: 259.
Las Vegas (N. M.), XXXIV: 439; XXXV: 189.
Lasater, George Milas, VII: 350.
Lasater, John, X: 486.
Lasater, Milas, VII: 350-351; IX: 482; XIV: 211; XXVI: 73; XXVIII: 191, 338.
Lasater, William L., VII: 350.
Las Casas, VI: 947.
La Selle, Jack (Miami), IX: 409.
Laserter, W. L., VI: 315.
Lasley, Mrs. J. H., gift of, XXXII: 108.
Laslie, Mrs. ————, XVII: 416.
Lasson, Henry, V: 19.
Lasswell, Allen B., XXX: 85.
Last Chance Ranch, XXX: 317.
Last Trek of the Indians, The, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XXIV: 232-233.
Latham (Okla.), VI: 287; IX: 32n; XI: 819; XXVI: 212; XXXVI: 450, 451.
Latham, H. C., XXXII: 17.
Lathim, James A., XXI: 204.
Lathrop (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 73.
Lathrop, John, XXIV: 443.
Latimer, Allie Brashears, XX: 205.
Latimer, Mrs. Isabella Gordon De Morse, XIX: 83.
Latimer, J. S., XIX: 406.
"Latimer, James S.," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 205-206.
Latimer, S. M., XXI: 415.
Latimer County (Okla.), XIII: 300; XX: 66; XXXVI: 296; XXXVII: 523.
Latimer County Anti-Dipping Association, XXIX: 438.
Latimer County Historical Society, XIX: 103; XX: 83.
Latrobe, Charles Joseph, II: 122; VIII: 67n; X: 250n, 426, 427, 430; XI: 767, 769, 774, 960; XVI: 118; XXI: 223; XXIII: 29, 77; XXV: 147; XXVIII: 202; XXXII: 429; XXXIII: 384, 410, 411; XXXV: 95; *The Rambler in Oklahoma,* reviewed, XXXIII: 410-412.
Latrobe, John H. B., VI: 64; XIII: 112, 114-116; XXXII: 144, 160n, 181-183.
Latta, F. A., XXI: 114.
Latta, F. F., XXXIV: 287n.
Latta, Hattie Sheldon, XXXVII: 17.

Latta, James, XXXIV: 287; XXXVII: 17.
Latta, John, XXXIV: 287, 288.
Latta, Kirk E., XXVI: 359.
Latta, Martha Jane, XXXIV: 287.
Latta, Tom A., "James Joseph McGraw," VI: 233-234.
Latter Day Saints Church in Indian Territory, Missionaries of, XIII: 196-213.
Latto, Charles R., XXIX: 338.
Lauderdale, Bob, of Livingston Co., Mo., IX: 224.
Lauderdale, Lawrence, XXIV: 326.
Lauderdale, Virginia E., "Tullahassee Mission," by, XXVI: 285-300.
Lauderdale County (Ala.), XXXIV: 483n.
Laughlin, Anna, XXVI: 305, 309.
Laughlin, Blanche, XXVI: 310.
Laughlin, Jerald, XXII: 30.
Laughlin, Rebecca L., VI: 160; XXVI: 210.
Laughlin, Willard L., VII: 30; XXX: 98.
Lauly, Sarah, VI: 309.
Laupheimer, M., XXVIII: 91.
Laussat, Pierre, XI: 947.
La Veck, Miss ————, XXII: 44.
Lavender, George W., XXII: 213.
Laverne (Okla.), VII: 20; XXX: 73, 239.
Laverty (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 73.
Lavrock (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Law (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 73.
Law, Adolphus H., VI: 12; XXVI: 225.
Law, Lieut. Edward, XXXVII: 77, 80, 82, 94, 101, 103.
Law, Jay, XXX: 73.
Law, John, II: 257, 331; III: 320.
Lawhead, J. H., XXVII: 367.
Lawhon, Flossie F., VI: 421; XXX: 99.
Lawrence (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 212.
Lawrence (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 74.
Lawrence (Kans.), X: 205, 217, 342n, 522n, 570; XI: 707, 823n, 824n, 826n, 827n, 857, 968, 1007, 1040n, 1042; XXX: 375; XXXIII: 145n; XXXV: 182.
Lawrence, Adam, XVIII: 18-20, 23, 24, 30; XIX: 44.
Lawrence, Alexander, XXX: 73; XXXII: 95.
Lawrence, Arthur R., XXXVI: 200.
Lawrence, C. M., III: 84.
Lawrence, Conrad ("Conny"), XXII: 156.
Lawrence, Dora Wilson, XVII: 122.
Lawrence, Ernest L., XXXVII: 466.
Lawrence, George, XVIII: 23, 25.
Lawrence, Gilbert Shelton, XXVII: 444.
Lawrence, Henry, XVIII: 25; XIX: 44.
Lawrence, J. A., XXVII: 444.
Lawrence, Mrs. J A.., XXIII: 75; XXX: 287.
Lawrence, J. B., XVII: 34.
Lawrence, John, XVIII: 25; XIX: 44.
Lawrence, John F., XI: 745.
Lawrence, John Marshall, Jr., XXIV: 73.
Lawrence, Joseph Adair, XXVII: 444.
"Lawrence, Joseph Augustus," by Eula Fullerton, XVII: 122-123.
Lawrence, K. P.. XXII: 81.
Lawrence, Mrs. L. A., XXV: 371.
Lawrence, Mrs. L. P., XXI: 105.
Lawrence, Mrs. Lemuel P., gift of, XXXV: 502.
Lawrence, Sister M., "A Trip to Quapaw in 1903," by, XXXI: 142-167.
Lawrence, Martin C., XXXV: 405n.
Lawrence, Nancy, XVIII: 25.
Lawrence, Mrs. Percy, gift of, XXXVI: 352.
Lawrence, R. L., XXIX: 250.
Lawrence, Sarah (Bluie) Adair, XVII: 122.
"Lawrence, Sarah Jane Adair," by Eula E. Fullerton, XXVII: 444-445.
Lawrence, Mrs. W. J., XXI: 316.
Lawrence, William R., XVI: 94; XXVIII: 381.
Lawrence, William Ridgeway, XI: 745-746.
Lawrence County (Mo. Ty.), XVIII: 19.
Lawrenceville (So. Car.), XXVI: 285.
Lawrie (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 241; XXX: 74.
"Lawrie Tatum's Indian Policy," by Aubrey L. Steele, XXII: 83-98.
Laws, Collins L., XXIV: 73.
Lawson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 74; XXXVI: 437, 438.
Lawson, Edward C., IX: 489; XXIX: 517.
Lawson, Eugene B., IX: 345, 489; XXVI: 482.
Lawson, Hugh, IX: 410.
Lawson, Jim, XII: 11.
Lawson, Kenneth Eugene, XXIV: 326.
Lawson, Polly M., IX: 489.
Lawson, Roberta Campbell (Mrs. Eugene B.), IV: 302; IX: 345, 489; XI: 735; XIV: 160; XVI: 254; XIX: 104, 195, 404; XXI: 355; XXIII: 214; XXVI: 383; XXXII: 343; "The William Penn Elm Tree," by, XI: 755-757; *Indian Music Programs,* reviewed, IV: 302.
Lawson, William H., IX: 489.
Lawter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 74.
Lawter, Henry A., VI: 422, 423; XXX: 66, 74.
Lawther, Watson, XVII: 306.
Lawton (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 212.

Lawton (Okla.), III: 236; VII: 27; VIII: 460; IX: 368, 379, 380, 485; X: 40, 201, 202; XI: 742; XVII: 342; XVIII: 336; XIX: 134, 171, 180, 195-201, 371; XX: 100; XXIII: 293, 359, 362, 418; XXIV: 144; XXV: 289, 292, 361; XXVI: 57, 60; XXVIII: 289, 367; XXX: 74; XXXII: 280; XXXIII: 44, 296-298; XXXIV: 242; XXXV: 267; Boy Scout troop at, XXXIV: 443; museum at, XXXV: 215.
Lawton, General ————, XI: 968, 969.
Lawton, Lieut. H. W., XXVI: 15.
Lawton, Henry W., XXXIII: 298n; XXXVI: 12.
Lawton, Jesse H., XXXVII: 244.
Lawton, Dr. Sherman, XXXIV: 443.
Lawton & Fort Sill Electric Railway Company, XXXVI: 111.
Lawyer (Nez Perce chief), III: 277; XII: 362.
Lay, Rev. Henry Champlain, XVII: 267; XXXVI: 41.
Layton, S. A., XXI: 35.
Layton, Sol, XXI: 203; XXVIII: 120.
"Layton, Solomon Andrew," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 122-123.
La Ysla De La Buen Nombre (a place), IX: 201.
Lazard, Didier, XXX: 465.
Lazier, Sarah, XXVIII: 453.
L. E. Ranch, XXVI: 164.
Lea, Lieut. Albert Miller, XIX: 333.
Lea, L., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XXXIV: 284.
Lea, Luke, XXVII: 268; XXXII: 160.
Leach (Cherokee Nation), VI: 272; XXVI: 212.
Leach (Okla.), XXXIII: 92n.
Leach, Capt. ————, XXXI: 296n.
Leach, Ambrose D., VI: 441; XXX: 81.
Leach, Clifton Elmo, XXV: 43.
Leach, Fred Hess, XXIII: 265.
Leach, Jack, XXXIII: 268.
Leach, John, XXXIII: 92n.
Leach, John R., VI: 272; XXVI: 212.
Leach, Lee F., VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 204.
Leach, Ollie, XXXIII: 58.
Leach, William W., VI: 421; XXX: 54.
Lead, in Choctaw Nation, XXXII: 7; in Missouri, XXXIV: 193; in Oklahoma, XXXI: 143, 324, 327; XXXIII: 376; XXXIV: 193; XXXV: 339, 340; in Kansas, XXXIV: 193; in Ottawa County, Okla., IX: 353.
Lead Mines of Julian Dubuque, XI: 792.
Leader (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 288; XXVI: 212.
Leader Printing Co., Guthrie, Okla., XXII: 106.
Leadville (Colo.), XXVI: 2n.
Leaf, Mary Ann, gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Leaf, William D., gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Leahy, John, XIV: 208.
Leahy, Judge Thomas W., XXIX: 112.
Leahy, Mrs. Thomas W., XXXIII: 313n.
Leahy, T. J., XXVI: 73; XXXVII: 249.
Leahy, Timothy John, XII: 240.
Leahy, W. T., XXXII: 392.
Leake, Marjorie Griffin, XXVII: 121.
Leal (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 74.
Leal, Noah, VII: 340; VIII: 283.
Leamon, Mrs. A. O., VII: 146.
Lean Bear (Cheyenne chief), XVI: 453.
Lear, Clinton W., XXXIII: 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33.
Lear, Mary Kearney, XXXIII: 14, 23, 24.
Lear, Robert, XXXIII: 263.
Lear, Maj. W. W., XVIII: 327.
Leard, Norman, XXXI: 451.
Leard, Walter, XI: 1031.
Leary, Mrs. Emma Russell, XXXVII: 300.
Leary, Samuel T., XXXIV: 100.
Leased District, V: 384n, 386; VI: 26, 32; VII: 408, 413, VIII: 332; IX: 99; XI: 695, 705, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1049-1052; XII: 364, 447; XIII: 27; XVI: 68; XVII: 194, 316; XIX: 131, 134, 135, 359; XXII: 207, 305; XXIII: 17; XXIV: 279, 281; XXV: 94, 99; XXVI: 183; XXXII: 148, 150, 152, 153; XXXIII: 303, 432; XXXIV: 401n.
Leased District Payment, XIV: 427, 431; XXIII: 280.
"Leasing of Quapaw Mineral Lands," by A. M. Gibson, XXXV: 338-347.
Leavenworth (Kans.), XI: 905; XIII: 55; XXIV: 286.
Leavenworth, Henry, II: 123; III: 99, 102, 181, 184n; V: 222-224, 227-229; VII: 175; VIII: 145, 228, 274, 316; XI: 765, 766, 781, 785, 883; XIII: 14, 317; XIV: 394, 445; XVI: 70; XVIII: 42; XIX: 126, 226; XX: 125, 127; XXI: 224; XXIV: 270; XXV: 7, 10, 11, 14; XXVIII: 5, 9, 12, 34, 36, 39; XXIX: 248; XXX: 303; XXXI: 33, 36, 124; XXXV: 426, 427; XXXVI: 473.
Leavenworth, Jesse, XXXVII: 417.
Leavenworth, Col. Jesse H., VI: 484; XXIII: 17, 18; XXXIV: 60, 62.
"Leavenworth, Col. Jesse Henry," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIII: 14-29.
Leavenworth Camp, VIII: 283.
Leavenworth Dodge Expedition, XI: 953, 1001.
Leavenworth Expedition, VIII: 328n; XI: 803n; XXXI: 211; XXXII: 252n.

Leavenworth, Lawrence & Fort Gibson Railroad, XIV: 178; XXIV: 342-344, 351-353.
Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston Railroad, XXIV: 362; XXXII: 386.
Leavenworth Trail, III: 102; XI: 801; XII: 405.
Lebanon (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 212.
Lebanon (Conn.), XI: 912; XXXII: 124.
Lebanon Institute, XV: 423, 429, 445; XXXIV: 486.
Le Blanche, Elijah H., XXXI: 248.
Lecher, Harvey H., XXXVII: 454n.
Le Compte, Charles, XXI: 237.
Le Compte, John, XXI: 237.
Le Crone, Paul W., XXIV: 73.
Lecrone, Stella M., VI: 410; XXX: 70.
Ledbetter, Bud, IX: 222; XXXI: 49n.
Ledbetter, Louis, XVII: 196.
"Ledbetter, W. A.," by H. L. Stuart, XII: 236-239.
Ledbetter, Walter A., IX: 130, 136; XI: 735, 736, 1130, 1131; XIII: 459; XIV: 199, 207; XVIII: 115; XX: 313; XXIII: 211, 216; XXVI: 73; XXXI: 18.
Ledbetter, Stuart & Bell, attorneys, XVII: 261.
Ledford, Dr. ————, XXVI: 27.
Ledford, Moses M., XXVI: 229.
LeDon, Levi O., XXX: 72.
Lee (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 212.
Lee, Miss ————, XXIV: 33; XXVII: 27.
Lee, Capt. ————, XVIII: 285, 287.
Lee, Lieut. ————, X: 219n.
Lee, Benjamin Floyd, XXVI: 73.
Lee, Burwell, VII: 478.
Lee, Carrie May, XXX: 246.
Lee, Daniel Webster, XXXIII: 255.
Lee, David A., VI: 24; XXVI: 212, 234.
Lee, Darwin Russell, XXIV: 74.
Lee, Mrs. David Bolan, XVII: 120.
Lee, Ebenezer N., VI: 10; XXVI: 208.
Lee, Fitzhugh, III: 103; XI: 1000; XIX: 133, 401; XXIX: 98.
Lee, Francis, XIX: 18.
Lee, Frank, VI: 517; X: 449; XX: 432.
Lee, H. O., XVIII: 71.
Lee, Gen. Henry, XXXIV: 17.
Lee, Homer P., XXVI: 222; XXXI: 49n.
Lee, Dr. J. T., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Lee, Lieut. J. T., XX: 327.
Lee, Capt. Jesse M., VI: 57; XI: 978, 982, 984, 986-990, 993; XXIX: 77, 78.
Lee, Jim, XX: 171.
Lee, John, Kiowa captive, XVII: 388.
Lee, John I., XIX: 174.
Lee, Joseph A., XXX: 51.
Lee, Josh, X: 461; XVI: 337; XVII: 29; XX: 371, 397.
Lee, L. F., XXXIV: 118.
Lee, Lewis Howard, VII: 28; XXX: 69.
Lee, Mrs. Mary C., XVIII: 82.
Lee, Milley F., Kiowa captive, XVII: 388.
Lee, Mollie, XVI: 508.
Lee, Nathaniel A., VI: 9; XXVI: 192.
Lee, Oscar, XXIX: 173n.
Lee, Philip, XXX: 51.
Lee, Lieut. Philip L., XXXIV: 64.
Lee, R. E., VI: 327; XI: 1032.
Lee, Robert E., III: 103; VI: 136; VII: 46; X: 44, 45, 546; XIX: 132; XX: 180; XXV: 150; XXIX: 98; XXX: 369; XXXIII: 30, 251, 253.
Lee, Robert Earl, XXIV: 326.
Lee, Robert Ernest, XXV: 392.
Lee, Robert J., XXXVII: 465, 466.
Lee, Roswell W., XIX: 393; XXIX: 330, 331.
Lee, Roy E., Jr., XXI: 336.
Lee, S. E., XVII: 236; XXXI: 346; XXXIII: 420, 422, 561.
Lee, Rev. S. O., XXVII: 35.
Lee, Miss S. O., XXVII: 30.
Lee, Susan, Kiowa captive, XVII: 388.
Lee, Teel, XXIII: 164.
Lee, William David, VI: 429; XXX: 46.
Lee, William W., VI: 158; XXVI: 237; XXX: 41.
Lee, William Wendel, XXV: 43.
Lee, Willie Mary, VI: 16; XXVI: 209.
Lee & Reynolds, traders, XXVI: 164.
Lee & Reynolds Ranch, XXXI: 296n.
Lee-Bowen Site, in Garvin Co., Okla., XXVII: 311.
"Lee F. Harkins, Choctaw," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXVII: 285-287.
Lee Gang, X: 528, 530, 531, 534.
Lee-Scott Cattle Company, XXVI: 164.
Leech, Henry, VI: 278; XXVI: 224.
Leecraft, A. N., XI: 735, 736; XVI: 260, 308n, 386, 393; XXI: 35, 135; XXII: 210-211; XXIII: 215.
"Leecraft Arthur Neal," by A. H. Ferguson, XXI: 320-324.
Leecraft, Albert Stowe, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Capt. Benjamin, XXI: 320, 321.
Leecraft, Benjamin II, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Bertram M., XXI: 322.
Leecraft, Bessie Holland, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Charles Fuller, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Daisy, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Donald S., XXI: 322.
Leecraft, Frances, XXI: 322.
Leecraft, Dr. Lafayette, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Lelah Maupin, XVI: 308n; XXI: 322.
Leecraft, Mary Ann (Chew), XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Mary Elizabeth Arendell, XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Mary (Fuller), XXI: 321.

Leecraft, Mildred, XXI: 322.
Leecraft, Susan Elizabeth (Bell), XXI: 321.
Leecraft, Susan Elizabeth (Stowe), XXI: 320.
Leecraft, William Benjamin, XXI: 321.
Leedey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 74.
Leedey, Amos, VI: 418; XXX: 74.
Leeds, William, XI: 664; XXVI: 17, 137.
Leeman, Betsey, XXVIII: 54n.
Leeman, Rev. Judson, XVII: 273.
Leeper (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 212.
Leeper, A. W., Jr., XXIII: 47.
Leeper, Cyrus S., IX: 224.
Leeper, Cyrus Samuel, VIII: 460.
Leeper, Elizabeth Graves, VIII: 460; IX: 223.
Leeper, J. D., IX: 223.
Leeper, James, VIII: 460; IX: 223.
Leeper, John Graves, IX: 223-224; XXIII: 321.
Leeper, Matthew, II: 381, 382; V: 230; XVI: 410n, 413, 415; XVII: 401, 402; XXIV: 279; XXVIII: 390; XXXIV: 55, 59, 60.
Leeper, William P., XXIII: 172.
Leeper Creek, XVI: 413; XXIV: 158; XXVII: 318; XXVIII: 390; XXXIV: 55.
Leerskov, D. M., VI: 322.
Lees Creek, X: 490, 496; XVI: 173, 176, 188; XXV: 326.
Lees Creek Mission, XXXVII: 17.
Leetown (Ark.), XXV: 316.
Lefever, Sarah E., VII: 21; XXX: 84.
Leffler, Fay F., XXII: 157.
Lefleur's Bluff, now known as Jackson, Miss., V: 375.
Leforce, Fannie Keys, XXXV: 330n.
Leforce, James A., XXXV: 330n.
Le Flore (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 212.
LeFlore (Okla.), XI: 1132.
LeFlore, ————, Supt. Choctaw schools, X: 384, 385n, 387n.
LeFlore, ———— (Choctaw chief), IX: 386.
LeFlore, Col. ————, IV: 177.
LeFlore, Anne Mary, XVIII: 208.
LeFlore, Arabella, VI: 87.
LeFlore, Basil, V: 6; VI: 75, 78, 83, 85, 86, 472; IX: 38, 346; X: 106, 517; XIV: 159; XXV: 368.
LeFlore, Benjamin, VI: 75; XVII: 193.
LeFlore, Brazil, XVII: 12, 192, 193; XXVII: 218.
LeFlore, Campbell, III: 120, 217; V: 415; VI: 85; IX: 175, 482; XI: 999; XII: 477; XVII: 111, 193; XXII: 285; XXXI: 81; XXXIV: 13.
LeFlore, Carrie, VI: 87; XVIII: 208; XXIV: 443.
LeFlore, Charles, VI: 6, 83, 86; IX: 38; XI: 814.
LeFlore, Capt. Charles, V: 9, 11n, 13-15, 17; VII: 150; XV: 378n.
LeFlore, Chickie, XXIX: 14.
LeFlore, Chockie, XXIX: 14.
LeFlore, Clarissa, VI: 75.
LeFlore, Elsie, XVII: 361.
LeFlore, F., XIV: 68.
LeFlore, Farlius, X: 106.
LeFlore, Felice, VI: 75.
Lelore, Felicity, XXXII: 4.
Lelore, Felin, VI: 9; XXVI: 233.
LeFlore, Forbis, VI: 62, 75-88, 470; VII: 406, 407; XI: 814; XIV: 159; XVII: 193, 201; XVIII: 208; XXIV: 446; XXVII: 216.
LeFlore, Forbis Francois, VI: 87.
LeFlore, Greene, IV: 150.
LeFlore, Greenwood, IV: 151; V: 370, 374, 376, 379, 380; VI: 75-78, 106, 107, 460, 471; VII: 324, 325, 395; VIII: 321, 330; X: 516; XIV: 11, 12, 163, 171; XVI: 217; XVII: 7, 9-12, 14, 193, 201; XXIII: 238; XXV: 324, 325; XXX: 471, 472; XXXII: 4, 144; XXXIV: 26n, 477, 479; XXXVII: 286.
LeFlore, Henrietta, VI: 83, 86.
LeFlore, Henry, VI: 75.
LeFlore, Jack, VI: 75.
LeFlore, Jackson, VI: 472, 476; XVII: 193.
LeFlore, Jay C., XXII: 419.
LeFlore, Louis, V: 374; VI: 75, 85; X: 516; XVII: 12, 193, 201, 361; XXXII: 4.
LeFlore, Louisa, XIV: 433.
LeFlore, Lucy, VI: 87.
LeFlore, Luisa, XVII: 207.
LeFlore, Mary, XVII: 206; XIX: 213.
LeFlore, Mary Ann, VI: 75.
LeFlore, Mary Angelina Guy, XV: 378n.
LeFlore, Matilda, VI: 83, 86.
LeFlore, Michael, VI: 75; X: 515; XVII: 12, 193; XXXII: 4n.
LeFlore, Millie, IV: 152.
LeFlore, Mitchell, VII: 411n; XVIII: 271; XXIX: 330.
LeFlore, Nancy Cravatt, XVII: 193.
LeFlore, Odile, VI: 87.
LeFlore, Rebecca Cravatt, V: 374; VI: 75; XXXII: 4.
LeFlore, Susanne, VI: 75.
LeFlore, Thomas, VII: 395n, 398; IX: 32n, 35; X: 100, 105-107, 516; XVII: 11-14, 193, 206; XIX: 89, 213; XX: 10.
LeFlore, Wallace, IV: 152.
LeFlore, William, XVII: 193.

LeFlore County (Okla.), VII: 234; XI: 1132; XV: 114; XVI: 104, 108; XXIV: 404; XXVI: 253; XXXVI: 102, 296; "Rune Stone" in, XXXVII: 363-368, 506.
LeFlore County Sun, XI: 874.
LeFlore House, near Swink, Okla., XXXVII: 525.
LeFlore Toll Bridge, charter for, XXXVII: 391.
LeFlores, The, X: 114.
Lefors, Kenneth L., XXIII: 160.
Left Hand (Arapaho chief), I: 271, 272; X: 577; XVI: 449, 453.
Left Hand, Grant, XXX: 411-413.
Legako, Roman, XXII: 31.
Legal (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 212.
Legal (ghost town), XXI: 44.
"Legal Sooners of 1889 in Oklahoma, The," by B. B. Chapman, XXXV: 382-415.
Legate (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 212.
Legend, An ancient Sioux, IV: 199.
"Legend of Abuska, The," by H. R. Antle, XX: 255-256.
Legend of the Choctaw Indians, XVI: 215.
"Legend of the Choctaw 'Squirrel Stick,' The," by Coleman J. Ward, XXXII: 98-100.
Legend of the Corn, XXXV: 196-199.
Legend of the Iroquois Tribes, VII: 183.
"Legend of the Tie-Snakes," by Rev. J. J. Methvin, V: 391-396.
Legend, Quapaw, XXXI: 158.
"Legends of Oklahoma, Some," by Walter R. Smith, IV: 50-54.
Legends of Texas, edited by Frank Dobie, reviewed, II: 325-326.
Leger (Okla.), VI: 429; XXX: 74.
Le Grand, Alexander, XXXVI: 360.
Legters, Rev. Leonard L., XVIII: 262, 330, 332, 346, 347; XIX: 173, 178.
Legters, Maud Adkisson, XVIII: 330.
Lehay, John, IX: 137.
Lehigh (Okla.), V: 239; VI: 7; X: 276, 389; XVII: 329; XIX: 216; XX: 155; XXVI: 212; XXXIII: 443, 444, 452, 453; XXXIV: 305; XXXV: 330n.
Lehigh Valley Railroad, XI: 647.
Lehman, Emmitt T., XXII: 252.
Lehman, J. E., XXXV: 469.
Lehrer, Oscar, XXIII: 214.
Leibe, Jno. (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Leibrand, John T., XXV: 224, 227.
Leicher, Silas D., IX: 386.
Leicht, Charles L., VI: 426; XXX: 52.
Leiker, Lawrence J., XXV: 43.
Leiper, Rev. Joseph, XVII: 329.
Leis, George, XXXIV: 83, 105.
Leitner, George William, XXIV: 74.
Leitner, S. P., XXXV: 400.
Leitner, Virgil C., XXII: 31.
Lela (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 74.
Lelietta (Okla.), X: 31, 32.
Lemke, Otto, XXVIII: 285n.
Lemke, William, XXVIII: 285, 286.
Lemoine, Leander, XXXII: 274.
Lemon, Beaver Co., Okla. Ty., VI: 410; XXX: 74.
Lemon, Caddo Co., Okla. Ty., VII: 26; XXX: 74.
Lemon, Greer Co., Okla. Ty., XXX: 74.
Lemon, G. E., "Reminiscences of Pioneer Days in the Cherokee Strip," by, XXII: 435-457.
"Lemon, J. E.," by Campbell Russell, XII: 372-373.
Lemon, Willie, XXXI: 106.
Lemons, Donald Henry, XXIV: 326.
Lemons, Dr. J. M., XXVI: 35n.
Lemons, Robert M., VII: 26; XXX: 74.
Lena (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 74.
Lenapah (Okla.), VI: 21; XXVI: 212; XXXIII: 183.
Lenape Indians, XXXIV: 183.
Lenark Falls (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 212, 236.
Lenders, Col. E. W., XIII: 492.
Lenna (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 212.
Lennox, J. S., VII: 307.
Lennox Church, XVII: 198.
Lennox Mission, VIII: 287; XVI: 173; XVII: 281, 446; XXI: 195; XXVII: 38, 39.
Leno, Ignace El, XIX: 119.
Lenora (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 74.
Lenox (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 284; XXVI: 212, 465.
Lenox Church, X: 512.
Lenton (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 212.
Lenton, Ralph, *Acculturation of Seven American Indian Tribes,* reviewed, XIX: 416-418.
Leon (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 212.
Leon, Capt. Alonzo De, XXXV: 13.
Leonard, Abraham M., VI: 278; XXVI: 232.
Leonard, Elizabeth Jane, and Julia Cody Goodman, *Buffalo Bill: King of the Old West,* reviewed, XXXIV: 119-120.
Leonard, Grover, XXXVI: 432.
Leonard, Joe, XIV: 145.
Leonard, Joseph, XXII: 198, 199.
Leonard, Samuel, X: 88.
Leonard, Thomas C., XXXIII: 86.
Leonard, William, VI: 432; XXX: 86.
Leota (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 74.

Lequire (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 212.
Lerblanc, E. H., XXXIV: 36.
Lerblance, Elijah Hermigine, XXXI: 248.
Leroux, Antoine, XXXII: 206.
Leroy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 74; XXXV: 355.
Leroy (Kans.), IX: 451n; X: 26; XIX: 68; XXIII: 349.
Lerskov, Ditlev Nielsen, XXVIII: 43.
Lesley, Capt. John C., XXXIII: 524.
Leslie (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 74.
Lessert, Frank, XXXVI: 18.
Lessert, Robert Wayne, XXV: 130.
Lessler, A. C., VI: 326.
Lessley, James B., Jr., XXIII: 47.
Lester (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 212.
Lester, E. F., XXIX: 438.
Lester, Juliana, XXXIV: 316n.
Lester, Preston S., XI: 894, 1130; XIII: 459; XXVIII: 191.
Lester, Steven Thomas, XXV: 130.
Letellier, James, XXI: 337.
Letellier, Paul, XXI: 337.
Letham, Dr. Walter G., XXIX: 112, 506.
Letitia (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 74.
"Letters of Cassandra Sawyer Lockwood: Dwight Mission, 1834," annotated by Joseph B. Thoburn, XXXIII: 202-237.
"Letters Regarding Choctaw Missions & Missionaries," edited by Anna Lewis, XVII: 275-285.
Lettice (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 74.
Letts, Fred, XXVII: 175.
Leupp, F. E., XXXV: 139, 141.
Leupp, Francis E., XXXIV: 209.
Leutz, John M., VI: 9; XXVI: 205.
Leven, Father Stephen, XVI: 347.
Leverett, Charles H., XXXIII: 133.
Leverett, Rose Catherine, XXXIII: 133.
Levering, Eugene, XXV: 206, 207; XXXIII: 391.
Levering, Joshua, XXV: 206.
Levering Manual Labor School, XXIV: 287; XXV: 198-217; XXVIII: 421n; XXXIII: 391.
Levine, Abraham, XXXIII: 284.
Levine, Sidney, XXXIII: 272, 284, 386.
Levins, James, Jr., XVIII: 25.
Levins, John, XVIII: 25.
Levins, Joseph, XVIII: 25.
Levins, Mary Ann, XVIII: 25.
Le Voleur (Otoe), XIX: 336.
Levy, M. L., XXX: 43.
Levy, Marshal S., VII: 17.
Lewinsohn, Richard, XXX: 465.
Lewis (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 212.
Lewis, Mr. ————, XXVI: 278.
Lewis, Miss ————, XVIII: 340n.
Lewis, Governor, XI: 957.
Lewis, A. P., VIII: 18.
Lewis, Dr. A. R., XXV: 355.
Lewis, Aaron B., IV: 333; XXVII: 259.
Lewis, Alice, XXXIII: 305.
Lewis, Maj. Andrew, XVI: 8.
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, IX: 15.
Lewis, Anna, II: 328; IX: 358; XI: 754, 1025; XIII: 304n; XIV: 160; XIX: 418; XXIII: 216; XXVIII: 498; XXIX: 233, 264; XXXII: 10n, 185; XXXIII: 305; XXXIV: 240; XXXVI: 202; XXXVII: 255; "La Harpe's First Expedition in Oklahoma 1718-1719," II: 331-349; "Oklahoma as a Part of The Spanish Dominion 1763-1803," by, III: 45-58; "Du Tisne's Expedition into Oklahoma 1719," by, III: 319-323; "Camp Napoleon," by, IX: 359-364; "Jane McCurtain," by, XI: 1025-1033; "Trading Post at the Crossing of the Chickasaw Trails," by, XII: 447-453; "Nunih Waiya," by, XVI: 214-220; "Letters Regarding Choctaw Missions and Missionaries," by, XVII: 275-285; "Diary of a Missionary to the Choctaws, 1860-1861," by, XVII: 428-447; "The Diary of Sue McBeth, a Missionary to the Choctaws 1860-1861," by, XXI: 186-195; "The Oklahoma College for Women," by, XXVII: 179-186; *Pushmataha, American Patriot,* reviewed, XXXVII: 255-256.
Lewis, Anna Kate, XXXIV: 316.
Lewis, Ben, VI: 66.
Lewis, Betty, XXIII: 300.
Lewis, Charles B., XXXIII: 268.
Lewis, Charles S., VI: 289, 291; IX: 182n; XXVI: 212, 221.
Lewis, Curtis, XXXIII: 305.
Lewis, D. C., V: 19.
Lewis, D. M., IV: 234.
Lewis, D. W., VII: 486.
Lewis, Rev. David, XVII: 50.
Lewis, Dixon E., XXXII: 160.
Lewis, Dixon W., VII: 407; XX: 16.
Lewis, Elizabeth Ann Moore, XXXIII: 301.
Lewis, Erwin Green, XXXIV: 316, 317, 319.
Lewis, Esther Nash, XXXIII: 304.
Lewis, Everett, VIII: 16, 18.
Lewis, Fielding, V: 357; XV: 234, 239; XX: 354.
Lewis, Frank, XXVIII: 450.
Lewis, George E., XXX: 78.
Lewis, George H., VI: 324; XXIX: 35.
"Lewis, Grady, Choctaw Attorney," by W. F. Semple and Winnie Lewis Gravitt, XXXIII: 301-305.
Lewis, Harriet, X: 235n.
Lewis, Harold, XXIII: 382.
Lewis, Henry P., XXIII: 160.
Lewis, Homer Lee, XXIV: 327.

Lewis, Mrs. Hugh, XIX: 100.
Lewis, Mrs. Ida Mae (Poppleton), IV: 244.
Lewis, I. O., XXI: 39.
Lewis, Isaac O., IX: 97n; XV: 437.
Lewis, Ivy, XXX: 70.
Lewis, Jacob Warren, XXXIII: 301.
Lewis, James M., VI: 289; XXVI: 188.
Lewis, James W., IX: 182n.
Lewis, Miss Jennie, XVIII: 333.
Lewis, John, VII: 411n; XVIII: 115; XXIX: 85; XXXIII: 301; XXXV: 315, 327.
Lewis, John W., IV: 244; VI: 280; XXVI: 231.
Lewis, Kizziah, XXXV: 321.
Lewis, Dr. L. L., XXXIII: 336.
Lewis, L. Reuben, XXXII: 310.
Lewis, Lavinia Stewart, IX: 182n.
Lewis, Louisa Kernel, XXIX: 85; XXXV: 315.
Lewis, Lumley, VI: 14; XXVI: 201.
Lewis, M. G., XIII: 68, 69, 72, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 95, 98, 99; XXV: 338; XXX: 20.
Lewis, Mrs. Mae, gift of, XXXII: 446.
Lewis, Margaret Hughes, XXVI: 309.
Lewis, Mary, XXVII: 30; XXXVII: 30.
Lewis, Mary A. Mitchell, XVII: 130.
Lewis, Mattie C., XXX: 74.
Lewis, Meriwether, XXIV: 485; XXVI: 427.
Lewis, Octavia, VI: 285; XXVI: 219.
Lewis, Rev. R. Allen, XXIV: 5.
Lewis, Raymond Aaron, XXIV: 471.
Lewis, Reuben, XI: 792.
Lewis, Ross, XX: 399.
Lewis, Rush C., IX: 182n.
Lewis, Ruth, XXXIII: 305.
Lewis, S. R., XXI: 67.
Lewis, Silon, XVIII: 409; XXXIV: 32.
Lewis, Simon, XII: 478.
Lewis, Simon E., IX: 38.
Lewis, Col. Tom, XXIX: 330.
Lewis, Mrs. Vinnie Ream, XXVIII: 116, 370.
Lewis, Maj. W. B., IX: 140.
Lewis, W. C., XV: 375n.
Lewis, Walter, XII: 489.
Lewis, Wilburn R., XXIV: 471.
Lewis, William, XXXIII: 305.
Lewis, William A., XXXIII: 301.
Lewis, William H., XXXIII: 27.
Lewis, Winnie, XXXIII: 305.
Lewis, Yancey, V: 355; XV: 200, 232, 239; XXII: 2-10; XXX: 152.
"Lewis Francis Hadley: 'The Long-Haired Sign Talker,'" by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVII: 41-55.
Lewis & Clark, IX: 340; XXVI: 143.
Lewis & Clark Expedition, II: 298; VII: 152, 156; X: 426; XI: 790, 792, 962; XII: 361, 370; XIII: 488; XXIII: 191; XXXI: 169; XXXVI: 473.
Lewisburg (Ohio), XXVI: 160.
Lewiston (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 74.
Lexington (Okla.), VI: 155; VII: 307; XIII: 492; XXVI: 241; XXVIII: 255n; XXX: 74.
Lexington (Ind.), XXXIII: 22.
Lexington (Mo.), XXXV: 335.
Leyba, Spanish explorer, VI: 187.
Libbee, William A., VI: 157; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Libbie (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 74.
Libby, Mrs. ————, XXVII: 30.
Libby, John, XXIX: 322.
Libby, M. D., XXIV: 231.
Liberal (Kan.), XVIII: 126; XIX: 148; XXXIV: 22n; XXXV: 34.
Liberal, Hardesty & Hansford Wagon Trail, XXVI: 166.
Liberty (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 416; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Liberty, Negro colony in Cherokee Outlet, X: 128.
Libke, Aileen Stroud, "Oklahoma City, Jr., Symphony Orchestra," by, XXXVII: 272-279.
Libke, Frederic, XXI: 116; Mrs., XXXV: 375; XXXVII: 272.
"Libraries as War Information Centers," by Gerald Naseth, XXI: 346-350.
Lichtenberg, Gilbert H., XXIII: 383.
Licklider, Jacob D., VII: 31; XXX: 91.
Lickliter, Bert Everet, XXIV: 471.
Liddle (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 212.
Lieber, Howard, XXI: 278, 279.
Lieber, John, XXXVI: 64.
Lieber, Mrs. John G., XXI: 278.
Liedtke, William C., XV: 200, 233, 234; XXVI: 74.
Lieurance, R. S., XXX: 208.
Lieutenant, William (Caddo), IX: 363.
Lieutenant Henry Timberlake's Memoirs, 1756-1765, reviewed, V: 261-262.
"Lieutenant-General Theophilus Hunter Holmes, C.S.A., Founder of Fort Holmes," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXV: 425-434.
Life and Times of Colonel Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky, The, by Leland Winfield Myers, reviewed, X: 435.
Lifter, Otter, XI: 1063.
Light, Frank, XXIX: 199.
Light, Harvey, XXIX: 199.
Light's Blacksmith Shop, XXXVI: 433, 435.
Lightfoot, Anne Goodrich, XXXII: 15.
Lightfoot, Elizabeth, XXXII: 15.
Lightfoot, Guy, XXIX: 199.
Lightfoot, Hugh, XXIX: 199.

Lightfoot, Col. John, XXXII: 2, 15.
Lightfoot, Rev. Richard, XXXII: 15.
Lightfoot, Maj. Sherwood, XXXII: 15.
Lighthorse, Chickasaw, XXXIV: 484-485; in Indian Territory, XXXIV: 17-43; Seminole, XXXIV: 340-344.
Lightning Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 212.
Lignoul, Arthur Walter, XXIV: 74.
Likowski, Frank, VI: 24; XXVI: 226.
Liles, Cecil J., XXV: 131.
Lilienthal, Addie, XVIII: 253.
Lillard, Ben, XXVIII: 191, 338.
Lillard, Mrs. Minnie Lyles, XX: 154.
Lilley, John, VIII: 289; XIV: 7; XVII: 55; XXII: 465; XXIX: 138; XXXIV: 270, 285; XXXV: 75; XXXVI: 191.
Lilley, Mary Ann (Mrs. John), XIV: 7; XXVII: 30.
Lillie, G. W., IX: 52.
Lillie, Maj. Gordon W., IX: 270-272, 276, 461; XVII: 82, 84; XX: 98; XXIII: 213; XXXIV: 12; XXXVII: 123-124.
Lillie, Mae, XXXVII: 123, 124.
Lillievale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 75.
Lilly (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 212.
Lilly (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Lilly, Benjamin F., VI: 424; XXX: 52, 95.
Lilly, James E., XXX :75.
Lilly, Joel F., XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Lily (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 75.
Lima (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 75.
Lima (Seminole Nation), XXVI: 212.
Limber, Rev. John, XVII: 54, 55; XXVI: 281n, 282.
Limestone (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 212.
Limestone (Ind. Ty.), IV: 287.
Limestone County (Ala.), XI: 917.
Limestone Gap (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XI: 814, 840; XVII: 313; XXVI: 213.
Limitas Indians, VI: 198, 199.
Lincecum, Gideon, XXXVII: 166.
Lincoln (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155, 431; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Lincoln (Neb.), X: 593.
Lincoln, Abraham, IX: 339, 340; X: 44; XI: 818, 905, 1027; XII: 104, 108, 109; XXVIII: 228-230, 440; XXIX: 405; XXXVII: 515-518.
Lincoln, Alberta, XXVI: 41.
Lincoln, Benjamin, XXXV: 456.
Lincoln, Mr. & Mrs. G. T., VI: 63.
Lincoln, George T., XXII: 288.
Lincoln, Maggie, VIII: 241.
Lincoln, Robert T., XXIII: 13.
Lincoln County (Okla.), XII: 391; XX: 66; XXIV: 293; Some firsts in, XXIX: 419-428; XXXV: 134; XXXVI: 297.
Lincoln County Democrat, VII: 146.
Lincoln County Historical Society, XVII: 90, 235; XX: 83.
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo., XXIX: 341.
Lincolnville (Okla.), XXXI: 329, 330; XXXIII: 377; mining camp at, XXXIV: 200.
Lincolnville Station, XXXI: 6.
Linden (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; VII: 75.
Linden (Tex.), XXXV: 298.
Lindquist, G. E. E., XXIX: 254; book review by, XV: 489; XVII: 348; "Indian Treaty Making," by, XXVI: 416-448; *Indians in Transition,* reviewed, XXIX: 376-377; *The Indian in American Life,* reviewed, XXII: 466-467.
Lindley, Amelia R., II: 394.
Lindley, Mrs. E. R., gift of, XXXIV: 380.
Lindley, J. Howard, XXXII: 216.
Lindley, Dr. J. R., XIX: 147.
Lindley, Lawrence E., II: 394; XXXIII: 175.
Lindner, Hermann, XXVIII: 285.
Lindsay (Okla.), VI: 281; XI: 1045n; XIX: 33; XXIV: 181; XXVI: 213; XXXIV: 399n.
Lindsay, Prof. ————, XV: 429.
Lindsay, Col. ————, XXXIV: 155, 156.
Lindsay, Anita Powell, XXXIV: 399n.
Lindsay, Eli, VII: 476.
Lindsay, Harvey, XXIII: 172.
Lindsay, J. D., XXXVI: 212.
Lindsay, Joe, XVII: 185.
Lindsay, Lewis, XXXIV: 399n.
Lindsay, Sammie Frank, XXV: 43.
Lindsay, Vachel, XXXVII: 282.
Lindsay, Col. William, VIII: 410.
Lindsay's Prairie, VI: 172.
Lindsborg (Kan.), XXXI: 269.
Lindsey, Annie Rebecca, XXXVII: 66n.
Lindsey, Mrs. Bettie, XXXI: 187.
Lindsey, Bettie Jane Hanks McCarty, XXXI: 180.
Lindsey, Carrie L., XXIX: 90n.
Lindsey, Edward, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Edward Allen, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Eunice M., XXX: 77.
Lindsey, Flora, XXXVII: 66n.
Lindsey, Frances, XXXVII: 60n.
Lindsey, Frances Sims, XIX: 13.
Lindsey, Dr. H., XXVI: 25, 40.
Lindsey, H. D., XXX: 316.
Lindsey, Hannah, XXXI: 179, 181.
Lindsey, Harvey, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Ida Maxwell, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, John, XIX: 13.
Lindsey, Col. L. W., XXXIII: 194, 200.

Lindsey, Mrs. Lilah D., XV: 168; XVIII: 79; XXI: 65; XXIII: 214; XXXVII: 495; "Lindsey, Lilah D.," by, Mrs. J. O. Misch, XXXIII: 193-201; "Memories of the Indian Territory Mission Field," by, XXXVI: 181-198.
Lindsey, Lois, XXXVII: 60n.
Lindsey, M. E., VI: 306.
Lindsey, Maggie, XIX: 13.
Lindsey, Martha S., XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Martha Saline Cowser, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Nancy Turnbolt, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, R. W., XXIV: 44.
Lindsey, Rachel Murphy, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Sabrene, VI: 310.
Lindsey, Thomas, XXXI: 179.
Lindsey, Thomas W., VI: 323.
Lindsey, Virginia Lee, XV: 256.
Lindsey, William D., XXXV: 406n.
Lindsley, J. S., XXXVII: 346.
Lindy, ————, VI: 318.
Line Road, XII: 294-296.
"Linebaugh, John Hickman," by W. H. Underwood, XII: 492-493.
Linehan, Thomas, XXXIII: 85.
Lines, Miss Susan, X: 251n; XXVII: 5, 30; XXXIII: 224n.
"Lines Written on an Indian Face," by Jessie Randolph Moore, XXII: 99-101.
Linguistic Survey of Oklahoma, XXXI: 214-217.
Link, Christian D., VI: 16; XXVI: 196, 231.
Link, Leonard Albert, XXIII: 47.
Linkart (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 75.
Linker, John P., XXIII: 265.
Linley, Ben, VII: 11; XXX: 66.
Linley, Dr. J. R., XXIII: 228, 230; XXVI: 390.
Linn (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 213.
Linn, Dr. C. P., XX: 344, 346; XXVI: 32, 35n.
Linn, H. W., XXXVII: 220.
Linn, Jack, gift of, XXXV: 122.
Linn, Joe F., VIII: 108, 110, 114.
Linn, John Henry, XXXIII: 186.
Linn, Johnny, Jr., XXIX: 360.
Linn, Lena, XXXI: 385.
Linn, Pearl, XXXI: 385.
Linn, Levi, XXIX: 199.
Linn, Lewis F., XIX: 237.
Linn, Dr. Lewis Fields, XXX: 433.
"Linn, Will," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 84-87.
Linn County (Kan.), XI: 958.
Linnard, Capt. T. B., XIX: 261.
Linney, P., V: 388.
Linscheid, Adolph, XXV: 405; XXIX: 58; XXXVII: 204.
"Linscheid, Adolph," by O. W. Davidson, XXIX: 378-379.
Linthicum, R. B., XXXV: 389.
Linthicum, Roy A., XXIII: 265.
Linton, John, XXIX: 456.
Linton, John O., XXIII: 383.
Linton, John Odell, XXIII: 265.
Linville, Henry Dwane, XXIV: 74.
Linwood (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 279; XXVI: 213.
Linzee, E. H., "Registration and Drawing for Opening of Kiowa and Comanche Country 1901," by, XXV: 289-294.
Lion (Seminole Negro), XXIX: 156, 159-161.
Lions Club, Eufaula, Okla., XXXIV: 371; Health Camp near Oklahoma City, XXXVII: 398.
Lipan Indians, II: 334n; XI: 632, 703; XIII: 81, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95-98; XIV: 29; XXIX: 155, 161, 165; XXXI: 272, 279; XXXII: 207; XXXVI: 28.
Lipe, Clarke C., VI: 19; XXVI: 220.
Lipe, D. W. (De Witt), VIII: 355; IX: 269; XII: 252; XVII: 81; XXIV: 44; XXVIII: 189; XXIX: 361, 447n.
Lipe, James Floyd, XXIV: 471.
Lipe, O. P., XXIX: 476.
Lippard, Sarah E., VI: 11; XXVI: 227.
Lippincott, Isabel Crawford, XXXI: 63.
Lippincott, J. Dundas, XXXI: 63.
Lippincott, James H., VI: 440; XXX: 42.
Lippoldt, A. H., gift of, XXXV: 377.
Lippoldt, Arthur H., XXI: 119.
Lipps, Oscar H., XXIX: 217n.
Lipscomb, Andrew A., XXII: 207n, 312.
Lipscomb, Jones T., VI: 24; XXVI: 194.
Liquest, Pierre Laclede, XI: 786-789, 793, 942, 943; XII: 171-173, 175.
Liquor, among Chickasaw Indians, XXXIV: 484, 485; among Indians, XXXI: 401; among Osage Indians, XXXIV: 456-464; in Cherokee Nation, XXIX: 460; XXXII: 395; XXXIII: 203, 215; in Choctaw Nation, XXXIII: 546; in Creek Nation, XXIX: 459, 460; XXXIV: 484; in Indian Territory, XXXV: 301; in Mining Camps in northeastern Oklahoma, XXXVII: 183; in Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty., XXXIV: 309; in Oklahoma Territory, XIV: 212; XXXV: 355.
Lisa, Manuel, II: 37; VIII: 66n; XI: 790, 792, 946, 950, 956, 957; XXXVI: 473.
Lisbon (Ind. Ty.), XXXVI: 239n.
Lisbon (Okla. Ty.), IV: 142; VI: 155; VII: 23, 307; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75; XXXV: 398.

Liscum, Capt. E. H., XX: 388, 389.
Lisle, Courtney, XXVIII: 92.
List, John, VI: 310.
Lister, Ralph E., XXII: 252.
Liston, ———— British Minister to United States, VIII: 236.
Little (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 213.
Little, Mr. ————, XXIX: 72.
Little, Andrew W., XXIV: 504; XXVII: 204.
Little, Mrs. Anthony George, XXXII: 402.
"Little, Blanche Bowman," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIV: 504-505.
Little, D. M., VI: 313.
Little, E. L., Jr., XXI: 56, 59.
Little, Emma Jane, XX: 208.
Little, Emoline, VI: 313.
Little, Mrs. Houston, XXXV: 167n.
Little, Dr. J. E., XXVI: 35n.
Little, J. S., X: 601; XXI: 277.
Little, James, XXI: 21.
Little, Mrs. Jay, gift of, XXXI: 114.
Little, Judge John S., XVII: 355.
Little, Madora, VI: 312.
Little, Mary Williams, XXXV: 167n.
Little, Ressee, VI: 310.
Little, Thomas (Seminole chief), XXXIV: 344.
Little, W. R., XXVII: 351n.
Little, Will T., VIII: 97; XIV: 277; XXV: 88; XXIX :491.
Little, William, VI: 310.
Little, William D., XXVI: 266n, 274-276n; XXXVI: 317, 494.
Little, William D., Jr., gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Little, William Dee, XX: 144; XXV: 348, 349.
Little, William E., XXI: 109.
Little, William R., 204.
Little, William Rea, XXIV: 504.
Little Arkansas River in Kansas, Indian Council on, XXXVII: 417.
Little Axe (Shawnee), XII: 91, 92.
Little Bear Mine, in Oklahoma, XXXIV: 454.
Little Bear (Kiowa), XXXII: 255.
Littlebear, Mary, XI: 1042, 1043.
Little Beaver, XXXIV: 233; Indian Scout, III: 10, 19; (Osage), XXXVI: 379-385.
Little Big Horn Fight, XI: 846; XIII: 261n; XIV: 41; XXVI: 13.
Little Big Mouth, ———— Indian, XX 330.
Little Bird, Joel (Arapaho), XVIII: 263.
Little Bow (Kiowa), XXXVI: 121, 122, 124.
Little Captain (Creek), XVIII: 269.
Little Carpenter, *see* Attakullakulla
Little Chief, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 92; (Arapaho), XI: 1043; (Cheyenne), XXX: 410; (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328; (Pawnee), XXVII: 203.
Little Cloud (Seminole), XXXIV: 278.
Little Coon Creek, in Kansas, XXXVII: 73.
Little Crow (Comanche chief), XXXVI: 13.
Little Heart (Kiowa chief), III: 315; XVII: 373.
Little King (Creek), XXI: 244.
Little McClellan Creek, battle on, XXX: 473.
Little Moon (Cheyenne), XI: 863.
Little Mountain (Kiowa chief), XIV: 452; XVII: 386.
Little Pipe, ———— Indian, XXVI: 137.
Little Owl (Cherokee chief), XVI: 21, 27.
Little Owl (Kiowa), XVI: 243.
Little Prairie Bar, Red River, VIII: 85.
Little Prince (Creek chief), IX: 439; X: 316; XII: 276.
Little Raven (Arapaho chief), II: 113; III: 59; X: 577, 583; XI: 856, 859, 974-976; XVI: 449; XXIV: 201; XXX: 412n; XXXII: 258; XXXVI: 405; XXXVII: 73, 74, 96.
Little River, II: 331n; VI: 183; X: 222, 329, 432, 433, 502, 509, 514, 515; XI: 766, 771, 773, 782-785, 801, 802n, 1087, 1088, 1093, 1095; XII: 26, 76n, 79, 80n, 83n; XIII: 71; XXXI: 417; XXXV: 428.
Little River Mission, XVII: 56.
Little Roan (Arapaho chief), IX: 363.
Little Robe (Okla.), VI: 420; XXVIII: 410; XXX: 75.
Little Robe (Cheyenne chief), II: 361; III: 30; X: 525, 526, 537, 538, 577; XI: 851, 852; XXX: 344; XXXVII: 94n.
"Little Robe Township, Ellis County," by O. H. Richards, XXX: 343-345.
Little Rock (Ark.), V: 316; IX: 2, 301, 302, 304; X: 45, 100, 247, 484; XI: 662, 746, 821, 822, 1021, 1093n, 1095, 1132; XII: 22; XIII: 435, 488; XVII: 407; XXI: 106; XXIV: 166; XXVIII: 242; XIII: 435, 488; XVII: 407; XXI: 106; XXIV: 166; XXVIII: 242; XXXI: 202; XXXII: 157, 198, 319; XXXIII: 366, 367; XXXV: 180, 181.
Little Rock (Cheyenne chief), III: 24; XXXVI: 405.
Little Rock Barracks (Ark.), XXXVI: 237.
Little Rock & Fort Smith Railroad, VII: 331.

Little Rock & Memphis Railroad, XI: 662.
Little San Bois Neighborhood School, Choctaw Nation, IV: 151.
Little Soldier, Frank (Osage), XXI: 81.
Little Tiger (Creek), XVI: 338.
Little Turkey (Cherokee chief), XV: 258; XVI: 21, 29.
Little Turtle (Cherokee chief), XXXVII: 17.
Little Verdigris (Cherokee Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 213, 236.
Little Warrior, XII: 274, 276.
Little Washita River, V: 387.
Little Wolf, ———— Indian, III: 307; XIV: 363n; XXVI: 13, 16, 19-21.
Little Wolf (Northern Cheyenne), XI: 970-972; XII: 17.
Littler, D. T., XXXVII: 224, 225.
Littlefield, Berry, XXXI: 140n, 219.
Littleheart, Miss Oleta, XX: 283.
Littlejohn, William N., V: 423; VI: 21, 303; XXVI: 74, 215.
Littleton, George W., XXX: 87.
Littleton, Isaac Benjamin, X: 302; XXVI: 74.
Littleton, John O., XXXIII: 412.
Litton, Gaston, XIX: 286; XXIII: 79; XXVII: 231; XXIX: 236, 265; book review by, XIV: 504; XV: 490; XVI: 379; XVII: 108, 239, 346; XVIII: 196, 398; "The Principal Chiefs of the Cherokee Nation," by, XV: 253-270; "The Negotiations Leading to the Chickasaw-Choctaw Agreement, January 17, 1837," by, XVII: 417-427; "Good Homes and Newer Uses for Old Records, by, XXVII: 243-251; "Lewis Jefferson Moorman, M. D.," by, XXXII: 352-358.
Litton, Gaston, and Edward Everett Dale, *Cherokee Cavaliers,* reviewed, XVIII: 191-192.
Live Stock Association, XXXI: 183.
Lively, Hubert, gift of, XXXV: 348.
Lively, Rev. Lewis P., IV: 65.
Lively, Dr. Robert A., XXIV: 444; XXVI: 28, 45.
Livengood, James Edgar, XXI: 337.
Liverett, John, XXXII: 287.
Livezey, Dr. William E., XIX: 413; XXXI: 76n.
Living Cost in 1866, XXXV: 188, 190.
Living Land (Choctaw Nation), XVII: 445, 446.
Living Land Church, in Choctaw Nation, XXIV: 438; XXVI: 462.
Livingston, A. L., XXI: 120.
Livingston, Joel, XXXVII: 183.
Llano, Estacado, XI: 704; XXXI: 436; XXXIII: 7.
Llano, Great, IX: 314.
Lloyd (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 213.
Lloyd, David, XXIX: 199.
Lloyd, Dick, XXIX: 199.
Lloyd, Elizabeth, XXXVII: 295.
Lloyd, G. C., XXVI: 228.
Lloyd, Gomer, XXIX: 199.
Lloyd, Mrs. Hazel, XXI: 205.
Lloyd, Henry, XXIX: 199.
Lloyd, Howard, XXIX: 199.
Lloyd, Rev. Inland, VII: 342.
Lloyd, Jack, XXIX: 199.
Lloyd, Joe, VII: 342.
Lloyd, John, VII: 187.
Lloyd, John M., VII: 341.
Lloyd, Robert Dale, XXIV: 327.
Lloyd, Mrs. Vivian, XXXVI: 467.
Lloyd, William, IV: 225.
Lloyd, William B., XXX: 49.
Lloyd, Rev. W. J. B., VII: 186, 341; IX: 213; XVII: 282; XXII: 109; XXIV: 430, 432, 434, 436, 444, 447; XXXVII: 295.
Lloyd, William J. B., VI: 6; XXVI: 188.
Llwyd, Rev. H. J., "Right Rev. Francis Key Brooke, D. D., Bishop of Oklahoma," by XII: 52-54.
Lobato, Capt. Ventura, VII: 82n.
Lobdell, Richard W., XXIII: 160.
Locha Poka Town (Creek Nation), XXIX: 403.
Lock, Greer Co., Okla. Ty., VI: 431; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Lock, Unassigned Land, I. T., VI: 158.
Lockard, F. M., "A Version of a Famous Battle," by, V: 297-310.
Locke, Allece, XXVIII: 128, 218; XXXVII: 369.
Locke, Arthur, XIV: 277.
Locke, B. F., VI: 6; XXVI: 219.
Locke, B. H., XXIX: 47.
Locke, Ben Davis, XXVII: 210n.
Locke, Benita, XXVIII: 128, 218.
Locke, Benjamin J., XXXIII: 186.
Locke, Charles W., XXII: 116, 157.
Locke, Chester Hayes, XXI: 337.
Locke, Dick, XXIX: 14.
Locke, Edwin S., XI: 1128; XXVII: 210n.
Locke, Mary, XXVII: 210n.
Locke, Scott, XXXIII: 462.
Locke, Susan Priscilla McKinney, XXVII: 210n.
Locke, V. M., XIV: 427; XXIV: 177.
Locke, Victor M., Jr., X: 513, 518; XI: 1128; XVI: 260, 394; XVII: 206; XVIII: 58; XXVII: 210n; XXVIII: 218; XXXIII: 185, 186, 189; "Governor Cole," by, IV: 228-232.
Locke, Victor M., Sr., XI: 1124, 1128-1129; XXIII: 281; XXVII: 210.
Locke, Vivia, XXIX: 14.

Locke-Jones War, XI: 1124, 1129; XVII: 207.
Lockett, James F., XXV: 84, 85.
Lockett, Col. S. H., XV: 326.
Lockhart (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 75.
Lockhart, Adam, XXX: 91.
Lockhart, George D., XXX: 75.
Locklear, Melvin Leverett, XXIII: 266.
Lockridge (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 75.
Lockridge, Mr. ————, XXVII: 87.
Lockwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75; XXXV: 9n.
Lockwood, Mrs. C. C., XXVII: 381.
Lockwood, Cassandra Sawyer, XXVII: 21, 26; XXXIII: 202-237.
Lockwood, Frank C., *The Apache Indians,* reviewed, XVII: 238-239.
Lockwood, Rev. Jesse, XXVII: 21, 381; XXXIII: 202, 215, 216, 219, 232, 234.
Lockwood, Jesse Dwight, XXXIII: 205, 229.
Loco (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 213.
Loco, John, XVIII: 347.
Locust Dale Academy, XV: 199.
Locust Grove (Okla.), VI: 18, 20; XII: 102; XXVI: 213; XXXVI: 178.
Locusts, parched, XXX: 181.
Lodessa (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 75.
Loe, Thomas, XXXIV: 505.
Lodi (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 213.
Loeser, Lt. Lucien, XIX: 34.
Loessin, Otto, XXVIII: 93n.
Loewen (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 75.
Loewen, Jacob J., VI: 421; XXX: 75.
Loflin, Harris A., VI: 324.
Loftin, Ellis Earl, XXV: 43.
Lofton, Charles W., VI: 287; XXVI: 232.
Lofton, W. A., XVI: 386.
Loftus (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 75.
"Log-Cabin Days in Oklahoma," by James K. Hastings, XXVIII: 143-153.
Logan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Logan, Col. ————, X: 99, 100, 105.
Logan, General , IX: 51.
Logan, David M., XI: 894.
Logan, Elroy Kurtis, XXV: 43.
Logan, James, XXIX: 83.
Logan, Col. James, Creek Indian Agent, XVII: 54, 58; XIX: 93, 342; XXVI: 278, 280, 283; XXX: 19, 434, 438, 439, 449; XXXII: 53.
Logan, John A., XXIV: 215.
Logan, L. M., XXIX: 45; XXX: 291; XXXVII: 309, 324.
Logan, Dr. Leonard, XXXIV: 250; gift of, XXXVI: 497.
Logan, Leonard M., VII: 221; XXXVII: 66.
Logan, Maurice S., XXX: 98.
Logan, Simon (Choctaw district chief), XVII: 196.
Logan County (Okla.), VII: 212; X: 432; XI: 740, 1117; XXIV: 221; XXVIII: 81; XXX: 119; Negro settlers in, XIV: 286; XXXV: 131; XXXVI: 298; farm life in, XXXVII: 301-306; High School, XXXVII: 199, 200, 305.
Logan County (Ark.), XVII: 354.
Logan Lake, XXXV: 2.
Logan Sea, XXXI: 255.
Logan's Tribe of Seneca Indians, XI: 1073.
Loggy Bayou, XIX: 254.
Logsdon, Capt. Krit, XX: 298.
Loise, Paul, XIX: 324.
Lollar, Mrs. Maisie Richardson, gift of, XXXI: 222.
Loman, Capt. Eastman, XXX: 451.
Lombard, Antoine, XIV: 401.
Lombardi, Father Anthony, XXXIII: 188.
Lometa (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 213.
Lona (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 289; XXVI: 213.
London (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 75.
London (England), V: 52; VIII: 237; XI: 1015, 1058, 1062; XII: 489.
London, Marvin F., XXXVII: 133.
Lonebell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 75.
Lone Grove (Okla.), VI: 13; XIX: 371, 372; XXVI: 213.
Lone Jack Expedition, VI: 169.
Lonelm (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 213.
Loneoak (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 75.
Lonestar (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 76.
Lone Tree, ———— Indian, XXIV: 207.
Lonetree (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18.
Lone Wolf (Okla. Ty.), VI: 435; VII: 31; XVIII: 211; XXX: 76.
Lone Wolf (Kiowa), XVI: 241, 247; XVII: 374, 375, 380, 385, 386; XIX: 140; XXII: 89-91, 93n, 94, 96; XXIX: 145, 284; XXXII: 192; XXXIII: 289, 295; XXXIV: 65, 69, 328, 330; XXXV: 144, 309; XXXVI: 3, 8, 9, 13, 119-121, 486; XXXVII: 90, 92, 98; grave of, XXXVI: 201.
Lone Wolf, Delos K., XIV: 160; XXXIII: 289, 290.
Lone Wolf, Will, XXXIII: 289, 290.
Long (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 213.
Long, Senator ————, XI: 900.
Long, Bill, XXXVI: 438.
Long, C. L., IX: 130; XXVIII: 311, 325, 335.

Long, Charles, VI: 149.
Long, Charles A., VII: 34.
Long, Chester I., XXVIII: 474, 475n, 482.
Long, Dan, XXXIV: 270.
Long, Dr. E. H., VII: 446, 451.
Long, Dr. E. R., XI: 1128.
Long, Eldridge V., XXV: 280.
Long, Ernest J., XXIV: 74.
Long, Felicity Leflore, XXXII: 4, 5.
Long, Fletcher P., XXX: 100.
Long, G. W., gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Long, George, XXIX: 27; XXX: 11; XXXIII: 247.
Long, Rev. George, XXVII 344.
Long, Hannah, XXXII: 5.
Long, Dr. I. W., XXVI: 35n.
Long, Irvin P. (Wyandot chief), XXXVI: 149n.
Long, Jake, XXVII: 79.
Long, John, trader, XXIX: 170, 171.
Long, Kate, XXXII: 68.
Long, Kathryn, XXXIII: 427; gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Long, John (Seminole), V: 183.
Long, John H., VI: 273; XXVI: 207.
Long, L. W. B., XXXII: 369.
Long, Dr. Leroy, XXII: 56; XXV: 223, 343, 348, 350, 352-355; XXVI: 27-34, 37, 39, 48-50; XXVII: 177; "Leroy Long-Teacher of Medicine," by Basil A. Hayes, XX: 107-119, 228-235, 342-360; XXI: 92-102, 131-159; "Francis Bartow Fite, M. D.," by XVII: 170-177.
Long, Leroy Downing, XX: 233.
Long, Loe Mae, XXXI: 452.
Long, Mrs. Mami (Seneca), XXXIV: 232.
Long, Martha Downing, XX: 229.
Long, Mary Elizabeth Burch, XX: 108.
Long, Merle, XXII: 31.
Long, Michael, XVIII: 132.
Long, Nellie, XII: 468.
Long, Olive Zane (Wyandot), XXXIV: 491.
Long, R. A., XXV: 184.
Long, Dr. R. D., V: 269.
Long, S. H., XXXI: 450.
Long, Samuel, VI: 476; XXXII: 5.
Long, Sissy (Seminole), XXXIV: 270.
Long, Stephen H., II: 299; XIV: 435; XV: 324; XVI: 65; XIX: 226; XXIII: 28, 192; XXXII: 87, 309.
Long, Thomas Elmer, XXII: 157.
Long, Thomas H., VI: 431; XXX: 59.
Long, Dr. Thomas J., XXVI: 32, 49.
Long, Dr. Tom, XXI: 93.
Long, Wendell, XXI: 147, 157.
Long, Wendell McLean, XX: 223.
Long, William, XXXII: 68.
Long, William Thomas, XX: 108.
Long Jack, XXXIII: 516.
Longacre, Robert, XXXI: 357.
Longan, Troy, XXII: 252.
Long-Bell Lumber Company, XXXII: 88.
Long Bull, (Cheyenne), V: 305.
Long Distance Telephone Company, V: 161-163.
Longhorn (Kiowa), XXXVI: 319.
Longhorn, Ba-ah-tate (Kiowa woman), XXXVI: 319.
Longhorn, Helen, XXXVI: 319.
Long Horn Steers, XXXIV: 242.
Longhorns, The, by J. Frank Dobie, reviewed, XIX: 294-295.
Long-John, Anna, XXVI: 352.
Long Prairie, VIII: 78n.
Long Town Creek, VIII: 319; XXXI: 413n.
Longdale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 76.
Longmoore, Mrs. Virginia Hall, XXX: 248.
Longstreet, James, XXI: 183.
Longstreet Expedition, XXXIII: 8.
Longtown (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 213.
Longtown (Creek Nation), XXXIV: 43.
Longview (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 213.
Longwell, J. K., XVI: 282.
Longwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 76.
Lonican, Pvt. Thomas, VI: 143.
Lookeba (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 76.
Lookout (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 76.
Lookout: The Story of a Mountain, by Robert Sparks Walker, reviewed, XIX: 419-420.
Lookout, Fred (Osage chief), XIV: 160; XX: 123; XXVIII: 502; XXXII: 387n, 394.
Lookout, Julia, XXXII: 385, 389, 394.
Loomis, Dr. A. W., XI: 999.
Loomis, Augustus, XXVI: 284.
Loomis, Augustus W., missionary, XIII: 405; XVIII: 237; XXIII: 325.
Loomis, Dr. E. O., VII: 491.
Loomis, Eliza, XVIII: 228n.
Loomis, Gustavus, VIII: 229; X: 234, 237, 240n; XIX: 30, 353; XXIII: 291; XXX: 160; XXXIII: 25, 525; XXXVII: 26; "Gustavus," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XVIII: 219-228.
Loomis, Helen Rutherford, XXX: 157.
Loomis, Julia Ann Mix, XVIII: 228n.
Loomis, Lucia, XVIII: 93, 96.
Loomis, M. A. F., XVIII: 228.
Loomis, Matilda, XXXIII: 435n.
Loomis, Ross R., XXX: 157.
Looney (Okla. Ty.), XXX 76:.
Looney, Dr. ————, XXVII: 174.
Looney, Carolyn, XXXIV: 336.

Looney, Charles, IX: 135.
Looney, John, VIII: 415; XV: 255; XXV: 328, 333; XXVII: 263; XXIX: 454; XXXIV: 172, 173.
Looney, Mrs. Rella, XVII: 247, 447n; XX: 98, 300; XXI: 120, 326; XXIV: 102, 254, 510; XXV: 217n; XXVI: 89, 91; XXVIII: 106, 206, 369, 370, 441; XXIX: 112, 113; XXX: 121, 252, 278n; XXXI: 96; XXXII: 92, 123n, 246n; XXXIII: 107; XXXIV: 7n, 109; XXXV: 72n, 91, 325n, 501; XXXVI: 53n, 88, 138n, 181n, 226; XXXVII: 106, 260, 508, 512.
Looney, Tourney, XXX: 76.
Looper, Andrew J., VI: 14; XXVI: 221.
Looper, James D., VI: 278; XXVI: 217.
Looper, T. M., XXIX: 483.
Loos, John L., *Oil on Stream!*, reviewed, XXXVII: 518-519.
Loosen, E. C., XXIX: 348.
Loosen, Emil C., XXVIII: 290n.
Loosen, F., XXIX: 348.
Loosen, J. Paul, **XXVIII: 290n.**
Loosen, Julius, XXVIII: 285, 290.
Lopez, Teno, XXII: 252.
Lord, Dr. Clifford L., XXVI: 346.
Lord, Gloria, XXXIII: 256.
Lord, Helen, VII: 30; XXX: 97.
Lord, Miss Lucina H., XXVII: 385.
Lord, W. H., XXXVI: 368.
Lord Macaulay, Victorian Liberal, by Richard Croom Beatty, reviewed, XVII: 239-241.
Lorena (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 76.
Lorenz, Bill, XXIII: 266.
Lorenzo, Don, VI: 198.
Loretta (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408; XXX: 76.
Lorince, Frank E., XXXIII: 452n.
Loring, S. L., XI: 1032.
Loring, Capt. Sol, XXIX: 331.
Lorrance Brothers, XX: 368.
Lorton, Eugene, XXIII: 216; XXVIII: 375; portrait of, XXVIII: 223.
Lorton, Otis, XVI: 94.
Los Angeles (Calif.), IX: 315; XI: 822; XXIV: 216; XXVIII: 439; XXXIII: 8; Overland Mail Route through, XXXV: 65; Telegraph line between San Francisco and, IX :317.
Los Ylinneses, VI: 211.
Losey, M. D., XXIX: 425, 426.
Losey, Mrs. Thomas B., XVII: 285.
Losineicki, Ignoces, XXXIV: 86.
Loskiel, George Henry, XXXIV: 146n.
Lossing, B. J., XXX: 311.
"Lost Captain, The," by James Henry Gardner, XXI: 217-249.
"Lost Colonel, The," by George Shirk, XXXV: 180-193.
Lost Creek, X: 246, 433; at Wyandotte Mission, XXXVI: 139, 146, 171.
Lost River Valley, XI: 1080, 1081.
Lost Valley, Kiowa Indians clashed with Texas Rangers at, XXXVI: 11.
Lott, Sgt. Aaron, XXXII: 16.
Lott, William D., XXV: 131.
Lottery, The Great, IX: 365-381.
Lottinville, Dr. Savoie, XXX: 470n.
Lotts, W. P., IX: 413.
Lou (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 213.
Loud, Bessie A., XXXIII: 336.
Louden, Mrs. Ernest, XVII: 120.
Louderback, David H., XVI: 451n, 458n, 459, 461.
Loughmiller, Edward F., XXXIII: 510.
Loughridge, Elizabeth, XXVI: 282; XXXVI: 193.
Loughridge, Harriet Johnson, XXXVI: 194.
Loughridge, Mrs. Mary Avery, XXVI: 281n, 282, 284; XXXVI: 193.
Loughridge, Olivia D. Hills, XXVI: 281n; XXVII: 27; XXXVI: 191.
Loughridge, Rev. Robert M., X: 256; XI: 999, 1000; XIII: 209, 399, 405n; XV: 171; XVII: 48, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60; XIX: 98; XXVI: 278-284, 474n; XXVII: 22, 26, 27, 362; XXX: 399, 434; XXXII: 53; XXXIII: 194; XXXIV: 33, 419; XXXV: 328n; XXXVI: 189; XXXVII: 29, 30, 32, 41, 109, 112-114, 118, 488.
Loughridge, Samuel B., VI: 419; XXX: 99.
Louis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 430; XXVI: 241; XXX: 76.
Louisiana, II: 254, 257, 262; VI: 202; VIII: 236, 392; X: 258, 260, 262, 393, 475; XI: 942-947, 950, 951, 962, 1022n, 1026, 1053, 1075, 1084, 1090, 1091, 1113, 1115; XII: 264, 364, 470, 496; XIII: 14, 484; XIV: 54; XV: 229; XVI: 63, 78, 89, 167; XVII: 76; XIX: 119; XXI: 250; XXIV: 275n; XXXI: 276, 315; boundary between Texas and, VI: 204; boundary (eastern) of, IX: 476; Catholic missionaries in, XXIV: 166, 177; cession of, V: 208, 280, 288, 290; IX: 339; Civil War in, XXIV: 199; Choctaw Indians in, XXXIII: 189; Father Isidore Robot in, V: 234; French in, II: 331; III: 45, 318; V: 42; XXVI: 376; XXXI: 271; Frontier warfare in, XXXV: 13; Indian tribes in, III: 47; XXVI: 371; LaFayette Mission near New Orleans, VI: 110; mounds in, XV: 322, 327; Oil pipe line through, XXXVII: 518; Quapaw Indians in, XXXIII: 380; Spanish in, III: 45, 56, 100; VI: 205; IX: 195; XXXI: 286; Swamps in, VI: 110; Traders in, III: 48, 56; Yellow Fever in, XXIV: 166.

Louisiana District, XXI: 254; Northern boundary of, V: 289.
Louisiana Historical Society, XXXIII: 125.
Louisiana Infantry, Third, XXXI: 57.
Louisiana Purchase, II: 38, 40, 298; V: 48, 58; X: 477; XI: 637, 638, 1118; XIII: 373; XXI: 250-259; XXII: 384; XXIII: 28, 191; XXIV: 401, 485, 486; XXV: 93, 141; XXIX: 387; XXXI: 191; XXXIII: 365; XXXV: 14; first organized into two territories, V: 289; Indian Territory a part of, IV: 131.
Louisiana Territory, V: 289; XI: 790, 1084, 1085; XIX: 325; XXI: 250.
Louisiana-Texas Frontier, XXXI: 268.
Louisiana Volunteers, XXXI: 56n.
Louismet, Father Savinian, XXXII: 301.
Louisville (Ky.), X: 155; XI: 744, 794, 932, 1124; XXI: 199.
Louisville Medical College, XX: 114, 228.
Loula, Frank W., VII: 26; XXX: 76.
Lour, Dr. A. J., XX: 344.
Loutham, Harry E., VII: 25.
Louther, C. C., VI: 306.
Love, Major ————, VIII: 403.
Love, A. Denny, XXXVII: 60n.
Love, Addie, VI: 305.
Love, Amanda, XXXIV: 393n.
Love, Benjamin, VII: 259; VIII: 82; XIV: 159; XV: 141, 378n; XXVII: 213; XXX: 303; XXXIV: 391, 393n, 469, 470n, 474.
Love, Benjamin S., VII: 398, 402, 404, 406, 410.
Love, Bill, XXXIV: 470n.
Love, Charlotte, XI: 803; XXXIV: 392, 393.
Love, Dave, XXXIV: 470n.
Love, David, XXXIV: 393n.
Love, Elizabeth, XVI: 222; XXXIII: 110.
Love, Ella E. Hamilton, XVII: 134.
Love, Elvira, XXXIV: 393n.
Love, Frances, XXXIV: 393n.
Love, Dr. Frank, XX: 400.
Love, Mrs. Frankie Overton, XXXII: 328.
Love, G. L., XXIII: 340.
Love, Henry, VII: 398; VIII: 82; XI: 802; XXX: 303; XXXIII: 110; XXXIV: 391-393, 470n, 476.
Love, Col. Hugh, XI: 960.
Love, Isaac, VII: 402; XVI: 223; XXXIV: 470n.
Love, J. D., XXI: 166, 168.
Love, J. E., XXI: 437; XXXI: 442.
Love, J. E. (Jack), VII: 300, 301, 307, 312, 315; XXVI: 65.
Love, J. J., XII: 398.
Love, Jack, X: 40; photograph of, XXVIII: 116.
Love, Jack (John E.), XV: 355.
Love, Jeremiah D., VII: 19; XXX: 62.
Love, Jim, IX: 476; XXXV: 3, 4, 7.
Love, Joe, scout, V: 309.
Love, John, VI: 481; XXXIV: 393n.
Love, John B., X: 83.
"Love, John E. (Jack), Jr.," by R. L. Williams, X: 604-606.
Love, John W., XXXVII: 442, 445.
Love, Lotty, XXXIV: 393n.
Love, Noah, XVI: 190.
Love, Overton, IX: 91n, 95, 410; X: 83; XIII: 27, 28n; XVIII: 180; XXII: 221; XXXIV: 393n.
"Love, Judge Overton," by J. Y. Bryce, IV: 288-291.
Love, Overton (Sobe), II: 133; V: 401.
Love, Paula McSpadden, "The Statue of Will Rogers," by, XVII: 336-340; XX: 404-406.
Love, Percival G., XIII: 19n.
Love, Robert, VII: 410n; XV: 142, 150, 157; XVI: 223; XXIII: 242; XXXII: 54; XXXIV: 470n.
Love, Robert H., XXXII: 180.
Love, Robert M., VI: 10; XXVI: 227.
Love, Robert W., XXXV: 213.
Love, Robertus Donnell, XXIII: 322.
Love, Sally, XXXIV: 392, 393, 469n.
Love, Sam, V: 401; XVI: 307.
Love, Samuel, IX: 410; XXXIV: 470n.
Love, Sarah, XXXIV: 392, 393.
Love, Sloan, VI: 479; VIII: 82, 324n; IX: 302; XV: 141.
Love, Stone, XXX: 434.
Love, Thomas, XXXIV: 390, 469n.
Love, Tom, XV: 472.
Love, Judge Wilson, XXXII: 172.
Love County (Okla.), XII: 495; XXXIV: 392; XXXVI: 298.
Lovejoy, Fountain S., XXIII: 160.
Lovejoy, Mrs. Frank R., gift of, XXXV: 502.
Lovel (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 76.
Lovelace, Bryan M., "A Diary Account of a Creek Boundary Survey 1850," by, XXVII: 268-302.
Lovelace, J. N., XXXV: 35.
Lovelace, Robert C., VI: 298; XXVI: 211.
Loveland (Okla. Ty.), XXXV: 145.
Lovell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 76.
Lovell, J. I., XXIX: 185.
Lovell, John, XXIX: 199.
Lovell, Lucy E., XXVII: 30.
Lovell, Mary W., XXVII: 30.
Lovell, Millard, XXIX: 199.
Lovely, Mrs. Percis, XV: 31.
Lovely, William L., II: 40; X: 481, 482n; XV: 30; XXV: 142; XXXII: 311n.

Lovely County (Ark.), II: 41; IV: 369; VIII: 401; X: 554; XI: 1105; XXI: 258; XXIX: 447; XXXII: 311.
Lovely's Court House, XII: 458.
Lovely's Purchase, XI: 1095, 1103, 1104; XV: 30; XXI: 256; XXII: 384, 386; XXIX: 456.
Lovers' Leap, XXXI: 329.
Love's Valley, location of, IV: 289.
Lovett, Bob, XXX: 5.
Lovett, J. A., XXVIII: 192.
Lovett, Rev. J. H., XXIX: 487.
Lovett, Rev. J. J., XXX: 182.
Lovett, John Earl Edward, XXIII: 266.
Lovett, Mrs. Sarah, XXX: 287.
Lovette (Cherokee Nation), VI: 277; XXVI: 213.
Lovette, Richard J., VI: 277; XXVI: 213.
Low, Americus, XXXIV: 33.
Low, C. M., IX: 221.
Low, Edmon, XXXIII: 163.
Low, Marcus A., XXVIII: 455, 460.
Low, William, VI: 149.
Lowdermilk, G. E., XXX: 330.
Lowe (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 76.
Lowe, Curtis, XVIII: 140.
Lowe, G. P., XXXVII: 514.
Lowe, Glendon R., XXIII: 383.
Lowe, Haywood, XX: 111.
Lowe, Rip A., XXXI: 184.
Lowe, Samuel, VIII: 202.
Lowe, Samuel H., VIII: 205; X: 59n.
Lowe, T. J., XXXII: 372n.
Lowell (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 213.
Lowen, Al, XXV: 182n.
Lowery (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 213.
Lowery, A. N., XXI: 413.
Lowery, B. D., XXI: 337.
Lowery, George, XII: 178n, 407n; XXXIII: 238, 242.
Lowery, Richard, VI: 289; XXVI: 191.
Lowery, Robert A., III: 74.
Lowes, Ann, XXI: 237.
Lowes, James, XXI: 237.
Lowes, Jane, XXI: 237.
Lowes, Veva Amy, XXXI: 348.
Lowesville (No. Car.), XX: 118.
Lowler, Patrick H., XXVI: 213.
Lowrance, Oscar, VII: 339.
Lowrance, W. B., VII: 338, 339.
Lowrey (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 213.
Lowrey, George, II: 90; VIII: 161, 168, 173, 415, 417; IX: 404; X: 557; XV: 270n; XIX: 343; XXV: 327, 332, 338, 339; XXVI: 252, 282; XXVII: 384; XXIX: 463; XXXII: 408n; XXXIV: 12n, 17, 19-22, 137, 138, 141n, 171, 288, 418, 424, 427; XXXVI: 279.
Lowrey, Fannie, XXX: 458.
Lowrey, Johnnie, XXII: 253.
Lowrey, Laura A., XXIX: 213.
Lowrey, Lucy Benge, XXVI: 252; XXXIV: 424.
Lowrey, Nelson, XXX: 196, 457.
Lowrey, Susan, XXXII: 408n.
Lowrie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156.
Lowrie, John C., XXXVII: 41.
Lowrie, Walter, XII: 406-409, 420; XVII: 276, 277; XXVI: 282, 286, 291, 462; XXXIV: 419; XXXVI: 191; XXXVII: 28.
Lowry, Major ————, XV: 10.
Lowry, Estella B., (Mrs. U. T. Rexroat), XI: 747.
Lowry, George, XII: 330, 331; XXVII: 15.
Lowry, George L., XI: 747.
Lowry, James, XVIII: 26.
Lowry, Col. John, XXVII: 398.
Lowry, Lydia, XXVI: 252.
Lowry, R. A. "Bob," XXVIII: 81.
Lowry, Capt. Robert, XX: 45, 48.
Lowry, Robert A., VI: 155; XXVI: 243; XXX: 96.
Lowry, Susan, XXXIV: 12n.
Lowry, Dr. Tom, XXV: 350.
Lowry, William, IX: 33; XXX: 425, 427.
Loyal (Okla.), XXVIII: 287.
Loyal Creek Indians, X: 59, 62n, 64; XII: 60; XXV: 208; XXVIII: 493; XXXVI: 24.
Loyal Knights of the Round Table, XVIII: 10.
Loyalists in North Carolina during the Revolution, The, by Robert O. DeMond, reviewed, XIX: 411.
Loyd, Ira H., XXIII: 383.
Loyd, R. L., V: 12.
Lubbock, Francis R., XVI: 200, 212.
Lubboon Bokfalaya (Long Creek) settlement in Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 217.
Lucas (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 213.
Lucas, Allen, XXXV: 321.
Lucas, Mrs. Blanche, XVII: 250; XIX: 304; XXIII: 216; XXIV: 121; XXVI: 262; XXIX: 517.
Lucas, Elmer, XXXV: 49n.
Lucas, Mrs. F. B., XI: 735, 736.
Lucas, Red, XXXIV: 75; XXXVI: 433.
Lucas, T. L., XXIII: 47.
Lucas, Rev. Tom, XXX: 283.
Lucas, Rev. W. G., XXX: 283.
Lucas, William (Choctaw chief), XIII: 268; XVII: 195.
Lucas, Mrs. Zula Burris, IV: 128; XV: 428; XXIII: 353.
Luce, E. J., XXXIV: 73.
Luce, Roy Edward, Jr., XXIV: 75.

Luce, J. B., II: 144, 218; XI: 1101; XXX: 19n.
Luce, John B., XII: 75; XXXII: 160.
Lucerne (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 76.
Lucien (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 76.
Lucile (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 213.
Lucile, Mary (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Luck, Rev. Coleman, XXV: 380.
Luck, Henry, XXIX: 199.
Luck-A-O-Tse (Arapaho chief), XXVIII: 424.
Luckenbach, Emma, XXVI: 252.
Luckenbill, Vernon, XIX: 97.
Luckey, G. W., VI: 313.
Luckey, William H., XXX: 84.
Lucky, Myrtle, XXX: 391, 395.
Lucky, N. B., VI: 313.
Lucky, Sabrina, XXX: 391, 395.
Lucky, Sarah Frances, XXX: 391.
Lucy, An Eliza, VI: 306.
Lucy, Herbert Roddy, XXII: 31.
Lucy, John A., VI: 16; XXVI: 215.
"Lucy Gage: Founder of Oklahoma's Kindergartens," by Ethel McMillan, XXIX: 311-313.
Ludlam, Tom, XXIX: 441.
Ludlow (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 213.
Ludlow, Anna Wright (Mrs. Edwin), V: 15; XXXIII: 564; XXXIV: 255; XXXVI: 205, 206.
Ludlow, Cidney C., VI: 302.
Ludlow, E. N., XI: 650.
Ludlow, Edwin, XXXV: 330n.
Ludwick, Julian F., XXIII: 383.
Ludwig, Emil, XXX: 258.
Luella (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXVII: 81; XXX: 76.
Lugenbeel, Pinckney, XX: 137; "Colonel Pinkney," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIV: 449-459.
Lugert (Okla.), VII: 31; XXX: 76, 207; XXXII: 252n.
Lugert-Altus Irrigation Project, XXX: 207-215; XXXI: 66.
Lugert, Frank, VII: 31; XXX: 76.
Luikart, Miss Cleo, XVIII: 132, 134; XIX: 146n.
Lujan, Lorenzo, VI: 408; XXX: 72.
Lukens, ————, shot by Indians, VI: 493.
Lukfata (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; X: 512, 513; XI: 910, 1128; XXI: 45; XXVII: 219; XXVIII: 341; XXXIII: 434n.
Lukfata Chito (Big Lick) Church, XII: 130.
Lukfatah Creek, X: 513.
Luk-Fah-Tah (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 213, 236.
Luki, William, VI: 313.
Luksukla Creek, X: 506, 507.
Lula (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 213.
Luman, James, XXXIV: 255.
Lumbard, Robert, III: 132.
"Lumber Haulers" (Sooners), XXXV: 387.
Lumham, Harrison, VI: 327.
Lumkee (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 213.
Lump Mouth Crossing, XXVII: 150.
Lumpkin, Lillian, XXXVI: 489.
Lumpkin, Martha E., XIX: 106, 107.
Lumpkin, Moore, XIX: 107.
Lumpkin, Robert W., XIX: 107.
Lumpkin, Gov. Wilson, XI: 927n, 929n, 932-934; XXVII: 404; XXXIV: 154n.
Luna, James Edward, XXI: 337.
Luna, Triston De, IX: 21.
Lunch, Z. J., VI: 311.
Lund, ————, Deputy Marshal, XXXVI: 442.
Lund, Carl G., gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Lund, Dr. Carl H., XXXII: 379n.
Lundberg, Rev. Richard M., XXI: 240.
Lundell, Miss Florence, XX: 273.
Lundy, Alice L., XXX: 72.
Lundy, Elmer J., XXIII: 75.
Lunere, L. C., VI: 308.
Lung, John, XXX: 92.
Lunsford, Mrs. Etha West, XXXII: 10.
Lunsford, J. W., XXXII: 17.
Lunsford, Susie, XXXIII: 328.
Lunsford, Rev. T. B., XXXII: 10, 17.
Lunsford, T. B., Jr., XXXII: 10.
Lunsford, Will, XXXII: 10.
Lunt, Lina B., XXXIII: 178, 179, 181, 182.
Lupton, Miss Cordia, XXIX: 199.
Lupton, Lieut. Lancaster P., XXXI: 24, 34.
Lupton, Lieut. Sam P., XXVIII: 4n.
Lurton, William E., VI: 24; XXVI: 228.
Lurty, Warren G., VII: 424; XIII: 218.
Lusk, T. B., XXVI: 271.
Lutchapoga Town (Creek Nation), XXX: 397.
Lute, Carl J., XXII: 31.
Luternow, Virgil Gilbert, XXIV: 191.
Lutes, James, XXI: 18, 25.
Luther (Okla.), VI: 441; IX: 212; XXIV: 7; XXX: 76; XXXVI: 220.
Luther, Jack, VI: 322.
Luther, Narcissa, VI: 308.
Luther, Stacy (Wichita), XXIV: 165n.
Lutheran Church, Okarche, Okla., XXVIII: 386; XXIX: 337.
Lutheran Mission, XXIX: 220; "Lutheran Mission at Oaks, Okla., The," by Jens Christian Kjaer, XXVIII: 42-51.
Luthi, Gottlieb, XXX: 465.

Luthy, Miss Luella W., XII: 466.
Lutie (Okla.), VI: 287; XI: 808, 815; XXVI: 214; XXXVI: 456.
Lutofioppoh Camp Meeting House, in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1038.
Luttrell, Mrs. Nettie W., XXXV: 220.
Lutts, Earnest Ray, XXIII: 383.
Luty, Rosa, VI: 306, 315.
Lutz, Michael, VI: 425; XXX: 68.
Luxa (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 214.
Lyceum (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 283; IX: 40; XXI: 44; XXVI: 214.
Lyda, William W. G., XXII: 253.
Lydia (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 76.
Lydick, Perry, XXIX: 199.
Lying Fish, Cherokee chief, XVI: 21.
Lykins, E. W. W., VI: 309.
Lykins, Rev. Johnston, XVII: 54; XXIX: 79.
Lyle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 76.
Lyle, Rev. John, XXI: 235.
Lyles, Lee, XXVII: 353n.
Lyles, M. L., XVII: 228n; "Samuel Thomas Bledsoe," by, XVII: 189-191.
Lyman, Capt. ————, XVI: 241; XXXVI: 12.
Lynch (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 214.
Lynch, Judge ————, XXVIII: 429.
Lynch, Angie, XXXV: 471.
Lynch, Brack, XXIV: 44.
Lynch, Cecil C., XXII: 157.
Lynch, E. W. A., VI: 308.
Lynch, Ellen, XXIII: 289.
Lynch, J. M., XXV: 333; XXIX: 476; XXXIV: 293.
Lynch, J. O., VI: 298; XXVI: 230.
Lynch, Jimmy, XXXIV: 416.
Lynch, Joe, XV: 458n.
Lynch, Joe, Jr., V: 323.
Lynch, John, XIX: 6.
Lynch, Joseph M., V: 323.
Lynch, Lon, V: 323.
Lynch, M. N., XI: 836.
Lynch, Martha, XXX: 174, 285; XXXI: 253.
Lynch, Michael L., XXXVII: 213.
Lynch, Paul, XVII: 455.
Lynch, Mrs. Paul, XVIII: 90.
Lynch, R. L., VI: 312.
Lynch, Randle Ray, XXV: 44.
Lynch, Mrs. Susan, XXIX: 478.
Lynch family, XXXIV: 415.
Lynchburg (Va.), XIX: 6; XXV: 178, 179; XXXI: 361.
Lynch Creek, in Oklahoma, IV: 51.
Lynch's Mill, V: 322-327; XXVII: 333.
Lynch's Prairie (Cherokee Nation), V: 323; VI: 19; XXVI: 214.
Lynde, Colonel ————, VI: 170.
Lynde, Isaac, XXXIII: 16.
Lynes, Willison J., VI: 418; XXX: 63.
Lynn (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 76.
Lynn, William A., VI: 280; XXVI: 199.
"Lynn Riggs at the University of Oklahoma," by Charles Aughtry, XXXVII: 280-284.
Lyon, General ————, V: 313.
Lyon, Alexander, VI: 292; XXVI: 228.
Lyon, Clarence L., XXXIII: 335.
Lyon, Clifford A., XXII: 253.
Lyon, E. Wilson, *The Man Who Sold Louisiana,* reviewed, XX: 196-198.
Lyon, Earl J., Jr., XXXV: 469.
Lyon, Maj. F. S., XXV: 202, 206.
Lyon, Frank, Jr., XXI: 337.
Lyon, Franklin S., XXIV: 213; XXXIV: 34.
Lyon, Mary, founder of Mount Holyoke College, XXXV: 320n, 332n.
Lyon, Matthew, XII: 47.
Lyon, Minnie Gray, XXXIII: 335.
Lyons (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 76.
Lyons, ————, Indian Agent, XXIX: 145.
Lyons, B. F., XXVI: 330.
Lyons, Cora, XXX: 60.
Lyons, G. L., XVI: 203.
Lyons, Dr. J. I., XXVIII: 92.
Lyons, Jefferson, VI: 307.
Lyons, John F., V: 69; VI: 319; XXI: 305n.
Lyons, Maurice F., XXXV: 271.
Lyons, Mrs. Tony, XXII: 464.
Lyster, Bvt. Lieut. Col. William J., XXIV: 456.
Lyster Operatic Company, XIV: 306.
Lytle, Frank, XXXVI: 82, 87.
Lytle, Dr. W. A., XXVI: 53.
Lyttleton, William Henry, XVI: 8, 10.

—M—

M (Woods) County (Okla. Ty.), X: 136; XXXVII: 175.
Mabbitt, William, trader, XVIII: 14, 16, 21, 23, 27, 30.
Mabbitt's Salt Works, XVIII: 18, 30; XXXV: 491n.
Mabelle (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 214.
Maberry, S. N., XXV: 183.
Mabry, Abigail Bishop Roberts, XXVI: 268.
Mabry, J. J., XVIII: 62.
Mabry, James Griffin, XXVI: 268.
Mabry, Sarah Elizabeth (Betty), XXVI: 267.
Macabee, Jonathan J., VII: 27.
Mac Arthur (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 77.
Mac Arthur, R. F., XXVI: 482.
Mac Bride, Cornelius, XXXIII: 63; XXXV: 386, 388, 393.

Mac Bride, Van Dyk, XXX: 309n.
Mac Clure, E. W., XXXII: 317.
Mac Cracken, William P., Jr., XXXI: 73n.
Mac Donald, John, XVII: 135n.
Mac Donald, S. D., Jr., XXXVII: 225.
Mac Gregor, Anna, XXXVI: 89.
Mac Gregor, Dr. Rob Roy, XXXVII: 512.
Machnack, A. M., VI: 275; XXVI: 202.
Macinac, garrison at, XIII: 14.
Mack, Mr. ————, XIII: 202.
Mack, George, VIII: 16.
Mackentire, M. F., XVIII: 71.
Mac Kenzie, Dr. Ian, XXVII: 178.
Mac Kenzie, Kenneth, XI: 795.
Mac Kenzie, General ————, XI: 700, 701, 703; XIX: 138; Gen. R. S., XXXVI: 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 316, 321.
Mac Kenzie, Col. R. S., XVII: 378, 380, 382, 389.
Mackey, Alice Hurley, "Father Murrow-Civil War Period," by, XII: 55-65.
Mackey, Clabe C., XXV: 44.
Mackey, Mrs. Clifton M., X: 8.
Mackey, J., XXV: 339; XXIX: 455n.
Mackey, James, VI: 17; X: 486, 497; XXVI: 215.
Mackey, Jim, XI: 843.
Mackey, M., Indian interpreter, VI: 471, 475.
Mackey, Mary, XXXI: 254.
Mackey, Miles, VII: 248.
Mackey, Nancy, XI: 839.
Mackey, Preston, XI: 838.
Mackey, Richard F., XXX: 54.
Mackey, S., XXIX: 455n.
Mackey, Samuel, IX: 167, 169; X: 486, 497; XI: 839.
Mackey, Solomon, XII: 477.
Mackey, Solomon H., XXVIII: 191.
Mackey, T. J., II: 144, 194.
Mackey, W. T., X: 486, 497; XXV: 339; XXXI: 254.
Mackey, William T., XXXIV: 7, 12, 13.
Mackey Salt Works, VIII: 183n; X: 486, 494, 496.
Macklanburg, Louis, XXVIII: 296.
Mackrell, Benjamin, XXXIV: 506.
MacNair, Harley F., XXI: 113.
Mac Neil, J. R., XIX: 178.
Macomb (Okla.), XXXI: 388.
Macomb, Lieut. ————, X: 328, 329.
Macomb, Gen. Alexander S., XI: 772, 781; XX: 128; XXXI: 30.
Macomb River (Gaines Creek), X: 329.
Macon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 77.
Macon (Ga.), X: 172; XII: 56; XXXI: 331, 333.
Macon County (Ala.), XVI: 406.
Macon County (Ga.), XXXVII: 483.
Macready, E. D., XIV: 315.
Macready, Edward Daniel, V: 354.
Mac Sherry, Kilty, XXXI: 59.
Mad Blue (Creek chief), X: 94.
Mad Wolf (Cheyenne warrior), XI: 846-848.
Mad Buffalo (Skitok) (Osage chief), VII: 158n; XIX: 45; XXVII: 262.
Madden (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 77.
Madden, D. B., VII: 307, 322.
Madden, Ed F., Deputy Marshal, XXXV: 391.
Madden, Francis M., VI: 8, 9; XXVI: 195, 212.
Madden, Judge J. W., XXI: 104.
Madden, Pat, XXVII: 443.
Madden, Preston, XXVII: 443.
Madden, Rex. L., XXII: 419.
Madden, Thomas R., VI: 19; XXVI: 204.
Madden, William, VI: 323.
Madden, William (Creek), XI: 1022.
Madden, Winifred West, XXVII: 443.
Maddox, John E., XXXVII: 211.
Maddox, Lake L., XXVI: 84.
Maddux, Elizabeth A., VI: 427.
Madge (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 77.
Madill (Okla.), VI: 280; XXIV: 115; XXVI: 64, 214; XXXIII: 36, 37.
Madill, Aron W., VI: 324.
Madison (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 77.
Madison, Mary C., XXIII: 345.
Madison, Dr. Thomas C., XXXIII: 15n, 24, 31, 32.
Madison, Mrs. Thomas C., XXXIII: 15, 18, 26, 32.
Madison, William, trader, XXXVI: 4.
Madison College, Uniontown, Pa., XXIII: 341.
Madrano, Daniel Carlisle, XXIII: 383.
Madras (South India), XXXVII: 239, 240.
Madsen, Chris, Deputy U. S. Marshal, IX: 222; XIII: 13; XVIII: 94; XX: 49; XXIII: 75, 217; XXVI: 489; XXX: 238; XXXVI: 443, 487, 488, 497.
Madsen, Maggie, XXXVI: 488.
Madsen, Reno, gift of, XXXVI: 497.
Maffet, George W., editor, *Cheyenne Transporter,* XI: 849n.
Magages, village of, VI: 211.
Magann, Merrett, XXIII: 222; XXVI: 394; XXXV: 28.
Magazine Mountain, XXVIII: 245.
Magdalena (N. M.), XV: 476.
Magee, ————, U. S. Marshal, XXXVI: 437.
Magee, Carl, XXXI: 70.
Magee, Capt. Matthew I., XIX: 226.
Magenta (Tex.), IX: 199.
Magers, Dr. Douglas V., XXXV: 486.
"Magic City: Guthrie, The," XXXVI: 65-71.

Magnolia (Okla. Ty.), postoffice at, VI: 160; XXVI: 241; XXX: 77.
Magnolia Petroleum Company, XIX: 368.
Magnolia Pipe Line Company, XIX: 375.
Magnuson, L., XXII: 49n, 52.
Magoffin, James, XXXII: 51.
Magoffin, James Wiley, XXIII: 317; XXXII: 203.
Magoffin, Samuel, XXIII: 317.
Magoffin, Susan Shelby, XX: 137; XXXII: 203n.
Magruder, General, XI: 1000.
Magruder, A. C., XXVIII: 83; XXXII: 364; XXXIII: 538.
Magruder, Alexander Covington, XXI: 420; XXXIV: 317, 319, 321.
Maguire (Okla. Ty.), postoffice at, VI: 416; XXX: 77.
Maguire, Mrs. Grace King, XX: 420.
Maha Indians, XI: 944; XXXI: 276.
Mahaffey, Daniel E., VI: 432; XXX: 81.
Mahan, Charles R., XX: 399.
Mahan, Clover, XVIII: 331n.
Mahan, Joseph B., Jr., XXXVII: 500.
Mahan, Mrs. Sallie, XX: 400.
Mahan, Will, XX: 400.
Mahardy, Carl Hilton, XXXIV: 431.
Mahardy, Mary Sweezy, XXXIV: 431.
Mahardy, Merle Everett, XXXIV: 431.
Maharg (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 77.
Ma-Ha-Tubbee, Choctaw Delegate to General Council of Dec. 1870, III: 120.
Maher, Robert Alan, XXIV: 471.
Maher, T. W., XXVI: 359.
Mahnken, Dr. Norbert R., XXVIII: 497; XXXIII: 165.
Mahoney, John Walford, XXIII: 48.
Mahr, Dr. J. C., XXVI: 47.
Mayhew Mission, IX: 180, 182, 183, 190, 191.
Mah-Wis-Sa, III: 300.
Mah-Wiss-A (Cheyenne Woman), XXXVI: 404, 405.
Maidt, Captain, XXXVII: 469n.
Maikashitika, Catherine, XXV: 24.
"Mail Call at Fort Washita," by George H. Shirk, XXXIII: 14-35.
Mail Route, XI: 804, 814; XII: 74, 82; American Airlines along the Butterfield, XXII: 2-13; between Nashville, Tenn., and Natchez, Miss., V: 375; between San Antonio and San Diego, XXXIII: 5; "California Mail Route through Oklahoma," by Grant Foreman, IX: 300-317; establishing of, XI: 845; from Crawford County, Ark., to Fort Gibson, VIII: 401; from Fort Reno to Oklahoma City, XXXV: 413; from St. Louis to San Francisco, XXXV: 55-71, 228, 474-477; from Clarksville, Tex., to Pine Creek, XIX: 86; from Pine Creek to Fort Towson, XIX: 85; from Fort Towson to Clarksville, XIX: 86; in Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 212; Overland, XXIII: 247; XXIX: 100; XXXI: 59; Star, VIII: 289; through Indian Territory, XIII: 328; to Fort Eliot, XI: 851, 852.
Main, Benjamin F., Jr., VII: 20; XXX: 43.
Main, Elexander, VI: 310.
Maine, XI: 1040n; forts of, III: 94.
Mainwaring, W. H., XXII: 49n.
Maischel, Mary C., XVII: 257.
Maischel, Pearl M., XVII: 257.
Maischel, William, XVII: 257.
Majalos Indians, IX: 202.
Major, Bette, XVIII: 79; XXVI: 298.
Major, Daniel, III: 81.
Major, Daniel G., V: 384n.
Major, J. J., XV: 286.
Major, John, XVI: 506.
Major, John Charles, XVI: 506; XXVI: 74.
Major, Justin W., XVI: 506.
Major, Margaret Humphrey, XVI: 506.
Major, Mary J. Anderson, XVI: 506.
Major, Morris, XVI: 506.
Major, Susie A. Densmore, XVI: 506.
Major County (Okla.), IX: 486; XVI: 506; XX: 62; XXX: 128; historic sites in, XXXVI: 301.
Major General James Henry Carlton, 1814-1873, by Aurora Hunt, reviewed, XXXVI: 343-345.
Majors, Stevens F., VI: 13; XXVI: 199.
"Making of Grant's 'Peace Policy,' The," by Henry E. Fritz, XXXVII: 411-432.
Makovsky, Boh, XXIII: 215.
Malaley, William E., VI: 43, 45, 157; XX: 159, 364; XXI: 25; XXVI: 243; XXVII: 349n; XXXI: 293, 294.
Malaria, at Camp Arbuckle, XXXV: 89.
Malaria and Colonization in the Carolina Low Country, 1526-1696, St. Julien Ravenel Childs, reviewed, XX: 71.
Malaster, Elizabeth, VI: 314.
Malatche, son of Emperor Brim, XXXI: 334.
Malburn, John M., VI: 11.
Malcolm, John, XVI: 302-314.
Malcom, Ella M., XXXVI: 210.
Malcom, J. C., "Notes on Silver City," by, XXXVI: 210-213.
Malcom, James P., XXXVI: 210.
Malicoat, Truman Lee, XXIV: 75.
Mallay & Forbes Cattle Company, XXIX: 72, 74, 76.
Mallery, Garrick, XXXI: 169.
Mallet, Paul, XXXI: 276.
Mallet, Pierre, XXXI: 276; XXXIV: 355.

Mallet Bros., VI: 203; XXIII: 315.
Mallet party of traders, II: 260.
Malley, Walter F., VI: 294; XXVI: 198.
Mallon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 70.
Mallory (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 77.
Mallory, C. R., XVII: 294.
Mallory, Festus C., VI: 411; XXX: 77.
Mallory, J. G., XXXVII: 291.
Malloy, Miss M. J., XXII: 284; XXVII: 30.
"Malmaison, Palace in a Wilderness, Home of General Leflore," by Mrs. Lee J. Langley, V: 371-380.
Malone, Daisy, XXVI: 364.
Malone, Mrs. Flora I., XII: 489.
Malone, Henry T., XXXIV: 229.
Malone, Henry Thompson, *Cherokees of the Old South: A People in Transition,* reviewed, XXXV: 110-111.
Malone, James H., *The Chickasaw Nation,* reviewed, I: 161.
Malone, John, VI: 442; XXX: 65, 82.
Malone, John S., XXXIII: 336.
Malone, Lute, XXIII: 404.
Malone, Lydia V., XXVI: 364.
Malone, Margaret, XXVI: 364.
Malone, Nancy Henrietta, XXVI: 362.
Malone, Pat, XXIX: 441.
Malone, Rev. S. M., XXVI: 362.
Malone, Sadie E. Ritchey, XXVI: 362.
Malone, V. S., XXIX: 434.
Malone, W. M., XXVI: 360.
"Malone, William M.," by Charles Evans, XXVI: 362-364.
Malvern (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 214.
Mamaday-To (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
Maman-Ti (Kiowa Medicine Man), XVI: 241n; XXXIV: 328, 329; XXXVI: 14.
Man Who Sold Louisiana, The, by E. Wilson Lyon, reviewed, XX: 196-198.
Manard (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 214.
Manchester (Okla.), VI: 427; XXIV: 182; XXX: 77.
Manda (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 214.
Mandan Indians, V: 202, 204; VII: 152, 156; XI: 794, 795; XXVI: 443, 444; XXXI: 169, 170, 173; XXXVI: 473.
Maner, Catherine, XXV: 165.
Manese (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 77.
Manese, Thomas J., XXX: 77.
Maness, Lloyd H., XXIII: 160.
Maney, J. W., XXXIV: 93.
Maney, James W., XXIV: 231.
Manfred (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 77.
Mange, Joseanna, VI: 312.
Mangham, William O., Jr., XXV: 131.
Mangum (Okla.), IX: 482; XI: 889; XII: 154, 155; XIV: 521; XVII: 33; XIX: 171; XX: 63, 172, 173; XXIV: 481; XXV: 358, 359; XXVI: 57, 91; XXVII: 426; XXXIII: 300; XXXV: 134, 169, 172, 175; postoffice at, II: 301; VI: 158; XXVI: 241; XXX: 77.
Mangum, A. S., XX: 172, 173; XXVII: 426.
Manhattan Island, purchase of, IX: 229.
Manila (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 77.
Manitou (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 78.
Mankiller, Leonard, XXIV: 327.
Mankins, Ivan Truman ("Chic"), XXIV: 327.
Manko (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 78.
Manley, Harney A., XXIII: 384.
Manley, Joseph H., of Augusta, Maine, XXVI: 154.
Manley, Tarbie, XXXIII: 246.
Manly, Larfe, XXXI: 253.
Mann, Barney, XXII: 80.
Mann, David, XXVIII: 45.
Mann, J. A., gift of, XXIX: 384.
Mann, Rev. John, IV: 187.
Mann, Maj. Jonathon E., picture of, XXXIV: 380.
Mann, Mary Ann Brosius, picture of, XXXIV: 380.
Mann, Mrs. Pauline, XXXVI: 161n.
Mann, Thomas J., XXX: 51, 67.
Mann, Wallace A., VI: 14; XXVI: 215.
Mann-Elkins Act, XXXV: 269.
Mannford (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 214.
Manning, Edward S., VI: 155; XXVI: 243; XXX: 93.
Manning, Mrs. Everett, XIV: 518.
Manning, James W., XXXVI: 100.
Manning, Robert H., XXXV: 468, 469.
Mannington, Mrs. Amanda L., VI: 160.
Mannsville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 215.
Mansell, Dr. J. R., XIX: 174.
Mansfield (La.), Female college at, XVII: 261.
Mansfield, Bill, XXI: 22.
Mansfield, George A., XXVIII: 191.
Mansfield, George Alfred, VII: 491-492.
Mansfield, Henry, XXXIII: 316, 319.
Mansfield, Jane, XXXIII: 316.
Mansfield, Tude, XXI: 22.
Mansfield, Rev. W. W., XXVII: 344.
Mansfield, William W., author of Mansfield's Digest of Arkansas, VII: 491.
Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish, VII: 492; X: 261n, 263, 264; XVI: 434, 435, 437, 440, 441.
Manshika, Mary Jane (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Mansur, Charles H., VII: 283, 310; XVI: 142; XXIII: 319.
Mansur, R. H., VII: 316.

Mansur, R. R., VII: 321.
Mantee (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 215.
Manuel, Neely, XXIX: 199.
Manuel, Thomas W., VI: 294; XXVI: 231.
Manuel, Van, XXIX: 189, 199.
Manus, Levi, XXV: 393.
Manus, Sam, XXI: 413.
Manwaring, Theodore A., VI: 24; XXVI: 219.
Many, James, XXIII: 214.
Many, James B., V: 221, 333, 341, 343; XIV: 393, 401; XVIII: 169; XIX: 328; XXI: 224, 253; XXX: 296, 429; XXXII: 319, 323; "Colonel James B. Many," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIX: 119-128.
Manypenny, G. W., XXXIV: 485.
Manypenny, George, XXIX: 139.
Manypenny, George W., VII: 408; XI: 1045n; XXV: 23; XXVI: 431.
Maple (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 215.
Maple, Jennie, XIX: 151n.
Maple, Vearl Garland, XXIII: 384.
Maples, Ezra, XXXIII: 79.
Marable, Lucretia Perry, XXXII: 330.
Marable, Mrs. Mark, XXXII: 330.
Marable, Mary Hays, "Oklahoma County & Regional Histories," by, XX: 402-403.
Marable, Mary Hays, and Elaine Boylan, *A Handbook of Oklahoma Writers,* reviewed, XVII: 343.
Marais de Cygne River, X: 250n, 252, 253.
Maramec (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 78.
Marble (Cherokee Nation), XII: 454, 467; postoffice at, VI: 22, 271, 276; XXVI: 215.
Marble, E. M., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XXVI: 138.
Marble City (Okla.), XII: 124; XXVII: 3n; postoffice at, VI: 276; XXVI: 215.
Marble Salt Works, X: 486.
Marble Salt Works (Cherokee Nation), postoffice at, VI: 17, 18; XXVI: 215.
Marbury, Benjamin F., XXIII: 266.
March, Caleb P., XX: 126n.
March, Noadiah, XXXII: 324.
March, Lieut. Thomas J., XXXVI: 407n; XXXVII: 85.
"March of the First Dragoons from Jefferson Barrack to Fort Gibson in 1833-34, The," by Hamilton Gardner, XXXI: 22-36.
March of the Mounted Riflemen, The, edited by Raymond W. Settle, reviewed, XX: 201-203.
Marchand, Captain ————, VII: 107.
Marchand, Sehoy, VII: 107; XVI: 406.
Marchant, Edgar A., VI: 145.
Marco, Peter, XXXIII: 448.
Marcou, Jules, XXVIII: 238, 243, 276, 278, 280, 439; XXXI: 437.
Marcum, Henry, XXXVI: 477.
Marcum, Thomas, XX: 436.
Marcum, Tom, XXVIII: 187.
Marcum & Burnes, attorneys, XXIX: 476.
Marcus, Dr. Jacob R., XXIX: 112.
Marcy, Mary, XXXIII: 19, 21, 24-26, 31.
Marcy, Mary Ellen, XXXIII: 261.
Marcy, Capt. R. B. (Randolph Barnes), II: 299; III: 105, 110; V: 43, 254, 295, 383n; VI: 26, 503; VII: 176, 180; XI: 800n, 802; XII: 74, 76n, 87, 149, 153, 156, 179n; XIII: 326; XVI: 65, 72, 119, 120, 410, 422; XVII: 378; XX: 140; XXI: 301; XXIII: 193, 237; XXIV: 199, 270, 280, 291; XXV: 200; XXVII: 313, 316; XXVIII: 209, 270n, 276, 496; XXIX: 70n, 71; XXXI: 172, 421, 424; XXXIII: 16, 18, 19, 22-26, 31, 32, 260, 547; XXXIV: 304n, 398n; XXXV: 89, 138, 429n; XXXVI: 200, 217.
Marcy, W. L., XXXIV: 457.
Marcy, William L., XXIV: 270.
Marcy and the Gold Seekers. The Journal of Captain R. B. Marcy, with an Account of the Gold Rush over the Southern Route, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XVIII: 190-191.
Marcy Expedition through Oklahoma in 1852, XXXVII: 238.
Marcy Road, V: 253; XVI: 75.
Mardaugh, Ed, XXIX: 46.
Mardock (Okla.), VI: 416; XXX: 78; XXXIII: 176n.
Mardock, John F., XXXIII: 176-181.
Mardock, Mary, XXXIII: 179.
Mare, J. A., XXIII: 112.
Marella (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 78.
Marena (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 78.
Marengo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 78.
Mares, Corporal Jose, VI: 210; IX: 198.
Marfa (Tex.), XII: 214.
Margaret, Sister, XXXI: 8.
Margaret Mary, Sister, XXXI: 8.
Margo, Dr. Elias, XXVII: 178.
Maria, Jose (Caddo sub-chief), IV: 35; XVI: 420.
Maricopa Wells (Ariz.), Overland mail route through, XXXV: 65.
Marie (Okla.), VI: 428; XXX: 78.
Marietta (Okla.), VI: 13; VIII: 458; IX: 131; XXIV: 498; XXVI: 215.
Marion (Okla.), VII: 15; XXX: 78.
Marion (Kan.), XXXV: 163.
Marion (Ky.), XXXI: 133.
Marion, Lieut. Frances, VIII: 296.

Maris, Mrs. ————, XXVII: 30.
Mark (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 215.
Mark, Jim Pock, XXIX: 71.
Mark of Heritage, published by Oklahoma Historical Society, XXXVII: 524.
Markey, John, VI: 161; XXVI: 203; XXXIV: 198n.
Markham (Cherokee Nation), VI: 271; XXVI: 215.
Markham, Carter D., VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 215.
Markham, Clarence B., XXXVII: 60.
Markham, David Hogan, XXXII: 127.
Markham, Leroy, X: 491, 496.
Markham, Aunt Nancy, IX: 50n.
Markham, Thomas B., VII: 480.
Markham Ferry Dam, XXVI: 333.
Markham Salt Works, XXV: 147.
Markley, Capt. Alfred, XIV: 149.
Markley, Robert Harold, XXI: 338.
Marks, L. W., XXXV: 406n.
Marks, Maggie, VI: 441; XXX: 61.
Markwell, Johnie Ray, XXV: 44.
Marland, E. W., VII: 194; XIII: 106, 107, 490; XVI: 52, 128; XVIII: 200; XIX: 77, 397, 406; XX: 404; XXIII: 211; XXIV: 404, 409, 491, 494; XXVI: 259; XXX: 485, 487; XXXI: 122n; XXXIV: 354.
Marland, Mrs. E. W., picture of, XXXV: 244.
Marland Oil Company, XXI: 432.
Marlar, James, XXXVI: 414.
Marlett, Wilborn, XXIII: 266.
Marlexe, Pete, XXIX: 73.
Marlow (Okla.), VI: 15; XVII: 462; XIX: 171; XX: 51, 190; XXI: 198; XXIV: 181; XXVI: 215; XXXII: 282; XXXIV: 241.
Marlow, Alfred, XX: 304.
Marlow, Boone, XX: 303.
Marlow, Charles, XX: 304.
Marlow, Clovis Ray, XXII: 419.
Marlow, Epp, XX: 304.
Marlow, George, XX: 304.
Marlow, Mrs. Martha, gift of, XXXV: 502, 503.
Marlow boys, XX: 190, 303.
Marly, Pedro, trader, XI: 944.
Marmaduke, Colonel ————, XXXI: 260.
Marmaduke, General ————, VI: 172-173; XXIII: 171.
Marmaduke, Lieut. John S., XXXVII: 515.
Marmaduke, Gen. John S., XXI: 6.
Marmiton River, X: 248, 252.
Marquart, D. W., VII: 320.
Marquart, Daniel W., VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXX: 82.
Marquette, Father, II: 285; III: 320; VI: 529; XXXI: 2; XXXIII: 361.
Marquis, Mr. ————, X: 23.
Marriage customs of Indians, XV: 98.
Marrs, Mrs. A. Garland, XXI: 353.
Marrs, Emmett Stillman, XXV: 44.
Marrs, Dr. M. C., XXVI: 42.
Marsden (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 215.
Marsh, Henry A., Jr., VI: 294.
Marshal, John (Creek), VI: 473.
Marshal's Saline, IX: 242-244, 260; XXVII: 257.
Marshall (Okla.), VI: 155; XXV: 239, 244n, 248, 258, 263n, 266, 267n; XXVI: 241; XXIX: 255; XXX: 78; XXXV: 165.
Marshall, Judge ————, XXXI: 320.
Marshall, Ann, XXI: 160.
Marshall, Mrs. Annie James, XXXII: 408.
Marshall, Ben (Creek), II: 237; XVII: 53-55, 59.
Marshall, Benjamin, XXVI: 278, 280n; XXIX: 139; XXX: 19n, 440, 448, 449; XXXII: 52.
Marshall, Benjamin F., XXVIII: 189, 338.
Marshall, Bob, XXXII: 56.
Marshall, Edward P., XXIII: 69.
Marshall, Elizabeth, XXV: 165.
Marshall, Elizabeth Ellen, XXVI: 64.
Marshall, Ellen, XV: 171.
Marshall, Prof. F. H., XXV: 183.
Marshall, Frank H., XXV: 191, 194.
Marshall, Fred A., XXIII: 161.
Marshall, Gordon L., XXI: 338.
Marshall, Irvan, VI: 326.
Marshall, J. F. (Creek), XII: 144.
Marshall, Jim, XXXII: 52.
Marshall, Joe, XXXII: 52.
Marshall, John, student, Choctaw Academy, Ky., IX: 385.
Marshall, John, of Tennessee, XXVI: 67.
Marshall, John, XXX: 238.
Marshall, Capt. John W., V: 257.
Marshall, Rev. Lewis S., XXXII: 410.
Marshall, Louie, X: 28.
Marshall, Lucius (Creek), IX: 409.
Marshall, Mrs. Maude Waite, XXV: 183.
Marshall, Nancy (Bray), XXVI: 67.
Marshall, Nicholas, XXXV: 321.
Marshall, Porter (Creek), IX: 409.
Marshall, Robert, X: 30; XXII: 77; XXXII: 57.
Marshall, Thomas (Creek), IX: 409.
Marshall, Thomas R., X: 458.
Marshall, W. J., XXXIII: 39.
Marshall, William (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Marshall County (Okla.), XX: 67; XXV: 8; XXVI: 64; XXVIII: 6n; historic sites in, XXXVI: 302.
"Marshalltown, Creek Nation," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXII: 52-57.

Marshman, Alexander G., VI: 444; XXX: 49.
Marsilje, Peter, XIX: 178.
Marston, ————, matron, Levering Manual Labor School, XXV: 212.
Marston, Dr. S. W., XXV: 205, 212.
Marston, Zeb, VIII: 79, 321.
Martha (Okla.), VI: 158; XIX: 171; XXIV: 481, 482; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Martha Robb Hospital, Muskogee, Ind. Ty., XVII: 172.
Martin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Martin, Judge ————, murder of, V: 222; XXXI: 124.
Martin, Dr. A. E., XXVI: 49.
Martin, A. J., charter member, first Masonic Lodge in Oklahoma, V: 10; home of, V: 16.
Martin, Abram, XXV: 165.
Martin, Ad, XX: 165.
Martin, Alejandro, Comanche intrepeter, VI: 210.
Martin, Alexander, XXXV: 439.
Martin, Col. Alfred, XXV: 165.
Martin, Capt. Ashbel, XXVI: 475.
Martin, Augusta, XXVI: 475.
Martin, Barclay, XXV: 165.
Martin, Miss Belva, XI: 1093.
Martin, Benjamin, XXVII: 442; "Charles W. Raymond," by, XVII: 460-461; "Judge Wade Hampton Kornegay," by, XVIII: 92-93; "Samuel H. Gidney," by, XIX: 428-429; "Virginia Stafford Handcock," by, XXI: 314; "Charles Wheeler," by, XXII: 130-131; "Enloe Vassalo Vernor," by, XXII: 365-366; "Napoleon D. Blackstone," by, XXII: 366-367; "Benjamin Martin," by William B. Moore, XXV: 165-167.
Martin, Mrs. Birdie, VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Martin, Bryce, II: 69.
Martin, C. C., XXVIII: 190.
Martin, Catherine Maner, XXV: 165.
Martin, Charlie, XII: 15.
Martin, Mrs. Clara, XXXI: 5n.
Martin, Clarence Allen, XXIV: 75.
Martin, Clyde, XXVI: 162.
Martin, Cornelius, XVIII: 21, 23, 160.
Martin, David, VI: 20; XXVI: 208.
Martin, Donald J., XXIV: 327.
Martin, Miss E. S., XXVII: 30.
Martin, Eliza, Matron, Bloomfield Academy, II: 370.
Martin, Mrs. Ellenor, XXXII: 406.
Martin, Elmer Leon, XXIII: 48.
Martin, Ethyl E., "Organization, Purposes and Activities of County and Local Historical Societies," by, XXI: 73-77.
Martin, Flora B., VI: 23; XXVI: 221.
Martin, Floyd Neil, XXV: 44.
Martin, Frank, gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Martin, Mrs. Frank, XXI: 269.
Martin, Frederick E., VI: 295; XXVI: 214.
Martin, Gabriel, XVIII: 22, 33.
Martin, Gabriel M., XIV: 445; XXVIII: 6n, 27.
Martin, Gabriel N., XVIII: 160; XIX: 43; XXV: 8, 9, 11, 13.
Martin, George, VII: 15.
Martin, George A., VI: 295; XXVI: 199.
Martin, George M., XII: 203, 205.
Martin, Grace, XXV: 165.
Martin, H. T., IX: 363.
Martin, Maj. H. W., XXIV: 213.
Martin, Ham, XXXI: 140.
Martin, Hannah Lindsey, XXXI: 179.
Martin, Henrietta, XIX: 43n.
Martin, Henry, XXIX: 151.
Martin, Hercules (Cherokee), IX: 408.
Martin, Hercules T., IV: 368; VI: 17; XXVI: 194.
Martin, J. B., XXV: 182.
Martin, Mrs. J. Frank, XXVII: 143.
Martin, J. T., VI: 313; XXIX: 175, 464.
Martin, Jack M., XXIII: 384.
Martin, James, VI: 313.
Martin, James Isiah, XXIV: 327.
Martin, James W., XXX: 22n.
Martin, Jane, XXXIV: 148n.
Martin, Jeremiah L., VI: 296; XXVI: 207.
Martin, John, XIV: 350, 351; XV: 495; XXV: 165, 326; XXVIII: 432n; XXIX: 32, 33; XXX: 287; XXXII: 406; XXXIV: 148n, 158, 229.
Martin, John (Cherokee), IX: 46; XI: 933-935; XXXVI: 280.
Martin, Rev. John, XII: 67; XXVII: 355.
Martin, Gen. John, XXV: 165.
Martin, Gov. John A., IX: 476.
Martin, John Frank, XXIX: 174.
Martin, John J., VI: 419; XXX: 63.
Martin, John Vincent, XXV: 165.
Martin, Joseph, XXV: 45, 50; XXIX: 32; XXXV: 439, 441, 447, 451, 452.
Martin, Col. Joseph, XVI: 22, 24.
Martin, Gen. Joseph, I: 129; XIV: 349, 350; XXI: 110.
Martin, Capt. Joseph L., XXIX: 331.
Martin, Joseph Lynch, XXIX: 37.
Martin, L. F., XIX: 101.
Martin, Laura V. Parrish, XXV: 166.
Martin, Levi F., XXX: 78.
Martin, Luther Bostick, XXV: 165.
Martin, Maner, XXV: 165.
Martin, Martha, XXIX: 32; XXX: 287.
Martin, Mary Harriet Villard, XXV: 165.
Martin, Matthew Wright, III: 181n, 194, 205, 210, 212, 214n; V: 222, 223, 225; XXV: 8-11, 13, 14; XXVIII: 6, 24, 27, 35, 37, 38.

Martin, Miler, VI: 306.
Martin, N. L., VI: 317.
Martin, Olive, XXVI: 475.
Martin, Prentice A., XXII: 419.
Martin, Rachel, XXI: 110; XXV: 165.
Martin, Ray Eugene, XXIV: 328.
Martin, Richard, XXV: 166.
Martin, Robert, VII: 424, 426, 453; XXIV: 230; XXXV: 128, 131.
Martin, Robert G., Jr., XXV: 195; "The Cherokee Phoenix; Pioneer of Indian Journalism," by, XXV: 102-118.
Martin, Rosa Gibson, XIX: 297.
Martin, Samuel, VI: 22; XXVI: 185.
Martin, Lieut. Col. Samuel H., XXIX: 330.
Martin, Samuel U., VI: 273; XXVI: 215.
Martin, Susan, VI: 310.
Martin, Susannah, XXXVI: 280.
Martin, Susannah Emory, XXI: 110.
Martin, Susannah Emory Stuart Fields, XIV: 349.
Martin, Susie Emery, XXIV: 45.
Martin, Sybil, XXXI: 181n.
Martin, T. H., XXI: 429-431.
Martin, Tom, XXIX: 436.
Martin, Villard, XXV: 165; XXVI: 356.
Martin, W. A., XXV: 183; XXVI: 206.
Martin, W. N., XXXI: 179.
Martin, William, III: 113; XXV: 165; XXXI: 180.
Martin, William Dickinson, XXV: 165.
Martin, William E., XXV: 44.
Martin, William G., VI: 8; XXVI: 228.
Martin, William M., of Alabama, XXVI: 128.
Martin, William N., XXXVI: 56.
Martin, William T., VI: 276; XXVI: 227.
Martin, Willie A., VI: 274.
Martin, Capt. Wyly, XIX: 226.
Martindale, C. H., XXI: 429.
Martindale, Joseph, VI: 327.
Martineau, W. R., XVII: 236.
Martinez, Andres ("Andele"), V: 106, 174; IX: 335; XIX: 118; XXIX: 116.
Martinez, Fray Alonso, IX: 293.
Martiniere, Monsignor, XXIV: 170.
Martos y Navarette, Gov. Angel De, XXXI: 285.
Marts, Harrison L., XXX: 49.
Marty, Bishop Martin, XVI: 346.
Martyn, Henry, VI: 9; XXVI: 207.
Martyn Mission Presbyterian Church, in Mississippi, XXXIV: 393n.
Marum, David P., VIII: 352-353; X: 40.
Marvel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 78.
Marvin, Bishop Enoch M., IV: 233, 236; VII: 338; XI: 1024; XXI: 260.
Marvin, H. L., XXXVII: 212; "Reconnoissance of H. L. Marvin," by, James W. Moffitt, XVII: 212-228.
Marvin, P. L., XVI: 498.
Marx, Sylvester John, XXV: 393.
Mary Gregory Memorial School, XVI: 423; XXVIII: 392.
Mary Henrietta, Sister, XXXI: 12.
Maryland, XI: 651; Catholics of, IX: 229.
Mary's Rock, X: 329.
Maryville Seminary, XIV: 456.
Marysville (Calif.), X: 566n; XIV: 303.
Masap (Caddo George), VIII: 276.
Masham (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 78.
Mashburn, John H., XXIII: 172; Reminiscences of, V: 400-404.
Mascoutin Indians, XVI: 477, 490.
Mashus, Elish, VI: 326.
Masimo, Jackson, XXVIII: 276.
Mason, Mr. ————, XXXIV: 156.
Mason, Major ————, V: 223.
Mason, Dr. ————, XVI: 302.
Mason, Dudley D., XXIX: 456.
Mason, Dr. Edward C., XXV: 350.
Mason, Eleanor Patton, XIX: 14n.
Mason, Elisha S., VI: 12; XXVI: 207.
Mason, Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe, XIX: 14.
Mason, Floyd, XXXVI: 205.
Mason, Col. George, XIX: 14.
Mason, Mrs. George, gift of, XXXIV: 514.
Mason, Gilbert W., VI: 295; XXVI: 195.
Mason, Hall A., VII: 25; XXX: 94.
Mason, Hazel, XXIX: 244; XXXVII: 328.
Mason, Henry J., XXV: 45.
Mason, I. R., XXV: 182.
Mason, Rev. James, XVII: 52.
Mason, James M., XXX: 310.
Mason, Jim Edd, XXV: 45.
Mason, John, XXIX: 199; XXXIV: 155n.
Mason, John M., VIII: 410.
Mason, John T. (Potawatomi), VI: 473; IX: 408.
Mason, Mansel, XVIII: 20, 24, 25.
Mason, Margaret Turner, XIX: 36.
Mason, Minnie Wetzel, XXXVII: 64n.
Mason, Nannie, XIX: 36.
Mason, Peter L., XXXIII: 84.
Mason, Maj. R. B., XXXV: 426.
Mason, Col. R. W., XXI: 229, 230.
Mason, Ray Hadley, XXV: 131.
Mason, Richard Barnes, III: 105, 186n; VII: 100n; XII: 83n; XIII: 317, 335, 336; XIV: 395, 399, 402, 447, 454;

XVIII: 284, 285, 290; XIX: 225, 328, 333, 341, 344; XX: 52, 236; XXVIII: 4n, 9, 14, 15, 38-40; XXIX: 461; XXX: 14, 15, 17, 23, 24n, 304, 305, 427, 438; XXXI: 23, 34; "General Richard Barnes Mason," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIX: 14-36.
Mason, Rufus, XXII: 73.
Mason, W. H., XXIX: 426, 427.
Mason, Willard, XV: 294.
Mason, William E., XXXI: 226.
Mason City (Iowa), XXVIII: 454.
Mason Hotel, Claremore, Okla., gun collection in, XXIX: 228; XXXVI: 494.
Mason's Fort, VII: 100; XIII: 324, 335.
Masonic Lodge, IV: 219; VII: 118; XI: 747, 748, 1006, 1131; XIII: 466-469; XXI: 204; XXX: 93, 350; XXXII: 12; at Anadarko, Okla., XXIII: 171; XXVIII: 393; at Atoka, Okla., XXXVI: 206, 207; at Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, VIII: 231; at Eufaula, Okla., XV: 171; XXIX: 97; at Fort Gibson, Okla., XXXI: 138; at Grand, Okla., XXVI: 319; at Henderson, Tex., XXXII: 41; at McAlester, Okla., XV: 228; XXV: 222, 223, 226; at McLoud, Okla., XXVIII: 93; at Muskogee, Okla., XXIX: 97; at North Fork Town, Creek Nation, XXIX: 97; at Old Boggy Depot, Choctaw Nation, V: 10; at Tahlequah, Okla., VIII: 356; XV: 24n; XVI: 185, 186; XXV: 159, 340; at Texmo, Okla., XXVI: 37; XXXII: 357; at Vinita, Okla., VIII: 459; in Cherokee Nation, XIV: 295; XXV: 159, 325, 340; XXIX: 35; XXXIV: 139; XXXVII: 385; in Choctaw Nation, XXXVI: 448; in Indian Territory, IV: 32, 271; XII: 442, 443; XVIII: 218; XIX: 433; XXI: 105, 275; XXII: 109-114, 211-215; XXXI: 180; in Oklahoma, VII: 487, 489; XIV: 371; XV: 248; XVI: 386; XXI: 105, 275; XXIX: 397-399, 517; Wyandot Indians belonged to, XXXVI: 208n.
Masonic Temple, Guthrie, Okla., XXXV: 251.
Massachusetts, XII: 42, 118, 427; XXIII: 191, 195; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions formed in, IV: 169.
Massachusetts State Library, gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Massacre, at Fort Mimms, IX: 315; Hamelton, XI: 958; Howard Wells, XVII: 384; in Kansas, XI: 958; "Marais de Cynes," XI: 958; Oatman, IX: 315; of Killough Wood and Williams families, I: 202; of Muscle Shoals, XXXIII: 204; of Warren Wagon Train, XV: 50.
Masse, Paul, XXXIII: 273, 285, 286.
Massengale, Jack T., XXII: 419.
Massey (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 215.
Massey, Rev. E. L., XXVI: 42.
Massey, Mrs. E. L., XXIX: 250.
Massey, Ed, XXIX: 187.
Massey, J. D., VI: 311.
Massey, J. W., XXVIII: 192.
Massey, James W., VI: 156; XXVI: 243; XXX: 91.
Massie, Edgar Leland, XXV: 45.
Massingale, Sam, XXXI: 73.
Mast, C. M., XIX: 158.
Masterman, A. F., XXXIV: 89, 96.
Masters, Dr. F. M., XVII: 34.
Masters, J. G., XXIX: 46-48, 53, 58; XXXVII: 317, 326.
Masterson, Jim, U. S. Marshal, XXXVI: 444.
Masterson, V. V., *The Katy Railroad and the Last Frontier,* reviewed, XXX: 477-478.
Masterson, W. G., XXIX: 54, 58, 224; XXXVII: 328.
Matagordo Bay, XXXV: 13.
Matagorda Beach, in Texas, XXI: 274.
Matchett, ————, XXV: 242.
Matchett, Mrs. Louise, XXVIII: 370.
Mateer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; VII: 12; XXX: 78.
Mateer, Edward C., VII: 12; XXX: 78.
Mateer, John K., VI: 440; XXX: 78.
Matezbaugh, Grace, XVII: 461.
Mather, Miss M. A., XXII: 282.
Mather, Miss S. A., XXII: 282; XXVII: 30.
Mather, Lieut. William Williams, XXXI: 205.
Mathes, Miss Rada, XII: 464.
Mathes, Sarah S., VI: 273; XXVI: 234.
"Matheson, Mrs. Anna C. Trainor," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XVIII: 101-102.
Matheson, Mrs. Chris, XXV: 371, 375-378.
Matheson, Donald B., XXXV: 216.
Matheson, Mark, XVIII: 101.
Matheson, Mrs. Pearl, XII: 124; XIV: 370; XXXI: 234.
Matheson, S. L., XXXIII: 566.
Matheson, Sue Jane, XIV: 370.
Matheson, Thomas Blair, XIV: 370.
Mathews, ————, XXVII: 285.
Mathews, Col. A. C., XI: 1071.
Mathews, Craig, XXXI: 56n.
Mathews, George, XXXV: 454.
Mathews, Grady F., M. D., "History of the Oklahoma State Department of Health, 1890-1927," by, XXVIII: 132-142.
Mathews, J. L., VIII: 122; XVIII: 209.

Mathews, James L., VII: 447, 448.
Mathews, John, XXXVI: 438.
Mathews, John Joseph, XI: 733; XIV: 160; XXV: 3; XXXIII: 387; XXXIV: 44; *Wah' Kon-Tah,* reviewed, XI: 733-734.
Mathews, Lillian, XVI: 352.
Mathews, Thomas, XXVIII: 244, 280.
Mathews, William Shirley, XI: 734.
Mathewson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 416; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Mathewson, Col. Bill, XXXVI: 4.
Mathewson, William, VI: 486, 504; XVI: 416.
Mathia, William C., XXIII: 266.
Mathies, C. C., XXVI: 74.
Mathies, Christopher Columbus, VI: 95, 96.
Mathies, Wharton, XXV: 348.
Mathies, Whorton, gift of, XXXIV: 126.
Mathis, C. C., XXVIII: 190.
Mathis, Felix D., XXX: 53.
Mathis, Littleton, XIX: 248.
Matikkitan, Mary Rose Ann (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Matlock, Dora, XV: 443.
Matlock, John Dee, XXV: 45.
Matlock, Stacy, XVII: 126.
Matlock, Tommy Henry, XXI: 338.
Maton, Nell, XIV: 220.
Matory (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286.
Matoy (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 215.
"Matson, Jane Gwin," by Cora Miley, X: 287-289.
Matson, Janie Gwin, XIV: 219.
Matson, Rees F., XIV: 220.
Matson, Judge Smith C., X: 287.
Matson, Mrs. Smith C., IX: 209.
Matson, Smith Corbin, XIV: 218-221.
Mat-Ta-Tah (Sac & Fox), III: 36.
Matter, Harvey Adolph, XXIV: 75.
Matthers, May, XXII: 54n.
Matthews, Effie Agnes, XXXVI: 220.
Matthews, Frank, XVIII: 6; XX :216.
Matthews, Isabella, VI: 7; XXVI: 232.
Matthews, Gov. J. W., XXXII: 146.
Matthews, John D., XXX: 57.
Matthews, Laura, XXVII: 124.
Matthews, Luticia, XIX: 423.
Matthews, Nellie, XII: 460.
Matthews, Tom B., VI: 149.
Matthews, Walter Miller, XXV: 393.
Matthews, Gen. William D., XXVIII: 210.
Mattheyer, Theodore A., XXII: 420.
Mattoon (Ill.), XIII: 402; XXVI: 292; XXXVII: 33.
Mattox, Floyd H., XXIII: 266.
Mattox, Harrel K., XXI: 338.
Matubbee Shehunah, student, Charity Hall, XI: 923.
Maud (Okla.), XXVI: 256; XXX: 78.
Maugraine, ———— Interpreter, VIII: 66n.
Mauk, Mrs. Alice, gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Mauldin, Loyd L., XXII: 420.
Maulding, Col. Presley, XXI: 232.
Maulding, Taylor F., VII: 20; XXX: 83.
Mauluke River, XII: 31, 37, 38.
Maupin, Bradford, VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 207.
Maupin, Helen Eastman, XVI: 308n; XXI: 322.
Maupin, Jim, XVI: 308.
Maupin, John, XVI: 309, 310; XXI: 322.
Maupin, John Harris, XVI: 308n.
Maupin, John Rice, XVI: 308.
Maupin, Lelah, XVI: 308n; XXI: 322.
Maupin, Margaret M. Thompson, XVI: 308n.
Maupin, Martha, XV: 182.
Maupin, Robert S., XXIII: 384.
Maupin, Tolly, XIV: 138.
Maupin, William B., VI: 11; XVI: 308n; XXVI: 187.
Maurer, Anna Marie, VI: 83.
Maurer, Fransois Joseph, VI: 83.
Maurer, Neal, XIV: 383; XVI: 500.
Maurer, Will, X: 350n.
Maurer, William A., XIV: 383; XVI: 500.
Maurer, William H., IX: 343.
Marois, Andre, XXX: 466.
Maury, Col. Dabney, XIX: 387, 395.
"Mautame Farm," XXXII: 185n.
Mautame Mission, XXIX: 229; XXXVI: 202.
Max (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 78.
Max (Ind. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 215.
Maxent, Laclede & Company, XI: 788.
Maxey (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 215.
Maxey, J. H., XXXI: 452.
Maxey, J. H., Jr., V: 19.
Maxey, J. Harvey, XIX: 298.
Maxey, Jack C., XXI: 338.
Maxey, Jacob, XXX: 92.
Maxey, James H., VII: 493-494.
Maxey, Mrs. N. P., XXXVII: 500.
Maxey, Napoleon B., XI: 1130; XIII: 459.
Maxey, Napoleon Bonaparte, X: 611.
Maxey, Gen. Samuel Bell, V: 258; VI: 341n; VII: 176; VIII: 231; IX: 482; XVII: 111; XXIX: 331, 333; XXXII: 177, 178.
Maxey, Walter L., XXII: 420.
Maxfield, J. W., XXIX: 477.
Maxfield, Thomas, XXIX: 477.
Maxfield, Vernor Preston, XXV: 45.
Maximilian, V: 313; XI: 963.
Maxwell (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 78.
Maxwell (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 215.

Maxwell, A. B., IX: 309n.
Maxwell, Amos, "The Sequoyah Convention," by, XXVIII: 161-192, 299-340.
Maxwell, Amos D., XXXIII: 165.
Maxwell, Annie, XXX: 81.
Maxwell, Arvle C., XXIV: 328.
Maxwell, B. C., IX: 309n.
Maxwell, Betty Joe, XXVIII: 161.
Maxwell, Caroline Harris, XXXI: 133.
Maxwell, Charles A., XXXV: 408.
Maxwell, Dora, XXXI: 134.
Maxwell, Elizabeth, XXXI: 134.
Maxwell, Gilbert M., XXIII: 385.
Maxwell, H. C., XVIII: 71.
Maxwell, Harold K., XXVIII: 161.
Maxwell, Ida, XXXI: 179.
Maxwell, Dr. James A., XXXI: 133.
Maxwell, L. B., XVI: 285.
Maxwell, Lucien, XI: 958.
Maxwell, Lucien Bonaparte ("Duke of Cimarron"), XXIII: 317.
Maxwell, Mary Belle, XXXI: 134.
Maxwell-Morris Trail, XIV: 101.
Maxwell, Myrta E., XXII: 62.
Maxwell, Odus Earl, XXV: 45.
"Maxwell, Perry Duke," by Charles Evans, XXXI: 131-136.
Maxwell, Press, XXXI: 134.
Maxwell, Ray Woods, XXXI: 134.
Maxwell, Gen. S. B., XXXI: 315.
Maxwell Land Grant Company, XXXVI: 369.
May (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 78.
May, Electa, XXXIV: 420n.
May, J., XXIX: 455n.
May, J. J., XII: 189.
May, Kate E., XXXVII: 460.
May, Dr. Louis, XXXVII: 274, 278n.
May, Morris, XVIII: 16.
May, Samuel D., XXXVII: 460, 462.
May, Thomas J., VI: 296; XXVI: 207.
Mayberry, Mary Davis (Hill), XXI: 110.
Mayberry, Willard, of Kansas, VII: 36, 50.
Mayberry Creek, V: 415.
Mayers, M. & Brothers, XXIX: 467.
Mayes (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 215.
Mayes, ————, XXI: 247.
Mayes, Carrie, XXIV: 51.
Mayes, Cherokee Adair, XXXIII: 251.
Mayes, E. T. ("Ned"), XXIV: 51.
Mayes, Francis (Cherokee), XV: 58.
Mayes, G. W., IX: 43n; XXVIII: 189.
Mayes, George, IX: 54; X: 51n; XV: 458n.
Mayes, George W., XII: 490; "Memories of George W. Mayes," by Harold Keith, XXIV: 40-54.
Mayes, George W., Jr. ("Boog"), XXIV: 51.
Mayes, J. B., XXI: 309; XXIII: 115.
Mayes, J. C., VI: 311.
Mayes, Jesse Bushyhead, XXXIII: 251.
Mayes, Joel B. (Bryan), (Cherokee chief), IV: 17; V: 72; VI: 226; VIII: 419; IX: 272; X: 33; XI: 996; XIV: 357; XV: 58, 224, 267, 268n, 269, 292; XVI: 135, 146, 153; XVII: 17, 18, 137; XXIV: 40, 41, 48; XXIX: 37; XXX: 195, 454, 456; XXXII: 436.
Mayes, John Allen, XXIX: 6.
Mayes, John Burch, XXIX: 7.
Mayes, John D., XXXIII: 100.
Mayes, John Daniel, XXIX: 6, 10.
Mayes, L. T., XXX: 181n.
Mayes, M. Carrie, XV: 64.
Mayes, Martha (Patsy), XXXIII: 251.
Mayes, Martha Elizabeth Vann, XV: 64.
Mayes, Martha J. Candy, XV: 62.
Mayes, Martha McNair, XV: 62.
Mayes, Mary Vann Drew, XV: 62.
Mayes, Minnie Ball Harrison, XV: 64.
Mayes, Nancy (Adair), XV: 57; XXVIII: 432n.
Mayes, Pixie, XXIV: 43, 51.
Mayes, R. C. ("Dick"), XXIV: 51.
Mayes, Richard, XXIV: 44n, 48.
Mayes, Samuel, XV: 57, 58; XXIV: 44, 48; XXVIII: 432n; XXX: 31.
Mayes, Samuel Houston, VI: 228-231; XII: 212; XV: 62, 249, 267, 269n; XVII: 19, 20, 138; XXVIII: 189, 334, 338, 432n; XXX: 191, 458; XXXIII: 482, 504.
Mayes, T. C. ("Tip"), XXIV: 48, 51.
Mayes, W. A., XXIV: 53.
Mayes, W. H., XXIV: 48.
Mayes, Wash, XXIV: 43, 46.
Mayes, Watt, IX: 54; XXIV: 44.
Mayes, Wiley, XV: 57; XXIV: 44.
Mayes, William P., VI: 20; XXVI: 219.
"Mayes, The," by John Bartlett Meserve, XV: 56-65.
Mayes County (Okla.), X: 51n, 250n, 427, 461, 475, 495; XI: 874; XII: 490; XIII: 251; XVI: 321; XXIV: 50, 483; historic sites in, XXXVI: 302.
Mayfield (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 78.
Mayfield, Alfred S., VII: 12; XXX: 78.
Mayginnes, Dr. N. W., XXI: 99; XXVI: 32, 47, 48.
Mayhall, W. F., XXI: 6.
Mayhew (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5, 289; IX: 185-188, 193; XI: 996; XIV: 424; XXVI: 215; XXVII: 210.
Mayhew (Miss.), XIV: 12, 15.
Mayhew Mission, III: 153; IV: 174, 176; XVII: 194, 209; XVIII: 53; XX: 9; XXVII: 23, 356; XXXII: 136; XXXIII: 434n; XXXIV: 420n.
Maynard, Mrs. Forrest, XX: 441.

Maynard, Frankie May Williams, XIX: 150n.
Maynard, Lieut. J. S., XVI: 447n.
Maynard, James Shadrock, XIX: 150, 158.
Maynard, L., VI: 8; XXVI: 217.
Maynus (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 78.
Mayo, H. B., XIX: 48.
Mayo, John D., XXVIII: 506.
Mayo, Wheeler, XXXV: 69.
Mays (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21, 272; XXVI: 215.
Maysey, Vail R., XXII: 420.
Maysville (Ark.), IX: 267; XI: 1109; XII: 318, 320, 321, 324, 339; XXXIII: 108; XXXVII: 107.
Maysville (Okla.), XXXIV: 398n.
Maysville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12, 281; XXVI: 215.
Maytubbee, Lizzie, XVIII: 247.
Maytubbee, Sam W., XXVIII: 192, 338.
Maytubby, Benjamin, VII: 410n.
Maytubby, Bud, XXV: 75.
Maytubby, Eastman, XXI: 39, 40.
Maytubby, Floyd, XX: 96; XXX: 347; XXXIII: 247, 420; XXXIV: 389, 394; XXXV: 118, 486; XXXVI: 323; XXXVII: 261, 370, 371.
Maytubby Frances (Leecraft), XXI: 322.
Maytubby, Hugh, XXXV: 118.
Maytubby, J. S., XV: 443.
Maytubby, Mary, XXV: 75.
Maytubby, Peter, IV: 323; XXV: 75.
Maytubby, S. W., XXV: 75.
Maytubby, Samuel W., XXIII: 356.
Maytubby, Tobitha, XXV: 75.
Mazie (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 215.
Mazie (Okla.), X: 461, 475, 481.
McAdams, R. W., VII: 307, 432.
McAdoo, William G., X: 457-459; XXXV: 269, 271.
McAfee, Andrew W., XVI: 260.
McAfee, Jackson (Choctaw), VI: 472.
McAfee, Mildred, XXXII: 187.
McAlester, Okla., X: 263, 272, 389, 466, 602, 603; XI: 644-646, 649-658, 742, 758-763, 764, 800n, 809n, 840, 875, 910, 997, 1107, 1130, 1131; XII: 375, 444n, 474, 476, 478, 480; XIII: 311, 364, 367; XIV: 19, 176, 183, 357; XV: 200, 228, 233, 238; XVII: 207; XVIII: 183, 216; XX: 235; XXI: 34, 134; XXIII: 196; XXIV: 5, 47, 170, 447; XXV: 218, 343; XXVI: 57; XXVIII: 169, 502; XXX: 478; XXXI: 221, 364; XXXII: 8, 83, 90; XXXIII: 443; XXXV: 302; XXXVI: 479, 480; XXXVII: 382; postoffice at, VI: 7, 292; XXVI: 214.
McAlester, Frank, XXI: 282.
McAlester, James J., VI: 7; XXXV: 397; XXXVI: 477.
McAlester, James Jackson, IV: 293; V: 352; IX: 114; XI: 645, 646, 649, 758-764; XII: 398; XIV: 19; XVI: 229; XVIII: 58, 216; XX: 152, 157; XXVI: 214; XXX: 474; XXXI: 114, 442; XXXII: 80, 84, 87, 91.
McAlester, Jim, XXIV: 47.
McAlester, Mary A., V: 103.
McAlester, Matilda, XXV: 6.
McAlester, Rebecca Burney, XVI: 229.
McAlester, Mrs. W. B., XIV: 160.
McAlester, W. L., VII: 337, 481, 486; XI: 1000; XXII: 273; XXVII: 215n.
McAlester, Rev. W. L., IV: 234; VII: 262; VIII: 285, 286; XXIX: 99n, 128.
McAlester & Hannaford, Indian traders, XI: 760.
McAlister, Archibald G., XVIII: 403.
McAlister, Carl Hill, XVIII: 403.
McAlister, Emily, XVIII: 403.
McAlister, Jewell Hill, XVIII: 402.
McAlister, Joseph S., VI: 13; XXVI: 220.
McAlister, W. S., XXIII: 344.
"McAlister, William Claudius," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 402-403.
McAllister, Coleta Lou, photograph of, XXXIV: 379.
McAllister, Emma, XXI: 266.
McAllister, Etta, XXII: 45, 48.
McAllister, Sterling, XXI: 263.
McAnally, Dr. ————, XI: 744.
McAnally, Rev. ————, XXIV: 481.
McAnulty, Eldon Halgene, XXIV: 75.
McArthur, Douglas, XXXIII: 61.
McArthur, Duncan, XXX: 435.
McArthur, E. T., X: 389; XXXVII: 315.
McArthur, Joseph H., XXXIII: 25.
McArthur, Lloyd Glenn, XXXIII: 256.
McArthur, Mrs. Robert Fox, XXI: 357.
McAtee, Judge, ———— of "G" County, VIII: 386; XXVII: 160.
McAtee, J. H., XVIII: 71.
McAtee, J. W., XX: 397.
McAtee, John L., V: 19; VIII: 8; XIII: 216; XXVI: 315; XXVIII: 473.
McAtee, M. L., XVIII: 71.
McAuley, ————, XXVII: 274, 284.
McBee, W. D., XXXIII: 425; XXXVII: 391, 523.
McBee, William D., XXXIV: 250; XXXV: 111; XXXVII: 125; *The Oklahoma Revolution,* reviewed, XXXV: 111-112.
McBeth, Miss S. L., XXXIV: 419.
McBeth, Miss Sue, XVII: 275, 428; XVIII: 89; XXVII: 21; "The Diary of Sue McBeth, A Missionary to the Choctaws, 1860-1861," edited by Anna Lewis, XXI: 186-195.
McBirney, J. Donald, XXX: 362.
McBirney, J. H., XXI: 183; XXII: 43; XXXIII: 467.

McBirney, Mrs. J. H., XXIV: 21.
"McBirney, James Hugh," by Fred S. Clinton, XXII: 254-258.
McBirney, Mary Megan, XXIX: 274.
McBirney, Sam, XXXI: 451.
McBirney, Sam P., XXII: 43; XXIX: 270, 274, 281. s
McBirney, Susan Williams, XXIX: 274.
McBirney, Vera Clinton, XXX: 317n; XXXIII: 467.
McBorn, M., VI: 310.
McBrayer, John E., VI: 7, 8; XXVI: 229.
McBrian, Miss Georgia, XXXII: 67.
McBrian, Dr. J. L., XXXV: 468.
McBride, A. P., XXXVII: 153-155.
McBride, Dr. C. A., XXIII: 289.
McBride, Don, XXX: 208.
McBride, Earl D., M. D., XXI: 145; "Crippled Children in Oklahoma," by, XXVII: 170-178.
McBride, Miss Emma, XII: 461.
McBride, Dr. G. A., XX: 344; XXVI: 26n, 27, 29, 41, 42, 50.
McBride, Mrs. J. H., XXV: 416.
McBride, Joe, XXXVI: 321, 323.
McBride, Joe White, XXV: 349.
McBride, M. A., of Texas, IX: 312.
McBride, Mary J. Norman, XV: 368.
McBride, Philip, gift of, XXXV: 122.
McBride, Ruth, XXV: 362.
McBride, W. A., XXIII: 172, 279.
McBride, Mrs. Will, XXIX: 149.
McBride & Bloom, oil drillers, XIX: 72.
McBride, Dr. G. A., XX: 351.
McCabe, E. P., VII: 453; XXIX: 49.
McCabe, E. S., XXIX: 48.
McCabe, Robert A., X: 92.
McCague, Archie, XXXVI: 19.
McCain, Albert G., XXX: 71.
McCain, Farrar Leonidas, XI: 746.
McCain, Loretta, VI: 408; XXX: 76.
McCain, Mrs. Mary, XXXVII: 511.
McCain, Oran, XXII: 31.
McCain, Tom, trader and trapper, XXXVII: 123.
McCalahan, B., VI: 326.
McCall, D. B., XVIII: 115.
McCall, George A., VI: 140; XIX: 27, 127; XX: 133; XXIII: 103; XXXI: 32; XXXIII: 519.
McCall, George Archibald, XXXIV: 272, 276.
McCall, Thomas M., VII: 9; XXX: 98.
McCalla, F. C. (Seminole), IX: 409.
McCalla, Frederick (Chickasaw), XV: 142, 150, 157, 159.
McCalla, Marvin Hilliard, VIII: 458.
McCalla, Mary Luella (Burns), VIII: 458.
"McCalla, Judge Richard," by Robert L. Williams, VIII: 458-459.
McCalla, Shirley, XXXV: 470n.
McCallie, Dr. H., XXV: 362.
McCallister, Garret H., XXI: 339; XXII: 116.
McCallister, Peter, VI: 321.
McCallum, Bella, XXV: 379.
McCan, Lewis (Choctaw), VI: 455, 472.
McCan, Wall (Choctaw), IX: 407.
McCan, William (Choctaw), VI: 455, 472; IX: 407.
McCance, Edward Oughten, IX: 113; XXVI: 74.
McCance, Ella, IX: 113.
McCance, Horace, IX: 113.
McCance, Joe Duval, IX: 113.
McCance, James Carl, IX: 113.
McCance, James Eli, IX: 113.
McCance, John B., IX: 113.
McCance, Mabel, IX: 113.
McCance, Martha Jane Prophet, IX: 113.
McCance, Mary Mondy, IX: 113.
McCance, Merideth, IX: 113.
McCance, Vera May, IX: 113.
McCance, William, IX: 113.
McCandless, Clara, XXII: 49n, 50, 52, 53.
"McCandless Affair," X: 334n.
McCann, Willis, XVIII: 30, 159, 160.
McCardie (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 76.
McCarrel, Dr. Fred, XXXV: 471.
McCarrell, J., XXIX: 477.
McCarrell, Margaret, XVII: 329.
McCarter, J. C., XXIV: 32.
McCarter, John C., XVII: 275, 277.
McCarter, Joseph A., VI: 275; XXVI: 223.
McCarthy, George Anne, XVI: 305n.
McCarthy, Prof. John, XXX: 387, 389.
McCartney, James H., XXXVII: 223.
McCartney, W. A., VIII: 100, 102, 110, 122; XXXV: 128.
McCartney, W. P., VII: 447.
McCarty (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 214.
McCarty, Bettie Jane Hanks, XXXI: 180.
McCarty, Helen, XVIII: 216; XXV: 59n.
McCarty, J. D., XXI: 298.
McCarty, James L., XXVII: 376n.
McCarty, R. S., IV: 239; XVIII: 216.
McCarty, Robert, VIII: 148; XXV: 59n.
McCarty, Robert M., IV: 188.
McCarty, Rev. V. V., XXX: 279.
McCarty, William C. V., VI: 9; XXVI: 200.
McCary, Patterson B., XXIII: 385.
McCash, I. N., XVIII: 87; XX: 424; XXIII: 144, 216, 420; XXVI: 262; XXVII: 410; XXVIII: 443, 503; XXIX: 9, 58; XXXI: 111, 460; XXXII: 104, 326; XXXV: 245; "George Rainey," by, XIX: 248-249; "History of Phillips University," by, XXV: 181-197.
McCash, Mrs. L. N., XXVIII: 298.
McCaskey, John, VII: 194.

McCaskill, Mrs. W. S., XXV: 358n.
McCasland, John H., XXXIII: 268; XXXVII: 261.
McCaslin, Jane, XXI: 47.
McCater, Mrs. John C., XXVII: 30.
McCaughey, Alzira, XXXIV: 399n.
McCaughey, Emmett, XXVI: 199; XXXIV: 399n.
McCaughey, Jim, V: 401.
McCaughey, John, XXXIV: 399n.
McCaughey, Sophie Dibrell, XXXIV: 399n.
McCauley, Emelia, XIV: 426.
McCauley, Frank M., XXII: 157.
McCauley, James, XIV: 426.
McCay, Dr. Paul, XXXIII: 256.
McChesney, Charles E. (Osage), XX: 380; XXI: 78, 80, 84, 171, 181.
McClain, Dr. ————, XVI: 247.
McClain, Charles Morgan, VII: 347-348; XXVI: 74.
McClain, Frances Eugenia, XXV: 59.
McClain, Mrs. Howard, gift of, XXIX: 262.
McClain, James, XXV: 59.
McClain, Susan, XXV: 59.
McClain County (Okla.), V: 26; XII: 76n, 85n; Spanish Arrastra in, XXXIV: 484; historic sites in, XXXVI: 298.
McClanahan, Carl W., XXII: 420.
McClanahan, Erven R., XXII: 420.
McClane, Wyatt, VI: 326.
McClean, Angus, XXXIV: 90n.
McClean, Norman A., XXXIV: 87n, 90n.
McClellan, Capt. ————, V: 342.
McClellan, General ————, IX: 58, 60.
McClellan, Ada, XXXIV: 291.
McClellan, C. M., XXI: 307.
McClellan, Capt. David, VIII: 318.
McClellan, E. W., XXXII: 316.
McClellan, George B., II: 299; V: 254; VI: 29; VII: 176; XII: 149, 368; XVI: 119; XXI: 125; XXVIII: 496; XXXIII: 261.
McClellan, Col. John, XXXIV: 289.
McClellan, Mary Ellen Marcy, XXXIII: 261.
McClellan, W. P., VI: 321.
McClellan, Willard C., XXIX: 508.
McClellan, Capt. William, XXVI: 90; XXX: 295.
McClellan, William Peter, XXXIV: 292.
McClellan Cattle Company, XVII: 83.
McClellan Creek, XVI: 245.
McClelland, David, XXIX: 455n.
McClelland, Capt. John, VIII: 390.
McClelland, R., XXV: 23.
McClelland, Mrs. W. P., XXIX: 476.
McClendon, Rev. J. L., XIII: 267.
"McClendon, Dr. J. W.," by Ohland Morton, XIII: 363-364.
McClendon, Mrs. Kate, XII: 480.
McClermont, Captain ————, VI: 528.
McClintic, James V., IX: 417, 421; XII: 489.
McClintock, Captain ————, XXIV: 455.
McClish, Richard, IX: 95.
McClosky, John Cardinal, XVI: 367.
McCloud (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 77.
McClung, C. W., XXI: 24.
McClung, Hugh L., XXX: 294.
McClung, P. D., XXI: 18.
McClung, Perry D., XXX: 53.
McClung, Robert, XXI: 27.
McClure, ————, 2nd Lieut., V: 223, 227.
McClure, Artissma, IX: 352.
McClure, Dr. B. F., XXVI: 45.
McClure, Caroline L. Schermerhorn, IX: 352.
McClure, Dave, XXXV: 468.
McClure, David, XXVIII: 502.
McClure, Electra, XXVII: 30.
McClure, G. W., XXVIII: 191.
McClure, George W., XXVII: 305; XXVIII: 9, 13, 40; XXXI: 30, 35.
McClure, H. O., XVIII: 81; XXVI: 481.
McClure, Harvey Roger, IX: 352.
McClure, Homer Ross, XXIII: 48.
McClure, Isaac, VI: 6; IX: 352; XXVI: 227.
McClure, James, IX: 352.
McClure, John P., XXXVII: 282.
McClure, Kittie Marcum, XX: 436.
McClure, Laura Ann Ashford, IX: 352.
McClure, Laura Dyer, IX: 352.
McClure, Lillian Flavia, XX: 436.
McClure, Lillian McCombs, XX: 436.
McClure, Mabel B., XXIII: 167.
McClure, Margaret Schermerhorn, IX: 352.
McClure, Mary, XXVIII: 502.
McClure, Mary Schermerhorn, XXIII: 285.
McClure, Mary Elizabeth, IX: 352.
McClure, Maud L., VII: 10, 22; XXX: 45.
McClure, May, IX: 352.
McClure, Minnie P., VII: 25; XXX: 74.
McClure, Preeman J., XXIII: 285.
McClure, Preeman Johnson, IX: 352.
McClure, Sudye Jeanette, IX: 352.
McClure, Tecumseh A., XVIII: 247.
McClure, Veta, XXVIII: 502.
McClure, Victor Guy, XXXV: 468.
McClure, W. J., XXXI: 187.
McClure, Wallace, XXXIV: 31.
McClure, Walter D., XXV: 131.
McClure, William, XXVIII: 502.
McClure, William Elwood, XXII: 420.
McClure, William J., XXXVII: 454n.
McClure, William Vane, XX: 313, 434-426.

McColgin, Bessie S., VII: 12; XXX: 91.
McColloch, J. A., XXXII: 317.
McCollum, ————, steamboat captain, VIII: 70.
McColsky, J. J., XXXVII: 337.
McComb (Okla.), VII: 9; XXX: 77.
McComb, Cora, XXVIII: 376.
McComb, Cornelia, XXV: 210.
McComb, Capt. J. N., XV: 285.
McCombs, Earl J., XXIII: 161.
McCombs, Freeman Gene, XXIV: 75.
McCombs, J. G., XXVIII: 190, 334, 335, 337.
McCombs, Jason G., X: 436.
McCombs, Joseph J., XXIX: 404n.
McCombs, Lillian, XX: 436.
McCombs, Samuel, VIII: 138.
McCombs, Susie Stinson, VIII: 138.
McCombs, William, VIII: 137-140; IX: 129; X: 33, 34; XVII: 26; XVIII: 182; XXV: 207; XXXI: 254; XXXVII: 487; "Linta Bruner," by, VI: 533.
McCombs, William F., XXXV: 269, 270.
McCombs, Zacharias, XXV: 207n.
McConnel, Father Brendon, XXXII: 394.
McConnel, Samuel, XXXVI: 274.
McConnell, Franz, XXV: 210.
McConnell, J. C., XIX: 149.
McConnell, Rev. James, XVIII: 102.
McConnell, Lydia, X: 471, 472.
McConnell, Mrs. Sam, XXX: 345.
McConnell, W. T., XXVI: 35n.
McCorbett, Pvt. Cyrus, XXXVII: 75n.
McCord, A. C., VIII: 16.
McCord, James A., VI: 282; XXVI: 185.
McCord, Myron H., XX: 47.
McCorkle, Major ————, XXIX: 466.
McCorkle, D. W., XXIX: 482, 483.
McCorkle, Mrs. David, XXIX: 472n.
McCorkle, Elizabeth, XVII: 143.
McCorkle, Emma Drew, XXIX: 466.
McCorkle, Ira R., VI: 443.
McCorkle, Joseph, XXVIII: 419; XXIX: 467.
McCorkle, Robert L., VI: 418; XXX: 48.
McCormack, J. M., XXXV: 389.
McCormick, Alice, XXI: 123.
McCormick, Frank H., VI: 423; XXX: 52.
McCormick, Harriet, XXVII: 21.
McCormick, J. C., IX: 38.
McCormick, Miss Ollie, XXIX: 42, 43.
McCornack, James M., XXXVII: 455, 456.
McCornish, James, VI: 309.
McCown, Noah C., VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 59.
McCown, W. B., XI: 633.
McCown, Walter B., XXIV: 359.
McCoy, ———— (Sac & Fox), IV: 308.
McCoy, A., VIII: 159, 167; IX: 404; XI: 869, 1063.
McCoy, A. B., XXVIII: 192.
McCoy, Alexander, XXXIV: 229.
McCoy, David (Choctaw chief), XVII: 15, 16.
McCoy, Ed, XXXIII: 328, 334.
McCoy, Edward L., XXXIII: 326.
McCoy, Ida A., VI: 412; XXX: 55.
McCoy, Incy, XVII: 363.
McCoy, Rev. Isaac, Baptist missionary, III: 81, 101; V: 51, 330; VI: 103n; XI: 765, 775, 779, 780, 1105n, 1106, 1110; XIV: 26, 157, 458; XV: 325; XVII: 50, 54, 76, 418; XXI: 222, 385; XXIII: 233; XXV: 143; XXVII: 359; XXXIV: 17, 478.
McCoy, Isaac M., XV: 42, 43.
McCoy, J., VII: 409.
McCoy, J. P., XIV: 185.
McCoy, James, XVII: 363; XXIX: 466.
McCoy, Joe, XIV: 96, 109.
McCoy, Joe G., XVIII: 209.
McCoy, John C., III: 81; V: 331; XVII: 76; XXXIV: 478n.
McCoy, John L., XXII: 113; XXV: 339; XXVII: 266; XXIX: 482.
McCoy, Joseph G., VII: 321; X: 333; XXXIII: 116.
McCoy, Kenneth W., XXII: 421.
McCoy, Marvin P., XXVI: 241; XXX: 77.
McCoy, Mollie, XXIX: 466.
McCoy, Nelson, XXXIV: 13.
McCoy, R. J., VI: 317.
McCoy, Dr. Rice, XI: 1106, 1109; XV: 325.
McCoy, Wilburn M., XXXIII: 85.
McCoy, William, XXVII: 217; XXX: 87.
McCoy Plat of Cherokee Lands, XI: 1045n.
McCracken, Dollie May Brown, XXXVI: 105.
McCracken, Donald Ray, XXXVI: 106.
McCracken, Edmond, XXXVI: 106.
McCracken, Edward Lincoln, XXV: 131.
McCracken, H. L., "The Delaware Big House," by, XXXIV: 183-192.
McCracken, J. T., XXXVI: 105.
McCracken, Jesse T., XXXVI: 99, 100.
McCracken, Malinda Wilson, XXXVI: 105.
McCracken, Maude Hill, XXXVI: 106.
McCracken, Mildred, XXXVI: 105.
McCracken, Thomas Creal, XXXVI: 106.
McCracken, Tip, cattleman, XX: 159; XXIII: 127-130.
McCracken, Walter Thomas, XXXVI: 99, 105-106.
McCracken, Wilson Walter, XXXVI: 105.
McCrackin, Robert W., XXXIV: 73.
McCrary, Miss ————, XXVIII: 418.
McCrary, George W., XXIII: 10.

McCrary, Norma, gift of, XXXI: 458.
McCrary, Paul F., XXXV: 223.
McCraw, Reaford Charles, XXIII: 266.
McCray, Shannon, VIII: 383; IX: 63.
McCrayer, Jane, VI: 308.
McCready, Paul C., gift of, XXXVII: 134.
McCrery, George A., XXX: 43.
McCrory, A., XIX: 369.
McCroskey, Mrs. Flora A., XXVI: 360.
McCuen, Mrs. Anzelle B., XXV: 169, 306, 415; XXVI: 258.
McCuin, Thomas, XXV: 11.
McCuistion, Rev. J. H., XIX: 101.
McCullagh, Joseph B., IX: 342, 478.
McCullah, Mrs. Ethel, gift of, XXVIII: 370.
McCulley, George L., XXIII: 385.
McCulloch, ————, XXV: 316, 317, 322.
McCulloch, Benjamin, II: 141, 156, 168, 174, 193, 231; IV: 218; X: 544; XI: 758, 1069; XVII: 318, 404-406, 409; XIX: 383, 392; XXIX: 140, 141, 327, 330, 332, 470; XXXI: 57; XXXII: 162, 167.
McCulloch, Benjamin F., XXXI: 302.
McCulloch, Gordon, XXIII: 48.
McCulloch, Henry B., VI: 419; XXX: 43.
McCullough, James F., XXX: 183; XXXIII: 490n.
McCullough, M. H., VI: 324.
McCullough, Dr. Robert, XXVIII: 135.
McCullough, W. M. ("Bill"), XVI: 96.
McCune, Alexander, XVII: 60.
McCurry, George A., VII: 9.
McCurry, Lieut. Col. L. D., XXXVI: 413.
McCurtain (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 214.
McCurtain, Alice, XVII: 209.
McCurtain, Allen, XVII: 14.
McCurtain, Bertha, XVII: 209.
McCurtain, Camper, VI: 472; XVII: 14.
McCurtain, Canada, XXVII: 218.
McCurtain, Canady, VI: 472; IX: 390.
McCurtain, Cora, XVII: 209.
McCurtain, Cornelius, IX: 38; XIII: 299, 300; XIV: 159; XVI: 238; XVII: 14, 15, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII: 253n, 443; XXXI: 406.
McCurtain, D. C., XIV: 201; XVII: 209; XXVIII: 191, 311, 322, 326, 333, 335, 336, 338, 443; XXX: 35.
McCurtain, Daniel, VII: 392, 399n; XIII: 298; XIV: 11, 12, 14; XVII: 14, 202.
McCurtain, Dave, IV: 149; XVII: 14.
McCurtain, David, XVII: 205.
McCurtain, David Cornelius, XIII: 311, 312; XXVIII: 85.
McCurtain, Edmond, IV: 149, 325; VI: 83; IX: 37, 38; X: 272, 273, 275, 388; XI: 1122; XIII: 301, 304-306; XVI: 238, 240; XVII: 14, 199, 204; XIX: 213; XXXII: 79.
McCurtain, G. W., IV: 325.
McCurtain, Green, XXXIV: 32.
McCurtain, Green W., IV: 149; V: 275; VI: 6; VIII: 220; IX: 38, 83, 91, 94, 97, 127, 129; X: 279, 282; XII: 476, 477; XIII: 299, 301, 307-310; XIV: 196, 197, 200, 426, 430, 432; XVI: 238, 239, 427, 432, 434, 437; XVII: 14, 205, 208, 210; XVIII: 53, 56, 58, 179, 180; XIX: 219; XXI: 183; XXV: 61; XXVI: 226; XXVIII: 180, 190, 299, 302, 334; XXX: 35; XXXII: 12; XXXIII: 482, 488.
McCurtain, Houston, IV: 152.
McCurtain, Ida, XI: 1031; XXV: 61.
McCurtain, Gen. J. T., IV: 287.
McCurtain, Jack, XXXVI: 453.
McCurtain, Jackson F., IV: 149, 325; VIII: 287; IX: 36, 38; X: 272, 275; XI: 817, 1027-1030; XII: 497; XIII: 301-305; XIV: 20, 429; XVI: 238, 239; XVII: 14, 202; XVIII: 59; XIX: 213; XXI: 69, 303; XXV: 61; XXVIII: 427n; XXIX: 330; XXXII: 81, 89.
McCurtain, James B., XXIV: 76.
McCurtain, Jane (Mrs. Jackson F.), IV: 152, 338; XI: 817; XIII: 299n, 304n; XIV: 160; XVII: 204, 442n; XIX: 219; "Jane McCurtain," by Dr. Anna Lewis, XI: 1025-1033.
McCurtain, John, XVII: 14.
McCurtain, Kate Spring, XVII: 209; XXV: 61.
McCurtain, Kennedy, VII: 409, 411n; XVII: 195.
McCurtain, Lena, XVII: 209; XXV: 61.
McCurtain, Lizzie, XVII: 204.
McCurtain, Luke, XVII: 14.
McCurtain, Marie Riley, XVII: 204.
McCurtain Rebecca (Krebs), XXVIII: 85.
McCurtain, Robert, IV: 149; XVI: 239; XVII: 205.
McCurtain, Samuel, VI: 472.
McCurtain, Sophie, XVII: 204.
McCurtain, Thomas, XVII: 14.
McCurtain County (Okla.), XVI: 116; XXV: 8; Garland Cemetery in, XXXVI: 315; historic sites in, XXXVI: 299.
McCurtain County Cattlemen's Association, XXIX: 441.
"McCurtains, The," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIII: 297-312.
McCurtain's Station, XI: 818.
McCurtry, Robert F., XXXVI: 429n.
McCusker, Phil (Philip), I: 277; II: 12, 106, 386; III: 299, 310, 316; IV: 35; XIV: 147; XX: 331, 332; XXIV: 201; XXXIV: 70.

McCusseto (Sac & Fox chief), IV: 309.
McCutchen, Mrs. C. D., XXXII: 96.
McCutcheon, Miss Mada I., XXV: 372.
McCutcheon, Rowena, XXV: 372.
McDaid, Daniel J., XXXIII: 85.
McDaid, David J., XXV: 83-85.
McDaniel, Charles, XII: 198.
McDaniel, Charles Earl, Jr., XXIV: 328.
McDaniel, Claude, XXIX: 476.
McDaniel, Clifford, XXX: 129.
McDaniel, Clifford E., VII: 17; XXX: 70.
McDaniel, Douglas Horatio, XXV: 45.
McDaniel, Earl, XXIII: 48.
McDaniel, J. E., XXIX: 477.
McDaniel, James, XXVIII: 423, 493; XXXVI: 271.
McDaniel, John, VI: 17; VII: 79n, 82n; XXVI: 234; XXIX: 467, 468.
McDaniel, John F., XXX: 51.
McDaniel, Lillie D., VI: 22; XXVI: 206.
McDaniel, T. B., XXXIV: 79.
McDaniel, Thomas B., X: 49, 50, 51n.
McDaniel, Washington, XXXV: 67, 70; XXXVI: 450.
McDaniel, William, XXXII: 278.
McDaniels, A. N., XIV: 315, 316.
McDaniels, James, XVIII: 271.
McDaniel's Crossing, XI: 804, 807, 816.
McDavid, James, XXIX: 456.
McDavitt, Emma Burch, XXIX: 6.
McDermott (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 293; XXVI: 214.
McDermott, Bartley, XXXVII: 454n.
McDermott, John Francis, XVIII: 89; XXIV: 484, 490; *The Western Journals of Washington Irving*, reviewed, XXIII: 76, 78.
McDermott, Joseph B., XXXVII: 162n.
McDermott, Louis H., VI: 24; XXVI: 214.
McDermott, R. B., XIX: 156.
McDermott's Grove, XXVI: 167.
McDermott's Hotel, VIII: 451.
McDonald, Mr. ————, killing of, XXI: 26.
McDonald, A. S., XX: 438.
McDonald, Alexander Allan, V: 425-427.
McDonald, C. N., XVII: 314.
McDonald, Crocket, XVII: 309.
McDonald, Ed, XXIX: 187.
McDonald, Mrs. Ed (Fannie Watts), XX: 438; XXXII: 433.
McDonald, Flavelle E., XXIII: 161.
McDonald, Frank R., XX: 44.
McDonald, George, XVIII: 333; XX: 169; XXI: 283, 284.
McDonald, Grace, XX: 438.
McDonald, Icie, XX: 438.
McDonald, J. B., XXI: 269.
McDonald, J. Edmund, XX: 438.
McDonald, J. Wade, XXIII: 14.
McDonald, James L., XX: 438.
McDonald, James Lawrence, XXXVII: 166, 173, 174.
McDonald, Jessie West, XXXV: 330n.
McDonald, Jim, XXIII: 124, 125.
McDonald, John, XVI: 19, 32n; XXV: 324.
McDonald, John A., XXXIV: 84.
McDonald, Dr. John E., XXVII: 178.
McDonald, John L. (Choctaw chief), VII: 392.
McDonald, Mary, XVII: 412; XXV: 324.
McDonald, Mattie Eubanks, XX: 438.
McDonald, Maymie, XX: 438.
McDonald, Mollie, XVI: 32n.
McDonald, Moses B., VII: 30; XXX: 56.
McDonald, Paul Morris, XXVI: 84.
McDonald, Peter (Navajo), XXX: 418.
McDonald, Richard Willoughby, XXVII: 338.
McDonald, W. G., XXXIV: 86.
McDonald, William C., XI: 1116, 1117.
"McDonald, William Henry," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 438-439.
McDonald & Fuller, traders, Fort Smith, Ark., XXVIII: 421.
McDonnel, Mr. ————, mail agent, IX: 309.
McDonnel, George F., XXVII: 314.
McDonnell, James, XXIV: 89.
McDougal, D. A., IX: 129.
McDow, Emmit Arthur, XXIV: 76.
McDowell, Mrs. E. B., gift of, XXXVII: 269.
McDowell, Harold R., gift of, XXVIII: 218.
McDowell, Manerva C., VI: 431; XXX: 93.
McDowell, Dr. W., XXXII: 374.
McDowell Club, XXI: 120; XXXIII: 564.
McDuff, Dr. James, VI: 313.
McDuff, Miss Cressy, VI: 314.
McDuffey, Jack D., XXII: 32.
McElhaney, Mrs. R. L., XXXIV: 243.
McElhannon, Marcus K., VI: 10; XXVI: 205.
McElhenny, Robert, XXV: 297.
McElroy, C. H., XXI: 118; XXXIII: 159, 163, 165.
McElroy, F. B., XIX: 372.
McElroy, George, XVI: 337.
McElroy, N. J., XIV: 87, 101, 102.
McElvain, Dr. J. R., XXI: 99; XXVI: 48.
McElwain, Dr. ————, XXXVII: 469n.
McElwain, Mary, XXX: 84.
McElwane, Mrs. Mary, XXX: 68.
McEwin, R. H., IX: 145.
McFadden, W. H., IX: 397; XXIII: 214.
McFadyen, May Adele, XXXVII: 370; gift of, XXXVI: 498.

McFadyen, Mrs. William, XXIX: 250.
McFall (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 273; XXVI: 214.
McFarlan, R. E., XI: 658.
McFarland, Addie, XXXIV: 508.
McFarland, Allen, XVII: 445.
McFarland, Anna (Hawkins), XXI: 274.
McFarland, Carl, XXI: 104.
McFarland, Mrs. Gertrude, XXXII: 95.
McFarland, James T., XXVI: 208.
McFarland, Lewis, XXXIII: 178.
McFarland, Lizzie, XVII: 437, 445.
McFarland, Montana M., XXXIV: 316.
McFarland, R. S., XIII: 271.
McFarland, Sam, XXI: 274.
McFarlane, R. W., XXI: 277.
McFarlane, William D., VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 57.
McFarlin, G. W., VI: 321.
McFarlin, George W., XXII: 106.
McFarlin, R. M., XXIII: 213.
McFerrin, John B., XII: 70; XVI: 262.
McGahey, Enoch D., XXV: 280.
McGahey, George F., VI: 10; XXVI: 209.
McGann, M., XXXV: 6.
McGarrah, William, X: 485; XXXII: 314.
McGarvey, Rev. James E., XVII: 269.
McGary, ————, XXVIII: 380.
McGaughey, Janie, XXV: 371-373.
McGaw, James, XIII: 200, 201.
McGee (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15, 277; XXVI: 214.
McGee, Mr. ————, XXXII: 253.
McGee, A. L., VII: 140.
McGee, Judge Berry, XXVI: 266n.
McGee, Dr. James Patton, XXV: 349.
McGee, Jane, XI: 809; XV: 377, 379n; XIX: 10.
McGee, L., XVIII: 71.
McGee, Malcolm, XV: 377, 378; XIX: 10.
McGee, Rev. R. C., XXXV: 335.
McGee, Tom, XXI: 205.
McGee, Tom G., XXXVI: 214.
McGee, William M., VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 213.
McGee Valley in Choctaw Nation, IV: 190.
McGehee, David P., VII: 9; XXVI: 230; XXX: 63.
McGehee, Ernest Oliver, XXI: 339.
McGehee, Garland Merrell, XXIV: 76.
McGeisey, Markus, XXV: 6.
McGeorge, Mary J., gift of, XXXI: 222.
McGeorge, Rhoda, XIX: 107.
McGhee, Eliza J., VI: 312.
McGhee, Eller, VI: 307.
McGhee, Frances, VI: 313.
McGhee, Georgian, VI: 306.
McGhee, Johanna, VI: 308.
McGhee, Melvina, XXXIII: 89n.
McGhee, Rachel, VI: 311.
McGhee, Roseller, VI: 306.
McGhee, Samuel B., VI: 274; XXVI: 198.
McGeorge, Mrs. R. W., gift of, XXXIV: 378.
McGeorge, W. R., papers of, XXXII: 445.
McGilbra, Barney, XXXI: 38.
McGilbra, Bill, XXXIII: 484.
McGilbray, Louis, XXVIII: 190.
McGilbury, John, XXIX: 413.
McGilby, H. (Choctaw), IX: 407.
McGilby, James, X: 83.
McGill, Mr. ————, XXXVI: 135.
McGill, John, VI: 16; XXVI: 209.
McGill, Rhoda, XX: 150.
McGillivray, Alexander, VIII: 235; IX: 478; X: 545; XII: 265, 266, 268; XIV: 163, 166; XV: 75, 91; XVI: 406; XXIII: 97; XXXV: 437, 440, 441, 447-449, 452, 455-457; "Alexander McGillivray, Emperor of the Creeks," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VII: 106-120.
McGillivray, Rev. Farquhar, VII: 108.
McGillivray, Jeannet, VII: 108.
McGillivray, Lachlan, VII: 106, 117; XVI: 406; XXXV: 438.
McGillivray, Sehoy Marchand, XVI: 406.
McGillivray, Sophia, VII: 108, 117; XVI: 406.
McGillivray of the Creeks, by John Walton Caughey, reviewed, XVII: 98-100.
McGillivrey Family, XVIII: 89.
McGillvarry, Billy, XXX: 434.
McGilvery, William (Chickasaw), VII: 397; XXX: 448; XXXIV: 469, 474n, 475.
McGinley, Kate, XXX: 91.
McGinley, Nelson D., XXXI: 114.
McGinnis, C. F., VI: 306.
McGinnis, Earl C., XXIII: 267.
McGinnis, Faythe Andrew, XXII: 421.
McGinnis, James C., VI: 15; XXVI: 204.
McGinnis, Merle Deal, XXII: 421.
McGinnis, Schuyler A., XX: 46.
McGinty, Billy, XXXIII: 510; picture of, XXXV: 378.
McGinty, Clarence, XXXIV: 437.
McGinty, Delmar, XXXIV: 437.
McGinty, J. Roy, XXXIV: 229.
McGinty, Joe, XXVIII: 502.
McGinty, Margaret Ann, XXXIV: 432.
McGinty, Mary (Mollie), XXXIV: 432; XXXVI: 430, 437; picture of, XXXV: 378.
McGinty, Robert, XXXIV: 432.
McGinty, William, XXXVI: 430, 436, 444; "William McGinty and His Wife,

The Story of an Oklahoma Cowboy," by Leslie A. McRill, XXXIV: 432-442.
McGinty, William O. (Jack), XXXIV: 437.
McGonzill, Patrick W., XXX: 85.
McGlathery, Brack, XXVIII: 93n.
McGould, Mack (Choctaw chief), XVII: 196.
McGowen, Lester A., XXV: 132.
McGowen, Rev. Peter M., VII: 479, 480.
McGrady, Diana, IX: 150, 151.
McGrady, Samuel D., IX: 149-151; XVII: 141n.
McGrady, Tiana Rogers, XVII: 141n.
McGranahan, ————, XXXVI: 75.
McGranahan, J. H., II: 52.
McGranahan, James, XIV: 222; XXIX: 175, 238.
McGrant, George W., XXX: 59.
McGrath, Mrs. J. J., XXIX: 472n.
McGrath, J. P., gift of, XXX: 485.
McGrath, Mrs. Joe, XXV: 202, 217n.
McGraw, Charles W., XXVI: 4-7.
McGraw, George W., VI: 430.
McGraw, J. J., XXI: 184; XXVI: 481.
"McGraw, James Joseph," by Tom A. Latta, VI: 233-234.
McGreevey, Mrs. Viola Pelter, XVII: 341.
McGrew, Elton Billy Dean, XXIII: 49.
McGriffin, Louis K., XXVI: 238; XXX: 54.
McHenry, James, IV: 236, 240; XI: 897, 898, 999.
McGuffey, William Holmes, XXI: 235.
McGuinness, Bishop Eugene J., XXXIII: 192; portrait of, XXVI: 117.
McGuire, Bird S., V: 19, 151, 266, 283; VII: 346; X: 469; XIII: 218; XIV: 195; XX: 376; XXIII: 321; XXVIII: 179, 320, 479, 484, 485; XXXV: 135, 141.
McGuire, Charles Lincoln, VII: 207.
McGuire, Charlie L., VII: 29; XXX: 101.
McGuire, Frances C., VI: 313.
McGuire, J. M., XXXV: 161.
McGuire, Louisa, XXXII: 331.
McGuire, Margaret, XV: 123.
McGuire, W. E., XXV: 2.
McGurk, Sylvester Dale, XXIV: 328.
McHaffie, Ed, XXI: 26.
McHenry, James, VI: 316; VII: 485, 486; XV: 362; XVI: 262; XXIX: 99, 106; XXXIV: 36.
McHenry, John, VI: 10; XXVI: 231.
McHenry, Samuel, XXI: 256.
McHugh, David A., VI: 432; XXX: 64, 79.
McIlhiney, ———— (Narrow Guage Kid), XXXVI: 439.
"McIlwain, William," by Rev. S. E. Henderson, XVIII: 211-212.
McIninich, Charles P., XXX: 101.
McInnis, E. E., XV: 200, 239.
McInnis, Hugh Lloyd, XXIV: 472.
McIntire, B. S., XI: 1032.
McIntire, Pvt. John, VI: 141.
McIntire, Opal Gladys, XVII: 131.
McIntosh, A. L., XI: 1031.
McIntosh, Albert Gallatin (Cheesie), X: 324.
McIntosh, Alex (Choctaw), XI: 1031.
McIntosh, Alexander, X: 320; XXXIII: 505.
McIntosh, Alvin, XXII: 32.
McIntosh, Betty, XXV: 210.
McIntosh, C. H., XXI: 118.
McIntosh, Charles Harold, XXIV: 76.
McIntosh, Cheesie, VIII: 222; X: 324; XIV: 198; XXVIII: 190, 304-306, 310, 312, 334-336; XXXI: 253.
McIntosh, Chilly, II: 237; VIII: 210; IX: 25; X: 315, 316, 318-323; XIII: 71, 83, 85-87, 89, 96, 155; XIV: 461; XV: 166, 167, 171, 184; XVI: 407; XVII: 58; XVIII: 144, 283, 290; XXI: 271, 273, 277; XXIV: 288n; XXVII: 360; XXIX: 84, 95, 99, 100, 103, 106, 139, 141, 142, 145; XXX: 20, 426; XXXI: 192, 248, 308, 320; XXXIV: 4, 13, 15.
McIntosh, Cub, VIII: 217; XXVIII: 190.
McIntosh, D. N., II: 187; VIII: 210; IX: 25, 113, 322, 448n; X: 26, 54; XII: 64; XIII: 155, 164n, 167, 407; XIV: 80, 169, 460, 462; XVI: 402; XVII: 56; XVIII: 268, 271; XIX: 389, 394; XXI: 69, 271; XXII: 111; XXV: 207, 315, 317; XXVII: 195; XXIX: 101, 103, 332; XXXI: 308, 312, 320; XXXV: 430.
McIntosh, Daniel, XXIII: 241; XXIX: 139.
McIntosh, Daniel N., XVIII: 143; XXIX: 329-332, 405; XXXI: 308n; XXXIV: 13-15.
McIntosh, Daniel Newman, X: 321-325.
McIntosh, Dean D. C., XXXIII: 163, 165.
McIntosh, Lieut. Donald, XIX: 292.
McIntosh, Elijah, XXI: 273.
McIntosh, Eliza, XXI: 273.
McIntosh, Freeland B., X: 324.
McIntosh, Hettie, XXI: 271; XXXI: 249.
McIntosh, Hettie West, X: 325.
McIntosh, Col. James, VI: 165; IX: 450; XXXI: 308; XXXII: 165-167.
McIntosh, James, XVIII: 276, 277; XIX: 382, 383, 385.
McIntosh, Col. James McQueen, II: 233; XXIX: 330; XXXI: 308n.
McIntosh, Jane, X: 324.
McIntosh, John, X: 66n; XX: 444; XXIV: 288, 290; XXIX: 150; XXXV:

318.
McIntosh, John (Choctaw), VII: 411n.
McIntosh, John (Creek), IX: 150.
McIntosh, Capt. John, X: 312, 313.
McIntosh, Rev. John, XXIX: 114, 116; XXXV: 309.
McIntosh, John Mohr, X: 311; XV: 375; XXXI: 308n.
McIntosh, Maj. John N., VIII: 397.
McIntosh, John T., Supt. of Schools, Creek Nation, VIII: 62.
McIntosh, Kate, X: 324.
McIntosh, L. G., XXXV: 319.
McIntosh, Lachlan, X: 312; XXXV: 439, 441.
McIntosh, Lewis, II: 237; XIV: 461, 462.
McIntosh, Louis, XXIX: 103.
McIntosh, Luke G., VI: 23; XXVI: 207.
McIntosh, Millie, XXIX: 110.
McIntosh, Molly Garrett, XIX: 292.
McIntosh, Nathaniel T., XXII: 157.
McIntosh, Ninan, XXXIII: 522.
McIntosh, Peggy, XXI: 271, 273.
McIntosh, Rebecca, X: 324; XXI: 271, 274.
McIntosh, Roderick, X: 312.
McIntosh, Roley, XIII: 204; XIV: 413, 460; XV: 167; XVI: 91, 401, 402; XVII: 51, 54, 56; XVIII: 148; XXIII: 110; XXVI: 278-280; XXVII: 343; XXIX: 95; XXX: 21, 426, 434, 440, 448; XXXIV: 4; XXXVI: 40.
McIntosh, Rosa, XVII: 437.
McIntosh, Sallie, X :324.
McIntosh, Susannah, XXI: 271, 273; XXVI: 279n.
McIntosh, Unee, II: 237.
McIntosh, Unus, XIV: 76.
McIntosh, William, VI: 472; VII: 486; VIII: 58, 63n, 202, 209; IX: 22, 26, 439, 440, 442, 444, 448n; X: 68n, 173n, 239n, 313-321, 325, 550; XII: 276; XIII: 426, 427; XIV: 440, 461; XV: 166; XVII: 58; XVIII: 143, 147, 290; XXI: 68, 271, 273; XXVI: 279, 428; XXIX: 90n, 143; XXX: 426; XXXIII: 309n; XXXIV: 3, 4, 466; XXXVII: 362.
McIntosh, William F., X: 322; XXI: 277; XXIX: 106.
McIntosh, Col. William R., XXIX: 329; XXXI: 308n.
McIntosh Bluffs, X: 312.
McIntosh County (Okla.), X: 321, 323, 329; XI: 909, 1017, 1024; XIII: 154; XXXIV: 370, 371; historic sites in, XXXVI: 300.
McIntosh Faction of Creek Indians, X: 52-56, 323; XXVII: 342; XXXI: 197.
McIntosh Settlements, XI: 780.
"MacIntoshes, The," by John Bartlett Meserve, X: 310-325.
McIntyre, Edward F., XXVI: 480-482.
McIntyre, James, XXVI: 485.
McIntyre, John L., XXIII: 267.
McIntyre, LaJeanne, XXXV: 373; XXXVI: 348.
McJunkins, Willie, XXV: 281.
McKain, George Dale, XXV: 281.
McKasey, Pvt. Benjamin, XXXVII: 87n.
McKavett, Capt. ————, XXX: 436.
McKavett, Lieut. H., XXX: 307.
McKay, Alexander, XXI: 437.
McKay, Augustus Frank, XXI: 437.
McKay, Dr. Edward D., XXI: 437.
"McKay, Edward Ferris," by Paul A. Walker, XXI: 437-439.
McKay, Florence Danson, XXI: 437.
McKay, Thomas, XXIV: 450n.
McKean, John, X: 501.
McKean, Thomas, XXXIII: 255.
McKean, Lieut. Thomas J., XXXI: 35.
McKee, H. E. & Co., X: 33.
McKee, Henry D., XI: 1109.
McKee, Henry E., U.S. Surveyor, XI: 1099-1101.
McKee, John, XXXIII: 243.
McKee, Col. John, XXXVII: 166, 167, 172, 173.
McKee, M. G., VII: 145.
McKee, "Rattlesnake Jack," XXXVII: 229n.
McKee Burying Ground, in Virginia, IX: 14.
McKeel, J. F., XXI: 38, 39.
McKeel, John Boyce, XXXIII: 427.
McKeever, H. G., XXV: 182n.
McKellop, A. E., XXVIII: 190.
McKellop, A. P., XIV: 198.
McKellop, Albert P., VIII: 217; X: 63n; XIII: 136; XX: 290; XXVIII: 183, 190; XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Almorina, XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Benjamin, XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, David, XXXVII: 495, 496.
McKellop, James, XV: 168; XXXIII: 199; XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Joseph M., XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Mary Perryman, XV: 168.
McKellop, Muskogee, XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Nancy, XV: 168; XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Rachel, XXXVII: 486, 487, 495.
McKellop, Robert, XXXVII: 495.
McKellop, Susan, XV: 168; XXXIII: 199; XXXVI: 181n; XXXVII: 487, 495.
McKellop, Susan Perryman, XXXVII: 495, 496.
McKellop, Thomas J., XXXVII: 495.
McKelvey, Hugh, XVIII: 26.
McKelvey, James Rusemelli, XXV: 46.
McKelvey, Nancy, XVIII: 26.
McKelvey, Vernon T., XXIII: 49.

McKenney (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 214.
McKenney, Edmund, X :227, 228n, 255; XX: 131.
McKenney, Henry, XXVII: 218.
McKenney, James E., VI: 15; XXVI: 214.
McKenney, John, VI: 479; VII: 398n; XX: 131.
McKenney, Col. John, X: 230.
McKenney, Robert L., XI: 920n.
McKenny, Thomas C., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XV: 140.
McKenney, Thomas L., IX: 140; X: 90; XI: 914, 917, 925, 996; XVIII: 349, 355; XXI: 393; XXV: 109, 113; XXXIII: 243; XXXVII: 166.
McKenney, Thomson, IX: 407; XXVIII: 252.
McKennon, Archibald S., V: 354; VIII: 214, 433; IX: 76, 97n; XI: 655; XIV: 216; XVI: 435; XXVIII: 191, 305, 311, 313, 335, 337.
McKennon, Francis R., VII: 457.
McKennon, Dean & Willmott, attorneys, XXXII: 432.
McKenny, Edmund, VII: 404.
McKenny, Thos. L. (Potawatomi), VI: 473; IX: 408.
McKenny, Thompson (Choctaw), VI: 476.
McKenzie, Colonel ————, VI: 505; X: 211, 215n; XXIV: 209, 210.
McKenzie, Daniel W., XXV: 281.
McKenzie, J. F., XXXII: 10, 17.
McKenzie, J. W. P., VII: 480, 481.
McKenzie, Mrs. J. W. P., XXVII: 21.
McKenzie, Norman Lomar, XXIV: 472.
McKenzie, Parker, XXIV: 159; XXXVII: 433n.
McKenzie, Gen. Ronald, XXVI: 13, 14, 16.
McKenzie, Simon, XXVIII: 189.
McKeown, Ray, XXVI: 266n, 276n.
McKeown, Thomas D., XXVI: 113; XXIX: 434.
McKernan, Maureen, XXXIII: 273, 386; "Comments from the New Yorkers on the Irving Tour in Oklahoma 1955," by, XXXIII: 282-287.
McKey (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 214.
McKey, ghost town, XXI: 45.
McKey, Samuel, IX: 170.
McKim (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 77.
McKindree Manual Labor Academy, VIII: 285.
McKinlay, Lincoln, VII: 55.
McKinley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXVI: 241; XXX: 77.
McKinley, Bruce, XXIX: 47; XXXVII: 325.
McKinley, Lincoln, XXI: 432.
McKinley, President William, IX: 41n, 367; X: 279, 281.
McKinley Rock, naming of, IX: 41n.
McKinney (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 77.
McKinney, Col. ————, IX :141, 142; XVII: 49.
McKinney, Alex, IV: 239.
McKinney, Alexander, XXX: 437.
McKinney, Alice, XXIX: 357, 358.
McKinney, Blanch Newman, XXIX: 355, 356.
McKinney, Buck, XXIX: 356-359.
McKinney, Dick, XXIX: 357, 358.
McKinney, Ed, XXIX: 357, 358.
McKinney, Ed S., XXV: 183.
McKinney, Rev. Edmund, XXVI: 281n, 282, 301; XXXIV: 27.
McKinney, Eliza B., VI: 20; XXVI: 207.
McKinney, F. M., XIX: 154.
McKinney, Aunt Feby, XXXII: 98.
McKinney, George R., XXX: 77.
McKinney, Hallie, XXIX: 355, 357, 359.
McKinney, Henry (Chickasaw), VII: 410n.
McKinney, Jack Walter, XXV: 132.
McKinney, James Robert, XXIX: 355, 357-359.
McKinney, Jess, XXIX: 357, 358.
McKinney, John, III: 120; XVII: 12, 421, 423, 424; XX: 157; XXVIII: 427; XXXIV: 13.
McKinney, Lucile Geers, XXIX: 356.
McKinney, Mark B., VI: 275; XXVI: 194.
McKinney, Martha, XVI: 305n.
McKinney, Mary E., XXX: 47.
McKinney, N., XXIX: 425, 426.
McKinney, Rebecca Abernathy, XXIX: 356.
McKinney, Susan Priscilla, XXVII: 210.
McKinney, Thomas Clark, XXIX: 356.
McKinney, Thomas L., XXX: 472.
McKinney, Thompson C., VI: 7; XXVI: 219.
McKinney, Rev. W. A., XXIII: 363.
McKinney, William, VIII: 332n; X: 513, 518; XII: 295, 298, 299; XVII: 205.
McKinney, William H., XXIII: 286.
"McKinney Name is Honored, The," by Mary M. Frye, XXIX: 355-359.
McKinney's Station, XI: 818, 820.
McKinnis, George E., XXXI: 385, 389.
McKinnon, Mrs. A. C., XXV: 362.
McKinnon, Mrs. Alice Collier, XXI: 161.
McKinstry, David, V: 161.
McKissick, A. H., XIX: 133.
McKissick, ————, Cherokee Agent, XXIX: 463.
McKissick, James, Indian Agent, XVIII: 226; XXX: 25, 160.
McKissick, Col. James, XXXIV: 20.

McKisson, Andy, XXIX: 185.
McKnew, T. W., XXXI: 450.
McKnight (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 77.
McKnight, Howard, *The Tinkling Spring, Headwater of Freedom: A Study of the Church and Her People,* reviewed, XXXIII: 554.
McKnight, Lee Roy, XXIV: 328.
McKnight, Rev. William R., XV: 379.
McKnight, Beard & Chambers, traders, XXXI: 259.
McKnight & Luman, traders, XXXI: 184.
McKorly, F., XV: 163.
McKoskey, Michael Martin, XXI: 339.
McKuskey, ghost town, XXI: 45.
McLain (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 214.
McLain, ghost town, XXI: 45.
McLain, All, XXXVI: 439.
McLain, John, XXXVI: 439.
McLain, Pearl, XXIII: 267.
McLain, Gen. Raymond S., XXIII: 421; XXIX: 383, 398; XXXIII: 271; XXXVI: 202; collection of, XXXIV: 250; War Memorial, XXXIV: 253, 510.
McLain, Robert E. L., XXVI: 189.
McLamore, John, XXIX: 448.
McLane, C. R., IV: 131.
McLane, Franklin P., VI: 309.
McLane, Jackson, XXXV: 481.
McLane, Linda, XXIX: 250.
McLane, Louis, XXXVII: 359.
McLane, Rebecca, XXXVII: 359.
McLarty, Harvey E., VI: 291; XXVI: 225.
McLauchlan, Dan, XXXIII: 452.
McLauchlin, Dr. James A., XXXV: 463n.
McLaughlin, B., XV: 161.
McLaughlin, Benjamin, XV: 142, 150, 155.
McLaughlin, Mrs. E. L., XXXV: 377.
McLaughlin, Eli, XXX: 129.
McLaughlin, Frances Ella Tillman, XXXV: 471.
McLaughlin, J. A., XXVIII: 71.
McLaughin, James, XV: 142; XX: 386; XXI: 173.
McLaughlin, Maj. James H., II: 88.
McLaughlin, Miss Karcy, VI: 311.
McLaughlin, Polly, VI: 306.
McLaughlin, Sampson, XV: 163.
McLaughlin, T. C., XXII: 421.
McLaughlin, Tom, XXV: 194.
McLead, Murdock, VI: 323.
McLean (Indian Territory), VI: 162; XXVI: 214.
McLean, J. C., XXVIII: 403.
McLean, Mildred, XX: 336.
McLean, Dr. Robert A., XX: 113, 117.
McLean, W. J., XXVIII: 470.
McLean, William P., XXI: 107.
McLean Station (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18, 160.
McLeans Station (Ottawa Nation), XXVI: 214.
McLease, M., XXVI: 389.
McLeiper, Joseph, XXVI: 221.
McLemore, Charles, XVI: 12; XXXII: 53.
McLemore, John C., IX: 144, 146, 147.
McLemore, Mrs. Lizzie, XXIX: 503, 504.
McLemore, Polly, XXVII: 388.
McLemore, R., XXVII: 388.
McLeod, ————, Warden, Oklahoma Penitentiary, XXXVI: 206.
McLeod, Anna Eliza, XVII: 355.
McLeod, Billy Charles, XXVII: 226.
McLeod, Col. Hugh, XVI: 209, 212; XXXII: 40n.
McLeod, James M., XXVII: 213.
McLeroy, James T., XXII: 421.
McLin, Frank W., XXII: 421.
McLish, Dick, XIV: 115.
McLish, Frazier, IX: 410.
McLish, G. F., VII: 410.
McLish, James N., VII: 410n.
McLish, John, VII: 398; XXXIV: 390, 469, 471, 474, 475.
McLish, Major John, XVII: 419-421, 424, 425.
McLish, R., XVI: 441.
McLish, Richard, XV: 438.
McLoud (Okla.), XI: 699; XXXI: 388; XXXIII: 179; postoffice at, XXX: 77; "McLoud, 1895-1949," by Klaris Molder, XXVIII: 89-94.
McLoud, J. W. ,VII: 307; XI: 650.
McLoughlin, Dr. John, factor at Fort Vancouver, XXIV: 450n.
McMahan, T. F., XXXVII: 398.
McMahon, Mrs. Phil W., XIX: 404.
McMakin, Helen, XXVIII: 298.
McMann Oil Company, XXIX: 280.
McManus, Chester, XXIII: 49.
McManus, J. J., XXXV: 158.
McManuss, Rev. Daniel, XVII: 267; XX: 137; XXIV: 453.
McMamara, Anna, XXVIII: 90.
McMaster, Frank, VII: 300, 302; XXII: 106; XXIX: 491; XXXVII: 223, 227n, 231n, 332, 442-451.
McMaster, James, XVI: 366.
McMaster, Jim, XXVI: 163.
McMasters, J. C., XXIX: 477.
McMecham, T. F., XIII: 218.
McMenamin, Frank, XXXIV: 413n.
McMerrick, L. C., XXVI: 360.
McMichael, William T., XXXV: 412.
McMillan (Okla.), VI: 15; XXVI: 214; XXVIII: 16n.
McMillan, Andrew J., VII: 13; XXX: 87.
McMillan, Rev. C. A., XXI: 200.

McMillan, Ethel, XXVIII: 211; "The First National Indian School, the Choctaw Academy," by, XXVIII: 52-62; "Women Teachers in Oklahoma," by, XXVII: 2-32; "Ethel Brewer McMillan," by Floy Campbell, XXXIII: 262-263.
McMillan, Franklin P., VIII: 463.
McMillan, Jane (Robinson), VIII: 463.
McMillan, Jesse Irwin, XXIV: 76; XXXV: 469.
McMillan, Joseph E. A., VI: 15; XXVI: 214.
McMillan, Josie (Heughey), VIII: 463.
McMillan, Mary, XV: 133; XVIII: 332.
McMillan, Robinson, VIII: 461-463.
McMillan, William J., XXIX: 465.
McMillen, Robert L., XX: 44.
McMinn, Governor ————, of Tennessee, IX: 167; XI: 936; XXVII: 391.
McMinn, Arlene Wood, XXXVI: 104.
McMinn, Jack Hudson, XXXVI: 104.
McMinn, Joseph, XII: 72.
McMinn, Mrs. R. L., XXI: 185.
McMinn County (Tenn.), XXXVI: 275.
McMonigle, Evert D., XXIII: 385.
McMullen, Margaret, XXV: 370.
McMurray, F. G., XXXIII: 425.
McMurray, G. M., XXVI: 215.
McMurray, General M., VI: 294.
McMurray, Leonard, sculptor, XXXVII: 369.
McMurtrey, Judge ————, XXVII: 156.
McMurtrey, Aaron Lloyd, XXI: 339.
McMurtry, Robert F., VI: 155; XXVI: 240; XXX: 70.
McNabb, C. A., VI: 146.
McNabb, Charles A., "Oklahoma City's Indian Scare," by, II: 395-397.
McNac, Rose, XXV: 213, 214.
McNack, Wallace, XXXIV: 34, 36.
McNair, Mrs. ————, XVIII: 271.
McNair, Alexander, Indian Agent, XXVIII: 198.
McNair, Carolyn Quarles, XXXVI: 277.
McNair, Clement Vann, XII: 178, 182, 183, 191, 197, 203, 205, 208; XXIX: 464; XXXVI: 274, 276, 279.
McNair, Cora, XXXIII: 345; XXXVI: 279n.
McNair, Cora Archer, XXXVI: 277.
McNair, D. D., XI: 952.
McNair, David, XI: 932, 933n, 935-940; XII: 182n; XXXIV: 147; XXXVI: 270-281.
McNair, Delilah (Mrs. David), XI: 937, 938.
McNair, Delilah Amelia Vann, XXXIV: 147n; XXXVI: 270, 272-274.
McNair, Dennis, IX: 54.
McNair, Dennis Bushyhead, XXXVI: 277.
McNair, Edward, XXXVI: 279n.
McNair, Eliza Palmer, XXXVI: 277.
McNair, Elizabeth "Betsy," XXXVI: 273, 274, 277.
McNair, Dr. Felix, XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 38; XXXVI: 277.
McNair, Mrs. Felix, XV: 457.
McNair, Felix Owen, XXXVI: 277.
McNair, James, X: 497, 498; XXXVI: 277.
McNair, James Vann, XXXVI: 273-276.
McNair, John, XXXVI: 276.
McNair, Lizzie, XXXVI: 279n.
McNair, Martha, XV: 62; XXXVI: 273, 277.
McNair, Martha Ann, XXXVI: 280.
McNair, Mary, XXVII: 444; XXXVI: 273, 276.
McNair, Mary Vann, VII: 466.
McNair, N. B., XXXVI: 276.
McNair, N. S., XXXVI: 279n.
McNair, Mrs. Nan S., VI: 22; XXVI: 221.
McNair, Mrs. Nancy Bushyhead, XIV: 299; XXXVI: 277.
McNair, Nannie, XXXVI: 276.
McNair, Nicholas Byers, XXXVI: 273, 274, 276.
McNair, R. E. L., XXVIII: 380.
McNair, Susannah Martin, XXXVI: 280.
McNair, T. B., XXXVI: 276.
McNamar, Marshall, VI: 427; XXX: 54.
McNamara, Lieut. Thomas, XXX: 9.
McNaughton, John P., VI: 161; XXVI: 215.
McNaughton, John Patrick, X: 608-609.
McNeal (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 77.
McNeal, J. W., IX: 417; XXVIII: 502.
McNeal, Joseph W., V: 19, 158; XXVII: 166; XXVIII: 401n; XXXII: 365.
McNees, ————, death of, XXXI: 262.
McNees, J. A., gift of, XXXVII: 527.
McNees, Dr. Jerome C., XXVI: 49.
McNees Creek, XXXI: 262, 264; XXXV: 24.
McNeil, Bert, XXVII: 57, 62, 67.
McNeil, John, XXVI: 137, 139.
McNeil, Pvt. Thomas, XXXVII: 100n.
McNeill, Angus, XVI: 209.
McNeill, Anna Mathilda, XVIII: 325.
McNeill, Mrs. James J., XIX: 401.
McNeill, James S., XXIV: 329.
McNett, M. D., VI: 155; XXVI: 238, 244; XXX: 47, 101.
McNickle, D'Arcy, XXX: 144n.
McNight, Dr. ————, XXIV: 49.
McNight, Louis, XXVIII: 395.
McNivens, Lee, XXV: 213.
McNully, Mary, VI: 306.
McNully, Nansee, VI: 313.

McNulty, M. J., XXII: 61.
McNulty, Mrs. M. F., XXII: 61.
McNulty, W. L., XXI: 17-19, 25.
McPearson, Manerva, VI: 12; XXVI: 193.
McPhail, Frank, XIX: 370.
McPhail, Leonard, XXXV: 427; "Asst. Surgeon Leonard McPhail, The Diary of His Journey to the Southwest in 1835," by Colonel Harold W. Jones, XVIII: 281-292.
McPheron, R. L., XXIX: 54.
McPherson (Kan.), V: 150; XXXII: 46n; XXXIII: 43, 44.
McPherson, Alice, XIV: 242.
McPherson, Bessie L., VII: 23; XXX: 85.
McPherson, C., XXIII: 172.
McPherson, Granville, XVIII: 216; XXII: 211, 214.
McPherson, Mrs. L. S., XXII: 211.
McPherson, Malcolm, XXIII: 96.
McPherson, Sehoy, XXIII: 96, 97.
McPherson, W. H., XXXVII: 469n.
McPike, James (Rockey), XXI: 3.
"McQuaid, George," by Joseph B. Thoburn, VI: 226-227.
McQueen, David, VIII: 63n, 202; X: 68n.
McQueen, James, XXIII: 96.
McQueen, Peter, XII: 277, 279, 285, 290.
McQuigg, H. K., XXVIII: 407.
McQuigg, John, XXVI: 313; XXVIII: 406, 407; XXX: 345.
McQuigg, Mary, XXVIII: 407, 408.
McQuillon, Thomas, XVIII: 140.
McRandal, Joseph, VI: 309.
McReynolds, Dr. Edwin C., XXXIV: 244; XXXVI: 321; book review by, XXXVI: 486; *Oklahoma: A History of the Sooner State,* reviewed, XXXII: 439; *The Seminoles,* reviewed, XXXVI: 218-219.
McReynolds, Samuel A., XXXIV: 315.
McRill, Albert, XXVIII: 410; *And Satan Came Also,* reviewed, XXXIV: 120-121.
"McRill, Albert Leroy," by Leslie A. McRill, XXXIV: 506.
McRill, Amanda Tapley, XXXIV: 506.
McRill, Leona, XXXIV: 506.
McRill, Leslie A., "The Story of an Oklahoma Cowboy, William McGinty and His Wife," by, XXXIV: 432-442; "Albert Leroy McRill," by, XXXIV: 506; "An Early Day Crusader for Law and Order in Oklahoma: Thompson Benton Ferguson," by, XXXVI: 79-87; "Old Ingalls: The Story of a Town that Will Not Die," by, XXXVI: 429-445; gift of, XXXV: 121.
McRill, Mary, XXXIV: 506.
McSmith, J., X: 26.
McSpadden, Carolyn Quarles McNair, XXXVI: 277.
McSpadden, Mrs. Callie, XIX: 400.
McSpadden, Elizabeth P., XXVII: 236.
McSpadden, Frank N., VI: 24; XXVI: 226.
McSpadden, J. C., VI: 308.
McSpadden, J. W., XXX: 182, 455.
McSpadden, Mrs. J. W., IX: 43n, 51n; XXX: 418.
McSpadden, James W., VI: 320; XXXVI: 277.
McSpadden, Mrs. James W., XXX: 164.
McSpadden, John T., VI: 321.
McSpadden, John Thomas, XXII: 127.
McSpadden, Joseph, XII: 102.
McSpadden, Mrs. Sallie, XVII: 338.
McSpadden, Sallie C., VIII: 461; XVI: 128; XX: 404.
"McSpadden, Sallie Rogers," by Eula Fullerton, XXII: 126-128.
McSpadden, T. K. B., IV: 240; XV: 362.
McSpadden, Rev. Thomas B., XXI: 59.
McSwain, Lewis D., XXII: 32.
McSwain, Rev. R. B., XXI: 101; XXV: 342; XXXII: 374.
McTigritt, Richard H., VI: 294; XXVI: 212.
McTouland, James T., VI: 6.
McVaugh, Rogers, "Edward Palmer's Collection in the Indian Territory 1868," by, XXIII: 16-21.
McVean, Margaret, XI: 1125; XXIII: 215.
McWharter, Walter F., VII: 13; XXX: 67.
McWhirter, Nolan, XXVI: 172n; XXXV: 7n, 214.
McWilliams, Harold Lee, XXIV: 191.
McWilliams, J. D. V., gift of, XXXII: 243.
McWilliams, Dr. W. L., XXVI: 32, 35n.
McWilliams, William L., VII: 32.
Meacham, A. B., XXXIII: 307.
Meacham, E. D., XX: 371.
Meacham, George, XX: 371.
Meacham, Olin W., VI: 294; XXVI: 207.
Mead (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 215.
Mead, James P., V: 309.
Mead, James R., XVI: 416; XXVII: 193.
Mead, John R., XIV: 364.
Mead, Leroy W., XXIII: 385.
Mead, Lizzie, VIII: 379.
Mead, Mrs. Minor, XVIII: 348n.
Mead Center, XXXIII: 51.
Meade (Kan.) *Republican,* XXVIII: 454.
Meade, George G., XX: 127.

Meade, Harry, XXIX: 276.
Meade, Lieut. Comdr. R. H., XX: 421.
Meador, William R., gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Meadors, William T., VI: 281; XXVI: 203.
Meadow, Mrs. May D., XXIX: 42.
Meadows, Elijah, VI: 321.
Meadows, John V., VI: 286; XXVI: 186.
Meagher, ————, XXVI: 142.
Meagher, Henry, XX: 44.
Meagher, Mrs. Henry, gift of, XXIX: 516.
Meagher, Mike, XXI: 284.
Meagher, Thomas, XXI: 66.
Meagher, Thomas F., XX: 44; XXIX: 406.
Meagher, Mrs. Thomas H., gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Meagher, Father Walter J., XXXI: 56n.
Meanks (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9.
Means (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 215.
Means, Captain ————, XXXI: 263.
Means, Amy, XXVIII: 90.
Means, D. L., XXXIV: 218.
Means, David L., XVI: 148n.
Means, Eliza B., VI: 281; XXVI: 215.
Means, Prof. James, XXVIII: 84.
Means, Roger E., XXIII: 49.
Mears, Dale, XXIII: 385; XXXV: 469.
Mears, Louise, XXVIII: 502.
Measles, at Neosho, Mo., in winter 1862-63, XXXVI: 24; in Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation, XXXVI: 34.
Meat, David, Sr. (Arapaho), XXIV: 165n.
Mechem, Kirke, XXI: 112.
Mecklin, Robert, XXXII: 412.
Medals, V: 373, 374.
Medaris, James H., XXVI: 48.
Medearis, Dr. P. H., XXXIV: 292.
Medford (Okla.), X: 130; XXI: 430; XXVIII: 452, 454-458, 464, 469, 471, 477-479, 484, 485; XXX: 475; XXXIV: 244; postoffice at, XXVIII: 469, 472, 474, 481, 482; XXX: 79; school at, XXVIII: 473.
Media (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 79.
Medicine, Epworth College of, XXXII: 380; in Indian Territory, XXI: 92-102.
Medicine, John (Quapaw chief), XXXI: 2; XXXIII: 383.
Medical Association, Indian Territory, XXVI: 23-55.
Medical School of Oklahoma, XXI: 131.
Medicine Arrow Chief, XXXVI: 89-91.
Medicine Bluff, XXIV: 199, 201; XXX: 342; XXXVI: 2-14; description of, VI: 514; legend of, XXXVI: 486.
Medicine Bluff Creek, XVI: 418; XX: 333; XXXVII: 94.
Medicine Creek, coal mining on, XXXIV: 453.
Medicine Lodge (Kan.), V: 397; X: 573; XII: 5, 6, 7n, 14, 258; XX: 165; XXI: 293; XXXII: 259.
Medicine Lodge Council, II: 98; V: 397-399; VI: 487, 504n; VIII: 275n; XII: 5; XIII: 25, 32n, 49, 50, 343, 347; XVI: 276, 278, 418; XIX: 135; XX: 326; XXIV: 281.
Medicine Lodge Creek, VII: 89n; VIII: 274; XXXVII: 79.
Medicine Lodge Peace Treaty Association, V: 405.
Medicine Lodge Treaty, VIII: 275; XVI: 70; XXXIV: 61; XXXVI: 27.
Medicine Man, ———— Indian, V: 299, 307.
Medicine Men, XXXIII: 515; XXXVI: 32.
Medill, W., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XXXIV: 181; XXXVII: 415.
Medley, Marvin, XXIII: 385.
Medlin, Lewis M., XXX: 74, 92.
Medlin, Ronald, XXII: 421.
Medlin, Thomas F., VI: 158; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Medlock, Mrs. Ann B., XXXV: 260n.
Meek, Mrs. Bertha O., XXVI: 360.
Meek, C. A., XVIII: 71.
Meek, E. G., XXII: 274; XXVII: 30; XXXI: 105.
Meek, F. A., VI: 321.
Meek, J. M., XVIII: 71.
Meek, James P., VI: 409; XXX: 64.
Meek, Pvt. Peter, VI: 142.
Meek, Miss Rosa, XXX: 48.
Meeker (Okla.), VII: 143, 144, 146, 147; XVII: 235; postoffice at, VI: 437; XXX: 79.
Meeker, Elizabeth Jane, XVIII: 207.
Meeker, J. L., VII: 143.
Meeker, Jack, XXIV: 220.
Meeker, Jotham, XXIX: 79.
Meeker Press, at Panhandle Museum, XXVI: 167.
Meeks, Miss ————, XXXI: 103.
Meeks, Abriham, VI: 314.
Meeks, Mrs. J. B., gift of, XXXVI: 497, 498.
Meengs, A. M., XIX: 178.
Meengs, Johanna, XVIII: 258.
Meengs, Rev. John, XIX: 170, 178.
Meers (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX 79; "Early Days in Meers," by Iva Williams Allen, XXXII: 278-289.
Meerschaert, Right Rev. Theophile, XI: 735; XVI: 350, 360; XXIV: 170-174, 179-181; XXVI: 122; XXVIII: 287; XXXI: 6, 142, 145, 153; XXXII:

24n, 25, 305; XXXIII: 183, 186, 191; "Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert," by R. L. Williams, XI: 739-740.
Mefford, Andrew J., XXX: 68.
Megapolensis, Rev. Johannes, XVIII: 252.
Mehan (Okla.), VII: 7; X: 431; XXV: 90; XXX: 79.
Mehlin, James, VI: 323.
Mehr, Mrs. Benjamin F., XXVII: 237.
Meibergen, Joseph A., VI: 145.
Meigs, Pvt. ————, X: 330.
Meigs, Mr. ————, IX: 405.
Meigs, Henry Clay, II: 401.
Meigs, Mrs. Jane, XXX: 2.
Meigs, R. J., XXI: 390, 393; XXXIV: 21, 171.
Meigs, Return J., XI: 930n, 936n; XVI: 257.
Meigs, Return Jonathan, II: 401; XII: 196, 200; XXV: 15, 337; XXX: 2, 471; XXXII: 311; XXXIII: 238, 240-242.
Meigs, Robert, XVIII: 240; XXXVII: 17.
Mekko-Hutkee, ———— Indian, XXIX: 404, 405.
Mekasukey Academy, XXVIII: 490; XXIX: 219; XXXIV: 270.
Mekusukey (Seminole Nation), VI: 25; XIX: 377, 378; XXVI: 215.
Mekusukey Indians, IX: 425, 429; XXXIV: 263, 280.
Melencamp, Ed, XXVII: 320.
Melendez, Manual, XXVIII: 261.
Melette, Dr. W. N., XXVI: 35n.
Melgares, Capt. Faciendo, XIV: 443.
Mellette (Okla.), VI: 294; XXVI: 215; XXXIII: 391.
Mellette, W. M., XXIX: 511, 513.
Mellette, William, XXVII: 442.
Mellor, James R., VII: 21.
Mellor, William J., "The Military Investigation of Colonel John M. Chivington Following the Sand Creek Massacre," by, XVI: 444-464.
Melrose (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 79.
Melrose, Rev. Thomas M., XII: 472.
Melsa, Ketel De, XXXII: 14.
Melton, Adrian, XXVII: 116.
Melton, Alger, XXVI: 360; "Alger Melton," by Charles Evans, XXVII: 115-117.
Melton, Charles F., VI: 273; XXVI: 185.
Melton, Cora Hamilton, XXVII: 116.
Melton, David, XIV: 413; XXV: 332; XXVII: 262.
Melton, E. B., XXVII: 116.
Melton, Earl, XXVII: 116.
Melton, Edward, XXII: 421.
Melton, Frances, XXVII: 116.
Melton, G. A., XXVIII: 334.
Melton, H. L., XXXV: 464.
Melton, John, XXVIII: 492, 495, 498.
Melton, John H., XXVII: 190, 232.
Melton, Lee, XXVIII: 91.
Melton, Lucy (Trammell), XXVII: 116.
Melton, Lula, XXVII: 116.
Melton, Nathan, VI: 326.
Melton, Ruth, XXVII: 117.
Melton, Samuel N., VI: 18; XXVI: 235.
Melton, Adj. Gen. Samuel W., XXXI: 311.
Melton, W. A., XXVI: 481.
Melton, Washington P., XXVII: 116.
Melton, William L., XXVII: 116.
Melton, William T., VI: 22; XXVI: 229.
Melville, George, XIV: 181.
Melvin (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 215.
Melvin, Dr. C. E., XXV: 380.
Melvin, M. E., XXV: 378; "Story of the Oklahoma Boundaries," by, XXII: 382-391.
Memminger, T. F., XXVI: 120; XXIX: 212.
Memminger, Thomas F., V: 359.
Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma, by William H. Murray, reviewed, XXIV: 110-111.
"Memoirs of Oklahoma," by Kittie M. Harvey, XXXV: 41-52.
"Memorial Genealogical Library-Daughters of the American Revolution," by Josephine Sperry Hickam, XXVIII: 292-298.
"Memories of an 89'er," by O. H. Richards, XXVI: 2-12.
"Memories of George W. Mayes," by Harold Keith, XXIV: 40-54.
"Memories of My Childhood Days in the Choctaw Nation," by Emma Ervin Christian, IX: 155-165; XI: 1034-1039.
"Memories of the Indian Territory Mission Field," by Lilah Denton Lindsey, XXXVI: 181-198.
Memphis (Tenn.), VI: 113, 120; VIII: 287; IX: 302, 304, 314; XI: 647, 661-663, 821, 822, 1132; XIII: 298, 485; XIV: 167, 419; XV: 72; XVI: 222; XXI: 106; XXXIII: 6.
Memphis Air Force Reserve Flying Field, Chickasaw Wing, XXXIII: 247.
Menard, ————, French fur trader, VII: 190.
Menard, Michel Branamour, XXIII: 322.
Menard, Pierre, XI: 952, 956, 962.
Menard Bayou, X: 236n.
Menardville (Tex.), VI: 204.
Menawa Creek, IX: 439; XXXI: 273; XXXIV: 3, 4.
Mendon (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 79.

Mendonca, J. A., XXVIII: 92.
Mendota (Okla. Ty.), XXVII: 353n.
Mendoz, Vincent de Saldivar, VI: 187, 189.
Mennon, David P., XVII: 291.
Mennonite Central Committee, gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Mennonite Church, at Okarche, Okla., XXVIII: 285, 287; XXIX: 337.
Mennonite Mission, XXIII: 137, 408.
Mennonite School, at Darlington, Okla. Ty., XXXIV: 429; at Halstead, Kan., XXXIV: 429.
Mennonite missionaries to Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians, III: 72, 290, 291; XX: 168, 429; XXVII: 347; XXXI: 354; XXXII: 248; XXXIV: 404n; XXXVI: 37.
Meno (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 79.
Menominee Indians, XVIII: 220; XIX: 333; XXVI: 430, 432, 435, 443, 445, 446.
Menser, Joseph, XXXVI: 481.
Mentos Indians, XXXI: 273, 277.
Me-O-Kany, ———— Indian, XI: 717.
Meppo, Concharty (Creek), VIII: 202.
Mercer, Earl, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Ed, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Hise, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Hugh, XXXVI: 229.
Mercer, J. L., XXVIII: 405n, 413.
Mercer, James, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Jane, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Maggie, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Maud, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, Shannon, XXVIII: 413.
Mercer, T. F., gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Mercer, Rev. Thomas, XVII: 50n.
Mercer College, XII: 56.
Mercer University, XXIII: 139n; XXXV: 297, 300.
Merchants, Clabe, X: 31.
Mercier, Father Jean Baptist, XXXII: 290.
Mercy Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 64.
Meredith, Burgess, XXXIV: 299.
Meredith, Lawrence Robert, XXIII: 385.
Meredith, R. L., XXIV: 472.
Merian, John L., VII: 22; XXX: 72.
Meridian (Okla.), V: 158, 159; X: 432; XXVI: 241; XXX: 79.
Merillat Institute, XXXI: 361.
Merino, Manuel, IX: 208.
Meriweather, Robert L., *The Papers of John C. Calhoun,* reviewed, XXXVII: 380.
Meriweather, William H., XXXIII: 85.
Meriwether, James A., XXX: 12.
Merkle, John A., VI: 149.
Merrick (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 79.
"Merrick, Edward," by Grant Foreman, XIII: 127-128.
Merrick, Mrs. Ed, XXI: 278.
Merrill, Elizabeth A., XXVII: 27.
Merrill, Hazen, XXVI: 475.
Merrill, Maj. Sherman Morton, XXX: 362.
Merrill, Susan, XXX: 362.
Merrill, Susan W., XXX: 69.
Merriman, Grace Robertson, XXVI: 300; XXXVII: 529.
Merriman, Paul E., XXIII: 267.
Merriman, William Franklin, XXIV: 472.
Merritt (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 79.
Merritt, Alice M., XXXIII: 316.
Merritt, Charles, XIII: 492.
Merritt, George, VI: 274; XXVI: 225.
Merritt, Lafe, XI: 849n, 850n, 888; XXVII: 349n.
Merritt, Sylvia, XXXIII: 333.
Merritt, Gen Wesley, XXI: 130; XXXVI: 234; XXXVII: 223, 346.
Merritt, William Ervin, XXV: 46.
Merriweather, William H., XXV: 84.
Merriweather, David, XXIII: 320; XXVII: 391.
Merriwether, Major J., XXI: 271.
Merry, E. L., XXVI: 11.
Merry, Joshua L., VI: 287; XXVI: 205.
Mershon, William H., VI: 14; XXVI: 187.
Merten, W. H., VII: 456.
Merton, William H., VIII: 104, 115.
Merveldt, O. von, XXIX: 348.
Mesa Negra, IX: 287.
Mesa Verde, XXI: 72.
Mescal, XXXVII: 223, 346.
Mescal Ceremony, Kiowa, XXXII: 254.
Mescalero (N. M.), XVIII: 334.
Mescalera Indians, XIII: 349; XXIV: 216; XXXII: 259; captive of, V: 175.
Meschberger, Jacob, XX: 429.
Meserve, Abbie Mary Whittier, XIV: 525.
Meserve, Atline Nancy Stearns, XXI: 121.
Meserve, Charles F., X: 570; "The First Allotment of Lands in Severalty Among the Oklahoma Cheyenne and Arapaho Indians," by, XI: 1040-1043; "Dr. Charles Francis Meserve," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIV: 524-525.
Meserve, Elizabeth Myrtle Broughton, XXI: 122.
Meserve, John Bartlett, XII: 4, 125, 216, 227, 241, 432; XIII: 63, 297, 338, 421; XVII: 229, 233; XIX: 95; XXXI: 233, 234; "Chief Pleasant Porter," by, IX: 318-334; "Chief Opothleyahola," by, IX: 439-453; "Chief Isparhecher," by, X: 52-76; "The MacIntoshes," by, X: 310-325; "The Plea of Crazy

Snake," by, XI: 899-911; "Governor William Leander Byrd," by, XII: 432-443; "Judge Ralph Emerson Campbell," by, XII: 241-243; "Sons of the American Revolution," by, XII: 4; "The Indian Removal Message of President Jackson," by, XIII: 63-67; "The McCurtains," by, XIII: 297-312; "Governor Montfort Stokes," by, XIII: 338-340; "Chief John Ross," by, XIII: 421-437; "Chief Wilson Nathaniel Jones," by, XIV: 419-433; "Chief Dennis Wolfe Bushyhead," by, XIV: 349-359; "Chief Coleman Cole," by, XIV: 9-21; "Dedicatory Services at Fort Gibson," by, XIV: 518-519; "Dr. Charles Francis Meserve," by, XIV: 524-525; "Chief William Potter Ross," by, XV: 21-29; "The Mayes," by, XV: 56-65; "The Perrymans," by, XV: 166-185; "John Dillon Seaman," by, XV: 125; "Governor Cyrus Harris," by, XV: 373-386; "From Parker to Poe," by, XVI: 89-96; "Gov. Benjamin Franklin Overton and Gov. Benjamin Crooks Burney," by, XVI: 221-233; "Chief Lewis Downing and Chief Charles Thompson," by, XVI: 315-325; "Chief Samuel Checote with Sketches of Chiefs Locher Harjo and Ward Coachman, XVI: 401-409; "Trinity Episcopal Church, Tulsa," by, XVII: 265-275; "Governor Robert Maxwell Harris," by, XVII: 361-363; "Chief Colonel Johnson Harris," by, XVII: 17-21; "Chief Thomas Mitchell Buffington and Chief William Charles Rogers," by, XVII: 135-146; "Chief Gilbert Wesley Dukes," by, XVIII: 53-59; "Governor Jonas Wolf and Governor Palmer Simeon Mosely," by, XVIII: 243-251; "Governor Daugherty (Winchester) Colbert," by, XVIII: 348-356; "William Duncan Ford," by XIX: 108-109; "Governor William Malcolm Guy," by, XIX: 10-13; "Chief Allen Wright," by, XIX: 314-321; "Paul Martin Gallaway," by, XIX: 426-427; "Chief Benjamin Franklin Smallwood and Chief Jefferson Gardner," by, XIX: 213-220; "The Governors of Oklahoma Territory," by, XX: 218-227; "Chief George Hudson and Chief Samuel Garland," by, XX: 9-17; "John Bartlett Meserve," by Grant Foreman, XXI: 121-122; book review by, X: 592.

Meserve, Julia Frances Philbrick, XIV: 525.

Meserve, Naomi Helen, XXI: 122.

Meserve, True Witcher, XXI: 121.

Meshambe, Captain (Choctaw), XVII: 5.

Meshew, Dan W., XXXV: 469.

Mesilla ————, IX: 315.

Mesopotamia Academy, Eutaw, Ala., XXXVI: 19.

Mesquite (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 79.

"Messenbaugh, Dr. Joseph F.," by, H. Coulter Todd, VI: 400-401.

Messenbaugh, Laura M. (Mrs. J. F.), VI: 400; XX: 97, 300; XXXVI: 491; "William Samuel Kerr," by, XIX: 250-251; "Newspaper Collections of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XX: 403-404.

Messer (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 215.

Messer, Columbus G., XXVI: 215.

Messer, J. M., XXIX: 441.

Messer, John A., XXIV: 220.

Messiah Craze, IV: 310; IX: 336; XXIV: 9; XXXV: 144n.

Messick, Arthur C., VI: 291.

Mesopotamia (Ga.), XXVI: 285.

Mesta, Perle, portrait of, XXX: 252.

Mestes, Jose, XXVIII: 280.

Metcalf (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408, 431; XXX: 79.

Metcalf, Mrs. Augusta M., XXVIII: 209; "The Story of Augusta Corson Metcalf — My Life in the Indian Territory of Oklahoma," by, Melvin Harrel, XXXIII: 49-62.

Metcalf, Hartwell C., XXIII: 267.

Metcalf, Helen, XXXIII: 61.

Metcalf, Howard, XXXIII: 60, 61.

Metcalf, Hugh, VI: 431; XXX: 79.

Metcalf, James A., XXX: 99.

Metcalf, Jennie A., VII: 22.

Metcalf, John, XXXIV: 249, 337.

Metcalf, John J., XXX: 79.

Meteer, J. H., XXXVI: 138n, 141.

Methodism, in Indian Territory, VII: 475-486; in Texas, IV: 235.

Methodist Camp Meeting, among Creek Indians, V: 392.

Methodist Church, XII: 70, 242, 244, 294, 471, 492, 494, 496; XXIV: 398; XXXI: 404.

Methodist Episcopal Church, XI: 651, 652, 741, 742, 878, 897, 958, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1002, 1019-1022, 1124, 1132, 1133; XII: 70, 242, 244, 294, 471, 492, 494, 496; XXIV: 398; XXXI: 404; at Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty., IV: 4, 15; at McLoud, Okla., XXVIII: 92; at Tahlequah, Okla., XI: 1123; at Texanna, Okla., XXXI: 187; at White Bead Hill, VIII: 282; Chickasaw Academy under care of, XXIII: 338, 341; "Centennial of the New Town Methodist Church," by Muriel H. Wright, XXVII: 342-344; in Cherokee Nation, XXXI: 201; in Chickasaw District, XXXIV: 486; in Chickasaw

Nation, VIII: 285; in Choctaw Nation, IV: 156, 187, 196; XXI: 88; XXVII: 12; XXXI: 102; in Indian Territory, IV: 4, 15, 57, 58, 116, 156, 177, 187, 196, 233-241, 275, 307; XIX: 113; in Muskogee, Ind. Ty., XXXIV: 424; in Oklahoma City, VII: 303; XXXIV: 506; XXXVII: 360, 362, 401; in Oklahoma County, Okla., XXI: 101; in Old Greer County, XXIV: 481; of Canada, XI: 658; of Pike County, Ala., XXVI: 122; Oklahoma Annual Conference of, XXXII: 369; Pleasant Hill, XXXVII: 134; Randolph-Macon College established by, XXIII: 139n.
Methodist Episcopal Church, North, at Ingalls, Okla. Ty., XXXVI: 430.
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, V: 166; XVI: 262; XXXI: 105; Colbert Institute established by, VIII: 148; in Creek Nation, IV: 307; in Indian Territory, XXVIII: 391; in Sac & Fox Reservation, IV: 307; in Seminole Nation, IV: 307; in Tulsa, Okla., XXI: 260-270; XXIV: 22.
Methodist College, at Norman, Okla., XIV: 312-323; at Oklahoma City, XXIV: 398.
Methodist Indian Conference, VII: 262; XXVII: 215.
Methodist Manual Labor School, X: 253.
Methodist Minister, in Tennessee, IX: 349; "A Reminiscence of a Methodist Minister's Daughter," by Mrs. Flora Paine Eichenberger, VII: 260-265.
Methodist Mission, in Cherokee Nation, XXIX: 454, 485; in Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 9n; XXIX: 128n; in Creek Nation, XXXIII: 307; in Indian Territory, XXIX: 201; in Kansas, XI: 955; in Kiowa country, XXIV: 160n, 482; near Anadarko, Okla., XVI: 423; XXIX: 298; XXXII: 194; near Shawneetown, XXVII: 18.
Methodist Mission School, Prairie Grove, V: 253.
Methodist Mission, among Indians, XXXIV: 270; in Indian Territory, IX: 346; XIV: 169; XV: 362; in Kiowa & Comanche Reservation, XIV: 153; XXIX: 115; to the Cherokee Indians, XVI: 262; to the Choctaw Indians, IV: 177; VI: 107n, 108; XIV: 75; XXV: 61; to the Creek Indians, XVI: 402; XVII: 49; XXIX: 83, 94; to Indians, VII: 261.
Methodist Missionary Society, founding of, XXVII: 356.
Methodist School, in Chickasaw Nation, VII: 337; XV: 143, 430, 431; XXXIV: 390, 393, 488, 489; in Choctaw Nation, XVI: 235, 237; in Creek Nation, XXXV: 318, 328.
Methodist University, XXIII: 141; XXVIII: 79.
Methodists, at Pecan Point, XVIII: 34n; in Arkansas, VII: 476; in Cherokee Nation, VI: 373; XXX: 182; in Chickasaw Nation, XXX: 448, 453; in Choctaw Nation, VI: 354, 381; XXVIII: 253, 254; XXX: 175, 453; in Creek Nation, XXX: 429; in Indian Territory, XXXIII: 342; in Kentucky, XXXII: 2; in Mississippi, XXXII: 3; in Northeastern Oklahoma, XXV: 16; XXXII: 23, 28; in Oklahoma, XXV: 341, 342.
Methvin, Emma, XXIX: 298.
Methvin, Emma Louise Beall, XIX: 113, 117.
Methvin, H. A., XIX: 113.
Methvin, Ida May Swanson, XIX: 117.
Methvin, J. J. (John Jasper), IV: 302; V: 106, 166-179; VIII: 261; XI: 1000; XIV: 153; XV: 248; XVI: 237, 410n, 423; XXII: 294; XXIII: 212; XXVIII: 391; XXIX: 115, 116, 298; "Legend of the Tie-Snakes," by, V: 391-396; "Reminiscences of Life Among the Indians," by, V: 166-179; "The Fly Leaf," by, VI: 348-353; "Ahpeahtone, Kiowa-A Bit of History," by, IX: 335-337; "John Jasper Methvin," by Sidney H. Babcock, XIX: 113-118; *In the Limelight, or History of Anadarko and Vicinity from the Earliest Days,"* reviewed, IV: 302.
Methvin, Lee, XIX: 117.
Methvin, Lillian, XIX: 116.
Methvin, Marvin, XIX: 117.
Methvin, Mourning Glover, XIX: 113.
Methvin, Paul, XIX: 117.
Methvin, Thomas Mabry, XIX: 113, 117.
Methvin, W. G., XIX: 113; XXXII: 188.
Methvin Institute, XIX: 117; XXIV: 482; XXVIII: 392; XXIX: 298; XXXVI: 486.
Me-Ti-AN-Ka (Osage), XXI: 81.
Metory (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 215.
Metrenoth, Robert, XXVIII: 233.
Metropolis (Ill.), XXXVI: 62n.
Mettler, Mrs. Ida H., VI: 410; XXX: 61.
Metz (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 215.
Metzner, Fred, VI: 20, 21; XXVI: 215, 218.
Meux, Elizabeth Lightfoot, XXXII: 15.
Meux, John, XXXII: 15.
Meux, Richard, XXXII: 15.
Meux, Sarah, XXXII: 3.
Meux, Thomas, XXXII: 2.
Mexican Boundary Survey, XXVIII:

226, 236.
Mexican Buffalo Hunters, XVI: 287.
Mexican Central Railway, XXI: 166.
Mexican Comanche Traders, XVI: 244.
Mexican Kickapoo Indians, XI: 632; "The Mexican Kickapoos," by Martha Buntin, XI: 691-708, 823-837; removal of, X: 522n.
Mexican Territory, XI: 1087n, 1091.
Mexican Traders, VII: 82n; XXXII: 43, 50.
Mexican War, III: 117; V: 252, 254, 255, 258; XII: 76n, 103, 105, 368; XVIII: 227, 228; XX: 135; XXI: 53; XXX: 26; XXXII: 146; XXXV: 428; Bonneville in, VI: 136.
Mexico, V: 287, 289; XI: 691, 693-707, 823, 825, 828, 944, 953, 962; XII: 25, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 145, 146; XIII: 20, 87, 92, 323; XVI: 112; XIX: 48, 49; XXI: 274; XXX: 449; XXXI: 259; Absentee Shawnee Indians in, XXIV: 9; Apache Indians in, XXIV: 216; Cherokee Indians in, VIII: 174; XV: 256; XXX: 18; XXXIV: 172; Creek Indians in, IX: 17; XXIV: 55; Folk-lore of, II: 273; Negroes in, XXIX: 166; Politics in, V: 311; President of, V: 312; Pushmataha in, XXXVII: 168; Seminoles in, XXI: 41; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 153-168; XXXIV: 266; Spain conquered, IX: 17, 289; Spanish mining activities in, XXXIV: 447; "The Hawkins' Negroes go to Mexico," by Kenneth Wiggins Porter, XXIV: 55-58; War with, XXIII: 319; Wild Cat's band of Seminole Indians in, V: 85.
Mexico City (Mex.), VIII: 90; XXI: 100; XXXI: 280; XXXII: 32; XXXVI: 362.
Meyer, Maj. Benjamin W., XXIX: 330.
Meyer, Henry P., XXIV: 231.
Meyer, Philip, VII: 30; XXX: 102.
Meyer, Rev. William, IV: 246, 247.
Meyer Ferry, across Arkansas River, XXXV: 355.
Meyers, Alvin K., XXVIII: 469, 474, 476.
Meyers, H. L., XXXIII: 426.
Meyers, Ira A., VII: 36.
Meyers, Leland Winfield, X: 435; *The Life and Times of Colonel Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky,* reviewed, X: 435.
Meyers, Melvin, XXIV: 191.
"Meyer's Battalion," XXIX: 330.
Meyhew, W. C., XXVII: 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 295.
Mezieres, Athanaze De, IX: 197, 198; XXXI: 272.
Mezzetti, Miss Bernice, XXI: 114.
Miah (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 215.
Miami (Okla.), IX: 353; X: 608; XII: 374; XIX: 185; XXVI: 61; XXXI: 329; XXXIII: 36, 183, 360n; Baptist Church at, IX: 347; Baptist Hospital at, IX: 353; postoffice at, VI: 161; VII: 32, 33; XXVI: 215; Quapaw sub-agency at, XXIV: 491; Schools in, XXXII: 67; Summer Normal School at, XXXVII: 321.
Miami Day School, XXXII: 59, 60n, 64, 69.
Miami Indians, IX: 72; X: 81, 85, 98; XI: 948, 1079-1081, 1110; XII: 218; XVI: 477, 479; XXVIII: 427; XXX: 450; XXXII: 58n; XXXIV: 8; XXXVI: 155; Catholics among, XXIV: 176; XXXI: 3; Chief of, VII: 208; Students at Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 474, 475; IX: 382, 392-395, 401, 406; Treaty with, XXVI: 443-446, 448.
Miami Mineral Belt Railroad, III: 239; XXIX: 512.
Miami *News Record,* IX: 353.
Miami *Post,* XVI: 477n.
Miami Syncline, XXXI: 328.
Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, XXVI: 285; XXXVI: 190, 193.
Miashambi, Captain, XVII: 202.
Miashintvbbi, Judge (Choctaw), XII: 299.
Miasonni (Choctaw), XVII: 437.
Miathuco, Cornelius, XXXI: 3.
Micanopy (Seminole chief), V: 84; IX: 428, 429, 431, 432, 436; X: 234, 236, 237; XVIII: 222; XXIX: 151, 154, 158, 163, 164; XXX: 194n, 438; XXXIII: 514, 516, 525; XXXIV: 265, 266, 272-276, 278-280, 282, 283, 285.
Micawber (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 215.
Micco (Creek Nation), XIV: 463; XXIX: 139; XXXV: 298; postoffice at, IV: 203; VI: 23; XII: 79n; XXVI: 216, 237; XXIX: 95, 107.
Micco, Carts-Che-Her, X: 55.
Micco, Concharte, VIII: 63n; IX: 93; X: 68n, 73.
Micco, Coweta, VIII: 63n, 201, 203, 205; X: 68n; XXXIV: 13, 15, 36.
Micco, Cusetah, XXXIV: 33.
Micco, Eneah, XXX: 426.
Micco, Hemha (John Jumper), XXIX: 142.
Micco, Hoboheilthle (Creek chief), XII: 277.
Micco, Holati, XXXIV: 275.
Micco, Hulputta, XXXIV: 268.
Micco, Kapitca, XXIX: 164n.
Micco, Kochukua, XV: 168.
Micco, Lahtah (Creek), VIII: 190, 192.
Micco, Par Sac, XXIX: 158n.

Micco, Tommarthla, XXX: 435.
Micco, Tookpofko (Creek), XI: 1015.
Micco, Tuckabatche, Chief, Upper Creek Indians, VIII: 46, 210; IX: 363; XXII: 114-116; XXV: 201; XXX: 435.
Micco, Tulsee, XXIX: 150.
Micco, Tussle, XXIX: 146.
Micco, Yarkinhar (Creek chief), IX: 363.
Micco-Mut-Char-Sar (Seminole chief), XXXIV: 284, 285.
Michael, Benjamin F., VI: 277; XXVI: 189.
Micher, Julia (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Michigamea Indians, XXXIII: 362.
Michigan, IX: 341; XI: 1077; XII: 111; XXXIII: 70; Potawatomi Indians in, V: 234, 248; University of, IX: 341.
Michigan Historical Magazine, X: 6, 7.
Mickell, James A., XXX: 69.
Micksch, Brother, missionary, X: 255.
Microfilm Library, Oklahoma Historical Society, XXIX: 383, 498-503, 514; XXX: 110, 114.
Microfilm Project, Newspaper, XXXI: 113; XXXV: 373.
Mid Continent Oil Field, III: 238; XVII: 393; XXXVII: 150.
Mid Continent Petroleum Corporation, XXII: 49n.
Middendorf, J. William, gift of, XXXVI: 351.
"Middle Boggy Battle" of Civil War, XXXVII: 253.
Middlestriker (Cherokee chief), XVI: 21, 26; XXV: 324.
Middleton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 432; VII: 15; XXX: 79.
Middleton, John, VII: 8; XXX: 100.
Middleton, T. B., VII: 28; XXX: 69.
Midland (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 216.
Midland Valley Railroad, XI: 657, 664, 665, 746.
Midlothian (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX 79.
Midway (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 216.
Midwest Air Depot, XXVII: 239.
Mieir, Robert B., XXV: 46.
Miera, a Spaniard, IX: 197.
Miera's Pass, IX: 197.
Mihataya (Choctaw), X: 511.
Mikko, Hulbutta (Seminole chief), XXXIV: 344.
Milam, Col. Benjamin Rush, VIII: 78; XIX: 257.
Milam, Elizabeth P. McSpadden, XXVII: 236.
Milam, Hinman Stuart, XXVII: 237.
Milam, J. Bartley, XV: 495; XVI: 398; XVII: 95, 251; XVIII: 412; XIX: 400; XXV: 172; XXVI: 245; XXVIII: 218; XXIX: 518; "The Great Seal of the Cherokee Nation," by, XXI: 8-9.
"Milam, Jesse Bartley," by Grant Foreman, XXVII: 236-237.
Milam, Mrs. J. Bartley, XVI: 397; XVIII: 201; XX: 96; XXI: 105; XXVIII: 218; XXX: 417; XXXI: 348.
Milam, Joe B., "The Opening of the Cherokee Outlet," by, IX: 268-286, 454-475; X: 115-137.
Milam, Mary, XVI: 397.
Milam, Mary Ellan, XXVII: 237.
Milam, Mildred Elizabeth, XXVII: 237.
Milam, Mollie T., XXVII: 237.
Milam, S. P., X: 130n, 136n.
Milam, Sarah Ellan Couch, XXVII: 236.
Milam, Solomon F., IX: 463.
Milam, Viola, XXVII: 237.
Milam, Walker W., XXVII: 237.
Milam, William Guinn, XXVII: 236.
Milan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 421; VII: 18; XXVI: 241; XXX: 79.
Milburn (Okla.), VI: 280; XVIII: 243; XXVI: 216.
Mileham, Billy J., XXV: 132.
Miles (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 216.
Miles, General ————, IX: 283; XI: 968.
Miles, Benjamin, XXXV: 76.
Miles, Charles, XXXI: 383.
Miles, Dixon S., V: 255; XIX: 123; XX: 137; XXXII: 314.
Miles, Eddie, XXXI: 152.
Miles, Enos C., VI: 413; XXX: 93.
Miles, Felix, XXXI: 152.
Miles, Henry L., XX: 399.
Miles, Horton L., XX: 399.
Miles, John D., X: 34, 355, 359, 360, 362, 365, 367, 368, 373, 374, 376, 377, 521, 522, 578, 580; XI: 695-698, 716, 719, 724, 846, 968, 969, 977-979; XII: 259, 261, 262; XX: 361, 365; XXII: 92; XXVI: 15, 18; XXVII: 347; XXXI: 294; XXXII: 258; XXXIV: 206, 208, 402n; XXXVI: 29, 33-35.
Miles, Johnnie, XXXI: 152.
Miles, Laban J., Osage Indian Agent, XI: 705n, 733; XX: 361; XXV: 2, 3; XXVI: 247; XXXII: 230; XXXIV: 461; XXXV: 418; XXXVI: 16, 19, 418.
Miles, Lucy D., VI: 162; XXVI: 239; XXX: 55.
Miles, Nelson A., III: 59; X: 526, 527; XIII: 262, 264, 349; XVI: 241, 245, 248n; XVIII: 329; XIX: 138; XXII: 95; XXIV: 214; XXXVI: 12; XXXVII: 520.

Miles, Walter, XXV: 3.
Miles, William, XXIV: 89.
Miles City (Mont.), XXVI: 489.
Miley, Cora, "Jane Gwin Matson," by, X: 287-289.
"Miley, John Henry," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 81-83.
Miley, William, XXXVI: 63.
Milford, J. V., XXVII: 315.
Milfort, Leclerc, VII: 108.
Milhorn, John, XXV: 2.
Miligan, S. L., XXIX: 482, 483.
"Military Discipline in Early Oklahoma," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VI: 140-144.
"Military Investigation of Col. John M. Chivington Following the Sand Creek Massacre, The," by William J. Mellor, XVI: 444-464.
Military Post, in Leased District, XI: 1046; need of, XII: 91.
Military Posts and Camps in Oklahoma, by William Brown Morrison, reviewed, XV: 118.
Military Road, IV: 238; V: 228, 235, 291, 387, 414; XI: 782; XII: 220, 294; XXIV: 47; from Fort Arbuckle to Fort Sill, XXXIV: 239; from Fort Gibson, IV: 216; from Fort Gibson to Fort Smith, VIII: 401; from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Smith, XXXI: 329; from Fort Scott to Fort Gibson, XXXVI: 170n; from Fort Smith to Fort Washita, IV: 31; Old, XXXVI: 217; to Perryville, IV: 184, 186; to Fort Sill, XXX: 380.
Milky Way (Comanche), XXXVI: 9.
Mill Creek (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XV: 385; XXVI: 216.
Mill Creek Stage Stand, location of, IV: 11.
Mill Town (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20.
Millard, John, X: 78; XXX: 422.
Millard, Lizzie, VI: 421.
Millard, Ret, XX: 380.
Millcreek (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 216.
Milledge, Gov. John, XI: 931n.
Milledgeville (Ga.), IX: 22; X: 316; XI: 927n, 931n, 1124; XV: 105; XXXI: 194; XXXIV: 154n.
Milledoler, Philip, XXVII: 8.
Miller (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155, 415, 442; XXVI: 241; XXX: 79.
Miller (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 216.
Miller, ————, Governor, II: 46, 291; VII: 158; X: 484.
Miller, Alfred, artist, XXXI: 122.
Miller, Alfred J., XIII: 107.
Miller, Alfred W., XXVI: 259.
Miller, Andrew J., XXX: 81.
Miller, Anna H., XXXII: 271.
Miller, Miss Annie R., XII: 456.
Miller, Ben S., V: 68.
Miller, Benjamin, XXIX: 239.
Miller, Betty, VI: 309.
Miller, Billy B., XXV: 132.
Miller, Bluford, XXX: 316; XXXVII: 121.
Miller, Carl Julius, XXVI: 84.
Miller, Charles H., VI: 14; XXVI: 198; XXX: 85.
Miller, Charley Julius, XXV: 46.
Miller, Dr. D. H., gift of, XXXVI: 497.
Miller, Daniel, IV: 240; IX: 407; X: 83, 86; XXXIV: 36.
Miller, David, XXXIV: 18.
Miller, Rev. E. B., XVI: 260.
Miller, Rev. E. D., XVII: 252; XXII: 210.
Miller, Mrs. Edward H., XXXII: 271.
Miller, Eldon A., XXIII: 161.
Miller, Ellen, VI: 305.
Miller, Mrs. Ellen H., XXIII: 75.
"Miller, Ellen Howard," by Lillian Delly, XXVI: 174-177.
Miller, Ernest Howard, XXIV: 77.
Miller, Ernest Wilford, XXV: 47.
Miller, Floyd E., "Hillside Mission," by, IV: 223-228.
Miller, Frank S., XXXIII: 86.
Miller, Fred, XXIX: 199.
Miller, Freeman, XX: 321; XXXIII: 97.
Miller, Freeman E., XXXII: 350.
Miller, George, III: 265; VI: 19, 21, 321; XXVI: 219, 232; XXIX: 187; XXX: 181; XXXVI: 441.
Miller, Bishop George, Morman, IX: 50; XIII: 196; XXIX: 87.
Miller, George G., VI: 9; XXVI: 219.
Miller, George L., VII: 194; XXV: 296.
"Miller, Col. George L.," by Corb Sarchet, VII: 194-198.
Miller, George Lynn, XVIII: 4.
Miller, Col. George W., VII: 194; XVII: 82, 83.
Miller, George W., Sr., VI: 255.
Miller, Gerald Rufus, XXIV: 472.
Miller, Giles, XVIII: 141; XIX: 157.
Miller, Gordon Clyde, XXII: 32.
Miller, Grant, XXXIV: 75.
Miller, H. H., XXVIII: 77.
Miller, H. O., XXIV: 148, 150; XXV: 345.
Miller, Harry, XXVI: 274.
Miller, Henry, XVI: 330; XXXIV: 316n.
Miller, Henry A., XXXIV: 225.
Miller, Henry E., VI: 11; XXVI: 233.
Miller, Henry W., XIII: 196-211; XXX: 170.
Miller, Hiram D., XXXIV: 464.
Miller, Howard Kenneth, XXVI: 174.
Miller, Hugh, XXVIII: 155.

Miller, J. C., XXVIII: 91.
Miller, J. S., XIX: 155.
Miller, Dr. J. Walker, XXIX: 510.
Miller, Gov. James, XXXII: 319.
Miller, James, VI: 309.
Miller, Lieut. Col. James, XVIII: 313.
Miller, "Uncle" Jim, of Oklahoma City, VII: 429.
Miller, Joe, XXIV: 44; picture of, XXXV: 502.
Miller, Col. Joe C., VII: 194; "Col. Joe C. Miller," by Corb Sarchet, VI: 255.
Miller, John, VI: 411; XXIII: 405; XXX: 61.
Miller, John F., VI: 307; of Texas, IX: 50.
Miller, Joseph, XXXI: 51.
Miller, Ludwig, XXIII: 405.
Miller, M. (Cherokee), VI: 306.
Miller, Mrs. M. Alice, XIX: 304; XX: 94; XXIII: 214.
Miller, M. G. L., III: 141.
Miller, M. N., VII: 433.
Miller, M. S., VII: 433; XXXVII: 441.
Miller, Mrs. Maggie, gift of, XXXV: 502.
Miller, Marion A., VI: 323.
Miller, Marion P. S., VII: 17; XXX: 46.
Miller, Martin, X: 498; XXXVI: 276.
Miller, Marvin Dee, XXV: 47.
Miller, Mary, XXXII: 68.
Miller, Miss Merry, XXIX: 250.
Miller, Mollie E., VI: 282; XXVI: 198.
Miller, Nathan N., XXXVII: 460.
Miller, Nathaniel, XXV: 82, 84.
Miller, Nellie, XII: 462, 464.
Miller, Nyle H., XXXIV: 245.
Miller, O. R., gift of, XXXI: 458; XXXII: 107.
Miller, Okfuskey, XXXIV: 344.
Miller, P. D., XXVII: 356.
Miller, Dr. R. F., XXVI: 45.
Miller, R. G., XXVII: 420; XXIX: 517; XXXI: 112, 115, 117; XXXII: 109, 118, 346; XXXIII: 118, 119, 127, 128, 272, 286, 384. 419, 560; XXXIV: 112, 122, 124, 242, 243, 251, 252, 337, 377, 509-511; XXXV: 119, 120, 236, 238, 243, 372; 500; XXXVI: 199, 200, 202, 227, 282, 350, 491; XXXVII: 128, 262, 386, 390, 511, 522; "The Annual Oklahoma Historical Tours," by, XXXIII: 276-281; "William J. Peterson," by, XXXIII: 413.
Miller, R. S., XXVI: 33, 45.
Miller, Rebecca White, XVII: 128.
Miller, Ret, Osage Indian Agent, XXXII: 230.
Miller, Robert, VI: 304.
Miller, Robert C., Indian Agent, XXXVII: 514.
Miller, S. A., XXVI: 2n; XXVIII: 405n, 410.
Miller, Sam, IX: 70.
Miller, Sam D., XXIV: 77.
Miller, Samuel H., VI: 155; XXVI: 241; XXX: 79.
Miller, Sophia, VI: 409; XXX: 95.
Miller, Stephen D., XXV: 298.
Miller, Dr. The., XXIX: 466.
Miller, Dr. W. B., XX: 346.
Miller, W. H., VII: 266; VIII: 16, 21; gift of, XXXIV: 514.
Miller, W. H. H., XXXVII: 477.
Miller, W. L., XXI: 181; XXXII: 230; XXXV: 143.
Miller, Will, XXIX: 199.
Miller, William, VI: 311.
Miller, William A., XXXVI: 100.
Miller, William B., XXIII: 267.
Miller, William H., VI: 158; XXVI: 242; XXX: 84.
Miller, William Henry Harris, III: 160.
Miller, William L. G., II: 145, 188; XXX: 194.
Miller, Dr. William L. Gordon, VIII: 37, 38.
Miller, William Ray, XXVI: 174.
Miller, William Wallace, XXVI: 174.
Miller, Zack, picture of, XXXV: 502.
Miller, Col. Zack T., VII: 194; XXIII: 213.
Miller County (Ark. Ty.), VIII: 79, 321n; XI: 1105; XXI: 256; XXXV: 8, 9; XXVIII: 6n; XXXV: 489-493; "Miller County, Arkansas Territory, The Frontier That Men Forgot," by, XVIII: 12-34; XIX: 37-54; "Establishment of 'Old' Miller County, Arkansas Territory," by Rex W. Strickland, XVIII: 154-170.
Miller County (Tex.), XXXV: 493n.
Miller Court House (Choctaw Nation), VI: 119; XXI: 44; XXIV: 365; XXVII: 422; XXX: 243; XXXIII: 279; postoffice at, VI: 5; VIII: 401; XVIII: 165; XXVI: 216.
Millerbug, Jim, XXXIII: 92.
Millerton (Okla.), IX: 32n; XXVI: 304; XXIX: 314.
Milley, N. M., VIII: 128.
Millholler Family, XXXVI: 135.
Millikin, Jim, XXVI: 393.
Milling, Chapman J., *Red Carolinians,* reviewed, XIX: 411-412; *Exile Without an End.* reviewed, XXII: 117.
Million, E. C., XXV: 223.
Millor, James R., XXX: 89.
Mills, Abe, XXXVI: 168n.
Mills, Bill, XX: 161, 164.
Mills, Eliza, XXXVI: 168n.
Mills, Emma Gardner, XVII: 208.
Mills, George A. H., XXII: 300.
Mills, Jack, XXXII: 311.
Mills, Jacob W., VI: 155; XXVI: 241; XXX: 72, 75.

Mills, Jennie, VI: 420; XXX: 79.
Mills, Milton, XXI: 18, 22, 23.
Mills, Milton F., VI: 418; XXX: 83.
Mills, Noah, XXIII: 125, 126, 130, 132, 135.
Mills, Robert Eugene, XXV: 47.
Mills, Roger Lewis, XXV: 393.
Mills, Roger Q., XIV: 44; XXVI: 319n.
Mills, S. W., XXI: 18, 23, 27.
Mills, Samuel J., IV: 167, 168, 171.
Mills, W. L., XXIII: 172.
Mills, W. M., XXXVII: 150.
Mills, Willard W., XXIII: 161.
Mills, William Cloud, XXIX: 360.
Mills, William Harrison, XXII: 32.
Mills & Sherlock, cattlemen, XXIX: 360, 361.
Millsap, B. N., XXIX: 199.
Millspaugh, John Franklin, Jr., XXV: 47.
Millspaugh, R. L., XIV: 271, 273, 279.
Millspaugh, William H., VII: 16; XXX: 41.
Millsville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 79.
Milltown (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 216.
Milner, Mrs. Frank, gift of, XXXIV: 380.
Milner, Samuel F., VI: 14; XXVI: 224.
Milo (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 216.
Milton (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 216.
Milton, Gen. Hugh M., II, XXXV: 482.
Milton, Mary, VI: 312.
Milton, Dr. W. M., XXVI: 45.
Milton, William, VI: 321.
Miltonville (Kan.), XXXV: 44.
Milwee, Claude, XXXIV: 74.
Milwee, Mrs. F. L., gift of, XXXVI: 352.
Milwee, Lena, XXXIV: 74.
Milwee, Leonard, XXXIV: 74.
Milwee, Maymie, XXXIV: 74, 77.
Mimbres Culture, XXI: 72.
Mims, Laborn, VI: 295; XXVI: 189.
Mina (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 216.
Minataree Indians, treaty with, XXVI: 443.
Minco (Okla.), XI: 1004; XVII: 187; XXXII: 191; XXXIV: 58, 412n; XXXVI: 210, 212, 213; *Minstrel,* XIV: 151; postoffice at, VI: 14; XXVI: 216.
Mine, Lost Spanish Gold, XXXIV: 484.
Miner, Capt. F. W., XXIX: 331.
Miner, Lester E., XXIII: 386.
Miner, Thomas W., XXXVII: 469n.
Mineral (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 242, 389; XXX: 79.
Mineral City (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 242, 393; XXX: 80; XXXV: 9n.
Mineral Exhibit at the St. Louis World's Fair, Oklahoma, VI: 145-154.
Mineral Hill (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 216.
Minerals, II: 285; in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1029.
Minerva Home, X: 14, 19.
Mingo, meaning of, XIII: 110n.
Mingo, Joseph, IX: 93; X: 73.
Mingo Indians, XI: 1073.
Minick, Adeline S., XXXV: 468.
Mining, in Wichita Mountains, XXXII: 278.
Mining Camps, in Northeastern Oklahoma, early, XXXIV: 193-202; in Tri-State District, XXXVII: 182-195.
Mining Shafts, in Oklahoma, XXXIV: 445.
Minium, Mrs. Gene, XXXV: 181, 182.
Mink-Che-Kah (Osage), XXXII: 382.
Minko (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 216.
Minmier, George, XXVIII: 243, 280.
Minneapolis (Kan.), XXXV: 44, 52.
Minneola (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 80.
Minnesota, IX: 344; XIII: 255, 256, 261; XXI: 56; XXIII: 192; XXIV: 147, 152, 493; Cheyenne Indians in, XXVI: 13; Indians in, XXVI: 432, 435.
Minnetonka (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 80.
Minnick, Wayne Leon, XXIII: 386.
Minnix, Elizabeth, XXIX: 118.
Minor, G. W., XXV: 87.
Minshall, Mrs. H. E., XXXI: 392n.
Minsky, Henri, XVI: 250.
Minter, Mark, XXXVI: 59.
Minter, Mark L., VI: 24; XXVI: 229.
Minton, Charles William, XXV: 47.
Minton, Frank, VII: 297.
Minton, W. P., XVI: 451n, 455.
Mione (Comanche chief), IX: 364.
Mirabile (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 80.
Mirage (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 80.
Miranda, Guadalupe, XXXVI: 369.
Mirer, Francis, of Charity Hall, XI: 922.
Misamore, Edith, XXIX: 119.
Misch, Mrs. J. O., "Lilah D. Lindsey," by, XXXIII: 193-201.
Mishak (Okla.), VI: 441; XXX: 80; XXXVI: 105.
Mishak, Frank, VI: 441; XXX: 80.
Mish-A-Ma-Tubbee (Choctaw), XXXIV: 13.
Mishemahtubbee, Capt. John, VI: 88.
"Miss Sophia Sawyer and Her School," by, Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXII: 395-413.

Mission (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 80.
Mission Press, Park Hill, XXII: 106; Union Mission, XXII: 107.
Missionaries, Baptist, XXXIV: 478; XXVII: 355; Catholic, XXVII: 355; Episcopal, XXXVI: 207-210; in Georgia, XXXVI: 271, 272; in Indian Territory, XVII: 232; XVIII: 79; XXVI: 301; XXXI: 182, 198, 200; XXXVI: 40-47, 207-210; Lutheran, XXVIII: 42-51; Methodist, VII: 261; Moravian, VII: 243, 460; X: 138; Presbyterian, XXVII: 355; XXXVII: 46; to the Cherokee Indians, XI: 1020n, 1024; XII: 42-51, 66-73, 97; XV: 449-465; XVI: 171-189; XXVII: 355; XXXIII: 202-237; XXXV: 84; to the Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians, XXX: 349; to the Chickasaw Indians, XVI: 228; XXXIII: 109; to the Choctaw Indians, III: 153; IV: 180; VI: 354; XVI: 228; XVII: 428-447; XXX: 443; XXXIV: 29; to Creek Indians, XI: 1022; XII: 55-65; XVII: 48-61; XXX: 429; to Indians in southeastern states, XXXVII: 240; to Kiowa Indians, XXXVI: 119; to Kiowa, Comanche & Wichita Indians, XXIX: 113; to Seminole Indians, XII: 57, 58; XIX: 379n.
"Missionaries of the Latter Day Saints Church in Indian Territory," by Grant Foreman, XIII: 196-213.
"Missions and Missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Among the Choctaws 1866-1907," by Natalie Morrison Denison, XXIV: 426-448.
"Missions of the Society of Friends Among the Indian Tribes of the Sac & Fox Agency," by Hobart D. Ragland, XXXIII: 169-182.
Missionary Herald published in Boston, V: 50.
"Missionary Ridge," XII: 72.
Missionary Teacher among the Indians, XVII: 328-332.
"Missionary Tour in the Chickasaw Nation and Western Indian Territory," by Rev. Hilary Cassal, XXXIV: 397-416.
"Missionary Work of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America in Oklahoma, The," by Richard H. Harper, XVIII: 252-265, 328-347; XIX: 170-179.
Mississague Indians, XVI: 477.
Mississippi, X: 45, 172, 223n, 225n, 257, 258, 260, 264, 326, 393, 502, 504, 507, 508, 510, 511, 514, 515, 593, 614; XI: 638, 640, 740, 801, 808n, 809, 810, 912, 916, 926n, 997, 1029, 1039, 1086, 1088, 1114; XII: 434, 435, 437, 440; XIII: 63, 101, 111, 266, 269, 298, 300, 302, 391; XV: 72, 376, 395; XVI: 31, 226, 261; XVIII: 243, 248; XIX: 213; XXVI: 256; XXIX: 126; XXXII: 144; XXXV: 265; Battle of Achia in, XIV: 260; Chickasaw Indians, VII: 397; XXIII: 98; XXVII: 35n; XXXIV: 390, 391, 465, 470, 479, 481, 486; Choctaw County in, V: 375; Choctaw Indians in, VI: 124; VII: 326; XVII: 3-10; XXIII: 335; XXIV: 168; XXX: 442; XXXI: 191; Choctaw Mission closed in, IV: 180; Grierson's Raid in, XXIV: 197; Home of Greenwood Leflore in, V: 371; Indians in, IV: 350; XIV: 11; XXVI: 368; Leflore County in, V: 375; Methodist Episcopal Church in, XXXVII: 362; Missionaries among Choctaw Indians in, III: 153; Mounds in, VII: 230; XV: 322; Nanih Waya in, IX: 31; XVII: 11; Oktibbehah County in, IV: 174; Site of Dancing Rabbit Treaty preserve in, VII: 323; Trader among Indians in, IV: 340.
Mississippi Agriculture & Military College, XXXI: 372.
Mississippi Baptist Association, XXXII: 143, 147.
"Mississippi Choctaws, The," by Edward Davis, X: 257-266.
Mississippi Female Seminary, XXXIV: 399n.
Mississippi Rifle Regiment, XXXII: 146.
Mississippi River, VII: 157n; X: 45, 94, 221, 257, 259, 356, 393, 395, 424, 462, 475, 498, 506, 512, 545, 560, 572, 573, 592, 593; XI: 638-642, 675, 743, 751, 752, 800, 887, 904, 936, 946, 948, 952, 954, 996, 1027, 1065, 1074-1078, 1080, 1084-1086, 1090, 1096; XII: 19, 55, 74; "The Chickasaw Threat to French Control of the Mississippi in the 1740's," by Norman W. Caldwell, XVI: 465-492; "The Naming of the Mississippi River," by Muriel H. Wright, VI: 529-531; Navigation of, III: 58; XXVI: 371; Posts established by the English and Spanish on the, III: 55.
Mississippi Territory, XII: 281, 282, 286; XXV: 324.
Mississippi University, XXXI: 372.
Mississippi Valley, V: 287, 288; IX: 301; XXIII: 28; Exploration and settlement of, II: 255; Fear of invasion of, XI: 947; Slavery controversy in, XI: 958; Trading posts in, XI: 792; "Two Mississippi Valley Frontiers," by E. E. Dale, XXVI: 366-384.
Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Forty-third annual meeting of the, XXVIII: 116, 124-131; Meeting of, XXVII: 446.

Missouri, VII: 58; IX: 223, 302; X: 45, 252n, 330, 334n, 427, 476, 477, 496, 497, 545, 617; XI: 651, 674, 677, 691, 747, 761, 790, 801n, 951, 963, 986n, 1044, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1089-1091, 1095, 1103-1110; XII: 134, 136; XIII: 280, 288, 315; XVII: 37; XIX: 322, 327, 335; XXI: 6; XXIII: 192, 193, 314, 318; XXV: 93; XXXI: 324; XXXIII: 108; XXXV: 17; Bank of, XI: 793; Boundary between Oklahoma and, V: 289; Civil War in, VI: 175; IX: 479; XIX: 382, 383; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183; Fort Carondelet established in, XXIV: 484; John Brown's raid in, IX: 479; Lead and Zinc in, XXXIV: 193; Liquor in, XXXIV: 459; Methodism in, VII: 480; XXXVII: 360; Mining in southwestern, XXXVII: 191; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad through, XXIV: 340; Osage Indians in, VIII: 370; Overland Mail from Tipton, IX: 300-317; Smithton, IX: 316; Texas Fever in, XXIX: 429; Western Cherokees in, XXXII: 30.

Missouri & Kansas Telephone Company, V: 151, 153, 154.

"Missouri and the Southwest," by Floyd Shoemaker, XXIII: 314-322.

Missouri Compromise, IX: 478; XXXII: 146.

Missouri Club, organization of, XXIII: 314.

Missouri Conference, Methodist Church, IV: 235; XXXVII: 360.

Missouri Constitutional Convention, XI: 963.

Missouri Fur Company, XI: 792; XIII: 316.

Missouri Historical Review, review of, IX: 478.

Missouri Historical Society, XXVII: 328-330.

Missouri, Kansas & Oklahoma Railroad Company, XXIV: 348.

Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad Company, X: 19, 22, 31, 32, 269, 495, 499, 549, 550; XI: 637, 643-645, 649, 653, 654, 659, 760-762, 801, 821, 850, 879, 1102n, 1130; XII: 74, 79n, 436, 448, 459; XIII: 230; XIV: 20, 137, 172, 177, 422, 423; XV: 434; XVI: 309, 310, 313, 502, 507; XVII: 175, 309, 416; XVIII: 172, 184, 208, 216; XIX: 137; XX: 154, 157, 335; XXI: 277; XXIII: 112, 196; XXIV: 212, 401; XXV: 227; XXVI: 272n; XXIX: 105, 107, 108, 424, 475; XXX: 477-478; XXXI: 81, 247; XXXII: 55, 84, 85, 87, 327; XXXIII: 440; XXXIV: 80, 221; XXXV: 331, 355; XXXVI: 31, 54; XXXVII: 383; at Caddo, Okla., XXVIII: 502; Attempted holdup by Christie gang of, VII: 150; "Brief History of the Missouri, Kansas, Texas Railroad Lines," by Walter A. Johnson, XXIV: 340-358; through Choctaw Nation, VIII: 87; through Creek Nation, VIII: 57; through Indian Territory, V: 14, 87; Survey of, III: 118.

Missouri Lead & Zinc Company, XXXVII: 186.

Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., XXXVI: 279.

Missouri Military Academy, XXXV: 53.

Missouri, Oklahoma & Gulf Railroad, XXIX: 512.

Missouri Pacific Railroad, X: 550, 551; XI: 644, 789n; XII: 459; XIII: 490; XXIX: 475; XXXII: 91; XXXIII: 6; XXXVII: 152.

Missouri Rangers, XIX: 326.

Missouri River, III: 215; VIII: 81; IX: 199, 201; X: 234; XI: 788, 790, 794-796, 905, 943, 944, 948, 950, 956, 963, 964, 1077, 1110; XIII: 62; XXXI: 278.

Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf Railroad, XIV: 178, 179; XXIV: 362.

Missouri River & Western Telegraph Company, IX: 317.

Missouri Territory, V: 289; XI: 793, 795, 951, 956, 1084; XII: 74; XIX: 38; XXIV: 486; Silver in, XXXII: 322; States in, XXIII: 408; Survey of, IX: 383n.

Missouri Valley, XI: 786; trading post in, XI: 792.

Missouria Indians, III: 320; V: 199, 205; IX: 457; XI: 944; XIII: 214; XIX: 358; XXVI: 132; XXXI: 276; XXXIII: 164; allotment of land to, XXVI: 142; XXXV: 135; Land of, XXVI: 452, 454, 455; on Cherokee Outlet, IX: 268; Removal to the Cherokee Outlet of, V: 59; XVII: 78.

Missouria Reservation, XV: 207, 216, 302.

Mistletoe, state flower of Oklahoma, XXXV: 105, 352.

Mistletoe Leaves, first publication of Oklahoma Historical Society, XXIII: 72; XXVI: 325, 326; XXIX: 484, 492, 493.

Mitanvbbi, Judge (Choctaw), XII: 131, 299; XVII: 194, 195, 205.

Mitch, John L., VII: 322; XXXII: 366.

"Mitch, John Louis," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 182.

Mitchell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159, 438; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.

Mitchell, Mr. ————, Supt. Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy, XXIII: 348.

Mitchell, "Cap," IX: 70; XXVI: 2n, 319n;

XXX: 343.
Mitchell, Col. ————, V: 313.
Mitchell, Senator ————, VI: 343.
Michell, Alfred Vernon, XXV: 132.
Mitchell, Alonzo H., XXXII: 140.
Mitchell, Arlie, XXIV: 77.
Mitchell, B. M., VI: 319.
Mitchell, Benjamin F., VI: 16.
Mitchell, Rev. C. F., XXIV: 231; XXVIII: 189.
Mitchell, Charles B., XXXII: 158.
Mitchell, Charles Fletcher, XXIII: 415; XXIV: 481n.
Mitchell, Lieut. Col. D. D., XX: 47.
Mitchell, D. P., XI: 1108, 1109.
Mitchell, Daniel P., XV: 280.
Mitchell, Dick, XXVIII: 411.
Mitchell, E. F., VII: 307; XXXIV: 108.
Mitchell, E. L., IX: 70; XXVIII: 411.
Mitchell, Mrs. Edith, XVII: 249; XX: 97, 300; XXIV: 252, 366; XXX: 351; XXXII: 332; XXXIV: 336, 357.
Mitchell, Eli, VI: 6; VIII: 41n; XXVI: 227; XXIX: 46.
Mitchell, Elisha, XXIII: 190.
Mitchell, Elvin, XXII: 32.
Mitchell, Ettie, VII: 33; XXVI: 209.
Mitchell, Everett A., XXX: 74.
Mitchell, Forest, XVII: 130.
Mitchell, George, VI: 320; XXV: 28; Quapaw Indian Agent, XXXVI: 138.
Mitchell, Col. George E., VIII: 395.
Mitchell, George W., XXIII: 49.
Mitchell, H. B., VII: 300, 302, 433; VIII: 110, 128.
Mitchell, Miss Harriet, XVII: 282.
Mitchell, Harriet Newell, XVIII: 253; XIX: 316; XXXVI: 325.
Mitchell, Highlan, gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Mitchell, Ira, XXI: 35.
Mitchell, J. A., XXIX: 427.
Mitchell, J. G., XXXVII: 325.
Mitchell, J. W., XXXVII: 314n.
Mitchell, James, XXIX: 474; XXXIV: 293.
Mitchell, James Durrett, VII: 349.
Mitchell, James F., VI: 286; XXVI: 192.
Mitchell, James Henry, XIX: 316.
Mitchell, James W., VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Mitchell, Jasper N., VI: 22; XXVI: 199.
Mitchell, Jesse B., XXI: 339.
Mitchell, Mrs. Jewell, gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Mitchell, Jocephus, VI: 443; XXX: 44.
Mitchell, John Charles, XXII: 422.
Mitchell, John G., XXIX: 54, 57, 59.
Mitchell, John O., XXII: 49n; XXXI: 18.
"Mitchell, Mrs. Kate Edwards Bemo," by, Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XI: 878-879.
Mitchell, Kenneth T., XXIII: 386.
Mitchell, Martha, XVII: 130.
Mitchell, Mary A., XVII: 130.
Mitchell, Mary E., XXIV: 481.
Mitchell, Missouri Beal, XVII: 130.
Mitchell, Moses, IV: 240.
Mitchell, Obie D., XXIII: 386.
Mitchell, Rev. Paul D., XXI: 269; "Pioneer Church Organizer in Old Greer County," by, XXIV: 481-482.
Mitchell, Quincy, XXVI: 360.
Mitchell, R. R., of Sulphur, Okla., IV: 70.
Mitchell, Dr. Robert, XV: 121; XVII: 455.
"Mitchell, Robert Barnett," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 130.
Mitchell, Gen. S. B., VIII: 394.
Mitchell, Dr. S. E., XXVI: 45.
Mitchell, Samuel, IV: 340.
Mitchell, Sara Brown, "The Early Days of Anadarko," by, XXVIII: 390-398.
Mitchell, T. W., VII: 486; XXII: 281.
Mitchell, Miss Winnie, XXIII: 363.
Mitchell's Hotel, Muskogee, Ind. Ty., XI: 843.
Mitchigamia Indians, XI: 1078.
Mithlo, Harry W., XXIII: 49.
Mitscher (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 80.
Mitscher, Admiral Marc, XXIV: 219; XXVIII: 223.
Mitscher, O. A., VI: 146; XX: 253, 375; XXXII: 230; XXXIV: 463; XXXV: 422.
Mittendorf, J. William, gift of, XXXVI: 225.
Mitts, Oscar, VII: 23; XXX: 47.
Mitzegehe, Ellen (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Mix, Catharine, X: 240n; XVIII: 223.
Mix, Charles, XXXVII: 420.
Mix, Charles E., XI: 1045n, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1097n, 1098; XXIV: 281, 282; XXV: 27; XXXII: 182.
Mix, Eliza, X: 241n.
Mix, Joseph E., XXII: 422.
Mix, Julia Ann, XVIII: 228n.
Mix, Mary Eliza, XVIII: 223.
Mixon, Ben H., VII: 31; XXX: 72.
Mixtecs, language of, XXXI: 356.
Mize, Louis, XXVIII: 502.
Mize Hotel, XXVIII: 502.
Mizer, Lavander Deal, XXV: 132.
Mizner, Col. ————, X: 362.
Mizner, Major, XI: 722, 969.
Mizner, Maj. John K., I: 275; XXXIV: 402n.
Mizner, Col. J. K., XXVI: 16, 17.
Mobeetie (Tex.), X: 36, 37, 538.
Moberly (Mo.), XXXII: 382.
Mobile (Ala.), VII: 116; VIII: 295; XII: 267, 269, 280, 281; XIV: 480, 482, 483, 486, 488, 492, 494; XVI: 485; French trader at, V: 374; Yellow Fever Epidemic at, VI: 75.

Mobile & Ohio Railroad, XXIV: 198.
Mobile Point, XXIII: 106.
Mobley, Clarence R., XXIII: 386.
Mobley, Dr. E. C., IX: 213.
Mobley, Tess, XIV: 160.
Mocabee, Jonathan J., XXX: 99.
Mock, Rev. Edward Jacob, XIII: 202n; XVII: 183.
Mocochohie (Comanche), XIII: 96.
Moddle (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 216.
Mode, Charlotte, XXX: 395.
Mode, Isaac, VI: 314; XXX: 183.
"Model Indian Industrial School," XI: 993.
Modoc, Frank (Steamboat Frank), XXXVI: 172n.
Modoc Day School, XXXII: 59, 60n, 64, 69.
Modoc Indians, IV: 270; XI: 1080, 1081, 1110; XII: 218; XXII: 85; XXVI: 351-353; XXVII: 42; XXXII: 58n; XXXVI: 171, 172; Catholic Missionary among, XXXII: 24; Gen. Edward R. Canby killed by, VI: 30; XXVI: 352; Missionary work among, XXIX: 26, 27; Origin of, XI: 1073; Removal from Oregon of, XIV: 40; XXXVI: 172n; Treaty with, XXVI: 446.
Modoc Mission, bell used at, XXXV: 122.
Modoc School, XXV: 29; XXVI: 351n.
Modoc War, XIV: 40.
Mo-E-Bah-Moie (Kaw), XXXV: 422.
Moers, Dr. ————, scout, V: 309.
Moffat, A. C., XXI: 91.
Moffat, Mrs. D. H., XVII: 140.
Moffatt, Rev. A. G., XIII: 270, 271.
Moffatt, Mrs. Eliza J., XXVII: 30.
Moffit, Rev. ————, Baptist preacher, Choctaw Nation, IV: 297.
Moffitt, J. I., XIX: 158.
Moffitt, J. S., XVIII: 139.
Moffitt, James W., XIV: 385; XVI: 128; XVIII: 358; XIX: 95; XX: 97; XXI: 326; XXII: 464; XXIX: 494; book review by, XV: 118, 243, 244, 353, 491; XVII: 453; XIX: 192, 420; photograph of, XXXV: 123; "The Diary of an Eighty-Niner," by, XV: 66-69; "Reconnoissance of H. L. Marvin," by, XVII: 212-228; "Diary of Joseph A. Edmonds," by, XVII: 309-314; "The County Historical Society and the Records of World War II," by, XX: 264; "Early History of Armstrong Academy," by, XXI: 88-91; "Oklahoma Historical Notes," edited by, XVI: 393-400; XIX: 180-186, 284-289, 399-406; XX: 74-92, 178-194, 278-284, 415-429.
Moffitt, Jesse S., XIX: 149.
Mogallon, Don Juan Ignacio Flores, VI: 198, 199.
Mogollon Culture, XXI: 72.
Mohave Desert, IX: 195, 196.
Mohave Indians, treaty with, XXVI: 443.
Mohawk (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 216.
Mohawk Conference, in New York, XXXVI: 195.
Mohawk Indians, X: 246; XI: 1073; XXVI: 418; XXIX: 415; XXXI: 190; XXXII: 126; in Indian Territory, XXXVI: 40n.
Mohegan Indians, XIII: 64; XXXII: 124.
Mohican Tribe, trader among, XXIX: 170.
Mohler, Jacob Christian, XXVII: 410n.
Mohler, Ludwig, XXVII: 409.
Mohler, Madeline, XXVII: 410.
Mohler, Martin, XXVII: 410n.
Mohler, Orion Eli, Deputy Marshal, XXXV: 382, 390; picture of, XXXVI: 111.
Mohonk Lodge, XVIII: 263, 343; XXXIII: 396.
Mokine, Kiowa High Priest, XII: 340.
Molder, Klaris, "McLoud, 1895-1949," by, XXVIII: 89-94.
Moler, Henry C., XXX: 92.
Molitor, F. A., XI: 660.
Mollhausen, Heinrich Baldwin, XIII: 485-487; XXVIII: 232, 233, 235, 238, 243, 246, 257, 273, 280, 439; XXXI: 122, 128, 129, 392-441; in Indian Territory, XXIII: 238; "Mollhausen, Artist, in Oklahoma — 1853," by Muriel H. Wright and George H. Shirk, XXXI: 392-441.
Molloy, H. H., XIII: 167.
Molloy, Rev. W. L., IV: 63.
Moltke, Field Marshal Count Von, VII: 45.
Momenger, G. W., VI: 309.
Momet (Okla. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Monack, Polly, XXIX: 96.
Monahan, A. C., XIV: 369.
Monahan, Capt. Deane, XVI: 283, 293.
Monarch (Okla.), XXXI: 329.
Monchervaux, M. de, XVI: 492n.
Moncrief, Mary Ann, VIII: 148; XXV: 59n.
Moncrief, Sam, XII: 450, 453.
Moncrief, Susan, XXV: 59.
Moncrief, William, V: 384; VI: 476, 513n.
Moncy, William Harold, XXIV: 329.
"Mon-Dah-Min and the Redman's Old Uses of Corn as Food," by Hen-Toh, XXXV: 194-203.
Mondamin (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 80.
Monday (Creek), XIV: 462.
Moneka (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 217.

Moneka (Quapaw Nation), VI: 161; XXVI: 216.
Monett, J. C., Jr., XIV: 218.
Monette's Ferry, XVI: 73.
Monfort, J. C., XXIX: 427.
Monfort & Johnson Ranch, XXIX: 73.
Mongrain, Baptiste, X: 249.
Moniac, David, XXIII: 98-100, 103-104.
Moniac, Dixon, XXIII: 96.
Moniac, Sehoy, XXIII: 98.
Moniac, Sam, XXIII: 97, 98, 106n.
Moniac, William, XXIII: 97.
Moniac, Major, and the Creek Volunteers, XXIII: 96-106.
Moniac Island, XXIII: 97.
Monido, ghost town, XXI: 45.
Monk (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 217.
Monk, Carl, X: 444-445.
Monk, Jerome, XXXVII: 466.
Monnet, J. C., XXIII: 217.
Monpisha (Osage), II: 297; III: 201; XXVIII: 28, 194.
Monroe (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 217.
Monroe (La.), VI: 118.
Monroe, ————, death of, XXXI: 262.
Monroe, Allen, XXX: 181n.
Monroe, Rev. Andrew, XXI: 3.
Monroe, Bob, XXXIV: 426.
Monroe, Edwin S., XXIX: 53, 54, 59.
Monroe, Esther, VI: 310.
Monroe, George, XXVIII: 93n.
Monroe, Helen S., XXX: 67.
Monroe, Hugh, M. D., XXXVI: 48n.
Monroe, J. M., XXV: 182, 183.
Monroe, James, VIII: 310.
Monroe, James M., XXXII: 431.
Monroe, M. M., XXXII: 432.
Monroe, Robert (Holbochinto) (Osage), VII: 249.
Monroe, Maj. W. A., VII: 307.
Monroe, W. A., XXXVII: 349.
Monroe, Capt. W. C., XXI: 3.
Monroe Church in Chickasaw Nation east of Mississippi River, V: 6.
Monroe County (Miss.), XI: 912, 916.
Monroe Mission, XV: 378n, 379n; XXVII: 35n; XXXIV: 486.
Monroney, A. E. "Doc," VI: 401-402.
Monroney, Mike, XXI: 118; gift of, XXXVII: 269, 283, 371.
Montague, Reuben V., VII: 25; XXX: 57.
Montame (Kiowa), XXXVI: 127.
Montana, XI: 900, 969; XII: 17, 18, 142, 143; XIII: 252, 256, 261, 262; XXIV: 147; Cheyenne Indians in, XXVI: 13, 19, 21; Copper in, XXXV: 112; Fur traders in, XXXI: 122n; Mining in, XXXIV: 452.
Montanyea, John, XXI: 27.
Monte Cassino College, Tulsa, Okla., XXVI: 62; XXIX: 214.
Monterey (Calif.), XIX: 32.
Monterey, Count of, IX: 291.
Monterey, Nuevo Leon, XI: 700.
Montero, Antonio, Mexican, XI: 700.
Montgomery (Ala.), XVIII: 359; XXIII: 97n; XXXI: 301; XXXII: 52n.
Montgomery, A. J., XXXII: 68.
Montgomery, Alexander, XVIII: 324; XXVIII: 246, 247, 274; XXXIII: 33.
Montgomery, Alexander B., IX: 82, 97n, 103; XIX: 207; XXXI: 60.
Montgomery, Col. Archibald, XVI: 12.
Montgomery, C. D., XXI: 269.
Montgomery, Miss C. H., XXIX: 455, 456, 461, 465.
Montgomery, Edward P., XXXIII: 36.
Montgomery, Effie, XXXIII: 36.
Montgomery, George, XXXIII: 36.
Montgomery, Mrs. George Floyd, XXV: 380.
Montgomery, Mrs. Harriet Wooley, XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 193; XXXIII: 224n.
Montgomery, Col. Hugh, IX: 403; XXV: 113.
Montgomery, Ira W., VI: 149.
Montgomery, James H., Jr., XXIII: 386.
Montgomery, James Harold, XXII: 32.
Montgomery, Joe, XXXIII: 36.
Montgomery, Joe Anne, XXXIII: 36.
Montgomery, John P., XXX :43.
Montgomery, Mary, XXVIII: 196.
Montgomery, Phil, XXXIII: 36.
Montgomery, Mrs. Sada, XXXIV: 102, 103.
Montgomery, T. T., XV: 247; XXIX: 58, 210, 224, 355, 517; XXXI: 456; XXXII: 120, 241, 244, 447; XXXIII: 117, 121; XXXVII: 322, 328; "Thomas T. Montgomery," by Charles Evans, XXXIII: 36-42.
Montgomery, Wallace Reid, XXV: 48.
Montgomery, William, missionary, II: 291; XVII: 50.
Montgomery, Rev. William B., XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 193, 195, 196, 203; XXXIII: 224.
Montgomery County (Pa.), XXXIV: 417.
Montgomery's Point, XXXIII: 207.
Montreat (N. C.), XXV: 377.
Montrose (Iowa), XIX: 332.
Monument Creek, XVI: 288.
Monument Creek Depot (Tex.), XVI: 281.
Monument Hill, near Addington, Okla., XXXIV: 241.
Mood, Fulmer, gift of, XXXVII: 528.
Mood, William G., VI: 15, 277; XXVI: 214.
Moody (Okla.), XXVIII: 42.
Moody, C. K., XXIX: 199.

Moody, Mrs. C. K., XXIX: 194.
Moody, Charles K., XXIX: 185.
Moody, Daisy Leecraft, XXI: 321.
Moody, Dwight Lyman, XXXV: 329, 331.
Moody, Rev. Edwin Eugene, XXI: 321.
Moody, Frank Sims, XXI: 321.
Moody, James D., VI: 7; XXVI: 211.
Moody, Miss Margaret, X: 42.
Moody, Robert, X: 42.
Moody, Tillman D., XXV: 132.
Moody, V. Alton, book review by, XVII: 345.
Moody, W. A., U. S. Deputy Marshal, XXX: 400, 401.
Moody, W. O., XXIX: 408.
Moody, William, XXX: 401.
Moodys (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 217.
Moon, Charles A., XXXI: 452; "Joseph Cecil Stone," by, XXVII: 443-444.
Moon, Charles E., XI: 894.
Moon, Charles H., gift of, XXXII: 108.
Moon, Silas, XXIX: 30.
Moon, Van T., XIV: 86.
Moonan (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 80.
Mooney, Isaac, VI: 20; XXVI: 190.
Mooney, J. C., XXVIII: 92.
Mooney, James, I: 257; II: 271; VIII: 411; XIII: 319, 326; XVI: 113, 410n, 493; XIX: 140; XXVIII: 22n; XXXIV: 429; "James Mooney, in Oklahoma," by Althea Bass, XXXII: 246-262.
Mooneyham, Dr., XXXI: 187.
Moonlight, Col. T., XVI: 450.
Moor, Dr. H. D., XXV: 350.
Moor, Joshua, XXXIII: 124.
Moor's Indian Charity School, XXXII: 124, 126, 127, 137, 138.
Moore (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Moore, Mr. ————, of Charity Hall, XI: 919.
Moore, A. J., XXIX: 199.
Moore, Mrs. A. M., XXXII: 314.
Moore, Mrs. Agnes Crain, XXXV: 72n.
Moore, Ainsworth, XXV: 60, 62.
Moore, Ann Augusta Robertson (Mrs. N. B.), IX: 481, 482; X: 139; XI: 737, 878, 1124; XII: 113, 469; XIII: 399-420, 491; XXVI: 307; XXX: 393; XXXVI: 189; XXXVII: 22, 121.
Moore, Alvin, XXV: 60; XXVIII: 208.
Moore, Andrew, VI: 17; XXVI: 186.
Moore, Capt. B. D., V: 381.
Moore, Benjamin, VIII: 400; XXXIV: 373.
Moore, Maj. Benjamin, VIII: 405.
Moore, Benjamin D., VII: 61, 85; XXVIII: 40; XXXII: 203.
Moore, Bert, XXXIV: 253, 354.
Moore, Bert C., XXIV: 493, 494n.
Moore, Bessie Bob Taylor, XXXIV: 374.
Moore, Betty, XXV: 61.
Moore, C. B., XXVI: 218.
Moore, Mrs. C. B., XXXII: 244.
Moore, Dr. C. W., XXV: 61.
Moore, Cecil, XXXIV: 372-374.
Moore, Charles, XVIII: 160, 169.
Moore, Charles H., VI: 414; XXX: 59.
Moore, Charles L., XV: 502-503; XXVI: 74.
Moore, Charley, IX: 137; XXXVI: 60.
Moore, Chauncey O., XXXVI: 50.
Moore, Cherrie Adair, XXXII: 133; gift of, XXXIV: 378, 379; "William Penn Adair," by, XXIX: 32-41.
Moore, Chub, XIII: 182.
Moore, Clint, XXI: 185.
Moore, Mrs. Clinton, XXVI: 484.
Moore, Columbus B., VI: 24.
Moore, Corinne, XXV: 61.
Moore, D. A., XXXVI: 315.
Moore, Lieut. D. B., XXXI: 30.
Moore, D. J., XXXVII: 226.
Moore, Daniel, VI: 319; XXX: 56.
Moore, David C., XXX: 103.
Moore, Dewey D., XXV: 394.
Moore, Drusilla, XXXIV: 373.
Moore, E. D., XVIII: 71.
Moore, E. H., picture of, XXXV: 123.
Moore, Mrs. E. H., XXXII: 236.
Moore, E. M., XXVIII: 191, 335, 336; XXXIV: 393.
Moore, Miss E. S., XV: 462.
Moore, Ed H., XXIX: 516; "Ed H. Moore," by Charles Evans, XXVIII: 374-376.
Moore, Edgar, XXVIII: 88.
Moore, Mrs. Edgar A., XXVII: 420; XXXIII: 393.
Moore, Edward H., XXIII: 321.
Moore, Elizabeth Ann, XXXIII: 301.
Moore, Ella, XXV: 59, 62.
Moore, Ely, Jr., XI: 958n.
"Moore, Elzey W.," by R. L. Williams, XIX: 300-301.
Moore, Ethan Allen, XXV: 61.
Moore, Rev. F. M., XXIX: 487.
Moore, Frances Eugenia, XXV: 61.
Moore, Frances Stubbs, XXXIV: 373.
Moore, Frank, XXV: 59.
Moore, Frank M., missionary, IV: 58.
Moore, Franklin L., VI: 8; VIII: 332n; XXVI: 207.
Moore, George Clifford, XXV: 61.
Moore, George S., Jr., XXI: 339.
Moore, Gertrude, XXV: 60; XXVIII: 88.
Moore, Gladys, XXIX: 255.
Moore, Gully, XXXIV: 373.
Moore, Guy Rowley, "Pawnee Traditions and Customs," by, XVII: 151-169.
Moore, H. William, XXXIII: 394.
Moore, Hannah, teacher, Dwight Mis-

sion, VI: 378; XXVII: 30.
Moore, Head Right, XIII: 418, 419.
Moore, Herbert, XVII: 209.
Moore, Herbert McClain, Jr., XXV: 61.
Moore, Hiram, XXI: 294n.
Moore, Col. Horace L., XXXIV: 66, 69; "The Nineteenth Kansas Cavalary in the Washita Campaign," by, II: 350-365.
Moore, Hugh, XXXIII: 466.
Moore, Imogene, XXXIV: 395.
Moore, Inez, XXV: 61.
Moore, Gov. J. A., XV: 102.
Moore, J. B., gift of, XXXVI: 110.
Moore, J. H., XX: 397.
Moore, Dr. J. H., XVII: 29; XVIII: 90.
Moore, James Alexander, XXVII: 181.
Moore, James Gibson, XXXIV: 374.
Moore, Jennerson, XXXIV: 127.
Moore, Jeremiah, XXXIV: 373.
Moore, Jessie Ainsworth, XXVIII: 88.
Moore, Jessie Irene, XXV: 61.
Moore, Mrs. Jessie E. (Jessie Elizabeth Randolph), IV: 291; VIII: 284; IX: 181; XI: 736, 803n, 1001; XIV: 160; XV: 375n; XXIII: 215; XXV: 417; XXVII: 317, 446; XXVIII: 117, 118, 206, 223, 351, 503; XXIX: 14; XXX: 486; XXXII: 119, 342, 347; XXXIII: 110, 111, 118, 121, 125, 126, 247, 393, 561; XXXIV: 122-125, 377, 512; XXXV: 118, 243; "Alice Hearrell Murray," by, XVII: 259-260; "Thomas Mayberry Randolph," by, XXII: 221-222; "Lines Written on an Indian Face," by, XXII: 99-101; "Tribute to Mrs. Mabel Bassett," by, XXXII: 359-360; "The Five Great Nations," by, XXIX: 324-326; "Jessie Elizabeth Randolph Moore, of the Chickasaw Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 392-396.
Moore, John E., XXIII: 387.
Moore, John P. (Creek), VI: 473.
Moore, John R. (Creek), III: 36, 120; XXIII: 268; XXXI: 183; XXXIV: 7, 14.
Moore, Dr. Joseph, XXIX: 23n.
Moore, Junius B., XXIX: 32n; XXXIV: 378; "The Survey of Indian Territory," by, XXVIII: 445-451.
Moore, L. R., XXXVI: 368n.
Moore, Lake, VI: 294; XXVI: 234.
Moore, Lardner, XXV: 369, 377.
Moore, Lauriston Hill, XXXIV: 374.
Moore, Lena, XXVIII: 88.
Moore, Lena Belle, XXV: 60.
Moore, Lena McCurtain, XVII: 209.
Moore, Lemvick W., VI: 159; XXVI: 237; XXX: 47.
Moore, Lewis, VI: 291; XXVI: 189.
Moore, Louis Oliver, XXV: 60.
"Moore, Lyman, Sr., Edgar Allen, Lyman, Jr., Herbert McClain," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 59-62.
Moore, Lyman, XVII: 204.
Moore, M. D., XXXII: 349.
Moore, Malinda Jestum Killen, XIX: 301.
Moore, Marcus O., XXIII: 387.
Moore, Mark Egbert, XXVIII: 74.
Moore, Miss Marriah, XXIV: 445.
Moore, Martha Jane, XIX: 300.
Moore, Marvin R., XXXV: 469.
Moore, Mary Adams, XXXIV: 373.
Moore, Mary Ann Woodley, XXXIV: 373.
Moore, Mary L. Pitkin, XV: 502.
Moore, Mat, XVIII: 71.
Moore, Mathis, XXIII: 49.
Moore, Maud M. Hall, XIX: 301.
Moore, Maurice, XXXIII: 84n; XXXIV: 79n; XXXVII: 211.
Moore, Melissa, XXXIII: 250, 427.
Moore, Miss Mina, XVII: 258.
Moore, Minton, XXXIII: 427.
Moore, N. B. (Napoleon) (Creek), VIII: 202; XIII: 407, 408, 412, 413, 418; XVII: 232; XXV: 60; XXXIII: 397; XXXIV: 13, 15; XXXVI: 189; XXXVII: 22n.
Moore, Mrs. N. B., *see* Ann Augusta Robertson Moore.
Moore, N. E., XXVIII: 73.
Moore, Nathaniel, XVIII: 25.
Moore, Nellie C., XVI: 131.
Moore, Pauline, XXV: 60.
Moore, Readus, VI: 22; XXVI: 190.
Moore, Robert, XXVII: 8.
Moore, Robert Edwin, XXIV: 472; XXV: 282.
Moore, Dr. S. F., XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 38.
Moore, Lieut. S. W., XVIII: 318; XXVIII: 4n, 9, 15, 20, 33.
Moore, Sabrina Lucky, XXX: 392.
Moore, Dr. Samuel T., XXVII: 178.
Moore, Lieut. Samuel W., XXXI: 35.
Moore, Southard, XXV: 60.
Moore, Stanley W., XXV: 282.
Moore, T. J., Indian Agent, XXVIII: 167.
Moore, Taylor, XXV: 75.
Moore, Thomas H., XXXV: 79.
Moore, Mrs. Thomas H., XXXV: 73.
Moore, Tom, XXVI: 166.
Moore, Vester Eugene, XXIV: 78.
Moore, W. H., XV: 239.
Moore, Wade, XV: 245.
Moore, Welcome Andrew, XXXIV: 373.
"Moore, Welcome Cecil," by Fred P. Branson, XXXIV: 372-374.
Moore, William Alfred, XIX: 300.
Moore, William B., XXXVI: 490; "John Henry Dill," by, XX: 289-291; "Benjamin Martin," by, XXV: 165-167; "John Robert Reinhardt," by,

XXVII: 331-333; "Preston Caplinger West," by, XXVII: 441-443; "Marion Riley Tittle," by, XXX: 247-248.
Moore, William Belton, XXXIV: 374.
Moore, William S., XXX: 103; XXXIV: 373.
Moorehead, Warren K., III: 245; VII: 238; IX: 56; XXVIII: 116.
Mooreland (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 80.
Moorer, Dr. W. D., XVII: 29, 34; XXIII: 363.
Mooresville (Ala.), XI: 917.
Moorhead, David, XXXII: 102.
Moorhead, Max L., *Commerce of the Prairies*, reviewed, XXXII: 439-440.
Moorland, Walter, X: 360.
Mooreman, Dr. Lewis J., XXI: 154; XXII: 56; XXIII: 213; XXV: 350, 355; XXVI: 32; portrait of, XXXIV: 379; "Lewis Jefferson Moorman, M. D.," by Gaston Litton, XXXII: 352-358.
Moorman, Mary Christian, XXXII: 354.
Mootches Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 362.
Mopope, Kiowa artist, XIV: 161; XV: 247.
Mopope, Steve, XXIV: 161n, 164.
Mora, Jo, XX: 406.
Moral (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 80.
Moral, ghost town, XXXI: 388.
Morales, John Ventura, III: 57.
Moran (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 80.
Moran, Paddy, XIV: 276.
Moran, Robert A., VI: 428; XXX: 71.
Moravian Church, XII: 68, 69, 100, 456n; XXIII: 251; XXVI: 252; XXXVII: 241; in Georgia, VIII: 153; XXXII: 95; XXXIII: 240; XXXIV: 230, 353; XXXVI: 271, 272.
Moravian Missions, VII: 243, 460; X: 139, 242, 245, 253, 255, 256, 541; XI: 928, 930, 931, 937; XII: 67n, 220; XIII: 202; XIV: 5, 168; XV: 449; XVI: 32; XVII: 178, 455; XX: 58; XXI: 380, 390; XXIII: 297, 410; XXVII: 15, 355, 362; XXVIII: 42; XXXIV: 135, 145-147.
More, Charley, VI: 306.
More, G. W., VI: 307.
More, H. H., VI: 306.
More, James H., VI: 315.
More, Lewis, VI: 309.
More, W. S., VI: 313.
Moreau, Father Bernard, XVI: 364.
Morehead (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 217.
Morehead, Miss N., XXVII: 30.
Morehouse, Dr. ————, XXXVI: 120.
Morehouse, Edwin, XIX: 82.
Morehouse, Troy Loys, XXIV: 78.
Moreland, Mrs. Eva B., VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 60.
Moreland, J. A., VI: 317.
Morell, James, VI: 315.
Moren, Willis D., VII: 9; XXX: 58.
Moretus-Plantin Museum, Antwerp, Belgium, XXXI: 448.
Moretz, William L., VII: 29; XXX: 80.
Morey, Harold A., XXV: 393.
Morey, Dr. John, XIII: 192.
Morey, W. M., XXXI: 37.
Morgan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 80.
Morgan, Mrs. ————, Indian captive, II: 364; V: 306, 308.
Morgan, Brent, XVI: 162n.
Morgan, Catherine Edwards, XXXIII: 130.
Morgan, Chille, Creek interpreter, XXX: 329.
Morgan, Hon. Dick R., XXVI: 315; XXXII: 347, 432.
Morgan, Dick Thompson, XXV: 182, 230, 249; XXIX: 493, 495; XXVIII: 409.
Morgan, Gideon, VII: 371; XVI: 30; XXVIII: 422; XXXI: 187.
Morgan, Rev. Harry, X: 43.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, XXIV: 341.
Morgan, James M., VI: 441; XXX: 76.
Morgan, Jared B., VI: 425; XXX: 96.
Morgan, Jesse, XXXVI: 416.
Morgan, Jessie, XXXII: 383.
Morgan, John, XI: 1000.
Morgan, John Dedrick, XXXI: 187.
Morgan, Gen. John Hunt ("Morgan the Raider"), XII: 103, 105-108; XIII: 462.
Morgan, Lawrence N., "Judge Thomas A. Edwards," by, XXXIII: 130-136.
Morgan, Lewis H., X: 392, 400n.
Morgan, Lorena Nail, XVII: 120.
Morgan, Gen. M. R., XIII: 39n, 42, 43.
Morgan, Margaret Sevier, XXVIII: 422; XXXI: 187.
Morgan, Mary E., XVII: 117.
Morgan, Mary Sunday, XXXIII: 89n.
Morgan, Morgan G., VI: 417; XXX: 80.
Morgan, N. H., VII: 144.
Morgan, Mrs. O. L., XXXIII: 91n.
Morgan, Omer L., "The Saline Courthouse Massacre," by, XXXIII: 87-95.
Morgan, Oren Clem, XXV: 281.
Morgan, Perry A., XXIII: 161.
Morgan, R. M., XXXI: 179.
Morgan, Ralph Edward, XXV: 394.
"Morgan, Richard D. (Jack)," by W. B. Morrison, XVII: 120-121.
Morgan, Simpson H., XXXIII: 547.
Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, V: 73; XI: 831n, 1055; XIX: 357; XXVI: 143.
Morgan, Viola Vernon, XVII: 120.
Morgan, William, VI: 436.
Morgan, William Forest ("Bill"), XXIII: 268.

Morgan Battalion, XVI: 509.
Morgan's Manual of the United States Homestead & Townsite Laws of 1890, XXIX: 495.
Morganthau, Henry, Jr., XXVI: 341.
Morin, Jesse, XVIII: 23.
Morin, Samuel, XVIII: 23, 166.
Morley, Samuel L., IV: 338; XVIII: 207.
"Morley, Samuel Long," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 232-235.
Mormon Battalion, XXXII: 204, 211; XXXIV: 503.
Mormons, XI: 802; XII: 198n, 199; XIII: 196, 206n, 358; at Fort Arbuckle, VI: 30; at North Fork Town, XXIX: 87; at Lynch's Mill, Cherokee Nation, V: 322; in Cherokee Nation, IX: 50; XXIII: 196; XXX: 169; in Chickasaw Nation, VIII: 284; in Creek Nation, XXIX: 104; in Oklahoma, XXV: 267; Removed to the Cross Timbers, V: 385.
Morningside Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 61.
Morofaki, Louis, XXXIII: 448.
Morrell, Z. N., XVI: 203.
Morrill, Amos, XXXIII: 543.
Morrillton (Ark.), XII: 44n; XXXIV: 371.
Morris (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 217.
Morris (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Morris (Okla.), XVI: 116; high school at, XXXV: 377.
Morris, Bishop, XI: 1022.
Morris, Bvt. Maj., XVI: 286.
Morris, Capt., XVI: 246.
Morris, Albert (Cherokee), XXIII: 110.
Morris, Alice, XXX: 47.
Morris, Dr. Alton C., XXXVI: 323, 328.
Morris, Charlie, XXXII: 16.
Morris, Cleo Phillip, XXIII: 268.
Morris, Clinton, XXXIV: 316n.
Morris, Dr. Delyte, XXXVI: 323.
Morris, Dora, VI: 420; XXX: 57.
Morris, Drury N., VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Morris, Elizabeth Clyde, XIX: 6.
Morris, Fannie, XXXI: 187.
Morris, Miss Genoa, XXXI: 222; gift of, XXXV: 376.
Morris, George, VIII: 171.
Morris, Glory Huckins, XXI: 106.
Morris, Greenberry, XXXVI: 111.
Morris, Harold J., XXXV: 469.
Morris, Mrs. Howard, IX: 33n, 158.
Morris, Isaac, VI: 318.
Morris, Rev. J. C., V: 233.
Morris, Maj. James C., XIX: 6.
Morris, James W., VI: 409; XXX: 52.
Morris, Joe S., XXIX: 241.
Morris, Joel, Potawatomi Indian Agent, XXXVI: 29.
Morris, Joel H., XXIV: 300.
Morris, Dr. John, XXXVI: 225.
Morris, John B., VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 187.
Morris, L. A., XIV: 422, 425.
Morris, Loren, XXII: 422.
Morris, Luisa (Cherokee), VI: 312.
Morris, Mrs. M. S., XXXVII: 402.
Morris, Mrs. Margaret, gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Morris, Mrs. Margie, gift of, XXXVI: 498.
Morris, Mary, IX: 185; XXXI: 187.
Morris, Mary Eleanor Vaught, XXXVII: 402.
Morris, Mrs. Ora Whitaker, gift of, XXXVI: 352.
Morris, Oscar, XXXIV: 316, 319.
Morris, Oscar M., XXXIV: 317.
Morris, Rob, XXXII: 109.
Morris, Robert, XXIII: 49.
Morris, Dr. S. L., XXV: 362, 367.
Morris, Sam David, XXVI: 84.
Morris, Sarah, VI: 316.
Morris, Bishop, T. A., XXI: 260.
Morris, Thomas, XXI: 3; XXIX: 170.
Morris, Bishop Thomas A., XXXVII: 362.
Morris, W. L., VI: 318.
Morris, Rev. W. M., XXX: 281.
Morris, William F., VI: 280.
Morris, William J., XXXVII: 454n.
Morris, William W., VII: 16; XXX: 61.
Morris, Maj. William Walton, XXIII: 102-104.
Morrison (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 80.
Morrison, Alice C., VI: 439; XXX: 64.
Morrison, Andy, XXXI: 389.
Morrison, Christine Barton, XXIV: 446.
Morrison, D. N., XVIII: 71.
Morrison, Miss E. L., XXIV: 27, 29; XXVII: 30.
Morrison, F. A., XXXVII: 449n.
Morrison, Howell D., XXV: 282.
Morrison, Ike, XXXIII: 461.
Morrison, J. S., XX: 364; XXXVI: 474.
Morrison, Dr. James D., XX: 13n; XXXII: 346; XXXIII: 122, 127, 418, 421, 554, 561; XXXIV: 122, 125, 253; XXXV: 243, 348, 376, 474n, 475, 500, 501; XXXVI: 109, 199, 382, 315, 350, 472, 491, 492; XXXVII: 520, 522; "The Union Pacific, Southern Branch," by, XIV: 173-188; "Notes From the Northern Standard 1842-1849," by, XIX: 82-93, 269-283; "Travis G. Wright and the Leavenworth Expedition in Oklahoma," by, XXV: 7-14; "News for the Choctaws," by, XXVII: 207-222; "Problems in the Industrial Progress and Development of the Choctaw Nation, 1865

to 1907," by, XXXII: 70-91; book review by, XXXV: 116; *The Pioneer Judge,* by Edward Everett Dale and, reviewed, XXXVI: 340-342.
Morrison, Jesse R. ("Jimmy"), X: 525, 526.
Morrison, Jesse S., cattleman, VI: 43, 45.
Morrison, Jimmy, I: 277; XXXIV: 67.
Morrison, Leo, XXXIV: 297.
Morrison, Miss Muskogee, XXV: 216.
Morrison, Neal, XXVII: 158.
Morrison, Samuel, XXVI: 312.
Morrison, Mrs. Susan B., XXVI: 312.
Morrison, Tully, XXXVI: 318, 320.
Morrison, W. B., VIII: 256; XVI: 260, 302, 386, 393; XVII: 251; XXIII: 75; "Diary of Rev. Cyrus Kingsbury," III: 152-157; "The Choctaw Mission of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions," by, IV: 166-183; "Fort McCulloch," by, IV: 216-222; "A Journey across Oklahoma Ninety Years Ago," by, IV: 333-337; "Fort Washita," by, V: 251-258; "Fort Arbuckle," by, VI: 26-34; "A Visit to Old Fort Washita," by, VII: 175-179; "Cornstalk the Shawnee," by, IX: 13-16; "Fort Towson," by, VIII: 226-232; "Old Philadelphia Baptist Church," by, XIII: 266-272; "Christine Folsom Bates," by, XV: 366-367; "The Saga of Skullyville," by, XVI: 234-240; "Colbert Ferry on Red River, Chickasaw Nation, I. T.," by, XVI: 302-314; "Richard D. (Jack) Morgan," by, XVII: 120-121.
Morrison, Mrs. W. B., XXV: 366, 371, 373, 375-377, 380.
Morrison, W. T., missionary, XII: 465, 467.
Morrison, Dr. William B., XXIV: 426, 446; XXV: 7, 370, 371.
"Morrison, William Brown," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 402-404.
Morrison, William Brown, *Military Posts and Camps in Oklahoma,* reviewed, XV: 118.
Morrison's Ferry, XXXII: 317.
Morrow (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 217.
Morrow, Albert L., XXII: 33.
Morrow, George Epsy, XXXII: 366; XXXIV: 323.
Morrow, Grace, XXXII: 366.
Morrow, Luther, XXV: 268.
Morrow, Mrs. Pearl, XXI: 279.
Morrow, Sara Maria Gifford, XXXII: 367n.
Morrow, Thomas T., VI: 13; XXVI: 217, 221.
Morrow, W. J. J., XXV: 19, 20, 22.
Morrow, W. T., XXV: 22.
Morrow, William Harmon, XXV: 282.
Morse (Creek Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 217.
Morse, Col. Charles De, XIX: 81; XXXI: 312.
Morse, Jedidiah, VII: 244, 254, 255; XXXIV: 149n.
Morse, Lucy, XXXIII: 218n.
Morse, Richard M., XXXIV: 316.
Morse, Robert Steele, XXIV: 192.
Morse, Prof. S. F. B., IX: 217.
Mortar, The (Cherokee chief), XVI: 11.
Morton, Clifford Quincy, XXIV: 329.
Morton, Rev. Edwin C., XII: 472.
Morton, Frank, XXXIII: 393.
Morton, Howard, V: 298.
Morton, Mrs. Jennie O., XXXVII: 154.
Morton, John, XVIII: 160, 168.
Morton, Joseph C., VI: 294; XXVI: 208.
Morton, Levi P., XXIV: 341.
Morton, Mrs. Mary Cary (Cratz), XV: 11.
Morton, Ohland, XIII: 364; XIV: 502; "The Government of the Creek Indians," by, VIII: 42-64, 189-225; "Early History of the Creek Indians," by, IX: 17-26; "Reconstruction in the Creek Nation," by, IX: 171-179; "Dr. J. W. McClendon," by, XIII: 363-364; "Confederate Government Relations with the Five Civilized Tribes," by, XXXI: 189-204; "The Confederate States Government and the Five Civilized Tribes," by, XXXI: 299-322.
Morton, Gov. Oliver Perry, XII: 105.
Morvin (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 80.
Moscow (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 80.
Mose, Joe E., XXIII: 49.
Moseby, Col. John S., XXXII: 12.
Moseley, Forbus, XXI: 38.
Moseley, G. W., XXXIV: 197.
Moseley, Dr. J. W., Jr., XXV: 362.
Moseley, Dr. John O., XXXV: 470.
Moseley, Mrs. Luffie, IV: 37.
Moseley, Mrs. Maria, XXV: 359.
Moseley, Marie Nichols, XXXV: 470.
Moseley, Rev. R. K., XXIV: 444.
Moseley, Rev. & Mrs. Samuel, IV: 346.
Moseley, Sarah Elizabeth, XXVII: 334.
Moseley, Wallace Marion, XXII: 158.
Mosely, Amanda Greenwood, XVIII: 251.
Mosely, Delia, XXVII: 30; XXIX: 468.
Mosely, Lafayette, V: 12; XII: 423; XVIII: 248.
Mosely, Lizzie Holloway, XVIII: 251.
Mosely, Palmer S., IV: 37; IX: 83, 127; XII: 441, 442; XVI: 427, 439; XVII: 361; XXI: 38-40; XXVIII: 182, 192.
"Mosely, Gov. Palmer Simeon," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVIII: 243-251.
Mosely, Salina Maytubby Donovan, XVIII: 248.
Mosely Creek, X: 243.

Mosena, Robert C., XXIII: 387.
Moses, Chapone (Seminole), XXXIV: 341.
Moses, George, XXXVII: 469n.
Moses Greenwood & Company, XXVII: 210.
Mosholatubbee (Choctaw chief), IV: 59; VI: 106, 107n, 471, 475; VII: 325, 389, 392, 395, 414; VIII: 315n; IX: 114; X: 396; XIII: 300; XIV: 12, 414; XVI: 219, 236; XVII: 7, 8, 10-12; XVIII: 369; XXX: 420, 421; XXXIII: 431; XXXVII: 164; grave of, XXXVI: 451.
Mosholatubbee District (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 318, 331, 333; IX: 32n; XI: 809, 1122; XXX: 446; in Mississippi, XI: 807.
Mosier, Mr. ————, inn keeper, XXXI: 293.
Mosier, John H., X: 446-447.
Mosier, O. M., XXXIII: 8.
Mosier, Thomas (Osage chief), XXXII: 303.
Mosier, W. T. (Osage), XXXII: 392.
Moss, Clifford E., XXII: 422.
Moss, G. D., XXIX: 43, 49.
Moss, James, XXXI: 179.
Moss, Julian A., VI: 15; XXVI: 209.
Moss, L., VI: 443.
Moss, Paul, XXIX: 351.
Moss, Roy Benjamin, Jr., XXIV: 329.
Mosser, Ida V., XXXVII: 65.
Motah, Lee (Comanche), XXIV: 165n.
Mothaskuck (Kickapoo), XIII: 77.
Mott, M. L., VIII: 436; IX: 334n; X: 468, 469.
Mouille, Bernard R., X: 481, 482; XXV: 142.
Moulton, Mr. ————, XXVIII: 346.
Moulton, Dr. H., XXVI: 29.
Moulton, H. A., XXI: 428.
Moulton, Dr. M., XXVI: 43, 54.
Moulton, Samuel, XXVIII: 346n; XXXIII: 438n.
Mouncy, Frederick, XVI: 14.
Mound-Builder Cultures, Tropical and Subtropical origin of, XVI: 97-117.
Mound Builders, in Cherokee Nation, VIII: 285; in Oklahoma, VII: 214.
Mounds (Okla.), XI: 773; Creek County High School at, XXXVII: 20. 205; postoffice at, XXVI: 217.
Mounds, in Georgia, XXXI: 332, 333; in Oklahoma, XXIV: 403, 405; in Oklahoma and Adjacent States, XXV: 322-343.
Mount, Charles V., XXXIII: 86.
Mount, Robert C., VI: 276; XXVI: 208.
Mount Clarimier (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 217, 237.
Mount Comfort School, XXXII: 408.
Mount Dexter, in Choctaw Nation east of Mississippi River, XXXVII: 171.
Mount Holyoke School, XXXIII: 341; XXXIV: 289; XXXV: 320n, 332n; XXXVI: 194; XXXVII: 4, 65.
Mount Ida (Ark.), XXX: 283.
Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Mission in Choctaw Nation, X: 223n, 255; XVII: 281; XXI: 192; XXIV: 439; XXXV: 230.
Mount Scott, V: 175; VI: 491; XX: 332; XXX: 342.
Mount Scott (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 81; XXXII: 279.
Mount Scott Mission, XXXII: 288.
Mount Sheridan (Okla.), XXXII: 278, 280, 282.
Mount Vernon (Ill.), XXXVI: 62n.
Mount Vernon (Mo.), XXXIII: 108; XXXV: 23.
Mount Walsh (Ind. Ty.), VI: 158.
Mount Walsh (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXVI: 242; XXX: 81.
Mount Zion, XII: 100; Presbyterian Mission at, VI: 378.
Mount Zion Church, X: 502; XII: 130-132, 297, 300.
Mountain (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6, 286; XXVI: 217.
Mountain, Mrs. William V. (Kathleen), IX: 115.
Mountain Bluff (K-Ohe-To-Haw) (Mexican Kiowa), XVI: 242.
Mountain City (Okla. Ty.), XVIII: 67.
Mountain Fork (Choctaw Nation), VI: 119.
Mountain Fork Church, X: 508.
Mountain Fork Mission, IV: 180.
Mountain Fork River, X: 222, 502, 504-511, 513; XII: 296, 297.
Mountain of Rock (Comanche), XXXI: 125.
Mountain Home (Ark.), XXXIV: 372.
Mountain Park (Okla.), VII: 31; IX: 412, 415, 416; XIX: 165; XXI: 168, 169; XXX: 81.
Mountain Spring Camp Ground, in Arkansas, XI: 1019.
Mountain Station (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 287, 288; XI: 798, 809, 816, 818; XXXVI: 476-477; cemetery at, XXXVI: 476, 477; postoffice at, XXXVI: 456, 457.
Mountain Top (Ark.), XXXVI: 210.
Mountain View (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13, 31; IX: 223; XII: 340; XVI: 128; XVIII: 60, 67; XIX: 70; XXXIII: 290; XXXV: 170.
Mountain Wolf, ————, Indian, VI: 527.
Mountcastle, R. M., XVI: 253, 385; XXVIII: 506; XXIX: 236; XXXI: 114, 346; XXXII: 118, 442; XXXIII: 117, 559; XXXIV: 122, 511; XXXV:

237, 372, 500; XXVI: 491, 493, 494; XXXVII: 131, 262, 264, 386, 522; gift of, XXXV: 375; XXXVI: 108, 229.
Mounted Rangers, XXXI: 30.
Mountview (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 81.
Mourgrand, John P. D., XXX: 69.
Mouse, Lacy, II; 184; XI: 1070.
Mouse Creek, in Tennessee, IX: 44.
Mouth of Boggy Steam Boat Landing on Red River, VIII: 84.
Mou-Wi (Comanche chief), III: 318.
Moving Behind (Cheyenne woman), XXXIII: 137.
Mowbray, George, XXX: 61.
Mowbray, Mrs. George, XXXIII: 197.
Mowbray, George W., XXVIII: 381.
Mow-Way, ———— Indian, XXIV: 204.
Mow-Way (Comanche), XXXVI: 10, 13.
Moxie, John Valentine, Indian Captive, VI: 520n; XVII: 388.
Moxley, G. W., XXV: 282.
Moxley, William E., VI: 296; XXVI: 217.
Moyer (Okla.), XIV: 15.
Moyer, Charles E., XXIV: 15.
Moyer, Ella Burr, XXIV: 15.
Moyer, Frank, XXIX: 199.
Moyer, George F., VII: 15; XXX: 44.
Moyer, Silas, VII: 24; XXX: 90.
Moytog (Cherokee chief), XV: 258.
Moytoy (Cherokee chief), XI: 1058; XVI: 5, 6, 9.
Muard, Father J. B., XVI: 363.
Muchlamingo (Chickasaw), XXVII: 336.
Mud Creek, V: 383.
Mudd, Dr. H. H., XXI: 128.
Mudd, Dr. Harvey G., XXII: 48; XXVI: 54.
Muddy Boggy River, XII: 65; stage stand on, IX: 311n; toll gate on, XXXV: 67, 70.
Mudeater, Ida, XXIX: 26.
Mudeater, Julia, XXXVI: 170n.
Mudeater, Julia E., VII: 33; XXVI: 235.
Mudeater, Mathew (Wyandot), XXXII: 19n, 20; XXXIV: 490, 491.
Mueller, Rev. John, XXXI: 375.
Mues, Clara, XIX: 205.
Mulberry, Harland W., XXIII: 50.
Mulberry Creek, XII: 45, 50.
Mulberry Mission, XXVII: 373; XXXIII: 222n.
Mulder, Rev. T., XIX: 170, 178, 179.
Muldrow (Okla.), VI: 21; XVII: 119; XXII: 107; XXVI: 217; XXXII: 433.
Muldrow, Alvin Montgomery, XXIX: 399.
Muldrow, Annie Oliver, XXIX: 394.
Muldrow, Claramae Bell, XXIX: 399.
Muldrow, Edna, "A. J. Titus," by, IX: 486.
Muldrow, Fisher, XXIX: 381; XXX: 485; XXXV: 486; XXXVI: 353; XXXVII: 261, 388, 522, 523; gift of, XXXVI: 225.
Muldrow, H. L. (Henry Lowndes), XIX: 182, 287; XX: 427; XXI: 204; XXV: 416; XXVI: 260, 264; XXVIII: 192, 301, 339, 369, 441, 503; XXIX: 380, 381, 517; XXXI: 114; XXXVI: 225, 353; XXXVII: 522; "Henry Lowndes Muldrow," by Charles Evans, XXIX: 394-400.
Muldrow, Gen. Hal, XXIX: 398; XXXV: 485; XXXVII: 141; gift of, XXX: 485.
Muldrow, Lewis Lownes, XXIX: 399.
Muldrow, Margaret Ann, XXIX: 398.
Muldrow, Margaret Dannenberg, XXIX: 398.
Muldrow, Mary, XXIX: 398.
Muldrow, Mattie Annie, XXIX: 398.
Muldrow, O. F. (Osborn Fisher), V: 406; XXIX: 397, 398.
Muldrow, Robert, XIX: 209; XXIX: 394.
Muldrow, Vera Kennedy, XXIX: 399.
Muldrow Mission, XVII: 332.
Mule Creek, in Choctaw Nation, XXXI: 407n.
Mule Creek (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427.
Mulhall (Okla.), IX: 461; XX: 398; XXV: 270n; XXVI: 7; XXVII: 74; XXXI: 99n; XXXIII: 333; XXXV: 392; XXXVI: 213; postoffice at, VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 81.
Mulhall, Col. Zack, XVII: 83.
Mulhall Chief, The, X: 135n.
Mulholland, Miss M. A. (Martha A.), IX: 347; XVII: 249; XX: 97; XXIV: 258; XXV: 169, 306, 415; XXXII: 92, 106.
Mulkey (Ind. Ty.), VI: 282; XXVI: 217.
Mulkey, J. D., XXX: 5.
Mulkey, John A., XXX: 98.
Mulkey, John C., VI: 282; XXVI: 217.
Mulkey, W., VII: 481.
Mulkin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 81.
Mulkin, Lida, VI: 413; XXX: 81.
Mullar, Mike, VI: 318.
Mullen, J. P., IV: 240.
Mullen, James, XVII: 124.
Mullen, Keston Edward, XXV: 394.
Mullen, Permelia Ann, XVII: 124.
Mullennax, Floyd Leroy, XXV: 394.
Muller, Alfred, XXX: 466.
Mullin, John, X: 511.
Mullin, Capt. L., XVI: 451n.
Mullins (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 81.
Mullins, Capt. ————, XXXV: 192.
Mullins, Alvin E., VII: 32; XXX: 81.
Mullins, Dale M., XXII: 422.
Mullins, D. D. (Daughrity D.), VI: 9; XXVI: 190.
Mullins, Nathaniel, XXX: 80.
Mullion, Evi B., XXX: 70.

Muncie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 81.
Muncie (Kan.), XI: 796.
Muncrief, Sam, XXXIV: 398n.
Muncy, Lula, VI: 285; XXVI: 232.
Mundel, Addison, XVI: 192, 193.
Mundell, A., XXXV: 6.
Mundell, Marshal H., XXVI: 394.
Munden (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 81.
Munden, H. W., XXX: 81.
Mundy, George E., VI: 438.
Munger (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 81.
Mungle, Mr. Jene, XXXV: 476; XXX 206.
Munhall, J. Edward, XXXIV: 316.
Munn, Julius de, XI: 793.
Munn, Dr. Robert A., XXVI: 32.
Munna (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5.
Munroe, Chussey, VI: 307.
Munroe, White Lousa, VI: 308.
Munsee Indians, X: 255; XXVIII: 425; treaty with, XXVI: 446, 447.
Munselle, Mrs. Frances C., gift of, XXXVI: 497; XXXVII: 134.
Munsey, J. S., XXIII: 387.
Munsey, S. E. P., XIX: 159.
Munson, Judge ————, XXVI: 142.
Munson, Mrs. Frank Gordon, XVII: 341.
Munson, Jacob Frederick, XIII: 152.
Munson, W. C., XXIX: 97.
Munyon, Mrs. Ira L., gift of, XXVIII: 116.
Murals, in Museum of Oklahoma Historical Society, XXXI: 458.
Murchison, A. H., XXIII: 75; "Intermarried Whites in the Cherokee Nation between the Years 1865 and 1887," by, VI: 299-327.
Murchison, Clara M., XX: 433.
Murchison, Kenneth S., XX: 433.
Murdaugh, E. D., XXIX: 57.
"Murder on Turkey Creek, The," by Martha Buntin, XII: 258-263.
Murdock (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 81.
Murdock, Rev. ————, XXIX: 251.
Murdock, John, Friend missionary, IV: 224, 226.
Murdock, John F., XXX: 80.
Murdock, John Robert, XXIII: 321.
Murdock, M. M., IX: 7.
Murdock, Marsh, VIII: 97.
Murdock, Victor, VIII: 97, 98; X: 460; XII: 6, 7n; XVIII: 400; XX: 211; XXVIII: 484; XXX: 346; "Dennis T. Flynn," by, XVIII: 107-113; "Notes on Western History," by, XX: 372-375; "Victor Murdock," by Dan W. Peery, IX: 6-8; "Victor Murdock," by Charles Evans, XXIII: 406-407.
Murdough, Edward Danridge, XXXII: 365, 368.
Murford, Isaac, VI: 314.
Muriel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 81.
Murietta, Joaquin, XIV: 303.
Murphey, George A., XXIV: 478.
Murphey, Mrs. Gilmer A., XVI: 267.
Murphy, ————, XXVIII: 280.
Murphy, Senator ————, VII: 335.
Murphy, Alfred Clair, Jr., XXII: 422.
Murphy, Arthur P., XXVIII: 323.
Murphy, Benjamin, XXIX: 450, 455, 456.
Murphy, Father Bernard, V: 235, 237; XXIV: 169, 173.
Murphy, D. E., XXXVII: 226, 229.
Murphy, Daniel E., XXXII: 230.
Murphy, Ebenezer Joseph, XXV: 283.
Murphy, Frank, picture of, XXXV: 502.
Murphy, George W., VII: 7; XXX: 63.
Murphy, J. T., VI: 317.
Murphy, John, XI: 985, 986; XVI: 410n; "Reminiscences of the Washita Campaign and the Darlington Indian Agency," by, I: 259-278.
Murphy, Dr. John B., XXI: 92.
Murphy, Johnny, XXXIV: 70; XXXVI: 11.
Murphy, Julian Burrell, XXXIV: 316.
Murphy, Katherine, XXII: 50; XXIX: 236, 264.
Murphy, Kathryn M., XXXIII: 84n; "Oklahoma History and the National Archives," by, XXX: 105-120.
Murphy, Mary (Hester), XXVI: 252.
Murphy, Neil P., XXIII: 50.
Murphy, Perry, XX: 290.
Murphy, Mrs. S. Fulton, XXXIII: 425.
Murphy, Sam, VII: 320.
Murphy, Samuel, XXIX: 241; XXXV: 412.
Murphy, Thomas, V: 298, 310; XXI: 367; XXIV: 296; XXV: 27; XXVI: 132.
Murphy, Thomas G., XXIX: 455n.
Murr, D. J., XIX: 149.
Murrah, Judge Alfred P., XXXVII: 399.
Murray (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 81.
Murray, Alice Hearrell, (Mrs. William H.), XXXIII: 400, 401; XXXVII: 133; miniature of, XX: 95; "Alice Hearrell Murray," by Jesse E. Moore, XVII: 259-260.
Murray, Alzira McAughey Powell, XXXIV: 399n.
Murray, C. H., VI: 284; XXVI: 200.
Murray, Dr. C. R., XXXI: 455.
Murray, Capt. Charlie, XV: 468.
Murray, Clive E., XV: 122.
Murray, E. T., XXXII: 308.
Murray, Erin, XXXIV: 399n.
Murray, Frank, XXXIV: 399.
Murray, Dr. H. F., II: 377; XV: 421, 426.
Murray, Helene, XXXII: 14n.
Murray, Ida, XXXII: 14n.

Murray, J. A. N., XXXIII: 543.
Murray, J. D., XXVIII: 191, 339.
Murray, James, XXXVII: 331, 336, 339.
Murray, Rev. James, XXXVII: 223, 225, 227.
Murray, John, XXIX: 457; XXXIV: 399.
Murray, John O., VII: 22; XXX: 81.
Murray, Johnston, XXVIII: 388; XXIX: 13, 506; XXX: 240, 250, 347; XXXI: 101, 376; XXXIII: 126, 165, 166, 284, 400; XXXVI: 205.
Murray, Kerwin, XXIX: 30.
Murray, Dr. M. W., XXXII: 14n.
Murray, Mae Audell, XXX: 252.
Murray, Mary Alice Hearrell, XXXIII: 125.
Murray, Nannie, X: 20.
Murray, Dr. R. W., XXVI: 26n.
Murray, Reynolds, XXXII: 14n.
Murray, Robert L., IX: 97n; XV: 437.
Murray, Tom, XII: 12; XXIX: 356.
Murray, Victoria H., VI: 410; XXX: 52.
Murray, William H., VI: 1; VIII: 178, 220, 222, 223, 365; X: 457, 458; XI: 753, 891, 1109n; XII: 114, 402n; XIV: 85, 197, 201, 204, 205, 209; XV: 375n; XVII: 259; XVIII: 95, 96; XX: 95; XXI: 38, 39, 150; XXIV: 110, 402; XXVI: 67, 74, 130, 250; XXVIII: 161, 172, 180, 181, 185, 192, 300, 302, 303, 306-308, 310-312, 316, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 332, 334-338, 386, 387; XXX: 35; XXXIII: 47, 125, 126, 165, 400; XXXV: 271, 282, 501, 502; Alfalfa County Named for, II: 75; "Adolphus Edward Peery," by, XVIII: 208; "The Constitutional Convention," by, IX: 126-138; *Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma,* reviewed, XXIV: 110-111.
Murray County (Ga.), XI: 928, 931, 934; XXXIV: 230.
Murray County (Okla.), XX: 66; historic sites in, XXXVI: 302.
Murray School of Agriculture, XI: 1001; XXVI: 60; XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 218, 220; XXXIII: 188.
Murrell, C. T., XIX: 174.
Murrell, George, XXXIV: 287, 288; XXXVII: 360, 363.
Murrell, George M., IV: 202; VI: 17; VIII: 68; XVIII: 234, 240; XXVI: 229; XXIX: 230; XXXV: 223; XXXVII: 26.
Murrell, Hubert F., gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Murrell Home, XXXIII: 345, 346; XXXV: 223.
Murrell's Ranch, XXXVII: 17.
Murrow (Choctaw Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 217.
Murrow, Mrs. Clara, XXXV: 303.
Murrow, John, VII: 487.
Murrow, Joseph (Kiowa), XXXVI: 121.
Murrow, Rev. Joseph Samuel, IV: 296; V: 10; VIII: 436; IX: 227; XIII: 467, 469; XIV: 176; XVII: 26, 87, 112; XIX: 216, 287, 303, 433; XX: 228; XXII: 109, 110, 211, 214; XXIII: 172; XXIV: 287, 288n; XXIX: 93, 100, 101, 103, 114, 139, 140, 147, 149, 488n, 489; XXX: 281; XXXI: 182; XXXV: 297-313; XXXVI: 119, 120; "Father Murrow-Civil War Period," by Alice Hurley Mackey, XII: 55-65; "Rev. Dr. Joseph Murrow," by W. H. Underwood, VII: 487-489.
Murrow, Mrs. Kate, XXXV: 301, 309.
Murrow, Mary Amelia Badger, VII: 487.
Murrow, Rev. W. H., XXIV: 447.
Murrow, William, VII: 487.
Murrow Orphan Home, XVII: 206; XXIX: 218; XXXV: 304, 306, 307, 310.
Murry, H. F., V: 401, 402.
Muscatine (Iowa), X: 335n, 341, 342n, 521; XXVIII: 454.
Muscle Shoals, VIII: 239; XXV: 323; trading post at, XXXV: 445.
Muscle Shoals Massacre, I: 188; XXXII: 30; XXXIII: 204.
Muscogee (Creek Nation), postoffice at, VI: 23, 293, 294; XXVI: 217.
Muscogee Baptist Church, XVII: 50.
Muscogee Confederacy, XXXI: 333.
Muscogee Nation, Great seal of, XXXIV: 2-6.
Muse (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 217.
Muse, Albert, XXV: 48.
Muse, Andrew A., VI: 8; XXVI: 229.
Muse, Rev. Joseph Harvey, XXX: 279, 283.
Muse, Mary, XXX: 283.
Muse, Mrs. Nina, XXX: 284.
Muse, Stephen, XXX: 283.
Muse, Z. R., XXX: 283.
Museashinka, Marv (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Museller, Albert R., XXII: 307.
Museller, Leo, XX: 216.
Museum of Art, Norman, Okla., XXXV: 216.
Museum of the Southern Plains Indians, XXIX: 228.
Museums, A Survey of Oklahoma, XXXV: 204-227; in Oklahoma, XX: 89, 90.
Musgrove, James Richard, XXII: 33.
Musgrove, John, XIV: 489, 491.
Musgrove, John J., XIX: 272.
Musgrove, Mary, XIV: 480, 489-491, 494; XXXI: 334; XXXII: 342.

Mushulaville (Miss.), XX: 14.
Music, Robert B., XVIII: 16.
Music, in Oklahoma, XXXVII: 272.
"Music on the Indian Territory Frontier," by Kathleen Garrett, XXXIII: 339-348.
Musick, Emma, XXX: 387, 389.
Musick, John R., XXV: 213.
Musick, Kenneth F., XXIV: 220.
Musick, Robert B., XVIII: 16.
Muskogean Tribes (Muskhogean) XIV: 53; XVI: 105; XXXI: 189.
Muskogee (Okla.), *see* also Muscogee, Okla., IX: 92, 216, 218; X: 9, 12-20, 22, 24, 31-33, 51n, 59n, 155, 158, 279-281, 324, 476, 486, 487, 495, 497, 506, 545, 549-551, 592, 614; XI: 626, 635, 655, 665, 739n, 742, 743, 745, 746, 760, 821, 843, 877-880, 887, 890, 899, 1000, 1015, 1016, 1091, 1099n, 1101n, 1123, 1125, 1129, 1131; XII: 3, 4, 110, 118, 123, 125, 227, 236, 251-255, 398, 400, 458, 467, 471, 473; XIII: 50, 70n, 154, 255, 265, 407n, 417, 418, 419, 457, 458, 467; XIV: 183, 190, 196, 197, 200, 411; XVII: 119, 172, 254, 413, 416; XVIII: 183, 306; XIX: 211, 298; XX: 290, 293, 343, 344; XXI: 47, 56, 275; XXII: 111; XXIII: 411; XXIV: 112, 159n, 171, 172, 174, 182, 346; XXV: 153, 166, 208, 306, 341; XXVI: 346; XXVII: 89, 442, 443; XXVIII: 179; XXIX: 97, 112, 213, 506; XXX: 152, 153, 325, 478; XXXI: 226-228, 364, 453; XXXII: 12; XXXIII: 183, 306n, 314, 473, 480, 500; XXXIV: 35, 37, 80, 374; XXXVI: 188; Bacone College near, XVII: 26; XXVI: 62; banks at, VIII: 455; IX: 219; XXIII: 300; XXXI: 363; XXXVI: 58; Baptist University at, VII: 488; Catholic Church in, XXXII: 24; Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter at, XXIV: 18; Dawes Commission established at, IX: 77; Episcopal minister visited, XXXVI: 209; Five Civilized Tribes Museum at, XXXV: 215, 216; Harrell's Academy at, XVI: 401; Henry Kendall College at, XXVII: 368; Historical sites near, XXXV: 96; Indian International Fair held at, XXIII: 334; Indian Mission Conference at, VII: 485; Indian Territory Medical Association meeting held at, XXVI: 26, 27; XXXVI: 277; Junior College at, XXVI: 56-58; Library at, X: 11, 12; Mercantile stores at, VII: 373; XXXVI: 53-64; Methodist Church at, IV: 240; VII: 374; IX: 350; XXXIV: 424; Mount Olivette White Shrine in, XXXIV: 250, 255; Oil discovered near, IX: 219; XXXVII: 149, 154, 159; Old Settlers Association at, XIX: 103; postoffice at, VI: 294; XXVI: 217; Schools in, XVIII: 183; XXXV: 79, 334; Sequoyah Convention held at, VI: 1; VIII: 437; IX: 126, 332; XXVIII: 161, 170, 299, 314; Site of, IX: 309; Smallpox at, XXXVI: 302; Summer Normal School held at, XXXVII: 312, 314; Telephone line from Tahlequah to, V: 150; Telephone service at, XXXI: 59; U. S. Court at, VII: 289, 422; VIII: 214; XIV: 423; XVI: 93, 95; XVIII: 174, 183, 200; Women's Christian Temperance Union at, XVIII: 184.
Muskogee and Eastern Oklahoma, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XXVI: 107-108.
Muskogee & Seminole Live Stock Association, XXXI: 183.
Muskogee Baptist Association, XXV: 204.
Muskogee Baptist Church, XIV: 458.
Muskogee Bar Association, XII: 369.
Muskogee County (Okla.), XI: 746; XX: 63; boundaries of, IX: 217; Texas Road through, IX: 300; XVI: 116.
Muskogee County Historical Society, XXXI: 228.
Muskogee Democrat, IX: 135.
Muskogee District (Creek Nation), XI: 1123.
Muskogee Free State Fair, XXIII: 334.
Muskogee Historical Society, X: 60, 64n, 65, 66n, 68, 70, 72, 74; XII: 123, 125; "The Muskogee Historical Society," by Parthenia Gregory, X: 10-12.
Muskogee Indians, *see* also Creek Indians, IV: 260, 261, 330; IX: 362; X: 21-34; XXXIV: 9; chief of, IV: 275-280; Great Seal of, XVIII: 366; McIntosh faction of, IV: 356; Polygamy among, IV: 277; Removal to Indian Territory of, IV: 263, 356; Sign language of, XXVII: 42; Slaves of, IV: 264, 277; Treaty of 1826 with, IV: 356; Treaty of Feb. 14, 1833 with, IV: 356; Walled city of, IV: 259.
Muskogee Institute, XXV: 204.
Muskogee Nation, *see* also Creek Nation, boundary between Cherokee Nation and, IV: 356; Civil War in, IV: 265, 276; Districts of, VIII: 47; Law forbidding tribal members to preach, IV: 275; Okmulgee District Court, IV: 332; Population in 1878 of, IV: 267; Schools in 1878 of, IV: 267.
Muskogee National Telephone Company, V: 160.

Muskogee Phoenix, VIII: 454; XI: 874, 1016, 1017; XXVIII: 161.
Muskogee Times, XI: 1015, 1016.
Muskogee Townsite Commission, XXXII: 57.
Muscotah (Kan.), XI: 695.
Muskrat, Dave (Cherokee), IV: 252.
Muskrat, Rebecca (Cherokee), VI: 311.
Muskrat, Syntha (Cherokee), VI: 305.
Musqua Indians, XXVI: 353.
Musquix (Mexico), Negroes at, XXIX: 167.
Muslushobie, ———— Indian, XVI: 406.
Musse, Marquis Oliver de la, XXXII: 15.
Mussett, Alfred, XXIII: 387.
Mustang (Okla.), VII: 286; XXX: 81.
Mustang Creek, XXXI: 418.
Muthin-Chee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 485.
Mutsaers, Father Bernard, XXXII: 306.
Mutual (Okla. Ty.), IX: 113; XXX: 81.
Muzzell, Thomas Abraham, XXXV: 181, 182.
Muzzy, Sarah A., VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 51.
"My Life in the Indian Territory of Oklahoma — The Story of Augusta Corson Metcalf," by Melvin Harrel, XXXIII: 49-62.
Myatt, Rev. C. W., XVI: 262; XXI: 266, 267, 269.
Myer, Gen. Albert L., XXXI: 51.
Myers (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 217.
Myers, Charles E., XXVIII: 190, 339.
Myers, Cordelia, XXX: 387.
Myers, D. L., XXXVII: 454n.
Myers, Denys P., XXXV: 225.
Myers, E., XXVIII: 92.
Myers, Capt. Edward, XXXVII: 101.
Myers, Col. Edward, XXXVI: 383, 401.
Myers, Earl S., XXXIV: 316.
Myers, Miss Frances, XXV: 225.
Myers, Frederic, XXXIII: 17-19, 23-26, 31.
Myers, Hugh, VII: 32; XXX: 96.
Myers, J. Howard, XXXIII: 425.
Myers, James, XIV: 422.
Myers, James C. L., XXIV: 78.
Myers, John A., VIII: 202; X: 59n.
Myers, Julia E., XVIII: 71, 72, 75.
Myers, Lewis, XXVI: 3.
Myers, Myrtle May, XXXIV: 316.
Myers, Thomas, teacher among Choctaw Indians, VI: 108.
Myers, W. C., of Swanson County, (Okla. Ty.), IX: 414n, 416.
Myrna (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 81.
Myrtle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 435; XXV: 242; XXX: 81.
Myrtle, Ed, XXVII: 86.
Myrtle School House, XXV: 241, 242.

—N—

N County (Okla.), X: 39.
Nabisco (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 81.
Nabeem, Abe, XX: 161.
Nabors, J. C., XXII: 158.
Nacimiento (Coahuila), XXI: 41, 43; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 157.
Nacogdoches (Tex.), IX: 442; XVI: 197, 199; XVIII: 29; XXIV: 57; XXXI: 178; XXXII: 32, 34n, 43, 197; XXXV: 15.
Nacona, ———— Indian, XXIX: 71.
Nadacos Indians, II: 331, 332, 336; XXVIII: 391.
Nadsoo Indians, II: 334n.
Naeseth, Gerhard B., XXI: 433.
Nagle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 81.
Nagle, Mrs. Edgar R., XXIX: 119.
Nagle, Pat, VII: 321, 322, 434; XIII: 218; XXI: 21, 22; XXVI: 489.
Nah Nubby (Chickasaw), XV: 141.
Naidaches Indians, XXVIII: 391.
Nah-She-Walla (Osage), XXI: 81, 83.
Naiche (Apache), XXXIV: 356.
Naifeh, Alfred, XXII: 33.
Nail (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 284; XXVI: 217.
Nail, Mr. ————, XXIII: 282.
Nail, Adam (Choctaw), IX: 407; X: 89, 93-96, 100, 103-105.
Nail, Beryn, IX: 407.
Nail, Catherine, XVII: 361.
Nail, Catherine Harkins, XVII: 120.
Nail, Ed, XVII: 120.
Nail, Emma Frances, XXXVII: 382.
Nail, Harriet Newell, II: 367.
Nail, Henry, X: 388; XXIV: 448; XXXVII: 382.
Nail, J. H., VIII: 231; XXXV: 62, 71.
Nail, James C., VI: 12.
Nail, Jesse, IX: 214.
Nail, Joel, XIX: 89; XXVIII: 192.
Nail, Joel H., VI: 106, 107n; VII: 126-127; XVII: 10; XXXVI: 466.
Nail, John, IV: 65.
Nail, John M., VI: 472; IX: 390.
Nail, Jonathan, VII: 126; VIII: 285; XI: 812, 815, 817.
Nail, Joseph, VI: 475; IX: 407.
Nail, Lorena, XVII: 120.
Nail, Lovica, VII: 248; VIII: 242.
Nail, Louisa, XV: 366.
Nail, Lucinda, XXVII: 211; XXXVII: 382.
Nail, Morris, VI: 455.
Nail, Rhoda, IV: 341; XXX: 453.
Nail, Robert, VI: 455.
Nail, Robert M., VI: 472.
Nail's Crossing, in Choctaw Nation, IV: 216; VII: 126; VIII: 284; XI: 798,

802, 804, 810, 812, 815, 817, 818, 822; XVI: 74, 502; XXXI: 315.
Nail's Mill, XI: 817.
Nail's Stage Station, XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 64, 71, 229; XXXVI: 466.
Nails, The, X: 114.
Nairne, Thomas, Indian Agent, XIV: 483.
"Nakdimen, Iser H.," by Muriel H. Wright, XXII: 367-369.
Naked Head (Cherokee), IX: 101.
Nall, James C., XXVI: 191.
Nall, John, XVIII: 33n.
Nall, Larkin, XVIII: 159.
Nall, Martin, XVIII: 159.
Nalle, Capt. William, VIII: 233.
Nanamatabi (Choctaw), X: 269; XI: 1038.
Nanamentubbee, Captain, IV: 230.
Nance, Bert J., gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Nance, James C., XXXII: 2n.
Nance, May Warren, gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Nance, Rosa Ayleene, "Captain James E. Reynolds," by, XXXII: 2-17.
Nance, Thomas J., XXX: 249.
Nance, W. S., VI: 307.
Nance, William Leonard, XXV: 48.
Naney, Rev. Rupert, XXX: 239.
Nanih Wayah (Choctaw Nation), *see* Nunih Waiya, *see also* Nunnewaya Academy, VII: 396, 414; IX: 29-31, 35, 36, 39; XI: 1026, 1029; XII: 301; XVII: 11, 14, 15; XXX: 243; XXXIII: 431.
Nannubbee, Bill (Seminole), XXXIV: 484.
Nanomvntvbbi, Captain, XVII: 195.
Naouydiche Indians, II: 340, 349.
Napawat, ———— Indian, VIII: 263.
Napesta (Colo.), VI: 197.
Napestle River (Arkansas River), VI: 212.
Naples (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 217.
Napoleon (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 217.
Narber, John, gift of, XXXI: 221.
Narcissa (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 217; XXXVI: 208.
Nardin (Okla.), VI: 432; XXVIII: 484; XXX: 81.
Narkisha, Simon (Choctaw), XXIII: 286.
Narrangansett Indians, XIII: 64; XXVI: 443.
Narrative of the Coronado Expedition. 1540-1542, by George P. Hammond and Agapito Rey, reviewed, XIX: 407-408.
Narrows, The, VIII: 287; XI: 807, 817, 818; XII: 295, 297; XXIII: 286; XXXV: 70; XXXVI: 452, 453, 455, 458.
Nasatir, A. P., XXIV: 489.
Naseath, Gerald, "Libraries as War Information Centers," by, XXI: 346-350.
Nash, Dr. ————, IX: 358.
Nash, Burl, XXXII: 349.
Nash, Clarence Raymond, XXIV: 78.
Nash, Clark L., XXX: 81.
Nash, Ermina, XVIII: 232; XXVI: 475n; XXXI: 138, 140; XXXVII: 2.
Nash, Esther, XXXIII: 304.
Nash, Eugene, XXX: 487.
Nash, F. H., XXIII: 172; XXXVII: 360.
Nash, Florian, XXIV: 453.
Nash, Frank, X: 21.
Nash, H. C., XXVIII: 334; XXXIII: 304.
Nash, Mrs. Lizzie, XVII: 206, 207; XIX: 216.
Nash, Dr. Mell A., XV: 245; XXIII: 213; XXV: 187, 349; XXVII: 184, 185; XXIX: 56, 58; XXXI: 111.
Nash, Wayland O., XXII: 33.
Nashoba (Okla.), VI: 8, 290; VIII: 321; XII: 130, 297, 301; XXVI: 217.
Nashville (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 81.
Nashville (Tenn.), IX: 145, 344; X: 510; XI: 801, 1038; XVIII: 233; XXX: 293; XXXII: 146, 257; Boundaries of, VIII: 353; Cholera in, XXX: 420; Postmaster at, XXX: 424; Stage line between Natchez, Miss., and, V: 375; University of, X: 223n; XXXIV: 25.
Nasonite Post, VI: 202.
Nassonite Indians, II: 258, 331, 334n, 335, 338, 342, 348.
Natacoming (Delaware), XXIV: 269.
Natchez (Miss.), IV: 168; V: 375; XVI: 469; XXI: 225; XXXII: 144, 145.
Natchez Indians, IX: 18; XI: 1087n; XV: 323; XVI: 467, 470, 474; history of, IV: 60; in Cherokee Nation, XXXV: 323n.
Natchez Trace, XI: 801, 809, 912; XXXII: 146; XXXIV: 465.
Natchitoches (La.), II: 258, 331, 335; VI: 202, 203, 207; VIII: 66, 389, 393; IX: 234n, 239; XI: 1088, 1113; XII: 147, 153, 434; XVI: 80, 82; XVIII: 13, 27, 317, 318; XIX: 123, 127; XX: 128; XXIII: 27; XXXI: 272, 279, 281; XXXV: 13.
Natchitoches Indians, III: 57; XVI: 81.
Natchitoches Post, II: 258; III: 58.
Nathe, Father Gerald, XXIX: 115.
Nation, Carrie, XXIX: 177; XXX: 129.
National Archives, XX: 178, 179; XXIX: 265; Oklahoma history in, XXX: 105-120.

National Cemetery, at Fort Gibson, X: 555; XI: 673, 689, 745; XII: 3, 127; at Fort Smith, XI: 673, 689.
National Congress of American Indians, XXIX: 518; "The National Congress of American Indians," by N. B. Johnson, XXX: 140-148.
National Cow Trail, XVIII: 119.
National Education Association, XXXIII: 38.
National Farmers' Educational & Co-operative Union, XXVI: 336.
National Geographic Society, XXXI: 448.
National Guard, Oklahoma, XXXI: 48.
National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians, XXXV: 480, 500; XXXVII: 368, 369.
National Hotel, Tahlequah, Okla., IX: 51, 53.
National Park Service, XXXIII: 412.
National Party of Cherokee Nation, IV: 17; XXIV: 40; XXX: 29.
National Popular Government League, organization of, XXXI: 365.
National Printing Office, at Tahlequah, Ind. Ty., XXII: 107.
National Recovery Act, XXVI: 344; XXXII: 429, 430.
Nations, J. L., XXVIII: 92.
Native American Church, I: 252; XXIX: 116; XXXI: 147n; XXXII: 261; XXXIV: 192.
Natona (Choctaw woman), XXXIII: 548.
Natsooe Indians, II: 258.
Natura (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 218.
Natural Mounds, XXXI: 433, 435, 436.
Natural Oil Company, organization of, IV: 328.
Naudack (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 218.
Naudack, Rufus B., VI: 296; XXVI: 218.
Nauerth, Jacob, VII: 19; XXX: 53.
Naugh, Fred L., XXVIII: 457n.
Nauvoo (Ill.), XIX: 120.
Nava, Pedro De, IX: 200.
Navajo Indians, VII: 238; IX: 477; XI: 857; XIII: 343, 353, 443; XVI: 114, 247; XXI: 73; XXIV: 128, 217; XXVI: 423, 431, 432, 435, 443; XXX: 144, 145; XXXII: 259; XXXV: 190; expedition against, XXXV: 429.
Navajo Mountains, XXIV: 128, 142, 143; XXXIV: 453.
Navajoe (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 431; XXVI: 242; XXIX: 489, 490; XXX: 82; "Old Navajoe," by Edward Everett Dale, XXIV: 128-145.
Navajoe Emigrant Guide, XXIX: 491.
Naval History, The James Forrestal Fellowship in, XXIX: 508.
Navarro, Martin, XI: 947.
Navasota (Tex.), XXX: 256.
Nave, Andrew, XXXIV: 288; letters of, XXX: 2-5.
Nave, George F., XXX: 458, 459, 461.
Nave, Merrill E., XXII: 33.
Navina (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 82.
Navoir, Pierre (Potawatomi), IX. 408.
Navy Cross, Oklahomans awarded, XXIV: 359.
Naylor, Rev. Mr. ————, IX: 138.
Naylor, Mrs. Howard N., XXI: 115.
Naytone, a Comanche band, VI: 208.
Nazareth Academy, at Muskogee, Okla., XXIV: 175, 182; XXXIII: 184.
Neal (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 82.
Neal, General ————, XI: 968.
Neal, Anna Rebecca, XXXV: 72, 73.
Neal, C. B., XXI: 277.
Neal, Dewey H., XXIX: 255.
Neal, Fred, VII: 314; VIII: 107.
Neal, J. T., XXIX: 483.
Neal, Dr. James Clinton, XXXIV: 317, 321.
Neal, Johnny George, XXV: 49.
Neal, Katie, XXXIV: 316, 317.
Neal, Laile, XXXIV: 297; XXXVII: 283.
Neal, Leroy, XIII: 460.
Neal, Linwood O., XX: 297.
Neal, Moses, I: 150; VII: 434, 439; VIII: 107; XI: 827, 830n, 831; XXXVII: 231, 330, 475.
Neal, Wilson B., XXII: 34.
Ne A Math La (Creek chief), XXX: 426.
Neatha (Arapaho), XI: 713, 727, 728.
Neblett, Etta (Mrs. R. S.), IX: 114.
Nebo (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 218.
Nebraska, III: 69; V: 330; VI: 204; IX: 199; X: 595; XI: 660; XII: 15, 360; XIII: 49, 53, 263; XIV: 27; XXIV: 415, 477; XXV: 229; XXVI: 489; XXVII: 81; XXXI: 393; forts in, V: 194; XXVI: 14; Indians in, XIX: 55; XXVI: 432; XXXVII: 419; Iowa Indians in, XIV: 473, 474; XXI: 366; Otoe & Missouria Indians in, XXVI: 132, 134, 138, 161; XXXV: 383n; Pawnee Indians in, III: 262; Ponca Indians in, III: 274; Separated from Indian Territory, I: 9; Society of Friends in, XXXVII: 427.
Nebraska *Christian,* XXV: 252.
Nebraska Territory, V: 292; XXXII: 208.
Neconie, George, XXIV: 192.
Neeches River, in Texas, IX: 239.
Needham, Laurence McCracken, XXXVI: 105.

Needles, Thomas B., IX: 103; XI: 1001; XII: 110, 118; XIII: 457, 458, 462; XVI: 439; XIX: 208; XXIII: 278; XXXI: 62; XXXIII: 63; XXXV: 389-392, 397; XXXVII: 348n, 349, 351.
Needmore (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 218.
Needmore (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 218.
Needs (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 82.
Neeland, Archibald, XXVIII: 243.
Neeley, Rev. Richard, XI: 1020n.
Neely, C. T. (Choctaw), IX: 38.
Neely, Gen. John I., XXXVI: 62n.
Neely, Richard, XII: 70; XXVIII: 418n.
Neely, S. F., XXXVI: 368n.
Ne-Eng-Wah-Kon-Dah River, VI: 184, 185.
Neerken, Nicholas, VI: 20; XXVI: 210.
Nees, Joseph, VI: 9; XXVI: 225.
Neff (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXVI: 168; XXX: 82.
Neff, Abraham, XXVI: 161.
Neff, Birdette, XXVI: 162.
Neff, Boss, XVIII: 127, 128, 132; XXIII: 215; XXVI: 116, 388; "Boss Neff," by Moita Dorsey Davis, XXVI: 159-173.
Neff, Boss Ira, XXVI: 161, 171.
Neff, Boss Sebastian, XXVI: 160.
Neff, Catherine Sayler, XXVI: 161.
Neff, Charles Edward, XXVI: 162, 166.
Neff, Emma Grace, XXVI: 160.
Neff, Esther, XXVI: 161, 169.
Neff, Esther Lee, XXVI: 162.
Neff, Mrs. Fred G., XXVIII: 298.
Neff, Ida Eubank, XXVI: 161.
Neff, Ira, XXVI: 165.
Neff, Ira J., XXVI: 160.
Neff, Lona, XXVI: 161, 169.
Neff, Margaret, XXVI: 162.
Neff, Margaret Wampler, XXVI: 160.
Neff, Mary Wagner, XXVI: 161.
Neff, Maud, XXVI: 160, 162.
Neff, Orel, XXVI: 161, 169.
Neff, Pat Nills, XXVI: 162.
Negahnquet, Rev. Albert, XXXII: 304.
Negro Community, XXXVI: 452.
Negro Regiment, First, X: 47, 49, 50.
Negro Slaves, XVI: 168, 169; XXXI: 304; in Choctaw Nation, XXXII: 70; in Creek Nation, XVII: 49, 51; in Indian Territory, XXXI: 400, 415; XXXII: 156.
Negro Spirituals, XXXVII: 252.
Negroes, among Seminole Indians, XXIX: 158, 162; Catholic Church at Langston, Okla., for, XVI: 347, 364, 370; in Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation, XXI: 19, 20; in Chickasaw Nation, XVI: 227; in Creek Nation, XIV: 165, 459; XXXI: 38n, 41n; in Georgia, XXXII: 398; in Logan County, Okla., XIV: 286; in Oklahoma, XXX: 463; XXXIII: 255; in Mexico, XXIX: 153, 166; in Military service, XXXV: 180; Summer Normal for, XXXVII: 319.
Negus, Israel, VI: 494.
Negus, Ruth, VI: 494.
Neher, Jesse E., VI: 421; XXX: 42.
Neha-Thloco (Seminole), XXXIV: 264n.
"Neh-Hen-Tah-Wih," Indian corn dish, XXXV: 200.
Nehrbass, Fred C., XXIX: 199.
Neighbors, Carl H., XXIII: 268.
Neighbors, R. B., VI: 310.
Neighbors, R. S., XXIV: 278.
Neighbors, Robert S., XI: 1045, 1046n, 1048; XII: 365; XIII: 95; XVI: 411, 412.
"Neighbors in the Cherokee Strip," by Clara B. Kennan, XXVII: 76-88.
Neighbours, Lewis, VI: 304.
Neil, Dr. Ney, XXVI: 37, 48.
Neill, Dr. Alma J., XXIII: 217.
Neill, Thomas H., XXXIII: 20.
Neilly, John, XXXIII: 21.
Neilson, Buddy, XXIX: 276.
Neilson, Phillip, XXIX: 276.
Neiswander, Stanley N., gift of, XXXVI: 497, 498.
Ne-Kah-Kee-Pah-Nah (Osage), XXXIII: 146.
Ne-Kah-Wah-She-Tun-Kah (Osage), XXI: 172n; XXXII: 392.
Nelogoney (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 82.
Nellie (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 82.
Nelms (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 82.
Nelms, Clark C., VII: 27; XXX: 82.
Nelson (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXV: 61; XXVI: 218.
Nelson, Anderson D., II: 29.
Nelson, Billie, of Silver City, XXXVI: 212.
Nelson, Charles ("Buck"), III, XXII: 422.
Nelson, Cole, X: 269.
Nelson, Coleman, XVII: 199.
Nelson, Capt. Coleman E., XIV: 429.
Nelson, Coleman Enoch, XXV: 61.
Nelson, Ed, XXI: 279.
Nelson, Ezra C., XXIII: 387.
Nelson, Flowers, XXVIII: 380.
Nelson, G., XXV: 61.
Nelson, Garrett E., XIV: 11; XVII: 202.
Nelson, George, XXXIII: 185.
Nelson, George E., XXVIII: 168, 187, 188.
Nelson, Gooding, XVII: 196.
Nelson, Guy Fountain, X: 446; XXIII: 321.
Nelson, John, Scout, V: 308.
Nelson, John C., VI: 22; XXVI: 225.
Nelson, Knute, XIX: 206.
Nelson, Merrill A., XXVI: 360.
Nelson, Naomi Copley, XXXII: 349.

Nelson, Oliver, XVI: 191.
Nelson, Page, XX: 368.
Nelson, Robert L., VI: 157; XXVI: 241; XXX: 73.
Nelson, S. E., XIII: 271.
Nelson, W. C., VI: 326.
Nelson, W. R., XI: 1001.
Nelson, William, XII: 110; XIII: 458, 460, 462.
Nelson, Bill, V: 268.
Nelsons (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 218.
Nemaha (Neb.), IX: 199.
Nemaha River, IX: 202.
Nementina Indians, VI: 198.
Nenewa (Creek chief), X: 316.
Neodesha (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 218.
Neodesha (Kan.), XXX: 317; XXXVII: 150, 155, 157.
Neoga (Ill.), XXVI: 301.
Neola (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 82.
Neosho (Mo.), V: 183; XII: 82, 91; XIII: 328; XXXII: 22; XXXIII: 108; XXXVII: 189; Indian refugees at, VI: 175, 176.
Neosho River (Grand or Six Bulls River), VI: 183; VII: 153n, 190; X: 46, 234, 247, 249, 427, 492; XI: 643, 761, 772, 779, 780, 790n, 956, 1074, 1076, 1104, 1105, 1109, 1112, 1114, 1115; XIII: 207; XVII: 310; XVIII: 222; XXI: 218; XXIII: 62; XXXII: 46.
Neosho Indian Agency, X: 246, 247; XII: 490; XVII: 402, 403; XXV: 20; XXX: 430, 445.
Neosho Valley & Holden Railway Company, XXIV: 357.
Nephite Springs, XIII: 207.
Nepissing Indians, XVI: 468.
Nerf, Sans, XXXII: 291.
Ner-Noh-Tah-He (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 218.
Nero, Billy, XXXIV: 34.
Nero, William, XXIX: 91, 93; XXXV: 327.
Nero's Store, in Creek Nation, XVII: 311.
Nesbitt (Okla. Ty.), VI: 435; XXX: 82.
Nesbitt, Carrie May Lee, XXX: 246.
Nesbitt, Evaline Watkins Lee, XXX: 245.
Nesbitt, Howard, XXX: 245.
Nesbitt, James, XXX: 245.
Nesbitt, James Blackburn, XXX: 245.
Nesbitt, Paul, IX: 346; XI: 758; XIV: 189; XXVIII: 315; "Battle of the Washita," by, III: 3-32; "Keeping the Record Straight," by, III: 158-166; "Oklahoma's Woman Pioneer," by, IX: 12; "When Spaniards Settled — 1598," by, IX: 287-299; "J. J. McAlester," by, XI: 758-764; "Daniel William Peery," by, XX: 3-8; "Paul Nesbitt," by Howard Nesbitt, XXX: 245-246.
Nesbitt, R. J., VII: 441; VIII: 108, 111, 114; XVII: 28.
Nesbitt, Robert L., XXX: 246.
Nescatunga River, VI: 183; VII: 68, 75n, 88, 89n, 92, 190; X: 337, 477; XIV: 363.
Ne-Sout-Che-Brara River (Canadian River), VI: 185.
Ness County (Kan.), XXXIV: 218.
Nessick, Arthur C., XXVI: 206.
Nestell, John, X: 371-373, 375, 378.
Nesvold, Mrs. Charlotte, XXXIII: 247.
Nesvold, Mrs. Harold, XXXIII: 247.
Net Proceeds Claim, of Choctaw Indians, XIV: 17, 431; XX: 10, 15; XXXII: 148, 150, 156, 158, 160, 181-183.
Ne-Um Indians, XI: 1050.
Neutral City (Cimarron Ty.), XXVI: 391; XXXV: 7.
Neutral Lands, in Kansas, VI: 335n; XI: 1107.
Neutral Strip, XIX: 141; XXXV: 4, 34, 37; "Settlers on the Neutral Strip," by Berlin B. Chapman, XVIII: 60-76.
Neva, ———— Indian, XVI: 453.
Nevada, XII: 482; mining in, XXXIV: 451.
Nevada, in No Mans Land, XXIII: 219n; XXVI: 392.
Neve, Tomine Marie, XXVIII: 48.
Neves, Mrs. Ola M., gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Nevill, Sam Douglas, XXV: 49.
Neville, A. W., XXXIII: 564.
Neville, Gene P., XXII: 158.
Neville, Mrs. Ord, XXI: 185.
Nevin, Abe, X: 22.
Nevins, Charles L., VI: 8; XXVI: 192.
Nevins, Moses, V: 89.
Nevis (Minn.), XXI: 57.
New Amsterdam, IX: 229.
New Arkansas & Texas Land Company, XXXV: 19.
New Boggy Depot (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 218; X: 384n.
New Castle (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16.
"New Chapter in an Old Story, A," by Edgar S. Vaught, XXXVII: 405-410.
New Echota (Ga.), VIII: 356; X: 13, 542; XI: 927-929, 933, 1107; XII: 310; XIII: 423, 426-428, 431; XVI: 29; XVIII: 235; XIX: 349; XXV: 105, 326; XXVI: 469; XXVIII: 109; XXXI: 137; XXXII: 395; XXXIV: 136; XXXV: 69; XXXVII: 3, 5; restoration of, XXXIV: 229.
New Echota Academy, XXV: 108.
New Echota Treaty, XII: 311, 321, 323, 324, 338; XV: 454.
New England, XXIV: 2.

New Garden Boarding School, XXIX: 23n.
New Hampshire, XII: 68, 70; XIII: 391; XXVI: 245.
New Hope Battle, in Georgia, XXXII: 4, 14.
New Hope Seminary, IV: 63, 64, 156, 234, 240; V: 166, 414; VI: 62n, 64, 84, 354; VII: 262, 486; VIII: 286; IX: 160; X: 277, 385; XI: 818, 878, 998, 1122; XIV: 75, 153; XV: 362; XVI: 237; XVII: 208; XIX: 113, 114; XXI: 88; XXIV: 427, 447; XXVII: 12, 16, 27, 34, 362; XXVIII: 86, 88; XXIX: 127, 128, 130; XXX: 447; XXXI: 105, 404; XXXIII: 348n, 393; "New Hope Seminary," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXII: 271-299.
New Jersey, X: 313; XI: 928; XIII: 356; XXI: 71; XXXI: 420; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183.
New Light Church, XXV: 246.
New Madrid, XI: 947; district of, XXI: 254.
New Mexico, V: 293; VI: 186, 187, 209, 211; VII: 52; XI: 1117; XII: 81, 82, 482; XIII: 324, 326, 343, 440; XXI: 72; XXIII: 408; XXIV: 216; XXVII: 259; XXVIII: 330; XXXI: 260, 264, 276; XXXII: 46, 50, 203, 308; XXXV: 189; agriculture in, XXXV: 190; American troops in, XXIII: 319; Apache Indians in, XXXI: 285; Annexation of, XXIII: 227; Boundary of, XXIII: 218; Capital of, IX: 298; Constitutional Convention of, XXIII: 321; French traders in, II: 259; VI: 202; Governor of, VI: 200, 201; XXIII: 317, 319, 320; Indian raids in, VI: 198; Indians in, V: 219; Irrigation in, IX: 56, 297; Mallet Brothers in, VI: 203; Mining in, XXXIV: 452; Missiourians in, XXIII: 316-318, 322; Reconquest of, VI: 195, 196; Spaniards in, II: 261, 331; III: 319; IX: 195-197; XXXI: 273; Spanish settlements in, V: 205, 207, 208; Territory of, V: 294; XXIII: 319; Traders in, XVI: 287n.
New Mexico Historical Review, review of, IX: 477.
"New Officers of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by Elmer L. Fraker, XXXVI: 115-117.
New Orleans (La.), II: 318; III: 45; IV: 167, 168; VII: 116; VIII: 295, 450; IX: 301; X: 234, 330n, 496, 498, 506; XI: 661, 786, 788, 942, 945, 946, 948, 1026; XII: 172, 173, 288; XV: 390; XVI: 89, 168, 465, 480; XVIII: 215; XXI: 250; XXXI: 272, 276; XXXIII: 14, 23; XXXIV: 281.
New Orleans, Battle of, XIII: 488; XXXIV: 472n.
New Orleans & Jackson & Great Northern Railway, XXIV: 196.
"New Philadelphia," XXIII: 6.
New Ponca (Okla. Ty.), VI: 432; XXX: 82; XXXV: 160.
New Spring Place (Cherokee Nation), IV: 322; XXVI: 252; XXVII: 15, 18, 23, 362; XXVIII: 42, 491; "New Springplace," by Vinson Lackey, XVII: 178-183.
New Town (Cherokee Nation), XI: 927, 1063; XXX: 180.
New York, VII: 114; IX: 343; XI: 1019, 1024, 1073; XII: 458n; XIII: 391, 398; XXXIII: 3, 10, 128; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183.
New York City (N. Y),. XI: 746, 963, 985n; XXXII: 193.
New York Creek, X: 433.
New York *Herald,* XXXV: 61; XXXVII: 135.
New York Indian Commission. XX: 329.
New York Knickerbocker Company, III: 112.
New York *Observer,* X: 114n.
New York State Library, gift of, XXXVII: 527.
New Yorker Town (Creek Nation), XVI: 404.
Newalla (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 82.
Newark College, XV: 142.
Newberry, Bernie, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Calvin, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Frances, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Franklin, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Inez, XXXI: 453.
"Newberry, Hon. Joe," by Carl Reubin, XXXI: 453-455.
Newberry, Lewis, XV: 163; XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Lucy Hawkins, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Margaret, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Mary Ferguson, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Mattie, XXXI: 453.
Newberry, Wilson, XXXI: 453.
Newbill, Mrs. Harry, gift of, XXXII: 109.
Newblock, H. B., XXIII: 67, 69.
Newblock, Herman F., XXVI: 483.
Newborn, Emanuel, VI: 414; XXX: 59.
Newburg (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 218.
Newby (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 218.
Newby, Gaylord T., XXI: 421.
Newby, Mrs. Hiram Warner, XXXV: 470.
Newby, Miss Jessie, gift of, XVIII: 200.
Newcastle (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 218.
Newcastle (Tex.), XXXIII: 30.
Newcomb, Elizabeth Kelsey, XVIII: 182.

Newcomb, George ("Bitter Sweet"), XXXIV: 437; XXXVI: 433, 439, 440.
Newcomb, Laura E., XVIII: 182.
Newcomb, Rev. Luther, XVIII: 182.
Newcomb, Marcellus L., XX: 44.
Newcomb, W. C., XXIX: 348.
Newcomer, Frank, XX: 159.
Newcomers (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378.
Newell, A. F., portrait of, XX: 95.
Newell, Dr. Everett G., XXVI: 75; "Dr. Everett G. Newell," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 422.
Newell, Pearl Jane Hyder, XIX: 422.
Newgent, Levi R., VI: 23; XXVI: 222.
Newhope (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 82.
Newkirk (Okla.), XVII: 270n; XIX: 162; XXI: 423, 428, 432; XXX: 82; XXXI: 271.
Newkirk, Mrs. Sarah J., VI: 156; XXVI: 237; XXX: 43.
Newland, Francis G., XXXV: 271.
Newland, J. L., XX: 81.
Newland, L. L., gift of, XXIX: 383.
Newlon, Hi, XXXIII: 331.
Newman (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 218.
Newman, Dr. ————, XXXIII: 56.
Newman, Dr. A. M., XXVII: 413; XXXII: 355.
Newman, Anna Herdman, XXVII: 413.
Newman, Blanche, XXIX: 355.
Newman, Christopher, XXVII: 412.
Newman, Cornelia Bridges, XXVII: 419.
Newman, Col. Daniel, XXXIII: 515.
Newman, Della Smith, XXVII: 415; XXXII: 356.
Newman, Edgar, XXVII: 413.
Newman, Dr. Floyd, XXVI: 315.
Newman, Floyd S., XXXII: 356.
Newman, Floyd Smith, XXVII: 417, 418.
Newman, Grey, XI: 889.
Newman, H. W., XXVI: 156.
Newman, Haskell, XXVI: 315; XXVII: 419.
Newman, Isaac, IV: 64; VII: 485.
Newman, J. L., XXXIII: 39.
Newman, James L., VII: 480.
Newman, Jo Ann, XXVII: 419.
Newman, John, XVIII: 30; XXVII: 413.
Newman, John N., XXIII: 387.
Newman, John Wesley, XXIX: 355.
Newman, Jonathan, XVII: 136.
Newman, Joseph, XVIII: 20, 25, 158.
Newman, Louisa, XVII: 136, 137.
Newman, M. Haskell, XXVII: 417, 418; XXXII: 356.
Newman, Martin W., VI: 9, 283; XXVI: 209.
Newman, Mrs. Mattie E., XXXIII: 36.
Newman, Nesheck Herdman, XXVII: 413; XXXII: 355.
Newman, Dr. O. C., XXIII: 217; XXVI: 315, 317; XXVIII: 412; portrait of, XXVII: 450; XXVIII: 116; "Reminiscences of a Country Doctor," by, XXVII: 412-419.
Newman, Mrs. O. C., gift of, XXXV: 376.
Newman, Oscar C., XXVI: 319.
"Newman, Oscar Clarence, M. D.," by O. H. Richards, XXXII: 355-360.
Newman, Rachel Robb, XVIII: 25.
Newman, Dr. Roy, XXVI: 315.
Newman, Roy E., XXXII: 356.
Newman, Roy Elsworth, XXVII: 416, 418.
Newman, Sarah Johnson, XXVII: 413; XXXII: 355.
Newman, Sarah Rose, XXVII: 412.
Newman, Virginia Gossett, XXVII: 418.
Newman, W. B., XIX: 153.
Newport (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 218.
Newport (Ark.), XI: 664.
Newport (Tenn.), XXXI: 179.
Newport, Ida, XIX: 149n.
Newport, Robert John, Jr., XXIII: 387.
"News for the Choctaws," by James D. Morrison, XXVII: 207-222.
Newsom, Colonel, XXV: 327.
Newsom, Earl T., XXIV: 78.
Newsom, George A., VI: 161; XXVI: 241; XXX: 72.
Newsom, Joseph, II: 392; XXXIII: 172.
Newsom, M. Emma, II: 392.
Newsom, Martha, XXXIII: 172.
Newspaper, first printed in western Oklahoma, XI: 850n; old, X: 6, 7, 33, 108, 116n; published at Beaver City, Cimarron Ty., XXXV: 6; published at Santa Fe, N. M., XXIII: 319; published at Wealaka Mission, XXXIII: 312n.
"Newspaper Collections of the Oklahoma Historical Society, The," by Laura M. Messenbaugh, XX: 403-404.
Newspapers, published in Lincoln County, Okla., XXIX: 426; published in Woodward County, Okla., XVII: 293.
"Newspapers of the Panhandle of Oklahoma 1886-1940, The," by Elsie Cady Gleason, XIX: 141-161.
Newton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 218.
Newton (Kan.), X: 336, 345.
Newton, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 8.
Newton, Allen, XXI: 340.
Newton, B. F., XXIX: 483.
Newton, David, VI: 318.
Newton, Isaac, XI: 923.
Newton, J. B., VI: 320.
Newton, John, XXXVII: 16.
Newton, Mary, XXVII: 30.

Newton, Percy W., XXXIII: 426; gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Newton, Samuel, IV: 202; VI: 17; XVIII: 234; XXVI: 221; XXXI: 138.
Newton, Rev. Samuel, XXXIV: 291; XXXVII: 362.
Newton County (Miss.), XXIX: 126.
Newton County (Mo.), XXXV: 338.
Newtown (Ga.), XXXIV: 229.
Nez Perce & Ponca Indian School, documents from the cornerstone of, XII: 359-363.
Nez Perce Indians, III: 277; XII: 361; XVI: 150; XVII: 275n, 428; XX: 319; XXI: 186; XXIV: 497; XXVI: 138, 140, 453n, 454, 456; XXVII: 21, 41; XXXI: 168; chief of, XXXV: 481, 482; on Cherokee Outlet, IX: 268; Treaty with, XXVI: 436, 448.
Nez Perce Reservation, XV: 207, 216, 302.
Niblack, Albert Parker, XXXIV: 127.
Niblack, Betty, XVIII: 404.
Niblack, Leslie, XXXV: 260.
Niblack, Leslie G., XII: 398, 400, 401; XXII: 106; XXVIII: 481n; XXXI: 16.
Niblock, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII: 75.
Nicar, William R., XXIII: 50.
Nicaragua, XXI: 4.
Nicaraguan Expedition, XX: 157.
Niccum, Cicero, VI: 437; XXX: 51.
Nice, Margaret Morse and Leonard B., *The Birds of Oklahoma,* reviewed, II: 327.
Nicely (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 82.
Nichlos, John B., XXIII: 215.
Nicholas, Capt. Carey, VIII: 391.
Nicholas, John B., XXXVII: 244.
Nicholas, Col. R. C., VIII: 394.
Nicholas, William, XXV: 283.
Nicholls, Lieut. Col. Edward, XII: 289, 291-293.
Nichols, A. O., XXVII: 367.
Nichols, Allen G., XI: 894.
Nichols, Earnest, XXII: 158.
Nichols, Dr. G. A., portrait of, XXXVI: 110; XXXVII: 260, 390.
Nichols, Mrs. Gilbert A., XXXVII: 258, 260; gift of, XXXVII: 390.
Nichols, Harry E., XXIII: 388.
Nichols, Helen Corey, XIV: 298.
Nichols, Jack, XXI: 118.
Nichols, John B., XXX: 43.
Nichols, John C., XXIII: 321.
Nichols, L. B., XXIX: 426.
Nichols, L. M., gift of, XXXV: 122, 123.
Nichols, Minnie E., XXII: 297.
Nichols, Lieut. Ode C., XX: 46.
Nichols, R. L., XXVIII: 191.
Nichols, Ralda, XXII: 298.
Nichols, Ray F., book review by, XX: 68.
Nichols, Robert, XXVIII: 333.
Nichols, W. H., XXIX: 489.
Nichols, William (Seneca), XXXII: 27.
Nichols, William H., VI: 279, 280; XXVI: 200, 216.
Nicholson (Creek Nation), XXVI: 218.
Nicholson, ————, Supt., Central Superintendency, X: 216, 217n.
Nicholson, Dr. ————, VI: 496.
Nicholson, Dr. Al, XXXV: 170.
Nicholson, David L., XXVIII: 425.
Nicholson, George D., XXII: 423.
Nicholson, Mrs. Helen, XI: 933n, 939n, 940.
Nicholson, Rev. Isaac L., XXI: 240.
Nicholson, Jack, XXXII: 312.
Nicholson, Jackson, XII: 323.
Nicholson, John, XXXII: 312.
Nicholson, Thomas A., XXXIII: 126.
Nicholson, W. I., XXVIII: 189.
Nicholson, Lieut. W. J., XXXVI: 245n.
Nicholson, William, XI: 826; XXIV: 206, 282; XXVI: 136.
Nickell, James A., VI: 418.
Nickerson, Orson A., VII: 21; XXX: 55.
Nicklas, Mary Esther, XXXIV: 212.
Nicks, Eliza Perkins, VIII: 400, 405.
Nicks, John, IV: 368; VI: 17; VIII: 70; IX: 140, 141; XVII: 142; XXVI: 192; XXVIII: 248n; XXIX: 447; XXX: 8; XXXIII: 254; "General John Nicks and His Wife Sarah Perkins," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, VIII: 389-406; "Report of Placing a Marker in the National Cemetery at Fort Gibson for Col. John Nicks, Veteran of the War of 1812," X: 553-555.
Nicks, John Quinten, VIII: 400, 405.
Nicks, Joseph, VIII: 389.
Nicks, Sarah, VIII: 389; XXX: 8.
Nicks, Sarah Perkins, XXXIII: 254.
Nicks & Rogers, X: 554.
Nicks Township, Lovely County, Ark., VIII: 401.
Nicksville (Cherokee Nation), VIII: 402; X: 554; XXI: 44; XXVII: 3n; XXIX: 447; XXXIII: 254; postoffice at, IV: 369; VI: 17; VIII: 402; XXVI: 218.
Nicol, Nina, XXVIII: 496.
Nida (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 218.
Nida, Eugene, XXXI: 356.
Nida, John R., XXX: 46.
Nidever, George, XXXII: 308.
Nidiffer, Freeman, XXVIII: 189.
Nidiffer, Molly, VI: 309.
Nidiffer, R. F., VI: 305.
Nidiffer, Sarah, VI: 314.
Nidiffer, Subrena, VI: 313.
Nidiver, George, journal of, X: 330n.
Niebell, Paul M., XVI: 162n, 337.
Nieberding, Velma, XXXIII: 549;

XXXIV: 397; "St. Mary's of the Quapaws," by, XXXI: 2-14; "A Trip to Quapaw in 1903," by Sister M. Lawrence, Order of the Carmelites," transcribed by, XXXI: 142-167; "Chief Splitlog and the Cayuga Mission Church," by, XXXII: 18-28; "Catholic Education Among the Osages," by, XXXII: 290-307; "St. Agnes School of the Choctaws," by, XXXIII: 183-192; "Seneca-Cayuga Green Corn Ceremonial Feast," by, XXXIV: 231-234; "The Wyandot Tribe Today," by, XXXIV: 490-491; gift of, XXXV: 123, 246, 378.
Nielsen, Miss Abelone, XXVIII: 48.
Nielsen, Mrs. Jensine, XXVIII: 46.
Nielsen, Margaret, XXVIII: 48.
Nielsen, Rev. N. L., XVII: 183; XXVIII: 46.
Nielsen, Nana, XXVIII: 43, 48.
Nielsen, Niels Laurids, Danish Lutheran Missionary, XXVIII: 42, 50.
Nielsen, Roger, XXX: 466.
Nigh, George, Lieut. Gov. of Oklahoma, XXXVII: 370, 512.
Night-Hawk Society of Cherokee Indians, II: 239; IV: 253; XVI: 325; XVII: 324; XXX: 32, 471, 472.
Nihart, B. F., XXIII: 211; XXIX: 54, 58.
Ni-Ka-Ke-Pa-Nah (Osage chief), XXXII: 299.
Niles (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 82.
Niles, Alva J., XXVI: 481; XXVIII: 218, 502.
Niles, Mrs. Alva J., gift of, XXXI: 114, 221.
Niles, Charles E., VI: 291; XXVI: 216.
Niles, William E., VI: 415; XXX: 82.
Niles Register, V: 50.
Nimmo, William, XXX: 79.
"Nimrod on the Loose in Pioneer Oklahoma Territory," by Oliver Lafayette Chambers, XXIII: 399-405.
Nims, E. D., V: 149, 151, 161.
Ninchamkah (Osage), IX: 363.
Ninemile (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 82.
Ninetieth Division, history of, XXIII: 170.
Nineteenth Kansas Volunteers, XXXVI: 2, 3.
Nineteenth Kansas Volunteers Cavalry, XXXVI: 408.
Ninety-Eighth Meridian, XXXIV: 241.
Ninnekah (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 218.
Ninnescah River, in Kansas, VII: 86; X: 337; XXI: 290.
Ninth Cavalry, XXXVI: 9.
Nipper, F. S., XIX: 152.
Nira (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 82.
Nisbett, Dr. B. F., XXXI: 389.
Nisewaner, Terrell Andrew, XXIV: 220.
Nis-Ke-Kot (Sac & Fox), IV: 309.
Niswonger, Richard, XXVII: 231.
Nitakechi (Choctaw chief), VI: 106; VII: 325, 392, 395, 398; VIII: 78n; IX: 35; XIII: 269; XVI: 219; XVII: 9-14; XX: 13; XXIX: 135; XXX: 298, 300, 442; XXXIV: 26.
Nitakechi's District in Mississippi, VI: 115, 121.
Nita-Oshe (Choctaw), XXXIII: 301.
Nivens, Jessica R., XIV: 309.
Nivens Landing, X: 28.
Nivison, John Willard, XXIII: 388.
Nix, Mrs. Charles, XXI: 428.
Nix, E. D., U. S. Marshal, VIII: 143; X: 123; XXIV: 231; XXVI: 489; XXXVI: 441, 444.
Nix, Evitt D., XIII: 218.
Nix, John, XXXVI: 444.
Nix, Robert, VI: 313.
Nix, W. M., VI: 320.
Nixon (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 291; XXVI: 218.
Nixon, Gilbert A., XXIX: 177, 182, 199.
Nixon, James, XXIX: 189.
Nixon, James F., XXIX: 199.
Nixon, Richard A., XXXVII: 371.
Nixon, "Spot," XXVI: 392.
No Man's Land, III: 82; V: 21, 118; VII: 124, 168, 419, 445; VIII: 106; XVII: 43; XVIII: 5, 98, 117, 118, 122-123, 130-132, 136; XXIII: 218, 219, 294-296; XXVI: 162, 166, 167, 385-398; XXIX: 391; XXX: 236; XXXIII: 49, 50, 53; XXXV: 2, 34, 91; "No Man's Land," by Elmer E. Brown, IV: 89-99; "Story of No Man's Land," by Miss Maude O. Thomas, XIV: 243-247; "The History of No Man's Land, or Old Beaver County," by Morris L. Wardell, I: 69-89; XXXV: 11-33.
No Man's Land Historical Museum, Goodwell, Okla., XXXV: 214.
No Man's Land Historical Society, XVIII: 127; XIX: 403; XX: 83, 189; XXVI: 172.
Noah (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 218.
Noah, Philip (Choctaw chief), XVII: 195.
Noah's Spring, XXIII: 59.
Noble (Okla.), VI: 155; VII: 307; XXVI: 242; XXVII: 124; XXIX: 430; XXX: 82.
Noble, Rev. Mr. ————, XXVII: 214.
Noble, Albert G., XIX: 221.
Noble, Albert Gallatin, XIX: 224.
Noble, Annie, XXXI: 253.
Noble, Annie Fisher, XXXI: 250.
Noble, Annie V., XXXI: 247.
Noble, Ary Delight, XXXIII: 44.
Noble, Charley, XXXVI: 438.

Noble, Edgar T., XXVIII: 374.
Noble, George, XXXIV: 285.
Noble, George B., XXVI: 254; XXXVI: 102.
"Noble, George Buchanan," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 221-224.
Noble, George F., XXIII: 268, 388.
Noble, George H., VI: 422; XXX: 74.
Noble, James, XXVII: 336.
Noble, James F., V: 161.
Noble, James M., XXVII: 344, 420.
Noble, John, XXIII: 167; XXXII: 269.
Noble, John M., V: 148; XXVI: 450.
Noble, John N., III: 160; XI: 887.
Noble, John S., IV: 234; XXVII: 214, 215n.
Noble, John Shackleford, XIX: 221.
Noble, John W., XVII: 62; XIX: 357, 395; XXV: 320; XXXV: 382, 385, 393.
Noble, John Willock, XXXIII: 66, 310n.
Noble, Lloyd, XXV: 349; XXVIII: 221, 375.
Noble, Lucy Taylor Willock, XIX: 221.
Noble, Mrs. Memora Stalcup, XIX: 223.
Noble, Rev. O. T., XXVIII: 93.
Noble, Tom, XXXVI: 438.
Noble, William, VI: 9; XXVI: 228.
Noble Academy, XIV: 315.
Noble County (Okla.), V: 277; VII: 68n; XX: 65; XXVI: 132, 156; XXXV: 133, 135; "Early History of Noble County," by Allen D. Fitchett, XVII: 75-86; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 304.
Noblitt, Franklin R., XXIII: 161.
Nock-Nins-Cook, ———— Indian, V: 240.
Nocona (Tex.), IX: 490.
Nocona, Peta (Comanche), I: 243; II: 383; XII: 164-167; XIV: 143; XXXIV: 408n.
Noconee Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 362, 364.
Nocosi Yahola (Creek chief), IX: 429.
Noel, Barney, XXVIII: 192.
Noel, James, VI: 476; IX: 407.
Noel, James F., XXX: 43, 57.
Noel, Joseph, VI: 476.
Noel, S. M., IX: 392; X: 83n.
Noel, W. H., gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Noell, Dr. Robert L., XXVII: 177, 178.
Nofflett, John A., VI: 443.
Noincoaiga Academy in Choctaw Nation, VI: 386.
Nokas-Ho-Lo-Thla (Creek), XXIX: 404, 405.
Nokes, Samuel L., XXX: 102.
Nokosimala (Bear Leader) (Seminole), XXIX: 155-157, 160-162.
No-Ko-What (Kickapoo), XI: 693.
Nolan, Max, XXXII: 10, 17.
Nolan's Trail, XVI: 74.
Noland, Lieut. C. F., XXXI: 34.
Nolen, William H., XXX: 42.
Nolle, Glenn W., XXI: 326.
No-Mush-Shren-Dah-Tah-Rah, Indian corn dance, XXXV: 202.
Non (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 218.
"Nonpartisan League in Oklahoma, The," by Gilbert C. Fite, XXIV: 146-157.
Nontuaka (Cherokee chief), XVI: 35.
Nooan, G. H., XI: 691, 693n.
Nooches Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 364.
Nopowolla (Osage chief), XXII: 72-73; XXXIII: 150.
Nora (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 82.
Nored, Ralph R., XXI: 340.
Norel-Putis (Wintu), XXVI: 352.
Norfolk & Western Railroad, XXXII: 265.
Norick, James H., XXXVII: 512.
Norman (Okla.), V: 153, 223; VI: 148, 155; VII: 442, 443; VIII: 462; X: 158, 160, 198, 290, 292, 433; XI: 741, 742, 953, 1111, 1127; XVI: 263; XX: 421; XXI: 141; XXIV: 214; XXV: 90, 342; XXVI: 242; XXVII: 353n; XXIX: 400; XXX: 82; XXXI: 126; XXXIV: 302; Museum of art at, XXXV: 216; Telegraph office at, XXXVI: 73; "Old High Gate, at Norman, Oklahoma's First College," by Oscar A. Kinchen, XIV: 312-323.
Norman, Albert C., XV: 368.
Norman, Alex, XXXII: 56.
Norman, Mrs. Bob, XXXVI: 92.
Norman, Charles L., VI: 280; XXVI: 227.
"Norman, Cyrus Alexander," by J. A. Norman, XV: 368.
Norman, Cyrus W., XV: 368.
Norman, Ernest "Ick," XXI: 340.
Norman, Henry, IV: 188; VIII: 148.
Norman, J. A., VIII: 222; XIV: 196; "Cyrus Alexander Norman," by, XV: 368.
Norman, James, IX: 127.
Norman, James A., XV: 368; XXVIII: 180, 187, 299, 302, 314, 333.
Norman, Martha Jayne Clingan, XV: 368.
Norman, Mary J., XV: 368.
Norman, Rena, XXX: 316.
Norman, Sammy, XXX: 316.
Norman, T. J., XXXVII: 150.
Norman, William B., XV: 368.
Norman, William H., VI: 285; XXVI: 214.
Norman, William M., VI: 11.
Norman *Transcript,* VII: 123; X: 290, 292.
Norrell, Augustus Benton, XXVI: 267.

Norrell, Beatrice, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, Benjamin C., XXVI: 274n.
"Norrell, Byron," by Cora Case Porter, XXVI: 266-277.
Norrell, Clinton De Witt, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, De Lora Yunette, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, Georgia, XXVI: 267.
Norrell, Glen R., XXIV: 192.
Norrell, Henry, XXVI: 267.
Norrell, Homer J., XXVI: 266n, 267, 268.
Norrell, Leland August, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, Lura Nell, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, Mabry, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, Martha Jennie Wilson, XXVI: 268.
Norrell, Paul V., XXVI: 266n, 268.
Norrell, Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Mabry, XXVI: 267.
Norrell, Sarah Maria Williams, XXVI: 267.
Norrell, Tom E., XXVI: 267.
Norris, Alice McCormick, XXI: 123.
Norris, Charles, VI: 326.
Norris, Frank C., XXI: 123.
Norris, George W., XXI: 122.
Norris, Harry Ashton, XXI: 123.
Norris, Isaac, XXX: 49; XXXIV: 456n.
Norris, Joe L., book review by, XIX: 419.
Norris, John C., XXI: 123.
Norris, Mrs. Josephine Sparks, XXI: 123.
Norris, Lloyd M., XXIII: 50.
Norris, Lorena Cruce, XX: 446.
Norris, P. A., XIX: 286, 400.
"Norris, Philip Ashton," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 122-124.
Norris, Roscoe Eugene, XXIII: 388.
Norris, Susan Trigg, XXI: 122.
Norris, Tom Randolph, XXI: 123.
Norris, William F., XXVI: 201.
Norse Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19.
Nortenos Indians, VI: 203, 205, 208; XXXI: 272, 279, 284.
North, Arlie, XXII: 423.
North, Maj. Frank, X: 595; XXXIII: 509.
North, James C., XXX: 82.
North, L. H., VII: 300.
North, Mrs. L. H., XXIX: 175.
North, Capt. Luther H., X: 595, 596.
North, Mrs. Niles, XXI: 421.
North America, Vikings in, XXXVII: 365.
North American Telephone & Telegraph Company, V: 163.
North Boggy Creek, XVII: 313.
North Canadian River, V: 391; VI: 183; XIV: 364; XVII: 220.
North Carolina, V: 288; VII: 114; VIII: 388, 389; IX: 44, 344, 478; X: 540, 553; XI: 635, 740, 743, 747, 802, 1040n; XII: 67n, 68, 127, 266, 316, 402, 489; XIII: 339, 423; XVI: 25, 169, 261; XVIII: 35; XX: 108-110; XXIII: 190, 195; XXVII: 331; XXXIII: 241; XXXV: 425, 434, 439; XXXVI: 118; Cherokee Indians in, VI: 334n, 402; VIII: 296; XV: 38, 258; XVI: 5, 12; XVII: 300; XXX: 417, 472; XXXII: 247, 254, 258; XXXIV: 159n; Indians in, XXXV: 442, 446, 451, 452, 454.
North Dakota, V: 330; XIII: 261, 263; XXIV: 146, 153, 157.
North Enid (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 82.
North Fork River, X: 26, 27, 52, 588, 589.
North Fork Town (Creek Nation), III: 117; V: 318; VII: 150n; VIII: 287, 452; IX: 309n; X: 20, 51; XII: 56, 79, 496; XIII: 154; XIV: 459, 460, 463; XV: 169, 184; XVII: 61n, 311; XVIII: 150, 239; XX: 10; XXVI: 279; XXVII: 194, 197, 423; XXIX: 139, 327, 473; XXX: 447n; XXXI: 247, 303, 320, 321; XXXII: 175; XXXIII: 521; XXXV: 298, 316, 317, 327n, 328n; "North Fork Town," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIX: 79-111.
North McAlester (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 218.
North Manchester (Ind.), XXVI: 160.
North Muskogee (Okla.), XXXII: 54.
North Texas Female College, XV: 433.
North Town (Creek Nation), IV: 185.
Northcutt, Bernice C., XXII: 423.
Northcutt, Elizabeth King, XXI: 47.
Northcutt, Tade, XXI: 47.
Northe, James Neill, XXXVI: 88.
Northeast Oklahoma Railroad, IX: 353.
Northeast Oklahoma Junior College, IX: 353; XXVIII: 80.
Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla., IX: 51n, 53, 117, 264; X: 461-463; XXIX: 219, 265; XXVIII: 80; XXX: 2-5; XXXIV: 295; XXXVII: 60, 246, 363; Cherokee Museum at, XXXV: 224.
Northeastern Oklahoma A. & M. College, XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 213n.
Northeastern School of Mines, XXVIII: 80.
"Northern Boundary of Oklahoma, The," by J. Stanley Clark, XV: 271-290.
Northern Oklahoma Historical Society, XX: 83.
Northern Oklahoma Junior College, Tonkawa, Okla., XXVI: 285n.
Northern Oklahoma Telephone Company, V: 154, 156, 158.
Northern Oklahoma Oil Company, XXI: 432.
Northern Pacific Railway, XXXVII:

430.
Northern Standard, published at Clarksville, Texas, VIII: 84; XXVII: 207; "Notes from the Northern Standard 1842-1849," by James D. Morrison, XIX: 82-93, 269-283.
Northfield (Minn.), XXXIV: 426.
Northfield Seminary, in Massachusetts, XXXV: 329, 331.
Northrop, L. B., III: 179; XIII: 321, 323; XXXI: 35; XXXII: 322n.
Northrop, Lucius B., V: 341, 345; XIX: 21, 22, 24, 25; XXVIII: 13, 15, 21, 41.
Northrup, John P., VII: 247; IX: 233n.
Northrup, Joseph M., VI: 156; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Northrup, Sarah Bird, VII: 247; IX: 233; X: 560; XIV: 300, 301n.
Northup, Frank D., XXI: 117; XXXIV: 250; "An Incident in the Early History of Dewey County," by, III: 289-294; "First Consolidated School Laws in the United States," by, XXVII: 162-169; gift of, XXIX: 383.
Northville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 82.
Northwest Cattleman, XXVI: 2n.
Northwest Oklahoma Cattlemen's Association, XXVI: 2n.
Northwestern Fur Company, VI: 486.
Northwestern Stage & Mail Company, XXXV: 413.
Northwestern State College, Alva, Okla., XX: 425; XXVIII: 78; XXXIV: 379; museum at, XXXV: 210.
Northwestern Territorial Normal School, XXVII: 368.
Norton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 218.
Norton, Mr. ————, XXVI: 8, 11.
Norton, Capt. ————, merchant at Arkansas City, Kan., III: 261, 262.
Norton, Lieut. Allen Higbee, X: 248.
Norton, Ashley, VI: 318.
Norton, C. W., XXI: 18, 20.
Norton, Charles, XXI: 19.
Norton, Daisy, XXVI: 8.
Norton, Howard H., Jr., XXII: 158.
Norton, James, VI: 322.
Norton, Leslie Roy, XXV: 283.
Norton, Paul, XXVI: 8.
Norvell, Almer S., XIX: 288.
Norvell, Spencer, XXXIII: 21.
Norwalk School, in Choctaw Nation, VI: 382; X: 223n, 255; XIV: 72; XXVII: 215n, 216, 362; XXXIII: 348n; XXXV: 86, 230.
Norwood (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 218.
Norwood, A. H., VI: 320.
Norwood, Andrew H., VI: 20, 273; XXVI: 198, 216.
"Notes From the Indian Advocate," by Grant Foreman, XIV: 67-83.
"Notes of a Missionary among the Cherokees," edited by Grant Foreman, XVI: 171-189.
"Notes on Archaeology," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XV: 109-115.
"Notes on Events Leading to the Chickasaw Treaties of Franklin and Pontotoc 1830 and 1832," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 465-483.
"Notes on Samuel William Brown, Jr., Yuchi Chief," by Orpha Russell, XXXVII: 497-501.
"Notes on the History of Old Greer County," by Lem H. Tittle, XX: 172-176.
"Notes on the Life of Mrs. Hannah Worcester Hicks Hitchcock and the Park Hill Press," by Muriel H. Wright, XIX: 348-355.
"Notes on Western History," by Victor Murdock, XX: 372-375.
Note-Te-Cha, ———— Indian, XXX: 405.
Notre Dame University, XXXII: 60.
Nott, Eliphalet, XV: 144; XXXI: 446.
Nourse, James Hervey, XXIX: 117.
Nourse, Joseph, XXIX: 117.
Nourse, Joseph Hervey, XXIX: 117.
Nourse, Sarah Helen, XXIX: 117.
Nova Scotia, V: 287; XXXV: 45n.
Novak, Tommy J., XXII: 158.
Nowahhambee, ———— Indian, VII: 398n.
Nowata (Okla.), IX: 489; XX: 430, 432; XXVI: 65, 218; XXXII: 28.
Nowata County (Okla.), XII: 182n; XX: 64; XXV: 323; historic sites in, XXXVI: 304.
Nowattah, ———— Indian, XI: 923.
Nowland, E. W. B., IV: 368; V: 259; X: 86; XIV: 403, 406.
Nowland, Capt. Ed, V: 259.
Nowland, Capt. Will, V: 259.
Nowlin, Dave, XXX: 279, 281.
Nowlin, Mrs. Fred, XXVII: 172.
Nowlin, Jabus P., VII: 11; XXX: 49.
Nowlin, Mrs. N. R., XI: 1121.
Nox, Laura, VI: 297; XXVI: 197, 205.
Noxubbee County (Miss.), XXXVI: 316.
Noyes, Miss ————, XXXVI: 178, 179.
Noyes, Ella, XXXVII: 65.
Noyes, Col. Edgar T., XXXIII: 125.
Noyes, Edwin, VI: 276; XXVI: 200.
Noyes, Robert C., XXIII: 268.
Nuckles, Pearl, XXXVII: 179.
Nugent (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 82.
Nugent, E. A., XXIII: 11.
Nugent, E. H., VIII: 21, 27.

Null, Bonnie, XXXII: 102.
Null, C. A., XXVIII: 405n, 416.
Null, Chester A., XXXII: 102.
Null, George Andrew, XXXII: 102.
Null, J. L., XXIX: 77.
Null, Laura A., XXXII: 102.
Null, Mary Ann Miller, XXXII: 102.
Null, Mary Ida, XXXII: 102.
Null, Mary Melissa Walck, XXXII: 102.
Null, O. E., XXVI: 314, 316.
Null, Omar E., XXVIII: 405n, 410, 415, 416.
"Null, Omar Ellsworth," by O. H. Richards, XXXII: 102-103.
Null, Robert H., XXXII: 102.
Null, Weaver F., XXXII: 102.
Null, Zella Velma, XXXII: 102, 103.
Nultire, Betty, VI: 315.
Nulty, Lawrence M., XXII: 159.
Numa (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 82.
"Nunih Waiya," by Dr. Anna Lewis, XVI: 214-220.
Nunn, Chester R., XXV: 392.
Nunn, E. Sherman, XXIX: 43.
Nunna (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 219.
Nunnewaya Academy, IV: 159; X: 228n, 255; XXIII: 339.
Nuntagoo Indians, XII: 27.
Nun-Tsa-Tum-Kah (Osage), XXXII: 385.
Nussbaum, Bert E., XXV: 303.
Nute, Lieut. Levi M., XX: 127.
Nutt, Herman David, XXVI: 84.
Nuttall, Thomas, II: 44; VII: 154, 192; VIII: 67n, 324, 371; IX: 27; X: 482, 483; XI: 1088, 1114; XII: 128; XV: 323; XVI: 65, 80; XVIII: 28, 31; XXIII: 29, 191, 193; XXV: 142; XXIX: 445.
Nu-Wo-Ta-Na (Cherokee), VIII: 173.
Nuyaka (Creek Nation), VIII: 60, 62; IX: 326; X: 29, 57-60, 62-65, 73; X: 29, 57-60, 62-65, 73; XVI: 408.
Nuyaka Mission, V: 260; X: 14; XII: 467, 468; XIII: 408-412, 414; XV: 175; XXVI: 307, 310; XXVIII: 491; XXIX: 218n; XXX: 474; XXXV: 107, 334.
Nuzum, Mrs. Clinton W., gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Nye (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 82.
Nye, Bill, IX: 51.
Nye, Wilbur S., army officer, XII: 340; XV: 245; XVI: 123; XIX: 293; XX: 298; XXXVI: 5n; XXXVII: 521; book review by, XV: 116; *Carbine and Lance, the Story of Old Fort Sill,* reviewed, XVI: 123-124; "The Annual Sun Dance of the Kiowa Indians," by, XII: 340-358; "An Indian Raid into Texas," by, XV: 50-55; "The Battle of Wichita Village," by, XV: 226-228; "Excitement on the Sweetwater," by, XVI: 241-249.
Nyholm, Hannah, XXVIII: 48.
Nyman, William C., XXXI: 357.

—O—

Oak City (Kan.), XXXV: 38.
Oak Creek Sun Dance, XII: 340.
Oak Grove (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 219.
Oak Grove (Okla. Ty.), XXVIII: 473.
Oak Grove (Tenn.), XXXVII: 394.
Oak Hill (Kan.), XXXV: 369.
Oak Hill Cemetery, Fort Smith, Ark., XXXII: 6, 14.
Oak Lodge (Choctaw Nation), IV: 203; V: 166; VI: 5; XVII: 267; XXV: 62; XXVI: 219; XXVIII: 85, 248n; XXXI: 403n.
Oak Lodge Church, VIII: 286.
Oak Lodge Mission, in Choctaw Nation, XXXVI: 47.
Oak Ridge Mission, XXII: 465; XXVII: 14, 18; XXXIV: 270.
Oak-Chi-Ah (Choctaw), missionary, IV: 194-199.
Oakchia (Choctaw), VII: 398n.
Oakchiah, William W., XXXVII: 362.
Oakdale (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XVIII: 65; XXX: 83.
Oakerhater, David Pendleton (Cheyenne), XXIV: 9; XXXVI: 41-43.
Oakes, Aurilla G., VI: 7; XXVI: 213.
Oakes, Cecil E., XXXVII: 206.
Oakes, D. W., XVII: 129.
Oakes, Edgar O., XVII: 129.
Oakes, Prof. Francis Coram, XXXII: 368.
Oakes, Frederick C., XXXV: 467.
Oakes, Harriet Everidge, IX: 33.
Oakes, Lem W., XXVIII: 192, 338.
Oakes, Lemuel, VIII: 33.
Oakes, Margaret J. Erwin, XVII: 129.
Oakes, Rosa, XVII: 129.
Oakes, Samuel L., VI: 285; XXVI: 204.
Oakes, Sue, XVII: 129.
Oakes, Thomas, IX: 33, 39.
Oakes, Thomas E., IV: 325; VII: 124; IX: 33, 38, 39, 158.
Oakes, Thomas Everidge, VII: 124.
Oakes, Thomas J., XVII: 129.
Oakes, Thomas S., XI: 1038.
Oakes family, Choctaw Indians, XI: 869.
Oakison, A. L., XXXIV: 73.
Oaklanayaubbee (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Oakland (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 219.
Oakland Indian Agency, III: 277.
Oakland Reservation, XXI: 377; XXVI: 138, 143, 144.
Oakland School, XXX: 277.

Oakley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 83.
Oakley, Annie, XXXVII: 123; saddle of, XXIX: 18.
Oakley, Ray O., XXIV: 329.
Oakman (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 219.
Oaks (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 219; XXX: 181.
Oaks (Okla.), XX: 448; XXVI: 252; Lutheran church at, XVII: 179; "The Lutheran Mission at Oaks, Okla.," by Jens Christian Kjaer, XXVIII: 42-51.
Oakwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 83.
Oates, Bob, XXVI: 317.
Oates, Corporal David C. (Pat), XX: 49.
Oates, Pat J., XX: 215.
Oatman, J. J., XXXVI: 457.
Oatman, Massacre, IX: 315.
Oates, D. C., XVI: 506.
O'Beirne, Maj. Richard F., III: 63, 72.
Oberholtzer, E. E., XXII: 61; XXIX: 59.
Oberlin (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 219.
Oberlin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXX: 83, 272.
Oberly, John H., XXVI: 449.
Oboho Kulla Humma (Choctaw chief), XIV: 171.
O'Briant, Mr. ————, missionary, XV: 452.
O'Brien, Miss Alice, XXX: 362.
O'Brien, F. A., XXIX: 241.
O'Brien, H. F., XXI: 200.
O'Brien, Mrs. Joseph, gift of, XVII: 455.
"O'Brien, Joseph Patrick," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 222-224.
O'Brien, Mrs. Leo A., XXX: 362.
O'Brien, Marguerita Sherry, XVIII: 404.
O'Brien, Judge T. L., X: 41.
O'Breiter, Leopold, photograph of, XXXI: 114.
O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C., XXVIII: 298.
Oc-A-Noc-A-Se (Kickapoo), XXXIII: 78.
Ocate (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 83.
Occonostota (Cherokee chief), XXIII: 299.
Occum, Samson, XXXII: 124, 127.
Ochelata (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 219.
Ochesee Creek Indians, XXXI: 333; XXXIV: 3.
Ochs, Percy W., XXIII: 268.
Ocisi (Seminole Nation), XIX: 378.
Ockletree County (Tex.), XXXIII: 51.
Ock-Qua-Noc-A-Sey (Kickapoo), XVII: 68-70, 72, 73.
Ocmulgee Field, Old, in Georgia, XXXI: 332, 333.
Ocmulgee River, in Georgia, XXXIV: 3.
Ocoee River, in Tennessee, XXXVI: 270.
Oconee (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 292; XXI: 45; XXVI: 219.
Oconee (Ga.), treaty signed at, XXXV: 447.
Oconee (Seminole), XXXIV: 265.
Oconee Indians, XIV: 487; XV: 105, 107; XXXIV: 263.
O'Connell, Tom, gift of, XXX: 252.
O'Connell, William, VI: 428; XXX: 102.
O'Connor, Charles, XXIII: 321.
O'Connor, Father John F., XVI: 353.
Oconostata (Cherokee chief), VIII: 296; XI: 939n; XV: 16, 258; XVI: 5, 6, 8, 10-13, 17, 20-22.
Octavia (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XII: 131, 299; XXVI: 219.
Octe (Seminole), XXXIV: 282.
O'Day, Don R., XXV: 283.
Odd Fellows Lodge, at Medford, Okla., XXVIII: 478; in Indian Territory, IV: 271; in Oklahoma, XX: 400; XXVI: 364; XXXV: 300.
Odell (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 219.
O'Dell, Daniel J., XXXVII: 454n, 469n.
Odelpaugh (Kiowa), XXXVI: 130, 486.
Odema (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 83.
Oden, Robert C., XVIII: 156.
Odeon, Mrs. Sarah, XXIX: 98.
Odessa (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 83.
Odetta (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 83.
Odom, ————, XXXI: 39, 49.
Odom, "Doc," XXXI: 44, 45.
Odom, Herman, XXXI: 44, 45.
Odom, William, XXXI: 49n.
O'Donoghue, Dr. Don H., XXVII: 177, 178.
Odum, Don, XXXVII: 511.
"Official Reception of the Whipple Papers," by Charles Evans, XXVIII: 433-444.
"Official Seals of the Five Civilized Tribes," by Muriel H. Wright, XVIII: 357-370.
Offutt, Samuel R., VI: 13; XXVI: 223.
Ofrie (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16.
Ogallala Sioux Indians, XXXI: 393.
Oganaya, missionary, IX: 44; XV: 453; XXVII: 360.
Oganstota (Cherokee), XXXIV: 352.
Ogburn, E. F., XXIV: 330.
Ogden, David B., XXXI: 185.
Ogden, Judge John B., VIII: 457.
Ogden, Lottie Davis, XXXI: 185.
Ogden, Mary S., XXIX: 47.
Ogden, Capt. O. N., XVIII: 327.
Ogden, W. B., XXIII: 225, 227; XXVI: 390, 394.
Ogden, Will, XXIX: 433.
Ogden, William B., XXXV: 2n, 6, 9.
Ogeechee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 277; XXVI: 219; XXXVI: 170n, 207.
Ogese, "Cap," XXII: 76.

Ogle, J. T., XXXII: 432.
Ogle, Joseph, XXV: 194.
Ogle, Victor Willard, XXI: 340.
Oglesby (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 219.
Oglesby, Dr. R. R., XXXI: 101.
Oglethorpe, XXXI: 334.
Oglethorpe, James, VIII: 294; X: 311; XIV: 490.
O'Hara, ————, XXXIII: 322, 325.
O'Hara, Theodore, XIX: 132; XXIX: 98.
O'Hearn, Dan, XXVII: 171.
Ohekaubbe (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
O'Hern, Dr. Charles D. F., XXV: 351.
Ohern, D. W., XXIII: 197.
O'Hern, Mike, XXIX: 199.
Ohio, X: 354; XI: 673, 878, 886, 890, 932, 936, 960, 963, 1004, 1007, 1075-1077, 1080; XII: 52, 108, 109, 374; XVIII: 309; XXI: 52; XXVI: 160, 375; Confederate soldiers in, XXXV: 41; Delaware Indians in, XXXII: 20; XXXIV: 183; Indians in, XXXIV: 473; Miami University in, XXXVI: 190; Seneca Indians in, XXXIV: 490; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 13; XXIV: 8n; Union soldiers in, XXXV: 41, 45n; Wyandot Indians in, XXXII: 20; XXXIV: 490.
Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, XI: 963.
Ohio River, IX: 15; X: 99, 233, 462; XI: 838, 947.
Ohio State Penitentiary, XXX: 405.
Ohio University, Choctaw students at, VI: 386.
Ohithiola (Seminole), XXXIV: 280.
Ohoyohoma Club, XII: 474; XVIII: 91; gift of, XXXVII: 268, 269.
Oil, at Keystone, Okla., XXXV: 356; at Red Fork, Okla., XXIV: 22; at Red Rock, Okla., XXXI: 446; in California, XXVIII: 375; in Indian Territory, XXXIII: 50; in Kansas, XIX: 70; XXVIII: 375; in Oklahoma, VII: 194, 200; VIII: 439; XVI: 82, 86; XIX: 81, 156, 368, 371; XX: 441, 442; XXI: 109, 432; XXVII: 236, 421; XXVIII: 375; XXX: 463; XXXI: 385, 446; XXXIII: 12, 39, 45, 47; XXXVII: 149, 160, 257, 494, 518; in Osage Nation, XIX: 70; XXXII: 389, 390; in Red River bed, XXV: 99; in the Southwest, XXVIII: 103, 213.
Oil Titan of the Southwest, by Carl Coke Rister, reviewed, XXVIII: 213-214.
Oil and Gas Well in Tulsa County, first, XXX: 312-332.
Oil boom towns, southwestern, XVII: 393-400.
Oil Century, The, by Joseph Stanley Clark, reviewed, XXXVII: 256-257.
Oil Industry, XXI: 315.
Oil on Stream! by John L. Loos, reviewed, XXXVII: 518-519.
Oil Springs (Chickasaw Nation), XVIII: 350, 355.
Oilton (Okla.), X: 431.
Ojo Caliente River, IX: 288.
Oka-Chan-Tubby (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 485.
Okarche (Okla.), VI: 160; XXVI: 242; XXVIII: 290; XXX: 83; "German in Okarche, 1892-1902," by W. A. Willibrand, XXVIII: 284-291; "In Old Bilingual Okarche," by W. A. Willibrand, XXIX: 337-354.
Okay (Okla.), VII: 64; XI: 636; XII: 251; XIII: 401; XXXV: 109, 315.
Okchiya, Captain (Choctaw chief), XVII: 12, 13.
Okchiya Station (Choctaw Nation), XVII: 13.
Okee-Cho-Bee, battle of, XXIII: 105.
O'Keefe, Ida Lee Hayes, XIX: 309.
O'Keefe, Pvt. John, VI: 143.
O'Keefe, Mrs. Lorena Duck, XXXV: 355, 356.
Okeene (Okla.), XXI: 20-22, 27; XXX: 83.
Okemah (Okla.), VI: 294; X: 62; XI: 1014n; XVII: 95, 234; XVIII: 84; XIX: 185; XXVI: 57, 219; XXXVII: 205.
Okesa (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 83.
Okfuskee (Okla.), VI: 24; X: 433; XXVI: 219.
Okfuskee County (Okla.), historic sites in, XXXVI: 304.
Okfuskee County High School, XXXVII: 199, 205-207.
Okfuskee Indians, VII: 115.
Ofuskee Mountain, XXIX: 92.
Okfuski (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378.
Oklabbee, ———— Indian, VI: 475.
Oklafalaya District (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 322; IX: 29, 32.
Oklahanali Clan of Choctaw Indians, XI: 1039; XXIX: 135n.
Oklahoma (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 219.
Oklahoma (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XIV: 223; XXVI: 242; XXX: 83; XXXVII: 216.
Oklahoma (Choctaw chief), XVII: 9, 13.
Oklahoma, by Courtney Riley Cooper, reviewed, IV: 366.
Oklahoma, XIII: 9, 11, 13, 14, 30, 47, 49-55, 58, 59, 62, 102, 105, 108, 133, 274, 275, 438; XXIII: 408; XXVI: 375, 381; XXX: 368; "A Bluff Shelter

in East Central Oklahoma," by H. R. Antle, XIII: 313-315; "A Brief History of Early Higher Education among the Baptists of Oklahoma," by Fred G. Watts, XVII: 26-34; "A Five Minute History of Oklahoma," by Patrick J. Hurley, XIII: 373-375; "Oklahoma — A Foreordained Commonwealth," by Dan W. Peery, XIV: 22-48; *Oklahoma: A Guide to the Sooner State,* reviewed, XX: 72-73; XXXV: 367-368; *Oklahoma: A History of the Sooner State,* by Edwin C. McReynolds, reviewed, XXXII: 439; Agricultural situation in 1932-1933 in, XXVI: 336; Alabaster in, XXIII: 200; American flags in, XXXV: 93-94; American Indian Exposition in, XXIV: 158-165; Archaeology in, IV: 143; XVI: 398; XVII: 88; XXVII: 303-312; XXIX: 507; XXXI: 214; XXXIV: 44-52; Army and Navy in, XXV: 172-173; Art in, XXXII: 263-277; artists in, XXXI: 122-130; XXXIII: 49; Asphalt in, VI: 70, 72; XXXI: 328; Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in, XIV: 271; Athapascan culture in, VII: 238; Banking in, VIII: 455; XXX: 124; XXXVI: 75; Baptists in, XVII: 28, 29, 34, 96; XX: 396-397; XXX: 279-284; Basket Maker Culture in, XXIV: 404; Beaver Dam in, XXXV: 104; "Bird Woman" of, XXVI: 174; Birds of, II: 327; XXI: 6; XXXI: 408n, 412, 414; XXXV: 353; Birth of, VI: 1; Book Publishers, XXII: 102-108; Boundaries, XXII: 382-391; XXXIV: 248; Boundary between Kansas and, III: 81; V: 293, 331; Boundary between Missouri and, V: 289; Boundary between Texas and, III: 81; V: 295; VI: 29; XXIII: 193; XXXVI: 483-485; Boundary (Eastern), V: 290, 292; XI: 1084-1110; XXXI: 194; Boundary (Northern), I: 9-29; V: 293, 295; XV: 271-290; Boundary (Southern), V: 288; Boundary (Western), V: 288; XXVIII: 496; XXXI: 439; Buffalo in, II: 303; XIV: 394; XXVIII: 281, 282; XXXI: 424, 428, 430-432; XXXIII: 96, 97; XXXV: 105; Buffalo wallows in, XXXIV: 113; Butterfield State Route through, XXXIII: 7, 10; XXXVI: 446-472; Caddoan people in, XXIV: 405; California Overland Mail Route through, IX: 300-317; Capitol of, III: 158; XXI: 34, 106; XXII: 355; XXIII: 22, 203; XXIV: 105-106; XXVI: 123, 251; XXVIII: 490; XXIX: 174; XXXI: 15-21, 348; XXXV: 251; XXXVII: 405-410; Captain Booneville in, VI: 129; Captain Nathan Boone's expedition in, VII: 70; Cattle in, XV: 473; XXI: 300-311; XXV: 96; XXVII: 426; XXIX: 184, 429; XXXVI: 477; Cave Dweller culture in, XXIV: 404; Cemeteries in, XXV: 297n; Census of 1890 of Territory of, XXIV: 390; Census of 1907 of, XXI: 51; Cherokee Indians in, XXII: 324-337; Church colleges in, XXIII: 139-144; Church (first) in, XI: 1124; Church (oldest) in, XXIX: 314; Clay and Shale in, VI: 71; Coal in, VI: 70, 71; XVII: 214, 220; XXIII: 198; XXVIII: 256, 262; XXX: 474; XXXIII: 12; XXXIV: 193; XXXV: 486; Coke made in, XXIII: 196; College life during the '90s in, VIII: 254; Colors of, XX: 183; XXII: 458; XXXV: 353; County High Schools in, XXXVII: 196-210; Cypress tree in, XXXVII: 252; Commissioner of Charities and Corrections in, XXXII: 363; Conservation Commission of, XXVI: 330; Constitution of, XIV: 199, 204; XXVIII: 329, 332; XXXI: 222; XXXIII: 453, 473, 474; XXXIV: 228; XXXVII: 62, 248; Constitutional Convention, VII: 347, 348, 494; VIII: 8, 133, 134, 136, 178, 222, 353, 437, 460, 461; IX: 30, 113, 114, 216, 352, 482, 488, 489, 491; XI: 874, 891, 994; XIV: 129, 204, 324-327; XV: 355, 502; XVI: 130, 506, 511; XVII: 127, 255, 256, 258, 307n; XVIII: 6, 92, 206; XIX: 106, 247, 309, 423; XX: 206; XXI: 108, 110; XXIII: 321; XXIV: 399; XXV: 99, 301, 302; XXVI: 63, 69, 121, 267, 382; XXVIII: 386, 388, 402, 481n; XXXI: 227, 375, 379; XXXIII: 46; XXXV: 253, 258; Contributions of Indian people to, XIV: 156-161; Counties of, VIII: 329, 331, 378; IX: 412, 484, 486; Courts of, VIII: 2; Crippled children in, XXVII: 170-178; Deer in, XXXI: 433; Democratic Party in, XVIII: 209; XXXIV: 394; Dentistry in, XXXIII: 410; Development of, X: 11; Dinosaur quarries in, XXXI: 255; Diphtheria in, XXVIII: 137; Dolomite in, XXIII: 198; Dragoon Expedition in, XXVIII: 38; Du Rivage, Frenchman, in, II: 258; Du Tisne's expedition into, III: 319; XII: 446n; Early settlements of, V: 4-17; Early settlers of, IX: 123; Earth House people in, XXIV: 405; '89ers in, XXIX: 173; Elections in, XXVI: 248; XXVIII: 151; Emblems of, XXIII: 71; XXXV: 349-353; Episcopal church in, XII:

470; XVII: 265; XXXVI: 208; Farmers' Union in, XXVI: 336; First book printed in, XIX: 348; XXVII: 361; XXXV: 69; First Catholic institution in, XXXIV: 397; First Civil War battle fought in, XXVII: 187; First court in, XIII: 457-469; First Fossil found in, XXXVII: 238; First Governor of, XII: 383; XXXV: 255-264; First land Survey of, III: 81; First Legislature of, XII: 387, 388, 390; First Masonic Lodge in, V: 10; First Newspaper published in, VIII: 416; XXVII: 15, 361; First Novel written in, XXXIII: 306; First Printing Press in, IX: 265; XXVII: 361; XXXI: 137; XXXV: 69; First Rural Mail route in, XXXVI: 216; First school in, XXVII: 2, 6; First U. S. Indian Agency in western, XXVII: 318-319; First white settlement in, XXIII: 318; XXIV: 404, 407, 408; Fish in, XXVIII: 250n, 277; XXXI: 408n, 412, 439; Flag, IV: 164; IX: 10-11; XXII: 461, 462; XXIII: 71; XXIV: 403n; XXVII: 421; XXXI: 117, 458; XXXII: 107; XXXV: 350; XXXVI: 352, 353; Flags flying over, V: 43; Floods in, I: 167; XXV: 151; XXVIII: 480; Flora in, XXXI: 409; Flowers of, XX: 183; XXII: 463; XXIII: 73; XXVII: 429; XXXV: 352; Formation of, I: 98; V: 47; Forts in, VI: 140; Forty-Seventh anniversary of statehood, XXXIII: 125; French in, II: 253; VI: 201; French traders in, V: 287; XXIV: 404, 408, 410; Fur bearing animals in, VII: 200; Fur traders in, XXIV: 409; Geographic names of French origin in, VII: 188-193; Geological Survey organized in, VI: 72; Geological work in, X: 196-203; Geology of, XXIII: 191, 193; XXVIII: 256, 278; Ghost towns in, XXI: 44-45; XXV: 90; XXXV: 106; Glass sand in, VI: 70, 72; XXIII: 199; Glenn Oil Pool in, XXXVII: 494; Gold mines in, VII: 341-342; XXXIV: 484; Grain business in, XIX: 166-169; Granite in, VI: 71, 72; Greer County added to, VI: 29; Guide to, XXXV: 367-368; Gypsum in, VI: 70, 72; XXVIII: 262, 265, 275, 277-279; XXXI: 436, 437; Harmon County added to, VI: 29; Highest point in, VII: 34; XXXV: 3; Historic Places, XXX: 473; History of, I: 167; II: 326; X: 434, 435, 461, 527, 540; XIII: 373-375; XXIV: 402, 403; XXIX: 386; XXX: 114-120; Homesteading in, XIII: 276, 278, 280, 288, 289; XIV: 47; Hunters and trappers in, VII: 188, In 1885, XXXVII: 504, 505; Indian agencies in, XXVII: 318-319; XXXVI: 27; Indian population of, VIII: 438; Indian tribes in, XXIX: 388; Initial Point in, V: 328-332; VI: 34; XVI: 72; Iron in, VI: 71; Irrigation in, XXX: 207; Jackson County added to, VI: 29; "Jim Crow" law of, IX: 217; XII: 399; Judges of, VIII: 2; XVIII: 89; XXVI: 121; Junior Colleges in, XXVI: 56-62; La Harpe's Expedition into, XI: 332; XII: 446n; Lakes in, XVIII: 97; Land offices in, VIII: 3; Lead in, III: 238; VI: 70; XXXI: 143, 324; XXXIII: 376; "Legal Sooners" of 1889 in, XXXV: 382-415; Legend of, IV: 50-54; Limestone in, VI: 70, 72; XXIII: 198; Linguistic survey of, XXXI: 214-217; Log-Cabin days in, XXVIII: 143-153; Manganese in, VI: 71; XXIII: 198; Marble in, VI: 71; Masonic Lodge in, V: 10; VII: 486, 489; XIX: 321n; XXIX: 397; XXXV: 299, 311, 313; XXXVII: 142; "Memoirs of Oklahoma," by Kittie M. Harvey, XXXV: 41-52; Military expedition to southwestern, XII: 367; Military posts in, VIII: 252; XV: 118; XXV: 89n; Minerals in, VI: 69-73; XI: 637, 747; XXIII: 196; XXXI: 324, 327; XXXV: 338, 486; Mining camps in, XXXIV: 193-202; Mining shafts in, XXXIV: 445; Missionary work of Reformed (Dutch) Church in, XVIII: 252-265, 328-347; XIX: 170-179; Missourians in, XXIII: 316, 318, 322; Mormons in, XXV: 267; Motto of, XX: 183; XXII: 458; XXVII: 429; Mounds in, VII: 214; XV: 322-343; XXIV: 403, 405; Museums in, XX: 89, 90; XXXV: 204-227; Musical hit, XXXIV: 300; Naming of, III: 33, 229; IX: 30; XIV: 39n, 156; XIX: 318; XXII: 112, 458; XXIV: 440; XXVII: 429; XXXI: 326; XXXII: 182n; XXXV: 349; XXXVI: 326; National Guard of, XXIV: 400; XXXVII: 129, 138, 259; Natural gas in, XII: 397-398; Navigation of Arkansas and Red Rivers in, VIII: 65-88; Negroes in, XXX: 463; Newspapers in, XV: 491-492; XIX: 141-161; XXVII: 361, 362; XXXIV: 370; Nonpartisan League in, XXIV: 146-157; Normal schools in, VIII: 120, 122, 254; XXXVII: 322; Northwest corner of, VII: 34; Novaculite in, VI: 71; Oil in, III: 230, 238; IV: 322-328; VI: 69, 146, 150; VII: 51, 194, 200; XVI: 82, 86; XXI: 109, 432; XXIII:

111; XXIV: 419; XXVI: 65, 66; XXVIII: 103, 152, 375; XXX: 312-332, 463; XXXIII: 12, 39, 45, 47; XXXIV: 193; XXXV: 486; XXXVII: 149, 160, 257, 494, 518; Old Boggy Depot State Park in, XXXV: 476; Oldest building in, XXVI: 90; Openings in, II: 55; III: 160, 236; IV: 129-142; V: 22, 72, 119; VI: 332; VII: 281; VIII: 2, 28, 432; IX: 5, 7, 119-122, 124, 273, 343, 491; XI: 735, 850n, 1007; XIII: 374, 440, 443, 456; XIV: 284; XVII: 22-25, 44, 113; XVIII: 109, 115, 124, 177, 185; XIX: 168; XXI: 17, 28-32; XXIII: 71, 73, 319; XXVI: 2-12; XXVIII: 143, 165; XXIX: 185, 285, 295, 389, 390; XXXIII: 533; XXXIV: 118, 218-220, 225n, 302, 303, 305, 462; XXXV: 10, 45n, 132-134, 138, 382-415, 420; XXXVI: 65, 76, 77, 79; XXXVII: 218, 223; Organic Act, XII: 146, 383, 384, 386, 387, 390; Organization of, XXIX: 392; Origin of County names of, II: 75; Overland Mail Route through, XXXV: 55-71; Osage Indians in, VIII: 370; XXXVII: 248-250; Panhandle of, *see* Panhandle; Patriotic societies in, XX: 86-88; Payne Colony invasions of, XXIII: 6-8, 12; Peoples Party in, XXV: 258n; Pioneer Historian and Archeologist of, XXIV: 396-413; Pioneer Indian Agriculture in, XXIII: 232-248; Pioneer Woman of 1955 of, XXXIII: 550; Pioneers of, X: 11; Politics in, VII: 319, 428, 454; XXIV: 149; XXVIII: 385; XXXI: 361-371; Population in 1903 of, V: 144; Populists in, XXV: 269n; XXXI: 366; Portland Cement in, VI: 70; XXX: 466; Postoffices of, IV: 158, 202-204, 368-369; VI: 4-25, 155-162, 271-298, 408-444; VII: 7-33; XIV: 4; XXIV: 365; XXVI: 179-244, 385, 491; XXVII: 349-352; XXX: 38-104; XXXVI: 478; Prairie dogs in, XXXI: 440; Prehistoric cultures of, VII: 211-241; Prehistoric mounds of, XII: 487, 488; XXXI: 235; Printing in, IX: 265; XIII: 251-254; XXVII: 361; XXXI: 137; XXXV: 69; Prohibition in, XXXI: 388; XXXVII: 250; Provincial Indian Society in Eastern, XXIII: 323-337; Quaker Indian Agents in, XVII: 364-392; Quarries in, VII: 240; Railroads in, III: 229; V: 32; XIV: 115; XVII: 212; XIX: 368; XXI: 162-170, 197, 430; XXV: 99; XXXIV: 220, 221; XXXV: 382; XXXVI: 30; Range Riding in, XX: 159-171; Rattlesnakes in, XXXI: 413; Removal of Indian Tribes to, XVI: 163-170; Roads in, XXX: 7, 135; Salt in, VI: 70, 72; X: 474-500; XXIII: 196; XXXIV: 244; Sandstone in, VI: 71; Sawmills in, XXV: 238n; Schools in, XIII: 381-390; XXII: 315-323; XXVIII: 63-80, 211, 387; XXIX: 200-227; XXXIII: 474; XXXV: 306n; Seal of, VIII: 223; XVIII: 360n; XXI: 9; XXII: 458; XXIII: 71; XXIV: 399; XXX: 245; XXXIII: 541; XXXIV: 262n; XXXV: 250-254; XXXVII: 239; Semi-Centennial of, XXX: 487; XXXI: 110, 111, 115, 220; XXXIII: 121; XXXV: 55, 499; XXXVI: 48, 229; Senator from, XXVIII: 375; XXXI: 364; Sequoyah County in, VIII: 178; Shawnee Indians in, IX: 13; Siouan culture in, VII: 237; Social integration in, XXXVII: 276; Socialists in, XXIX: 432; XXXIV: 437; Song of, XX: 183; XXVII: 429; Sources of History of, V: 42-57; Spanish in, V: 47, 287; VI: 186-213; IX: 195, 198; St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad in, III: 229; Statehood for, VIII: 437; XIII: 384, 385, 392, 393; XIV: 194; XVI: 95; XXIII: 203; XXVII: 338; XXVIII: 175; XXXVI: 343; Suffrage in, XXIV: 505; Superintendent of Schools of, XI: 742; Supreme Court of, VII: 346; IX: 351; XI: 1131; XIII: 214-218; XVII: 119, 253; XVIII: 90; XXVI: 121; Swanson County in, IX: 412; Taxes in, XXVII: 425, 426; Teachers College in, XXVII: 367; Telephone in, V: 149-165; IX: 212; XI: 887; XII: 251-257; XIV: 222; XXX: 341-343; XXXVI: 108; Texans in, XXIII: 316; Texas Fever in, XXIX: 429-443; Textbook Commission of, XXXIII: 474; Timber in, XXVIII: 277, 279, 281; XXIX: 512; Townsites in, VIII: 4; XIX: 162-169; XXV: 99; Trading post in, XXIV: 404, 407, 408, 483; Trails through, III: 99; XI: 800n; XII: 179n, 183n; XIV: 84-122; Trees in, VIII: 65; XX: 183; XXII: 463; XXVII: 429; XXXV: 353; XXXVII: 252; Tripoli in, VI: 71; Turkeys in, XXXI: 414, 434; University Hospital of, XXVI: 251; XXVII: 173, 174; Volcanic Ash in, VI: 71; Washinton Irving Trail in, XXXV: 95-97; Wedding of Miss Indian Territory and, XXXV: 255-264; Wheat farmers in, XXIV: 157; White settlers in, XII: 386; Wild horses in, XXXV: 104; Wild game in, XXVIII: 282; XXXI: 428, 430-432; Women teachers of, XXVIII:

211; Works Progress Administration in, XXXVII: 259; Zinc in, III: 238; VI: 69, 70; XXIII: 196, 198; XXXI: 143; XXXIII: 377; XXXIV: 193.
"Oklahoma, The Land of Promise," by Carl Coke Rister, XXIII: 2-5.
Oklahoma, The Beautiful Land, reviewed, XXII: 117-118.
Oklahoma: The Story of a State, by Edward Everett Dale, reviewed, XXVII: 438-440.
Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, VII: 446, 448; VIII: 105, 120, 121, 254; X: 160; XI: 874, 1127; XV: 66; XVI: 419; XVII: 35; XX: 76; XXI: 117, 118, 420, 435; XXIII: 22, 141, 143; XXV: 89; XXVI: 6; XXVII: 232, 367; XXVIII: 78, 152, 297, 490; XXX: 236, 250; XXXI: 101, 222; XXXII: 115; XXXIII: 125, 126, 159, 335, 337, 537, 538; XXXIV: 228; XXXVII: 290; "Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College and Old Central," by James K. Hastings, XXVIII: 81-84; "The Territorial Presidents of Oklahoma A. & M. College," by Harry E. Thompson, XXXII: 364-368; The University of Oklahoma, A & M College: A Memoir," by Alfred Edwin Jarrell, XXXIV: 315-325.
"Oklahoma Alice," (Miss Alice Dawson), XXVI: 8, 10.
"Oklahoma and Indian Territory As Embraced Within the Territory of Louisiana Over Which the Laws of the United States Were Established," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 250-259.
Oklahoma & Kansas Telephone Company, V: 156.
Oklahoma Archaeological Association, XV: 119.
Oklahoma Archaeological Society, XVI: 398; XVII: 88.
Oklahoma Art Center, XXXIII: 61; XXXV: 219-220.
Oklahoma Art League, XXXII: 271.
"Oklahoma As a Part of the Spanish Dominion, 1763-1803," by Anna Lewis, III: 45-58.
Oklahoma Association of College Professors, XXVIII: 498.
Oklahoma Bankers Association, charter members of, XXX: 475.
Oklahoma Baptist College, Blackwell, Okla., XVII: 28, 29, 34; XX: 396-397.
Oklahoma Baptist History, XVI: 399.
Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home, XXIII: 363.
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla., XI: 742, 874; XXIII: 143, 144, 364; XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 214, 282; XXXI: 385; XXXV: 132, 221; XXXVII: 251, 272.
Oklahoma Bar Association, VIII: 11; IX: 346; XII: 114; XXXI: 73, 373.
"Oklahoma Bill," III: 34.
Oklahoma Board of Capitol Commissioners, XXXVII: 406.
Oklahoma Board of Regents for Normal Schools, XXXVII: 397.
Oklahoma Boomers, V: 185; VII: 375, 378; X: 332n; XI: 1029, 1120, 1126; XVIII: 210; XXI: 434; XXII: 398; XXIII: 2; XXVII: 71; XXX: 379; XXXIV: 350.
Oklahoma Capital City Townsite & Improvement Co., XXXVII: 218.
Oklahoma Central Railway, III: 233; XII: 436; XX: 154, 155; XXVII: 315.
Oklahoma Chief, The, V: 366; VII: 432; XXIV: 411.
Oklahoma Children's Home Society, XXXV: 377.
Oklahoma Christian University, XXV: 182, 184, 186; XXVIII: 79; XXXVI: 52.
Oklahoma Churchman, XXIV: 10.
Oklahoma City (Okla.), V: 152; VII: 212, 292, 293, 434, 451, 454; VIII: 111, 117; IX: 351; X: 122, 160, 198, 275, 290, 291, 305, 308, 346, 432, 455, 560, 565, 600, 602, 603, 605; XI: 649, 651, 653, 656-660, 735, 736, 739, 740, 742, 747, 830, 877, 891, 1005, 1016n, 1117, 1121, 1127, 1131; XII: 9, 215, 236, 387, 389, 390, 394, 400, 472; XIII: 7, 11, 12, 52, 277, 290, 292, 295, 329, 391, 395, 455, 472, 497; XIV: 195, 207, 242, 293; XV: 121; XVII: 24, 234, 458; XIX: 373; XX: 4, 5, 319; XXI: 99, 137; XXIII: 418; XXIV: 144, 214; XXVII: 322; XXVIII: 178; XXXI: 15, 126, 222; XXXII: 353, 432; XXXIII: 63; XXXIV: 86, 127, 302, 506; XXXV: 41, 45, 46, 382n, 392, 398, 409, 413; XXXVI: 65; XXXVII: 216; Banks at, XXX: 126; XXXI: 223; Baptist Churches of, XXIII: 363, 364; Baptist Hospital at, XXVII: 174; Capital of Oklahoma at, II: 319; III: 158; XXI: 198; XXXV: 498-499; XXXVII: 397, 398, 406; Census of 1890 of, VII: 431; Chamber of Commerce of, IX: 212; XXIV: 400; XXXIV: 124, 307, 337; XXXV: 377; XXXVII: 398, 405, 511; Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad through, XXV: 100; Christian Church at, XXV: 196; Citizens survey of, VII: 293; Civic Center of,

XXV: 100; Court at, VII: 427; Crown Heights Methodist Church at, XXVI: 130; Diorama of early, XVII: 87, 112; Election (first) held at, VII: 297, 308, 313, 433; Episcopal Church at, XXIV: 7; Epworth College of Medicine at, XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379; Epworth University at, XXVII: 370; XXXII: 369; Farmers' Union at, XXIV: 148, 149; Federation of Women's Clubs at, XXXVII: 511; First bank in, XXX: 124; First church service in, XXXIV: 118; First city council of, VIII: 127; First newspaper in, XXX: 125; First merchant at, XXVII: 352; First postmaster of, XXVII: 352; First Territorial Legislature entertained by, VIII: 99; "Oklahoma City, From Public Lands to Private Property," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXXVII: 211-237, 330-353, 440-479; Gamblers in, XXXIV: 309, 312; XXXVI: 77; Newspaper in, XXX: 125; XXXIV: 309; General Steel visited, VII: 425; Grand Opera House in, VIII: 100; Historical markers in, XXX: 124; "Oklahoma City Historical Markers," by Golda B. Slief, XXIX: 173-176; Hotel in, VIII: 99; XXI: 106; XXXII: 367; In 1889, II: 57, 58; IV: 141; XXVII: 59; Incorporation of, XXXVI: 72n, 92-99; Indian scare at, II: 395; Junior College in, XXVI: 57; Kindergarten in, XXIX: 311; Libraries at, XXIV: 249; XXX: 129-130; Live Stock Sanitary Commission of, XXIX: 431; McBride Clinic in, XXVII: 178; Men's Dinner Club of, XXVI: 89; XXXVII: 402; Military Reservation at, XXXV: 405; Mercy Hospital at, XXVII: 174; Methodist Church in, VII: 303; Museums in, XXXV: 218-220; Newspapers of, VII: 299, 313; XXVI: 123; XXX: 125; Nonpartisan League headquarters in, XXIV: 148; Oil pool in, XVII: 395; XXXVII: 405; Orthopaedic Society of, XXVII: 178; Osage Magazine published at, IX: 215; Payne's Spring in, VII: 380; Pentecostal Holiness College at, XXVI: 62; Picture of early postoffice of, XXXVII: 269; Picture of Riverside Park in, XXXV: 378; Pioneer of, X: 40; Plat of townsite of 1889 of, XXXV: 121; Postoffice of, II: 52; VII: 292; XXIX: 238; XXXIV: 307; XXXVII: 269; Presbyterian Church in, XXXIV: 118; Railroads in, XXV: 100; XXXIV: 223; "Reminiscences of an '89er of," by J. M. Owen, XXXIV: 217-226; Rotary Club of, XXVII: 171; Rose Hill Cemetery in, XXXIV: 336; Schools of, XX: 84, 319; XXVII: 367; XXXIII: 262; XXXVII: 395, 396, 473, 511; Semi-Centennial Exposition at, XXXV: 475, 485; Seminole-Kickapoo Fight at, VII: 428, 432; Sidewalks of, XXXIV: 224; South, XXXVII: 473-475; Street scenes in 1889 in, XXXIV: 310; Society for Crippled Children in, XXVII: 175; Stage from, VII: 424; Stamp Club of, XXVII: 92; St. Louis & Oklahoma City Railroad into, III: 233; St. Lukes Methodist Church of, XXVI: 122; XXXVII: 401, 402; Street Car System of, XXVI: 66; XXXIV: 222; Telephones at, V: 151; Territorial Medical Society organized at, XXVI: 47; Tinker Air Force Base at, XXVII: 238; Town Marshal of, VII: 433; Townsite of, II: 57; IV: 153; XXV: 90; XXXV: 121; XXXVII: 211-237, 334, 336; University Hospital and Medical School at, XXV: 344; Water for, XXXIV: 223; XXXVI: 463, 464; XXXVII: 253; "Wild West Magazine" published at, IX: 215; William Jennings Bryan School at, XXVII: 172, 174.

Oklahoma City: Capital of Soonerland, by Lucyl Shirk, reviewed, XXXV: 498-499.

Oklahoma City, Ada, Atoka Railway, XX: 154.

Oklahoma City & Texas Railroad, III: 236.

Oklahoma City & Western Railroad, III: 236.

Oklahoma City Air Materiel Area, XXVII: 241.

"Oklahoma City Before the Run of 1889," by A. W. Durham, XXXVI: 72-78.

Oklahoma City Coin Club, XXXVI: 226.

Oklahoma City College, XXVIII: 79.

Oklahoma City College of Law, XXXIV: 506.

Oklahoma City Federal Savings & Loan Association, XVII: 87, 112; XXXIV: 217, 222.

Oklahoma City *Journal,* X: 160, 290.

"Oklahoma City Junior Symphony Orchestra 1950-1959," by Aileen Stroud Libke, XXXVII: 272-279.

Oklahoma City Land Office, XXXII: 370; XXXVII: 450-452.

Oklahoma City *Times,* X: 290; XXXIII: 419.

Oklahoma City *Times Journal,* X: 290.

Oklahoma City University, XI: 735; XXIII: 143; XXIV: 399; XXVII: 370; XXVIII: 79; XXXII: 79; XXXIV: 506; XXXVII: 402.

"Oklahoma City Was Seymour and Verbeck, When," by E. H. Kelley, XXVII: 347-353.
Oklahoma Civil War Centennial Commission, XXXVI: 481-483.
"Oklahoma Civilization," by J. Y. Bryce, IV: 192, 193.
Oklahoma College, Norman, Okla., XXXVII: 291.
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla., IX: 358, 364; X: 159; XI: 754; XXVII: 179-186; XXVIII: 80; XXXIV: 240.
Oklahoma College & Business Institute, XXXVII: 291.
Oklahoma Colony, Payne's, VII: 269; XXXIV: 254; XXXVII: 223.
Oklahoma Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, XXXVII: 363.
"Oklahoma Corporation Commission Historical Data," XXXI: 442-444.
"Oklahoma Council of Defense and the First World War," by O. A. Hilton, XX: 18-42.
Oklahoma County (Okla.), XI: 740; XII: 388; XXIV: 221; XXXV: 131, 134; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 305; Probate records and Wills of, XXXVI: 229; Settlement of, XXXVI: 216.
"Oklahoma County and Regional Histories," by Mary Hays Marable, XX: 402, 403.
"Oklahoma County Histories," by Icelle Wright, XX: 62-67.
"Oklahoma County Histories," by J. L. Rader, XX: 177.
Oklahoma County Martial Law District, XXXVII: 130.
Oklahoma County Medical Society, V: 269; XXI: 145; XXXII: 354.
Oklahoma Cowboy (William McGinty), XXXIV: 432-442.
Oklahoma Day, XXX: 468; XXXIII: 420, 560; "Origin of Oklahoma Day," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIII: 203-217.
Oklahoma *Democrat,* X: 607; XXIII: 31.
Oklahoma Districts, boundaries of, XXXV: 382.
Oklahoma Ditch & Power Company, XXIX: 174.
Oklahoma Education Convention, Oklahoma history section of, XXXVII: 511.
Oklahoma Educational Association, XX: 82; XXV: 190; XXXII: 115, 116; XXXIII: 38; "Early History of the Oklahoma Education Association, XXIX: 42-60.
Oklahoma *Farm Journal,* XXVII: 162n.
Oklahoma *Farmer-Stockman,* XXIV: 149.
Oklahoma Federation of Music Clubs, gift of, XXXV: 375.
Oklahoma Folklore Society, XX: 82; XXX: 129.
Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla., XXXI: 452.
Oklahoma *Gazette,* XXXVII: 332, 333, 444.
Oklahoma Geographic Name Board, V: 95, 96.
Oklahoma Geological Survey, VII: 35; XXIII: 197; XXXVII: 238, 506-507.
Oklahoma Grain Dealers Association, XIX: 169.
Oklahoma *Hawk,* III: 74.
Oklahoma Historical Calendars, XXX: 487.
Oklahoma Historical Day, XVII: 237; XXIX: 381.
Oklahoma Historical Markers, XIV: 515; XIX: 186; XXIV: 511; XXVII: 231, 339, 420-424, 448; XXVIII: 116, 208, 371, 488-492; XXIX: 123, 173-176, 323; XXX: 124, 240; XXXI: 460; XXXII: 109, 214-225, 241; XXXIV: 109, 241; XXXVI: 200, 213-217, 348, 445-472, 492, 494; XXXVII: 253; "Oklahoma Historical Marker on the Famous 'Dodge City Trail'" by Muriel H. Wright, XXIX: 505-506.
Oklahoma Historic Sites, XXXVI: 282-316; XXXVII: 360.
Oklahoma Historical Society, XI: 624, 625, 627, 630, 632-634, 636, 753, 755, 800n, 884-886, 948n, 993, 994, 1012n, 1014n, 1016n, 1024, 1120, 1125; XII: 6, 22, 126, 216; XIII: 7, 13, 105, 139, 225, 252, 273; XIV: 371; XIX: 399; XX: 8, 320; XXIV: 248-264; XXV: 64-71, 306-307; XXVII: 143; XXVIII: 81, 124-131; XXIX: 484; XXXI: 110, 226, 229, 298, 375, 379; XXXII: 114-122, 370n; XXXIII: 110; XXXV: 243; XXXVII: 109, 143, 268; Air-conditioning of, XXXVII: 387; Ad interim report of Secretary of September 5, 1950, XXVIII: 369; Annual meeting in 1934 of, XII: 3; "Annual Meeting of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by Emma Estill Harbour, XII: 123-129; annual meeting in 1936 of, XIV: 254-257; Annual report of 1936 of, XIV: 248-253; Archaeological operation of, IV: 143; Auditorium of, XXXIII: 127; Baptist documents in, XVII: 249; Brochure of, XXVIII: 104, 120; XXXIV: 510; XXXV: 91; XXXVI: 349, 473; Bronze busts of Will Rogers and Wiley Post at, XVI: 52; Budget of, XXX: 364; XXXIII: 417; XXXIV: 252, 253, 376; XXXV: 243; Building of, I: 1; VI: 3; VII: 2, 136, 503; VIII: 358-368; IX: 8;

X: 48n, 162, 165; XXI: 106; XXVI: 123, 124, 251; XXVIII: 114, 369; Chief Curator of, XXXV: 473; Collections of, XXVIII: 369; Confederate Memorial Hall of, IX: 347; XVII: 87; XXVII: 335; XXVIII: 206, 209, 370; XXX: 310, 368; XXXIII: 132, 427, 428, 567; XXXIV: 127, 472n; XXXV: 378, 503; XXXVI: 353, 498; XXXVII: 135, 269, 391, 529; Constitution and By-Laws of, IV: 281-282; VII: 359, 362; VIII: 343-345; IX: 480; XI: 752, 995; XII: 115, 232; XXI: 206-214; XXXIV: 124, 252; XXXV: 500; XXXVI: 223, 328-333; Chronicles of Oklahoma, XXXV: 218; Cornerstone of, VII: 503; Daughters of the American Revolution Library in, XIX: 431; XXVIII: 218, 295; Directors of, XX: 97; XXIV: 261, 396, 402; XXVIII: 118, 378; XXXIII: 42, 135, 166; XXXIV: 394; XXXV: 120; XXXVI: 108, 109; Dues of, XXXIV: 123, 510; "Early Publications of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by Angie Debo, XXVI: 325-328; First Publication of, XXIII: 72; Expansion of, XXXV: 473; Employment of Miss Alice Robertson by, X: 17; Ferdinandino Collection in, XXXIV: 510; Founding of, I: 279; IV: 9; VIII: 249; Fred Barde Collection in, IX: 348; Fiftieth Anniversary of, XX: 447; Funds of, XXXII: 447; XXXVI: 348; XXXVII: 264, 386, 523; Historic sites deed to, XXXVII: 523; Historic Sites Committee of, XXXVI: 108, 226, 282, 348, 492; Historical essay contest sponsored by, XIV: 528; XV: 356; Historical tours sponsored by, XXX: 488; XXXI: 115, 255n; XXXII: 326, 346, 429, 448; XXXIII: 118, 127, 272, 384-389, 419, 421, 560; XXXIV: 112, 124, 251, 252, 377, 511; XXXV: 119, 236-238, 375; XXXVI: 109, 199, 227, 495; XXXVII: 128, 251-254, 264, 386, 387, 525; "The Annual Oklahoma Historical Tours," by R. G. Miller, XXXIII: 276-281; Improvements of, XXXII: 447; Indian Archives Division of, IX: 356; XIV: 379, 527; XVI: 250, 255, 499; XVII: 247; XXVII: 229, 449; XXVIII: 105, 441; XXXI: 229, 244; XXXIII: 567; XXXIV: 127; XXXV: 219, 503; XXXVI: 354, 498; XXXVII: 529; Library of, XVII: 248; XXVIII: 353-361, 503; XXIX: 362-371; XXX: 351; XXXI: 338-344; XXXII: 332, 445; XXXIII: 124, 402-409, 564; XXXIV: 126, 357; XXXV: 219; XXXVI: 228-229, 334-339, 351, 493, 495-497; XXXVII: 133, 268, 372-379, 526, 527; Meeting of Building Committee and State Board of Affairs, VII: 206; Membership of, XXVIII: 117; XXXIV: 122, 123, 128-131, 253, 255, 380-384, 515, 516; XXXV: 123, 243, 379, 501; XXXVI: 112, 230, 354-355, 499-500; XXXVII: 132, 260, 267, 389, 530; Microfilm project of, XXIX: 498-503, 504; XXXIII: 418; XXXIV: 510; XXXV: 373, 473, 501; XXXVI: 108, 226, 349; Minutes of meetings of Board of Directors of, I: 279; II: 83, 243; III: 90, 167, 324; IV: 78, 205, 370; V: 105, 361, 430; VI: 99, 235; VII: 133, 203, 352, 354, 501; VIII: 141, 245, 346, 441; IX: 106, 209, 345, 481; XI: 735, 869, 995, 1121; XII: 112, 227, 369, 486; XIII: 121, 235, 238, 359, 489; XIV: 123, 258, 383, 513; XV: 121, 245, 355, 493; XVI: 125, 128, 250, 260, 498; XVII: 110, 243, 349, 454; XVIII: 87, 197, 303, 408; XIX: 104, 195, 302, 430; XX: 93, 209, 311, 444; XXI: 103, 203, 315, 443; XXII: 132, 226, 370, 475; XXIII: 90, 183, 307, 419; XXIV: 121, 242, 385, 506; XXV: 74, 168, 304, 414; XXVI: 114, 257, 492; XXVII: 126, 227, 335, 446; XXVIII: 114, 215, 501; XXIX: 121, 259, 380, 514; XXX: 137, 251, 364, 482; XXXI: 112, 218, 345, 456; XXXII: 104, 240, 344, 442; XXXIII: 117, 264, 416, 558; XXXIV: 122, 249, 375, 509; XXXV: 118, 243, 372, 500; XXXVI: 107, 222, 347, 491; XXXVII: 126, 258, 386, 522; Monument to Dr. Joseph B. Thoburn, historian, erected by, XXXIV: 336-337; Murals in, XXX: 483; XXXII: 346; XXXIII: 418; Museum of, XI: 1039, 1096n; XXXIII: 418, 565; XXXIV: 127; XXXV: 218, 502; XXXVI: 155, 229, 351-353, 497-498; XXXVII: 134, 135, 268, 269, 390, 391, 528; News Letter of, XXVII: 96; XXVIII: 119, 371; XXXII: 346; Newspaper Department of, VIII: 250; IX: 356; XIII: 276; XIV: 379, 383; XVII: 244-247; XX: 403-404; XXXV: 219, 473, 501; Officers of, XXXVI: 115-117; Open House held by, XXXVII: 511, 522; Organization of, XXIII: 32, 72; XXXV: 128; Painting by Alfred Miller in, XXXI: 122n; Pictures in, XII: 367, 479, 480; portraits in, XXX: 468; XXXIII: 422; XXXVII: 264; redecorating of building of, XXXI: 219; Representative of at Royal Geographic Society of Antwerp, Belgium, XXXI:

447-449; Report of Material deposited by Grant Foreman in, XIV: 3-8; Resolution of House of Representative of 23d Legislature commending, XXIX: 223; Stage Coach on display in, XXXVI: 227; XXXVII: 388; Union Memorial Room of, IX: 347; XV: 501; XVI: 389; XXIV: 406; XXVII: 335; XXVIII: 351, 370; XXX: 368; XXXV: 378, 503; XXXVI: 354; XXXVII: 270, 391, 529; Worcester Cemetery restored by, XXXI: 139; Worcester-Robertson collection in, XXXVII: 5; Works Progress Association Project sponsored by, XV: 494; XVI: 125, 250, 499, 501; XVII: 112, 244; XVIII: 198; XXXVII: 507.
"Oklahoma Historical Society, The," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 60-63; "History of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by Thomas H. Doyle, X: 162-169; "The State Historical Society of Oklahoma," XXIV: 248-264.
"Oklahoma Historical Society, Its Needs and Expansions," by Charles Evans, XXVI: 399-415.
"Oklahoma History and the National Archives," by Kathryn M. Murphy, XXX: 105-120.
"Oklahoma History Embedded in the Law," by C. Ross Hume, XXV: 92-101.
Oklahoma History, sources of, V: 42-57.
Oklahoma History Professors' Association, XXXIII: 2n.
"Oklahoma History Quilt," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 472-480.
Oklahoma Holiness College, XXVIII: 77, 79.
Oklahoma Homestead & Town Company, XXXIV: 83, 86, 88, 93, 96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 107; XXXV: 396.
Oklahoma *Hornet,* XVI: 271.
Oklahoma Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 50, 52, 58, 59; XXV: 344.
Oklahoma Hydro-Electric Company, XXVI: 330.
Oklahoma Imprints, 1835-1890, by Lester Hargrett, reviewed, XXIX: 375-376.
Oklahoma Imprints, 1835-1907: *A History of Printing in Oklahoma Before Statehood,* by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, reviewed, XV: 344-345.
Oklahoma Improvement Company, X: 265.
"Oklahoma in the Spanish-American War," by John Alley, XX: 43-50.
Oklahoma Indian Education Magazine, XXXVI: 221.
Oklahoma Infantry, First, XXXVI: 225, 353; XXXVII: 129.
Oklahoma *Journal,* XXVII: 61; XXX: 125.
Oklahoma Kindergarten Association, XXIX: 312.
Oklahoma Library Association, XIII: 252.
Oklahoma Magazine, XXIX: 491.
Oklahoma Medical Association, XX: 342, 359; XXVI: 23, 24n, 48; XXXIII: 469.
Oklahoma Medical Center, XXXIII: 255.
Oklahoma Medical School, XX: 343, 360; XXI: 101; XXV: 344.
Oklahoma Medical Society, X: 273-275; XVII: 174, 176; XXI: 99; XXXII: 354.
Oklahoma Medical Journal, XXI: 98; XXVI: 48.
Oklahoma Memorial Association, X: 308, 460, 461; XI: 1005; XVI: 131; XVII: 351; XX: 82; XXIII: 207; XXVI: 116, 173; XXVIII: 116, 443; XXX: 252, 468, 487, 488; XXXI: 110, 290, 298; XXXII: 357, 362; XXXIV: 394; XXXVII: 511.
Oklahoma Methodist University, XIV: 315; XXXII: 69; XXXV: 132.
Oklahoma Military Academy, XXII: 116; XXVI: 61; XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 213, 272n; XXXII: 368.
Oklahoma Museums, survey of, XXXV: 204-227.
Oklahoma Natural Gas Company, XXXVI: 489.
Oklahoma, New Mexico & Pacific Railroad, XIX: 368-371.
Oklahoma *News,* XVII: 351.
Oklahoma News Publishing Company, XXII: 107.
Oklahoma Overland Mail Centennial Commission, XXXV: 474n; XXXVI: 51.
Oklahoma Panhandle, *see* Panhandle.
Oklahoma Philatelic Society, XX: 82; XXVII: 89; XXXV: 476.
Oklahoma Pipe Line Company, XXXVII: 518.
Oklahoma Place Names, by Charles N. Gould, reviewed, XI: 1111-1115.
Oklahoma Postal History Society, XXXVI: 481.
Oklahoma Presbyterian College at Durant, Oklahoma, IX: 214; XI: 1000; XV: 134; XXIV: 431, 443, 446; XXVIII: 79.
Oklahoma Press Association, X: 40, 290; XI: 874; XIII: 103, 252, 360; XIV: 284, 286; XVI: 53, 271; XVII: 236; XXIII: 32, 72; XXIV: 249; XXVI: 272, 276, 325, 359; XXIX: 484, 492; XXXI: 113, 220; XXXIII: 559; XXXV: 218.
Oklahoma Railway Company, XXVI: 66.

Oklahoma Reclamation Association, XXXI: 74.
Oklahoma Revolution, The, by William D. McBee, reviewed, XXXV: 111-112.
Oklahoma Rifle Team, Camp Perry, 1910, XXVIII: 502.
Oklahoma Sanitarium Company, XIV: 322.
Oklahoma School for the Deaf, XXVIII: 80.
Oklahoma School of Mines & Metallurgy, XXVI: 60; XXVIII: 80.
Oklahoma School of Technology, Okmulgee, Okla., XXXV: 238.
Oklahoma Semi-Centennial Stamps and Envelopes, XXXVII: 135.
"Oklahoma Seminole Towns," by Alexander Spoehr, XIX: 377-380.
Oklahoma Silver Jubilee, X: 308, 460, 464.
Oklahoma Society for Crippled Children, XXVII: 175.
Oklahoma-Southwestern Telephone Company, V: 158.
Oklahoma State Archaelogical Society, XX: 82.
Oklahoma State Architects Association, XXXIV: 134n.
Oklahoma State Bank, Ada, Okla., XXXVI: 317.
Oklahoma State Capitol Advisory Commission, XXXVII: 397-398.
Oklahoma State Capitol Building Company, XXXVII: 407-410.
Oklahoma State Capital, The, XIV: 277.
Oklahoma State Dental Association, 50th Anniversary of, XXXV: 169.
Oklahoma State Department of Health, history of, XXVIII: 132-142.
Oklahoma State Fair Association, XXXIV: 222.
Oklahoma State Park, in Ottawa County, Okla., XXXIV: 222.
Oklahoma State Hospital Association, beginnings of, XXII: 338-353.
Oklahoma State Penitentiary, XXXVII: 142, 259.
Oklahoma State Society, XX: 77, 183; XXI: 439; XXXIV: 338; XXXV: 245.
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Okla., *see* also Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, XXXV: 222; XXXVII: 272, 290.
Oklahoma State Writers, XXXVII: 512.
Oklahoma Statehood, Osage Indians and the Liquor Problem before, XXXIV: 456-464.
Oklahoma Station (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 379; XXXIV: 118; XXXV: 382n, 385; XXXVI: 73; XXXVII: 216, 218, 223; Cavalry at, XXXVI: 238, 239; Military reservation at, XXXVII: 472, 473n; postoffice at, VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXVII: 353; XXX: 83.
Oklahoma Synodical, XXV: 359.
Oklahoma Tax Commission, XXXI: 74.
Oklahoma Teacher, IX: 10.
Oklahoma Territorial Free Homes League, XXXV: 135.
Oklahoma Territorial Medical Society, XXVI: 24n, 48.
Oklahoma Territorial Press Association, XXI: 69, 98, 99; XXVIII: 465; XXXV: 128.
Oklahoma Territorial Teachers' Association, XXXV: 369.
Oklahoma Territory, V: 266; VII: 419; X: 41, 115, 134, 196, 274, 283, 306, 466, 522n, 604, 605, 607; XI: 654, 657, 660, 742, 833, 834, 889, 1040, 1044, 1055, 1126; XII: 140; XIII: 56, 59, 374, 385-387; XIV: 156, 194; XXVIII: 163; XXXI: 99, 326; Adjutant General of, IX: 342; Banking Law of, X: 42; Banks in, XXXIII: 426; Bar Association, XI: 1131; XVIII: 6; XXI: 105; Beaver County, VII: 169, 446; XXXV: 3; Board of Agriculture, XXIV: 401; XXXII: 370n; Board of Education, XXXVII: 397; Board of Health, XXVIII: 132; Capital of, VII: 434, 450, 454; VIII: 96, 100, 111; XVII: 24; XX: 5; XXXIV: 222; XXXV: 10, 131; XXXVII: 405; Cattle ranches in, XXIII: 404; Census of 1890 of, VII: 428, 431; XXV: 89; XXIX: 500; Counties of, VII: 169, 420; XXIV: 221; XXV: 99; XXVI: 318; XXVIII: 81; XXXV: 3, 10, 131; County "E", XXVI: 318; County "H", XXVII: 159; County Second, XXXVII: 440; County Seven, XXX: 237; Day County of, VIII: 378; XIII: 219-222; XXVI: 313-324; Delegates to Congress from, V: 269; VIII: 123; XXXIII: 350-359; XXXV: 45n, 135; Democratic Party in, VII: 432, 494; XXXIII: 355; Dwelling houses in, XXXV: 295; Disciples of Christ in, XXXII: 431; Drouth in, XXV: 266n; Elections in, V: 282; XXIV: 221; XXXIII: 536; Establishment of, II: 302; V: 43; XX: 366; XXXVII: 440; Farmers Alliance in, VII: 428; First two years of, XVII: 35; Fur bearing animals in, XXIII: 403; Gambling in, VII: 295; XXXVII: 470; Government of, VII: 319; Governor of, VII: 424; VIII: 4; XII: 383-392; XVII: 35; XX: 218-227; XXIII: 315, 321; Greenback Party in, VII: 428; Greer County made a part of, XXV: 98; Herd Law of, VII: 432; XXVI: 321; Homesteading of, VII:

207; XVI: 326-336; XXV: 98; Hotel (first) in, XI: 986n; Indian reservations in, XIV: 467; XIX: 358; XX 244; Kindergarten established in, XXXII: 378n; Judges of, XXVII: 157; Judiciary districts of, XIII: 214, 216, 217; Legislative Assembly of, XXXV: 128, 131, 132; Legislature of, II: 320; VII: 431; X: 306; XII: 384, 387-390; XIII: 60, 61; XXVIII: 81; XXXII: 364; Life in, XXXIII: 535-540; XXXV: 41-52; Liquor in, VIII: 126; XIV: 212; XXXV: 355; XXXVII: 470; Map of 1898 of, XXXV: 348; Medical school organized in, XXV: 342; Medicine in, XXI: 92-102; Militia of, XXI: 6; Minerals in, VI: 145-154; XIII: 374; National Guard of, XXVII: 119; Newspaper in, XIII: 252; XXXVI: 79; Nimrod on the Loose in, XXIII: 399-405; Officials of, VII: 425; XXXV: 128; Organization of, XXIII: 319; XXIX 389, 391; XXXV: 131; Outlaws in, XXXIII: 555; Panhandle attached to, XXII: 387; XXIV: 221; Penal institution in, VIII: 94; Peoples Party in, VII: 428; Politics in, VII: 319, 428, 454; XVII: 46; Population of, V: 26; Populist Party in, VII: 428; XXXIII: 351-359; XXXIV: 116; Prohibition Laws of, VIII: 96; Report of Governor of, V: 285; Republican Party in, XXXIII: 351; Rock Falls in, XXIV: 411; Rural Delivery in, XXXIII: 535; Schools of, V: 274, 276; VIII: 95, 120, 125; XII: 389; XX: 322; XXI: 428; XXV: 342; XXVII: 366; XXVIII: 403; XXXIII: 539; Seal of, V: 23; XVIII: 361n; XXI: 9; XXXIII: 541; XXXV: 128-134, 252; Settlement of, IV: 94; XXI: 98; Socialist party in, VII: 428; Statehood question for, V: 18; Supreme Court of, VII: 426; VIII: 7, 101; IX: 351; XIII: 214-218; XVII: 43; XXIX :516; XXXV: 128; Timber in, XXIII: 404; Townsites in, VII: 290; XXV: 90; XXXIV: 88; United States District Attorney for, XXV: 5; University of, V: 277; White renegades in, XXV: 6; Woods County, XXV: 99; Woodward County, XXV: 99.

Oklahoma Territory Geological & Natural History Survey, X: 196.

Oklahoma Territory Medical Association, XVII: 174; XX: 343, 359.

Oklahoma-Texas Boundary Dispute, XVI: 86.

Oklahoma *Times,* XXVII: 61; XXX: 125.

Oklahoma Today, Oklahoma State Writers gave "Distinguished Service Award" to, XXXVII: 512.

Oklahoma Town Company, XXIII: 5; XXXVII: 223-225, 233, 477.

Oklahoma University, III: 161; VIII: 254; X: 117n, 118n, 158-160, 196, 199, 200, 203, 461, 577n; XIV: 314, 317, 321; XVI: 264; XX: 76, 80, 268, 397, 398; XXI: 101; XXIV: 249, 403; XXV: 342; XXVII: 367; XXXII: 271, 272, 369; XXXIV: 228, 296, 303; XXXVI: 105, 115-117; Anthropology Department, XVI: 106; Gift of, XXXVI: 229; "Oklahoma University at Guthrie," by Frank A. Balyeat, XXXVII: 288-293.

Oklahoma University Hospital, XXI: 101, 131, 139, 140; XXV: 342-357; XXXII: 353, 380.

Oklahoma University Press, Oklahoma State Writers gave "Distinguished Service Award" to, XXXVII: 512.

Oklahoma Verse, one hundred years of, XXXIII: 96-106.

Oklahoma War Chief, V: 363; XVIII: 211; XXIII: 4, 5; XXVIII: 490.

"Oklahoma War Memorial World War II," by Muriel H. Wright, XXI: 325-345; XXII: 11-41, 143-163, 236-253, 415-434; XXIII: 40-58, 145-166, 254-276, 369-398; XXIV: 59-86, 183-194, 306-399, 460-475; XXV: 30-58, 119-140, 271-288, 383-402; XXVI: 77-88; XXVII: 223-226.

Oklahoma Women's Christian Temperance Union, XXXI: 70.

Oklahoma Writers, XVII: 343.

Oklahomans, books by, XX: 401-402.

Oklahomans Honored, Two, XXIX: 4-22.

Oklahomans, Navy Crosses awarded to, XXIV: 219.

Oklahoma's Boundary Story, V: 287-296.

Oklahoma's Deficit, by Findley Weaver, reviewed, XIX: 293.

"Oklahoma's Educational Heritage," by Oscar William Davidson, XXVII: 354-372.

Oklahoma's First Civil War battle, site of, XXIX: 401-407.

"Oklahoma's First College, Old High Gate, at Norman," by Oscar A. Kinchen, XIV: 312-323.

"Oklahoma's First Court," by Grant Foreman, XIII: 457-469.

"Oklahoma's First Senator Dies," XXV: 178-179.

"Oklahoma's First Telephone," XI: 887-888.

Oklahoma's First White Settlement, XXXIV: 353-356.

"Oklahoma's History Discussion Council," XXX: 239-240.

Oklahoma's Kindergartens, founder of, XXIX: 284n.
"Oklahoma's Million Acre Ranch," by Melvin Harrel, XXIX: 70-78.
"Oklahoma's Philatelic Year," by George H. Shirk, XXXVI: 48-52.
Oklahoma's School Endowment, history of, XIII: 381-390.
"Oklahoma's Senatorial Trees in the Nation's Capitol, The," by Paul A. Walker, XXXIV: 338-340.
"Oklahoma's Silver Jubilee," X: 460-461.
"Oklahoma's Two Commemorative Stamps," by George H. Shirk, XXVII: 89-94.
"Oklahoma's Woman Pioneer," by Paul Nesbitt, IX: 12.
Oklahombi, Joseph (Choctaw), VIII: 438; IX: 228.
Oklaunion (Tex.), XXIV: 131.
Okmulgee (Okla.), VII: 485; X: 14, 18, 20, 21, 23-25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 54, 57, 59-61, 64-66, 433; XI: 642, 742, 743, 895, 896, 900, 998, 1014, 1122; XII: 56, 125, 126, 144, 227, 232, 467, 496; XIII: 133, 139, 408; XVI: 265; XVIII: 182; XIX: 137; XXIV: 181, 213, 282, 289, 476, 478; XXV: 194; XXVI: 57, 58; XXVII: 336, 344; XXVIII: 316, 374; XXX: 317n; XXXI: 40; XXXII: 236; XXXIII: 194, 195, 413, 483, 500; XXXIV: 4, 5, 34; XXXVI: 195; XXXVII: 528, 529; Agency buildings near, V: 84; Bank at, XXXIII: 131; Catholic Mission at, XXXIII: 183; Council House at, XXXIV: 13n; Creek Indian Museum at, XXXV: 220, 238; Historic spots in, XXXV: 108; Hotel in, XXXV: 72; Indian Council at, III: 33, 120; VI: 496; IX: 174, 176; XIV: 39; XXV: 202; XXXIII: 130; XXXIV: 7-16; Methodist preacher at, IV: 240; Original site of, XXXVI: 54; Post-office at, VI: 23; XXVI: 219; Teachers' Institute at, XXXV: 334; Trader at, IX: 324; XXXVI: 55n, 56n.
Okmulgee Constitution, III: 34, 216-218; VI: 65; IX: 176; XIV: 39, 175; XXXII: 137; XXXIV: 7n.
Okmulgee County (Okla.), XIX: 81; XX: 64; XXXVI: 305.
Okmulgee District (Creek Nation), XVI: 91.
Okmulgee Institute, XVIII: 182.
Okmulgee Neighborhood School (Creek Nation), XXXV: 318, 319, 321.
Okoee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 219.
Okolona (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 219.
Okou-Ulah (Cherokee chief), XVI: 5.
Okra (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 219.
Okshawali (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 219.
Oktaha (Okla.), VI: 294; VIII: 58; XXV: 201; XXVI: 219; XXVII: 331, 332; XXVIII: 9.
Ok-Tars-Sars-Har-Jo (Creek), X: 26, 53, 57; XVI: 403; XXXIV: 34.
Ola (Choctaw Nation), IV: 288; VI: 8, 286; XXVI: 219.
Olarsechubbee, turnpike and toll gate built by, VIII: 288.
Olasechubi (Choctaw), IX: 87; XI: 816; XIV: 19; XVII: 195; XXXVI: 476.
Old Agency School (Creek Nation), XXXV: 315.
Old Boggy Depot (Choctaw Nation), XXXIII: 11, 13.
"Old Central," XXVIII: 81.
"Old Clark Survey," XXXV: 91.
Old Crow (Northern Cheyenne), XXVI: 20.
"Old Day County Oklahoma Territory," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 219-222.
Old Dutch, X: 558.
Old Field (Cherokee), XXXII: 421.
Old Fields, in Mississippi, XX: 13.
"Old Fort Sill: The First Seven Years," by Gillett Griswold, XXXVI: 2-14.
Old Frazier (Okla.), XXXV: 175.
Old Frontiers, The Story of the Cherokee Indians from Earliest Times to the Date of Their Removal to the West, 1838, by John P. Brown, reviewed, XVI: 493-495.
"Old Grand, Ghost Town," by C. A. Squire, XXVIII: 399-417.
Old Hop (Cherokee), XV: 4; XVI: 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 17.
"Old Ingalls: The Story of a Town that Will not Die," by Leslie McRill, XXXVI: 429-445.
Old Logtown (Ark.), IV: 286.
"Old Navajoe," by Edward Everett Dale, XXIV: 128-145.
"Old Osage Customs Die with the Last Pah-Hue-Skah," by Frank F. Finney, XXXVI: 131-136.
"Old Philadelphia Baptist Church," by W. B. Morrison, XIII: 266-272.
Old Settlers, in Cherokee Nation, XXXIV: 175, 177, 178, 182, 288.
Old Sod Town, in No Mans Land, XXVI: 391.
Old Storm, ———— Indian, XX: 330.
Old Tassel (Cherokee), I: 129; XVI: 20, 21, 23, 28.
Old Warrior (Cherokee chief), XVI: 17.
Oldfields, Benjamin, VI: 22; XXVI: 201.
Oldham, Charles Curtis, XXIV: 192.

Oldham, Robert, XXV: 283.
Olds (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 83.
Olds, Alfred H., VI: 428; XXX: 64.
O'Leary, Mrs. Harriett Wright, XXXVI: 323.
O'Leary, Jeremiah, VI: 321.
O'Leary, John Pushmataha, XXXVI: 323.
Oleta (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 83.
Oliphant, A. M., XI: 691, 693n.
Olive (Creek Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 219.
Olive Grove School House, XXV: 232, 233.
Oliver, Annie, XXIX: 394.
Oliver, Benjamin, XXXII: 2.
Oliver, Captain, XII: 193, 196, 197, 200, 203.
Oliver, Capt. Don Pedro, VII: 116.
Oliver, Elijah S., VI: 291; XXVI: 198.
Oliver, James E., XXXIII: 85.
Oliver, Jennie Harris, XXIII: 214; XXIX 497; "Jennie Harris Oliver," by Bess Truitt, XXII: 138-142.
Oliver, Josephine A. (Hill), XXI: 110.
Oliver, Norman, XXIII: 50.
Oliver, Norman C., XXIII: 161.
Oliver, Phil B., XXXVI: 63.
Oliver, Simeon C., XXIX: 394.
Oliver, Thomas XXI: 27.
Oliver, Tom, XXIII: 404.
Oliver, Mrs. Verna, XXVIII: 93n.
Oliver, William, VI: 306.
Oliver, William D., VI: 444; XXX: 66.
Ollie (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 83.
Olmstead, Denison, XXIII: 190.
Olmstead, George T., XV: 419; XXIII: 352; XXXII: 75.
Olmstead, Jared, VI: 356, 385; XXI: 191.
Olney (Okla.), VI: 288; X: 282, 283, 285; XVIII: 248; XXVI: 219.
Olney, O. J., VI: 314.
Olofsson, Carl, descendants of, XXXII: 226.
O-Lo-Ho-Wal-La (Osage chief), XX: 376; XXXII: 392.
O'Loughlin, Charles, XVIII: 140.
O'Loughlin, John, XVIII: 139.
Olson, Elmo T., XXV: 283.
Olson, Ole, VI: 311.
Olson, Swan, XXX: 41.
Olustee (Okla.), XXI: 110; XXX: 83.
Olympus (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 219.
Olympus School, in Cherokee Nation, XXX: 180.
Omaha (Neb.), XXXII: 257.
Omaha Indians, VIII: 310; XI: 857, 1075; XII: 417; XVI: 106; XXVI: 432, 446.
Omega (Okla. Ty.), XVIII: 186; XXX: 83.
Omer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 83.
Omey, Warren, XXXIII: 85.
Omnibus Statehood Bill, VIII: 223; XXVIII: 171.
Omiya, Sapulpa son of, IV: 329.
Ona (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 83.
Onapa Reservoir, XXVII: 308.
Onasco (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 83.
Onate, Don Juan De, VI: 187, 190, 212; VIII: 93; IX: 290-297.
Onatoy (Cherokee), XVI: 13, 14, 17.
One Eye (Cheyenne chief), XVI: 449, 455n.
One Horse Crossing, on South Canadian River, XXXV: 289.
"One Hundred Years Ago in the Region of Tulsa," by James H. Gardner, XI: 765-785.
"One Hundred Years of Oklahoma Verse 1830-1930," by Leslie A. McRill, XXXIII: 96-106.
One Hundred One Ranch, VI: 256; VII: 194; XV: 345-347; XVII: 82, 83; XX: 84; XXIII: 404; XXV: 296; XXVIII: 489; XXXI: 51; XXXV: 3; XXXVI: 492.
101 *Ranch, The,* by Ellsworth Collings and Alma Miller England, reviewed, XV: 345-347.
One Hundred One Ranch Oil Company, VII: 194.
100th Meridian Survey, XXVIII: 496.
Oneal, Judge Ben G., XXXIII: 251, 397, 399.
O'Neal, Capt. Bucky, XX: 49.
O'Neal, Jack, XX: 368.
O'Neal, Patrick, XVIII: 140.
Oneida (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 83.
Oneida Indians, XI: 1073; XVIII: 315; XXI: 386; XXVI: 435, 443; XXIX: 415; XXXI: 190; at Dartmouth College, XXXII: 126; at Foreign Mission School at Cornwall, Conn., VII: 245.
O'Neil (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 83.
O'Neil, Barney, XXIX: 199.
O'Neil, William, VI: 273; XXVI: 235.
O'Neill, Gov. Arturo, XXIII: 97.
Onesky, Johnnie, XXIII: 388.
Oneta (Okla.), VI: 297; XI: 772; XXVI: 220.
Oney (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 83.
Onley, Ellen Hurff, XXXVI: 229, 230.
Onohoe (Arapaho), XI: 1043.
Onondaga Indians, XI: 1073; XVI: 478; XXIX: 415; XXXI: 190.
Ontahyvbbi, Stephen (Choctaw chief), XVII: 196.
Ontario (Okla.), XXXI: 329.
Ontario (Canada), XXVIII: 453.
Onyx (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 83.
Oochalata (Charles Thompson), (Cherokee), XVI: 315-325; XXX: 180, 194.

Oochalater (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 220.
Oo-Chee-Ah (the Worm) (Cherokee), XII: 25, 26, 29, 40.
Oochegelogy (Ga.), mission at, XXXVI: 271.
Oodeledo, Ross, VI: 276; XXVI: 229.
Ookou-naka (Cherokee chief), XVI: 5.
Oolite (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 220.
Oologah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 271; XXVI: 220.
Oo-Loo-Te-Ka (Cherokee chief), XXVII: 376; XXXI: 212.
Oo-Na-Du-Ta (Bushyhead), XIV: 350.
Oo-No-Leh (Cherokee), VIII: 175; XXX: 18.
Oostanula, Cherokee capital in Georgia, XVI: 29.
Oo-Tah-Se-Tah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 220.
Oo-Till-Ka, head man of Echasi Indians, XII: 28-30.
Oo-Wa-La (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19, 21; XXI: 45; XXVI: 220.
Oo-Wa-Tie (Cherokee), XXXIV: 352, 353; XXXV: 69.
Oowatie, David, VI: 328; X: 540.
Opal (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 83.
Open Wider Please, by J. Stanley Clark, reviewed, XXXIII: 410.
Openings, in Oklahoma, V: 22; XIX: 168; XX: 366; XXI: 16-32, 167; XXIX: 284n, 285, 287, 289, 295, 424, 426, 493; XXXIV: 118, 218-220, 225n, 302, 303, 305, 462; XXXV: 10, 45n, 132, 134, 138, 382-415, 420; of April 22, 1889, II: 55-57; VI: 332; VII: 280; XV: 66; XVIII: 109, 115, 124, 177, 185; XXV: 236n; XXVI: 397; XXX: 380; XXXIII: 533; XXXVII: 218, 223, 476; of Cherokee Outlet, IX: 226; XVI: 149; XVII: 286; XVIII: 77; XXI: 162; XXV: 246, 260n, 269; XXVI: 128; XXVIII: 383, 455; XXXIII: 535; "The Opening of the Cherokee Outlet," by Joe B. Milam, IX: 269-286, 454-475; X: 114-137; of Cheyenne & Arapaho country, III: 289; XVII: 46; XXVIII: 399, 476; XXX: 381; XXXIII: 550; of Iowa-Pottawatomie country, XXV: 236; of Kiowa, Comanche & Apache Reservation, IX: 367-381; XIX: 171; XX: 7; XXIII: 293; XXV: 289-294; XXVIII: 393, 394; XXXIII: 296-300; of No Man's Land, XIX: 141; of surplus lands in Iowa Reservation, XIV: 476; "The Opening of Oklahoma From the European Point of View," by H. C. Peterson, XVII: 22-25; "Experiences at the Opening of Oklahoma," by Robe Carl White, XXVII: 56-69; "The Opening of Oklahoma," by James K. Hastings, XXVII: 70-75.
Opie (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 220.
Opler, Morris E., XXXVII: 433n.
Opoica (or Sam Jones), chief of Tallehassee Band of Florida Indians, IX: 427, 432-434, 436.
Opothleyahola (Creek), II: 151, 153, 155, 170, 171, 174, 177, 179, 185, 233, 237, 239; V: 84, 85, 180; VI: 164, 462; IX: 22, 23, 25, 172, 322, 452; X: 26, 53, 62, 319, 322; XIII: 154, 433; XV: 75, 83, 173; XVI: 341; XVII: 408; XVIII: 147-153, 266, 268; XIX: 55, 61-63, 69, 389, 390; XXIII: 241; XXIV: 48, 57; XXV: 321; XXVII: 188, 194; XXVIII: 493, 502; XXIX: 100, 102, 103, 232, 332, 401; XXX: 397, 399, 426, 435; XXXI: 38, 193-195, 197, 308; XXXII: 165, 166, 327; XXXIII: 531; XXXIV: 4, 15, 266, 341n; XXXVI: 22; "Chief Opothleyahola," by John Bartlett Meserve, IX: 439-453.
Oppenheim, Edgar R., review by, XXXII: 232.
Opposum (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 220.
Optima (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158; XVIII: 135, 136; XIX: 151; XXVI: 242, 393; XXX: 84; XXXV: 6, 40.
Ora (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 84.
Orahood, Capt. J. W., VI: 174.
Oraibi, Hopi pueblo, IX: 196.
Orange Grove Plantation, XXXII: 4.
Orbit, Oklahoma State Writers gave "Distinguished Service Award," to, XXXVII: 512.
Orcutt (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 293; XXVI: 220.
Orcutt, Merl Dixon, XXIII: 269.
Orcutt, Woodford Armour, XXV: 49.
Ord, Capt. Edward O. C., XXXV: 58.
Ord, Maj. Gen. Edward Otho Cresap, XXIV: 455.
Ore, Col. James, XVI: 28; XXIX: 463.
Oreana (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 84.
Oregon, III: 179, 277; VIII: 91; IX: 178, 222, 340; XI: 1080; XII: 367; XIII: 481; XIV: 40; XXIV: 270, 452; XXVI: 352.
Oregon Trail, X: 436; XIX: 326; XXIV: 450n.
O'Reilly, Don Alejandro, VI: 207.
Orem, Horatio, VI: 16.
Orgain, Will E., XVIII: 89.
Organic Act, II: 319; V: 22; VII: 419; VIII: 3, 9; XXIV: 221; XXXV: 131.
"Organization, Purposes and Activities of County and Local Historical So-

cieties," by Ethyl E. Martin, XXI: 73-77.
"Organization Counties in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations," by Muriel H. Wright, VIII: 315-334.
Oribble, Judge J. S., VIII: 462.
Orie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 84.
Orient Railroad, XXX: 128.
Orienta (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 84.
Orieta, Don Joseph, III: 51, 52.
"Origin of the 'Natural' Mounds of Oklahoma and Adjacent States, The," by Joseph B. Thoburn, XV: 322-343.
"Origin of Oklahoma Day," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIII: 203-217.
"Origin of the Seminole Indians, The," by Gerald Forbes, XV: 102-108.
O'Riley, Mrs. Lester, XXXVI: 199.
Orinne (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 278; XXVI: 220.
Orinsville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 84.
Orion (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 84.
Orlando (Okla.), VI: 155; IX: 455, 461, 466, 471, 473; X: 117, 118, 120, 121; XIV: 272, 273; XXVI: 128, 242; XXX: 84.
Orleans, Territory of, V: 289; XXI: 250.
Ormand, Leon ("Bill"), XXII: 34.
Orme, Edward, XXXVII: 459, 460.
Orme, Loyd A., XXXVII: 454n.
Ormsby, James O., VI: 10; XXVI: 232.
Ormsby, L. Waterman, XXXIII: 10.
Ormsby, W. L., XI: 801n, 812n.
Ormsby, Waterman L., XXXV: 56n, 61; XXXVI: 446, 458.
Orner, Frank C., "Tribute to the Old Settlers of Oklahoma," by, VII: 57; "The Cowboy 1880; The Statue 1931," by, IX: 153-154.
Orner, Mrs. Frank C., XIII: 496.
Ornes, German E., XXXIII: 426.
Orput, George D., XXXIV: 96.
Orr (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 220.
Orr, Mr. ————, XXXIII: 219.
Orr, Ann, XXVI: 468; XXXI: 138, 140; XXXII: 395.
Orr, George L., XXXII: 284.
Orr, Horace M., VI: 288; XXVI: 219.
Orr, J. W., XXVI: 363.
Orr, James, IV: 202; XII: 42; XVI: 172, 174; XXVI: 211, 472; XXVII: 3n, 27, 385, 386; XXXIII: 259; XXXVII: 13, 15.
Orr, Miss Jimmie Blanch, XIX: 246.
Orr, Julia F. Stone, XXVII: 27.
Orr, Minerva Washburn, XXVII: 22.
Orr, Ray F., XXIII: 162.
Orr, Mrs. Reba A., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Orr, Robert, XXXII: 284.
Orr, W. R., XII: 456.
Ortley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 84.
Ortman, Mrs. G. E., XXXVI: 214.
Orton, L. V., papers of, XXXII: 445.
Osage (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443, 444; XXX: 84.
Osage, Wesley Ronald, XXIV: 78.
Osage Agency, X: 9, 99, 427; XI: 636, 705n, 794; XII: 128, 219; XIII: 252; XVI: 351; XX: 122, 159; XXII: 80; XXV: 2; XXVIII: 489; XXXII: 381; XXXIII: 510; XXXIV: 460; XXXV: 108; XXXVI: 15, 418.
Osage Allotting Commission, XXI: 171.
Osage Battalion, XXIX: 330; XXXII: 180.
Osage Blanket Lease, history of, XIX: 70-81.
Osage Captive, XII: 71.
Osage Coal Company, XV: 235.
Osage Coal & Mining Company, XXXII: 84; XXXIII: 450, 451n.
Osage Commission, XIX: 367; XX: 246, 251, 375; XXI: 78.
Osage Council House, picture of, XXXVI: 418.
Osage country, reminiscences of a trader in, XXXIII: 145-158.
Osage County (Okla.), VII: 65; XI: 771, 773, 1127, 1128; XX: 64; XXIV: 235, 298n; XXXI: 222; XXXII: 306; historic sites in, XXXVI: 306.
Osage Crossing, XXVII: 203.
Osage *First Book,* XXVIII: 203.
"Osage Hunting & War Trail," XXI: 223; XXVII: 198.
Osage Indian Museum, Pawhuska, Okla., XVI: 396; XXIX: 228.
Osage Indian Shield, XXXV: 351.
Osage Indians, II: 119, 120, 239, 266, 286, 339, 383; III: 12, 31, 183, 185, 189, 196, 198-204, 212-214, 257, 258, 261, 271, 320; IV: 270, 335; V: 48, 53, 55, 87, 139, 197, 199, 202, 204, 223, 227, 290, 324, 330, 388; VI: 184, 208, 217, 218, 488, 497; VII: 61, 62, 72, 88, 90, 121, 217, 237; VIII: 211, 309, 310, 369, 370; IX: 24, 72, 144, 146, 175, 198, 199, 201-203, 234n, 457; X: 25, 99, 247-251, 253n, 427, 428, 430, 432, 461, 462, 476, 477, 480, 481, 492, 498, 544, 557; XI: 733, 772, 773, 777, 779, 787, 789, 790, 795, 857, 883, 944, 947, 948, 950-953, 955-957, 960, 1044, 1075, 1086, 1088, 1103, 1106, 1114; XII: 42, 44n, 45, 218, 240, 489; XIII: 25, 27, 53, 317, 318, 320, 322, 339, 373; XIV: 27n, 29, 31, 396, 399, 401, 437, 438, 440, 446, 448; XV: 295, 315, 318; XVI: 65, 70, 106, 150, 155, 365; XVII: 76; XVIII: 13, 14, 19, 38, 41, 44, 285, 286, 288, 293, 391; XIX: 46, 48, 74, 120, 323, 324, 335,

339, 351, 358, 389; XX: 244; XXI: 244, 248, 256, 258, 272, 403; XXII: 70-82; XXIII: 27, 132; XXIV: 298n, 484; XXV: 15, 19, 141, 143; XXVI: 134, 452, 454, 456; XXVII: 198, 262; XXVIII: 10, 12, 23, 165; XXIX: 419; XXX: 10, 170, 301-303, 431, 441, 445; XXXI: 30, 193, 212, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 288, 296n; XXXII: 229, 386; XXXIII: 225, 226, 360; XXXVII: 23, 170; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; Allotment of land to, XX: 378, 380; XXI: 78; XXVI: 156; XXXII: 385, 391; XXXIV: 464; XXXV: 135; XXXVII: 161; Arkansas, V: 212; at Fairfield Mission, XXVII: 378; Bands of, XXXVI: 31, 420; Battle of Claremore Mound between Cherokee Indians and, VIII: 369; Buffalo hunt of, V: 211; XXXIII: 142, 145-149; Burial customs of, XXXVI: 134; Captives of, V: 223; X: 139; XXV: 8, 12; XXXI: 124; Catholic missionaries among, II: 286, 294; XVI: 352; XXIV: 168, 173; XXXII: 290-307, 385, 386; XXXIII: 155; XXXVI: 422, 423; Cattle of, XXXII: 389; Characteristics of, XXXVI: 424; Cherokee Indians attacked by, XXVII: 253; Chiefs of, II: 37, 39; III: 10; V: 197, 208, 212; XV: 30; XXVIII: 424; XXXII: 384-394; XXXVI: 131; Citizenship rolls of, XXXII: 390; Clermont's band of, II: 37, 45; VII: 161; Condition in 1881 of, XXXVI: 36; Confederate treaty with, II: 176, 186; Constitution of, XXXII: 388; Customs of, XXXVI: 131, 423; Dances of, XXXVI: 134, 135; Delegation in 1873 and 1874 of, XXXVI: 424; Depredations of, II: 40; XXXIV: 476; Diminished Reserve of, XXXII: 386; During Civil War, VII: 170, 487; XXVIII: 493; XXXV: 298; XXXVI: 133; Enemies of the French, III: 47; French among, V: 43; Fur trade with, XXII: 476; XXVII: 3; Great, V: 212; XVII: 410; Guides in 7th Cavalry, XXXVI: 376, 385, 390; Herbert Hoover and the, XXV: 2-4; History in 1808 of, XXIV: 489; Hostilities of, II: 46, 383; Hunting ground of, XXVII: 269; Hunting parties, XXXVI: 420; in Cherokee Outlet, IX: 268; XVI: 139, 147; in Kansas, XXXIV: 478n; in the '70s, XXII: 70-82; Indian Warrior Troupe, XXXII: 381; Intermarriages among, XXXVI: 428; Issues to, XXXVI: 427; Jesuit Priests among, V: 43; Land purchased for Kaw Indians from, XXXVI: 15; Language of, II: 294; Little, V: 209, 210, 212, 217; Manuscripts relating to, XIV: 3, 4; Missionaries among, II: 44, 121, 285; IX: 265; XXVII: 358; XXIX: 200n; XXXV: 72; XXXVI: 422, 423; Mourning parties of, III: 254, 260, 280; Nathaniel Pryor traded with, VII: 153, 155, 159; Other names of, II: 285, 334n; Paintings of, XXXI: 124; Peace between Choctaw Indians and, VII: 160; Peyote used by, XXXI: 14n; XXXII: 384; XXXIV: 463; Political parties of, XXXII: 388; Protestant Missions among, II: 285; XXVII: 9; Raids of, XXIV: 484; Relations with Cherokee Indians, II: 40, 120; Religion of, II: 287; Removal to Kansas of, XXVII: 8; Removal to Indian Territory, II: 37; VII: 159n; VIII: 66; XXIII: 315; XXIV: 485, 486; XXXIII: 146; XXXIV: 456n, 460, 508; XXXVI: 131; Removal to the Cherokee Outlet, V: 59; Reserve, IX: 362; Scalp Dance, XXXI: 128; XXXVII: 86n; Scalping parties of, XXXVI: 134, 135; School for, XXXVI: 418, 422, 424, 428; Students at Choctaw Academy, VI: 473; Sub-Agent of the Arkansas Band of, VII: 159; Subsistence of, XII: 62; Superstitions of, II: 291; Texier's account of his visit in 1839 to, V: 54; Traders with, II: 37, 40, 285, 286, 290, 296; V: 4; VI: 213; IX: 215, 265; X: 9; XXIII: 27, 318; XXIV: 487; XXXIII: 142-145; XXXIV: 458; XXXVI: 416-419; XXXVII: 149n, 151, 152; Treaty at Fort Clark with, XXIV: 485; Treaty between Cherokee Indians and, XXIV: 487; Treaty of Nov. 10, 1808 with, II: 286; VIII: 369; Treaty of 1825 with, II: 286, 291; V: 293; VIII: 370; IX: 143; XXV: 145; XXXIV: 458, 459; Treaty of 1839 with, VIII: 370; Treaty of Sept. 29, 1865 with, VIII: 370; Treaty with, XXVI: 431, 443, 447; Union Mission among, XXVII: 2; Visitors to Washington City, XXXVI: 132; Voted in First Oklahoma election, XXXVII: 248-250; War Chief of, V: 197; Warfare between Cherokee Indians and, II: 42, 290; Warfare between Kaw Indians and, XXXV: 418; Warfare between Kiowa and Wichita Indians and, XXXV: 427; War party of, XII: 182; Yuchi boy kidnapped by, XXXVII: 486n.

"Osage Indians and the Liquor Problem Before Oklahoma Statehood," by Frank F. Finney, XXXIV: 456-464.

Osage *Journal,* X: 117n, 118n, 120n, 124n.

Osage Junction (Okla.), VII: 65.
Osage Land Company, XX: 386.
Osage Language, book published in 1834 in, II: 294.
Osage Magazine, IX: 215.
Osage Manual Labor School, XXV: 21, 23, 24, 25; XXXI: 3; XXXIV: 459; XXXVI: 422, 424, 428.
Osage Mission, XII: 240; XVI: 364; XXII: 75; XXXI: 3, 10; XXXII: 23, 293, 385, 386, 393; XXXIII: 223; XXXIV: 411.
Osage Reservation, V: 22, 277; VII: 201; X: 132; XI: 665, 1007; XIII: 214-218; XV: 39, 206, 210, 216; XVI: 328; Boundary between Cherokee Nation and, V: 293; Boundary of, II: 286; Cattle on, III: 279; XXXV: 419; XXXVI: 418; Cattle pastures in, XX: 376; XXI: 78; XXXIII: 142; Census of white population of, XXXI: 222; Democratic Party in, XXXVII: 249; Dissolution of the, XX: 244-254, 375-387; XXI: 78-88, 171-182; Districts of, XXXII: 388; Elections in, XXXII: 389; Hopefield Mission in, XXVIII: 193-205; in Kansas, XVII: 418n; XXXVI: 417; in Oklahoma, XXXVI: 417; Intruders in, XX: 246; XXXIV: 460; XXXVI: 31; Kaw Indians on, XXXV: 416; Oil in, VIII: 439; XVI: 130; XIX: 72; XX: 122, 441; XXXII: 389, 390; XXXIII: 143; XXXVII: 149, 152, 155; Public Domain in, V: 274; Quaker Agents in, XXXII: 389; Railroads through, XXXII: 389; Republican Party in, XXXVII: 248; Survey of, XX: 384; Whiskey in, II: 296; XXXII: 392n; XXXIV: 456-464.
Osage People and Their Trust Property, The, reviewed, XXXII: 234.
Osage River, V: 196; X: 427; XI: 790, 1077.
Osage Spring, XXIII: 59.
Osage Trading Company, XVIII: 217.
Osage Trace, XXV: 143.
Osage Trail, III: 119; VII: 65, 66; X: 476; XI: 765, 773, 774, 777-779, 783, 784.
Osage Tribal Museum, Pawhuska, Okla., XXXV: 220.
Osage Village, XXVIII: 491.
Osage War Party, XXXIII: 152-154.
Osage Wedding Blanket, XXVIII: 502.
"Osages and Their Agency During the Term of Isaac T. Gibson, Quaker Agent, The," by Frank F. Finney, XXXVI: 416-428.
Osalanabee, Creek town, X: 29.
Osawatomie (Kan.), XI: 958, 966.
Osborn, Frank, XX: 399.
Osborn, Jonathon, XXXVI: 427.
Osborn, Monroe, XVI: 129.
Osborn, William H., VI: 433; XXX: 43.
Osborne (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427, 432; XXX: 84.
Osborne, Bradford A., "The Development of Tulsa's Petroleum Library," by, XX: 273-274.
Osborne, Mrs. George W., XXXVII: 72.
Osborne, Mrs. J. J., XXXI: 8.
Osborne, John, XXVIII: 157.
Osborne, Tom, XXXI: 9.
Osburn, W. H., VII: 271; XIII: 438; XIV: 241; XXIII: 8, 9.
Osburn, William H., "A Tribute to Captain D. L. Payne," by VII: 266-277, 375-387; VIII: 13-34.
Osburn Oklahoma Colony, VIII: 27.
Oscar (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 220.
Osceola (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 84.
Osceola (Seminole chief), V: 84; VI: 393; IX: 423, 424; X: 235n; XIV: 440; XXIII: 102, 104; XXXIII: 522; XXXIV: 264n, 265, 273, 276-279; bust of, XXXV: 481n; XXXVI: 322, 323, 327-328, 349, 350.
Osceola, Billy, Florida Seminole Indian, XXXVI: 322, 323.
Oseuma (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18, 23; XXVI: 220.
Osgood, Samuel, XXXIV: 504.
O'Shaughnessy, T. J., XXVIII: 90.
Oshkosh, Trial of, XII: 300n.
Oshuskey (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 84.
Oshuskey, Mrs. Maye, VI: 412; XXX: 84.
Osiris (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 84.
Oski Hlopal, Indian village in Mississippi, XIV: 9.
Oskison, John, XIV: 161; XIX: 187; XX: 199.
Oskison, John M., *Black Jack Davy,* reviewed, IV: 367; *Tecumseh And His Times,* reviewed, XVII: 346-348.
Oskison, Richard L., XX: 44.
Osmit (Okla. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXX: 84.
Ossinning (N. Y.) Historical Society, XXXIII: 386.
Osterhous, General Peter J., XXIV: 217.
Oswalt (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279, 281; XXVI: 220.
Oswalt, James T., XXX: 42.
Oswego (Kan.), X: 427.
Oswego Register, XXV: 85.
Otego (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 84.
Otero, Miguel Antonio, XXIII: 320.
Otex (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 84.
Otey, Right Reverend James Hervey, X: 219n, 232, 233; XVII: 266; XXXVI: 40.
Otis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXVI: 242; XXX: 84.
Otis, George K., XVI: 446n.

Otoe (Okla.), XXVI: 132; XXVII: 350; XXX: 84.
Otoe Indian Agency, XXVI: 156n; XXX: 372, 379.
Otoe Indians, III: 256; V: 199, 205; VII: 196; IX: 457; XII: 218, 417; XIX: 336, 337, 358; XXVI: 132, 355, 446; XXXI: 130, 276, 393; XXXIII: 164; Allotment of land to, XXVI: 142, 143; XXXV: 135; Cantonment School attended by, III: 73; Land of, XX: 244; XXII: 398; XXVI: 452, 454, 455, 456; Messiah of, XXVI: 144; on Cherokee Outlet, V: 59; IX: 273.
Otoe Reservation, V: 22; XIII: 214-218, 386; XV: 207, 216, 302.
Otoe & Missouria Indians, XVI: 140, 150; XVII: 78; XXI: 366, 371.
Otoe & Missouria Reservation, XXX: 379; in Nebraska and Kansas, XXXV: 383n; "The Otoe & Missouria Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXVI: 132-158.
Ott, Felix G., VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 58.
Ottakopas Indians, III: 57.
Ottawa (Ind. Ty.), VII: 32; XXVI: 220.
Ottawa (Kan.), XXXIV: 79, 506.
Ottawa County (Okla.), XX: 65, 67; XXXI: 197; XXXIII: 376, 549; XXXIV: 231n, 490, 491; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 306; Indians in, XXXVI: 155; Lead & zinc in, IX: 353; XXXIV: 193, 196; XXXV: 338; "On the Trail in Ottawa County," by E. H. Kelley, XXXI: 324-331; Schools in, XXXII: 68; Teachers' Institute in, XXXVII: 328; Wyandot Indians in, XXXV: 194.
Ottawa Indians, V: 87; IX: 175, 472; XI: 1073, 1076, 1077, 1081, 1110; XVI: 468, 477; XXV: 26; XXX: 427; XXXIII: 365; XXXIV: 8; XXXVI: 155; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; Allotment of land to, XI: 1077; Catholic missionary among, XXIV: 176; XXXII: 24; Missionary work among, XXIX: 26; Removal from Ohio to Kansas of, XXXIII: 549; Treaty with, XXVI: 418, 443-447.
Ottawa Mission, XXV: 28; XXXII: 67, 69.
Ottawa Reservation, Quapaw Indians in, XXXI: 4; Survey of, III: 101.
Otter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 84.
Otter Belt (Comanche), XIV: 143.
Otter Creek, XXIV: 143; coal mining on, XXXIV: 453.
Otter Creek Camp, in Tillman Co., Okla., XXXVI: 317.
Otter Lifter (Cherokee chief), XVI: 35.
Otterby, John, XXIV: 160; XXXIII: 141.
Ottipoby, James, XVIII: 346, 347.
Ottley, Allen R., XXIX: 362.
Ottmann, Florence Hardy, XVII: 269.
Ottman, Rev. Gilbert A., XVII: 269.
Ottmann, Minnie E. James, XVII: 269.
Otto, Cliff, XXXV: 463n.
Otto, J. B., VII: 300.
Otto, John B., XXXVII: 346.
Otto Fork of Platte River, V: 201.
Ottumwa (Kan.), XXVIII: 493.
Otulke (Seminole), XXIX: 162.
Otwell (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 84.
Ouachita Indians, III: 57.
Ouachita Mountains, XXXVI: 465.
Ouachita National Forest, XXXII: 90.
Ouachita River, in Arkansas, VII: 193.
Ouachita Valley, mounds in, VII: 230.
Ouakatinga, Indian chief, II: 267.
Oulchionis Tribe, II: 333.
Ould, Robert (Creek), VI: 473; IX: 385.
Our Brother in Red, IX: 350; XXIX: 486; XXXVII: 116, 117.
"Our Debt to the Iroquois," by J. F. Page, XXIX: 415-418.
Our Monthly, XI: 869; XIII: 404; XXVI: 295; XXXVII: 33, 55, 110, 111, 490n.
Our Oklahoma, by Muriel H. Wright, reviewed, XVII: 450-451.
Ouray (Ind. Ty.), VI: 161; XXVI: 220.
Oury, Granville H., XXIII: 321.
Outacite (Judd's Friend) (Cherokee chief), XVI: 4-6, 8, 10, 11, 17, 21.
Outlaw Battle, at Ingalls, Okla. Ty., XXXIV: 110; XXXVI: 430, 431.
Outlaws, XXXI: 294; in Indian Territory, VIII: 432; XXIV: 11; XXXIV: 426, 427; in Kiowa & Comanche country, XXV: 293; in Oklahoma, IV: 154; XXXIII: 555; in Old Beaver County, Okla. Ty., XXX: 238; in Seminole Nation, XXXIV: 342.
Outline and References for Oklahoma History, by Edward Everett Dale, reviewed, II: 326.
Outposts of Zion, X: 221n, 224n, 227n, 233n.
Oven, Mrs. David Jerauld, XXXIII: 44.
Oven, Helen Champlin, XXXIII: 44.
Overalls, Jasper, XXXIII: 484.
Overbeck, George H., VII: 23; XXX: 85.
Overbrook (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 220.
Overby, Richard, VII: 478.
Overfield, John F., XXXVII: 154.
Overhill Cherokees, Christian missions to, XII: 66-73.
Overhill Towns, XVI: 7, 18, 21.
Overholser, Allie (Garrison), IX: 213.
Overholser, Ed, V: 153, 154.
"Overholser, Edward," by Phil D. Brewer, IX: 212-213.
Overholser, H., XXXVI: 92.
Overholser, Henry, III: 232; VII: 294,

316; IX: 212; XXIX: 173n, 424; XXXIV: 221; XXXVII: 338-339, 440, 445, 446.
Overland, E. T., XXVII: 175.
Overland Mail, Butterfield, XXXV: 55-71, 228, 474.
Overland Mail Centennial Celebration, XXXIII: 9.
Overland Mail Route, VIII: 287; IX: 300-317; XI: 804, 805, 817n, 821; XII: 74, 179, 193n, 195n; XVI: 446; XXIII: 247; XXVI: 90; XXX: 296; XXXI: 59.
Overland Mail Stage, VIII: 288.
Overlees, Frank, XXXVII: 153.
Overlees, J. L., Jr., XXXV: 468.
Overstreet, J. A., M. D., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48, 394; XXVIII: 142; XXXV: 6.
Overstreet, Miss May, XXXII: 364.
Overstreet, Rev. R. M., IV: 93; XXIII: 219, 221, 222; XXVI: 388, 394; XXXV: 6, 9.
Overstreet, Samuel L., XIII: 218; XXXIII: 78.
Overstreet, Thomas J., VI: 14; XXVI: 227.
Overton, Benjamin Franklin, IV: 119; V: 403; XV: 421; XVIII: 244; XIX: 432; XXI: 36; XXIII: 352; "Governor Benjamin Franklin Overton," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 221-233.
Overton, Clara M., VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 101.
Overton, Elizabeth Smith, XVI: 232.
Overton, John, XVI: 222.
Overton, Mary Burney, XVI: 229.
Overton, Mary C. Gaines, XVI: 232.
Overton, Mattie Carter, XVI: 232.
Overton, Richard, XXI: 113.
Overton, Sarah Clementine Jones, XVI: 232.
Overton, Tennessee Allen, XVI: 222, 223.
Overton, Watkins, XVI: 222n.
Oviuppo, Mekko (Creek), VIII: 202.
Owa-Chartyogee (Cimarron) River, XXIX: 403.
Owasso (Okla.), VI: 274; IX: 447; XXVI: 220; XXVII: 334.
Oway, Chief, picture of memorial to, XXXV: 502.
Owekofker Neighborhood School, in Creek Nation, XXXV: 318.
Owen, Gen. ————, XXX: 404.
Owen, Adrien, XXXIV: 217.
Owen, Bennie, XXIX: 272, 277, 280.
Owen, Beulah Davis, XVII: 119.
Owen, Charles, XIX: 80.
Owen, Charles M., VI: 427; XXX: 63.
Owen, Chauncey, XXIII: 59.
Owen, D. D., XXIII: 192.
Owen, Daisy Hester, XXXVI: 54n.
Owen, David Dale, XV: 326.
Owen, Davis Horner, XVII: 119.
Owen, Dorothea, XXIII: 300; XXVI: 116; XXIX: 516; XXXIV: 338; gift of, XXXII: 349; XXXVII: 135.
Owen, Earl Rusk, XXXIV: 220.
Owen, Effie M. Vance, XXXIV: 220, 225.
Owen, Eliza Horner, XVII: 119.
Owen, Emma, XXXIV: 225.
Owen, Faye, XXXIV: 220.
Owen, Fernando, XXXIV: 217-219.
Owen, Gertrude, XXXIV: 225.
Owen, Frances M., XXX: 57.
Owen, J. M., "Reminiscences of an '89er of Oklahoma City," by, XXXIV: 217-226; gift of, XVII: 87, 112.
Owen, James McKee, XXXIV: 217.
Owen, Dr. James Pickett, XVII: 119.
Owen, Jay S., XXIV: 473.
Owen, Jessica, XVII: 119.
Owen, Lloyd, XXVI: 356.
Owen, Louise Hall Parker, XVII: 119.
Owen, Lula Vaughn, XXXIV: 217, 225n.
Owen, Mac, XXXIV: 217.
Owen, Mrs. Marie Bankhead, XVIII: 357.
Owen, Maud Blanche Calhoun, XXXIV: 225.
Owen, Myrtle, XXXIV: 220.
Owen, Mrs. Narcissa Chisholm, VIII: 239; IX: 47, 50n; XII: 470; XV: 456; XIX: 432; XX: 299; XXIII: 90, 298; XXV: 178, 416; XXVI: 116; XXVIII: 370; XXIX: 451, 452; XXXI: 361; XXXII: 3, 265, 407; XXXIII: 346.
Owen, Nelson, XXXIV: 225.
Owen, Paul Calvin, XXIV: 79.
Owen, R. R., XXVI: 360, 383.
Owen, Rena, XXXIV: 225.
Owen, Richard W., VII: 478.
Owen, Robert L., IV: 17, 33, 252, 325; VI: 452; VIII: 239, 304, 439; IX: 50n, 127-129, 134, 228; X: 265, 457-459; XI: 892, 1015, 1130; XII: 398, 439; XIII: 437n, 459n, 461; XIV: 159, 198, 204, 214; XV: 188, 426; XVI: 149, 499, 500; XVII: 296, 308, 455; XVIII: 183, 201; XIX: 4, 432; XX: 94, 210, 299, 312; XXI: 105, 118, 278, 314; XXII: 214; XXIII: 90, 217, 298, 300; XXV: 178-179, 208, 308, 415, 416; XXVI: 116, 250, 360; XXVII: 146, 337, 338; XXVIII: 170, 178, 189, 302-305, 332, 335, 336; XXIX: 48, 452n; XXX: 182, 183, 193; XXXI: 59, 361; XXXII: 3, 8, 12, 73, 265, 407, 429; XXXIII: 346, 418; "Political Leadership of Robert L. Owen," by Wyatt W. Belcher, XXXI: 361-371.
Owen, Mrs. Robert L. (Daisy Hester), V: 15; XXV: 416; XXXVI: 54n.

Owen, Robert Latham, XXXIV: 338, 339; XXXV: 265, 268; XXXVI: 54n, 278; XXXVII: 66n, 129, 241, 242, 269.
Owen, Col. Robert Latham, of Virginia, XXXIII: 346.
Owen, Thomas, XII: 398.
Owen, Thomas H., XIV: 198, 204.
Owen, Thomas Henry, XIX: 286.
"Owen, Thomas Horner," by E. M. Kerr, XVII: 119; XXVIII: 190, 312, 335-337.
Owen, Virginia Handcock (Mrs. Allen K.), XXI: 314.
Owen, William, XXXII: 265.
Owen, Dr. William, XXIII: 299.
Owen, Col. William O., XXV: 416.
Owen, William Otway, XXIII: 299; XXXI: 361.
Owens (Okla. Ty.), VI: 432; XXX: 84.
Owens, Berry E., VI: 429; XXX: 92.
Owens, Bessie Cloyd Turner, XX: 440.
Owens, Dan S., XXXVI: 469.
Owens, George S., XXVIII: 243.
Owens, J. F., XXIII: 212.
Owens, J. N., XVII: 34.
Owens, J. O., XXXII: 229.
"Owens, James Francis," XX: 439-440.
Owens, Jane, XXX: 405.
Owens, Lee J., XXIII: 269.
Owens, Leona, XXIX: 98.
Owens, Margaret Roberts, XXI: 53.
Owens, R. R., XXI: 316.
Owens, Solomon, XXI: 39.
Owens, Tom, XXXIII: 59.
Owings, Samuel T., VII: 23; XXX: 45.
Owl (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 283; XXI: 44; XXVI: 220.
Owl, Della Brunsteter, XXXI: 359.
Owl, Sampson (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Owl Creek, XXVIII: 250.
Owl Horse Show, location of, VII: 385.
Owl Woman (Cheyenne woman), VII: 85n; X: 535n.
Owls, XXVII: 285.
Oxbury, Christopher, XV: 377, 379n.
Oxbury, Elizabeth, XV: 378, 379n; XIX: 10.
Oxbury, Mollie Colbert, XV: 377-379.
Oxford (Ohio), Miami University at, XXVI: 285.
Oxford (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 84.
Oxford (Miss.), XXXVII: 383.
Oxford Ladies Seminary, in Mississippi, XXXIV: 289.
Oxford Western Female Seminary, in Ohio, XXXV: 43.
Oxley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 85.
Ozark (Ark.), XXXI: 103.
Ozark (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 220.
Ozark & Cherokee Central Railway Company, III: 238; XII: 467.
Ozark, Cherokee & Western Railroad, XII: 462.
Ozark Institute, XXVIII: 418; XXXII: 408n, 410-412; XXXIV: 12n.
Ozark Mountain Bible Conference, XXV: 197.
Ozark Mountains, V: 337, 344; XXXI: 324.
Ozark Trail, XXIX: 424.

—P—

Pacanne (Miami chief), XI: 948.
Pace, Mrs. Homer, XVII: 134.
Pace, Mark, XXXII: 95.
Pace, Tom G., XXIII: 162.
Pacer (Kiowa-Apache chief), XXXVI: 9, 11.
Pachess, Mrs. Naomi, XXXIII: 247.
Pachofa, Choctaw dish, IX: 162.
Pacific (Mo.), XVII: 42.
Pacific & Atlantic Telegraph Company, IX: 317.
Pacific Railroad, construction of, XXXV: 61; Survey, XVI: 410; XIX: 275; XXVIII: 226; XXXI: 129, 393-395, 407; XXXII: 142.
Pack, Charles, VI: 317.
Pack, Elva, XXVI: 84.
Pack, Kenneth Charles, XXIV: 473.
Pack, Sam D., VII: 433, 440.
Packard Peter, VII: 270.
Packsaddle Convention, XXVI: 322.
Padberg, Lieut. John William, XXIV: 359.
Paden (Cherokee Nation), VI: 272; XXVI: 220.
Paden (Creek Nation), XXVI: 220.
Paden (Okla.), X: 433; XXXVII: 205-207.
Paden, Benjamin F., VI: 21; XXVI: 220.
Paden, George W., XXIV: 330.
Padon, William H., XXX: 85.
Padonca Indians, V: 217.
Padouca Indians, II: 258, 260, 334n, 336, 345, 347; III: 320, 322; XXVII: 289; XXXI: 274.
Paducah (Ky.), XI: 1132.
Page (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 220.
Page, Mrs. Alfred R., XVIII: 255, 259.
Page, Charles, XXI: 184; XXII: 49, 63; XXIII: 60, 65; XXIX: 407.
Page, Charles M., XV: 235.
Page, D. P., XVIII: 71.
Page, Mrs. Elizabeth M., XVIII: 252n, 259.
Page, Dr. H., VIII: 240.
Page, Horace L., VII: 8; XXX: 100.
Page, Inman E., XXIX: 49.
Page, J. F., "Our Debt to the Iroquois," by, XXIX: 415-418.
Page, John, IV: 234, 236, 237; VII:

411n, 486; IX: 408; XIII: 113, 115, 116; XXII: 280; XXVII: 215n; XXX: 436; XXXII: 180.
Page, Bvt. Maj. John H., XVI: 279.
Page, Saphronia, XXVII: 51n.
Page, Walter Hines, XXXV: 269.
Pagitt, Ernest Eldon, XXIV: 330.
Pago-To-Oodle (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
Pa-Ha-U-Ka (Comanche chief), XII: 163.
Pahe (Osage Nation), VI: 443.
Pah-Hue-Skah (Osage chief), XXXVI: 131, 416.
Pahlka, Howard V., XXIII: 388.
Pahrood Sa Mah, Chief of Nooches Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 364.
Pah-Sha-Sha Band, chief of, X: 252.
Pah-The (Kickapoo), XVII: 68, 72.
Pahuska, or White Hair (Osage chief), II: 39, 292; XXIV: 486.
Pah You Cah (Comanche chief), XIII: 90-93, 97, 98.
Pain, Isaac, VI: 304.
Paine, Alice Hallie, VII: 263.
Paine, Alongo, XXIX: 189.
Paine, Alonzo A., XXIX: 199.
Paine, Burt, XXIX: 199.
Paine, Charlie, XXIX: 177, 182, 189, 199.
Paine, Mrs. Clarence S., XXVIII: 130.
Paine, Clarence S., Jr., XXVIII: 124.
Paine, Ellen Elizabeth, VII: 262.
Paine, F. M., missionary to Choctaw Indians, IV: 62; XI: 1000; XXII: 283; XXIII: 346, 348; picture of, XXXV: 246.
Paine, Francis M., VII: 485-486.
Paine, Rev. Francis Marion, VII: 260-262.
Paine, Mrs. F. M., XXVII: 30.
Paine, Flora, VII: 262, 265.
Paine, H. F., XVI: 428.
Paine, Jennie, XXIX: 199.
Paine, John, XXIX: 199.
Paine, Joseph Benson, VII: 262.
Paine, Miss M. C., XXII: 284; XXVII: 30.
Paine, Martha Ann, VII: 262.
Paine, Mary Emma, VII: 264.
Paine, Nellie, XXIX: 199.
Paine, Bishop Robert, IV: 234.
Paine, Sue Rich, VII: 260.
Paine, Thomas, VI: 130.
Paine, Thomas Wilson, VII: 261.
Paine, Veder B., XIV: 275, 279.
Paine, Veder Bertrand, XXXIII: 70-72, 74.
Painter, Ada, XXXVII: 60n.
Painter, Lieut. David A., X: 46.
Painter, Earl F., XXIII: 269.
Painter, John P., VI: 302.
Painton, William H., VII: 15.
Paiute Indians, XXX: 143, 408.
Palace (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 85.
Paladin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 85.
Paladora (Cimarron Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85; XXXV: 9n.
Palestine (Tex.), V: 300.
Paloduro Canyon, VII: 209; XXVI: 165, 392; XXXIII: 52; Battle of, VIII: 258, 269; XXXVI: 12.
Pallett, Joseph S., VI: 15; XXVI: 224.
Palme, Dr. C. A., gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Palmer (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 220.
Palmer, Dr. ————, XXXVII: 14.
Palmer, Anhoyi, XX: 149.
Palmer, Arnold, Jr., XXV: 395.
Palmer, Dr. B. M., XXVII: 24; XXIX: 315.
Palmer, Catherine McVey, XXVIII: 453.
Palmer, Clarissa, XVI: 171; XXVII: 381.
Palmer, Clarissa Johnson, XXXIII: 230.
Palmer, Clyde Napoleon, XXVIII: 454, 466, 472, 473, 477, 479, 485, 486.
Palmer, Cora, XXVIII: 454, 457, 465, 475, 476, 478, 480, 481, 486.
Palmer, Daniel David, XXVIII: 453, 483n, 485.
Palmer, David, VI: 17.
Palmer, Dr. Edward, XXIII: 16-21.
Palmer, Frank, XXIX: 476.
Palmer, Ira Martin, XXIII: 50.
Palmer, James L., VI: 161; XXVI: 215.
Palmer, Joel, XXVI: 434.
Palmer, John, XXXIII: 144.
Palmer, John F., V: 19; XXXII: 369, 392.
Palmer, Sgt. Lucian, XVI: 451n, 460.
Palmer, Luther R., XXIV: 296.
Palmer, Lyndreth, XXIV: 164.
Palmer, Mae, XXVIII: 454, 456, 457, 476, 482, 486.
Palmer, Dr. Marcus, X: 250n; XVI: 171, 172; XXVII: 5n, 7, 373, 376; XXVIII: 193; XXIX: 452; XXXIII: 224, 230; XXXV: 84.
Palmer, Mary, XXVIII: 483.
Palmer, Phillip Virgil, XXII: 423.
Palmer, Sarah (Lazier), XXVIII: 453, 456, 465, 476, 480-483.
Palmer, Sarah A., XXVII: 30.
Palmer, Thomas, XXVIII: 453.
Palmer, Thomas J., XXX: 475; "Thomas J. Palmer, Frontier Publicist," by Jack L. Cross, XXVIII: 452-487.
Palmer, W. A., XXXI: 252.
Palmer, William, XXIV: 164.
Palmer, Rev. Wilsey, XXIX: 140n.
Palmer's Mill, XVI: 173.
Palmetto Regiment, XXX: 27.
Palmore, R. P., VI: 309.
Palmore, Rev. W. B., XXI: 265.
Paluska, Indian corn dish, XXXVI: 160.
Pamjo, Indian scout, XXXIV: 73.
Pamunkey Indians, XXVI: 443.

Pan, The (Cherokee chief), IX: 241.
Pana (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 85.
Panama (Okla.), VI: 285; XXVI: 220; XXXVI: 479.
Pancoast, Judge John L., VIII: 8; XXXVII: 449n.
Panhandle of Oklahoma, I: 60-89; IV: 89; V: 292, 294; VII: 49; IX: 56; XI: 854, 860, 1044; XII: 7, 9; XIV: 355; XV: 38, 47, 283; XXII: 387; XXIII: 218, 294; XXIV: 221; XXVI: 159, 385; XXIX: 391; XXX: 237; XXXI: 197; XXXV: 2, 11-33, 131, 132; XXXVI: 202-204, 358-370; Indians in, XXXV: 3; Newspapers of 1886-1940, XIX: 141-161; Sedgwick Expedition into, XXXVII: 514; Southern Boundary of, XXXV: 91.
Panhandle A. & M. College, XXVI: 172n; XXVIII: 80; XXXV: 214.
Panhandle Museum, XXVI: 167, 172; XXIX: 228; XXXV: 7n, 214-215.
Panhandle-Plains Historical Review, The, X: 159.
Panhandle of Texas, XV: 285; XVII: 418n; XXVI: 162.
Pani Indians, XI: 944; XXXI: 270, 273; XXXIV: 355; XXXVII: 173.
Pani Pique Indians, VII: 237; XXXI: 270; XXXIV: 355.
Panioussa Indians, VII: 237.
Panipiquet Indians, XXXI: 270, 271, 278.
Pann, Robin (Cherokee), IX: 92.
Pannell, Ray, XXIII: 162.
Pannell, Samuel R., VI: 16.
Panola (Okla.), XXXVI: 479, 480.
Panola (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 220.
Panola (Kan.), IV: 324.
Panola County (Chickasaw Nation), V: 400; VIII: 324, 328; XV: 415; XXXIV: 391, 392.
Panter, Bennie, XXIV: 330.
Panther (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 288; XXI: 44; XXVI: 220.
Panther, Jim, XXIV: 330.
Panthers, in Indian Territory, VIII: 323.
Panton, Mrs. A. T., XVIII: 228n.
Panton, Leslie & Company, XXXV: 438, 457.
Panton, William, VII: 109, 111, 115, 117, 118n; XXV: 324.
Paola (Kan.), XXXVII: 150.
Paoli (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 220; XXXIV: 398n.
Papago Indians, XXVI: 310, 443; XXX: 145.
Papen, Joseph, trader, XI: 945.
Papers in Illinois History and Transactions for the Year, 1939, reviewed, XIX: 290.
Papers of John C. Calhoun, The, edited by Robert L. Meriweather, reviewed, XXXVII: 380.
Papin, Julia, XI: 943.
Papin, P. Milicour, X: 249-251; XI: 796.
Pappan, Achan (Kaw), XXXV: 422.
Pappan, Jullie, XXXV: 418.
Pap-Weke, John (Seminole), XXXIV: 285.
Paradis, Emerson J., XXIII: 388.
Paradise (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 85.
Paradise Prairie, by Cecil B. Williams, reviewed, XXXII: 233-234.
Pardee, Al, XXIII: 122, 128.
Pardee, Lieut. J. H., XXIII: 6.
Pardo, Juan Del, IX: 21.
Parham, Eric, XXXVII: 274, 276, 278n.
Parham, Robert Hall, VII: 123.
Parillo, ————, Governor of Texas, VI: 204, 209.
Parin, Edward, gift of, XXX: 485.
Paris (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 85.
Paris (Tex.), V: 173; VII: 264; X: 509, 518; XI: 944; XII: 478, 497; XIII: 305, 457; XVIII: 6, 175; XXV: 9; XXVI: 302; XXXII: 71.
Paris (France), V: 53.
Paris, Callie, XXXIII: 90.
Paris, Richard, I: 127.
Paris, Sam F., XXVIII: 189, 339.
Parish, Prof. Edward, VI: 518n.
Parish, Homer Lee, XXIII: 389.
Parish, Virginia, VI: 311.
Park, J. F., XXII: 54n; XXVI: 32; XXVII: 177.
Park, Jane Crozier Armstrong, XXX 294.
Park, John H., XXII: 423.
Park, Madeleine, XXXVII: 369.
Park, Tharon Arnold, XXIV: 79.
Park, William, VI: 494; XXX: 294.
Park College, XXXII: 187; XXXVII: 490n.
Park County, in Oklahoma, election for, IX: 412.
Park Hill (Cherokee Nation), XXXIII: 226n, 280, 346; XXXIV: 144, 154n, 288, 291, 418, 423; Historic sites near, XXXVII: 362; postoffice at, IV: 202; VI: 17; XXVI: 221; traders at, XXXIV: 165.
Park Hill Cemetery, XXXVII: 18, 106; "Restoration of the Worcester Cemetery at Park Hill," by T. L. Ballenger, XXXI: 137-141.
Park Hill Mission, II: 174, 175, 179, 186; VI: 165, 176, 329, 335n; VIII: 311, 357; IX: 263; X: 13, 237, 238, 255n, 256; XII: 3, 21-23, 26, 100, 255, 322, 458; XIII: 399, 401, 404-406, 432, 434, 435; XIV: 352; XV: 22, 23, 26; XVI: 171, 177, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 323; XVII: 93, 178, 329, 409, 410; XVIII: 229, 234, 235, 239; XIX: 84,

99, 390; XXIII: 110, 251, 325; XXV: 159, 201, 314, 335, 337; XXVI: 252, 278, 282, 349n; XXVII: 14-16, 23, 24, 361; XXIX: 200; XXX: 2; XXXI: 233, 302; XXXII: 170; XXXIV: 12n; XXXV: 84; XXXVI: 193; XXXVII: 2, 4, 7, 16, 17, 51, 109; Letters from Rev. Samuel A. Worcester at, XXVI: 468-478.
Park Hill Press, VI: 379; X: 237, 238; XII: 22, 138; XIX: 348-355; XXVIII: 491; XXXIII: 435n; XXXIV: 12n; XXXV: 84; XXXVI: 193; XXXVII: 7, 16, 17, 51, 109; XXXV: 69.
Park, Frank E., XI: 997; "Some of our Choctaw Neighborhood Schools," by, IV: 149-152.
Parke, Ben, XXXII: 109.
Parke, Thomas H., XXVIII: 238, 243, 257, 280.
Parker, Custer County (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 85.
Parker, Kay County (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 85.
Parker (Okla.), XIX: 163.
Parker, Colonel ————, XXXVII: 454n.
Parker, A. X., XXXV: 408.
Parker, Amberse A., XXV: 395.
Parker, Bill, XXIII: 126, 128-130.
Parker, Billy, XVI: 128.
Parker, Bud, XXXIII: 461.
Parker, Carrie Griswald, XXVII: 429.
Parker, Claud F., XXIX: 425, 426.
Parker, Cynthia Ann, I: 244; II: 305, 382; III: 103; VIII: 258; XI: 954; XIV: 143; XXXIV: 408n; XXXV: 480; XXXVII: 371; "Cynthia Ann Parker," by Paul I. Wellman, XII: 163-170.
Parker, Gen. D., VIII: 395.
Parker, Eli Samuel, III: 128; XI: 694, 695, 1052n; XIV: 30; XVI: 339; XVII: 376; XXV: 28; XXVI: 133; XXIX: 143; XXX: 349; XXXIII: 169.
Parker, Elisha, XXXVII: 415.
Parker, Gen. Ely S., XXXVII: 426, 431, 432.
Parker, G. B., XX: 34.
Parker, Gabe E., XIV: 160; XVIII: 360n; XX: 122; XXIII: 212; XXIV: 398; XXVI: 75; XXIX: 46, 47, 218n; XXXV: 253.
Parker, George R., VI: 411; XXX: 71.
Parker, Mrs. Harold C., XVI: 502.
Parker, Harriet, XXVII: 429.
Parker, Mrs. Hattie Rendel, XXXI: 12.
Parker, Judge Isaac, IX: 218; XII: 110; XIII: 304, 445; XIV: 355; XVI: 43, 92; XVII: 133, 230; XIX: 162; XXI: 305; XXVIII: 148; XXX: 400; "Judge Isaac C. Parker," by Harry P. Daily, XI: 673-690.
Parker, J., V: 12.
Parker, J. H., IX: 222; XXVII: 367; XXIX: 43, 57; XXXVII: 290.
Parker, J. W., XXVI: 205; XXVIII: 192.
Parker, J. Wesley, XXIII: 357.
Parker, James C., XXIV: 330.
Parker, Mrs. Jesse, XXI: 279.
Parker, Jim R., XXIII: 389.
Parker, Joe Bailey, XXXVII: 371.
Parker, John, XII: 168.
Parker, Captain John (Chickasaw), VII: 410n.
Parker, Dr. Joseph H., XXVII: 429.
Parker, Leonard, XVI: 262.
Parker, Louise Hall, XVII: 119.
Parker, Luman F., XVI: 94; XXVI: 44.
Parker, Maria Ann (Hill), XXI: 110.
Parker, Oliver J., XXV: 284.
Parker, Quanah, I: 243, 245, 246, 248; II: 388; VIII: 240; IX: 335; XI: 954; XII: 165, 167, 170; XIV: 143, 146; XV: 475; XVI: 74; XVII: 106; XVIII: 345; XIX: 105; XXII: 93, 304; XXIII: 294, 365; XXIV: 10; XXIX: 228, 306; XXX: 342, 474; XXXII: 288; XXXIII: 290; XXXIV: 408, 409; XXXV: 123, 142, 143, 480, 481n; XXXVI: 8, 14; XXXVII: 369-371, 388.
Parker, Quilliam A., VI: 411; XXX: 65.
Parker, Rev. Samuel, XVIII: 252.
Parker, Col. Samuel Ely, X: 25.
Parker, Thomas, Governor, Chickasaw Nation, V: 263.
Parker, Wayne Albert, XXIV: 220.
Parker, White, XVIII: 345.
Parker, Willard Martin, XXIII: 389.
Parker, William (Seneca chief), XXXVII: 431.
Parker, William B., VII: 17; XXX: 49.
Parker, William S., XXXV: 73.
Parker Stage Line, XXXIII: 41.
"Parker to Poe, From," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 89-96.
Parker's Fort, in Texas, II: 382; XII: 163, 166.
Parkeson, J. M., XXXVII: 178.
Parkey, Charles Harlan, XXII: 34.
Parkhill, John, XXXIII: 524.
Parkhurst, Frank William, XXV: 133.
Parkhurst, Lewis, XXV: 295.
Parkinson, B. F., XXX: 327.
Parkinson, Charles, XXI: 196.
Parkinson, Doris, XXI: 196.
"Parkinson, Fred A.," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 196.
Parkinson, James, X: 18; XIII: 411, 412; XXI: 196.
Parkinson, James A., XXX: 313n.
Parkinson, James H., XXX: 326.
Parkinson, John, XXI: 196.

Parkinson, Jonathan, XVIII: 182.
Parkinson, Laura (Trent), XXI: 196.
Parkinson, Margaret, XVII: 353.
Parkinson, Ruhama, XXI: 196.
Parkinson, T. A., XXVIII: 189.
Parkinson, Trent, XXI: 196.
Parkland (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 85.
Parkland Telephone Company, V: 155.
Parkman (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 85.
Parks (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 221.
Parks (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 85.
Parks, ————, of Hennessey, Okla., XXI: 22.
Parks, Captain ————, XXXIV: 280.
Parks, Ann Thompson, XXX: 174.
Parks, Billy, XV: 466.
Parks, Mrs. C. E., gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Parks, Doudiser, VI: 311.
Parks, Emma, XXX: 177n.
Parks, Ernest, XI: 850n.
Parks, Etta Duncan, XXX: 184.
Parks, Frances Elizabeth, XXI: 110.
Parks, George Washington, XXX: 174.
Parks, Mrs. H. M., XIX: 159.
Parks, J. C., XXX: 187.
Parks, J. T., XVI: 269; XIX: 4; XXVII: 44; XXX: 460; XXXIII: 490; XXXIV: 291.
Parks, Jabel, XI: 940.
"Parks, Rev. James Allen," by Robert L. Williams, XXIII: 83-84.
Parks, James H., VI: 420; XXX: 97.
Parks, Jeff Thompson, XXX: 173-199.
Parks, John, VI: 314.
Parks, John McD., gift of, XXXV: 502.
Parks, Lucile Snider, XXXV: 369.
Parks, Mrs. Madeleine, sculptress, XXXVI: 322, 323.
Parks, Maria Ann (Thompson), XXI: 110.
Parks, Mary, VI: 311.
Parks, R. B., XXXIII: 159.
Parks, Robert C., I: 47; VI: 18; XXVI: 212.
Parks, Robert Calvin, XXX: 174.
Parks, Robert J., XXV: 133.
Parks, Sam, XXX: 174, 182.
Parks, Susan, VI: 314.
Parks, Susan Taylor, XXX: 174.
Parks, Susie, XXX: 177n.
Parks, Thomas, "The Confederate Roll of Honor," by, XXXIV: 234-238.
Parks, Thomas Jefferson, XXI: 110; XXX: 174.
Parks, Walter D., VI: 7; XXVI: 186.
Parks, Walter R., XXIII: 50.
Parks, William I., IX: 309n.
Parkville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 85.
Parlette, Snowdon, XXXVII: 200.
Parmenter, Alfred C., XXX: 84.
Parmer, Martin, XXIII: 322; XXXII: 33.
Parmicho (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 221.
Parnell (Okla.), VI: 437; VII: 146; XXX: 85.
Parnell, Al, XXXVI: 63.
Parnell, B. M., VI: 318.
Parnell, Robert Reed, XXIV: 330.
Parnell, William C., XXX: 85.
Parnett, J. W., XXXI: 103.
Paro (Creek Nation), XXVI: 221.
Parr (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 221; XXVII: 345-346.
Parr, C. M., XIX: 152.
Parr, J. O., XII: 4.
Parr, Leo E., Jr., XXV: 133.
Parramour, Col. ————, X: 31.
Parra-O-Coom, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 9.
Parrilla, Col. ————, XXXI: 280, 286.
Parris, Mr. ————, XXXVI: 36.
Parris, Albion, XXXIV: 182.
Parris, Albion K., XXV: 339; XXIX: 464; XXX: 450.
Parris, Edward L., XXX: 80.
Parris, George, IV: 66; XXX: 180, 195.
Parris, John, XXX: 417, 418.
Parris, Mary, VI: 307.
Parris, Russell Edwin, XXIV: 331.
Parris, W. H., XXVIII: 189.
Parris, W. L., XXX: 181n.
Parris, Wayne, XXX: 418.
Parrish, Aceneth, VI: 315.
Parrish, Prof. Edward, XVII: 385.
Parrish, Dr. Joseph, XVII: 385n.
Parrish, Mrs. Louisa, VI: 6; XXVI: 230.
Parrott, Aaron C., X: 308.
Parrott, D. K., XI: 1109n.
Parrott, James C., XIX: 21, 334.
Parrott, William H., VI: 275; XXVI: 217.
Parry-Wah-Soit (Kiowa chief), XIII: 26.
Parsacke (Seminole), XXXIII: 515.
Pars-Co-Fer (Seminole), XXIX: 139.
Parson, Jim, XIX: 149n.
Parson, N. E., IV: 240.
Parsons (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288, 289; XXVI: 221.
Parsons (Kan.), X: 249n; XI: 760, 761; XXXIV: 221.
Parsons, A., XXII: 286; XXIV: 428.
Parsons, A. C., XXIX: 54, 58, 59.
Parsons, Elmer W., XXX: 92.
Parsons, Elsie Clews, *Pueblo Indian Religion,* reviewed, XVIII: 192-194.
Parsons, Emma, XXV: 210.
Parsons, Enos S., XXVI: 182.
Parsons, Enos W., VI: 20; XXVI: 200.
Parsons, John E., XXX: 308; *Henry Deringer's Pocket Pistol,* reviewed, XXX: 361; *Firearms in the Custer Battle,* reviewed, XXXII: 101.

Parsons, Levi, XXIV: 341, 355.
Parsons, Lieut. Luke F., X: 46.
Parsons, Mary E., VI: 281; XXVI: 195.
Parsons, Mildred Baird, XIX: 149n.
Parsons, Mrs. O. L., XXV: 379.
Parsons, W. S., VI: 288, 289; XXVI: 221.
Parsons, William A., VI: 22; XXVI: 204.
Parsons, William F., VII: 24; XXX: 61.
Parsons, Willie G., VI: 286.
Partain, Lura Decker, XXXII: 284.
Partain, William, XXXII: 284.
Par-Tha-Inga (Otoe), XXVI: 149.
Partlow, Rev. R. A., XXV: 370.
Parton, James, XXXIV: 246.
Parton, Raymond Haskell Abney, XXIII: 389.
Partridge (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 85.
Partridge, Annie, XXX: 405.
Partridge, George R., VI: 439; XXX: 85, 100.
Partridge, Noah, XXIII: 59.
Paruna (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 85.
Parvin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 85.
Parvin, A. M., XXI: 18, 23.
Pasaqui Chico (Little Pasoca) (Seminole), XXIX: 158.
Pascagula Indians, XXXII: 249.
Paschal, Mr. ————, of Tahlequah, Okla., V: 275.
Paschal, Beatrice, XXXV: 464, 470n.
Paschal, George W., IX: 262n; XII: 306, 316; XXX: 286.
Paschal, Ridge, IX: 83; XI: 1130; XIII: 459.
Pasco, G. W., XI: 1130; XIII: 459.
Pascofa (Seminole), XXIX: 143.
Pascua, A Yaqui Indian Village in Arizona, by Edward H. Spicer, reviewed, XIX: 415-416.
Pasoca (Seminole), XXIX: 157-159.
Pasona, or Black Dog's Town, Osage village, VIII: 370, 374.
Pass Christian (Miss.), XXIII: 97, 105, 106n.
Passackee (Seminole), XXIX: 157, 158.
Passac-Micco (Seminole), XXIX: 158n.
Passamaquoddie Indians, XXVI: 443.
Passmore, John, XXIV: 138.
Pasture, Big, XIX: 140.
Pasture Creek, X: 32.
Pastures, XIII: 12, 178, 179. 182.
Pasuga, Osage village, VIII: 370, 374.
Patapsco Female Institute, XXV: 327.
Pa-Tcha-Shingah (Osage), XXVIII: 194.
Pate, Athel A., XXII: 423.
Pate, George A., VIII: 136-137.
Pate, L. M., gift of, XXVIII: 218.
Pate, Mrs. S. S., XXI: 115.
Pate, Miss Soulie, XVIII: 406.
Path (Cheyenne girl), XVIII: 298.
Path Killer (Cherokee chief), VIII: 153n, 159n, 166, 167n, 356; XI: 929, 1063; XV: 258; XVI: 30; XXV: 153; XXXIV: 149n, 229.
Pathfinder in the Southwest, A, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, XIX: 187.
Patrick (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 221.
Patrick, Bill, XVIII: 71.
Patrick, G. W., XXXVII: 460, 474.
Patrick, James H., VI: 296; XXVI: 229.
Patrick, John J., VI: 20, 21; XXVI: 190, 221.
Patrick, Lee, XI: 835.
Patrick, Milton, XXXV: 236.
Patrick, Samuel L., XVII: 64, 67; XXIX: 422; XXXIII: 78.
Patriotic Societies, in Oklahoma, XX: 86-88.
Patterson, Dr. ————, XXVI: 5.
Patterson, Rev. Mr. ————, X: 246.
Patterson, Dr. A., XXIX: 91.
Patterson, Anna Newberry, XXXVI: 53.
Patterson, Bettie, VI: 412; XXX: 84.
Patterson, C. H., IV: 151.
Patterson, Catherine J. Rector, XXXI: 254.
Patterson, Charles, VI: 303.
Patterson, Clint J., XXIII: 390.
Patterson, D. C., XXVII: 174.
Patterson, D. R., XXIX: 331.
Patterson, Col. E., XXXIII: 248.
Patterson, E. N., XIII: 271.
Patterson, Harry A., XXIII: 269.
Patterson, J. A., VII: 373; XXIX: 91.
Patterson, James, VII: 410n.
Patterson, James A., X: 22; XI: 877; XIII: 411, 413; XXXVI: 53-64.
Patterson, James Aurelius, XXIX: 91.
Patterson, Jim, U. S. Marshal, XXVI: 8.
Patterson, Joe H., gift of, XXXV: 378.
Patterson, Joel B., VI: 15; VII: 28; XXVI: 208; XXX: 44.
Patterson, Katherine Rector, XXXVI: 61.
Patterson, Rev. Lindsey, XXX: 279-281.
Patterson, Mary T., XXX: 59.
Patterson, Moss, XVI: 52, 57, 128, 389; XXXIII: 457.
Patterson, Mrs. Nathan Russell, XIX: 401.
Patterson, Pat, XXXIV: 185; XXXV: 212.
Patterson, Phil Ogden, XXIX: 91.
Patterson, Pope, XXIX: 506.
Patterson, Richard W., XXIII: 51.
Patterson, Robert Bernard, XXVI: 84.
Patterson, Robert M., XXX: 59.
Patterson, Gen. Robert U., XXI: 159; XXV: 350.
Patterson, Samuel G., VI: 369; XXV: 17, 21; XXXVII: 362.
Patterson, Samuel J., IV: 234.
Patterson, Sylvester, XXVII: 317.
Patterson, W. N., XIII: 460.

Patterson, William, XXXVI: 53.
Patterson, Mrs. William M., XXXI: 254.
Patterson, William Nathaniel ("Major"), XXXVI: 55, 61.
Patterson Mercantile Company, XXXVI: 53-64.
Patterson Prairie, XXXI: 326.
Pattie, James O., XXXI: 213n.
Pattie, James Ohio, XXIII: 316.
Pattie, Sylvester, XXIII: 316.
Pattillo, Jane, XXXIV: 399n.
Pattison, George K., XXIX: 86.
Patton, C. W., book review by, XIV: 507; *The Battle for Municipal Reform,* reviewed, XX: 200-201.
Patton, Dr. D. H., X: 41.
Patton, Dan W., XXII: 50, 51.
Patton, E. C., IX: 134; XXVI: 272n.
Patton, Eugene Clifford, XXII: 159.
Patton, Dr. James A., XXVI: 29.
Patton, James W., and Francis B. Simpkins, *The Women of the Confederacy,* reviewed, XIV: 499-500.
Patton, Julia, XVII: 173.
Patton, Robert B., VI: 21; XXVI: 190.
Patty (Tenn.), XI: 935.
Patty, A. Y., XXXI: 41, 43.
Patzol, William, VI: 309.
Paucaunla (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 221.
Pau-Ko-To-Quodle (Kiowa), XV: 55.
Pal (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 85.
Paul, Columbus W., VI: 279; XXVI: 201.
Paul, Lieut. Gabriel Rene, XVIII: 316, 321.
Paul, Harriett Stallings, XXVI: 125.
Paul, Haskell, XXXV: 245; "Tribute to Mrs. Jessie R. Moore," by, XXXIV: 395-396.
Paul, Joseph, XXX: 48.
Paul, Mary Ann Whistler, XVIII: 316.
Paul, Ray Buster, XXII: 423.
Paul, Robert, XXVI: 125.
Paul, Robert, Jr., XVIII: 306.
Paul, Sam, XII: 439.
Paul, Sarah Julia, XXVI: 125; XXXI: 377.
Paul, Smith, V: 382; VI: 515; X: 205; XII: 448, 449; XXV: 205; XXXI: 346.
Paul, W. H., XIV: 201; XXVIII: 191, 333.
Palen, Gov. Pen S., VII: 50.
Pauls Valley (Okla.), VI: 515, 521n; VII: 123, 349; VIII: 462; X: 33, 205; XII: 76n, 448, 452; XIII: 252; XV: 442; XIX: 373; XX: 104; XXVI: 57; XXVII: 124, 366; XXVIII: 499; XXIX: 45; XXXII: 186, 190; XXXIV: 394, 399n; XXXV: 244; XXXVI: 51, 108; postoffice at, VI: 5, 12; XXVI: 221.
Pausset, J., XXXVI: 278.
Pawhuska (Okla.), IX: 215; XI: 665, 734, 1127; XII: 240; XIX: 74; XX: 378; XXI: 84, 181; XXII: 75; XXV: 2, 3; XXVI: 57, 247; XXXII: 290, 297, 299, 306, 387; XXXIII: 45n, 151; XXXVI: 131n, 135, 416; XXXVII: 149n; Osage Indian Agency at, XXXIV: 460; Osage Tribal Museum at, XXXV: 220; Postoffice at, VI: 160; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Pawhuska (White Hair) (Osage Chief), II: 39, 292; XI: 948, 950, 955; XXIV: 486; XXXII: 297; XXXVI: 131, 416.
Pawhuska Oil & Gas Company, XXXVII: 158.
Pawnee (Okla.), V: 151; XVI: 95; XVII: 126; XXVI: 57, 489; XXVIII: 377; XXXI: 222; XXXV: 133, 135, 369; XXXVI: 438; XXXVII: 124; Postoffice at, XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Pawnee Agency, XVII: 126; XXVIII: 377; XXXII: 92; XXXIV: 349; Employee of, XXI: 19; Postoffice at, VI: 160; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Pawnee Bill, XVII: 82, 84; XXVIII: 502; XXXVII: 123, 124.
"Pawnee Buffalo Hunt, A," by J. S. Clark, XX: 387-395.
Pawnee County (Okla.), V: 277; VII: 66, 67; X: 430; XI: 767, 771; XX: 65; XXVI: 132, 156; XXXI: 222; historic sites in, XXXVI: 307.
Pawnee Indian Artist, XXXIII: 509-511.
Pawnee Indian School, XXIV: 504; XXXV: 335.
Pawnee Indians, II: 261, 294, 334n; III: 183, 255, 256, 261, 263, 319, 320; V: 196, 199, 202, 204, 205, 223, 225, 408; VI: 200-202; VII: 72, 221; VIII: 309, 310; IX: 25, 199, 202, 203, 456, 457; X: 25, 432, 557, 558, 596; XI: 776, 779, 783-785, 856, 857, 860; XII: 218; XIII: 16, 481-483; XVI: 147, 149; XVII: 84; XVIII: 41, 286; XIX: 45, 48, 49, 331, 364; XXI: 247, 248; XXV: 13, 145; XXVI: 18, 20; XXVII: 203, 256; XXVIII: 10, 494; XXIX: 171; XXX: 449; XXXI: 268, 270, 278, 419; XXXII: 323; XXXVII: 123; Agent for, XXIV: 504; Allotment of land to, XXVI: 143-145; Baskets of, XXI: 72; Beef issues to, XX: 387; Campaigns against, IX: 71; Condition in 1877 of, XXXVI: 34; French traders among, VI: 195; Great Chief of, V: 201, 206; Houses of, V: 202; Hunting Ground of, V: 209; Lands of, IX: 275; XV: 302; XXI: 258; XXII: 398; XXVI: 140, 450, 454, 456; XXVIII: 89n; Language of, V: 204; XXVII: 45; On the Arkansas

River, II: 259; On Cherokee Outlet, IX: 268, 275; Physical characteristics of, V: 204; Raids of, II: 350; Raids against, IX: 233n; Religion of, V: 204; Removal to Indian Territory of, III: 263; XX: 387; XXXIII: 157; Traders among, V: 209; IX: 201; Treaty with, XXVI: 432, 441, 443, 444; Villages of, XXIV: 410, 492.
Pawnee Killer (Sioux), V: 305.
Pawnee Loups (Wolf Pawnees), V: 203, 205, 206.
Pawnee Maha Indians, III: 189, 197, 203, 205, 322; VII: 62; XIII: 322; XXVIII: 20, 22, 33.
Pawnee Picque Indians, II: 297; III: 188n, 195, 323; V: 227, 345; XIII: 317; XIV: 447; XIX: 17, 228; XXVII: 261; XXVIII: 6, 8, 18, 39; XXXI: 126, 212n.
Pawnee Republican Town, V: 201, 205.
Pawnee Reservation, V: 59; XIII: 214-218; XV: 207, 210, 212; XVI: 328; XXVII: 351n; XXXIV: 432; XXXV: 420.
Pawnee Rock, in Kansas, XII: 185.
Pawnee Scouts, X: 595, 596.
Pawnee Town, V: 200, 203.
"Pawnee Traditions and Customs," by Guy Rowley Moore, XVII: 151-169.
Paw-Ne-No-Pah-She, Joseph ("Big Hill Joe") (Osage chief), XXXVI: 131, 424.
Pawpaw (Okla.), VI: 20; XII: 100; XXVI: 221.
Paxon, W. D., XXVIII: 191.
Paxson, Anna L., XXIV: 442.
Paxson, F. L., XV: 291n.
Paxton (Ill.), XXXII: 367.
Paxton, Mrs. Fantine Samuels, XX: 420.
Paxton, Dr. Joseph F., XXIX: 497.
Paxton, Wheeler, XIX: 101.
Pay-Kee (Kiowa), XVI: 241.
"Pay Your Way With Kindness Club," XXVIII: 504.
Payn, Martin E., VI: 324.
Payne (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 221.
Payne (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 85.
Payne, Major ————, XXXIV: 155.
Payne, Mrs. A. L., XXV: 359.
Payne, A. S., XXXV: 392n.
Payne, Alexander, XXXVII: 493.
Payne, Andy, XXI: 118; XXXI: 237.
Payne, Betty and Oscar, *Dwight Presbyterian Mission,* reviewed, XXXII: 341.
Payne, Burke C., XXX: 91.
Payne, Caesar, XXXIV: 341.
Payne, Cuffee, XXIX: 165.
Payne, David L., III: 74; V: 185, 364, 370; VI: 446; VII: 282, 376; VIII: 432; X: 332n, 333n; XI: 832, 850n, 1120, 1126; XIII: 49, 58, 274-277, 279; XIV: 47, 237, 241, 283; XVII: 25; XVIII: 185, 200, 210; XXI: 119, 126, 371, 434; XXII: 401; XXIII: 2n, 3, 5, 15; XXIV: 131, 195, 411; XXV: 97, 236; XXVI: 327; XXVII: 71; XXIX: 174; XXX: 379; XXXIV: 66, 350; XXXV: 4, 45n, 93, 388n, 409; XXXVI: 495; XXXVII: 93n, 134, 442, 459, 463; "A Tribute to Captain D. L. Payne," by William H. Osburn, VII: 266-277, 375-387; VIII: 13-34; "Captain David L. Payne," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 438-456; "Recollections of David L. Payne," by C. P. Wickmiller, XIV: 241-243.
Payne, Rev. F. M., VIII: 286.
Payne, George, IV: 89; XXIII: 221; XXXVII: 463.
Payne, George S., XIX: 145.
Payne, H. E., XXI: 104.
Payne, Mrs. Helen R., XVII: 244.
Payne, Herman H., XXIII: 269.
Payne, Isaac, XXIV: 58.
Payne, J. M., XXIII: 332; XXX: 167.
Payne, James H., XXXVII: 13.
Payne, James M., X: 497; XXIX: 465.
Payne, Jeff D., VI: 282; XXVI: 221.
Payne, John (Pottawatomi), VI: 473; IX: 408.
Payne, John Howard, VI: 135; VIII: 305; X: 157, 170-172, 176, 177n, 245n; XI: 936; XII: 113, 128; XV: 10; XVI: 33; XXV: 331; XXX: 174, 472; XXXII: 96; XXXIV: 147n, 166; XXXVI: 270; XXXVII: 320, 327.
Payne, Mrs. John Howard, XXXIII: 567.
Payne, John R., VII: 267, 378.
Payne, John W., XXX: 68; XXXVI: 101.
Payne, Julia, XXIV: 56n; XXIX: 159n, 164n.
Payne, King, XXXIII: 514.
Payne, Lewis, VI: 322.
Payne, Mattie May, XXXVII: 493, 498.
Payne, R. L., VI: 305.
Payne, Ransom, IV: 153; XIV: 275, 279; XXXIII: 65, 85; XXXV: 388n; XXXVII: 464.
Payne, Tom, XXXVII: 498.
Payne, V. B., XIV: 279.
Payne-Aldrich Tariff Act, XXXV: 269.
Payne Center, III: 74; XXV: 90, 230.
Payne-Couch "Boomer" Movement, X: 333n.
Payne County (Okla.), III: 74, 75; V: 277; VII: 447, 449; X: 431; XIII: 456, 496; XX: 62, 65; XXIV: 221; XXV: 82, 89, 230; XXVII: 232, 428;

XXVIII: 81; XXX: 236; XXXIV: 437; XXXV: 131, 133; XXXVI: 439; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 307.
Payne County Historical Society, XIX: 183, 404; XX: 84; XXVII: 190; XXVIII: 210, 494, 498; XXIX: 232, 401; XXXIII: 125, 540, 561; XXXVI: 216.
Payne Trail, VIII: 14, 29, 31; XXXIV: 350.
Payne's Landing, treaty of, V: 85; XXXIV: 272, 274, 275.
Payne's Oklahoma Colony, V: 363, 368; VII: 387; IX: 9; XIV: 241; XXIII: 5; XXVII: 349n; XXXII: 349; XXXIV: 254; XXXVII: 469n.
Paynesville (Mo.), XXI: 3.
Payson (Okla.), VI: 437; VII: 146, 147; XXX: 85.
Payson, Dr. Edward, XXXII: 399.
Payte, Samuel G., XXVI: 193.
Payton, Miss Lucy, XXIX: 478.
Pea Ridge, Battle of, VI: 167; VIII: 425; IX: 323; XI: 758, 1070; XVI: 318; "The Indian Regiments in the Battle of Pea Ridge," by Roy A. Clifford, XXV: 314-322.
Pea River Church, in Alabama, XXVI: 125.
Pea Vine, in Cherokee Nation, XVI: 179.
Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., XXVI: 270, 274.
Peace (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 85.
Peace Commission, III: 300, 303; XIII: 23, 25; XIX: 135; XXXVII: 420, 423-425.
Peace Conference in 1873, VI: 30.
Peace Council, XIII: 47.
Peace Creek John (Seminole), XXXIV: 278.
Peace of Ghent, XXVI: 372.
"Peace on the Plains," by George H. Shirk, XXVIII: 2-41.
Peace Policy, Grant's, XXXII: 296; XXXVI: 7, 8, 16.
Peace Treaties, XII: 5.
Peach Seed Game, XXXIV: 232, 233.
Peacham (Vt.), XXXVII: 2.
Peacham Academy, XXXVII: 50.
Peaden, William H., VI: 429; XXX: 79.
Peak, Capt. June, XXVII: 197, 200; XXVIII: 494.
Peak, Robert H., XXI: 340.
Peak, Russell, VI: 321.
Peake, David B., XXVI: 186.
Peake, Emily, XXXII: 68.
Peake, Ora Brooks, *The Colorado Range Cattle Industry,* reviewed, XVII: 97-98.
Pearce, Alonzo, Jr., XXI: 340.
Pearce, Benjamin, XXXI: 179.
Pearce, James A., XXX: 162.
Pearce, John R., VI: 21.
Pearce, Levi, VII: 480.
Pearce, Gen. N. B., XIX: 384.
Pearce, Lieut. N. P., VI: 30.
Peare, Catherine Owens, *William Penn, a Biography,* reviewed, XXXIV: 505.
Pearis, Richard, XV: 4; XVI: 8.
Pearl (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 221.
Pearl (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 86.
Pearl, Sylvester, IX: 409.
Pearl River, X: 508.
Pearring, Malcome J., XXXVII: 454n.
Pearson (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 86.
Pearson, A. E., gift of, XVI: 498.
Pearson, Alva H., XXXVI: 138n, 171.
Pearson, Charles, XXIX: 30; XXXIII: 177, 178.
Pearson, Col. Edward P., XIV: 148.
Pearson, Henry, XXXVI: 59.
Pearson, James E., VII: 27; XXX: 86.
Pearson, Joseph, XXXVI: 372.
"Pearson, Lola Clark," by Edith Copeland, XXIX: 255-257.
Pearson, Robert, XV: 164; XXVI: 116.
Pearson, Russell, XXXVI: 372.
Pearson, Thomas, XXVI: 226.
Pearsons, A. B., of Texas, V: 401.
Peasa, John, XXIX: 23n.
Pease, Gov. E. M., XII: 150.
Peaster (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 86.
Peatipcent (Arapaho), IX: 363.
Peatte, J. J., scout, V: 298, 299, 310.
Peavine Creek, XXXV: 184n.
Peavy, J. G., XXXII: 229.
Peay, Horace M., XXIII: 269.
Pebeck, John A., XXIII: 269.
Pebworth, Bertha McCurtain, XVII: 209.
Pebworth, Cora McCurtain, XVII: 209.
Pebworth, Jack, XXII: 34.
Pebworth, R., XI: 1031.
Pecan (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 221.
Pecan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 86.
Pecan Creek, X: 22.
Pecan Creek Boarding School, XXIX: 219; XXXVII: 491.
Pecan Point, on Red River, VIII: 84; XVIII: 16, 21, 28 154, 158; XIX: 37, 40, 47, 122; XXV: 8; XXVIII: 6n; XXXV: 491n.
Pecan trees, XXIX: 306; in Creek Nation, XXXIV: 42; in Oklahoma, XXXVI: 201.
Peck (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI; 221.
Peck (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 86.
Peck, Cassius R., XXI: 78, 80, 81, 83 171.
Peck, Clarence P., Jr., XXV: 395.
Peck, Isaiah, XXVI: 311.
Peck, Mrs. Mina Copeland, XXXV: 230.

Peck, Nathan, XXVI: 311.
Peck O. K., XXIV: 478.
Peck, R. M., XXXVII: 514.
Peck, Solomon, XV: 451, 460.
Peck, William G., XIII: 325.
Peck, Lieut. William Guy, XXIX: 462.
Peckham (Okla.), VI: 432; XXI: 169; XXX: 86.
Peckham, Charles Jenkins, XXI: 162n.
Peckham, E. I., IX: 412.
Peckham Ed, III: 233; V: 156; XIX: 164.
Peckham, Mrs. Ed L., XXVI: 360.
Peckham, Eddy, XXI: 169.
Peckham, Edward E., XXI: 162n.
Peckham, Edward Lockwood, XXI: 162.
Peckham, H. C., XXVI: 390.
Peckham, Mary Gray, XXI: 162n.
Peckham, Miles, XXI: 162n.
Peckham Willie W., XXI: 162n.
Pecos (N. M.), V: 407; VI: 195.
Pecos Pueblo, III: 245; IX: 207, 294, 296.
Pecos River, IX: 198, 314; XXXV: 190.
Peddicord, Japp E., XVIII: 360n; XXXV: 250n.
Pedee (Okla. Ty.), VI: 440; XXX: 86.
Peden, Preston, XXX: 211.
Pedrick, Mrs. Laura, IX: 336.
Peel, Samuel W., Congressman, XXVIII: 166, 188.
Peel, Zillah Cross, XXXII: 401.
Peeler, John F., VII: 16; XXX: 87.
Peery (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 221.
Peery, A. J. (Peoria), XXXII: 59.
Peery, Arch, XX: 3, 8.
Peery, Charles W., XXII: 34.
Peery, Dan W., II: 319; III: 158; VII: 433, 439, 440; VIII: 110, 247; IX: 337, 473; X: 254n, 348, 570, 608; XI: 709, 735, 736, 845, 911, 967, 1002, 1125; XII: 383; XIII: 30, 46, 273, 381; XIV: 253, 285, 286; XV: 119; XVII: 114; XVIII: 408; XXIII: 31n, 212; XXIX: 494; XXXIII: 354; XXXIV: 100n, 209; XXXV: 128; "The First Two Years," by, VII: 278-322, 419-457; VIII: 94-127; "Robert J. Ray," by, IX: 484-486; "Forty-Two Years of Representative Government," by, X: 306-307; "John H. Seger," by, X: 348-368, 570-591; XI: 709-732, 845-868, 967-994; "William A. Clute," by, X: 607-608; "Death of Crazy Snake," by, XI: 910-911; "John A. Wimberly," by, XI: 1126-1128; "George W. Steele, First Governor of Territory of Oklahoma," by, XII: 383-392; "Twenty-Seven Years a State," by, XII: 393-401; "The Kiowa's Defiance," by, XIII: 30-36; "Hon. Milton W. Reynolds (Kicking Bird)," by, XIII: 46-62; "Old Day County Oklahoma Territory," by, XIII: 219-222; "John Robert Williams," by, XIII: 244-245; "Colonel Crocker and the Boomer Movement," by, XIII: 273-296; "Gen. Hugh L. Scott," by, XIII: 355-356; "History of Oklahoma's School Endowment," by, XIII: 381-390; "Captive David L. Payne," by, XIII: 438-456; "Oklahoma History Quilt," by, XIII: 472-480; "Mabel A. Ranck," by, XIV: 387-388; "Oklahoma — A Foreordained Commonwealth," by, XIV: 22-48; "Autobiography of Governor A. J. Seay," by, XVII: 35-47; "Leander G. Pitman," by, XVIII: 209-210; "Daniel William Peery," by Paul Nesbitt, XX: 3-8.
Peery, Edward T., VII: 480; XX: 4.
Peery, Elizabeth Kirk, XX: 3.
Peery, George C., XX: 4.
Peery, George Campbell, XX: 3.
Peery, Rev. J. T., diary of, XX: 444.
Peery, Rev. John T., XX: 4.
Peery, Judge John T., XX: 8.
Peery, Rev. John Thompson, X: 254.
Peery, Minnie Lee, XX: 8.
Peery, N. A., XX: 4.
Peery, William, XX: 3; XXXV: 439.
Peetoom, Coneilous, XXIX: 199.
Peetoom, Perte, XXIX: 199.
Peetoom, Richard, XXIX: 199.
Pegg, Maj. ————, IX: 447.
Pegg, Thomas (Cherokee), II: 156, 176, 184, 188, 222; V: 325; XI: 1070; XV: 263, 270n; XVIII: 144, 272; XXVIII: 423; XXIX: 466.
Pegg, Tom, I: 38.
Peggs (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 272; XXVI: 221.
Pegnot (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 86.
Peithmann, Irvin, XXXVI: 320, 321, 323.
Pelican, Peter, XIX: 393.
Pellman, Guss H., XXX: 76.
Pellow Brothers, VII: 36.
Pelone Indians, XXXI: 285.
Pelphery, Jesse, XXXI: 389.
Pelzer, Louis, XXI: 113.
Pem, J. M., XVIII: 71.
Pemberton, Dr. J. M., XXVI: 36.
Pemberton, J. R., gift of, XXXVI: 498.
Pemberton, Dr. R. K., XXVI: 35n.
Pem-E-See (Sac & Fox), XXXIV: 13.
Pendell, Carter Kent, XXXII: 349.
Pendelton, David (Cheyenne), XXXVI: 46.
Pendelton, Rev. Vernon, XXXIV: 491.
Pendergraft, Joseph L., VI: 11; XXVI: 223.
Pendleton, Larry, artist, XIV: 386.
Peneteka Comanche Indians, XVI: 414-416; XIX: 139; XXVII: 318;

XXXIV: 53, 55, 59, 68.
Penetethka Indians, XXIV: 285; XXXIV: 9.
Penick, Dr. Grider, XXV: 349.
Penn, Billy Joe, XXV: 284.
Penn, Julius A., XXXIV: 92n.
Penn, William, IX: 229; XI: 755, 756; XXIV: 269; XXV: 4; XXXIV: 183.
Pennacook Indians, baskets of, XXI: 72.
Pennington (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 86.
Pennington, Alonzo, XIX: 91.
Pennington, Dr. C. A., XX: 344.
Pennington, Calville, XIV: 394.
Pennington, Drew B. F., XXVI: 231.
Pennington, Isaac, XIV: 394, 401; XIX: 47.
Pennington, Jacob, XVIII: 166, 169.
Pennington, L. F., XXVIII: 116.
Pennington, William, XVIII: 166.
Pennistone, Kate, XXIV: 5.
Pennsylvania, IV: 322; IX: 229, 343; XI: 650, 755, 761, 998, 1026, 1075, 1117; XII: 117, 241, 407n; XIII: 261; XXIV: 88; XXVI: 161, 479; XXXI: 385, 420; XXXIII: 49; XXXIV: 505; XXXV: 73, 75; XXXVI: 220; Delaware Indians in, XXXIV: 183; Montgomery County in, XXXIV: 417; University of, XXXIV: 372.
Pennsylvania Cavalry, 14th, XXXVII: 71.
Pennsylvania Oil Company, in Cherokee Outlet, V: 65.
Penny, J. C., XXXIII: 561.
Pennywit, P., XXV: 198.
Pennywit, Capt. Philip, VIII: 68, 70.
Penobscot Indians, XXVI: 443.
Penot, Don Pedro, XXIX: 71.
Penrod, Max E., XXIV: 165n.
Penrod, Raymond E., XXV: 49.
Penrose, Brig, Gen. W. H., XVI: 280.
"Pens Used in Signing the Constitution of Oklahoma," by B. B. Chapman, XXXIV: 228.
Pensacola (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 221.
Pensacola (Fla.), VII: 109, 112, 116, 118n; VIII: 238; XIV: 484, 487, 489; XXV: 324.
Pensacola Dam Site, XXVI: 329-331, 333.
Pensee (Ind. Ty.), VI: 15; XXVI: 221; XXXIV: 408n.
Pentecost, Lieut. Joseph, X: 428; XXXII: 323.
Pentecostal Holiness College, Oklahoma City, Okla., XXVI: 62.
Pentland, Capt. Joseph, XIX: 230, 233, 235.
Penwright, Joseph C., VI: 158; XXVI: 238, 239; XXX: 50, 57.
People's Party, in Oklahoma, XXV: 258n; XXXIII: 352.
Peoples, J. M., XVIII: 71.
Peoria (Okla.), VI: 161; VII: 240; XXVI: 221; XXXI: 329; XXXII: 67; XXXIII: 376; XXXIV: 198, 199, 201n; XXXV: 339.
Peoria, Beaver County, Okla. Ty., VI: 159; XXVI: 242; XXX: 86.
Peoria (Ill.), XI: 1079.
Peoria, Baptiste, XXVII: 191.
Peoria Indians, III: 137; V: 87; VII: 189, 480; IX: 72, 175; X: 25; XI: 956, 1076, 1078-1081, 1110; XII: 218; XXIV: 176; XXV: 28; XXXI: 328; XXXII: 24, 58n, 59, 64, 69.
Pepoon's Scouts, XXXVII: 88n.
Pepper, Abel, X: 87.
Pepper, Abigail, XXVIII: 226.
Pepper, William, XXV: 356.
Pepper, William S., XXI: 5.
Pequot Indians, XXXIV: 494.
Peralta, Don Pedro, IX: 298.
Peraubias Indians, III: 53.
Percefull, S. C., XXIX: 58.
Percell, John, VI: 315.
Percell, Sarah, VI: 309.
Perche, Most Rev. Napoleon J., XXIV: 166.
Percival, Rev. Roy G., XXI: 269.
Percy, Charles P. H., III: 120, 217.
Perdue (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 86.
Perez, Ignacio, XVIII: 29.
Perin, Samuel H., VI: 157; XXVI: 239.
Perrian, Peter, VI: 157; XXVI: 244; XXX: 100.
Perisho, Ermin C., XXXIII: 247.
Perkins (Okla.), V: 153; VI: 155; X: 451; XXV: 230, 234; XXVI: 242; XXVIII: 82; XXX: 86; XXXIII: 282, 325, 358; "Perkins Townsite: An Archival Case Study," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXV: 82-91.
Perkins, Mrs. ————, teacher, Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy, XXIII: 343.
Perkins, Capt. ————, V: 223; XXVIII: 9, 15.
Perkins, Ada ,VI: 421; XXX :91.
Perkins, Senator Bishop W., XXVIII: 166.
Perkins, Clarence M., VII: 21; XXX: 101.
Perkins, Constantine, VIII: 400.
Perkins, David, IX: 407; XVIII: 286, 290; XXII: 109, 110; XXVIII: 4n, 40; XXIX: 331; XXXI: 24, 27; XXXII: 197.
Perkins, Elisha, VIII: 399.
Perkins, J. C., XXIX: 513.
Perkins, J. D., V: 268.
Perkins, John Cloyes, Jr., XXIV: 331.
Perkins, Col. K. S., XXIV: 163.
Perkins, Madison L., XXV: 191.
Perkins, Napier, XIV: 287.
Perkins, R. Jay, XXV: 284.

Perkins, Miss Sarah Price, VIII: 399; X: 554.
Perkins, Bishop Walden, XXV: 84, 85; XXXIV: 86.
Perkins, William O., VI: 293; XXVI: 201.
Perkins, William W., VI: 278; XXVI: 221.
Permansu, Comanche Jack, XXIII: 366.
Perram, William A., XXIII: 269.
Perrier, Peter Wayne, XXI: 340.
Perrin, Andrew Ray, XXXV: 462n.
Perrin, George, XXXVI: 444.
Perrine, Fred S., XIII: 481; XXVIII: 6n; "The Journal of Hugh Evans Covering the First and Second Campaigns of the United States Dragoon Regiment in 1834 and 1835," by, III: 175-215.
Perrine, Dr. Irving, XXIV: 405.
Perry (Okla.), V: 150, 151; X: 123, 126-128, 132-134; XI: 740n; XVII: 83; XIX: 162; XX: 65, 100; XXIV: 179n, 414; XXV: 77, 90; XXVII: 139, 353n; XXXV: 154; postoffice at, XXX: 86; Territorial Free Home League organized at, XXXV: 135.
Perry, Rev. A. B., XII: 471.
Perry, Mrs. A. E., V: 371; XXIX: 497; "Colonel Forbis LeFlore, Pioneer Statesman," by, VI: 75-88.
"Perry, Adolphus Edward," by William H. Murray, XVIII: 208.
Perry, Amanda, VI: 308.
Perry, Anderson, VI: 472.
Perry, General Andrew, XXV: 284.
Perry, Andrew J., XXII: 307.
Perry, Bill, XXI: 39, 40.
Perry, Carrie LeFlore, XVIII: 208.
Perry, Charles E., VII: 13; XXX: 90.
Perry, E. R., XXVI: 481.
Perry, Earl C., Jr., XXIII: 270.
Perry, Mrs. Ed, XXIX: 14.
Perry, Edmund, VII: 404; VIII: 326.
Perry, Edward, XVIII: 208.
Perry, Edward T., XXXVII: 362.
Perry, Eli, XXVIII: 192.
Perry, Eugenia Colbert, XVI: 305n.
Perry, Fannie Hester, XXXVI: 54n.
Perry, Grace, XXIX: 300.
Perry, H. T. V., XVIII: 208.
Perry, Hardy, VI: 472; VIII: 326.
Perry, Isaac, VII: 398n.
Perry, J. M. (Jim), XX: 152.
Perry, J. R., XXI: 200.
Perry, James, VII: 398; VIII: 148, 326; XV: 140; XXVIII: 258.
Perry, Capt. James, XVII: 419, 420, 424, 425.
Perry, Jane Tweedy, XXX: 162, 163.
Perry, Jefferson D., VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 209.
Perry, John C., VI: 296; XXVI: 201.
Perry, Joseph, VIII: 326.
Perry, Lucas John, XXIV: 219.
Perry, Lucien, XVI: 305n.
Perry, Lucretia, XXXII: 330.
Perry, Martha E., VI: 278.
Perry, Matthew, XXX: 149.
Perry, Moses, IV: 240; VII: 481.
Perry, Nail, IV: 151.
Perry, Oliver Hazard, XXIV: 504; XXX: 149, 162.
Perry, R. D., VI: 310.
Perry, Reuben (Choctaw chief), XVII: 194.
Perry, Rufus, XI: 923.
Perry, Stephen, XXVIII: 255, 258; XXXI: 414n.
Perry, T. C., VI: 315.
Perry, William, IX: 97n; XV: 437.
Perry, William Graves, gift of, XXXV: 245.
Perry County (Chickasaw Nation), VIII: 326.
Perry S. D. A. School, XXVIII: 79.
Perryman, Alexander, XV: 172.
Perryman, Andrew, XV: 172.
Perryman, Arpargye, XV: 180.
Perryman, Befeeny Winslett, XV: 173.
Perryman, Ben, XXIII: 332.
Perryman, Benjamin, XV: 166, 172; XXXIV: 4.
Perryman, China, XV: 172.
Perryman, Christa, XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, Columbus, XV: 167.
Perryman, Cornelius, XVII: 55; XXX: 405.
Perryman, David, XV: 172.
Perryman, E., XXIX: 441.
Perryman, Ellen, XV: 172.
Perryman, Ellen Marshall, XV: 171.
Perryman, Ellen Winslett, XV: 174, 177; XXVI: 347.
Perryman, Eva L. Brown, XV: 175.
Perryman, George, XXI: 64; XXIII: 110; XXX: 404; XXXIII: 195.
Perryman, George B., XV: 172; XXI: 263, 265.
Perryman, George Beecher, XV: 182.
Perryman, Hattie, XV: 172, 173.
Perryman, Henry, VII: 478; XV: 168; XXI: 274; XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, Henry W., XV: 172.
Perryman, J. C., XXI: 64; XXXIII: 195.
Perryman, J. M., VIII: 64, 203; IX: 179; XXI: 263; XXIV: 437; XXXI: 251; XXXIV: 41; XXXVII: 115.
Perryman, J. W., VIII: 202.
Perryman, James, XIV: 462; XV: 168; XVII: 55, 58; XXVII: 361; XXXVII: 111-113, 495.
Perryman, Jane Garrison, XV: 174.
Perryman, Jennie, XV: 180.
Perryman, John, XXI: 68; XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, John W., XV: 172.

Perryman, Joseph M., III: 36, 120; X: 68-70; XV: 178; XVI: 408; XVIII: 366; XXIX: 89, 106; XXXIV: 2; XXXV: 318.
Perryman, Joseph Moses, XV: 167-169.
Perryman, Joseph W., XXXIV: 13, 14.
Perryman, Josiah C., VI: 23; XV: 172; XVII: 229; XXVI: 231.
Perryman, Josiah Chouteau, XV: 181.
Perryman, Kizzie, XV: 172.
Perryman, L. C., III: 36, 121; VIII: 63n; IX: 82, 179; XI: 1123; XXX: 404; XXXVII: 118.
Perryman, Legus, XXXVII: 34, 112, 117.
Perryman, Legus C., X: 61, 62n, 68n, 72; XV: 168, 170, 172, 177, 178, 180; XVIII: 366; XXIV: 175; XXXIV: 2, 13, 16, 34.
Perryman, Legus Chouteau, XV: 177; XXVI: 347.
Perryman, Lewis, XXVI: 347; XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, Lydia, XV: 168, 172.
Perryman, Mahala, XV: 172.
Perryman, Martha Maupin, XV: 182.
Perryman, Mary, XV: 168.
Perryman, Molly, XXIX: 159n.
Perryman, Moses, XV: 167, 168; XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, Nancy, XV: 172.
Perryman, Noble, XV: 167.
Perryman, Phoebe, XV: 172.
Perryman, Rachel Alexander, XV: 182.
Perryman, S. W., XVI: 337; XXXVII: 111.
Perryman, Samuel, XV: 166, 167; XXIII: 332; XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, Sanford, XXVII: 193, 202; XXXIV: 13, 16; XXXVII: 31.
Perryman, Sanford W., III: 36, 121.
Perryman, Sanford Ward, XV: 172, 174, 178.
Perryman, Susan, XXXVII: 495.
Perryman, Mrs. Susie, XXXVII: 127, 263, 264.
Perryman, T. W., VIII: 202; XXXVII: 110-117.
Perryman, Thomas, XXVI: 308; XXXVII: 31, 40.
Perryman, Thomas Ward, XII: 467; XIII: 408, 410, 411; XV: 172, 175-178, 180.
Perryman, Thompson, XXV: 210.
Perryman, Walter L., XV: 174n.
Perryman, William, XV: 167.
Perryman Family, XIX: 97.
"Perrymans, The," by John Bartlett Meserve, XV: 166-185.
Perryville, Perry County, Ark., postoffice at, IV: 203.
Perryville (Ky.), XXXII: 196.
Perryville (Choctaw Nation), III: 117; IV: 236; V: 318; VIII: 326, 327n; IX: 309n; XI: 809n, 840, 1027; XII: 97, 425n; XVII: 312; XVIII: 216; XXVII: 422; XXVIII: 258n; XXXII: 83; Battle of, VIII: 148; "Additional Notes on Perryville, Choctaw Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, VIII: 146-148; "Perryville At One Time Regular Military Post," by J. Y. Bryce, IV: 184-191.
Persimmon (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 86.
Persimmon Hill, by William Clark Kennerly, reviewed, XXVII: 112-113.
Person, Claude A., XXIII: 270.
Person, Claude Aaron, XXV: 50.
Persone, Rev. P. Salvador, XVI: 367.
Persons, Harry, IX: 134.
Perswell, Paris E., Jr., XXII: 34.
Perth (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 86.
Peru, Conquest by Spanish of, IX: 289; Languages spoken in, XXXI: 360.
Pesachvbbi (Choctaw), X: 511.
Pesahinlubi (Choctaw), XXXIV: 31.
Peshek, Michael Emil, XXVI: 85.
Pesubby (Chickasaw), VII: 410n.
Peter, William A., VI: 284; XXVI: 224.
Peter, Zachariah H., VI: 430; XXX: 67.
Peters, Dr. ————, XXIX: 307; XXXIV: 73.
Peters, Edmund Ernest, XXII: 35.
Peters, Eugene, XXIII: 270.
Peters, Fred R., VI: 411; XXX: 65.
Peters, Fritz, Sr., XXVIII: 286.
Peters, J. E., XIX: 158.
Peters, Joseph, VI: 327.
Peters, Peggie, XXXIII: 484.
Peters, Ralph Clay, XXII: 159.
Peters, Richard, XXXIV: 456n.
Peters, Samuel, XXIII: 225.
Peters, Mrs. Susie, XXIX: 250; XXXVI: 320; gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Peters, Thomas Edmund, XXII: 423.
Peters, W. Z., XXIV: 141.
Petersburg (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 221.
Peterson, Dr. ————, IX: 54.
Peterson, Agnes, XXVIII: 48.
Peterson, Andrew, XXIII: 51.
Peterson, Don M., XXIII: 270.
Peterson, Edward N., XXII: 54n.
Peterson, Miss Else, XXVIII: 48.
Peterson, H. C., "The Opening of Oklahoma Territory from the European Point of View," translated and edited by, XVII: 22-25.
Peterson, J. M., XXI: 269.
Peterson, John, XXXIII: 413.
Peterson, Nelle Marie, XXXIII: 413.
Peterson, Nelle Sue Davis, XXXIII: 413.
Peterson, Robert V., XVII: 236.
Peterson, Sarah Jane, XXXIII: 413.
Peterson, "Swede," XXIX: 271.
Peterson, Mrs. William G., XXI: 123.

Peterson, William J., XVI: 387; XXXIII: 117, 121; photograph of, XXXI: 114; "William J. Peterson," by R. G. Miller, XXXIII: 413.
Peterson, William L. (Bill), XXXIII: 413.
Peterson, William M., XXXII: 230.
Pethany (Okla.), VII: 23.
Petit Jean Mountain, XXVIII: 244.
Petit Jean River, XI: 662; XXVIII: 244.
Petite, Albert M., VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXX: 80.
Petrie, Arthur, XXXIII: 427.
Petrified Forest, in Arizona, XXXIII: 479.
Petroleum, in Oklahoma, XI: 665.
Petroleum Library, in Tulsa, Okla., XX: 273-274.
Petros (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 221.
Pettee, W. J., VII: 294.
Petter, Rev. Rodolphe, III: 72; XXXIV: 404n.
Petter, Mrs. Rodolphe, gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Pettifer, George, XXX: 273n, 277.
Pettigrew, J. L., XXX: 161.
Pettijohn, Tom, XXIII: 125.
Pettis, John, XI: 923.
Pettit, Maria, XXXIII: 219.
Pettit, William, XXVII: 21.
Pettit, Worcester, XXVII: 21.
Petty, Earl Elic, XXII: 424.
Petty, George, XXX: 238.
Petty, John G., VI: 275; XXVI: 196.
Petty, Robert C., XIII: 204.
Petty, William, XXX: 318.
Petty Ranch, XXIX: 185.
Petuna (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 221.
Peyote, XVII: 348; XXIX: 116; XXXII: 250, 254, 259, 261; XXXIV: 127, 192; XXXVII: 434n; among Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians, XXXVI: 45; among Comanche Indians, I: 251; XVIII: 341; XXIII: 360, 366; among Kickapoo Indians, XXXIII: 182; among Kiowa Indians, XXXII: 254; among Osage Indians, XXXII: 384; XXXIV: 463; Indians used, V: 177, 178; XXXI: 146n.
Peyton, Dr. C. A., VII: 433, 439; VIII: 128; XXXV: 78.
Peyton, Mrs. J. C., XIX: 53.
Peyton, John T., VI: 161; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Peyton, Lena E.. XXVIII: 370.
"Peyton, Lena Ellen," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIX: 117-118.
Peyton, Masterson, XIV: 198; XXVIII: 190, 305, 307, 310, 335, 336.
Peyton, Lieut. Col. Richard L., XXVIII: 370.
Phagan, John, XIV: 56; XXXIV: 273, 274, 276.
Phantom Hill, IX: 315; XXXIV: 399n.
Pharo, John W., XXX: 63.
Pheasant Bluff, VIII: 72; XXV: 200; XXIX: 132n, 468; XXXI: 317.
Pheasant Hill (Cherokee Nation), XII: 99-102; XXXIV: 423.
Phelan, Camille, XIII: 472-480; XV: 243; XXVI: 360.
Phelan, Dr. J. R., XXVI: 36.
Phelan, Mrs. J. R., XXXV: 377.
Phelan, W. W., XVII: 34.
Phelps (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 86.
Phelps, Austin Lee, IX: 216.
Phelps, Blain Dean, XXV: 50.
Phelps, Carter Bulkley, IX: 216.
Phelps, Charles B., IX: 216.
Phelps, Mrs. Clara Powers, gift of, XXXVI: 354.
Phelps, E. G., XXVI: 266n.
Phelps, Edna Frances, IX: 216.
Phelps, Elmer B., XXX: 48.
Phelps, Ethel Frances (Purdy), IX: 215.
Phelps, Frank S., XXXVII: 460.
Phelps, Rev. G. Lee, XVIII: 90; *Tepee Trails: Putting the Indians' Feet in the Jesus Road,* reviewed, XV: 353-354.
Phelps, H. H., XXXI: 186.
Phelps, Henry R., XXX: 87.
Phelps, J. S., XIX: 186.
Phelps, James I., XXIII: 216.
Phelps, Mrs. Jane, XXXIII: 549.
Phelps, John Henry, XXIV: 193.
Phelps, Norman, IX: 216.
Phelps, James I., XXIII: 216.
Phelps, Phyllis, IX: 216.
Phelps, Ray, XVIII: 90.
Phelps, Mrs. W. A., gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Penis, Charles J., XXVI: 234.
Phenix City (Ga.), XXXVII: 500.
Phi Beta Kappa, XXXII: 354.
Phifer, Marion Jr., XXV: 50.
Philadelphia (Pa.), VII: 114; VIII: 235, 395; XI: 647, 649, 650, 656, 657, 664, 665, 755; XIII: 435; XXI: 202, 387; XXIII: 191; XXV: 225; XXXI: 309; XXXIII: 52, 54.
Philadelphia Baptist Church, XIII: 266; XXI: 90.
Philadelphia Indian Aid Association, XXXIII: 178.
Philbrick, Julia Frances, XIV: 525.
Philbrook Art Center, Tulsa, Okla., XIX: 286, 403; XXI: 357; XXIV: 24; XXIX: 228; XXXIV: 185n; XXXV: 225; "Indian Exhibits at Philbrook Art Center," by Mary Ann Rheam, XXI: 70-73.
Philippine Islands, XIII: 264.
Philips, John, XXXIV: 18.

Philips, S. T., XVII: 294.
Philipsburg (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 293; XXVI: 222.
Phillipe, Louis, XXI: 125.
Phillipi, M., XXIX: 477.
Phillips (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 11; XXVI: 221.
Phillips, Maj. ————, IX: 141.
Phillips, Col. ————, XIII: 161, 162.
Phillips, A. J., VI: 16; XXVI: 224.
Phillips, A. L., III: 233.
Phillips, Albert R., XXXV: 121.
Phillips, C. J., XXXII: 292; collection of, XXXI: 222.
Phillips, Charles A., VI: 98.
Phillips, Charles J., "Alvin Woods' Retreat from Prairie Grove," by, VII: 170-171.
Phillips, Curtis J., IX: 214-215.
Phillips, Daniel, XXIV: 414.
Phillips, Dave, XXI: 428.
Phillips, Ed, XXIV: 415.
Phillips, Edward D., XXXVII: 454n.
Phillips, Ellie, XXV: 339.
Phillips, Ellis, XXVII: 266.
Phillips, Frank, XVI: 52, 57, 126, 128; XVIII: 205; XXI: 278; XXIII: 211; XXIV: 415, 418; XXVI: 175; XXXII: 270; XXXIII: 200.
Phillips, Mrs. Frank, XXIII: 216.
Phillips, Fred, XXIV: 415.
Phillips, G. Lee, XXVI: 232.
Phillips, Gordon L., XXV: 133.
Phillips, H. Milton, XXVI: 260; XXVIII: 118, 223; XXXI: 113, 346; XXXII: 119, 240, 347, 442; XXXIII: 118-120, 420, 560; XXXIV: 122, 124, 509, 512; XXXV: 243, 372, 500, 501; XXXVI: 108, 116, 226, 227, 349, 350, 491; XXXVII: 262, 386, 512, 522.
Phillips, Henry, XV: 144.
Phillips, Henry L., VI: 9; XXVI: 221.
Phillips, Ira N., XXXVII: 454n.
Phillips, J. Frank, XXXI: 186.
Phillips, J. L., XXI: 200.
Phillips, Joe Wilburn, XXIV: 473.
Phillips, John, XXVIII: 93n, 190.
Phillips, John F., of Missouri, IX: 478.
Phillips, John H., VI: 322.
Phillips, Joseph Augustus, XXXI: 206.
Phillips, Joseph J., V: 10, 12, 14; VI: 6; XXVI: 218.
Phillips, L. E., XXIII: 75; XXIV: 414; 425.
Phillips, Leon C., XIX: 173; XX: 371; XXIII: 321.
Phillips, Lewis Franklin, XXIV: 414.
Phillips, M. A., VI: 320.
Phillips, Martha Jane, XXIV: 418.
Phillips, Judge Orie L., XXI: 205.
Phillips, Philip Rex, XXIV: 417, 422.
Phillips, Robert C., XXII: 424.
Phillips, Robert D., VI: 11; XXVI: 210.
Phillips, Rose Tracy (Turner), IX: 215.
Phillips, S., VI: 309.
Phillips, Stanley, XXII: 424.
Phillips, T. J., XX: 152, 157; XXXVI: 477.
Phillips, T. W., of Newcastle, Pa., XXXVI: 52.
Phillips, T. W., XXVIII: 74.
Phillips, Thomas J., XXVI: 229.
Phillips, Thomas W., Sr., XXV: 181, 182, 184.
Phillips, Tom J., XXI: 200.
Phillips, Waite, XVII: 93; XIX: 403; XXI: 267; XXIV: 122, 415; XXVIII: 217; XXXV: 225.
Phillips, William A., I: 133, 145; V: 180; VI: 174, 176, 177, 339n; VIII: 355; X: 55; XV: 177, 215; XVI: 318; XVII: 149; XXIII: 292; XXVI: 252; XXXVI: 23.
Phillips, Wilson M., VI: 296; XXVI: 218.
Phillips, Woodley G., XXVII: 236.
Phillips, Rev. Ze Barney Thorne, XVII: 336.
Phillips Collection at University of Oklahoma, XI: 1093n, 1097n, 1106n, 1108n.
Phillips Landing, XXX: 3.
Phillips Petroleum Company, XXIV: 420; XXVIII: 375.
Phillips University, XXIII: 140, 143; XXVIII: 79; XXXII: 431; XXXIV: 193n; XXXV: 132; XXXVI: 52; "History of Phillips University," by I. N. McCash, XXV: 181-197.
Philomathic Club, XXIX: 250.
"The Founding of the Philosophical Society of Texas," by Herbert P. Gambrell, XVI: 197-213.
Philosophy of Abraham Lincoln, The; *In His Own Words,* by William E. Baringer, reviewed, XXXVII: 515-518.
Phipps, B. L., "First Exploration of the Headwaters of Red River," by, VII: 180-182; "Banking in Indian Territory During the '80s," by, VII: 186-187; "Lost Gold Mines of Oklahoma," by, VII: 341-342.
Phoenix (Ariz.), XXXIII: 479.
Phoenix Oil Company, XIX: 71, 72; XX: 442; XXXVII: 149, 152, 153, 155, 156.
Phoenix Printing Company, Muskogee, Okla., XXII: 107.
Phroso (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 86.
Physicians and Surgeons Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 63.
Piankeshaw Indians. VII: 189; XI: 956, 1078-1081; XVI: 489; XXVI: 444, 448; XXVII: 191; agricultural activities of, III: 137.

Picayune Band of Kaw Indians, XXXV: 419.
Picher (Okla.), XXXI: 329; XXXVII: 185, 186, 188, 192, 193; mining near, XXXI: 143n; XXXIV: 200-202.
Pickard, John, XI: 922.
Pickard, Winford A., XXIV: 79.
Pickee (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 86.
Pickens (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 222.
Pickens, Col. ————, XIV: 433.
Pickens, Gen. ————, VIII: 297.
Pickens, Andrew, VII: 110, 113; XI: 914, 916, 922; XXXV: 439, 454.
Pickens, E., XXXIV: 390.
Pickens, Edmund, V: 383; VII: 259, 404, 406-408, 410; VIII: 328; XV: 380; XXX: 448; XXXII: 180; XXXIV: 388, 391.
Pickens, Israel, XI: 919, 922.
Pickens, Isza, XI: 922.
Pickens, J. W., XXIX: 46.
Pickens, Jane, teacher Charity Hall, XI: 914, 922.
Pickens, Levi, XXXIII: 98.
Pickens, Lewis, XXVIII: 403.
Pickens, Sally, XI: 923.
Pickens, Sol., VI: 472.
Pickens County (Chickasaw Nation), VIII: 328, 331; XII: 439; XV: 415; XVIII: 246; XX: 51; XXXIV: 238, 388, 391, 486.
Pickens County Cowpunchers Association, XX: 85, 191; XXXIV: 241.
Pickerill, Add, XXVII: 76, 78, 85.
Pickerill, Frank, XXVII: 78, 79, 85.
Pickerill, Ida, XXVII: 78, 79.
Pickerill, Nina XXVII: 78.
Pickerill, Ura, XXVII: 78.
Pickering, Charlotte Ann, XXXIV: 432; XXXVI: 430.
Pickering, Iva, XXXVI: 430.
Pickering, Dr. J. H., XXXIV: 432; XXXVI: 430, 433, 434.
Pickering, John H., Sac & Fox Indian Agent, XI: 705-708n, 823-826, 829, 870; XIV: 45; XXX: 272; XXXIII: 172, 179.
Pickering, Mary (Mollie), XXXVI: 430.
Pickering, Roy, XXXVI: 430.
Pickering, Warnie, XXXVI: 430.
Pickett, George C., IX: 145.
Pickett, John T., XXX: 311.
Pickett & Gregg, traders, XXIX: 133.
Pickle, Henry E., VII: 19; XXX: 61.
Pickle, Maj. J. A., VII: 309.
Pickle, Virgil, XXII: 159.
Pickler, John Alfred, XXXIII: 63; XXXV: 386, 388, 393, 394; XXXVII: 332.
Pickrell, Micajah, XXXVII: 176, 177.
Picolata (a place), IX: 425, 426, 437.
Picurie Indians, VI: 189, 198-200; IX: 294.
Pidgeon, ————, XV: 17.
Piedmont (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 86.
Piedras, Col. Jose De Las, XXXII: 33.
Piegan Indians, XXVI: 443.
Piepgras, Mary E., XXXVI: 119.
Pierce (Creek Nation), XXVI: 222; XXXI: 43.
Pierce, Bishop XXXVI: 209.
Pierce, A. E., XXXVI: 439.
Pierce, Alva, XXXVI: 435.
Pierce, Alice Lewis, XXXIII: 305.
Pierce, Col. Benamin Kendrick, XXIII: 102, 103.
Pierce, Bessie L., XXI: 113.
Pierce, Charles M., XXX: 52.
Pierce, Charley, XXXVI: 440, 441.
Pierce, Earl Boyd, gift of, XXXVI: 351.
Pierce, Edward, XXXII: 127.
Pierce, Eva Mai, XXII: 295.
Pierce, F. L., XXIX: 241.
Pierce, Franklin, XXVIII: 439; XXXII: 146.
Pierce, George, XVI: 459.
Pierce, Bishop George F., VII: 481; XI: 878, 996; XII: 496; XVI: 262; XXII: 281; XXIII: 334; XXIX: 98; XXX: 288; XXXV: 328n.
Pierce, Henry Niles, XVII: 267; XXXVI: 41, 42.
Pierce, Herbert Miner, "Baptist Pioneers in Eastern Oklahoma," by, XXX: 279-284.
Pierce, Ike, gift of, XXXVI: 497.
Pierce, Isaac C., VI: 437; XXX: 41.
Pierce, John, XXXI: 183, 184.
Pierce, Lewis A., VII: 15; XXX: 78.
Pierce, Lillian Maude, XXXIV: 316n.
Pierce, Louis M., XXX: 86.
Pierce, M. F., XXI: 17, 18, 25.
Pierce, Mavis, XXXII: 127.
Pierce, T. F., XXIX: 46.
Pierce, Thomas Prescott, XXX: 27.
Pierce, Dr. W. H., teacher Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy, XXIII: 349.
Pierce Institute in Chickasaw Nation, VIII: 282; XXXIV: 393.
Pierceton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 86.
Piernas, Don Pedro, III: 50, 52; VI: 208n.
Pierotte, J. M., XXV: 182n.
Pierre (S. D.), XI: 796.
Pierre, Louvinus, VI: 321.
Piersol, Mrs. J. Eoch, XXVIII: 298.
Pierson, Emmett C., XXIII: 270.
Pierson, John W. G., XVIII: 167; XIX: 47, 48.
Pigeon, outlaw, VII: 459.
Pigeon, Alcy, VI: 310.

Pigeon, Joseph, XXXIV: 33.
Pigg, Mrs. Florence, XX: 448.
Pigg, Morse Dean, XXII: 424.
Pigg, Dr. W. B., XX: 345; XXVI: 29, 30, 33, 35n, 42, 43.
Pigman, John R., VI: 286; XXVI: 208.
Pikaart, Jennie, XVIII: 331n.
Pike (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 222.
Pike, Albert, II: 144, 151, 175, 188, 189, 194, 195, 233; III: 109; IV: 216, 219, 333-337; V: 45, 257, 258; VI: 224, 335n; VII: 176; VIII: 283, 422, 425; IX: 25, 338, 360, 446; X: 544; XI: 1049, 1050, 1068, 1069; XII: 60, 61, 63; XIII: 154; XV: 25, 262, 366; XVI: 73, 414; XVII: 148-150, 316n, 322, 404, 405, 407; XVIII:150, 151, 266; XIX: 381, 394; XXI: 204; XXII: 198, 211, 213, 397; XXV: 314 316, 318, 319, 321, 322; XXVII: 259, 318, 320; XXVIII: 390, 422, 502; XXIX: 103, 141, 142, 294n, 326, 330, 332, 470; XXXI: 301, 303, 305; XXXII: 159-163, 166, 168, 169, 171, 182; XXXIV: 59; XXXV: 430, 431; XXXVII: 44, 110.
Pike, Eunice, XXXI: 358.
Pike, Kenneth, XXXI: 356, 358.
Pike, Luther H., VI: 52; XXII: 196, 198, 199, 204, 207.
Pike, Lieut. W. L., XXV: 319.
Pike, Zebulon M., II: 39, 298; V: 205-208; IX: 342; X: 477; XI: 790n; XIV: 435, 444; XVI: 64; XIX: 119; XXIII: 28, 191, 315; XXIV: 487; XXIX: 444; XXXI: 258; XXXIV: 458; XXXV: 418.
Pike Treaty, XXXI: 311.
Pike's Peak, IX: 342; XXXI: 258.
Pilatka (Fla.), XVIII: 221.
Pile, Alexander L., VI: 284; XXVI: 205.
Pilgreen, H. S., XXVI: 254.
Pilgreen, John B., VI: 291; XXVI: 235.
Pilgrim (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 86.
Pilkington, Mrs. Fred, XXVII: 27.
Pilkington, James A., XVI: 325.
Pillow, Miss Annie P., XXX: 309.
Pilot (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 86.
Pilot (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 222.
Pilot Point (Tex.), XIX: 222.
Pima Indians, XIV: 45; XXVI: 310, 443; XXX: 145, 335; XXXII: 206.
"Pin" Indians, Cherokee faction, I: 37; II: 173 178, 193; V: 8; VII: 263; VIII: 421; X: 68; XVI: 181; XVII: 324, 325, 405, 410; XIX: 351, 352; XXVIII: 420, 422; XXIX: 37, 470; XXX: 170; XXXIV: 293; XXXVI: 169.
Pinal Llena Indians, XXVIII: 232.
Pinckney, General ————, XII: 285, 286.
Pinckney, William, VI: 476.
Pinchona Creek, XXIII: 97.
Pine (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 222.
Pine, Florence A., XXI: 55.
Pine, Senator W. B., XIV: 514; XXIII: 215; XXVI: 65; XXVIII: 221.
Pine Bluff (Ark.), XXVIII: 242.
Pine Bluffs (Tex.), XIX: 280.
Pine Grove, in Oklahoma, XXXI: 409.
Pinehill, steamboat landing on Red River at, VIII: 83n, 84; XIX: 279, 280.
Pine Ridge Mission, III: 153, 157; IV: 180; VI: 357, 362; VIII: 229, 323; IX: 157 181, 183; X: 221n, 224, 255, 517; XIV: 71; XVII: 252, 445; XIX: 315; XXI: 88; XXIV: 29, 439; XXVI: 460, 462; XXVII: 16, 215n; XXXII: 153; XXXIII: 438n; XXXIV: 420n; XXXV: 231.
Piner, Rev. F. D., XXXIV: 487.
Pinery Station, XXXIII: 7-9,12.
Piney Cemetery, XIII: 227.
Piney Creek, VIII: 319; XII: 45.
Piney Mountains, VII: 43.
Piney River, XXVIII: 245.
Pink (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8, 9; XXX: 86.
Pinkerton, Paul P., XII: 4.
Pinkley, Ermal Lee, XXVI: 85.
Pinkston (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 87.
Pinland, Theodore, XXVII: 317.
Pinney, Frank Marion, XXV: 395.
Pinquard, Dr. Joseph, XXI: 98.
Pintlala Creek, XXIII: 97.
Piokee (Okla.), VI: 432.
Piomingo, ———— Indian, VIII: 235; XV: 396.
"Pioneer Beginnings at Emmanuel, Shawnee" by Franklin C. Smith, XXIV: 2-14.
"Pioneer Church Organizer in Old Greer County," by Paul D. Mitchell, XXIV: 481-482.
"Pioneer Days in the Cherokee Strip," by Clara Williamson Warren Bullard, XXXVI: 258-269.
Pioneer Days in the Early Southwest, by Grant Foreman, reviewed, IV: 210-211.
"Pioneer Days in Ellis County," by Violet Polin Igou, XXX: 262-269.
Pioneer Doctor: An Autobiography of Lewis J. Moorman, M. D., reviewed, XXIX: 373-375.
"Pioneer Historian and Archeologist of the State of Oklahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIV: 396-413.
"Pioneer Indian Agriculture in Oklahoma," by Norman Arthur Graebner, XXIII: 232-248.

Pioneer Judge, The, by Edward Everett Dale and James D. Morrison, reviewed, XXXVI: 340-342.
"Pioneer Preacher," by Jerry B. Jeter, XXIII: 358-368.
"Pioneer Publisher, First Daily Newspaper in Indian Territory," by Ora Eddleman Reed, XXIII: 36-39.
"Pioneer Recollections," edited by Grant Foreman ,XVIII: 371-394.
Pioneer Telephone & Telegraph Company, V: 152; XII: 255, 256.
Pioneer Woman Statue, XIX: 397-398.
"Pioneering on the Great Plains" by William E. Baker, XXXV: 288-294.
Pioneers in American Anthropology: The Bandelier-Morgan Letters, 1873-1883, by Leslie A. White, reviewed, XIX: 421.
Pior (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 87.
Pipkin, Ann, XXV: 378, 380.
Piqua (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 87.
Pirlee (Okla.), VI: 422.
Pirogue, making of, VIII: 65.
Pirtle (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 222.
Pirtle, F. M., XXI: 34, 35.
Pirtle, Mart J., VI: 289; XXVI: 188.
Pishofa, Indian corn dish, XXXVI: 160.
Pishofa Ceremony of the Chickasaw Indians, XV: 79.
Pistalatubby (Choctaw), XXX: 434.
Pistambee, ———— Indian, VII: 398.
Pis Um Own Tubby, Captain (Chickasaw), VII: 410n.
Pitchford, Judge John H., I: 253, 255; XXXVII: 384.
Pitchlynn ,Alex, XVII: 198
Pitchlynn, Alexander, XI: 923.
Pitchlynn, Caroline Lambert, XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Davis, XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, E., IX: 407.
Pitchlynn, Mrs. E. L., XXV: 367.
Pitchlynn Ebenezer, VI: 476.
Pitchlynn, Eliza, XVII: 197.
Pitchlynn, Elizabeth, XVII: 197.
Pitchlynn, Isaac, VI: 215; XVII: 197; XX: 14n.
Pitchlynn, James, XVII: 197; XXXVII: 163n, 166, 172, 174.
Pitchlynn, John, IV: 174; V: 378; VI: 215, 476; VII: 392; IX: 407, 409; X: 512; XI: 912; XVII: 8, 197, 198; XX: 14, 15; XXXVI: 316; XXXVII: 163n, 164, 165, 170, 172, 174.
Pitchlynn, Kate, XVII: 197.
Pitchlynn, Miss Lavinia, IX: 180; XXVII: 30; XXX: 437n.
Pitchlynn, Lee, VI: 223; VII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Loren, XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Mrs. Lovina Colbert, IV: 12.
Pitchlynn, Lycurgus, VI: 395; X: 508; XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Mary, XVII: 196, 197; XX: 14; XXXVI: 316; XXXVII: 163n.
Pitchlynn, Melvina, XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Mollie, VI: 395.
Pitchlynn, Peter P., VI: 83, 88, 106, 107n, 216, 223, 386, 454, 463, 464, 478; VII: 368, 398n, 403, 407; VIII: 244; IX: 385, 482; X: 108, 109, 114, 223, 224, 501, 506-508; XI: 923, 924, 1045n, 1093, 1095, 1098, 1099n, 1101n; XII: 233; XIII: 47, 114, 116, 118n, 302; XIV: 30, 159, 171; XV: 140, 141, 144; XVII: 8, 10, 13, 111, 196, 198, 284, 421-425; XX: 10, 14, 16, 17, 185, 299; XXI: 89; XXII: 213, 214, 278; XXIII: 242; XXVII: 214, 356, 357; XXVIII: 424; XXIX: 133, 235, 334; XXX: 447; XXXI: 314, 319; XXXII: 158-160, 179, 181, 182; XXXIII: 544; XXXIV: 25; XXXVI: 316; XXXVII: 163n, 165, 174; "Notes Concerning Peter P. Pitchlynn," VII: 172-174; "Peter P. Pitchlynn" by Czarina C. Conlan, VI: 215-224.
Pitchlynn, Rhoda, X: 507; XVII: 198, 284; XXVII: 215n.
Pitchlynn, Rhoda Folsom, XVII: 197.
Pitchlynn, S. D., IX: 385.
Pitchlynn, Silas, VI: 455, 464; XI: 923, 924; XVII: 197.
Pitchlynn, Sophia, VI: 223; XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Sophia Folsom,XVII: 197; XX: 14n; XXXVI: 316.
Pitchlynn, Thomas, XVII: 198.
Pitchlynn, Thomas J., VII: 404.
Pitchlynn, Capt. W. B., XXIX: 330, 331.
Pitchlynn, William, XXVII: 218.
Pitchlynn, William B., VII: 411; XVII: 197.
Pitchlynn family, X: 220.
Pitkin, Mr. ————, XXVII: 216.
Pitkin, Mary L., XV: 502.
Pitman, L. G., VII: 432, 437; VIII: 102, 122.
"Pitman, Leander G.," by Dan W. Peery, XVIII: 209-210.
Pitman, Laurel, XXXI: 39.
Pitt, William, XV: 8.
Pittman, Ansel L., XXIII: 51.
Pittman, C. H., XXXV: 260.
"Pittman, Charles Holland," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 422-423.
Pittman, Miss Docia, XXX: 136.
Pittman, F. D., XXIX: 497.
Pittman, J. J., VII: 486.
Pittman, John T., XXII: 289.
Pittman, Richard S., XXXI: 357.
Pittman, Walter, XXIX: 276.
Pitts, Delbert Del, XXV: 284.
Pitts, J. C., XI: 767.
Pitts, Lewis William, Jr., XXI: 341.
Pitts, Paul, XXI: 341; XXXII: 394.

Pittsburg County (Okla.), XX: 67; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 307; Historical Indian Burials in, XXIX: 408-413.
Pittsburgh (Pa.), IX: 15; XI: 1026.
Pitzer, Hugh, XXI: 84; XXXII: 230.
Pitzer, Judge ————, XXVIII: 466.
Pitzer, J. H., XXVIII: 462.
Pitzer, Judge John H., IX: 474.
Pitzer, Sarah L., VI: 420; XXX: 47.
Piute Indians, IX: 336.
Pixlee (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 87.
Pixley, Benton, II: 292.
Place, Frank, XXXIII: 447.
Placido (Tonkawa chief), XXIX: 71.
"Placing Historical Markers," by Charles Evans, XXXII: 214-225.
Plainfield Academy, in Connecticut, XV: 142-144, 152.
Plains (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 87.
Plains Indians, IX: 359; XI: 709, 744, 1044; XIII: 37; XXX: 375; Council with, XXX: 473; Hostilities of, XXX: 473; Peace Expedition in 1834 to, XXV: 7; Raids in 1868 and 1869 by, II: 350; Treaties with, XI: 954; Warfare of, III: 5.
Plains Indians and New Mexico, 1751-1778, *The,* by Alfred Barnaby Thomas, reviewed, XIX: 409.
Plainview (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 87.
Plake, David B., VII: 33.
Plank, Mrs. E. E., XXVIII: 416.
Plank, Laura A. Null, XXXII: 102.
Plano (Okla.), VII: 13; XXX: 87.
"Plans For a Linguistic Survey of Oklahoma," by William E. Bittle, XXXI: 214-217.
Plater, O. H., XXVIII: 92.
Platt, Senator Orville H., IV: 13.
Platt National Park, IV: 11-12; VII: 333; X: 202; Museum at, XXXV: 223.
Platte River, III: 177; V: 200, 201; IX: 203n; XII: 5, 17.
Platte River Road, XVI: 449.
Platte Valley, Indian raids in, XXXVII: 417.
Platter (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 222.
"Plea of Crazy Snake, The," by John Bartlett Meserve, XI: 899-911.
Pleas, Dr. E., XXVI: 32, 42, 43.
Pleasant (Ind. Ty.), XVII: 200.
Pleasant Bluff (Choctaw Nation), XXXIII: 391, 392, 543n.
Pleasant Grove (Chickasaw District), Methodist Mission at, XXXIV: 486.
Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, XXXVII: 134.
Pleasant Point (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 222.
Pleasant Prairie, XXX: 275, 276; School, XXX: 272.
Pleasant Ridge (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 222.
Pleasant Valley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 87.
Pleasant View (Creek Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 222.
Pleiffer, Maj. Albert H., XXXI: 260.
Pliley, ————, Scout, V: 305.
Pliley, Capt. Allison J., VI: 446; XXXIV: 68.
Pliny (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 222.
Plomondon, Clemy, XXXII: 300.
Plomondon, Mose, XXXII: 300; XXXVI: 422.
Plover (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 87.
Pluma (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 87.
Plumb (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 87.
Plumb, Senator ————, of Kansas, IV: 94, 96; IX: 51.
Plumb, John T., Jr., XXV: 395.
Plumb, Senator Preston B., XXXVII: 342, 440n.
Plumlee, R. S., XXVIII: 189.
Plumville (Pa.), XXXVI: 220.
Plymouth (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 87.
Plympton, Peter W. L., XXXIII: 33.
Plunkett, Emma, XXXIII: 566.
Poalk, W. L., XXVII: 213n.
Poarch (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 87.
Poarch, James H., VII: 11; XXX: 87.
Pocahontas (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 285; XXVI: 222, 491.
Pocahontas (Ark.), XIX: 383, 387.
Pocahontas Club, VIII: 129; XXXVII: 133.
Pocasset (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 222.
Pochyla, Miss Marye, XXXIV: 417n.
Pockmark, Jim (Caddo), IX: 362.
Pocola (Okla.), IV: 62; VI: 6; XI: 997; XXVI: 222.
Pocola Neighborhood School, Choctaw Nation, IV: 151.
Podoah, ———— Indian, VI: 501.
Podosay, Kiowa Raider, XV: 50.
Poe (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 87.
Poe, Alicen W., VII: 25; XXX: 97.
Poe, Barbara, XXX: 79.
Poe, James Lloyd, XXV: 284.
Poe, Judge L. M., XVI: 95; XXI: 266; XXVIII: 381.
"Poe, Lewis Milton," by Harry Campbell, XX: 287-288.
Poe, Lou Lane, XX: 287.
Poe, Nathaniel M., XX: 44.
Poetomah (Kiowa), XXXIV: 331.
Poey, Father Andrew, XXXII: 306.
Pogue, Freddie Wilson, XXII: 35.
Pohaw-ah (Kiowa), XXXIV: 330.

Poh-Hunk-Aheh (Osage), XXVIII: 194.
Pohl, Frederick J., XXXVII: 364, 365.
Poindexter, Andry, XXV: 285.
Poindexter, Beatrice Alexander, XVII: 269.
Poindexter, George (Choctaw), VI: 475.
Poindexter, Miles, *Ayar-Incas,* reviewed, XIV: 503.
Poinsett, Joel R., IX: 424; X: 104; XXIII: 105; XXV: 328, 333, 334; XXXIV: 176-178; XXXVI: 360.
Point Chicot, VI: 119.
Point Coupee (La.), III: 44.
Point Leflore, V: 379.
Point Mobile, VIII: 391.
Point Pleasant (W. Va.), IX: 15, 16.
Point Remove, XII: 43-46
Pointer, Deborah, XXXIII: 251.
Pointer, Ed, XXXIII: 251.
Pointer, Edwin Mooring, XXXIII: 251.
Pointer, James D., XXXIII: 251.
Pointer, Martha (Patsy) Mayes, XXXIII: 251.
Pointer, Samuel J., XXXIII: 251.
Points, Charles N., III: 233.
Poison Springs, Battle of, XIII: 302.
Poisson, du, Jesuit, XXXI: 3.
Pojezny, Fred, XXXV: 460, 464.
Poke Bayou, XXXII: 317.
Pokita (Creek), VIII: 205
Polancia, Jose Marcia, XXXIII: 8.
Poland and the American Revolutionary War, by Miecislaus Haiman, reviewed, X: 437.
Plant (Kiowa chief), XXIV: 139.
Polaski, Frank, Jr., XXII: 159.
Pole Cat, ———— Indian, IX: 438.
Polecat, Maj. (Cherokee), XV: 454.
Pole Cat Creek, XVII: 220.
Pole Cat Ranch, XX: 159.
Polin, Amanda Davis, XXX: 262.
Polin, Della Grace, XXX: 264.
Polin, Ella Zartman, XXX: 262, 267.
Polin, Henry, XXX: 262n.
Polin, Lee, XXIX: 199; XXX: 262
Polin, Marvin, XXX: 264, 267.
Polin, Violet, XXX: 262n.
Political and Social Growth of the American People 1492-1865, by Homer Carey Hockett, reviewed, XIX: 295.
"Political Background of the Cherokee Treaty of New Echota," by Robert A. Rutland, XXVII: 389-406.
Political History of the Cherokee Nation, A, by Morris L. Wardell, reviewed, XVI: 378-379.
"Political Leadership of Robert Owen," by Wyatt W. Belcher, XXXI: 361-371.
Politics, XXVIII: 454, 466-481.
Polk (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 87.
Polk, ————, trader, IX: 183, 185.
Polk, James K., IX: 146, 148; XXV: 145; XXX: 44, 349; XXXIV: 180.
Polk, James Kenneth, XXV: 133.
Polk, James Knox (Chickasaw), IX: 410.
Polk, Rev. Leonidas, XII: 470; XVII: 265n; XXXVI: 40.
Polk, Taylor, XVIII: 19.
Polk County (Tenn.), XI: 935; XXXIV: 147, 390; XXXVI: 270.
Polk County Historical Society, XI: 939.
Pollan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 87.
Pollan, Joseph Z., VI: 419; XXX: 87.
Pollard (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 222.
Pollard, Alvia L., XXII: 424.
Pollard, George, XXIX: 483.
Pollard, Tilden H., VI: 290; XXVI: 222.
Pollock (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 87.
Pollock, Gen. ————, X: 62n.
Pollock, Dave, XXXVI: 477.
Pollock, I. M., XXXVII: 178.
Pollock, Isaac, XXXVII: 179.
Pollock, Minta, XXXIII: 144.
"Pollock, William: Pawnee Indian Artist and Rough Rider," by Frank F. Finney, XXXIII: 509-511.
Pollock, W. J., XXVI: 138.
Pollock, William J., XXXII: 230; XXXIII: 142; XXXV: 419.
Polo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 87.
Polona (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 242; XXX: 87.
Polson, Cora, VI: 307.
Polson, Floretta Ridge, XXXII: 401.
Polson, M. E., VI: 312.
Polson, Dr. W. D., XXXII: 401.
Polson Cemetery, XIII: 227; XXXIV: 353; XXXVI: 174n.
Pomeroy Ranch, XXIX: 430.
Pomme De Terre River, XXXI: 329.
Ponca (Okla. Ty.), VI: 161, 432; XXVI: 242; XXVII: 351; XXX: 87, 88.
Ponca & Nez Perce Indian School, Documents from cornerstone of, XII: 359-363.
Ponca City (Okla.), VII: 194, 195; IX: 119; X: 130; XI: 735, 1126; XII: 359; XIX: 162, 304, 397; XXI: 423; XXVI: 57, 128; XXVII: 317; XXXIV: 462, 507; Founding of, XXXV: 154-162; Library at, XXXIV: 355; Museum at, XXXV: 221; Telegraph Office at, XXXVI: 73.
Ponca City *News,* gift of, XXXV: 246.
Ponca Commission, XIII: 263.
Ponca Indian Agency, XXVI: 143; XXVII: 349n; XXXV: 334; trader at, III: 283; XXVII: 351n; XXXVI: 16.
Ponca Indian Legion Post, XXXVII: 134.
Ponca Indians, VI: 255; VII: 196; IX: 457; XI: 1075; XII: 218; XVI: 106,

150; XIX: 358; XX: 244, 388; XXVI: 18, 431; Attended Cantonment School, III: 73; Allotment of land to, XXVI: 143-145, 147, 155; XXXV: 135; Chiefs of, XII: 361; Land of, XV: 302; XXII: 398; XXVI: 140, 452, 454, 456, 458; on Cherokee Outlet, III: 273; IX: 268; Removal to Indian Territory of, V: 59; XIII: 263; XVII: 77; XXVI: 452; Sign Language of, XXVII: 42; Sun Dance of, III: 275; Treaty with, XXVI: 443, 445, 447.
Ponca Reservation, V: 22; X: 132; XIII: 214-218, 386; XV: 207, 216; XVI: 140; XXVI: 156.
Pond (Okla. Ty.), VI: 157; XXVI: 243; XXX: 88.
Pond, Leon Everett, XXV: 396.
Pond Creek, II: 25; III: 286; VII: 71, 272; X: 337, 349; XIII: 37, 40.
Pond Creek (Okla.), VI: 157; X: 128; XI: 979, 992, 1052; XIX: 162; XXII: 452; XXVI: 243; XXVIII: 457, 460, 464, 467, 473, 485; XXX: 88; XXXIV: 244.
Pond Creek Ranch, VII: 121.
Pond King (Seminole), XXXIV: 283.
Pon-Da-Gne-Se (George Bullett) (Delaware), XXVIII: 10, 28.
Ponds, Charlie, XXIII: 270.
Ponia Indians, X: 25.
Pontiac, Indian chief, XXX: 140.
Pontiac (Ottawa), XXXIII: 549.
Pontiac, conspiracy of, XXIII: 97.
Pontiac, tented city of, X: 131.
Pontiac War of 1763, IX: 14.
Pontius, Dr. D. I., XXXI: 109
Pontotoc (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12, 16; XXVI: 222, 237.
Pontotoc County (Okla.), XII: 444; XX: 64; XXVI: 273, 275; XXXII: 78n; Historic Sites in, XXXVI: 308; "An Unusual Antiquity in Pontotoc County," by H. R. Antle, XIII: 470-471.
Pontotoc County (Chickasaw Nation), VIII: 329; X: 285; XII: 441; XV: 415; XVII: 427; XX: 152; XXVIII: 369; XXXIV: 391, 393; "County and National Elections in Pontotoc County, Chickasaw Nation," by Gordon M. Harrel, XXI: 35-40.
Pontotoc County Historical Society, XIX: 184; XX: 82, 307.
Pontotoc Creek, in Mississippi, XXXIV: 483.
Pontotoc Treaty of 1832, XXXI: 453.
Pony Express, XI: 811n; XVI: 446; XXXVII: 84; From Leavenworth to Fort Kearney, Neb., XXXV: 182; Organization of Central Overland, IX: 316, 317.
Ponziglione, Father Paul Mary, XVI: 352, 370, 371, 375; XXV: 23, 27; XXXII: 294, 306, 394; XXXVI: 422.
Poo-Ki, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 14.
Pool, J. Edwin, XXVI: 359.
Pool, Louis ("Buddy"), XXII: 424.
Pool, Walter, XVIII: 30.
Pool Creek, XXI: 281.
Poolaw, Mose, XXIV: 161.
Poole, Charles, XXVII: 174.
Poole, Ida, XIX: 309.
Poole, Fonerle, VI: 308.
Poole, Jerome B., IX: 221.
Poole, Jonathan, XVIII: 23.
Poole, Kenneth J., IX: 221.
Poole, Mary Aughey, IX: 221.
Poole, Maybelle C., IX: 221.
Poole, Ralston Lee, IX: 221.
Poole, Theresa Marie, IX: 221.
Poole, Mrs. W. L. (Ava Lillian Ralston), IX: 214, 221.
Poole, Walter, XVIII: 16, 20, 21, 23.
Poole, Warren, XXXIV: 205.
Poole, Wilbert Lee, IX: 220-221.
Poole, William B., VII: 31; XXX: 47, 81.
Pooler (Ind. Ty.), VI: 20, 160; XXVI: 222.
Pooler, Joe, XXII: 304.
Pooler, M. B., VII: 208.
Pooler, Moses, VI: 18, 20, 160; XXVI: 214, 222.
Pooleville (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 222.
Poor Bear, ———— Indian, XXXII: 388.
Poor Buffalo, ———— Indian, XXII: 96.
Poor Buffalo (Kiowa), XXXVI: 14.
Poor Pawnee Creek, XVII: 79
"Poor Sarah," published in 1833, VI: 329; VIII: 311.
Pope (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 88.
Pope, Gen. ————, VI: 39, 54; XXXV: 189.
Pope, Alexander (Choctaw), VI: 455, 472.
Pope, Duvaughn (Seminole), IX: 409.
Pope, Emma, XXXII: 401.
Pope, John, XXXIII: 213n.
Pope, Gen. John, XXII: 93.
Pope, Gov. John, XIX: 122.
Pope, Melvin J., XXVI: 85.
Pope, Richard K., gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Pope County (Ark.), XVI: 171; XXIX: 452.
Pope's Camp, on Pecos River, IX: 314.
Popebah (Kiowa), XXXVI: 126.
Poppen, Rev. Jacob, XIX: 174, 176, 178; XXXVI: 216.
Populist Party, XXXV: 265; in Oklahoma, XVIII: 6, 7; XXV: 269n;

XXXI: 366; XXXIII: 350-359, 534; XXXIV: 116; in Kansas, XXXIV: 116.
Porcupine (Cheyenne), XXX: 409, 414.
Pork, Lucy (Cherokee), VI: 306.
Port (Okla.), VII: 14; XIV: 88; XXX: 88; XXXV: 170, 369.
Port, Andrew J., XXX: 103.
Port of Verdigris, XXXII: 55.
Port Perry (Canada), XXVIII: 453.
Portage De Sioux, XI: 951; XXIV: 485.
Portage Route, XI: 936, 939.
Porter (Creek Nation), XXVI: 222.
Porter, Andrew, IX: 319.
Porter, Annetta Mary, IX: 324.
Porter, B. E., X: 66n.
Porter, Benjamin E., VIII: 60n.
Porter, Benjamin Edward, IX: 321; XV: 168; XXVI: 353; XXXVII: 41n.
Porter, Betsey, IX: 321; XI: 923.
Porter, Charles V., XXX: 61.
Porter, Clyde H., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Porter, Cora Case, XXIV: 19; "Byron Norvell, Pioneer Editor," by, XXVI: 266-277.
Porter, Admiral David, XIX: 264.
Porter, Mrs. Dick, XXVIII: 413.
Porter, Eliza M., VI: 420; XXX: 73.
Porter, Eugene Ralph, XXV: 285.
Porter, Harvey, XXXVII: 495.
Porter, Hiram, XXXVII: 495.
Porter, Hiram Harvey, XXXVII: 486.
Porter, Ira J., VII: 13; XXX: 90.
Porter, Asst. Surgeon J. B., XXXI: 34.
Porter, Rev. J. M., XXI: 266.
Porter, James, XI: 923.
Porter, James B., XI: 918.
Porter, James Davis, XXVI: 270.
Porter, James Madison, XXXII: 200.
Porter, Jim, XXIX: 234.
Porter, John M., XXII: 424.
Porter, John Snodgrass, IX: 319-321; XXVI: 353.
Porter, Kenneth W., "Wild Cat's Death and Burial," by, XXI: 41-43; "The Hawkins' Negroes Go to Mexico," by, XXIV: 55-58; "Seminole in Mexico 1850-1861," by, XXIX: 153-168.
Porter, Leonora, IX: 324.
Porter, Rev. Marion, XXXII: 371n.
Porter, Mary C., XIX: 299.
Porter, Mary Ellen (Keys), IX: 323.
Porter, Mattie Leonora Bertholf, IX: 324.
Porter, Neosho, XXVI: 349n; XXXVII: 495.
Porter, Neosho Parthena, XXXVII: 486.
Porter, Peter B., VI: 473; IX: 384, 385.
Porter, Phoebe, IX: 321; XV: 168; XXVI: 353; XXXVII: 41n.
Porter, Pleasant, III: 36, 233; VIII: 63n, 202, 213, 217, 219, 220n, 222; IX: 52, 93, 127-129, 179, 324, 363, 448n; X: 19, 26, 28-31, 60, 63n, 64, 68n, 73, 75; XI: 690, 1022; XII: 110; XIII: 414; XIV: 196-198, 200; XV: 168, 181; XVI: 403, 406, 408; XVIII: 366; XXI: 183; XXII: 213; XXIV: 214; XXV: 202, 207; XXVI: 353; XXVIII: 172, 178, 180, 181, 185, 190, 299, 300, 304, 308-311, 314, 317-320, 331, 333-335, 491; XXIX: 106, 234, 331; XXX: 35, 314, 318, 320; XXXIII: 193; XXXIV: 2, 13, 14, 16, 34, 81; XXXV: 237, 315, 319, 323; XXXVI: 188, 189, 198; XXXVII: 40, 41n, 118, 487, 491; Biography of, VIII: 60n; "Chief Pleasant Porter," by John Bartlett Meserve, IX: 318-334.
Porter, Rachel McKellop, XXXVII: 486, 487, 495.
Porter, Mrs. Sarah Butler, XXIX: 90.
Porter, Sarah E., XXV: 210.
Porter, Silva, XI: 923.
Porter, Solon, XXXIV: 126; XXXVI: 202.
Porter, William, XXXV: 237; XXXVII: 489.
Porter, William Adair, IV: 71; IX: 319n, 324; XXIX: 234.
Porterfield, John N., XXX: 78.
Portland (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 88.
Portland (Ore.), XXXIV: 430; XXXVII: 433n.
Ports, Mrs. Robert C., XXX: 362.
Ports, Susan Merrill, XXX: 362.
Porum (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 222.
Posados, Father, VI: 193, 194.
Posey (Creek Nation), VI: 293; XXVI: 222.
Posey, Alexander, VIII: 215, 220, 222, 304, 450; IX: 126; XIII: 137, 375; XIV: 160, 201; XXVIII: 300, 302, 319, 333, 491; XXX: 35; XXXIII: 103, 114, 391, 392; XXXVII: 119; Collection of, IV: 70; "Alexander Lawrence Posey," by Doris Chalcombe, XI: 1011-1018.
Posey, Mrs. Alexander Lawrence, XI: 1012n, 1014n, 1018; XXXIII: 561.
Posey, H., XV: 451.
Posey, H. V., XVI: 254; XVII: 243.
Posey, Hence, XXXIII: 392.
Posey, Humphrey, XIV: 456.
Posey, Lewis H., XI: 1011, 1012, 1015.
Posey, Mrs. Minnie, XXXIII: 103n.
Posey, Polly, XXXIII: 391.
Posey's Landing, XXX: 439.
Possum, Indian guide, XVII: 321.
Post, Esther, XXVII: 383.
Post, J. B., VI: 322.
Post, J. C., VII: 453.
Post, Joe, VIII: 109, 112, 118.
Post, Mrs. Mae, XVI: 128.
Post, Raymond B., XXII: 35.
Post, Mrs. W. F., XVI: 128; XVIII: 91.
Post, Wiley, XVII: 339; XXIX: 15;

Bronze bust of, XVI: 52, 128, 129; XXXIII: 200; "Address in Commemoration of Wiley Post," by Paul A. Walker, XIII: 376-380.
Postelle, Dr. J. M., XXXII: 379n.
Postle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 88.
Postoak (Okla.), VI: 280; XII: 170; XXVI: 223.
Postoak, Lincoln (Creek), XI: 769, 770, 773; XXX: 316.
Postoak, John, XXXVII: 112.
Postoak, Taylor, XXXVII: 115.
Post Oak Cemetery, Old, XXXV: 480.
Post Oak Grove (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 223; XXVII: 362.
Post Oak Grove, school in, IX: 48.
Post of Arkansas, VI: 337.
Postage Rates, United States Domestic, reviewed, XXXIV: 504.
Postoffices of Oklahoma, VI: 155-162, 271-298, 408-444; VII: 7-33; XIV: 4, 223; XIX: 184; XXVII: 347-352; "First Post Offices Within the Boundaries of Oklahoma," by George H. Shirk, XXVI: 179-244, 491; XXX: 38-104.
Pot Hook Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Potato Hill Mountains, V: 418.
Potatoe Hills, V: 337; IX: 27.
Poteau (Okla.), VI: 8; VII: 495; VIII: 371, 457; X: 602; XIII: 311; XIX: 223; XXVI: 57; XXXII: 11; XXXII: 188; XXXVI: 102, 479, 480.
Poteau Crossing, XXXIII: 395.
Poteau Mountain, "Rune Stone" on southwest face of, XXXVII: 364, 506.
Poteau River, V: 338, 344; VI: 183; VII: 188; IX: 305; X: 229, 230; XI: 1087-1089, 1093, 1102, 1108, 1132, 1133; XII: 76; XXI: 247; XXXI: 401; XXXV: 182.
Poteau Saw Mills, XI: 760.
Potier, Guillaume, XI: 1060.
Potosi, Hilario, XXIX: 167.
"Potawatomi Day Schools," by Hobert D. Ragland, XXX: 270-278.
Potawatomi Mission, in Kansas, XXXII: 293.
Pottawatomie County (Okla.), X: 8; XVIII: 209; XX: 66; XXIV: 293; XXX: 270; XXXV: 134; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 308; "Fifty Years Ago in Shawnee and Pottawatomie County," by Ernestine Graveley, XXXI: 381-391; "Some of the Pioneers of Pottawatomie County," by Mrs. J. W. Drake, IV: 242-250.
Pottawatomie County Historical Society, IV: 164, 165; XVII: 234; XIX: 304; XX: 83, 91, 92, 448; XXIX: 423; XXX: 270n; XXXIII: 175; XXXVII: 264; Museum, XXXV: 222.
Pottawatomie (Potawatomi) Indians, X: 81, 87, 90, 98, 101, 102, 107; XI: 703, 832, 955, 956, 958, 1076; XII: 218, 391; XIV: 47, 468n, 471; XVI: 48, 477, 479; XVII: 63; XIX: 335, 365; XX: 169; XXI: 282, 283; XXVI: 368; XXIX: 420n, 423; XXXI: 388; Absentee Shawnee Indians allotted land assigned to, XXIV: 8n; Allotment of land to, XX: 244; XXIV: 295; Allotment of land to Prairie Band of, XXVI: 143; Catholics among, V: 235, 248; XXIV: 167, 168; Citizen band of, XXVI: 355; Indian Agent for, VI: 473; Land of, XXI: 258; XXII: 398; XXV: 97; XXVI: 453, 456; XXVIII: 89; Language of, XXVII: 45; Prairie Band of, XXIV: 296, 297; Removal to Indian Territory of, V: 234; Removal to Kansas of, V: 234; Students at Choctaw Academy, VI: 460, 469, 471, 473-475; IX: 382, 392, 396, 401, 406; Traditions of, XXVI: 246; Treaty with, XXVI: 443-448; Village, X: 252.
Pottawatomie (Potawatomi) Reservation, V: 234, 245; XI: 740; XIV: 27n; XXIV: 293; XXXIV: 305; XXXV: 420; Opening of, V: 22; XIII: 293; XXV: 5; XXXVII: 465; Ranch in, XXXVII: 478; Sacred Heart Monastery, XXXIV: 397; Survey of, XXX: 270; Traders in, XXX: 270; "The Pottawatomie and Absentee Shawnee Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXIV: 293-305.
Potter (Okla.), VI: 426; XXX: 88.
Potter, Rev. Mr. ————, XII: 323.
Potter, C. I., XXXII: 300.
Potter, Capt. Carroll H., XXXII: 230.
Potter, Charles Lea, XXIV: 79.
Potter, Judge Clement Clay, XIV: 365.
Potter, J., X: 255.
Potter, Col. J. H., VI: 50.
Potter, Rev. Joshua, XXI: 192.
Potter, Mrs. Joshua, XXVII: 30.
Potter, Lena Stoner, XIV: 365.
Potter, Lida, XXX: 88.
Potter, Loula B., VI: 410; XXX: 44.
Potter, Mabel, XXI: 55.
Potter, Mary Helen, XIV: 365.
Potter, Roy P., XIV: 366.
Potter, Dr. Thomas E., XXVI: 37n.
Potter, William D., XIV: 365-368.
Potter, William Woodson, XIV: 365.
Potter, Zella Bogardus, XIV: 365.
"Potterf Henry Carlyle," XXII: 470-471.
Potts, Dr. ————, III: 113.
Potts, A. R., XXVII: 272, 275.
Potts, Mrs. Artie, XXXI: 55.
Potts, Barney, XXII: 35.
Potts, Joseph, XV: 377n.
Potts, Ramsey D., VI: 363; X: 225, 255; XIII: 266, 268-270; XIX: 89;

XXI: 89; XXVII: 27, 217; XXX: 446.
Potts, Rhoda Gunn, XV: 377n.
Potts, Taylor, XV: 377n.
Potts, Theodore, XXVIII: 189, 303, 305, 334, 335, 336.
Potts, Thomas, XXIV: 4, 5.
Poughkeepsie (N.Y.), grave of Louis McLane Hamilton at, XXXVII: 358.
Poulas (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 223.
Pouncey, Elizabeth, XXXIV: 373.
Pourtales, Count Albert De, X: 250n, 426, 427, 430, 432; XI: 960; XXVIII: 202; XXXII: 429; XXXIII: 384; XXXV: 95, 105.
Powder Face, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 33.
Powder Face (Arapaho chief), XI: 856, 859; XXVI: 18.
Powder Face Crossing, XI: 856n.
Powder River Road, XXXVII: 418, 420.
Powderhorn Spring, XVI: 323.
Powderly, Mary, XVIII: 184; XXXIII: 310n.
Powell (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Powell, ———— (Seminole), XXXIV: 280.
Powell, Dr. ————, XXXII: 425.
Powell, Lieut. ————, V: 382; VI: 32.
Powell (Osceola) (Seminole), IX: 424n.
Powell, Alex, XIV: 424.
Powell, Alvin, XXXIII: 426.
Powell, Alzira McCaughey, XXXIV: 399n.
Powell, Ambrose, VI: 7, 20; XXVI: 236.
Powell, Anita, XXXIV: 399n.
Powell, C. E., XXXII: 10.
Powell, Gano, XXXVI: 278.
Powell, George, IX: 378.
Powell, George L., VII: 25; XXX: 73.
Powell, Goman Jewel, XXVI: 85.
Powell, Herrell K., XXIII: 271.
Powell, J. J., VII: 479.
Powell, J. R., XVIII: 71.
Powell, Dr. J. W., XXVI: 42.
Powell, Maj. J. W., XXXII: 246.
Powell, James E., XXIV: 278.
Powell, James Hardy, XXIV: 80.
Powell, Judge John, gift of, XXXI: 221.
Powell, John Edmond, XXII: 35.
Powell, Joseph, VII: 23; XXX: 70.
Powell, Mary, XXIII: 104.
Powell, Minnie, IX: 490.
Powell, R. T., XXI: 277.
Powell, Samuel, V: 19.
Powell, Victory, VI: 311.
Powell, Dr. Wilfred E., XXV: 189.
Powell, William, XXXIV: 399n.
Powelson, Rex, XXVI: 161.
Powelson, Zella Zane, XXVI: 161.
Power, A. W., XX: 321.
Power, Frank, XXII: 424.
Power, Philip, XXXVII: 204.
Powers, Bud, XXXIII: 56.
Powers, David H., VII: 17; XXX: 59.
Powers, Fred, VII: 59.
Powers, Henry C., XXX: 100.
Powers, James A., XXVII: 425.
Powers, John, XIV: 104; XXXI: 6.
Powers, Lillie, XVIII: 54n.
Powers, Nellie, XXVII: 426.
Powers, Percy, XXVII: 424, 426.
Powers, Thomas M., XXIV: 80.
Powless, Hattie (Oneida), XXXIV: 430.
Pownall, Francis H., XXIII: 162.
Prag, Edward, gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Prague (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 88.
Prairie (Okla. Ty.), VI: 427; XXX: 88.
Prairie Chickens, V: 415; VII: 272, 275.
Prairie City (Ind. Ty.) IV: 299; VI: 18; XXVI: 223, XXXVI: 47, 170, 207-210.
Prairie College, Rapid City, Canada, XXXVI: 118.
Prairie Dog Town, III: 191; V: 386; VI: 490; XXI: 294; XXXV: 186.
Prairie Dog Town River, II: 302; XII: 145, 148-151, 153, 156, 160, 161; XXV: 98.
Prairie Dogs, VII: 377; XXVII: 285. 287; XXVIII: 21; XXXI: 440.
Prairie du Chien (Wis.), XVIII: 315.
Prairie du Chien Indians, VI: 475; IX: 382, 401, 406; X: 98n.
Prairie Fires, XXXI: 425-427.
Prairie Gap (Cherokee Nation), XXXI: 185.
Prairie Grove, Battle of, VI: 172, 174; VII: 170-171; XIII: 442.
Prairie Grove Mission School, V: 253.
Prairie Oil & Gas Company, XIX: 75; XXXVII: 157, 160, 518
Prairie Wolf Bear, ———— Indian, VI: 527.
Pranter, Vic, XXII: 43.
Praper (Creek Nation), XXVI: 223.
Prater, Orville M., XXII: 425.
Prater, Richard Charles, XXV: 285.
Prater, Wilburn, XXIII: 162.
Prather, Mollie E., VI: 314.
Prather, R. A., VI: 313.
Prather, S. V., VI: 309.
Pratt (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 88.
Pratt, Capt. ————, XXIV: 9.
Pratt, Harry E., XXXIII: 107.
Pratt, Horace, VII: 410n; XVIII: 351.
Pratt, John, IX: 386.
Pratt, Lola W., VI: 414; XXX: 55.
Pratt, Judge Louis W., XVII: 273.
Pratt, Mildred Rudolph, XXI: 321.
Pratt, Parley Parker, XIII: 196.

Pratt, R. H., XXIV: 200; XXXVI: 12, 14, 42, 46.
Pratt, Gen. Richard Henry, XV: 347; XIX: 287.
Pratt, Thomas (Pawnee), XXVII: 203.
Pratt, Timothy, XXIV: 98-99.
Pratt, Tom, XXIX: 434.
Pratt: The Red Man's Moses, by Elaine Goodale Eastman, reviewed, XV: 347-350.
Pratte, General ————, XI: 792.
Pratte, Bernard, fur trader, XI: 787, 946.
Precon, ———— Indian, XIII: 77.
Prence, Patience, XXVIII: 226.
Prentice, J. R., gift of, XV: 121.
Prentice, Rev. John H., VII: 244, 245.
Prentiss (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 88.
Prentiss, Mr. ————, IX: 142.
Prentiss, Gen. Benjamin M., XXIV: 195.
Prentiss, Asst. Adj. Gen. James H., XXI: 230.
Prentiss, Capt. James H., XIX: 342.
Prentiss, Gen. Mayberry, XXXV: 433.
Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, X: 276; XXI: 88; XXVI: 278, 285, 302; XXXVII: 51.
Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, XVII: 332.
Presbyterian Board of Publication & Sabbath School Work, Philadelphia, Pa., XXXVII: 109.
Presbyterian Church, IV: 169, 182; XI: 651, 652, 878, 996, 999, 1000, 1004; XII: 46, 66, 67n, 69, 79n, 99, 100, 102, 110, 124, 138, 298, 303, 406, 417, 420, 428n, 429, 430, 449, 454-469; XV: 133; XVI: 229; XXV: 204, 358; XXVII: 3, 358; XXXII: 10, 116; XXXVII: 240; Among Kiowa Indians, V: 173; at Clifton, Okla., VII: 141; at Doaksville, Choctaw Nation, III: 156; at Old Boggy Depot, Choctaw Nation, V: 6; at Tahlequah, Okla., XVII: 328; at Vinita, Okla., XXXIV: 423; at White Bead Hill, Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 393; in Cherokee Nation, XXVII: 382; XXX: 461; XXXVII: 362; in Choctaw Nation, IV: 353; XXI: 190; XXVII: 12; in Indian Territory, XXIV: 26; in Muskogee, Okla., XXIX: 506; in Northwestern Oklahoma, XXXV: 6; in Panhandle of Oklahoma, XXVI: 390; in Tulsa, Okla., XXI: 263; XXIX: 510; XXXIII: 195; Cumberland, XI: 912, 917-919, 921, 925, 926; XXXIV: 288, 292; Old School, III: 153; Southern, VII: 141.
Presbyterian College, Durant, Okla., IX: 214; XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 212; XXXIII: 188.
Presbyterian Enterprise, The: Sources of American Presbyterian History, by Maurice W. Armstrong, Lefferts A. Loetscher and Charles A. Anderson, reviewed, XXXV: 114-116.
Presbyterian Minister, Choctaw, VIII: 242.
Presbyterian Mission, X: 14, 256; among Kiowa, Comanche & Wichita Indians, XXIX: 115; among Wea Indians, XXVI: 285; at Muskogee, Ind. Ty., XXV: 159; XXXIII: 467; XXXV: 334; at Tahlequah, Ind. Ty., XXX: 184; at Tulsa, Ind. Ty., XVIII: 80; XXIV: 22; in Creek Nation, IX: 322; XIII: 209, 408, 412, 414; in Indian Territory, XXIX: 201; in Oklahoma, XXXII: 341; near Anadarko, Okla., XXIX: 299.
"Presbyterian Mission Schools Among the Choctaws and Chickasaws," by William L. Hiemstra, XXVII: 33-40.
Presbyterian Missionaries, at Anadarko, Okla., XVI: 423; XXVIII: 392; to Cherokee Indians, XVI: 263; XVIII: 238; XXVII: 355; XXXIII: 253; to Chickasaw Indians, XV: 430; XVII: 276; XXXIV: 417-419, 486; to Choctaw Indians, VI: 107n, 356, 386; XVII: 275-285, 428-447; XVIII: 54, 89; XIX: 316; XXIV: 426-448; XXVIII: 212; XXXIV: 417, 418; XXXVII 39, 164; to Creek Indians, XVII: 50; XXXIV: 417, 419; XXXVI: 190; XXXVII: 28, 35, 40n; to Indians, XIV: 168; XXIII: 410; to Nez Perce Indians, XVII: 275n; to Seminole Indians, XXXIV: 270.
"Presbyterian Missionaries and Mission Churches Among Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians," by William L. Hiemstra, XXVI: 459-467.
Presbyterian Schools, in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 390, 488, 489.
Presbyterian Synodical College, Tulsa, Okla., XXVI: 122.
Presbyterians, among Seminole Indians, VIII: 289; among Shawnee Indians, IX: 14; in Cherokee Nation, VI: 378; in Creek Nation, XV: 168; XXXIII: 193-201; in Indian Territory, XXXI: 201.
Prescott (Arizona), XXIII: 317.
Prescott (Ark.), XXXIV: 303, 307.
Prescott, Henry, XXX: 375n.
Prescott, Mary Newmarch, XXX: 375.
"Preservation of Indian Pictures," by Stanley Vestal, XXI: 312.
Presnell, Alva, XXVIII: 403.
Pressy, H. A., XXIII: 64.
Prest, John, XXVII: 174.
Preston (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408; XXX: 88.
Preston (Tex.), V: 254; VIII: 84; IX: 302; XI: 802, 803, 812, 821, 822;

XXVII: 213; XXXII. 43; XXXIII: 22; XXXIV: 484.
Preston, C. H. C., VI: 310.
Preston, Kenneth Robert, XXV: 285.
Preston Bend on Red River, VIII: 284; XXXVI: 210.
Prettyman, W. S., XXXVI: 342.
Priber, Christian, XIV: 163; XXVII: 355.
Price (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13, 278; XXVI: 223.
Price (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 223.
Price, Capt. ————, IX: 64.
Price, Gen. ————, V: 318; XXV: 315, 319; XXIX: 332.
Price, A., XXXVII: 13.
Price, Aaron, XXV: 328; XXVII: 263; XXIX: 450, 454.
Price, Bettie, VI: 428; XXX: 45.
Price, C. W., VII: 307; XXXVII: 444n.
Price, Charles W., XXIX: 174; XXXVII: 226.
Price, Charley Kennith, XXV: 285.
Price, D., XXV: 211.
Price, Dave D., XXXVI: 350.
Price, Henry, XX: 130, 191.
Price, Hiram, XXVI: 140.
Price, James, VI: 18; XXVI: 188.
Price, James M., VI: 304.
Price, Jeff, XIX: 101.
Price, John, VI: 304; VIII: 383.
Price, John H., VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Price, Looney, XXV: 325, 332, 333.
Price, Lydia, XVI: 321.
Price, Reuben L., VI: 15; XXVI: 199.
Price, Gen. Sterling, IV: 276; XIX: 57, 383, 385; XXIII: 319; XXXII: 178; XXXV: 432.
Price, Thomas, XV: 4.
Price, Thomas E., XXIII: 271.
Price, Victoria, VI: 296; XXVI: 223.
Price, Maj. William, XVI: 244, 247n, 248n; XXXVI: 12.
Price, William H., VI: 24; XXVI: 190.
Price, Willie Brown, XXV: 50.
Price & Kelly, of Jefferson City, Mo., IX: 301.
Price's Falls, XXV: 361.
Price's Prairie (Cherokee Nation), XXXIV: 174.
Price's Raid, V: 312.
Prier, C. W., XXIX: 224; XXXVII: 328.
Priest, Frank, XXV: 249.
Priest, James M., XXIII: 51.
Priest, John, VI: 313.
Priest, Loring Benson, *Uncle Sam's Stepchildren: The Reformation of United States Indian Policy,* 1865-1887, reviewed, XX: 198.
Priest, Nate, XX: 166.
Priest, Rebecca Reinhardt, XXVII: 333.
Primrose, J. T., XXVIII: 190.
Primus, Seminole interpreter, XXXIV: 277.
Prince, J. Allen, gift of, XXXII: 445.
Prince, Martha, XVIII: 330, 334.
Prince, Capt. W. E., XIX: 57.
Prince, William H., VI: 421; XXX: 79; XXXII: 445.
Princeton (Ky.), XI: 925.
Princeton (Mo.), XVII: 124.
Princeton (N. J.), X: 542.
Princeton Theological Seminary, XVIII: 231; XXXIII: 234; XXXVI: 190; XXXVII: 40n.
Princeton University, XII: 66; XXVI: 282n; XXXIV: 155n, 417; XXXVII: 65.
Pringey (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 88.
Pringey, Joseph C., VI: 437; XXIII: 321; XXX: 44, 71.
Pringle, Mrs. W. P., gift of, XXX: 252.
Printing in Oklahoma, XIII: 360, 404; XIX: 348; Centenary of, XIII: 251-254.
Printing Press, in Cherokee Nation, VI: 379; XXXI: 137.
"Printing Was a Hazardous Calling, When," by Grant Harris, XIV: 237-241.
Pritchard, Albert H., VII: 28; XXX: 97.
Pritchard, Rev. Claude, XXV: 372.
Pritchard, Dearing R., XXII: 425.
Pritchard, Nathan M., XXIII: 271.
Pritchett, H. S., XXXVI: 485.
Pritchett, J. J., XXV: 258.
Pritchett, James, XIX: 351.
Pritchett, Miss Rebecca, II: 372.
Pritchett, Tony, XX: 298.
Privincias Internas, establishment of, VI: 208.
"Problems of a Cherokee Principal Chief," by Harold Keith, XVII: 296-308.
"Problems of and Services Extended to Students of the University of Oklahoma," by E. C. Hall, XXIX: 61-69.
"Problems in the Industrial Progress and Development of the Choctaw Nation, 1865 to 1907," by James D. Morrison, XXXII: 70-91.
Probst, William Lester, XXIII: 390.
Prock, Andrew, VI: 313.
Prock, Aylcey, VI: 314.
Proctor (Cherokee Nation), VI: 24, 275, 293; XXVI: 223.
Proctor, Arthur, VI: 159; XXVI: 240; XXX: 67.
Proctor, Dr. C. Dan, XXVII: 185; XXIX: 58.
Proctor, Ezekiel, III: 38, 122; IV: 19, 45; XXVIII: 426; XXXII: 227.
Proctor, George, XXXIV: 24.
Proctor, Isaac, XXXIV: 148n.
Proctor, Col. J. A., XXIX: 76.

Proctor, Dr. J. N., XXVI: 35.
Proctor, T. E., XXVIII: 190.
Proctor, Thomas, XXVIII: 190.
Proctor, Tony, XXV: 210, 216.
Proctor, Tony E., VI: 296; XXVI: 227, 231.
Proctor, Wardie, XXVIII: 92.
Proctor, William, XXX: 432.
Producers Refining Company, XIX: 370, 376.
Proffitt, R. M., XXVIII: 93n.
Proffitt, Mrs. Rachel, XXVIII: 93n.
Progress (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 88.
Progress of Pan Americanism: A Historical Survey of Latin American Opinion, The, edited by T. H. Reynolds, reviewed, XXI: 435-436.
Progressive Party, in Chicakasaw Nation, XVIII: 245, 250; in Oklahoma, XIX: 213, 214.
Prohibition, XXVIII: 454; Century of, XII: 133-141.
Pronto (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409, XXX: 88.
Prophet, ———— Indian, XXXIII: 516, 519.
Prophet, Arnton, IX: 113.
Prophet, Benjamin A., IX: 113.
Prophet, Eunice, IX: 113.
Prophet, Jamimie, IX: 113.
Prophet's Town, XX: 133.
Prospect (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 88.
Prospect Hill (Creek Nation), XXX: 448.
Prouty, C. T., XXVIII: 462.
Prouty, Charles F., XXX: 52.
Prouty, Frank, XIV: 277; XIX: 169.
Prouty, Frank G., XXII: 107.
Provence (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, XXVI: 223.
Providence (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 88.
Providence Mission, in Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 27; XXX: 446.
"Provincial Indian Society in Eastern Oklahoma," by Norman Arthur Graebner, XXIII: 323-337.
Prowers, John W., XVI: 451n, 455.
Pruden, Miss H. E., XXVII: 30.
Prudence (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 88.
Prudom, C. N., XXXII: 392.
Prue (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 88.
Pruet, Earl, "W. Joe Ballard," by, XIX: 298-299; "John Hill Harper," by, XXI: 107-108.
Pruett, Dr. Haskell, XXXI: 101.
Pruett, Juanita Whitefield, XXXV: 468.
Pruett, Walter, XVII: 28.
Pruitt, Tom, XXXI: 67.
Pruitt, Rev. William, XXV: 381.
Pruner, H. P., XXV: 205.
Pruner, Pat, XXIV: 283.
Pryor (Okla.), X: 9; XII: 491; XIII: 251, 488; XV: 359; XVIII: 184; XXIII: 421; XXIV: 483; XXV: 57; XXIX: 237; XXXVI: 473.
Pryor, David C., XXXVII: 466.
Pryor, Ike, XX: 162.
Pryor, Jake, XXIX: 187.
Pryor, Nathaniel, II: 43-45; VIII: 68n, 181, 184n, 185n, 400; X: 462; XI: 790, 792, 952, 960, 962, 1125; XII: 370, 490, 491; XIII: 488; XXIV: 43; XXV: 152; XXVI: 115; XXVII: 3, 262, 423; XXVIII: 198; XXIX: 231, 449, XXXIII: 280; XXXVI: 473; "Nathaniel Pryor," by Grant Foreman, VII: 152-163.
Pryor Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19, 20; XIII: 210, 211; XXIV: 43; XXV: 159; XXVI: 49, 179, 223; XXIX: 231; XXXII: 433, 434.
Pryor's Creek (Cherokee Nation), VI: 5, 18; XXVI: 223.
Puan (or Winnebago) Indians, VII: 156.
Puc-Caun-La (Chickasaw Queen), XXXIV: 482n.
Puckett, Andy, XXIII: 128, 129.
Pueblo (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 88.
Pueblo (Colo.), IX: 197; XII: 188; XXVI: 310.
Pueblo de los Angelos, XXXI: 395.
Pueblo Indians, VI: 195, 196, 198; IX: 56, 291-293; XVI: 282, 287; XXVI: 443; XXX: 140, 141; XXXI: 436.
Pugh, John, X: 41.
Pugh, John W., VI: 289; XXVI: 205.
Pugsley, Frank, gift of, XXXIV: 126, 254.
Pulaski County (Ark.), XVIII: 30; XXI: 256; XXXII: 319.
Pulcher (Okla.), XI: 815, 816.
Pulcher, John, XI: 815n, 816n.
Pulis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 88.
Pulis, Joseph, VI: 412; XXX: 88.
Pulitzer, Joseph, IX: 342, 478.
Pullback Party of Chickasaw Nation, XVIII: 244, 250.
Pullen, Jess L., "Uriah Thomas Rexroat," by, XI: 746-747.
Pullen, John E., XXX: 45.
Pulley, Frank, XXXV: 469.
Pulley, Frank H., XXII: 35.
Pulliam, F. S., XXXIII: 352.
Pul-Musky (Seminole), XXXIV: 341.
Pulse, Clyde Allen, XXIII: 390.
Pulse, Milton A., XXXIII: 78.
Pumphrey, Stanley, XXIV: 284.
Pumpkin Bread, Indian corn dish, XXXVI: 163, 164.
Puntenny, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 326.
Punton, Dr. John, XXVI: 54.
Purcell (Okla.), II: 123, 327; III: 108;

V: 153, 228; VI: 13; VII: 289; XI: 796, 953, 1007, 1045n; XII: 83n, 452; XIII: 319; XV: 432; XVII: 22, 228n; XXIII: 318; XXIV: 170, 181; XXVI: 223, 267; XXVII: 124, 191, 353n; XXXIII: 110, 188, 262, 457, 492, 493; XXXV: 263, 414; XXXVII: 215, 217; Cavalary at, XXXVI: 238; St. Elizabeth Mission at, XXXIV: 415n.
Purcell, Allice, VI: 305.
Purcell, Everett, XXV: 182n.
Purdom, Louis K., XXX: 89.
Purdy (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 223.
Purdy, Ethel Frances, IX: 215.
Purdy, John T., VI: 16; XXVI: 186.
Purdy, R. S., VI: 15; XXVI: 223.
Purdy, Mrs. W. F., XXVIII: 210.
Purington, Mr. ————, XI: 843.
Purington, A. S., XXV: 202.
Purington, Maj. George A., XIV: 149.
Pursel, Carl, XXVIII: 314, 339.
Pursley, ————, Indian trader, XXXI: 259.
Pursley, Bill, XXIV: 47.
Purvis (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 88.
Puscus, Miko (Choctaw), XVII: 8.
Pushmataha (Choctaw chief), II: 40; IV: 100, 101, 347; V: 375; VI: 481; VII: 134, 160n, 325, 368, 388, 392, 414; VIII: 315n; IX: 30, 35, 228; XI: 1025, 1087n, 1114; XIII: 269; XIV: 12; XVI: 218, 219, 236; XVII: 8, 13; XVIII: 369; XX: 13; XXVII: 423; XXXIII: 431, 548; XXXVII: 255-256, 285, 286.
"Pushmataha's Travels," by Ruth Tenison West, XXXVII: 162-174.
Pushmataha, American Patroit, by Anna Lewis, reviewed, XXXVII: 255-256.
Pushmataha County (Okla.), VII: 148, 192n; IX: 30, 32n; XX: 62; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 309.
Pushmataha District (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 315, 323, 333; IX: 32, 192; XIII: 266, 269; XIX: 89.
Pusley, Eastman, XXXVI: 457.
Pusley, George, VII: 398n; XI: 809n, 815n; XVII: 421, 423, 424.
Pusley, Lyman, XI: 809n.
Pusley, Melvina, XXXVI: 457.
Pusley, Silas, XI: 809; XXXV: 67; XXXVI: 459.
Pusley, William, XVIII: 217.
Pusley's Crossing, XI: 804, 805n, 810, 811, 822.
Pusley's Stage Station, IX: 309n; XI: 804, 805n, 810-811, 822; XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 63, 67, 70, 229.
Pussy, Tiger & Company, XXI: 310.
Puterbaugh, J. G., XXX: 469n; XXXI: 110; gift of, XXXIV: 378.
Puterbaugh, Samuel M., XXX: 74.
Putnam (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 89.
Putnam, Carl, XIX: 101.
Putnam, Electa Fallison, XIX: 151n.
Putnam, H. E. G., XVIII: 140; XIX: 151n.
Putnam, I. M., XIX: 373; XXIII: 363.
Putnam, Joseph, XI: 923.
Puya-Fekcu-Ahke, Creek and Seminole corn dish, XXXVI: 164.
Pyath, Morgan, VI: 302.
Pyburn, Mrs. Anne Ross, XXXIII: 346.
Pyland, William E., XXII: 35.
Pyle, George Thomas, XXIV: 331.
Pyle, John Randolph, XXVI: 110.
Pyle, Myron, Jr., XXVI: 110.
Pyle, Ruth Hidy, XXVI: 110.
"Pyle, T. Myron," by Baxter Talor, XXVI: 110, 111.
Pynchon, Mrs. Anna Cogswell, XV: 146.
Pyramid Lake, XXX: 409.

—Q—

Quahadi Comanche Indians, XVII: 373, 385, 388, 389; XXII: 83n, 96, 97; XXIV: 210, 211; XXX: 342, 474; XXXVI: 8, 14; XXXVII: 371.
Quaid, T. D. D., XXIX: 215.
Quail, in Cheyenne & Arapaho country, XXI: 23.
Quaile, J. S., XXXVII: 249.
Quaker Church, near Shawnee, Okla., XVII: 234.
Quaker Indian Agents, X: 159, 338, 340, 345; XVI: 418; XXV: 3; XXVIII: 391; XXXIV: 209n; XXXVI: 416-428; "The Quaker Indian Agents of the Kiowa, Comanche & Wichita Indian Reservation," by Martha Buntin, X: 204-218; "The Beginning of Quaker Administration of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma," by Aubrey L. Steele, XVII: 364-392.
Quaker Missionary, X: 354; at Quapaw Agency, XXVI: 351.
Quakers, X: 211, 212, 215, 218, 225, 341n, 377n, 521, 531, 539, 570, 572, 578, 580, 586; XI: 709-712, 733, 755, 826, 827; XIII: 32, 37, 40; XXII: 83-98; XXIV: 284, 288; XXXII: 296; XXXIV: 505; among Cherokee Indians, XX: 60; among the Indians, XIV: 45; XXIX: 113; XXXVI: 7, 10, 11; among Indians of Sac & Fox Agency, XXXIII: 169-182; in Oklahoma, VI: 483; XXIX: 422; XXXII: 23, 58; of Pennsylvania, IX: 229; Seneca Indian School under auspices of, XXXIII: 246; XXXVI: 137, 138.
Quale, Lt. Col. William, XVIII: 268, 273.
"Qualla Boundary," VI: 334n, 403.
Qualla Town (N. C.), XV: 259.
Qualls, Arch, XVIII: 306.
Qualls, Charles Kenneth, XXIII: 390.

Quanah (Okla.), XXX: 89; XXXV: 143, 144, 146.
Quanah (Tex.), XXXIV: 221; XXXVII: 370.
Quanah, Acme & Pacific Railway, XXXVII: 370.
Quanah, the Eagle of the Comanches, by Zoe A. Tilghman, reviewed, XVII 106-108.
Quangaska, ———— Indian, II: 267.
Quantrell, William C., XXIV: 42; XXIX: 333.
Quantrell's Band, XVI: 308n; XXI: 322; XXXIV: 293.
Quapaw (Okla.), VII: 33; XXVI: 223; XXXI: 143, 329, 330; XXXIII: 183; "History of First Christian Church of, XXXVI: 351; Mining Camp at, XXXIV: 200-202; "A Trip to Quapaw, in 1903," by Sister M. Lawrence, XXXI: 142-167.
Quapaw, Benjamin, XXXI: 11, 143n; XXXV: 123.
Quapaw, Charley, XXXI: 2.
Quapaw, John, XXXI: 11, 146, 330; XXXV: 340.
Quapaw, Lewis, XXXIV: 13.
Quapaw, Pius, XXXI: 329.
Quapaw & Modoc Mission School, XXV: 29.
Quapaw Boarding School, XXXII: 60-62, 64, 69.
Quapaw Indian Agency, XI: 977; XXIV: 174, 176; XXVI: 351, 356n; XXXIV: 491; Annuity payments made at, XXXVI: 147, 148.
Quapaw Indians, III: 137; V: 87, 183; VII: 160, 217, 237; VIII: 312; IX: 175; X: 81, 85, 90, 98-100, 246; XI: 1044, 1054, 1075, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1110; XII: 218, 360, 374; XIII: 318, 326, 339; XIV: 32, 396, 407, 416, 448; XV: 32, 318; XVI: 66, 106; XVII: 410; XVIII: 44, 46, 51, 288; XXVII: 262; XXVIII: 262; XXX: 302, 427, 430, 441, 445, 450; XXXI: 143, 321, 324, 327, 417; XXXII: 22, 24, 31, 58n; XXXIV: 8; Agent for, XXV: 17; Allotment of land to, XXVIII: 167; XXXV: 340; Catholics among, XXV: 21; Census of 1844 of, XXXV: 88; Census of 1866 of, XXXVI: 29; Cession of land of, XXV: 15; Confederate Treaty with, II: 176; Dances of, XXXVI: 165-166; Friends among, XXIX: 27; in Arkansas, XXXI: 193; "History of the Quapaw Indians," by Vern E. Thompson, XXXIII: 360-383; in Civil War, XXVIII: 493; XXIX: 405; Legend of, XXXI: 158; Liquor among, XXXI: 4; XXXV: 83, 87; Manuscripts relating to, XIV: 3; Medicine man of, XXXI: 146; Methodist Mission for, XXV: 16; Origin of, XI: 1073; Removal to the west of, XIV: 436, 438, 440; Sign Language of, XXVII: 42; School for, XXXVI: 138n; Students at Choctaw Academy, VI: 473, 475; IX: 382, 387, 392, 401; Students at Osage Manual Labor School, XXV: 21, 23, 24; Treaty with II: 176; XI: 952; XXVI: 445; "St. Mary's of the Quapaws," by Velma Nieberding, XXXI: 2-14; "Education Among the Quapaws," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXV: 15-29.
Quapaw Mission, XXXI: 143, 330; XXXII: 69; Methodist, VI: 369; XXV: 16.
Quapaw Reservation, XV: 282; XXI: 374; XXVIII: 317; XXXI: 324; Cattle in, VI: 38; in Arkansas, XXXIII: 366, 367; Minerals in, XXXV: 338-347; Tonkawa Indians on, XXI: 374; Railroad through, XXIV: 352; Zinc in, XXXIII: 377, 378.
Quapaw Station, XXXI: 143.
Quapaw Valley News, The, VII: 146.
Quarles, Mrs. Caroline, XV: 456.
Quarles, Aunt Carrie, XXIV: 107.
Quarles, Ella Todd Gravett, XIX: 246.
Quares, J. J., XXVI: 250.
Quarles, James Jones, XX: 93; XXVI: 75; "James Jones Quarles," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 245-249.
Quarles, Mrs. Jimmie Blanch Orr, XIX: 246.
Quarles, John, XX: 368.
Quarles, Sarah Eunice Buford, XIX: 245.
Quarles, Dr. T. R., XXVI: 38.
Quarles, William R., VI: 19, 316; XXVI: 187.
Quarries (Ancient), in Oklahoma, VII: 240.
Quartermaster (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 89.
Quartermaster Creek, XXIX: 71.
Quartz (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 428; XXVI: 243; XXX: 89.
Quartz Mountain Lodge, XXXVI: 201.
Quartz, ghost town, XXI: 44.
Quasho, Chief Pohebits, XXIX: 71.
Quattlebaum, Paul, *The Land Called Chicora,* reviewed, XXXV: 240-242.
Quatsis (Cherokee girl), XXIII: 299.
Quay (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 89.
Quay, Senator Matthew S., XXVIII: 173; XXXVII: 451.
Quay Bill, V: 273, 281.
Quebec (Canada), VI: 183.
Queen Anne's War, XV: 102.
Queen's Camp School, XIV: 315.
Queener, Willard D., XXII: 425.
Quein, J. E., XXIII: 72; XXIX: 484.

Quein, Joe, XIII: 50, 51n.
Quel-Park, ———— Indian, XIII: 23.
Quenemo (Kan.), IX: 451; XXXIV: 506.
Queniheany (Comanche), IX: 364.
Queotone, Guy, XXXIV: 327n.
Queen, Elizabeth, VI: 310.
Queen, Willie S., VII: 23; XXX: 50.
Querechose Indians, VI: 186, 187, 194.
Querrenait (Comanche), IX: 363.
Querry, A. R., XXVIII: 381.
Querry, Etta, XXXIII: 197.
Quesenbury, Major, XXXIV: 290.
Quesenbury, William, X: 485; XVII: 401; XIX: 381; XXXI: 202; XXXII: 309n, 314.
Quesenbury, Capt. William, IV: 221.
Quichuan Indians, II: 334.
Quick, May I., XXIX: 42.
Quickenborne, Father Felix van, X: 252n; XXXII: 291, 292.
Quidehais Indians, II: 333, 336, 348.
Quigley, J. B., XIX: 403.
Quilt, Oklahoma History, XIII: 472-480.
Quimby, Lieut. De Hart G., XIV: 184.
Quimby, G. J., XXIX: 411.
Quincy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 89.
Quincy, Herbert M., XXI: 38.
Quincy, Jefferson, VI: 291; XXVI: 196.
Quincy, Josiah, V: 280.
Quinette, William H., II: 389; XVI: 123.
Quinlan (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 89.
Quinlan, Daniel T., VI: 409; XXX: 52.
Quinlan Pasture, XXI: 18; XXIX: 178.
Quinland, village of, XXIX: 179.
Quinn, Ada C. Weir, XIX: 152n.
Quinn, Cleo, VI: 408; XXX: 65, 93.
Quinn, Cleo Luikart, XVIII: 134; XIX: 146n.
Quinn, Dick, XXVI: 393.
Quinn, E. B., XIX: 152.
Quinn, Elizabeth Jacobs, XXX: 447.
Quinn, Florence, XVIII: 140, 141.
Quinn, H. S., XXI: 19.
Quinn, Mrs. James J., gift of, XXX: 485.
Quinn, John, XXVIII: 87.
Quinn, L. R., XXI: 19.
Quinn, R. B., XIX: 142, 143, 146, 156, 157; XXVI: 167.
"Quinn, Richard Briggs," by Elsie Cady Gleason, XVIII: 117-141.
Quinn, Robert, XVIII: 136.
Quinn, W. T., XIX: 152.
Quinn, Wallace, XVIII: 118.
Quinton (Okla.), VI: 288; XXVI: 223; XXIX: 127n; XXXI: 412.
Quinton, Ben David, XXIII: 271; XXIV: 80.
Quinton, Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs, XXII: 277; XXX: 447; "Elizabeth Jacobs Quinton, Centenarian," by Mrs. C. W. Whaley, XXIX: 126-136.
Quinton, Frank C., XXXVII: 331.
Quinton, Joel, XXXI: 187.
Quinton, Samuel, XXIX: 127n.
Quisenberry, J. B., XXI: 19.
Quita (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 285; XXVI: 223.
Quitain (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
Quivira, land of, V: 413; XXXI: 257, 269; near Wichita, Kan., VI: 192.
Quivira Indians, VI: 186, 193-195.
Quivira Society, organization of, VII: 207.
Quoetone, Jimmy (Kiowa), XXXVI: 486.

—R—

Raba, Lewis, gift of, XXXI: 222.
Rabb, Andrew, XVIII: 20, 24, 25.
Rabb, John, XVIII: 20.
Rabb, Joseph Newman, XVIII: 20.
Rabb, Mary Crownover, XVIII: 20.
Rabb, Mary Smalley, XVIII: 25.
Rabb, Rachel, XVIII: 20, 25.
Rabb, Thomas, XVIII: 20.
Rabb, William, XVIII: 20, 25, 157.
Rabberneck, Oscar, XXVIII: 450.
Rabbit (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 89.
Rabbit Bunch (Cherokee), XXIV: 40.
Rabbit Run (Arapaho), XXIII: 407-410.
Rabbit's Ford, VII: 369.
Rabon, O. T., XXV: 61.
Rabon, Woodrow W., XXIV: 331.
Race, McClellan, XXX: 85.
Rachel, George, XXXIII: 447.
Racine (Okla. Ty.), VI: 415; XXX: 89.
Racine (Wis.), XXVIII: 49.
Racine County (Wis.), XXXV: 238.
Rackley, Charles S., VII: 23; XXX: 88.
Radcliff, E. E., formerly Miss Foster, VI: 308.
Radcliff, E. N., VI: 308.
Radcliff, Eliza Scales, XXV: 335.
Radcliff, Fred, XXX: 395.
Radcliffe College, XXXVII: 35n.
Radebaugh, Samuel H., II: 52; VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXVII: 353n; XXIX: 238; XXX: 83; XXXII: 244; XXXVI: 74, 75.
Rader, ————, Sheriff, XXVI: 11.
Rader, George, XXVIII: 410.
Rader, J. L., "Oklahoma County Histories," by, XX: 177.
Rader, Jesse Lee, and Edward Everett Dale, *Readings in Oklahoma History,* reviewed, VIII: 448-450.
Rader, Jesse L., *South of Forty,* reviewed, XXVI: 106-107.
Rader, Murray, XXIX: 191.
Rader, V. P., XXI: 268.
Radford, Edmond, VI: 472.
Radford, William, VII: 13; XXX: 62.
Radio Station KOMA, Oklahoma City, XXVII: 121.
Radio Station KTWL, Tulsa, XXVII: 121.

Radium (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 89.
Radziminski, Charles, XIX: 132; XXXVII: 100n.
Rafinesque, Constantine, XVI: 110.
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, XXXIII: 258.
Raft, ————, steamboat captain, VIII: 79.
Raft, Great, VIII: 66, 77, 80, 81, 230; X: 210, 220; XI: 1085, 1113; XVI: 64, 78; XVIII: 13, 154; XIX: 253-268, 273, 275, 278; XX: 127; XXI: 248; XXV: 15.
Ragan, Rev. Jesse L., XXVI: 254.
Ragan, Oran Delbert, XXII: 159.
Ragan, William, III: 233.
Raglan, James, VI: 157.
Raglan, James M., XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Ragland, Ernest E., VI: 8; XXVI: 211.
Ragland, Rev. H. D., XX: 299; XXVII: 420; XXIX: 516; XXXII: 309n; XXXIII: 391, XXXVII: 360; "Some History of Grady County and Parr Postoffice," by, XXVII: 345-346; "Some Firsts in Lincoln County, Oklahoma," by, XXIX: 419-428; "Potawatomi Day Schools," by, XXX: 270-278; "Missions of the Society of Friends Among the Sac and Fox Indians," by, XXXIII: 169-182.
Ragle, William Arthur, XXIV: 80.
Ragon, James H., XXX: 83.
Ragon, Dr. S. B., XXXVI: 102.
Ragsdale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 89.
Ragsdale, Burnis, XXIV: 331.
Ragsdale, David, VI: 21; XXVI: 225.
Ragsdale, George R., VI: 409; XXX: 89.
Ragsdale, James Gordon, XXIV: 193.
Ragsdale, John, XXV: 11.
Ragsdale, M. H., XXV: 11.
Ragsdale, Paul, XXVI: 269.
Ragsdale, Thomas, XVIII: 19; XIX: 46.
Ragsdale, William, XVIII: 19, 20, 24, 25.
Ragtown, in Healdton oil field, XVII: 397.
Rahill, Peter J., *The Catholic Indian Missions and Grant's Peace Policy,* reviewed, XXXII: 235.
Rahm, Robert M., XXIII: 390.
Raidler, Bill, XXXVI: 422, 443.
Raiford (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 223.
Raiford, Philip H., XVII: 59; XXVI: 283.
Rail, Tom, XXXV: 35.
Railey, John W., XXVI: 219.
Railford, Philip, Creek Indian Agent, XXVII: 269.
Railroad, "Battle Axe," XXX: 329.
Railroad Agent in Kiowa-Comanche country, XXXIII: 288-300.
Railroad Survey, Pacific, XXXI: 393-395, 407.
Railroads, X: 19, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 126, 130, 132-135, 269, 277, 282, 331, 333n, 334n, 336n, 345, 368, 495, 499, 510, 549-551, 595, 609, 617; XI: 637-667, 746, 760-762, 764, 789n, 801, 821, 822, 834, 835, 843, 850, 876, 879, 1107, 1117, 1119, 1130; XII: 254; in Vinita, Okla., XI: 1122; From Memphis to California, III: 115; XIII: 485; From Fort Smith to the Pacific, XXII: 259; in Kansas, XI: 972; XXXII: 294; in Mississippi, XXXII: 144; in Oklahoma, XIV: 115, 271; XVII: 212; XVIII: 172; XIX: 163, 166, 368; XXI: 430; XXIV: 144, 208, 340-358, 362, 401; XXIX: 287; XXX: 127; XXXIV: 220, 221; XXXV: 382; XXXVI: 30; in Osage Nation, XXXII: 389; in Western Oklahoma, XXI: 162-170, 197; XXXV: 175; in United States, XXXV: 331; through Cherokee Nation, IV: 22; VII: 331; XXXII: 433; through Chickasaw Nation, XV: 434; through Choctaw Nation, XXXI: 81; XXXII: 83, 84, 88; through Creek Nation, XIV: 38; XXIX: 474; through Indian Territory, III: 33, 34, 216; VI: 64, 345; VIII: 86; XIV: 38, 173-188; XVI: 138, 149; XX: 335; XXIV: 211, 212, 276; XXVIII: 163; XXXII: 19; XXXIV: 81; through Red River country, XVI: 80.
Railway Express Agency, XXXIII: 4.
Rain-In-The-Face (Sioux), XIII: 261.
Rainbow, Order of the, XXVI: 260; XXXI: 29.
Raines, Lieut., V: 342.
Raines, A. J., XVII: 61n.
Raines, Austin J., XIX: 19.
Raines, G. J., XXIX: 455n.
Raines, Jack Pershing, XXV: 51.
Raines, Gen. James S., XXV: 18; XXXII: 170, 171.
Raines, Joe Ben, XXII: 425.
Rainey, C. B., XXVIII: 450.
Rainey, Frances Mathis, XIX: 248.
Rainey, George, VI: 156; XI: 1118-1120; XIV: 228; XX: 399, 425; XXIII: 168-215; XXV: 183, 237, 238; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94; "George Rainey," by Isaac Newton McCash, XIX: 248-249.
Rainey, J. Y., VI: 291; XXVI: 210.
Rainey, John L., VI: 425; XXX: 90.
Rainey, Lauretta Gilbert, XIX: 248.
Rainey, Lillian Frye, "Lieutenant Thomas Jefferson Rainey," by, XXII: 405-409.
Rainey, Samuel, XIX: 248.

Rainey, Thomas Jefferson, XXII: 425; "Lieutenant Thomas Jefferson Rainey," by Lillian Frye Rainey, XXII: 410-414.
Rains, A. R., XIV: 451.
Rains, Lieut. G. J., VI: 119; XXI: 222; XXX: 297, 302.
Rains, Talmadge Delmar, XXVI: 85.
Rains, U. B., VI: 311.
Rains, Warren Eugene, XXIV: 332.
Rainy (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 89.
Rainy Mountain Church, XXXVI: 124.
Rainy Mountain Creek, XII: 340.
Rairden, Dr. N. B., XXXI: 385.
Rairdon, Jack T., "John Homer Seger: The Practical Indian Educator," by, XXXIV: 203-216.
Rakestraw, ————, IX: 416.
Raleigh (N. C.), XI: 1040n.
Raley, John W., XXXV: 221.
Raley, Dr. John Wesley, XVII: 34; XXXI: 115, 347; XXXIII: 117, 265, 420, 561.
Ralley (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 89.
Ralley, James M., VI: 303.
Ralls, Mrs. G. T., XXV: 360, 365, 377.
Ralls, Judge George T., XI: 1129, 1130; XXVIII: 192.
Ralls, Joseph G., XIII: 459; XVII: 355.
"Ralls, Joseph Green," by R. L. Williams, XI: 1129-1131.
Ralls Brothers, Atoka, Okla., XVI: 430.
Ralph (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 89.
Ralph, Julian, IX: 52n.
Ralstin, Menna Leora, XXXIV: 316.
Ralston (Okla.), XXX: 89; XXXII: 381; XXXIV: 462, 463.
Ralston, Ava Lillian, IX: 213, 214, 221.
Ralston, Benjamin Franklin, IX: 214.
Ralston, Calvin, IX: 213.
Ralston, Rev. Calvin J., XXIV: 436, 444, 448.
Ralston, Rev. Calvin James, IX: 213-214.
Ralston, L. Janie Francis, IX: 214.
Ralston, Nancy Burkholder, IX: 214.
Ralston, Sallie V., IX: 213, 221.
Ralston, Sarah E., VI: 309.
Ralston, Thomas L., IX: 213, 214.
Ralston's Tennessee Volunteers, XXX: 149.
Ramay, Willard Oliver, XXIII: 51.
Rambler in Oklahoma, The, by Charles Joseph Latrobe, reviewed, XXXIII: 410-412.
Rambo (Okla.), VI: 443; XXX: 89.
Ramey, Andrew Robert, XXXVII: 280.
Ramey, William Neal, XXXII: 40.
Ramona (Ind. Ty.), VI: 274; XXVI: 223; XXXVII: 160.
Ramsay, Rev. ————, XIV: 74.
Ramsay, Col. Francis A., XXXIV: 144n.
Ramsey, Ada, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Andrew Jackson, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Archie B., XIV: 130.
Ramsey, C. T., VII: 479.
Ramsey, David, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, deMeules, Rosser & Martin, attorneys, XXI: 48.
Ramsey, Erline (Young), XXI: 45.
Ramsey, Elizabeth King, XXI: 45, 47.
Ramsey, Ethel Kerr, XXI: 48.
Ramsey, Fannie, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Florence R., XIV: 130.
Ramsey, Francis (Fannie), XXI: 45.
Ramsey, Francis M., XIV: 130.
Ramsey, George Cross, XXI: 45.
Ramsey, George S., XIX: 298; XX: 81, 97, 444.
"Ramsey, George Samuel," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 45-51.
Ramsey, George Washington, XXI: 45, 47.
Ramsey, Gustavus A., V: 99.
Ramsey, J. Ross, XXVI: 283; XXXIV: 419; XXXVI: 191.
Ramsey, James B., XXVI: 302, 311; XXVII: 39, 216n.
Ramsey, Rev. James R., XXXIV: 270.
Ramsey, Rev. James Ross, XXXVII: 40, 113, 119.
Ramsey, Jane McCaslin, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Jenks, XXII: 43.
Ramsey, Joseph, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Margaret, XXI: 45.
Ramsey, Martha, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Mary A. Barkelew, XIV: 130.
Ramsey, Mollie, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Nathan William, XXVI: 311.
Ramsey, Ollie, XXI: 45.
Ramsey, Polly Stroud, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Queen Thomas, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, R. W., XVII: 28.
Ramsey, S. M., VI: 315.
Ramsey, Samuel, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Silas Marion, XXVI: 75; "Silas Marion Ramsey," by R. L. Williams, XIV: 130.
Ramsey, T. Foster, XXI: 47, 48.
Ramsey, William, XXI: 47.
Ramsey, Dr. W. G., XXVI: 35n.
Ramsey, William G., VI: 285; XXVI: 206.
Ramsey, William Henry, XXXIV: 316.
Ramsour's Mill, XXVII: 331.
Ran (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Ranch, Half Circle S, XXX: 317.
Ranch, Hook Nine, XXXIII: 456-466.
Ranch, I. O. A., XXIV: 93.
Ranches, in Day Co., Okla. Ty., XXXIV: 437; in Oklahoma, XIV: 117; in Oklahoma Panhandle, XXXV: 3, 4, 6; Wildlife on T-5 and Spade, XXI: 280-299.
"Ranching in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations," by J. B. Wright, XXXVII: 294-300.

"Ranching on the Cheyenne & Arapaho Reservation 1880-1885," by Edward Everett Dale, VI: 35-59.
Rancis, David R., ex-Governor of Missouri, VI: 147.
Ranck, George D., XIV: 388.
Ranck, Mrs. Kate E., XIV: 388.
Ranck, L. B., XIV: 388.
Ranck, M. A., "Some Remnants of Frontier Journalism," by, VIII: 378-388; IX: 63-70; "John Rollin Ridge in California," by, X: 560-569.
Ranck, M. J., XIV: 388.
"Ranck, Mabel A.," by Dan W. Peery, XIV: 387-388.
Ranck, William A., XIV: 388.
Rand, Jerry, gift of, XXXI: 222; "Samuel Morton Rutherford," by, XXX: 149-159.
Randall, ————, XIII: 209.
Randall, Charles M., XXXI: 185.
Randall, Gene, XXII: 159.
Randall, George M., army officer, III: 62, 67; XI: 847, 848, 969.
Randall, H. A., XXXV: 474n.
Randall, Kenneth H., XXII: 425.
Randall, W. M., XXXV: 161.
Randell, G. G., XVI: 260, 393; XVII: 249.
Randell, J. H., IX: 482; XVI: 260, 387, 393; XVII: 87, 110, 111, 249.
Randels, Ralph E., "The Homesteader and the Development of Woodward County," by, XVII: 286-295.
Randle, David M., XXIII: 271.
Randlett (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 89; XXXV: 140, 143-146.
Randlett, Col. James F., XXVIII: 393; XXIX: 298.
Randolph (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280, 283; XXVI: 223.
Randolph, Bud, XVI: 302, 305.
Randolph, Daniel, XXX: 58.
Randolph, H. P., XXXIV: 86.
Randolph, H. W., XXVI: 483.
Randolph, Isham, XXXIV: 393.
Randolph, L. W., XXIX: 513.
Randolph, Mary E., XXXIV: 81.
Randolph, Roger, XXVI: 483.
Randolph, Sarah Ann (Tyson), XXXIV: 392, 393.
Randolph, William Colville, XXXIV: 392, 393.
"Randolph, Thomas Mayberry," by Jessie R. Moore, XXII: 221-222.
Randolph, Wassell, XXXIII: 269.
Raldolph, Will, XX: 111.
Randolph, Capt. William Coville, XXIX: 336.
Randolph-Macon College, XXIII: 139n.
Raney, Rev. J. L., XXIX: 115, 116.
Raney, Sarah Ellen, XIX: 147.
Raney, William, XXXVII: 226.
Raney, William F., XXIX: 59.
Range (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 89; XXXV: 40.
Range Cattle Industry, The, by Edward Everett Dale, reviewed, VIII: 444-446.
"Range Riding in Oklahoma," by Ralph H. Records, XX: 159-171.
Rangers, V: 221; XXVIII: 2; Expedition of Mounted, XXXII: 324; of Texas, V: 381.
Rankin (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 89.
Rankin, Mr. ————, XI: 1090.
Rankin, A. F., XXXII: 371n.
Rankin, Alexander, XXIX: 421; XXX: 372, 375.
Rankin, Dora, XXII: 290.
Rankin, Rev. E. B., XXXII: 371.
Rankin, James, VI: 89.
Rankin, Jane, VI: 308; XXXIII: 251.
Rankin, John K., XXII: 307; XXXIII: 145n.
Rankin, John T., VII: 11; XXX: 89.
Rankin, Miss Lochie, XXII: 290.
Rankin, Margaret, XXXIII: 251.
Rankin, William Donald, XXV: 286.
Rankin & Gibbs, traders, XI: 706; XXIX: 421.
Rankins, Sarah, VI: 309.
Ranney, Charlotte T., XXVII: 30.
Ranney, Timothy E., XVI: 173, 188.
Ransom (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 89.
Ransom, ————, XXXIII: 87.
Ransom, George, XXXVI: 444.
Ransom, Samuel, XXI: 437.
Ransom, Samuel M., VI: 17; XXVI: 186.
Ransom & Murry Saloon, XXXVI: 433.
Ransome, Bill, XXXI: 43.
Ranson, R. F., gift of, XXXII: 109.
Ranson, Robert, XXXII: 109.
Rapid City (Canada), XXXVI: 118.
Rapp, Frank, XVI: 310.
Rappolee, J. L., XX: 231.
Rappolee, J. R., XXVIII: 192.
Rarrick, Capt. ————, XXXV: 391.
Rasar (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284.
Rasar, Stephen M., VI: 284.
Rascoe, Burton, XXIII: 217; XXXIII: 531.
Rash, F. W., VI: 268.
Rasle, Mrs. Harry, gift of, XXXII: 445.
Rasmus, W. F., VI: 321.
Rasor (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 223.
Rasor, Stephen M., XXVI: 223.
Raspberry, Lettie Starr, VIII: 129.
Ratcliff, I. Anderson, XXXIII: 178n.
Ratcliff, John M., XXXIII: 178.
Ratcliff, John T., XXX: 58.
Ratcliffe, W. P., VII: 479.
Rathbone (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 89.
Rathburn, Jesse P., VII: 22; XXX: 89.
Ratka, Laurence, XXVIII: 191.
Ratledge, Moses, XXVII: 317.

Ratliff, Edward B., VI: 288; XXVI: 186.
Ratliff, James Savage, XXIII: 52.
Ratliff, Sam, XXVIII: 414.
Ratliff, Sam L., XXIII: 271.
Raton (N. M.), XXXI: 250.
Rattlesnake Bill, XXVI: 393.
Rattlesnake Creek, in Kansas, VII: 80n.
Rattlesnake Spring, IV: 37; XXXII: 424.
Rattlesnakes, XXXV: 186; XXXVII: 96.
Rattlinggood, (Cherokee Chief), VIII: 305.
Rattlinggourd, Judge, XXXVI: 178.
Rattlinggourd, Jackson (Cherokee), XII: 24.
Rauck, O. S., XXXV: 391.
Raum, Green B., XXVI: 350n.
Raven (Cherokee chief), XVI: 6, 11, 20.
Ravia (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Rawdon (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 89.
Rawlings, Amanda Ellen, XXXI: 290.
Rawson, Frederick W., VI: 409; XXX: 67.
Ray (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 223.
Ray, ————, Steamboat captain, VIII: 70.
Ray, Agnes F., XXVII: 338.
Ray, Cotter E., XXIII: 52.
Ray, Etta B., XXXI: 386.
Ray, Harriet, XVII: 254.
Ray, James A., XXIV: 332.
Ray, James T., VI: 12; XXVI: 212.
Ray, Jessie Newby, "The 'Y' Chapel of Song," by, XXXV: 459-472.
Ray, John A., VI: 16; XXVI: 223.
Ray, Kenneth, IX: 485.
Ray, Louis B., XXXV: 463n.
Ray, Louise Elaine, XXXV: 464.
Ray, Olive B. (Smith), IX: 485.
Ray, R. J., XVIII: 209.
Ray, Robert J., X: 40; "Robert J. Ray," by D. W. Peery, IX: 484-486.
Ray, Mrs. Robert J., XIX: 197, 288.
Ray, Sam, XXVIII: 191.
Ray, Samuel Albert, XXII: 425.
Ray, Tom, XXIX: 271.
Ray, Will, XXVIII: 191.
Rayburn, Dr. Charles Ralph, XXV: 349.
Rayburn, Samuel, XI: 920.
Rayden, James S., VI: 10; XXVI: 206.
Rayel, Robert, XXIV: 143.
Rayl, P. F., XIX: 160.
Raymer, Lester W., XVII: 341.
Raymond (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 89.
Raymond, Charles H., XIX: 341.
Raymond, Judge C. W., IX: 132; XVI: 93, 94; XXVIII: 381.
"Raymond, Charles W.," by Benjamin F. Martin, XVII: 460-461.
Raymond, Dora Neill, *Captain Lee Hall of Texas,* reviewed, XVIII: 398-400.
Raymond, Grace Matezbaugh, XVII: 461.
Raymond, Jesse, XXIX: 478n.
Raymond, Mary, XXX: 395.
Raysville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 278; XXVI: 224.
"Razorbacks," in Oklahoma, VIII: 352.
Rea, Mr. ————, XXXI: 152.
Rea, Benoni, XXIX: 426.
Reace, J. M., XII: 186.
Read, ————, XXV: 232.
Read, Capt. A. C., XX: 421.
Read, J. G., XIX: 88, 90.
Read, Mrs. J. J., XXV: 371.
Read, Mrs. J. L., XXV: 359.
Read, Rev. J. Leighton, XVIII: 262, 344, 347.
Read, James F., XXI: 277.
Read, Rev. John Jeremiah, XXIV: 433, 444; XXVI: 301.
Read, Mrs. Lila P., XXIV: 442.
Reader, Samuel, IX: 476.
Reading List, Selected, XX: 275-277.
Readings in Oklahoma History, by Edward Everet Dale and Jesse Lee Rader, reviewed, VIII: 448-450.
Readout (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 89.
Ready, Howard, XXXVII: 396.
Reagan (Okla.), VI: 16; XXI: 45; XXVI: 224; XXVIII: 12n.
Reagan, John H., XXXII: 29, 38.
Reagan, Knowlton Ronald, XXIII: 52.
Reagan, M. J., VI: 321.
Reagan, Mrs. Phebe, XXVI: 190.
Ream, Robert, XIV: 19.
Ream, Robert L., "A Nearly Forgotten Fragment of Local History," by, IV: 34-44.
Ream, Vinnie, VI: 135; VII: 502.
Reams (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 224.
Reardon, W. R., XXXIV: 86.
Reason (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 90.
Reaves (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 224.
Reaves, Thomas W., XXVI: 224.
Reavis, Dick, XIX: 157.
Reavis, Peyton, XIX: 157.
Reba (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 224.
Rebecca Lodge, X: 17; XXXIII: 197.
Rebellion, Smoked Meat, XXXI: 37-55.
Recara Indians, V: 202, 204.
"Recent Atcivities of the Tulsa Historical Society," by Louise M. Whitham, XXI: 64-70.
Rechem, Father John, XXXIII: 187, 188.
Reck (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 224.
Reck, Dr. J. A., XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379n.
Reckner, William, VI: 314.
"Recollections of April 19, 1892," by

Ralph H. Records, XXI: 16-27.
"Recollections of April 22, 1889," by Frank J. Best, XXI: 28-32.
"Recollections of David L. Payne," by C. P. Wickmiller, XIV: 241-243.
"Recollections of the Osages in the 'Seventies,' " by Ralph H. Records, XXII: 70-82.
"Reconnoissance of H. L. Marvin," edited by James W. Moffitt, XVII: 212-228.
Reconstruction, American Indian in, V: 47.
"Reconstruction in the Creek Nation," by Ohland Morton, IX: 171-179.
"Record of Clifton Pioneer Society of Quapaw Valley, A," by S. Carrie Thomson, VII: 138-147.
Records, C. M., XXI: 19.
Records, Charles, XX: 159; XXII: 72.
Records, Dora Barker, XXI: 18.
Records, Elisha, XXII: 71.
Records, Ernest R., XXXV: 469.
Records, F. A., XXI: 18, 25; XXII: 73.
Records, Francis, XX: 159; XXII: 72.
Records, Frank, XXI: 290.
Records, L. S., XXI: 18, 19, 21.
Records, Laban S., XX: 159, 160, 374; XXI: 280, 284, 286, 288; XXII: 70-82; XXIII: 120, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136.
Records, Ralph H., XXI: 433; "Recollections of April 19, 1892," by, XXI: 16-27; "Recollections of the Osages in the 'Seventies,' " by, XXII: 70-82; "Range Riding in Oklahoma," by, XX: 159-171; "The Round-Up of 1883: A Recollection," by, XXIII: 119-138; "Wildlife on the T-5 and Spade Ranches," by, XXI: 280-299.
Rector, Catherine J., XXXI: 254.
Rector, Clifford Carl, XXIV: 332.
Rector, E., XXX: 439.
Rector, Elias, V: 230, 390; VII: 153n; VIII: 46; XI: 1046-1049n, 1053, 1097n, 1098n; XVI: 411, 422; XVII: 60, 322, 402; XIX: 133, 381, 388; XXIV: 279; XXVII: 318; XXIX: 138, 141; XXX: 170; XXXI: 202, 304n; XXXII: 157; XXXIII: 526; XXXIV: 54, 57; XXXVI: 21.
Rector, F. A., XXIV: 281.
Rector, Frank, VI: 155; XXVI: 239; XXX: 57.
Rector, Dr. Frank L., XXI: 117.
Rector, Col. H., XXX: 439.
Rector, Henry M., Governor of Arkansas, II: 224; XI: 996, 1068; XVII: 322; XXXI: 202; XXXII: 157.
Rector, J. B., XXXVI: 61.
Rector, Katherine, XXXVI: 61.
Rector, Dr. Newton N., XXVI: 48.
Rector, W. L., XXIX: 451.
Rector, Wharton, VI: 113n, 116; XXX: 421.
Rector, William, VII: 390n; XVIII: 28; XIX: 47.
Rector, William T., XIX: 327.
Red Bank Creek, XII: 77n.
Red Bird, ———— Indian, XXVI: 429.
Red Bird (Winnebago), XVIII: 315, 316.
Red Bluffs, X: 527.
Red Buck, outlaw, XXXVI: 441.
Red Carolinians, by Chapman J. Milling, reviewed, XIX: 411-412.
Red Clay (Tenn.), IX: 44; XII: 23; XVI: 33; XXV: 116; XXVII: 404; XXXIV: 137, 145, 158.
Red Cloud, ———— Indian, XXIV: 206.
Red Cloud (Sioux), XV: 116.
Red Cloud Agency, XI: 968.
Red Cloud's Folk, by George E. Hyde, reviewed, XV: 490-491.
Red Cross, First Indian Territory — Oklahoma Branch of, XXI: 183-186.
Red Cross Chapter, Muskogee, Okla., X: 16.
Red Deer Creek, XXXIII: 54.
Red Eagle (Osage), XIX: 78.
Red Eagle, Paul (Osage), XXXVII: 486n.
Red Food (Kiowa), XXVIII: 156n.
Red Fork (Okla.), VI: 23; XI: 644, 769, 782, 783; XXI: 265; XXIV: 312, 313n, 319n, 326, 329; XXVI: 224, 479; XXVIII: 103; XXX: 312, 313n, 319n, 326, 329; XXXI: 294, 446; XXXV: 356; XXXVI: 193, 195, 196; XXXVII: 159.
Red Fork Creek, XII: 7, 11, 15; XXVII: 278.
Red Fork Ranch, VI: 253-254; VII: 274; XXIII: 122; XXXIV: 243.
Red Fork Trail, XXIV: 94; XXX: 327.
Red Fort (Choctaw), VII: 392.
Red Headed Will (Cherokee), XVI: 35.
Red Hill (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 224.
Red Hills, XI: 975.
Red Horse (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 90.
Red Horse Cavalry, XXIX: 173n.
Red Jacket, ————, XXX: 349; XXXI: 128; XXXVII: 426n.
Red Jacket Medal, I: 109.
Red Leggins, ———— Indian, XXXII: 260.
"Red Legs," X: 334n; XXXIV: 293.
Red Man in the United States, The, reviewed, II: 85.
Red Moccasin (Choctaw chief), XVI: 485.

Red Moon (Cheyenne chief), X: 577; XI: 863.
Red Moon (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 90; XXXIII: 56.
Red Moon Agency, XI: 993.
Red Oak (Okla.), VI: 5; VIII: 287; XI: 798, 807, 818, 1028; XXVI: 224; XXXIII: 10, 395.
Red Oak & Peach Orchard Road, XXXVI: 453.
Red Otter, ———— Indian, XXII: 96.
Red Otter (Kiowa), XVII: 386; XXXIV: 328; XXXVI: 14.
Red Point (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 90; XXXV: 40.
Red River (Rio Colorado), III: 99, 319; VI: 182, 183, 200, 211; IX: 233n, 234n, 239n, 300, 302, 312; X: 19, 26, 78, 87, 100, 209-211, 219n, 220, 223, 224n, 226, 229, 234, 257, 328n, 375, 393, 427, 498, 510, 525; XI: 644, 744, 753, 798, 801-804, 806, 812, 814, 821n, 954, 1050, 1075, 1085-1089, 1091, 1095, 1096, 1098n, 1101, 1103-1105, 1112, 1113, 1115; XII: 7, 26, 27, 41, 62, 64, 74, 145, 147-154, 156, 159-162, 364, 408n; XIII: 10, 27, 34, 68, 69, 72, 74, 78, 84, 91, 147, 266; XVI: 58, 75, 226, 312; XVII: 217, 221; XVIII: 13, 29, 154, 222; XX: 12, 418; XXII: 390; XXV: 98; XXVII: 255; XXIX: 387, 390; XXXI: 268, 278; XXXIII: 547; Aboriginal sites on, VII: 230; Big Bend of, II: 331n; Boundary between United States and Mexico, IX: 237; Characteristics of, V: 44; Red River, Colbert Ferry on, XVI: 302-314; XXXV: 64, 476; Description of, II: 332n; Expedition in search of source of, XXXVI: 217; Expeditions on, VII: 193; XXVIII: 496; Exploration of, II: 298; V: 43, 295, 383n; VI: 29; VII: 180-182; XVI: 64; Ferry across, XXXIII: 11, 12; XXXV: 64, 476, 490; Forks of, V: 289; French traders along, VI: 204; Grant to Bernard de la Harpe on, II: 331; Great Raft of, VIII: 66, 77, 80, 81, 230; X: 210, 220; XI: 1085, 1113; XVI: 64, 78; XVIII: 13, 154; XIX: 253-268, 273, 275, 278; XX: 127; XXI: 248; XXV: 15; Head Waters of, VII: 180-182, 208; Navigation of, VIII: 65-88, 325; IX: 193; XVI: 77; XIX: 273, 275, 279; XXIII: 243, 245; XXV: 9; North Fork of, X: 372n; XI: 1045; XVI: 290; XXXVII: 101; Oil discovered in bed of, XXV: 99; Plantations on, XXIII: 242, 245; Prairie Dog Town Fork of, VII: 209; XXIII: 193; XXVII: 306; Salt Fork of, XVI: 245; XXVII: 306; Settlements on, IX: 27; Source of, XXIII: 192, 193; South Fork of, VII: 209; XXIII: 193; XXVII: 306; Spanish rule in valley of, V: 48; Steamboats on, VIII: 68; Survey of, XXIII: 28; Toll bridges over, XXIV: 499; Wagon bridge over, XXXV: 92; West Fork of, X: 373.
Red River African Mission, XXX: 453.
"Red River and the Spanish Boundary in the United States Supreme Court," by Grant Foreman, II: 298-310; XXXI: 231.
Red River Bridge Company, XXXVI: 471.
Red River County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 322; X: 514.
Red River County (Tex.), XXXIII: 542; XXXV: 490-492.
Red River Country, history of, XVI: 58-88.
"Red River Raft, The," by Norman W. Caldwell, XIX: 253-268.
Red River Station (Tex.), XVII: 213.
Red Rock (Okla.), VI: 157; XXVI: 132, 243; XXVII: 350, 351n, 352; XXX: 90.
Red Rock Creek, VII: 67n; XVII: 79; XXVI: 139.
Red Stick War, XXXI: 247; "The Red Stick War," by Arthur H. Hall, XII: 264-293.
Red Stone Fort, in Pennsylvania, XV: 17.
Red Tom, XXXIII: 55.
Red Wing (Minn.), XIX: 205.
Red Wolf (Arapaho), XXX: 412n.
Red Woman Squaw (Cheyenne), XXXII: 277.
Redbird (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 224.
Redbird, Daniel (Cherokee), XXIII: 279.
Redbud Tree, State tree of Oklahoma, XXXV: 353.
Redcliff (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 90.
Redcliff, Alice Belle, XVII: 268n.
Redd, D. Frank, XXVIII: 74; XXIX: 47, 209; XXX: 461; XXXVII: 321, 324, 325.
Redd, John, XV: 15.
Redden (Choctaw Nation), VI: 289; XXVI: 224.
Redden, John A., VI: 289; XXVI: 224.
Reddick, Mrs. ————, XXXII: 401.
Redding, Dr. H. C., XXIV: 133, 138.
Redeagle, Bridgett, XXXI: 9.
Redeagle, George, XXVII: 43.
Redfield, Abraham, X: 250n; XXVII: 5n; XXVIII: 204; XXXIII: 224.
Redfield, Phebe Beach, XXVII: 27; XXXIII: 224n.
Reding, Glenn Larry, XXIV: 332.

Redlake (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 278; XXVI. 224.
Redland (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 224.
Redriver (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; VII: 30; XXX: 90.
"Redsticks," XXXI: 334.
Redwood (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 90.
Reece, Charley, XXXIV: 425.
Reece, H. D., XXIX: 39.
Reece, Aunt Katie, XXXIV: 425.
Reecher, Marvin E., XXI: 269.
Reed (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 224.
Reed (Okla. Ty.), XXX(90; XXXI: 67.
Reed, Ada, XXVI: 266n.
Reed, Celene, XXIX: 173; XXXII: 244.
Reed, Charles W., VI: 16.
Reed, Mrs. Dan M., XXI: 353.
Reed, Daniel, XI: 664.
Reed, Dewey, XXV: 51.
Reed, Doel, XXIII: 168.
Reed, Edward F., XV: 365.
Reed, Edward L., VI: 282; XXVI: 220.
Reed, Mrs. Ella Stout, XXXVII: 319, 327.
Reed, Frank, XXI: 39, 40.
Reed, Frank B., XXXII: 371n.
"Reed, Franklin H.," by Charles R. Freeman, XV: 364-365.
Reed, H. C., VIII: 202.
Reed, H. D., XXI: 275; XXVIII: 467.
Reed, Henry, XI: 922.
Reed, Dr. Horace, XXVI: 53; XXVII: 171.
Reed, Isabella Steep, XV: 364.
Reed, Rev. J. J., XV: 430.
Reed, J. W., XXVIII: 189.
Reed, J. Warren, IX: 83.
Reed, James, IV: 286; XI: 923.
Reed, Jesse (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Reed, Jim, XXIX: 107n; XXXIV: 426.
Reed, John (Creek), XXXI: 252.
Reed, Joseph, XVIII: 31n.
Reed, Lizzie, XXV: 210.
Reed, Lyman, XXX: 89.
Reed, March A., VI: 434.
Reed, Mary A., XXX: 90.
Reed, Margaret, XV: 365.
Reed, Mary Elizabeth, XV: 365.
Reed, Melvina, XXXVI: 159n.
Reed, Ora Eddleman, XXIX: 494-497; "Pioneer Publisher, First Daily Newspaper in Indian Territory," by, XXIII: 36-39; "The Robe Family-Missionaries," by, XXVI: 301-312.
Reed, Mrs. Rachel, XXXV: 72.
Reed, Sarah, XVIII: 31n.
Reed, Simpson, XXV: 206; XXXIV: 36.
Reed, Mrs. Sofie, XVIII: 90.
Reed, Thomas Brackett, XXVIII: 474.
Reed, Tilford M., VI: 291; XXVI: 210.
Reed, Virgil F., XXII: 426.
Reed, W. J. ("Jeff"), XXVI: 266n.
Reed, William J., VI: 15; XXVI: 185.
Reed, William T., VI: 16; XXVI: 232.
Reed, Mrs. Willis, XXXIII: 122, 264, 420, 421, 560; XXXIV: 122; XXXV: 372, 500; XXXVI: 109, 350; XXXVII: 386, 388.
Reed College, XXXVII: 433n.
Reed's Seminary, XV: 430.
Reeder, Gov. A. H., of Kansas Territory, XI: 958.
Reeder, Alvin, XXIV: 80.
Reeder, Dr. C. L., XXII: 43, 49n; XXVI: 49.
Reeder, Frederick William, VI: 349.
Reeder, John H., VI: 281; XXVI: 197.
Reeder, Philander, VI: 443; XXX: 72.
Reeding (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 90.
Reeds, Chester A., VI: 149; VII: 34.
Reedy, Rev. James J. H., XVII: 270, 273; XXXVI: 45.
Reep, Peter T., VI: 158; XXVI: 237; XXX: 44; XXXV: 4.
Rees, Charles (Cherokee), XVI: 30.
Rees, Ralph E., XXIV: 80.
Reese, Charles, X: 540.
Reese, David, XIX: 340.
Reese, Dr. David A., XXXII: 397.
Reese, Fanny, XXXI: 383.
Reese, H. D., II: 221, 222, 234; XXII: 212; XXVIII: 425.
Reese, Henry Dobson, XXX: 171; XXXII: 129.
Reese, L. A., VI: 350.
Reese, Susannah, XXXIV: 353.
Reese, Dr. W. A., VI: 320.
Reeside, Marietta J., XXXVI: 119, 124.
Reeves, Alvin R., XXV: 226, 227.
Reeves, George, XXXVI: 60.
Reeves, Ira L., XXX: 153.
Reeves, John H., VI: 296; XXVI: 224.
Reeves, Dr. Lloyd, XXV: 192.
Reeves, Lum, VI: 318.
Reeves, Col. M., XXXVI: 210.
Reeves, Russel, XI: 889.
Reeves, Will, XXXVI: 60.
Reeves, William, XXXVI: 54.
Reevesville (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 224.
Reformed (Dutch) Church in America in Oklahoma, missionary work of, XVIII: 252-265, 328-347; XIX: 170-179; XXXIII: 396.
Regan, J. A., VII: 433.
"Registration and Drawing for Opening of Kiowa and Comanche Country, 1901," by E. H. Linzee, XXV: 289-294.
Rego (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 224.

Rehfield, Ernest T., VII: 31; XXX: 42.
Rehoboth Baptist Association, of Georgia, XII: 56; XXXV: 297, 311.
Rehoboth Mission, XXIV: 287; XXIX: 103; XXXV: 303.
Rehorn, W. S., XX: 400; XXV: 248, 249.
Reich, Henry A., XXVI: 223.
Reichel, Lieut. John D., XXIV: 221.
Reichert (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 224.
Reichert, William, VI: 10; XXVI: 224.
Reid, Alex, XI: 996, 997.
Reid, Alex H. (Choctaw district chief), XVII: 195.
Reid, Rev. Alexander, VIII: 83n; IX: 157; XVII: 284; XXIV: 437; XXVI: 302, 460, 465; XXVII: 215n, 216n; XXXII: 153; XXXIV: 420.
Reid, Mrs. Alexander (Isabella), XXVII: 30.
Reid, Arthur, XXXVI: 59.
Reid, Bertha, XXXVII: 60n.
Reid, Carl, XXXVI: 319.
Reid, Charles W., VI: 14; VII: 339; XXVI: 191, 207.
Reid, Mrs. Donnelley, XXVI: 360.
Reid, Mrs. E., XVII: 60.
Reid, Guy C., XVIII: 358; XXXIV: 134n.
Reid, Mrs. Guy C., X: 276; XXVIII: 443.
Reid, Helen Longhorn, XXXVI: 319.
Reid, John, XVII: 284.
Reid, Mattie Reinhardt, XXVII: 332.
Reid, Pearl, XVII: 416.
Reiff, C. K., XXIX: 58, 59.
Reilly, George B., VII: 29; XXX: 80.
Reiman, E. A., VIII: 27.
Reiman, E. R., XXXV: 4.
Reiman, Ernest A., XXVI: 389.
Reiman, Fred, VII: 20; XXX: 102.
Reinhardt, Adolphus Wallace, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Augustus Michael, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Bida, XXVII: 333.
Reinhardt, Christian, XXVII: 331.
Reinhardt, Clara, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Cornelia Ellen Dunkum, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Daniel, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Elizabeth Warlick, XXVII: 331.
Reinhardt, Emmett, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Henry, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, John D., XXVII: 332.
"Reinhardt, John Robert," by William B. Moore, XXVII: 331-333.
Reinhardt, Lizzie, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Mamie, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Maria Allyn, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Mary Moore, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Mary Rebecca Harshaw, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Mattie, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Michael, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, Rebecca, XXVII: 333.
Reinhardt, Sallie, XXVII: 332.
Reinhardt, William, XXVII: 332.
Reinstein, Mrs. Victor, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Reisig, William Leroy, XXV: 286.
Reiss, Dewey, XXII: 426.
Reistle, Betty Jean, XXIX: 398.
Reistle, Carl E., XXIX: 398.
Reistle, Mattie Annie Muldrow, XXIX: 398.
Reiter, Adam Jacob, XXXVII: 452.
Reiter, Arthur F., XXV: 183, 191.
Relations with the Indians of the Plains 1857-1861: *A Documentary Account of the Military Campaigns, and Negotiations of Indians Agents — With Reports and Journals,* edited by LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen, reviewed, XXXVII: 513-515.
Relief (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 90.
Relief Valve, XXIX: 401.
Remer, Sam, XXXII: 270.
Remington (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 90.
Remington, ————, of Shawnee, Okla., XXIV: 5.
Remington, Frederic, XXXII: 263.
"Reminiscences of a Country Doctor," by O. C. Newman, XXVII: 412-419.
"Reminiscences of a Trader in the Osage Country," by James Edwin Finney, XXXIII: 145-158.
"Reminiscences of an Early Dental Practitioner in Western Oklahoma," by Dr. F. C. Holmes, XXXV: 169-179.
"Reminiscences of an '89er of Oklahoma City," by J. M. Owen, XXXIV: 217-226.
"Reminiscences of an Indian Trader, The," by Gen R. A. Sneed, XIV: 135-155.
"Reminiscences of Early Days in the Chickasaw Nation," by Joe T. Roff, XIII: 169-190.
"Reminiscences of Life Among the Indians," by Rev. J. J. Methvin, V: 166-179.
"Reminiscences of Old Stonewall," by George W. Burris, XX: 152-158.
"Reminiscences of Pioneer Day," by L. P. Bobo, XXIII: 277-290.
"Reminiscences of Pioneer Days in Cherokee Strip," by G. E. Lemon, XXII: 435-457.
"Reminiscences of Pioneer Days in Garfield County," by Ed H. Williams, XXXV: 163-168.

Reminiscences of the Indians, by Cephas Washburn, reviewed, XXXIII: 259-260.
Remmers, R. F., gift of, XXXIV: 254, 379.
Remolino (Mexico), XI: 703.
Removal of Eastern Tribes of Indians to the West, XIV: 435-437; XV: 31; XXV: 327, 329, 331.
"Removal of the Choctaws to the Indian Territory, 1830-1833, The," by Muriel H. Wright, VI: 103-128.
"Removal of the State Capital, The," by Fred P. Branson, XXXI: 15-21.
Remson, T. S., VI: 310.
Remus (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 90.
Remy (Cherokee Nation), VI: 271; XXVI: 224.
Rendezvous with Chance, by Walter Hart Blumenthal, reviewed, XXXII: 441.
Rendlebrock, Captain, XXVI: 20.
Renfrew, Edith L., IX: 487.
Renfrew, Emily J., IX: 487.
Renfrew, Hessie L., IX: 487.
Renfrew, James P., IX: 487.
Renfrew, John A., IX: 487.
Renfrew, Mary, IX: 487.
Renfrew, Rufus O., IX: 487.
Renfrew's Record, IX: 487.
Renfro, Charles, XXXVII: 469n.
Renfro, Isaac C., XXXVII: 454n.
Renfro, Joseph, VII: 479.
Renfrow (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 90.
Renfrow, Jennie B. York, XX: 221.
Renfrow, John, XXX: 80.
Renfrow, Nellie May, XX: 309.
Renfrow, Thurston, XXXVII: 469n.
Renfrow, William C., I: 253; IX: 281; X: 133, 605; XI: 742; XII: 384; XIII: 387; XIV: 312; XVII: 47, 73; XVIII: 62, 177; XX: 221-222, 309; XXVI: 128; XXVIII: 170, 461, 463; XXXI: 114.
Renfrow, William Cary, XXXV: 131.
Renfrow, William T., XXXVII: 454n, 469n.
Rennie, Albert, VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXX: 82; "Albert Rennie," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVII: 124-125.
Rennie, Albert M., XXVII: 125.
Rennie, Mrs. Alex, XX: 149n; XXVII: 420; XXXII: 327.
Rennie, James, VI: 12; VIII: 282; XXVII: 124; XXXIV: 398n.
Rennie, Lula Burris, XXXII: 327.
Rennie, Lula D., XX: 149n.
Rennie, William, XVIII: 180; XXVIII: 192.
Renny, Miss May, XXV: 75.
Reno, Esther Bruner, XXX: 407.
Reno, Gen. Jesse L., XI: 967; XXXIV: 402n.
Reno, Maj. Marcus A., XXXII: 438.
Reno City (Okla. Ty.), IV: 142; VI: 155, 415; VII: 307, 320; X: 33n; XI: 1116, 1117; XVII: 24; XXVI: 243, 491; XXX: 90; XXXIV: 86, 98, 107.
Reno Court of Inquiry, The, by Colonel W. A. Graham, reviewed, XXXII: 438.
Renoir, Joseph, XXVII: 375.
Rensen, Tredwell F., VI: 21; XXVI: 206.
Renshaw, Johnson P., XXVIII: 464n, 468, 473.
Rennsslaer Polytechnic Institute, XXXVII: 431.
Rentfro, Willard, VI: 305.
Rentie (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 224.
Rentie, Bettie, XXIX: 87.
Rentie, John, XXIX: 87.
Rentie, Millie, XXIX: 87.
Rentie, Morris, XXVIII: 190; XXIX: 87.
Rentie, Pickett, XXIX: 87.
Rentie, Rachel, XXIX: 87.
Rentie, Solomon, XXIX: 87.
Rentie, W. A., XXVIII: 317.
Rentie, Warrior, XXIX: 87.
Rentiesville (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 224.
Reny (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22.
Reny, F. C., VI: 313.
Replogle, ————, ferry of, XXXI: 187.
Replogle, Samuel, XXXI: 183.
Reppert, Lizzie, XXXVII: 431.
"Report of an Archaeological Site," by H. R. Antle, XIII: 191-195.
"Report of Captain John Stuart on the Construction of the Road from Fort Smith to Horse Prairie on Red River," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, V: 333-347.
"Report of Cherokee Deputation into Florida," footnotes by Grant Foreman, IX: 423-438.
"Report of Grant Foreman, a Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society," XIV: 3-8.
"Report of the Rev. R. M. Loughridge to the Board of Foreign Missions Regarding the Creek Missions," by Carolyn T. Foreman, XXVI: 278-284.
"Report to the General Council of the Indian Territory Meeting at Okmulgee in 1873, The," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 7-16.
Republican Indians, XI: 944.
Republican Party, VI: 163; in Canadian

County, Okla., XXXIV: 98; in Indian Territory, XIII: 361; XVIII: 116; in Logan County, Okla., XIV: 286; in Oklahoma, XXXIII: 46, 355.
Republican River, V: 305; IX: 202.
Requa, ————, Superintendent, X: 427.
Requa, Emily, XXXIII: 229.
Requa, George, X: 250n; XXVII: 5n; XXVIII: 193, 203.
Requa, Jane Montgomery, XXVIII: 204.
Requa, Susan, XXVIII: 196.
Requa, Susan Comstock, XXIX: 515.
Requa, W. C., II: 291, 292, 296; XXIX: 515.
Requa, William, X: 250n.
Requa, William C., XXVII: 5n; XXVIII: 193, 196, 203, 205.
Reser, Elijah F., VII: 23; XXX: 42.
Reserve Indians, XIX: 389.
Resler, John Thomas, XXV: 51.
"Restoration of the Worcester Cemetery, Old Park Hill," by T. L. Ballenger, XXXI: 137-141.
Retrop (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 90.
Retta (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 90.
Reubin, Carl, "Hon. Joe Newberry," by, XXXI: 453-455.
Reubin, Carl E., XXXIII: 566.
Revard, Alex, XXXVI: 422.
Revard, Franklin, XXXII: 387n.
Revard, Joe, XXXVI: 422.
Revard, Joseph, II: 290; VIII: 67n.
Revard, Sol, XXXVI: 422.
"Reverend Stephen Foreman, Cherokee Missionary," by Minta Ross Foreman, XVIII: 229-242.
Reves, Rev. C. M., XXI: 269.
Reves, George O., VI: 280; XXVI: 222.
"Reviving Lost Indian Art," V: 219-220.
Revoir, Joseph, VIII: 67n; IX: 266; XXIV: 487, 488; XXV: 144; XXIX: 446-448.
Revolutionary War, VII: 109; IX: 14, 341; XII: 72, 265, 267, 269, 433, 434; XV: 12; XXI: 46; XXXIV: 373; Indians in, XXXV: 435; Soldier of, XII: 4, 58, 127, 428; XIII: 338-340.
Rex (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 224.
Rex (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 224.
Rex (Okla.), XXX: 315.
Rex Mining Company, XXXVII: 186.
Rexroat (Okla.), XI: 746.
Rexroat, Lawrence L., XXIII: 272.
"Rexroat, Uriah Thomas," by Jess L. Pullen, XI: 746-747.
Rey, Agapito, and George P. Hammond, *Narrative of the Coronado Expedition,* 1540-1542, reviewed, XIX: 407-408.
Reynerson, Herbert Louis, XXV: 396.
Reynolds (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 288; XXVI: 224.
Reynolds, Captain ————, V: 255.
Reynolds, Colonel, XXI: 245.
Reynolds, A. D., XXIX: 427.
Reynolds, A. E., VI: 18, 157; XXVI: 238; XXX: 48.
Reynolds, Allie, XXXIII: 391.
Reynolds, Benjamin, VIII: 320; IX: 410; XVII: 418; XXXIV: 476, 481.
Reynolds, Bill, XXXIII: 420.
Reynolds, Bowen, XXXII: 2, 3.
Reynolds, Carl, XXII: 426.
Reynolds, Curtis Ladell, XXIV: 332.
Reynolds, Dr. Dee, XXIV: 138.
Reynolds, E. V., XXXII: 11.
Reynolds, Earl, XXXII: 11, 14n.
Reynolds, Father Edward, XXXII: 306.
Reynolds, Father Edward V., XXXI: 9.
Reynolds, Elisha, XXXII: 3.
Reynolds, Elvis, XXVI: 86.
Reynolds, Faith, XXXIV: 292.
Reynolds, Felicity, XXXII: 14n.
Reynolds, Feilcity Long Turnbull, XXXII: 4.
Reynolds, G. Vest, VI: 297; XXVI: 236.
Reynolds, George A., XXI: 302; XXIX: 143, 144.
Reynolds, Grace, XXXII: 6, 14n.
Reynolds, Hugh, XXXII: 14n.
Reynolds, Hugh Anthony, XXXII: 11, 14n.
Reynolds, J E., XXVIII: 190, 339.
Reynolds, Lieut. J. G., XXXIV: 281.
Reynolds, Rev. J. G., XXI: 185.
Reynolds, J. J., army officer, XI: 698; XXIV: 214n; XXXV: 181.
Reynolds, James, XXXII: 6, 14n.
"Reynolds, Captain James E.," by Rosa Ayleene Nance, XXXII: 2-17.
Reynolds, Dr. Joe, XXIV: 138.
Reynolds, John Hugh, XI: 1088.
Reynolds, Lem, XV: 426.
Reynolds, Capt. Lem N., XXIX: 330.
Reynolds, Lieut. Col. Lemuel L., XXIX: 330.
Reynolds, Lowell L., XXV: 286.
Reynolds, Mary, II: 374.
Reynolds, Matthew G., XVI: 50n.
"Reynolds, Hon. Milton (Kicking Bird)," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 46-62.
Reynolds, Milton W., II: 143; VII: 320, 433; XIV: 30, 280; XXIV: 298.
Reynolds, Norman, XXXII: 216.
Reynolds, Rosa, XXXII: 14n.
Reynolds, S. A., Seminole Agent, V: 86.
Reynolds, Sarah Meux, XXXII: 2.
Reynolds, Dr. T., XXI: 435.
Reynolds, T. C., Jr., XXI: 341.
Reynolds, T. H., XVII: 455; XXVII: 112; XXXI: 101; XXXIII: 159, 165.
Reynolds, T. H., *The Progress of Pan*

Americanism: A Historical Survey of Latin American Opinion, reviewed, XXI: 435-436.
Reynolds, Rev. Ted, XXXIII: 176n, 391.
Reynolds, Theodore, XXXII: 294n.
Reynolds, Thomas Harrison, *As Our Neighbors See Us: Readings in the Relations of the United States and Latin America,* reviewed, XIX: 189-190, 295-296.
Reynolds, W. W., XXXVII: 319, 327.
Reynolds, William, VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 75.
Reynolds, William E., XXIX: 261.
Reynolds, Willie Robinson, XXXII: 14n.
Reynolds & Hannaford, Indian traders, XI: 760.
Rhea (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 90.
Rhea, Smith, XXIX: 426.
Rheam, Mary Ann, book review by, XXXIV: 505; "Indian Exhibits at Philbrook Art Center," by, XXI: 70-73.
Rhoades, Dr. James E., XXXVI: 150.
Rhoades, John D., XX: 44.
Rhoads (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 90.
Rhoads, Albert H., VII: 12; XXX: 90.
Rhoads, Earl Roaine, XXIV: 81.
Rhoads, James, XXII: 91.
Rhoads, Dr. James E., XI: 827.
Rhode, W. E., XXIII: 63.
Rhodes, Erick, XXIII: 168.
Rhodes, Dr. James E., XXXIII: 180.
Rhodes, Mrs. Joel D., gift of, XXXIV: 380.
Rhodes, L. D., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Rhodes, Mrs. Merle, XXXVI: 92.
Rhodes, Thurman Othel, XXIV: 333.
Rhodes, William C., XXXV: 469.
Rhodes, William Clayton, XXIV: 333.
Rhyne, Richard C., XXX: 53.
Rice (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 90.
Rice (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 224.
Rice, Miss ————, XXVII: 30.
Rice, A. L., XXVIII: 191; XXXII: 12n.
Rice, Benjamin F., XXVIII: 163.
Rice, Chauncey V., XIX: 159.
Rice, Chester Hugh, XXV: 396.
Rice, Miss Clyde, XX: 294.
Rice, Dick, XI: 821.
Rice, E. N., XX: 397; XXV: 342.
Rice, Judge Eugene, XXXVI: 199.
Rice, Floyd, XXXVII: 273, 276.
Rice, Francis M., VI: 437; XXX: 43.
Rice, Fred L., XVI: 506.
Rice, Senator Henry M., XXXVII: 414.
Rice, Hugh C., VI: 290; XXVI: 193.
Rice, James W., XXVI: 360.
Rice, Rev. John A., XXI: 266, 267, 269.
Rice, John D., VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 215.
Rice, John W., VI: 422; XXX: 55, 101.
Rice, Lewis Douglas, XXV: 396.
Rice, Luther, VI: 473; IX: 385; XXVIII: 54.
Rice, Margaret, XVI: 506.
Rice, Nelson, XXVII: 204.
Rice, O. S., VII: 207.
Rice, Odd E., VI: 15; XXVI: 233.
Rice, R. B., XXIII: 75.
Rice, Samuel, XVII: 26; XXXVII: 117.
Rice, Stuart A., gift of, XXXIV: 378, 513.
Rice, Sylvan, XXV: 244n.
Rice, Sylvan T., VI: 155; XXVI: 241; XXX: 78.
Rice, W. E., book review by, XXIV: 374-376.
Rice, W. H., XXVI: 253; XXXI: 102.
Rice, Wells S., VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 98.
Rice County (Kan.), V: 407.
Rich, Sue, VII: 260.
Rich, Thomas, VII: 260, 261.
Richard, John A., XXIX: 104.
Richard, Dr. R. T., XXXII: 379n.
Richards (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 90.
Richards, ————, Asst. Commissioner of U. S. Land Office, IX: 368.
Richards, ————, Asst. Secretary of the Interior, XXXIII: 297.
Richards, A., "The University Museum of Zoology and Cultural Progress," by, XX: 265-272.
Richards, A. H., IX: 70.
Richards, Mrs. C. R., XXVIII: 298n.
Richards, Mrs. Clara, XXXV: 330n; XXXVI: 206.
Richards, Ida Belle, X: 276.
Richards, Irene, XXII: 48.
Richards, Joe, XXXV: 463.
Richards, John H., XIII: 200, 203.
Richards, John R., XXXI: 98.
Richards, Jonathan, VI: 162, 495, 509; XI: 705, 1052; XIII: 33; XVI: 419; XXIV: 208; XXVI: 237; XXVIII: 391; XXIX: 113; XXXVI: 29.
Richards, Miss Libby, XXVIII: 403.
Richards, O. H., XXVIII: 410, 412; XXXI: 97, 98; "Memories of an 89'er," by, XXVI: 2-12; "Early Days in Day County," by, XXVI: 313-324; "Little Robe Township, Ellis County," by, XXX: 343-345; "Omar Ellsworth Null," by, XXXII: 102-103; "Oscar Clarence Newman," by, XXXII: 355-360.
Richards, Otis H., XXVI: 319.
Richards, Samuel B., II: 43; VII: 153, 154.
Richards, Tom, XXIX: 199.
Richards, W. (Seminole), IX: 409.
Richards, W. L., XXXIII: 111.
Richards, W. T., VI: 323.

Richards, William A., XXII: 308.
Richards, William W., VI: 7; XXVI: 186.
Richardson, ————, printer, VIII: 234.
Richardson, Ben F., XXX: 90.
Richardson, C. A., XXIX: 239.
Richardson, D. A., XXXVII: 396; "Judge Charles Bismark Ames," by, XIII: 391-398; "Judge Samuel W. Hayes," by, XIX: 309-313.
Richardson, Dr. D. P., XXIII: 212.
Richardson, Donald Leonard, XXV: 133.
Richardson, Mrs. Ellen Earle, XXXIV: 286n.
Richardson, Ernest G., XXX: 90.
Richardson, H. T., VI: 305.
Richardson, Ivan L., XXIII: 272.
Richardson, J. M., "John Chouteau," by, XXXIV: 508.
Richardson, J. S., gift of, XXXVI: 230.
Richardson, Jimmie Edwin, XXV: 133.
Richardson, M. E., XXVIII: 465; XXX: 475.
Richardson, Merle Lavern, XXV: 51.
Richardson, Naomi Jane, XVIII: 404.
Richardson, O. B., XXV: 51.
Richardson, Dr. R. P., XXV: 378.
Richardson, Rupert Norval, and Carl Coke Rister. *The Greater Southwest.* reviewed, XII: 481-482.
Richardson, T. C., XXI: 114.
Richardson, T. M., XXXIV: 221.
Richardson, Gen. William, XXV: 298.
Richardson, Rev. William, XII: 67; XXVII: 355.
Richardson, William Henry, XXV: 134.
Richardson, William L., XXV: 134.
Richardson, William Sherwood, XXII: 160.
Richardville, T. F. (Miami chief), VII: 208.
Richardville, Cadet De, XVI: 469.
Richbear, Hartley (Arapaho), XI: 1043.
Richburg (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 90.
Richcreek, Mrs. Eliza, XXIX: 251.
Richey, Lewis Elmer, XXV: 52.
Richie, Ivory William, XXIII: 162.
Richie, S. W., VI: 321.
Richland (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 90, 91.
Richlider, Jacob D., XXX: 91.
Richmond (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 91.
Richmond (Ark.), II: 336.
Richmond (Ind.), XXXII: 246.
Richmond (Va.), VII: 114; XI: 985n. 1128; XXXI: 307.
Richmond, Alexander, XXVIII: 190, 334.
Richmond, Ernest Graves, XXIII: 52.
Richmond, Lieut. Harry, XVI: 451n, 458.
Richmond, John, XXXII: 313.
Richter, Ernest Raymond, XXV: 52.
Ricker, Curly, XXIX: 199.
Ricker, Wesley, XXIX: 199.
Ricketts, John, XXV: 85.
Rickey, F. E., XVIII: 67.
Rickey, Dr. S. M., XXVI: 35n.
Rickey, T. E., XVIII: 71.
Ricklan, Father Isidore, XV: 248; XVI: 346, 423; XXIV: 179; XXVIII: 392; XXIX: 115, 299.
Ricks (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 91.
Ricks, John H., VI: 430; XXX: 91.
Riddle (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 91.
Riddle, E. A., XXX: 401n.
Riddle, Elsie, XXXVI: 456.
Riddle, Eugene Donald, XXIV: 333.
Riddle, Frank, picture of, XXXVI: 172,
Riddle, Frank, Jr., XXV: 52.
Riddle, George, XI: 815; XXVIII: 190; XXXVI: 476.
Riddle, George W., VI: 6; XXVI: 188.
Riddle, Dr. H. K., XXVII: 420.
Riddle, Harold L., XXIII: 272.
Riddle, Isabella, XXXVI: 456.
Riddle, Jeff C., XXXVI: 172.
Riddle, Jess, XXXII: 9.
Riddle, John, VI: 455; XXXI: 80n; XXXVI: 455, 476.
Riddle, Capt. John, XI: 807, 815; XXXV: 67.
Riddle, Martha, XXXVI: 476, 477.
Riddle, Solomon S., XXXV: 413.
Riddle, William, VI: 455, 472.
Riddle, William Renwick, IX: 341.
Riddle, Winema ("Toby"), XXXVI: 172.
Riddle Crossing, XI: 804, 808, 810, 815, 818, 822.
Riddle's Stage Station, VIII: 287; XXXIII: 12n. 395; XXXV: 63, 67, 69, 70, 229; XXXVI: 455, 456, 476.
Rider, Alexander M., VI: 19; XXVI: 223.
Rider, Austin, XVIII: 240.
Rider, Blue, XXIV: 44.
Rider, Clarence Thomas, XXIV: 81.
Rider, Ellis, XXXIV: 19-22.
Rider, Etta, XXXVII: 309, 324.
Rider, Etta J., XXIX: 46.
Rider, Flora Elizabeth Foreman, XVIII: 240.
Rider, Grace Fortner, XXVI: 41.
Rider, James, XVI: 397.
Rider, James Edward, XVIII: 230n, 240.
Rider, John, XXXIV: 23, 428.
Rider, Josephine, XXI: 410.
Rider, Louis, XXI: 341.
Rider, O. L., XXVI: 41.
Rider, Rachel Smith, XXXIV: 428.
Rider, Suel, XIX: 343; XXV: 338;

XXXIV: 19-22, 171.
Rider, Thomas L., XXXVI: 468.
Rider, Thomas Lafayette, X: 612.
Rider, William, VI: 317.
Rider of the Cherokee Strip, A, by Evan G. Barnard, reviewed, XIV: 507-508.
Ridge (Creek Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 224.
Ridge, ————, assassinated in 1839, II: 159, 164.
Ridge, Alice Bird, X: 562, 568; XIV: 301.
Ridge, Andrew J., XIV: 309.
Ridge, Andrew Jackson, X: 568, 569.
Ridge, Mrs. B. N., IX: 262n.
Ridge, Callie Paris, XXXIII: 90.
Ridge, Dave, XXXIII: 89, 90, 92, 94, 95.
Ridge, Elizabeth Wilson, X: 562, 565, 568; XIV: 301; XXXIII: 100.
Ridge, Floretta, XXXII: 401.
Ridge, Helen C. (Doom), XIV: 309.
Ridge, John, IV: 312, 317; VI: 329; VII: 243, 246, 254, 256; VIII: 414; IX: 233n, 262n, 263; X: 238n, 541-543, 560, 561, 569; XI: 928, 930, 934; XII: 20, 21, 306, 309, 314, 317, 318, 322, 323, 326, 328, 332, 334, 337, 338; XIII: 429, 430, 432; XIV: 300; XV: 40, 147; XVI: 33, 34; XVIII: 145; XXV: 115, 116, 326, 327, 333, 334; XXVII: 256, 355, 400, 403; XXVIII: 424, 491; XXX: 434; XXXI: 197; XXXII: 395, 397, 398, 401, 416; XXXIII: 100; XXXIV: 137, 148n, 163, 167, 168, 176, 178, 182, 352, 353; XXXVI: 275; "The Cherokee War Path," by, IX: 233-263.
Ridge, Mrs. John, XXXII: 399n, 401, 413.
Ridge, John R., XIV: 309.
Ridge, John Rollin, I: 145, 149; VI: 331, 344n; IX: 263; XIV: 159, 299; XXI: 275; XXV: 117; XXVIII: 424; XXIX: 38; XXXIII: 100; "John Rollin Ridge," by Edward Everett Dale, IV: 312-321; "John Rollin Ridge," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIV: 295-311; "John Rollin Ridge in California," by M. A. Ranck, X: 560-569.
Ridge, Major, IV: 312, 317; VI: 329; VII: 247, 463; VIII: 167n, 408, 409, 414; IX: 233n, 262n, 263; XII: 19-21, 305, 306, 312, 317, 318, 323, 326, 332, 334, 337, 338; XIII: 227-228, 429, 430, 432; XVI: 30, 33, 34; XVII: 141; XVIII: 145; XXI: 383; XXV: 116, 333, 334; XXX: 286, 434, XXXI: 197; XXXIV: 137, 138, 148n, 163, 167, 168, 176, 178, 182, 229, 352, 353.
Ridge, Moses, V: 324.
Ridge, Sarah Bird Northrup, XIV: 300.
Ridge, Susie Wickett, XXXIV: 352.
Ridge, Mrs. Sussanah, IX: 262n.
Ridge-Boudinot Faction, Cherokee Nation, I: 30.
Ridge Party, Cherokee Nation, IV: 313; XI: 676; XIII: 154; XXXIV: 137, 138.
Ridgebear, Hartley (Arapaho), XVIII: 263.
Ridgeton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 91.
Ridgeway, Henrietta, X: 236n.
Ridings, Sam P., XX: 81; XXXI: 296n; *The Chisholm Trail,* reviewed, XIV: 508-512.
Ridley, Gus, XXIII: 162.
Rieger, Aloysius C., XXV: 134.
Riehl, Mrs. J. A., XXIII: 297.
Riely, Dr. L. A., XXVI: 53.
Riely, Dr. Lea A., XXI: 101; XXV: 343; XXIX: 383; XXXII: 378, 379, 446.
Rienhardt, C. H., XV: 466-476.
Rienhardt, Joe, XV: 466, 467.
Riepma, S. F., XIX: 178.
Riesen, Maurier Easley, XIV: 390.
Rife, Capt. Joseph B., XXXIV: 64, 67.
Riffe, John C., VII: 13; XXX: 91.
Rifles for Watie, by Harold Keith, reviewed, XXXV: 495-496.
Riggens, R. L., XXXIV: 75.
Riggins, Harry Anthony, XXV: 52.
Riggs, H. O., VI: 306.
Riggs, James A., VI: 10; XXVI: 233.
Riggs, Lynn, XIV: 160; XXVII: 280-284; XXXIII: 112; "Some Personal Remembrances About Lynn Riggs," by Joseph Benton, XXXIV: 296-301.
Riggs, Stacy (Cheyenne), XVII: 93; XVIII: 263.
Riggs, W. C., "Bits of Interesting History," by, VII: 148-151.
Right, J. F., VI: 302.
Rights, Rev. T. M., XVIII: 240.
Rigsby, A. W., XXXI: 73.
Riker, A. P., XXIX: 466, 467.
Riker, Norman Frank, XXIV: 193.
Riley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 91.
Riley, Bennet, XIX: 35; XX: 372; XXXII: 42, 46, 49, 195, 202; "General Bennet Riley," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XIX: 225-244.
Riley, Chilion, X: 146.
Riley, Claude, XXVII: 81.
Riley, Edward B. D., XIX: 237n.
Riley, Elmer, XXIV: 161.
Riley, Ernest, XXVII: 81.
Riley, F. M., XXXIV: 221.
Riley, Fletcher S., XXVI: 358.
Riley, Dr. J. W., XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379n.

Riley, George, XIII: 284.
Riley, Jack, XXIV: 44.
Riley, James, V: 9, 10; XIII: 113, 115, 116; XXIX: 329, 331; XXXII: 180.
Riley, Judge James, XVII: 204.
Riley, Joe, IV: 238.
Riley, John, XVIII: 232; XXVII: 81.
Riley, John W., XXX: 76.
Riley, Joseph, VI: 324; XXXIII: 88.
Riley, Dr. L. A., XXVI: 53.
Riley, Lewis, XVIII: 240; XXIX: 462, 464.
Riley, Looney, II: 67; XXXIV: 426, 427.
Riley, Lula, XXVII: 81.
Riley, Marie, XVII: 204.
Riley, R. P., VI: 307.
Riley, Richard, XI: 1020.
Riley, Ruth Candy, XVIII: 240.
Riley, Sarah Watkins, XVIII: 232.
Riley, Spencer, XI: 931.
Riley, U. S., XXVIII: 190.
Riley, William H., XXXIV: 92n.
Riley, William Melvin, XXV: 52.
Riley & Bumgarner, traders, XXXI: 186.
Riley's Chapel, IV: 58, 116; VIII: 288; XI: 1020, 1023; XXI: 260; XXIII: 342; XXXIV: 12n, 424; XXXVII: 360, 362.
Riley's Creek, XXV: 324.
Riling, A. E., XXXVII: 326.
Rimbey, W. S., XIX: 370.
Rind, H. G., missionary, VI: 361; X: 255; XXXI: 222.
Rindge (N. H.), XXXII: 398.
Rine, James D., XXIII: 52.
Rinehart, Senator James, XXVI: 260.
Rinehart, James H., XXX: 60.
Riney, Leon J., XXIV: 333.
Ringer, Carl J., XXIII: 272.
Ringer, Mrs. Isa, XXXV: 467.
Ringer, Melvin, XXXV: 467.
Ringland, Rev. E. B., XXIII: 213.
"Ringland, Rev. Evan Bernard," XV: 501.
Ringland, Mrs. Kate O., XVI: 389.
Ringland, Miss Kathryn, XXXI: 348; XXXV: 354; XXXVI: 347.
Ringling (Okla.), XIX: 369, 372.
Ringling, John, XIX: 371, 373, 374.
Ringo (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21, 274; XXVI: 224.
Ringold (Tex.), VI: 204; IX: 197.
Ringold Barracks, XVIII: 227.
Ring's Farm, XXVIII: 233, 247n, 254.
Ring's Plantation, XXXI: 401n.
Ringwood (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 91.
Rinsland, Mrs. Henry D., XXVIII: 297, 298n.
Rinsley, William S., XXX: 83.
Rio Arenso, IX: 204.
Rio Bonito, XXXV: 190.
Rio Chama, IX: 287, 294, 297.
Rio Chata (Platte River), IX: 203.
Rio Claro, IX: 204.
Rio Colorado (Red River), VI: 182, 183, 200, 211; IX: 206, 207; XXXV: 188.
Rio De La Concha, IX: 204.
Rio De Las Gallinas, IX: 207.
Rio De Magdalena (Canadian River), VI: 190.
Rio De Norte (Rio Grande Del Norte), IX: 287, 296.
Rio De San Francisco, IX: 196, 197.
Rio Jesus Maria (So. Platte River), VI: 200.
Rio Grande River, IX: 287, 293, 294, 297, 302; XI: 695, 699; XII: 5, 150; XIII: 92; XVIII: 296.
Rio Guyena, XXXV: 189.
Rio Negro, XVI: 247; XXIX: 70.
Rio Nepestle (Arkansas River), VI: 196, 212; IX: 204.
Rio Nimaha, IX: 202.
Rio Nutria, XXX: 237n; XXXV: 3.
Rio Salado, IX: 204.
Rio San Pedro, IX: 293.
Rip-A-Low Ferry, XXXI: 184.
Ripley (Okla.), VII: 7; XXV: 90; XXX: 91; XXXIII: 323; XXXIV: 432, 433, 437, 438.
Ripley, Gen. Eleiazer Wheelock, XX: 125.
Ripley, George, XXIII: 107.
Ripley, Capt. H. I., XIII: 45.
Rippey, Dr. T. L., XXVI: 329.
Rippy, J. Fred, XXI: 113.
Rise and Fall of the Choctaw Republic, The, by Angie Debo, reviewed, XIII: 108-120.
Rise of Methodism, The, by Richard M. Cameron, reviewed, XXXII: 339-340.
Risen, George A., VI: 427; XXX: 82.
Riser, Elijah F., XXX: 42.
Rishel, E. H., XXXV: 306.
Rishel, E. R., XXIX: 46.
Rising Fawn (Cherokee chief), XVI: 35.
Risner, Mrs. A. C., gift of, XX: 445.
Risner, Charles T., XXIII: 390.
Risor, Mrs. Jean, XXVII: 344.
Rister, Dr. Carl Coke, XIX: 188, 191, 409; XX: 68; XXVII: 338; XXVIII: 103; XXX: 109; "A Federal Experiment in Southern Plains Indian Relations, 1835-1845," by, XIV: 434-455; "Colonel A. W. Evans' Christmas Day Indian Fight 1868," by XVI: 275-301; "Free Land Hunters of the Southern Plains," by, XXII: 392-401; "Oklahoma, The Land of Promise," by, XXIII: 2-5; "A Diary Account of the Creek Boundary Survey 1850," edited by, XXVII: 268-302; *The Greater Southwest,* reviewed, XII: 481-482; *Western America: The Exploration Settlement and Development of the Region Beyond the Mississippi,* re-

viewed, XIX: 191-192; *Southern Plainsmen,* reviewed, XVII: 104-106; *Border Captives: The Traffic in Prisoners by Southern Plains Indians,* reviewed, XVIII: 397-398; *Land Hunger: David L. Payne and the Oklahoma Boomers,* reviewed, XXI: 434; *Oil Titan of the Southwest,* reviewed, XXVIII: 213-214.
Ritchey, J. W., XXVI: 362.
Ritchey, Sadie E., XXVI: 362.
Ritchie, Charlie, XX: 171.
Ritchie, William, XIII: 199, 208.
Ritner, Lieut. Joseph, XVIII: 220.
Rittenhouse, Mrs. F. A., XXIX: 516.
Ritter, Loyal Gayel, XXV: 52.
Ritter, Samuel W., XXIII: 272.
Ritter, Sarah, XXVI: 252.
Ritter, W. D., VI: 308.
Ritter, William D., VI: 21; XXVI: 201.
Ritterhouse, Fred, XXIX: 191, 199.
Ritterhouse, Louis, XXIX: 199.
Rivard, Joseph, XI: 1060.
Rivas, Battle of, XXI: 4, 7.
River St. Joseph Post, XVI: 477n.
Rivers, Barbara, XXXV: 468.
Rivers, John H., VII: 478.
Rivers, Ruben, XXV: 52.
Rivers, William G., VII: 28; XXX: 95.
Rivers, Mr. & Mrs. William T., XXXV: 468.
Riverside (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 243, 392; XXX: 91.
Riverside Indian Boarding School, XIV: 139, 151; XV: 248; XVI: 419, 421; XXIV: 158, 165n; XXVIII: 392; XXIX: 115, 174, 296; XXXII: 194; XXXIII: 279.
Riverview (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 224.
Rives, John H., VII: 479, 480.
Rizen, Senator W. J., VII: 48.
Rizley, Ross, XXXV: 91; XXXVII: 401.
Roach, Fred Riley, XXIV: 333; XXV: 134.
Roach, George, XXX: 186.
Roach, Jim, XXIX: 438.
Roach, Tom, XXVII: 171.
Road, from Fort Arbuckle to Fort Belknap, XX: 52; from Fort Gibson to Fort Sill, XX: 335; from Fort Gibson to Fort Smith, XXI: 220; XXXI: 236; from Fort Sill to Fort Arbuckle, XX: 52; from Fort Smith to Beal's Ferry, IX: 185; from Fort Smith to Boggy Depot, XXXVI: 476; from Fort Smith to Colorado River, XII: 74-96; from Fort Smith to Donna Ana, Texas, XX: 140; from Fort Smith to Fort Towson, V: 342; XX: 130; XXX: 422; from Fort Smith to Horse Prairie, IX: 28n, 32n; XX: 129; from Fort Smith to Red River, V: 333; XXXII: 319; from Fort Smith to Santa Fe, VI: 26; from Fort Towson to Fort Washita, IX: 186, 187; XXX: 447; from Jefferson Barracks to Fort Gibson, XVII: 182; Fort Smith, V: 9, 11n; Fort Towson, V: 414-421; Lieut. Gardner's, V: 389; Military, X: 23, 502, 505, 510-512, 514, 516-518; XI: 782; Military from Fort Leavenworth to Fort Smith, XXXI: 329; Military to Fort Smith, IX: 28, 40n; to Texas, IX: 197; Wagon, XI: 771; XIII: 327, 331, 332.
Roadmaker (Cheyenne Woman), XXXVI: 92.
Roadyback, Eli, XXXIV: 107.
Roan, George M., XVI: 451n, 458n.
Roane, Sam C., XVIII: 156; XXXII: 319.
Roanoke College (Va.), XVII: 194; XXV: 60.
Roark (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 91.
Roark, Albert C., XXIII: 163.
Roark, J. H., XXVI: 42.
Roark, James H., VI: 274.
Roark, Tilden H., XXIII: 390.
Roark, Tom, XXVI: 42.
Roark, William M., XXX: 91.
Roaten, Mrs. John, XXXV: 464.
Robb, A. W., XXVI: 231.
Robb, Capt. A. W., IV: 29; X: 33; XXV: 206; XXIX: 474.
Robb, Andrew W., XI: 877; XXXVI: 54, 64.
Robb, D. N., XXVIII: 191, 301, 314, 335, 337, 339; XXXII: 86.
Robb, Esther A., gift of, XXXIV: 513.
Robb, J. L. (Jim), XIX: 169.
Robb, Jay, IV: 152.
Robb, William H., XXX: 94.
Robber's Roost, VII: 54; XXVI: 165; XXXI: 267; XXXV: 3.
Robberson (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 224.
Robberson, R. W., XXXVII: 401.
Robberson, William F., VI: 14; XXVI: 224.
Robberson's Academy, XX: 149.
Robbersroost (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 224.
Robberts, Jacob C., XXXV: 400.
Robbins (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 225.
Robbins, Alvin, XXII: 160.
Robbins, Asher, XXVII: 395.
Robbins, Grady L., XXIII: 391.
Robbins, H. E., XXX: 210-212.
Robbins, Henry P., V: 19.
Robbins, Nathaniel, XIX: 48, 51, 52.
Robbins, Capt. Samuel M., XXXVII: 94n.
Robbins, William, XIX: 53.

Robe, Anna C., XXVI: 310.
Robe, Blanche, XXVI: 310.
Robe, Donald, Wells, XXVI: 311.
Robe, John Faris, XXVI: 309.
Robe, John M., XII: 467; XXVI: 302, 303, 307, 310; XXIX: 218n; XXXIII: 202.
Robe, John W., XXVII: 21.
Robe, Julia, XXVI: 302, 308.
Robe, Lida Blanche, XXVI: 310.
Robe, Lida M., XXVI: 302, 303, 307, 309.
Robe, Maria Frances, XXVI: 302, 304, 307, 309.
Robe, Mary Belle, XXVI: 302, 307, 309.
Robe, Orella, XXVI: 301, 311.
Robe, R. C., XXIV: 442n, 448.
Robe, Ralph William, XXVI: 311.
Robe, Robert, XXVI: 310.
Robe, Robert Chalmers, XXVI: 302, 303, 309.
Robe, Ross Laughlin, XXVI: 311.
Robe, Samuel, XXVI: 310.
Robe, Sarah Hunter, XXVI: 301.
Robe, W. B., XI: 997; XXIV: 442n.
Robe, William Bay, XXVI: 301; XXIX: 323.
"Robe Family, The — Missionaries," by Ora Eddleman Reed, XXVI: 301-312.
Robenett, Jesse, IV: 228.
Roberson, David T., XXII: 426.
Roberson, Frank, XXVIII: 457.
Roberson, Stephen A., VII: 22; XXX: 102.
Robert, William E., X: 144.
"Robert Lee Williams Memorial Dedication, The," by Charles Evans, XXXI: 375-377.
"Robert Lee Williams As I Knew Him." by Baxter Taylor, XXXI: 378-380.
Roberta (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 225.
Roberts (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10.
Roberts, Dr. ————, X: 33; XXXVI: 29.
Roberts, Augustus C., VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 63.
Roberts, Bennet, VII: 244.
Roberts, Benton, XXVII: 88.
Roberts, Bob, XXXIV: 42.
Roberts, C. H., XX: 300.
Roberts, Charles, XXXI: 98.
Roberts, Charles H., XXXVII: 200.
Roberts, Clara, XXI: 202.
Roberts, Clara Myrth (Creighton), XXI: 111.
Roberts, Mrs. Clara Sewalt, XXI: 202.
Roberts, Clarence, XXI: 117.
Roberts, Dan, XXXI: 54.
Roberts, Daniel, XXIX: 108.
Roberts, David, XXI: 202.
Roberts, Dock, XXXVI: 433.
Roberts, Earl, XXVII: 80.
Roberts, Eli, XXVII: 80.
Roberts, Ella, XXVII: 80.
Roberts, Everett P., XXX: 64.
Roberts, Florence, XXVII: 80.
Roberts, Howard S., XXIV: 221.
Roberts, Isham C., XXX: 65.
Roberts, J. C., XIII: 218.
Roberts, J. M., XVIII: 62.
Roberts, James, VI: 10, 280; XXVI: 22[illegible] 225.
Roberts, James G., XXII: 426.
Roberts, Jane, XXI: 202.
Roberts, Jemima (Harrison), XXI: 202.
Roberts, Jessama E., XXI: 202.
Roberts, Jessie, VI: 317.
Roberts, Jessie Harper, XXI: 202.
Roberts, John, XVIII: 20, 24; XIX: 46.
Roberts, John Clark, XXI: 202.
Roberts, John D., VI: 281.
Roberts, John R., XXX: 98.
Roberts, John W., VI: 277.
Roberts, Mrs. Lee, gift of, XXVIII: 502; XXXI: 221.
Roberts, Leslie Benton, XXV: 397.
Roberts, Lois J., VII: 16; XXX: 91.
Roberts, Loren H., XXII: 106.
Roberts, Luke, XIX: 46; "Luke Roberts," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 110-111; "Luke Roberts," by Mrs. G. C. Anders, XXI: 202-203.
Roberts, Dr. M. P., XXIX: 474.
Roberts, Margaret, XXI: 53.
Roberts, Mark, XXI: 202.
Roberts, Mary, XXI: 202; XXVII: 80.
Roberts, Mary Hewitt, XXI: 110, 202.
Roberts, Mary J., VI: 287; XXVI: 232.
Roberts, Mrs. Minnie H., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Roberts, Myron P., XXVI: 348n; XXXVII: 55n.
Roberts, Nathan Jackson, XXI: 110, 202.
Roberts, Nettie, XXVII: 80.
Roberts, O. M., XXXIII: 545.
Roberts, Ora R., XXIV: 473.
Roberts, Paul, XXI: 111, 202.
Roberts, R. M., IX: 36.
Roberts, Renfrew W., XXII: 106.
Roberts, Roy, XXVII: 80.
Roberts, Stephen, XXI: 110, 202.
Roberts, T. T., XXV: 186, 192.
Roberts, Theodore, XXX: 92.
Roberts, Una Lee, XXI: 152; XXIII: 212.
Roberts, Violet Vanderford, XXI: 202.
Roberts, W. C., XXXVII: 352.
Roberts, W. O., XXVII: 344; XXIX: 243; XXX: 348.
"Roberts, William E.," by Joe Chambers, X: 144.
Robertson, ————, VII: 303; XXVIII: 280.
Robertson, Alfred K., XXXVII: 45.

Robertson, Alice M., I: 107; VI: 101; VIII: 311; X: 11, 19, 139; XI: 737, 878, 895, 898, 996, 999, 1123; XII: 113; XIII: 400, 401, 408, 416-418; XIV: 5, 6; XVI: 269; XVIII: 238; XXI: 356; XXIII: 211; XXVI: 297, 299; XXVII: 22, 24, 362, 368; XXIX: 46, 59; XXX: 474; XXXI: 138, 228; XXXII: 108; XXXIII: 195, 467n; XXXIV: 81; XXXV: 97, 107, 334; XXXVI: 182n, 187, 195; XXXVII: 17, 23, 32, 34, 37n, 38n, 51n, 56, 107, 109, 133, 241, 312; Collection of, IX: 481, 482; "The Creek Indian Council in Session," by, XI: 895-898; "Hon. Alice M. Robertson," by Grant Foreman, X: 13-17.
Robertson, Ann Augusta, X: 13, 14; XXVI: 292, 295, 297, 299; XXX: 393; XXXIII: 200; XXXVI: 182, 189; XXXVII: 22, 30, 32, 51n, 54, 56.
Robertson, Mrs. Ann Eliza Worcester (Mrs. W. S.), XII: 455, 467n; XIII: 399, 402, 410n; XV: 168, 175; XVII: 60; XXI: 356; XXVI: 299, 473; XXVII: 140; XXIX: 494, 506; XXX: 388, 393; XXXI: 140; XXXIII: 193, 467; XXXV: 315; XXXVI: 181n, 186; XXXVII: 4, 17, 26, 30, 35-44, 58, 108-122, 529.
Robertson, August, XXXV: 107.
Robertson, Billy England, XXIII: 52.
Robertson, Dora, XXXVII: 51n.
Robertson, Dora Platt, XXXI: 140.
Robertson, Dorcas (Platt), XXXVII: 37n.
Robertson, Ellen J., VI: 276; XXVI: 215.
Robertson, Rev. Evans P., XII: 456.
Robertson, Grace, XXVI: 296, 297, 299, 300; XXXVI: 182n, 187.
Robertson, Grace Knight, XXXVII: 45.
Robertson, Grace Leeds, XXXVII: 32, 51n, 56, 110.
Robertson, Harry ("Doc"), XXIV: 407.
Robertson, Henry H., XXII: 426.
Robertson, Horace Greeley, XXV: 135.
Robertson, J. A., XIX: 148.
Robertson, J. B. A., IX: 351; XXV: 355; XXVIII: 84, 94; XXIX: 437; XXXIII: 131.
Robertson, Mrs. J. B. A., miniature of, XXX: 252.
Robertson, James, XXX: 471; XXXIII: 241.
Robertson, Gen. James, VII: 116; VIII: 235.
Robertson, James A., XXX: 97.
Robertson, Mrs. Jenny, XXVII: 352n.
Robertson, John, XXXVII: 51n.
Robertson, Mary Alice. *see* Alice M. Robertson.
Robertson, John D., XXVI: 185.
Robertson, John Orr, XXXI: 140.
Robertson, Dr. Joseph W., III: 104.
Robertson, Mrs. Leland, XVI: 267.
Robertson, Lewis A., XX: 309; gift of, XXX: 485.
Robertson, Lloyd L., XXII: 426.
Robertson, Lucinda, XXXIII: 89n.
Robertson, Monday (Creek), XI: 998.
Robertson, Odis O., XXVII: 226.
Robertson, Renfrow A., gift of, XXXI: 114.
Robertson, S. B., XXIX: 427.
Robertson, Samuel, XXXVI: 182n; XXXVII: 28, 32, 33, 37n, 42.
Robertson, Samuel W., XXXVII: 30, 490n.
Robertson, Samuel Worcester, XIII: 404, 412n, 413, 420; XXVI: 293, 297; "Samuel Worcester Robertson," by Martin Wenger, XXXVII: 45-58.
Robertson, Viola J., VI: 410; XXX: 41.
Robertson, Rev. W. E., XII: 113.
Robertson, W. G., XXXI: 181.
Robertson, Rev. William Schenck, X: 13, 14; XI: 878, 898; XIII: 399-402, 404, 406; XIV: 5; XV: 174, 175, 463; XVII: 60; XXVI: 287, 292, 347, 349n, 473n; XXVII: 22; XXXI: 140; XXXIII: 75n, 85; XXXV: 315; XXXVI: 181n, 186, 189, 191, 192; XXXVII: 4, 18, 24, 37, 45, 51n, 109; "William Schenck Robertson," by Althea Bass, XXXVII: 28-34.
Robertson, W. W., XXV: 345.
Robertson, William Henry, XXXI: 140.
Robeson, Mary, XXXIV: 373.
Robideau, Rev. Thomas, XXXV: 222.
Robidoux, ————, Indian trader, XXXII: 46.
Robidoux, Antoine, XXIII: 316, 322.
Robin, Big (Cherokee), XXX: 180.
Robin, George (Cherokee), XXX: 180.
Robin, Nancy, VI: 310.
Robin, Thomas (Creek), VIII: 205.
Robinett, George, XXVI: 226.
Robins, John, XVIII: 24.
Robins, Joseph, XXIX: 25.
Robins, Maud, XXXII: 281, 288.
Robins, Nathaniel, XVIII: 24, 158, 165, 166.
Robins, Samuel H., XXXIV: 302; XXXVI: 103.
Robins, Sarah Catherine, XXXIV: 302; XXXVI: 102.
Robins, Sarah Turner, XXXIV: 302; XXXVI: 103.
Robinson, ————, XXVII: 351; XXVIII: 280.
Robinson, Colonel ————, XXX: 316.

Robinson, A., XXVII: 209.
Robinson, A. G., VI: 323.
Robinson, Albert A., XXXVII: 212.
Robinson, Alonzo, XXXVII: 301n.
Robinson, Amy, XXV: 371, 377, 380.
Robinson, Andrew, XVIII: 14, 22, 33.
Robinson, Anna A., XXX: 50.
Robinson, Annie, IX: 353.
Robinson, Baldwin, XXIII: 345.
Robinson, Bill, V: 18, 20, 273, 281; XXIX: 466.
Robinson, Catherine (Green), IX: 353.
Robinson, Dr. Charles, XXXII: 209.
Robinson, Clarence, XXXI: 389.
Robinson, Edward, XXX: 316.
Robinson, Edwin E., VI: 281; XXVI: 192.
Robinson, Elizabeth, XXXIII: 186.
Robinson, Elizabeth Deger, XXXVII: 301n.
Robinson, Elizabeth McLaughlin, IX: 353.
Robinson, Ella. VII: 373; XXV: 202, 325n, 328, 341; XXIX: 149; XXX: 418; "Indian International Fair," by, XVII: 413-416; "History of the Patterson Mercantile Company," by, XXXVI: 53-64.
Robinson, Mrs. Ella Coodey, XXVIII: 419n; XXXVI: 53n.
Robinson, Ella Flora Coodey, VII: 364; X: 236n, 497; XXIX: 467, 471.
Robinson, Emma Drew, XXIX: 466.
Robinson, Rev. Evans, XVII: 328.
Robinson, G. M., gift of, XXXIV: 255, 380.
Robinson, George, XXX: 316.
Robinson, Gilbert L., XXXVII: 206; "Transportation in Carter County 1913-1917," by, XIX: 368-376.
Robinson, Ina Lee, "Farm Life in Logan County in Oklahoma Territory," by, XXXVII: 301-306.
Robinson, Isaac, VI: 413; XXX: 77.
Robinson, J. B., XXVI: 330.
Robinson, Mrs. J. B., XXI: 185.
Robinson, J. C., II: 368, 371; IV: 236, 237; VI: 341; VII: 262, 336, 486; XI: 869; XV: 143, 362; XXIII: 341; XXVI: 32; XXVII: 363; XXXII: 153; XXXIV: 489.
Robinson, J. F., Inspector, Choctaw Academy, IX: 392.
Robinson, Mrs. J. M., XXIX: 471.
Robinson, James, XXXIII: 377.
Robinson, James A., XXXVII: 466.
Robinson, James F. (Cherokee), IX: 408.
Robinson, James Fountain, IX: 353-354.
Robinson, Jess, XXXVI: 468.
Robinson, John, XXV: 341.
Robinson, John A., IX: 353.
Robinson, Dr. John A., V: 205.
Robinson, Rev. John C., IV: 117, 234, 236, 296; VI: 449; VII: 372, 373; VIII: 285; XXIII: 341, 350; XXV: 341; XXXVI: 53n.
Robinson, John F., VI: 16; XXVI: 211.
Robinson, John W., VI: 8; XXVI: 210.
Robinson, John Wesley, IX: 353.
Robinson, Joseph Madison, VII: 372; XXIII: 351; XXV: 341; XXXVI: 53n.
Robinson, L. N., Supt. of Indian Affairs, VIII: 49, 55; XX: 327.
Robinson, M., XXXII: 445.
Robinson, Mrs. M. C., XXIII: 349; XXVII: 30.
Robinson, Mary J., VI: 159; XXVI: 239; XXX: 63.
Robinson, Nancy, XXXVII: 301n.
Robinson, Norma N., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Robinson, Pizzaro, XXXVII: 301n.
Robinson, Dr. R. R., XXXV: 460, 461.
Robinson, Mrs. R. R., XXXV: 463n.
Robinson, S. D., IX: 353.
Robinson, Sam, XVIII: 5.
Robinson, T. L., IX: 353.
Robinson, T. Murray, XXVII: 155.
Robinson, Capt. Thomas B., XXIII: 6.
Robinson, Tom, XXVII: 155.
Robinson, Uriah, XXXVII: 301n.
Robinson, W. B., XXIII: 69.
Robinson, W. C., XXI: 164, 165.
Robinson, Mrs. W. N., XXI: 351.
Robinson, Washeen, XXXIV: 210.
Robinson, Will, XVII: 414.
Robinson, Will C., XXXVI: 473.
Robinson, William, XXIX: 142.
Robinson Academy in Chickasaw Nation, IV: 118; VII: 126; XXIII: 342; XXXIV: 412; XXXVI: 53n, 54n.
Robinson Springs, VIII: 382; IX: 67; XXVI: 313.
Robinson's School, XXVII: 214, 215n.
Robison, Colonel ————, X: 29.
Robison, B. F., XXI: 429.
Robison, Garvice L., XXII: 160.
Robison, Harvey A., XXIII: 163.
Robison, J. B., XXV: 213.
Robison, John C., Indian Agent, XIV: 474.
Robison, John R., VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 79.
Robison, Joseph S., VI: 23; XXVI: 228.
Robison, Mr. & Mrs. W. W., XXI: 120.
Robison, William, X: 60; XXV: 207, 209, 217.
Robison, William S., XXXVI: 100.
Robitaille, Charley (Wyandot), XXXIV: 491.
Robnett, Frankie, XXV: 286.
Robot, Father Isadore, V: 234, 236, 239;

VI: 161; XVI: 349, 353, 355, 365, 366; XXIV: 121, 166-170, 181; XXVI: 243; XXX: 92, 278; XXXI: 5; XXXII: 298; XXXIV: 397, 398, 409.
Roby, G. O., VI: 311.
Rock, Judge ————, XXXVII: 352.
Rock, Allen, gift of, XXXII: 445.
Rock, Marion Tuttle, XXIX: 42n; XXXIV: 83.
Rock, Wayne, XXXIII: 13n.
Rock Academy, XII: 406; XVIII: 248; XX: 153; XXIX: 219.
Rock Bluff Ferry, VIII: 283; XI: 798, 802-804; XVI: 302.
Rock Branch Church, XXXI: 182.
Rock Branch Creek, XXXI: 325.
Rock Chimney Crossing, IX: 158; XI: 1036.
Rock Creek, X: 50, 501; XI: 773; XXVIII: 14.
Rock Creek Band of Kaw Indians, XXXV: 419.
Rock Creek Church, in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1038; XIII: 271.
Rock Creek Mountain, VIII: 287.
Rock Falls (Okla. Ty.), V: 364, 365; VI: 432; VIII: 13; XI: 1120; XIII: 453; XIV: 237; XVIII: 211; XXIII: 13; XXIV: 411.
Rock Island (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 225.
Rock Island (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155, 415; XXVI: 243; XXX: 91.
Rock Island (Ill.), IX: 340; XIX: 120.
Rock Island Coal Company, XV: 235.
Rock Island Teachers Association, XXIX: 45.
Rock Landing, in Georgia, VII: 113; XXXV: 456.
Rock Mary, XI: 1112; XII: 89; XXVII: 150; XXVIII: 276, 489; XXXI: 408n, 433n, 435.
Rock Roe, XXIX: 138; XXX: 299.
Rock Row (Ark.), VI: 120, 122; IX: 301.
Rock Saline, V: 211, 217; X: 477, 479.
Rock Spring (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 225.
Rock Springs Court House in Chickasaw Nation, V: 400.
Rockbridge (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 225.
Rockbridge County (Va.), IX: 13, 14.
Rockefeller, John D., XXIV: 341; XXXV: 308.
Rockefeller, Laura Spellman, XXXIII: 387.
Rockefeller Foundation, XII: 489.
Rockford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; XXX: 91.
Rockspur (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 225.
Rockwood, Dell, XXXVII: 469n.
Rockwood, Imogene Moore (Mrs. Roy), XXXIV: 395; XXXV: 118.
Rockwood, Lewis, XXXIV: 395; XXXVII: 469n.
Rockwood, Louis A., XXXVII: 454n.
Rocky (Okla.), VII: 13; XXX: 91; XXXV: 171.
Rocky Comfort (Ind. Ty.), VIII: 243.
Rocky Mountain, expedition to, X: 326; XXXI: 393.
Rocky Mountain Fur Company, VI: 133; XII: 187n.
Rocky Mountain Rangers, XIII: 19.
Rocky Point (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 225.
Rod Brand Ranch in Chickasaw Nation, XVII: 461.
Rodabaugh, N. S., XIV: 223.
Roddy, Bright, X: 5.
Roddy, Gen. Philip Dale, XXXI: 57n.
Roddy, R. W., XIX: 158.
Rodgers, Miss ————, VI: 310.
Rodgers, Cora Beall, XX: 242.
Rodgers, Frances Rutherford, XX: 242.
Rodgers, Grace Shelley, XX: 242.
Rodgers, Harry W., XXV: 397.
Rodgers, James W., Jr., XXIII: 272.
Rodgers, Jemima, XXX: 407.
Rodgers, Capt. John, XXI: 244.
Rodgers, Mrs. John, XXXIII: 426.
Rodgers, John Penn, IV: 186.
Rodgers, Lewis, XXVI: 192.
Rodgers, Lucy, XXX: 407.
Rodgers, Mary Elizabeth, XX: 242.
Rodgers, W. C., XXXI: 66.
Rodgers, Walker E., XX: 242.
Rodgers Station (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 225.
Rodkey, Perry, VI: 294; XXVI: 219.
Rodman, Carl G., VI: 8; XXVI: 230.
Rodman, Prof. E. L., XV: 135.
"Rodman, Emmett Lee," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 285-287.
Rodman, Thomas P., VI: 324.
Rodney (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 286; XXVI: 225.
Rodney, Capt. George B., XXXVI: 239n.
Rodriquez, Sister, XXXI: 10.
Roe, Mr. & Mrs. ————, XI: 1042.
Roe, Irene, XXXIII: 396.
Roe, Mrs. Mary W., XVIII: 252n, 259.
Roe, Walter C., XVIII: 255, 256, 259, 262, 263, 330, 335; XXIX: 115; XXX: 349, 385; XXXI: 73n; XXXIII: 396.
Roe, Walter E., XIX: 170, 174, 177, 178.
Roe Cloud, Mrs. Henry, XXX: 142, 144n.
Roebuck, D. B., IX: 38.
Roebuck, Dan, XXII: 160.
Roebuck, Dave, XII: 478.
Roebuck, David, XXXIV: 13.

Roebuck, William, VII: 411n; IX: 38.
Roena (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 225.
Roesler, Mrs. George, XXV: 379.
Roff (Okla.), VI: 14; XI: 1123; XXVI: 225; XXXIII: 461; XXXVII: 298.
Roff, Alva, XXXIII: 461.
Roff, Charlie, X: 125, 133n.
Roff, Ida A., XXIX: 115, 116; XXXVI: 42.
Roff, Joe, VI: 14; XXVI: 225.
Roff, Joe T., XI: 1123; "Reminiscences of Early Days in the Chickasaw Nation," by, XIII: 169-190.
Roger Mills County (Okla.), XIII: 219, 220; XIV: 44; XXVI: 2n; XXVIII: 402; XXIX: 70; XXXIII: 61; XXXV: 133.
Rogers (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 91.
Rogers, Captain ————, of Fort Smith, VII: 156.
Rogers, Lieut. ————, XVI: 246, 248.
Rogers, Major ————, XXV: 146.
Rogers, Mr. ————, inn keeper, XXXI: 396.
Rogers, Andrew L., XVII: 307.
Rogers, Arthur, VI: 442; XXX: 103.
Rogers, Bertha, XXX: 395.
Rogers, Buck, XVIII: 101; XXI: 279; XXIX: 107; XXXI: 251.
Rogers, C. S., VII: 307; XI: 1117; XXXIV: 83, 102, 108; XXXV: 396.
Rogers, Caroline, VI: 313.
Rogers, Charles, II: 69; V: 325; IX: 167; XXV: 151; XXIX: 458.
Rogers, Charles Coody, XVII: 143.
Rogers, Cleeta John, XXXIV: 336.
Rogers, Mrs. Clem, XXXIV: 291.
Rogers, Clement Vann, V: 325; VI: 19; VIII: 461; IX: 92; XIII: 437n; XVII: 307; XXII: 126; XXIV: 40, 41; XXVI: 75, 232; XXIX: 32, 37; XXX: 388; XXXIV: 292.
Rogers, Cleo, XXI: 341.
Rogers, Connell, IX: 126; XIV: 198; XXVIII: 190, 304, 335-337.
Rogers, Cyrus, VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 210.
Rogers, Daniel, XVII: 26; XXXIV: 150n; XXXV: 308.
Rogers, Capt. Daniel G., XXV: 337.
Rogers, Diana, IX: 150; X: 497.
Rogers, Edna Beardsley, XIX: 152n.
Rogers, Elizabeth Coody, XVII: 143.
Rogers, Elizabeth Due, XVII: 141.
Rogers, Elizabeth McCorkle, XVII: 143.
Rogers, Floyd R., XXIII: 391.
Rogers, Franklin N., VI: 296; XXVI: 209.
Rogers, Hannah Foster, XXVI: 177.
Rogers, Harry H., XV: 188.
Rogers, Dr. Harry Collin, V: 350.
Rogers, Harry H., XXV: 187.
Rogers, Hickory, XXXI: 187.
Rogers, Isaac, XXIV: 45.
Rogers, Ivan, XXIII: 53.
Rogers, James, VIII: 171; XI: 1104; XV: 255; XVII: 141; XXVII: 376n; XXIX: 448, 451.
Rogers, Capt. James, X: 85.
Rogers, James M., VI: 414; XXX: 49.
Rogers, Jennie Harlan, XVII: 143.
Rogers, John, VI: 316; X: 492, 493, 496, 497; XII: 219; XIV: 413; XV: 256; XVI: 30; XVII: 136, 141-143; XIX: 341; XX: 128; XXI: 277, 278n; XXIII: 142; XXV: 150, 348; XXVI: 177, 356, 360; XXVII: 264, 266; XXVIII: 245, 248; XXIX: 32, 119, 449, 458; XXX: 301, 389, 395, 450; XXXIV: 162, 168, 172, 173; XXXVI: 276.
Rogers, John H., XXI: 277.
Rogers, John Penn, VIII: 288.
Rogers, John Pendergraf, XI: 811n, 812n, 820.
Rogers, John R., XXVIII: 190.
Rogers, John Richard, XXI: 341.
Rogers, Joseph, IX: 149-151, 262n; XXVI: 177.
Rogers, L. T., XI: 888.
Rogers, Lee, VI: 312.
Rogers, Lewis, VI: 18; IX: 262n; X: 493, 497; XIII: 197, 206.
Rogers, Maria, XXIX: 458.
Rogers, Mary, XXIX: 32.
Rogers, Mary A. (Schrimsher) (Mrs. Clement Vann), VIII: 461.
Rogers, Mrs. Mary E., XXVI: 225.
Rogers, Mrs. Mary M., IV: 298.
Rogers, Mary McNair, XXXVI: 273, 277.
Rogers, Nannie Coker, XVII: 143.
Rogers, Nannie Haynie, XVII: 146.
Rogers, "Nolachucky Jack," XVII: 141.
Rogers, Ola, XI: 767; XXVII: 190, 198n.
Rogers, Otto, M. D., XXX: 461.
Rogers, Mrs. Patrick, XXXII: 301.
Rogers, Polly Ann, XXIX: 119.
Rogers, Robert, VIII: 461; XXVII: 404; XXIX: 32, 172.
Rogers, Maj. Robert, XVI: 15.
Rogers, S. T., VI: 18; XXVI: 188.
Rogers, Sallie C., VIII: 461.
Rogers, Sallie (Vann), VIII: 461.
Rogers, Sam, XXI: 23.
Rogers, Sampson, XXXIII: 91-94.
Rogers, Sue, XXI: 271-279; XXIX: 466.
Rogers, Susan M., XXI: 277n.
Rogers, Susan McIntosh, X: 324; XXIX: 90.
Rogers, Mrs. Susannah Drew, XXI: 271.
Rogers, Mrs. Susanna Drew Adair, XXXII: 243.
Rogers, Talihina (Diana) (Tiana), IX:

150, 264, 265; X: 497; XVII: 141.
Rogers, Thomas Jefferson, X: 86.
Rogers, Thomas L., V: 322, 325; X: 497; XXXVI: 276.
Rogers, Thomas W., Jr., XXIII: 53.
Rogers, Tom, XXI: 277.
Rogers, W., IX: 404.
Rogers, W. A., XXXII: 264.
Rogers, W. Buckner, XXI: 277.
Rogers, Dr. W. H., XXV: 351.
Rogers, Rev. W. O., XIX: 177.
Rogers, Will, VIII: 340, 439, 461; IX: 228; XIII: 375, 376, 379-380, 437n; XIV: 160; XVI: 52, 128, 500; XVII: 91, 141n, 250, 307, 336; XVIII: 200; XXI: 278; XXII: 127; XXIII: 134, 168, 212; XXIV: 160; XXVI: 260, 383; XXVII: 16, 89, 92; XXVIII: 503; XXIX: 8, 15, 32; XXX: 258, 344; XXXII: 94, 96, 445; XXXIII: 114; XXXIV: 292; XXXV: 485; XXXVI: 494; XXXVII: 61, 127, 266, 524; bust of, XXXV: 481n; "Will Rogers Memorial," by Paula McSpadden Love, XX: 404-406; "The Statue of Rogers Memorial," by Paula McSpadden Love, XVII: 336-340.
Rogers, Mrs. Will, XVI: 128.
Rogers, William, IX: 149-151; X: 86, 497; XXVII: 265; XXX: 434; XXXIV: 177; XXXVI: 274, 277.
Rogers, William Charles, VI: 19; VIII: 220, 436; IX: 129; XI: 1002; XIV: 196, 197, 201; XV: 268, 270n; XXI: 183; XXVI: 227; XXVIII: 180, 181, 187, 299n, 300, 334; XXIX: 251; "Chief William Charles Rogers," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVII: 135-146; "The Administration of William C. Rogers, Principal Chief, Cherokee Nation," by Elzie Ronald Caywood, XXX: 29-37.
Rogers, William G., VI: 279; XXVI: 219.
Rogers, William H., XXI: 276, 277.
Rogers, Mrs. William H., gift of, XXXVII: 135.
Rogers, Col. William K., XXI: 7.
Rogers, William Penn Adair, XXIX, 32.
Rogers, William S., VI: 14; XXV: 95; XXVI: 235.
Rogers, Willis E., XXX: 91.
Rogers, Wilmot Polk, XXXVII: 133.
Rogers, Woods Buckner, XXXI: 251.
Rogers County (Okla.), XVI: 509; XX: 63; XXII: 138; historic sites in, XXXVI: 310.
Rogers Hotel, XXVIII: 245.
Rogers Stage Station, XI: 811, 818, 820.
Rogers Station (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 225.
Rogue River Indians, XX: 322; XXVI: 444.
Rohrer, Minnie Belle, XVII: 256.
Roland (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 225.
Roland, J. O., VI: 320.
Rolater, Dr. Joseph B., XX: 344; XXI: 139; XXII: 48; XXVI: 32, 48, 53; XXXII: 379n.
Rolater Hospital, XXI: 136.
Rolfe, Ida, XXIX: 305.
Roll (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 91.
Roll, Davis, VI: 419; XXX: 69.
Rolla (Mo.), XVII: 320.
Rolland, Jacob (Yuchi), XXXVII: 499.
Rolle, Mrs. W. A., XXV: 358n.
Rolle, Rev. W. A., XXV: 368, 372.
Roller, Mrs. Charles T., XXXII: 21.
Roller, Clyde, XXXVII: 273.
Roller, Mattie Scott, XXXVII: 64n.
Roller, Robert E., VI: 281; XXVI: 188.
Rollier, Will, XXIII: 404.
Rollin, Rev. David, XVII: 50-52; XXIX: 79.
Rollins, J. M., VI: 323.
Roman Nose, ———— Indian, V: 298-300, 302, 306; XX: 330.
Roman Nose Park, XXXIV: 243.
Romance (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 91.
"Romance of Pioneering, A," by Lucy Gage, XXIX: 284-313.
Romayne, Dr. Nicholas, VIII: 236.
Rome (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 225.
Rome (Ga.), X: 540.
Rome (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 91.
Romer, Rev. John C., XXVIII: 49, 50.
Romero (Mexican) (Scout), XXXIV: 66; XXXVI: 387, 395, 403-405.
Romick, John C., VII: 433; VIII: 128.
Romig, A. F., XII: 456, 461, 462, 465, 468.
Romulus (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 91.
Ronan, Isabel, XXVI: 484.
Rondo, Alexo, trader, XI: 944.
Roney, Lawrence, XXXII: 97.
Rood, Elizabeth, XXIV: 443.
Rood, O. P., of Choctaw Academy, X: 109, 110, 113.
Roodhouse, Corbin Darrell, XXIII: 163.
Rooker, Dewey, XXVIII: 94.
Rooker, Fred, XXVIII: 94.
Rooker, Stanley Irvin, XXI: 341.
Rooks, C. C., XX: 152, 157.
Rooks, Charles, VI: 12.
Rooney & Hamilton of Guthrie, Okla., XXII: 107.
Roope, Mrs. Emarine, VII: 147.
Roosevelt (Okla.), VII: 31; XXI: 168; XXX: 91.
Roosevelt, Franklin D., XXXII: 429;

Correspondence between John A. Simpson and, XXVI: 336-345; Speech of Gov. Robert S. Kerr in memory of, XXIII: 174-177.
Roosevelt, Theodore, X: 15, 464, 465, 467-469; XI: 684; XII: 393; XXVIII: 177, 482, 487; XXXIII: 61; XXXIV: 433, 439-441; XXXV: 139, 141, 143.
Roosevelt, Wash, XXXVII: 465.
"Roosevelt Rough Riders Association," XXXIV: 438, 441.
Root, Asher L., XXIX: 199.
Root, Mrs. Margaret, XX: 140.
Root, Mary Ann, XXVII: 30.
Root, Pvt. Thomas, XXXVII: 100n.
Root, Winfred T., book review by, XX: 72.
Rootes, Sarah, XXXIV: 345.
Rootes, Judge Thomas Reade, XXXIV: 345.
Roper, A. W., XXVIII: 310.
Roper, J. A., XXVIII: 190, 338.
Rorer, Mrs. ————, XXIV: 5.
Rorick, Charles, XXXI: 102.
Roro-Culka ("Fish Pond"), Creek tribal town, XXIX: 405.
Rosati, Bishop ————, X: 252n.
Roscoe (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 91.
Rose (Okla.), VI: 21; XXVI: 225; XXXIII: 87.
Rose, David Sylvester, VIII: 351-352.
Rose, Eben, XXIX: 179, 199.
Rose, Ed, XXXVII: 458n.
Rose, Ella M., VII: 22; XXIX: 190, 196, 199; XXX: 49.
Rose, F. P., XXX: 264; "Early History of Catesby and Vicinity," by, XXIX: 177-199.
Rose, George, XXVIII: 91.
Rose, Mrs. Grace K., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Rose, Mrs. Hallie, XXX: 264n.
Rose, John R., XXI: 205.
Rose, Leone Amott (Mrs. Guy B.), gift of, XXXV: 245.
Rose, Minnie Quisenberry, XXIX: 262.
Rose, Minnie Wood, XXXVI: 104.
Rose, Ralph, XXIX: 189, 196; XXX: 264n.
Rose, Ralph G., XXIX: 199.
Rose, Robert F., gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Rose, Sarah, XXVII: 412.
Rose, Sebird, VII: 23; XXX: 61.
Rose, Mrs. W. E., gift of, XXXV: 123.
Rose, William, XXXVII: 458.
Rose Cottage, home of John Ross, XXIII: 110, 325; XXX: 3.
Rose Festival, Portland, Oregon, X: 17.
Rose Hill, in Choctaw Nation, XI: 997, 998; XVII: 251; XXIII: 326n; XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 132n; XXX: 242, 487; XXXIII: 278, 348n, 543n; Cemetery at, XXI: 63; XXXI: 112; XXXIII: 127; XXXIV: 253.
Rose Hill Cemetery, in Oklahoma City, XXXIV: 123, 249, 336.
"Rose of Cherokee, The," poem, XXXIII: 99.
Rosebud, W. M., VI: 305.
Rosebud Indian Agency, XX: 120.
Rosecrans, Gen. W. S., XX: 325.
Rosedale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 243; XXX: 91.
Roseland (Okla.), VI: 418; XXX: 91.
Rosenbaum, David, XXVII: 118.
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Frances Hoover, XXVII: 119.
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Lillie Fritts, XXVII: 119, 338.
Rosenbaum, Philip Colfax, picture of, XXVIII: 116; "Philip Colfax Rosenbaum," by Frederic E. Voelker, XXVII: 118-120.
Rosenberry, Mrs. Josephine, XXVIII: 93.
Rosen-Carle, Erwin, XXX: 466.
Rosenstein, Claude H., XXVI: 356.
Rosenthal, Jacob, XI: 1031.
Rosey (Creek Nation), VI: 24.
Rosin, Johnny, XXVIII: 450.
Rosin Weeds, VII: 65.
Rosna (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 91.
Ross, ————, Agent, V: 384, 389.
Ross, Capt. ————, XXIII: 103.
Ross, A. F., VI: 6; XXIII: 172; XXVI: 211.
Ross, A. Frank, X: 147-148; XXIX: 488.
Ross, Alice, XXIII: 249-253.
Ross, Allen, III: 36; VIII: 355; XII: 22, 24; XXVIII: 426.
Ross, Amanda M., XXXIII: 345.
Ross, Andrew, II: 90; VI: 479; IX: 403, 404, 411; X: 85; XXVII: 404; XXXII: 408n; XXXIV: 12n.
Ross, Annette, XVIII: 405.
Ross, Belle, XXIII: 251-253.
Ross, Bertha Doan, XIV: 99.
Ross, C. M., M. D., XXX: 461.
Ross, Cora, XXIII: 252.
Ross, D. H., IV: 269; XXVIII: 428. XXXIV: 7, 13.
Ross, D. M., XIV: 280.
Ross, Dan, XXIV: 43.
Ross, Daniel, VIII: 356; XIII: 206, 422, 423; XV: 22; XVI: 32n; XX: 59; XXV: 324.
Ross, Daniel H., IX: 176n, 269; X: 499n, 500.
Ross, David, XVII: 411.
Ross, Mrs. Dick, XXIX: 98.
Ross, Eliza, XV: 21; XVII: 93; XXVII: 27.
Ross, Eliza Jane, XXVII: 27; XXXIV: 291.
Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth S., XXIX: 110.

Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth Stidham, XXIX: 91; XXXV: 328.
Ross, Fannie (Thornton), VIII: 356.
Ross, Frances Matilda, XXIII: 251.
Ross, George, IX: 408; X: 86; XXX: 181n.
Ross, Col. George T., VIII: 393.
Ross, Capt. George W., XXIX: 330.
Ross, H. C., XXXVI: 278.
Ross, Hubbard, XV: 21; XXXIII: 346; XXXV: 330n.
Ross, James R., VI: 14; XXVI: 226.
Ross, James T., VI: 284; XXVI: 193.
Ross, Jane, VII: 364; XX: 236; XXVIII: 418; XXX: 2.
Ross, Jennie, VIII: 355; XXV: 324.
Ross, John (Cherokee chief), I: 30, 36, 145; II: 141, 147, 148, 163, 167, 173, 176, 179, 194, 221, 223, 231, 232, 237, 239; IV: 218, 313, 320; V: 311; VI: 169, 336; VII: 482; VIII: 159, 166, 303, 306, 355, 356, 407, 415, 421; IX: 48, 53n, 403, 404, 423, 445; X: 108n, 318, 491, 542-545; XI: 676, 926, 935, 941, 1063, 1068-1070; XII: 20-23, 68, 113, 306, 307, 309, 310, 317, 318, 322-324, 330-332, 334-338; XIII: 47, 48, 154, 199, 201, 415, 488; XIV: 6, 30, 32, 34n, 158, 351, 352, 354; XV: 21, 23, 40, 121, 257, 258, 261, 265, 269, 457, 462; XVI: 15, 30-33, 181, 185, 256, 257, 259, 315, 318, 319; XVII: 93, 135n, 142, 143, 182, 317, 322, 324, 325, 405, 406, 408, 411; XVIII: 233; XIX: 26, 64; XX: 60, 140; XXII: 212, 397; XXIII: 110, 241, 249; XXV: 116, 117, 314, 327, 328, 333-336, 338, 339; XXVII: 15, 199, 264, 360, 390, 396, 403; XXVIII: 208, 418, 423, 424; XXIX: 33, 37, 38, 459, 462, 466, 469, 503; XXX: 2, 23, 174, 432, 451, 470, 472; XXXI: 124, 127, 188, 197, 204, 299, 300, 302, 309, 321; XXXII: 96, 97, 170, 312, 396, 397, 408, 414, 416, 418, 422, 424, 426, 435; XXXIII: 238, 242; XXXIV: 12n, 137-139, 143, 144n, 153, 154, 156, 161, 166-168, 170, 174-176, 178-182, 229, 288; XXXVI: 177n, 279; XXXVII: 65, 360, 363; "Chief John Ross," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIII: 421-437.
Ross, John Dannal ("J. D."), XXIV: 333.
Ross, John Golden, XV: 21; XVII: 92; XXVII: 27.
Ross, Joseph Henry, XXV: 286.
Ross, Joshua, II: 90, 184; IV: 29; XVII: 413, 416; XXXII: 408; XXXIII: 306n; XXXIV: 7, 11-14.
Ross, L. B., VI: 157; XXVI: 240; XXX: 65.
Ross, L. P., VII: 307; XIII: 293.
Ross, Capt. L. S. ("Sul"), II: 382.
Ross, Rev. Laverne, XXXIV: 372.
Ross, Lawrence S. ("Sul"), XV: 226.
Ross, Capt. Lawrence Sullivan, XII: 164, 166-168, 237.
Ross, Mrs. Lelia, XXX: 458.
Ross, Mrs. Lelia C. Swepton, XXX: 461.
Ross, Leslie, XVII: 46.
Ross, Leslie P., XXXIV: 303, 307, 312; "Leslie P. Ross," by T. B. Williams, XXIII: 418.
Ross Lewis, II: 90, 178; IV: 322; V: 326; VIII: 73, 356; XII: 26, 181n, 219; XIII: 423, 424; XIV: 353; XV: 24, 28; XX: 60; XXI: 403; XXIII: 241, 249, 251; XXVI: 479; XXIX: 37, 83, 455, 460n; XXX: 181n, 184n; XXXI: 127; XXXIII: 346; XXXIV: 13, 154, 288, 291.
Ross, Lizzie, XXXIV: 426.
Ross, Mamie, XXXV: 330.
Ross, Margaret, XXV: 153.
Ross, Marjorie, XXXIII: 346.
Ross, Mary, XV: 22.
Ross, Mary Jane, XV: 28; XXV: 339; XXXIII: 345, 346; XXXV: 330n.
Ross, Mary McDonald, XVII: 412.
Ross, Mrs. Mattie, XXVIII: 92.
Ross, Mattie C., XXX: 77.
Ross, May, XXIX: 472n.
Ross, McKinley, XXVIII: 351; XXX: 418.
Ross, Muskogee Yargee, XXXIV: 12n.
Ross, Oliver, IX: 408; X: 85.
Ross, Quatie, XXX: 2.
Ross, Quatie Martin, XII: 22, 23.
Ross, Richard H., XIX: 123.
Ross, Richard Johnson, VI: 479.
Ross, Robert, XV: 63; XXII: 214.
Ross, Robert B., IX: 43, 92, 275; XV: 215; "Robert B. Ross," by Joseph B. Thoburn, VIII: 355-357.
Ross, Robert Bruce, XII: 22.
Ross, Robert D., VI: 17; XII: 181n.
Ross, Dr. Robert Daniel, XXIII: 249.
Ross, Robert J., X: 88.
Ross, Capt. Robert S., XVI: 410n.
Ross, Rosalie, XVII: 414.
Ross, Rufus, XXX: 182.
Ross, Capt. S. P., XXIX: 71.
Ross, S. W., XIX: 354n; XXXVI: 279.
Ross, Sarah, XXV: 324.
Ross, Shapley P., XVI: 410n, 412.
Ross, Shorey, XXXI: 140.
Ross, Susan Lowrey, XXXII: 408n; XXXIV: 12n.
Ross, Susie, XVII: 414.
Ross, Templin W., X: 88.
Ross, W. L., XXVIII: 73.
Ross, W. W., IX: 285; XII: 22; XXX: 455.

Ross, William Potter, I: 38; II: 155, 163, 175, 178; III: 36, 217; V: 89; VII: 367; VIII: 202, 416; IX: 52, 175; XII: 25, 138; XIII: 414; XV: 266, 268n, 269n; XVI: 136, 137, 319, 324; XVII: 93; XVIII: 144; XX: 141n; XXII: 104, 113; XXIII: 252; XXIV: 453; XXV: 116, 339; XXVII: 361; XXVIII: 423, 425, 426, 428; XXIX: 145, 329, 330, 469, 476; XXX: 194, 388, 394; XXXII: 416, 436; XXXIII: 100, 346; XXXIV: 175, 288, 289, 427; XXXV: 330n; XXXVI: 36, 177n; XXXVII: 23, 55n, 65, 111; "Chief William Potter Ross," by John Bartlett Meserve, XV: 21-29.
Ross, Willis M., XXII: 416.
Ross Cemetery, XXXVII: 363.
Ross Landing, in Tennessee, VIII: 356; XI: 926; XII: 22; XIII: 423, 430; XXXII: 424; XXXIV: 144.
Ross Party, of Cherokee Indians, VI: 343n; XXXII: 156; XXXIV: 137-139, 158, 175, 177, 180-182.
Rosse, Samuel A., VI: 6; XXVI: 214.
Rossell, Mrs. ————, XXXIII: 397.
Rossell, Mary, XXXIII: 24, 26.
Rossell, Nathan B., XXXIII: 23-25, 27.
Rosser, Dr. Charles M., XXVI: 54.
Rosser, Frances, XX: 242.
Rosser, Hubert, X: 463.
Rosser, Louise, XX: 242.
Rosser, Malcolm E., XII: 77n; XIX: 223; XX: 303n; XXI: 48; XXXV: 237.
Rosser, Malcolm E., Jr., XX: 242.
Rosser, Mary Elizabeth Rodgers, XX: 242.
Rosser, Mrs. Virginia, X: 48.
Rosser, W. E., X: 48.
Rosser & White, editors, X: 48.
Rosson, Carl, XXXII: 280, 283.
Rossville (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 91.
Rossville (Ga.), XVI: 32n; XXXIV: 143n.
Rossville (Ill.), XXXIII: 473, 475.
Roswell (N. M.), XXIII: 320.
Rotary Club, Oklahoma City, Okla., XXVII: 171.
Roth, A. W., XXV: 351.
Roth, Alonzo, XXIX: 199.
Roth, Rev. E. C., XXV: 217n.
Roth, Harry, XXIX: 199.
Roth, Oliver N., XXV: 185.
Rotenberger, Mrs. ————, XXV: 197.
Rother, F., XXVIII: 287, 288.
Rothhammer, J. H., XXVI: 329.
Rothwell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 408; XXVI: 243, 392; XXX: 92; XXXV: 9, 29.
Rotter, Ira Frederick, XXIII: 391.
Roubadoux, Robert, VIII: 240.
Roubedoux, J. N. (Miami), XXXIV: 13.
Roudell, Mary, VI: 307.
Rough Riders, XIX: 400; XX: 44; XXI: 166n; XXIV: 10; XXXIII: 251, 269, 510; XXXIV: 432-434, 438, 440, 441; XXXVI: 56, 214; Creek and Cherokee Indians in, IX: 179; Troops L and M of, X: 15.
Rough Rider Collection, XXXI: 113.
Roughton, J. L., XXVIII: 90.
Rouleau, Florence, XXII: 64.
Rouleau, Rose, XXII: 64.
Rouleau, Victoria, XXII: 64.
Round Mountain, battle of, IX: 322, 447; X: 322; XVIII: 270; site of, XXVII: 187-206; XXIX: 401-407.
Round O (Cherokee chief), XVI: 13, 17.
Round Pond, XXVIII: 457, 459.
Round Table International, XVIII: 10.
Roundgrove (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 92.
Rounds, Dr. J. B., IX: 347, 482.
Roundtree, Ross, XXXI: 186n.
Roundtree, William, XXXI: 49n.
Roundtree, William C., VI: 15.
"Round-Up of 1883, The: A Recollection," by Ralph H. Records, XXIII: 119-138.
Rountree, Mrs. C. R., XXVII: 176.
Rountree, Dr. Charles R., XXVII: 177, 178.
Rountree, Sarah E., XXXIII: 313n.
Rountree, William C., XXVI: 220.
Rouquette, Abbe, XXIV: 177; XXXIII: 189.
Rouquier, Rev. Father Richard, XXXI: 5.
Rouse, Mrs. Shelly D., IX: 383n.
Rousseau, Gen. Lovell Harrison, XIII: 256.
Routes, between New Mexico and California, VI: 209; IX: 196; between New Mexico and St. Louis, VI: 211, 213; between New Mexico and Texas, VI: 209; between New Mexico and Sonora, IX: 196.
Roth, Copass, XXVI: 277n.
Routh, E. C., XVII: 249; XXIX: 137; "Early Missionaries to the Cherokees," by, XV: 449-465; "Henry Frieland Buckner," by, XIV: 456-466.
Routh, Frank, XXVIII: 93n.
Routh, Ross H., XX: 298.
Roving Nation of Indians, II: 258.
Row (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 225.
Row, Capt. John R., XIX: 67.
Rowe, D., XXI: 404.
Rowe, David, XV: 270n; XVI: 144; XXXIII: 88; XXXVI: 278n.
Rowe, John William, XXVI: 364.
Rowe, Joseph, XVI: 208.
Rowe, Linda Elizabeth, XXVI: 364.

Rowe, Martin, XXXIII: 88, 92, 94, 95.
Rowe, N. B., XXIV: 44.
Rowe, Nancy Henrietta Malone (Mrs. W. V.), XXVI: 364.
Rowe, Ruth Evelyn Wells, XXXVI: 221.
Rowe, W. A., XVII: 28.
Rowe's Prairie, XXXIII: 347.
Rowell, Hugh Grant, XXXIII: 286.
Rowell, Janette, VII: 27; XXX: 81.
Rowes, John, VI: 318.
Rowland, Mrs. J., XXV: 359.
Rowland, Nannie, XXXIV: 508.
Rowland, Ralph Turner, XXIV: 334.
Rowland Landing on Red River, VIII: 84; IX: 192.
Rowley, H. B., XXVIII: 190.
Rowling, Robert S., VI: 8; XXVI: 217.
Roxbury, E. Reese, XXIV: 298.
Roy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 92.
Roy, Maj. J. P., III: 306.
Royal (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 225.
Royal Geographic Society of Antwerp, Belgium, XXXI: 447-449.
Royal Pass, VIII: 91.
Royce, Josiah, XIV: 308n.
Royer, Art C., XXIX: 339.
Royer, C. E., XXXIII: 456.
Royer, F. E., XXIX: 339.
Royer, J. C., XXIX: 339.
Royer, J. H., XXIX: 339.
Royse, Mrs. Dayton, gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Royuella, Jose Manuel, XXXV: 19; XXXVI: 363.
Rubens, James, III: 277, 278.
Rubi, Marquis De, VI: 205; XXXI: 286.
Rubio, Dr. David, X: 243n.
Ruble, John H., VII: 478.
Ruble, Mrs. Sue, XXXIII: 286, 384; XXXIV: 336.
Ruble, T. B., IV: 236; VII: 486; XV: 362; XXIX: 84, 97.
Ruble, Rev. Thomas B., XVII: 56; XXII: 285; XXXI: 59, 248; XXXV: 328n; XXXVII: 362.
Rubottom (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 281; XXVI: 225.
Ruby (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 225.
Rucker (Okla.), VII: 29; XXX: 92.
Rucker, A. W., XVII: 309.
Rucker, Alvin, IX: 1, 181; "Initial Point in Oklahoma," by, V: 328-332.
Rucker, Daniel H., army officer, VII: 365, 366; XVIII: 316; XXV: 325, 331; "General Daniel Henry Rucker," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XX: 236-240.
Rucker, Flora Coody, XXV: 331.
Rucker, Flora McDonald Coodey, XX: 236.
Rucker, Frank, XXII: 160.
Rucker, Frank M., VI: 323.
Rucker, Dr. G. R., XX: 344; XXVI: 27, 29, 50; XXX: 313n.
Rucker, Irene Curtis, VII: 366; XVIII: 316; XX: 239.
Rucker, Louise, VII: 366; XX: 236; XXV: 331.
Rucker, Mrs. Robert H., XXVII: 237.
Rucker, Ross, VII: 366; XX: 236.
Rucker, Mrs. Sarah Cobb, XXXIV: 349.
Rucker, Dr. T. R., XX: 346.
Rucker, Tom, XXVI: 359.
Ruckman, John H., XXX: 81.
Rud (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 225.
Rudd, Alvin F., VI: 291; XXVI: 185.
Rude, Joseph, VI: 310.
Rudebaugh, J. F., VII: 313.
Rudesill, Richard, VII: 28, 29; XXX: 46, 97.
Rudgers, Charlotte, VI: 307.
Rudolph, Roy, XIX: 154.
Rue (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 92.
Rueben, James, XII: 359, 363.
Ruede, Miss ————, XI: 937.
Ruede, H., missionary, VI: 376.
Ruede, Herman, X: 245n; XVII: 178.
Ruede, Sophie Dorothea, XVII: 180; XXXVI: 272.
Rufe (Choctaw Natcion), VI: 290; XXVI: 225.
Ruggles, Daniel, XXXIII: 25.
Ruggles, Eleanor, XXXIII: 548.
Ruggles, H. G., XXIII: 11.
Ruggles, W. A., XXXIII: 352.
Rugglesville (Chickasaw Nation), V: 253; VII: 177.
Ruhl, Mary E., VI: 440; XXX: 76.
Rummel, Mrs. Charles G., gift of, XXXVI: 496.
Rummons, Judge Nestor, VIII: 134-135.
Rumney, George R., VI: 444; XXX: 69.
Run of 1889, II: 55-57; VI: 332; VII: 280; XV: 66; XVIII: 109, 115, 124, 177, 185; XIX: 186; XX: 4, 297, 319; XXV: 236n; XXVI: 2-12, 397; XXVIII: 490; XXIX: 173, 238, 285, 389; XXX: 116, 346, 372, 380, 382; XXXII: 242, 364; XXXIII: 63, 65, 533; XXXIV: 118, 218, 219, 225n, 321, 462; XXXV: 45n, 130, 135; XXXVI: 76, 77, 79; XXXVII: 218, 223, 476.
"Rune Stone" near Heavener, Okla., VI: 11; XXVI: 207, 254; XXXVI: 350; XXXVII: 363-368, 506, 524.
Runnels, Col. W. B., of Mississippi, III: 113.
Running Buffalo (Cheyenne chief), VI: 55.

Running Water Mission, XXXII: 395, 397.
Running Water Town, XXXII: 30.
Runyon, Mrs. Alice, XXXIII: 273, 283, 286, 386; gift of, XXXIV: 126.
Runyon, Dr. J. R., XXVI: 35n.
Ruper, David, XXI: 23.
Rupert, David, XXX: 83, 100.
Rupert, L. L., XXI: 278.
Ruple, Mrs. Mildred, gift of, XXIX: 516.
Rural Free Delivery, in Oklahoma, XXXVII: 306.
"Rural School Houses in Early Oklahoma," by F. A. Balyeat, XXII: 315-323.
Rush, Mrs. Belle, X: 486.
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, XXVI: 46.
Rush, Cora L., XXX: 55.
Rush, Mrs. Ethel, gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Rush, Frank, XXIV: 159, 160.
Rush, Richard, IX: 387.
Rush, Thomas J., XV: 272.
Rush Creek, V: 387, 389.
Rush Springs (Okla.), VI: 15; XI: 1045; XII: 364; XV: 226n; XXVI: 225; XXVII: 345, 346; XXXIV: 111, 240, 400.
Rushaville, Joseph (Miami), IX: 409.
Rushing, John S., VI: 7; XXVI: 193.
Rushing, Rev. R. A., XVII: 33.
Rushville (Ill.), XXXI: 452.
Rusk (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 92.
Rusk, Mrs. Ella, XXVIII: 45.
Rusk, General ————, XIX: 89; XXV: 10.
Rusk, Gen. Thomas J., XVI: 208, 211, 212; XIX: 127; XXXII: 36, 39.
Rusk County (Tex.), XXIV: 44; XXXI: 314.
Ruskin (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 92.
Ruskin Art Club, Tulsa, Okla., XXIV: 23.
Rusler, Mr. ————, XXIV: 138.
Russel, A. C., XXIX: 88.
Russel, Jesse, XVI: 181.
Russell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 92.
Russell, Andrew, XXVI: 204.
Russell, Mrs. Angie, XXIII: 212.
Russell, Bertrand, XXX: 258.
Russell, Bill, XXVIII: 90, 93n.
Russell, C. H., XXV: 183.
Russell, Campbell, VI: 9; XXIII: 211, 407; XXVI: 208; XXXI: 442; "J. E. Lemon," by, XII: 372-373.
Russell, Charlie, XXXI: 294.
Russell, Claude W., VI: 415; XXX: 78.
Russell, Dave, XXVIII: 49.
Russell, Henry A., VII: 12; XXX: 57.
Russell, Henry M., VI: 7; XXVI: 192.
Russell, Isaac R., VII: 33; XXVI: 231.
Russell, John, XXXIII: 458n.
Russell, John A., XXI: 341.
Russell, John R., VI: 318.
Russell, Juanita R., XXXV: 467.
Russell, Kitty, VI: 296; XXVI: 226.
Russell, L. T., XXI: 107n.
Russell, Luther, XXXVII: 206.
Russell, Milton I., XXII: 160.
Russell, Nettie M., XXII: 295.
Russell, Orpha, "Ekvn-hv'lwuce Site of Oklahoma's First Civil War Battle," by, XXIX: 401-407; "William G. Bruner, Member of the House of Kings, Creek Nation," by, XXX: 397-407; "Chief James Bigheart of the Osages," by, XXXII: 384-394; "Notes on Samuel William Brown, Jr., Yuchi Chief," by, XXXVII: 497-501.
Russell, Perry, XXXIII: 464.
Russell, Tom, XXX: 344.
Russell, Truss, XXX: 401n.
Russell, U. L., XXI: 101; XXV: 343; XXVI: 53, 54; XXXII: 378, 379n.
Russell, U. S., XXVIII: 191, 303, 310, 334, 338.
Russell, Walter R., VI: 21; XXVI: 222.
Russell, William, XXXII: 320.
Russell, Col. William, XV: 15.
Russell, William H., XII: 150, 151.
Russell Creek, in Craig County, Okla., XXXVI: 168.
Russellville (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 225.
Russellville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 225.
Russellville (Ark.), XII: 42; XXXIII: 259.
Russet (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 225.
Russia, country of, XII: 118-119; XIII: 256, 257; XVIII: 325.
Russian Orthodox Church, Hartshorne, Okla., XXX: 474.
Russian Springer-Hess Ranch, XXIX: 199.
Russom, Harry, XXI: 22.
Rust, Edwin Leroy, XXIV: 334.
Rust, Lester E., XXIII: 391.
Rust, Col. Richard, XIV: 304.
Rust, William, VII: 425.
Ruth (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 92.
Rutherford, Bob, XVIII: 9.
Rutherford, Constance Dunn, XVIII: 9.
Rutherford, Frances, XX: 241.
Rutherford, Helen, XXX: 157; XXXII: 6.
Rutherford, Jane, XXX: 157.
Rutherford, Sir John, XXX: 150.
Rutherford, John Dillard, XXX: 157.
Rutherford, Lowrie, XVIII: 9.
Rutherford, Mary Eloise, XXXII: 401.
Rutherford, Morton, IX: 128; XXX: 157.

Rutherford, Robert B., XXX: 147; XXXII: 411.
Rutherford, Robert Beall, XXXII: 6.
Rutherford, Ross, XXXI: 72.
Rutherford, S. M., VIII: 222; XI: 1017; XIV: 198, 204; XXII: 276; XXVIII: 190, 301, 305-307, 309, 310, 313, 325, 334-337; XXXIV: 342.
Rutherford, Sally, XXX: 149, 157.
Rutherford, Sally Wallace, XXXII: 6.
Rutherford, Samuel, XXXI: 202.
Rutherford, Samuel M., II: 43; VII: 153; XII: 60; XVII: 401; XXIII: 338; XXV: 19; XXVII: 35; XXIX: 141; XXXIII: 526, 530; XXXIV: 340.
"Rutherford, Samuel Morton," by Jerry Rand, XXX: 149-159.
Rutherford, Sarah (Sallie) Rebecca, XXX: 152.
Rutherford, Thomas A., XX: 242.
Rutland, Robert, XXXI: 451; "Gridiron Pioneers at Kendall College," by, XXIX: 270-274; "The American Indian Through English Spectacles 1608-1791," by, XXIX: 169-172; *The Golden Hurricane,* reviewed, XXXI: 451.
Rutland, Robert A., XXVIII: 109; "Political Background of the Cherokee Treaty of New Echota," by, XXVII: 389-406.
Rutledge, John, Governor of North Carolina, VII: 328.
Rutledge, Lee Otis, XXIV: 334.
Rutter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; XXX: 92.
Ryal, Bun, XXXI: 39, 41, 43.
Ryan (Okla.), VI: 14, 277; XIX: 309; XXI: 107; XXVI: 225; San Bernardo display at, XXXVI: 200.
Ryan, ————, U. S. Marshal, XXVIII: 477.
Ryan, Pvt. David, XXXVII: 88.
Ryan, Derry, XXI: 391n.
Ryan, Dr. J. A., VIII: 127, 128; XXI: 99, 101; XXV: 343; XXVI: 47, 48; XXXII: 378, 379n.
Ryan, J. F., XXVIII: 189.
Ryan, Lizzie O., VI: 444; XXX: 78.
Ryan, Mary Ellen, "Custer's Hunting Horse," by, XXXIV: 326-335.
Ryan, Uncle Mike, XXXI: 266.
Ryan, Judge Thomas, XXXV: 143.
Ryan, Thomas, IV: 188; VIII: 147; XXVI: 154.
Ryan, Walter, XXVIII: 191.
Ryan, William J., VI: 435; XXX: 63, 95.
Ryason, Parker, XXVIII: 471.
Ryburn, Colonel ————, VII: 60.
Ryder, Rev. Raymond M., XXXV: 486.
Ryland, Ben, XXVI: 9.
Rylaarsdam, Miss Nella, XVIII: 339, 340n, 344.
Ryle, John, XV: 494.
Rynearson, Charlie, XXVI: 313.

— S —

"S Half Circle" Brand, XXXIII: 51.
Saber, Eliza, XXX: 85.
Sabestian, Mrs. Antonette, gift of, XXXI: 222.
Sabine River, IX: 237, 238; XX: 128.
Sabo (Creek Nation), XXVI: 225.
Sac Indians, XI: 691n, 792, 933, 951; XIII: 14; XIX: 120; schools for, XII: 417.
Sac & Fox (Ind. Ty.), postoffice at, VI: 157.
Sac & Fox Agency, II: 392; VII: 439; XI: 632, 705-707, 736, 870; XXVI: 355; XXVII: 423; XXIX: 420, 422, 426; XXX: 272, 372, 375, 474; in Osage County, Kansas, IX: 451; Old, XXXV: 236; Missions of the Society of Friends among the Indian tribes of, XXXIII: 169-182; postoffice at, VI: 161; XXVI: 243; XXX: 92; Trader at, XXXIII: 145n; Treaty with Creek Nation concluded at, XVI: 341-343.
Sac & Fox Indians, V: 87; IX: 72, 175; X: 25, 29, 30, 33, 64, 65n, 356; XI: 824n, 825, 828, 830n, 832n, 835; XII: 218, 260, 391; XIII: 333; XIV: 25, 47, 468n, 471; XV: 67n; XVI: 48; XVII: 63; XIX: 15, 236, 364; XX: 75; XXI: 366, 371; XXIV: 298; XXVI: 355, 368, 430, 451; XXIX: 420; XXXI: 388; XXXII: 387; XXXIV: 8; Agricultural Activities of, III: 137; Allotment of land to, XXXIII: 76; Burial customs of, XXXIII: 320; Chief of, XXVII: 365; "Dog Feast" of, IV: 310; Ghost Dance of, IV: 309; Land of, XXII: 398; XXVI: 453, 456; XXVIII: 89; Missionary to, XXXV: 77; Physician for, XXXV: 78; Population of, IV: 133; Removal to the West of, XXXIV: 457; Trader with, XXIV: 504; XXVII: 351n; Treaty with, XXIV: 485; XXVI: 443, 445-447; War Dance of, IV: 310.
Sac & Fox Manual Labor School, XI: 827, 870; XXVI: 355n; XXXIII: 170; XXXV: 76n.
Sac & Fox Reservation, IX: 326; XI: 740, 823; XIV: 27n; XXVI: 137; XXXV: 420; Early days in the, XXXIII: 316-338; Opening of, V: 22; VII: 139; XIII: 293; XVII: 126; XXV: 5; XXIX: 390; XXXIII: 320; XXXV: 133, 135; Some Experience in the, IV: 307-311; Turkey Track Ranch in, XXXIII: 71.
Sac & Fox Trail, XXIV: 93.

Sac & Fox and Iowa Indian Fair, Stroud, Okla., XXIV: 159n.
Sacajawea (Shoshoni woman), XXVI: 421; bust of, XXXVII: 369, 370, 388.
Sacher, C. Harry, XXXVII: 511.
Sackett, Delos Bennett, VII: 365, 368; XVIII: 226; XXIV: 271, 285.
Sacketts Harbor (N. Y.), XIII: 14.
Sacramento Bee, X: 567; XIV: 304.
Sacred Heart (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 243; XXX: 92.
Sacred Heart Abbey, XXVIII: 79.
Sacred Heart Academy, Vinita, Okla., XVI: 363; XXXI: 142.
Sacred Heart College, students in 1908 of, XXXVI: 352.
Sacred Heart Mission, V: 234-249; VII: 101; XII: 7; XVI: 349, 353, 360, 362; XXIV: 121, 166n, 169, 171, 181; XXVI: 247; XXVIII: 369, 489; XXX: 272, 277; XXXII: 273, 298, 300, 306; Postoffice at, VI: 161; XXVI: 243; XXX: 92.
Sacred Heart Monastery, in Oklahoma, XXXIV: 397, 415n.
Saddle Mountain (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 92.
Saddle Mountain Creek, XXXVI: 125.
Saddle Mountain Mission, XXXII: 288; XXXIV: 333; XXXVI: 318, 319, 486.
"Saddle Mountain Mission and Church," by Hugh D. Corwin, XXXVI: 118-130.
Saddles and Spurs, by Raymond W. and Mary Lund Settle, reviewed, XXXIII: 556-557.
Sadie (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 225.
Sadler, ————, XXVIII: 419.
Saegar, Armond, XXXIII: 182.
Saegar, Mary, XXXIII: 182.
Saens, Pedro, XXIX: 167.
Safely, Alexander F., XVI: 451n, 458, 459.
"Saga of Skullyville, The," by W. B. Morrison, XVI: 234-240.
Sage, Russell, X: 14.
Sage Woman (Cheyenne), XVIII: 301.
Sageeyah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXI: 45; XXVI: 225, 491.
Sager, August, VI: 313.
Sager, Mrs. Meta, XXIII: 216; XXXVI: 212.
Sager, W., VI: 311.
Saginaw Cattle Company, XXXIII: 76.
Saginaw Valley (Mich.), XXXIII: 70.
Said (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 225.
Sailor, George, XXVIII: 243, 280.
Saint Croix River, XXX: 414.
Saint Francis de Pupo, Fort at, XV: 105.
Saint Gregory's Art Gallery & Museum, Shawnee, Okla., XXXV: 221.
Saint Johns Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 64.
Sak-Ka-Senney (Little Bear), XXIX: 406.
Sa-Kok-Wah (Kickapoo), XXIV: 278.
Sakosenney (Little Bear) (Euchee), XXXVII: 498.
Salado (Tex.), XXVI: 268.
Salas, Father Juan De, XXIX: 70; XXXIV: 445.
Salazar, Jose, XXVIII: 231.
Sale, Charles T., XXXI: 290n.
Sale, Mrs. Robert B., XXIX: 119.
Salem (Ohio), X: 520.
Salem (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 92.
Salem (Mass.), VII: 243, 251.
Salem Female Academy, X: 245n.
Salina (Kan.), XXXV: 44.
Salina (Okla.), II: 41, 43, 45; III: 110; V: 326; VIII: 67, 371; IX: 265, 266; X: 427, 476, 492; XI: 960; XII: 180n, 219; XIII: 495; XVII: 237; XIX: 341; XXII: 475; XXIII: 27, 318; XXIV: 483, 510; XXVI: 479; XXVIII: 103; XXIX: 381, 515; XXXI: 114, 458; XXXIII: 420, 560; XXXIV: 154n; XXXVII: 149; postoffice at, VI: 20; XXVI: 226.
Saline, The, home of A. P. Chouteau, XI: 793, 794, 796, 960.
Saline, XXXV: 491; Beyond the Arkansas River, V: 196; Grand, V: 211-217; in Cherokee Nation, XXX: 450; XXXIV: 162, 163, 165; XXXVI: 275; in Choctaw Nation, XXX: 453.
"Saline Courthouse Massacre, The," by Omer L. Morgan, XXXIII: 87-95.
Saline District (Cherokee Nation), XXI: 275; XXXIII: 87; XXXVI: 278, 279.
Saline Valley, in Kansas, XXXVII: 423.
Salisbury, Royal D., XXVI: 329, 330.
Sall, Joseph W., VI: 19; XXVI: 191.
Sallisaw (Okla.), VIII: 72, 371; X: 496; XII: 123, 459; XX: 438; XXIV: 116; XXVII: 334; postoffice at, VI: 19; XXVI: 226.
Sallisaw Creek, VIII: 182n; X: 554; XII: 42, 48n, 102, 454, 458; XVI: 17; origin of name of, VII: 189.
Salmeron, Zarate, VI: 193.
Salmon (Cherokee), II: 239.
Salmon, James, XXX: 69.
Salmon, Dr. W. T., XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379n.
Saloloneeta, Bird (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Saloman, Frederick, XXXI: 309.
Salt, in Cherokee Nation, XXVIII: 419; XXIX: 458, 463, 465; in Cherokee Outlet, XVI: 137; in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1038, 1098, 1101; in Kansas, VII: 89; in Louisiana Purchase, XI: 1118;

in Oklahoma, VII: 90; XIX: 339, 341; XXIII: 196; XXXII: 309; Manufacture of, IV: 322; VIII: 67n.
Salt Branch, X: 483.
Salt Creek (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 92.
Salt Creek, X: 71; XVII: 221.
Salt Creek Canyon, X: 199.
Salt Creek Prairie, XXIV: 206.
Salter, Mrs. George W., gift of, XXXIV: 512.
Saltfork (Okla.), VI: 427; XXX: 92.
Salt Fork River, VI: 183; VII: 68, 75n, 190; X: 128, 477, 480; XII: 11, 15; XIII: 229; XIV: 363, 364; XXVII: 349, 350n.
Salt Lake City (Utah), XIII: 197, 207; XVII: 303.
Salt Lick, X: 506; in Missouri, XIX: 323.
"Salt Mountain," V: 211, 218.
Salt Plains, V: 389; VII: 62, 75; X: 199; XII: 15; XIV: 360, 362; XV: 37, 43; XVIII: 97; XXIX: 458.
Salt Springs, XXV: 141, 144, 145, 148, 326; in Arkansas, IX: 147; in Cherokee Nation, IX: 143; XXVII: 376n; in Lovely's Purchase, XI: 1104; in Osage reserve, XI: 960; near Salina, Okla., XVII: 142.
Salt Works, XII: 123, 219; Campbell, IX: 265; Mabbitt's, XVIII: 18, 30; near Lynch's Mill in Cherokee Nation, V: 323; on Illinois River, XI: 839, 843; Thompson's, V: 11; XXXII: 83n; "Salt Works in Early Oklahoma," by Grant Foreman, X: 474-500.
Salter, Jeff J., VI: 428; XXX: 78.
Saltillo (Mexico), XI: 699, 700.
Salton (Okla.), VI: 428; XXX: 92.
Salts, Epsom and Glauber, in Oklahoma, VII: 94.
Saluda, Cherokee town, XVI: 7.
Salyer, Sanford, XXXVII: 280.
Sam (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 226.
Sam Williams Mountain, XII: 130, 298.
Sames, Dr. W. W., XXVI: 45.
Sample, Hattie C., XXVI: 228.
Samples Coal & Mining Company, XXV: 223.
Sampsel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 92.
Sampsel, Aaron D., VI: 411; XXX: 92.
Sampson, Negro interpreter, XXXIII: 515.
Sampson, Dewey H., XXII: 36.
Sampson, Fred E., XXII: 107.
Sampson, George R., VII: 154.
Sampson, James P., XXII: 107.
Sampson, Myron U., VI: 20; XXVI: 186.
Sampson, Dr. Thornton R., XXIV: 445.
Sams, Alfred, XXII: 74.
Sams, Charlie E., XXIV: 334.
Sams, John Walter, XXXIII: 106n, 110, 111.
Sams, Mattie, XXX: 92.
Sams, Myrta E., XXIII: 36n.
Sams, W. J., XXIII: 36n.
Sams Publishing Company, XXIX: 494.
Samsville (Okla.), VI: 424; XXX: 92.
Samuel, Mrs. Emma Parks, XXX: 177n.
Samuel, Mrs. Emmaline, XXXIV: 338; XXXVI: 352.
Samuel, Emma Gatewood, "Dr. Felix W. Bird," by, XXXVI: 102-103.
Samuel, Jerry, XI: 910.
Samuels, Clarence, XV: 64.
Samuels, Mrs. E., XVIII: 71.
Samuels, M. Carrie Mayes, XV: 64.
San Acacio River, VI: 212.
San Angelo (Tex.), XXIV: 215.
San Antonio (Tex.), VI: 208-210; IX: 198, 301; X: 531n; XI: 702, 704, 745, 887; XII: 32, 33; XVI: 197; XXIV: 214; XXXI: 259, 272, 281, 284; XXXII: 34; XXXIII: 16, 19.
San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, gift of, XXXVII: 527.
San Augustin, XIV: 489, 491; fort at, XV: 103; XVI: 167.
San Augustine (Tex.), XVI: 197.
San Bernardo, village, XXXI: 271; XXXVI: 200.
San Bois Mountains, XXXIII: 11.
San Bois River, XXXV: 183.
San Carlos, a town, IX: 200; XI: 798, 800n, 802n, 1088n.
San Cranto (Mexico), XII: 36, 37.
San Diego (Kiowa), XXXIV: 330.
San Diego (Calif.), IX: 301; XIV: 297; XXIV: 217; XXXII: 206.
San Diego *Herald,* IX: 301.
San Diego *Union,* XIV: 296, 297.
San Felipe (Tex.), XVI: 197; XXIII: 319.
San Fernando (Mexico), VIII: 76; XII: 41; XXX: 18.
San Francisco (Calif.), VIII: 91; IX: 195, 196, 301, 314, 316, 317; XI: 801n, 804, 805, 810, 813, 814, 822, 892; XXI: 106; XXXIII: 6, 7; XXXV: 55-71.
San Francisco & St. Louis Railroad, XXXVI: 208.
San Gabriel (Calif.), IX: 195.
San Gabriel (N. M.), IX: 294, 297, 298.
San Ildefonso (N.M.), V: 219; IX: 294.
San Jacinto Battlefield, XXXIV: 441.
San Jacinto Museum of History Association, XXVIII: 206.
San Jose (Calif.), X: 539.

San Juan (N. M.), VI: 187; IX: 294, 295, 298.
San Juan Hill, battle of, XXXIV: 433, 434.
San Juaquin Valley, in California, IX: 196.
San Lorenzo, treaty of, XXVI: 371.
San Luis Valley, IX: 197.
San Marcial (Mexico), IX: 196.
San Marcos (N.M.), IX: 294; XIV: 488.
San Saba Mission & Presidio, in Texas, VI: 204; XXXI: 279, 285.
San Saba Raid, XXXI: 280.
San Sebastian, VIII: 92.
San Teodoro, village of, XXXI: 271.
San Theodoro, Wichita village, XXXVII: 173.
Sanaco (Comanche chief), XXXIII: 24.
Sanborn, Gen. John, XXXVII: 417, 419, 424.
Sanborn, John B., XIII: 23-25; XVI: 275n.
Sanchez, Felipe, XXIX: 165.
Sanchez, Lewis, XIII: 97, 98.
Sand Creek, in Kansas, X: 336; in Osage Nation, XXXVII: 151.
Sand Creek Battle, XXXVII: 69, 417.
Sand Creek Massacre, VIII: 276n; XVIII: 294; Military investigation of Col. John M. Chivington following the, XVI: 444-464.
Sand Hill Battle, X: 588; XI: 861; XXX: 409.
Sand Hollow, XI: 991.
Sand Springs (Okla.), X: 429; XI: 772, 773; XV: 235; XXII: 63; XXIII: 60, 61.
Sandcreek (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 92.
Sandefer Ranch, XXIX: 184.
Sandercook, Dr. ————, XI: 986n.
Sanders (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20; XXVI: 226.
Sanders, ————, XXVII: 376n.
Sanders, Abram, XVIII: 156.
Sanders, Anna Lee Bennett, XVIII: 101.
Sanders, Arthur Monroe, XXV: 53.
Sanders, Benjamin A., VI: 283; XXVI: 228.
Sanders, Christopher Columbus, XXIV: 81.
Sanders, Edna C., XXIX: 90n.
Sanders, Emma Pope, XXXII: 401.
Sanders, George, XXV: 328; XXXIV: 229.
Sanders, George C., VI: 22.
Sanders, Isaac, IV: 236; VII: 486; XVIII: 166.
Sanders, J. M., XXI: 413.
Sanders, James, XXI: 405.
Sanders, Mrs. John W., XXXII: 401.
Sanders, John Wesley, XXIX: 90.
Sanders, L. S., VI: 303.
Sanders, Lizzie, XXIX: 90n.
Sanders, Matt, XXI: 415.
Sanders, Maud, XXIX: 90n.
Sanders, Millard, XXIX: 90n.
Sanders, Reuben, X: 483; XXXIII: 313.
Sanders, Richard Baxter, XII: 467.
Sanders, S. E., XXIX: 43.
Sanders, Sam E., XXIV: 81.
Sanders, Soggy, XXVIII: 189.
Sanders, Spencer, XXXIII: 356.
Sanders, Sylvester Johnson, XXXIV: 316.
Sanders, W. E., XXVIII: 189, 339.
Sanders, William F., VI: 20; XXVI: 226.
Sanders, Wilson, XXI: 404.
Sanderson, Con Albert, Jr., XXIV: 334.
Sanderson, Lieut. James S., XIX: 240.
Sandford, Frank M., XXVI: 319.
Sandlin, J. M., XXXIII: 39.
Sandlin, Joel M., XXI: 198; XXVI: 75.
"Sandlin, Joel Mason," by R. L. Williams, XIX: 106.
Sandlin, Loula Smith, XIX: 106.
Sandlin, Margaret M. Crow, XIX: 106.
Sandlin, Robert B., XXI: 342.
Sandlin, Samuel Winfred, XIX: 106.
Sands (Creek), V: 83, 84; VIII: 55-58, 194; XVI: 403; XVIII: 150; XXVII: 191; XXXIV: 34.
Sands, Abel J., VI: 274; XXVI: 224.
Sands, Edward, XXX: 76.
Sands, George, XXI: 18, 27.
Sands, George L., XXXVI: 77.
Sands Faction of Creek Indians, X: 28, 29; XVI: 338; XXIV: 213; XXIX: 145.
Sands Rebellion, VIII: 55-59; IX: 324, 326; XXXVII: 41n.
Sandtown (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 226.
Sandusky, W. N., XVII: 28.
Sandusky, William P., XXX: 69.
Sandusky River, XI: 1073, 1074, 1110n.
Sandy (Okla.), VI: 430, 431; XXX: 93.
Sandy (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 278; XXVI: 226.
Sandy City (Okla.), XIX: 160.
Sandy Creek, in Kansas, VII: 73n; in Oklahoma, XXXI: 417n; XXXV: 184.
Sandzen, Birger, XXXII: 266.
Sane, George, VI: 22.
Sanford (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408; VII: 29; XIX: 148; XXX: 93.
Sanford, A. B., IX: 342.
Sanford, Rev. D. A., XXIV: 9.
Sanford, David, Episcopal missionary, XXXVI: 43, 44.
Sanford, Justice Edward Terry, XXVI: 274.
Sanford, James Monroe, X: 149.
Sanford, Vernon T., XVII: 236.
Sanger, Captain ————, trader, X: 28, 30.

Sanger, Lena, XXX: 316.
Sanger, May, XXX: 316.
Sanger, Dr. Winnie, XXIII: 213.
Sangre De Cristo Range of Mountains, IX: 197, 287, 288, 294, 299.
Sangster, Carrie Wray, XXX: 257.
Sanguinet, Charles, trader, II: 37.
Sanikohike, Bernard (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Sankey, Ira D., XXXV: 331n.
Sanner, William A., VI: 8; XXVI: 189.
Sans Bois (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; VIII: 72; XIII: 305, 311; XVII: 209; XXVI: 226.
Sans Bois County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 319; XIII: 306.
Sans Bois Creek, VII: 189; VIII: 319; XII: 74, 77.
Sans Bois Mountains, XXXI: 399, 409.
Sans Bois Neighborhood School, IV: 151.
Sans Bois River, XXXI: 410, 411.
Sans Oreille (Osage chief), V: 197, 211, 214, 218.
Santa Anna, IX: 477; XXXII: 34, 197.
Santa Anna (Tex.), XXVI: 268.
Santa Barbara (Calif.), XXXVII: 45.
Santa Fe (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 93.
Santa Fe (N. M.), II: 45, 260, 262; III: 105, 106, 113; IV: 334; V: 208, 209, 219; VI: 186, 187, 209; IX: 196-200, 207, 287, 292, 294, 298, 300; X: 329; XI: 766, 793, 802; XII: 75n, 79n, 82, 91, 147, 148, 162; XIII: 323, 326, 337; XXIII: 317, 319, 320; XXIV: 216, 270, 488; XXV: 144; XXXI: 258, 272; XXXII: 205; XXXIV: 299; XXXV: 22; Road from Fort Smith to, VI: 26; Road from San Antonio to, VI: 210; Trading party to, VII: 154; XXVIII: 8, 25; XXXII: 197-199; Wagon route to, XXVII: 199.
Santa Fe Trader, X: 480; XI: 793, 955, 958; XIX: 227, 338; XXIII: 316, 317.
Santa Fe Construction Company, XXI: 430.
Santa Fe Expedition, first, IX: 195-208.
Santa Fe Trace, VII: 61, 82; XIX: 338.
Santa Fe Trail, I: 75; II: 1, 305; III: 111; V: 45; VII: 79n; IX: 476, 477; X: 334, 535n; XII: 179, 184, 186, 188n; XIII: 17, 18; XIV: 244; XIX: 326; XX: 74; XXVI: 164; XXXI: 258, 260, 267; XXXII: 42; XXXIII: 279; XXXIV: 60, 458; XXXV: 3, 22, 23, 25; "Dragoons on the Santa Fe Trail in the Autumn of 1843," by Otis E. Young, XXXII: 42-51.
Santa Rita Creek, XXXI: 412.
Santa Rosa (Mexico), XI: 691, 695-697, 700, 701.
Santa Rosa (N. M.), XXXV: 40.
Santee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 226.
Santiesteban, Father, XXXI: 280.
Santo, William T., XX: 43.
Santo Domingo, IX: 294, 295.
Santon (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276.
Santos, Seminole Negro, XXIX: 165.
Santos, Cristobel, VI: 210.
Santos, Gilbert D., XXII: 161.
Santown (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 226.
Sa-Pa-Yeh, Creek doctor, XXXI: 44, 45.
Sapp, James E., VII: 22; XXX: 103.
Sapp, Mrs. W. M., XXXII: 95, 109.
Sapp, William H., VII: 29; XXX: 47.
Sappington, Charlie Wayne, XXIII: 163.
Sappington, Dr. John, IX: 262n.
Sappington, William C., VI: 14; XXVI: 205.
Sapulpa (Okla.), VI: 24; XII: 244; XIII: 414n; XVI: 94; XVIII: 172; XXIV: 47; XXVI: 57, 226; XXVII: 348; XXIX: 404, 405; XXXII: 361; XXXIII: 183, 302, 501; XXXIV: 341; XXXVII: 489, 490, 492, 493, 497.
Sapulpa (Creek), XXIV: 47; "Sapulpa," by William A. Sapulpa, IV: 329-332.
Sapulpa, Elizabeth, XXIX: 404.
Sapulpa, James, XXXVII: 490n, 491.
Sapulpa, Susanna, XXIX: 404n.
Sapulpa, W. A., IX: 93.
Sapulpa, William A., X: 73; XXVIII: 190, 335, 337; XXXVII: 490, 491; "Sapulpa," by, IV: 329-332.
Sapulpa & Oil Field Railroad, III: 238.
"Sarah Beatty Wilson of Lukfahta 1835," by Muriel H. Wright, XXVIII: 341-350.
Saralias, Alberta, XXXII: 68.
Saratoga (Okla.), VII: 24; XXX: 93.
Sarchet, Corb, "Col. Joe C. Miller," by, VI: 255; "Col. George L. Miller," by, VII: 194-198.
Sarcoxie (Mo.), XXXIII: 108.
Sarcoxie, John, III: 37, 121; XXVIII: 426.
Sardis (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 226.
Sargeant, Delight, VII: 251.
Sar Gih Yar, ———— Indian, IX: 247.
Sarisere, ———— Indian, IX: 202.
Sarphy, John B., XXV: 150.
Sarpy, Gregoire, trader, II: 37.
Sarpy, Peter, XI: 794.
Sarrells, H. G., Jr., XXII: 36.
Sarsi Indians, XXXI: 168.
Sasakwa (Okla.), VI: 24; X: 33; XVII: 215; XXVI: 226, 275; XXVII: 191, 424; XXIX: 150; XXXIV: 341.
Sasakwa Female Academy, XXXIV: 270.

Sass, Herbert Ravanel, XXXI: 333.
Sass, Lieut. Jerry B., XVI: 128.
Satank (Kiowa), II: 28; III: 302, 306, 315, 318; V: 173; VI: 504-506, 515; VIII: 279; XIII: 23, 24n, 33-35; XV: 480; XVII: 377, 379-381; XIX: 137; XXIV: 207, 208, 210; XXXVI: 8, 12, 14, 486.
Satanta (Kiowa), II: 28, 360; III: 30, 299, 302, 306, 308, 315; V: 173; VI: 487n, 495, 503-505; VIII: 279; XIII: 23, 24n, 26, 32-36, 343; XVII: 379, 381, 382, 385-387, 391; XIX: 137; XX: 332; XXII: 85, 88, 95; XXIV: 204, 205, 207, 208, 210; XXVIII: 427; XXXIV: 65, 69; XXXVI: 3, 8-10, 13, 14, 130, 319, 405, 486; XXXVII: 90, 92, 98; *Satanta: The Great Chief of the Kiowas and His People*, by Clarence Wharton, reviewed, XIV: 226-227.
Sater, Mr. ————, XXVII: 85; XXXVI: 429.
Sater, John Emery, VIII: 459; XXIII: 296-297; XXV: 84.
Sater, Marie (Foster), VIII: 459.
Sater, Oliver, VIII: 459.
Sa-Ton-Tu, ———— Indian, XIII: 29.
Satterfield, James P., VI: 282; XXVI: 230.
Satterthwait, Joe, XIV: 288.
Satterwhite, A. R., XII: 359, 360.
Saucedo, Jose Antonio, XIX: 48.
Saucy Chief (Osage), XIX: 71; XXXIII: 146, 150, 155, 156.
Sauls, Mary Celia, XXXIV: 374.
Salsbury, Earl, Jr., XXIII: 272.
Saunders, Mr. ————, photographer, IX: 66.
Saunders, Rev. A. Edward, XVII: 272.
Saunders, Alexander, XVI: 30; XVII: 141.
Saunders, Dr. Bacon, XXVI: 54.
Saunders, Blanche, XXXIV: 225n.
Saunders, Byron, XXXIV: 225n.
Saunders, Elizabeth, XXX: 184.
Saunders, Ellen Simms, XXXIV: 225n.
Saunders, G. A., XVIII: 71.
Saunders, Judge George, XXV: 110.
Saunders, George C., XXVI: 200, 239; XXX: 59.
Saunders, George W., XIV: 105, 109.
Saunders, J. Henry, XXXVII: 454n.
Saunders, Lon, XXI: 21.
Saunders, Lucy, XXXIV: 225n.
Saunders, Maud, XXXI: 187.
Saunders, Sherman, XXXVI: 444.
Saunders, Thomas S., VII: 27; XXX: 102.
Saunders, William, XXXIV: 225n.
Saunkeah, Jasper (Comanche), XXIV: 162.
Saunooke, Joseph A. (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Saunooke, Stilwell (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Sausen, Rev. Alphonso, V: 237.
Sauter, Ival, XXXIII: 552.
"Savage, James J.," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 224-225.
Savage, Jennie Maple, XIX: 151n.
Savage, John, XXVIII: 190.
Savage, John W., XIX: 151.
Savage, Royce H., XXVI: 356.
Savage, Rev. Thomas, XXVIII: 112.
Savanna (Okla.), VI: 6; XVIII 217; XXVI: 226; XXXIII: 444, 445, 449; XXXVI: 479.
Savanna (Ga.), VII: 107, 109, 113; IX: 437; X: 311-313; XIV: 491, 493, 494; XV: 375; XXIV: 160; XXXI: 334; XXXIV: 147n.
"Save the Historical Records," by Charles Evans, XXV: 180.
Saverline, Jim, XIX: 370.
Savinian, Father, XXXII: 303, 306.
Saw Log Crossing, in Kansas, XXXVII: 77, 78.
Saw Mill, in Cherokee Nation, XI: 1020; in Sac & Fox country, XXXIII: 332; in western Oklahoma, X: 331, 335n, 339-345, 359, 363.
Saward (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155.
Sawokla, home of Miss Alice Robertson, X: 11, 15, 16; XXXI: 228.
Sawokla (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXI: 45; XXVI: 226.
Sawyer (Okla.), VI: 289; XXV: 160; XXVI: 226.
Sawyer, Miss ————, XXVIII: 113.
Sawyer, Antel, IX: 409.
Sawyer, Bessie, VII: 21; XXX: 56.
Sawyer, C. H., XXVIII: 328.
Sawyer, Cassandra, XXXIII: 202, 236.
Sawyer, H. W., VI: 396.
Sawyer, Ham W., VII: 300, 307.
Sawyer, Hamlin W., VII: 307, 313; XXXIV: 107.
Sawyer, Henry A., XXX: 43.
Sawyer, Rev. Moses, XXXIII: 202, 232, 236.
Sawyer, R. M., XXXV: 192.
Sawyer, S. W., XXXIV: 83, 86, 95n, 100.
Sawyer, Sophia, XIV: 300; XXXII: 421; XXXIII: 100, 474; "Miss Sophia Sawyer and Her School," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXII: 395-413.
Sawyer, W. F., XXXIV: 84.
Sawyer, Will, XXXVI: 212.
Sawyers, Miss Frances, XXII: 279; XXVII: 30.
Sawyers, J. M., XX: 158.
Saxon, G. H., XXX: 84.
Saxton, Stephen D., XXIX: 455.
Say, Thomas, XV: 324; XXIII: 28.
Sayers, Moses, IV: 240.

Sayler, Catherine, XXVI: 160.
Sayler, Daniel, XXVI: 161.
Sayler, John, XXVI: 160, 161.
Sayler, John Ryner, XXVI: 161.
Sayler, Milton, XXVI: 161.
Saylor (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 226.
Saylor, Dillard, XXVIII: 93n.
Saylor, James C., VI: 275; XXVI: 228.
Sayre (Okla.), VII: 11; XX: 207, 294, 419; XXVI: 57; XXX: 93; XXXV: 170.
Sayre, Major ————, XVI: 461.
Sayre, Warren G., XI: 833; XIV: 469; XV: 308n; XVI: 135, 144, 159; XVII: 63; XIX: 356; XXVI: 449; XXXV: 407.
Scabby (Cheyenne woman), XI: 855, 1043.
Scales (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 226.
Scales, Amanda, XXVIII: 421, 432.
Scales, Charlotte, XXV: 335n; XXIX: 462, 466.
Scales, Clinton, VI: 321.
Scales, Colbert, XXVIII: 422.
Scales, F. H., XXV: 211.
Scales, G. E., XXIX: 107.
Scales, George, XXIX: 91.
Scales, George W., VI: 8; XXVI: 212.
Scales, Gray E., VI: 5; XXVI: 231.
Scales, Gray Eagle, XXIX: 91.
Scales, Maj. Grey E., X: 33.
Scales, J. A., I: 146, 147; III: 37, 120; XXIX: 330; XXXIV: 13.
Scales, James B., XXXIV: 86.
Scales, James P., XXXIV: 84, 102.
Scales, Jane, XXV: 330.
Scales, Joab, XXX: 186.
Scales, John, XXVIII: 418.
Scales, Joseph A., XVI: 151; XXIX: 473.
Scales, Joseph Absalom, XIV: 306; XXV: 335n; XXIX: 466-468, 470; "Joseph Absalom Scales," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXVIII: 418-432.
Scales, Joseph Albert, XXV: 201; XXVIII: 420.
Scales, Mary Coodey, XXV: 330n.
Scales, Nancy, XXVIII: 421.
Scales, Nicholas D., XII: 70.
Scales, Rev. Nicholas Dalton, XXV: 324, 330n, 335; XXVIII: 418.
Scales, P. R., XXVIII: 420n.
Scales, Peter J., XXVIII: 421, 422n.
Scales, Ray, XXXVII: 278.
Scales, Rose (Talley), XXVIII: 421; XXIX: 468.
Scales, Sophia Vore, XXVIII: 422.
Scales, Thomas H., VI: 23; XXV: 213; XXVI: 234.
Scales, Tom, XXIX: 91.
Scalesburg (Choctaw Nation), XXIX: 107.
Scalesville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 226.
Scallon, Rev. N. F., XXIX: 175.
Scamahorn, John Joseph, XXV: 135.
Scalpings, near Fort Sill, XXXVI: 5, 7.
Scannell, Mrs. M. J., XXII: 283; XXVII: 30.
Scarborough, George W., VI: 276; XXVI: 214, 226.
Scarface Charley (Modoc), XXVI: 352; XXXVI: 172.
Scatori, Stephen, XXX: 123.
Scatter (Cherokee), XXXIV: 24.
Scattergood, J. Henry, XI: 755.
Schable, Sam, VI: 303.
Schaefer, John H., XX: 216.
Schaefer, Dr. R. F., XXXII: 379n.
Schaefer, Dr. R. T., XXVI: 53.
Schaeffler, Albert C., XXIII: 272.
Schaffer, Sam, U. S. Deputy Marshal, XXXVI: 441.
Schall, H. L., "Program at the Pioneer Woman Statue," by, XIX: 397-398.
Schaller, Harold J., XXXI: 377n.
Scharp, Dr. E. G., XXVIII: 142.
Schaub, Mrs. F. L., XII: 469n.
Schaub, Fred L., XI: 737.
Schaub, Rev. Frederick L., XII: 454-458n, 460n, 462, 465, 468.
Schauffler, Dr. R. M., XXVI: 35n.
Schaumburg, Maj. W. C., V: 257.
Schaurte, Frederick W., XIII: 160.
Scheidel (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 93.
Scheidemantel, Frank J., VII: 13; XXX: 93.
Schele, Rev. Father, XXXII: 27.
Schely (Okla.), VI: 443.
Schenectady (N. Y.), XXVI: 287.
Schermerhorn, Rev. Mr. ————, XXXIV: 154n, 156.
Schermerhorn, Carolyn L., IX: 352.
Schermerhorn, Rev. H. R., XXVI: 303.
Schermerhorn, Rev. John F., II: 122; IV: 167, 358; XI: 952, 953, 1107; XIII: 429; XIV: 393; XV: 40; XVIII: 37, 38; XXVII: 403; XXXIV: 274.
Schermerhorn Treaty, XII: 324; XXV: 328, 329.
Schier, M. Tipp, XXII: 426.
Schiffbauer, Charles, XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Schieffbauer, Margaret L., XXXIII: 246.
Schilling, J. L., XXXI: 49n.
Schindler, Richard Calvin, XXI: 342.
Schlegel, G. W., XXIX: 427.
Schlesinger, Sigmund, V: 298, 300, 307, 310.
Schley (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 93.
Schley, Winfield S., XX: 340.
Schlueter, William E., XXIII: 273.

Schmallfield, F., VI: 5; XXVI: 190.
Schmallfield, Fred, XI: 820.
Schmallfield, Frederick, XXXVI: 462.
Schmann & Co., Memphis, Tenn., VI: 64.
Schmer, John W., XXVI: 231.
Schmidt, August A., VII: 33; XXX: 48.
Schmidt, Ludwig, XXVI: 360.
Schmidt, Rev. J. R., XVII: 178.
Schmidt, Francis, XXIX: 279-282.
Schmidt, Prof. William G., XXXIV: 297.
Schmitt, Iva Osanai, XXX: 476.
Schmitt, Joseph S., XXXVI: 54, 58, 62, 64.
Schmitt, Karl, XXVII: 311; XXIX: 411; XXX: 348, 476; XXXII: 93; "Wichita-Kiowa Relations and the 1874 Outbreak," by, XXVIII: 154-160; "Karl Schmitt," by Robert E. Bell, XXX: 479-481.
Schmoyer, Ida V., XXX: 83.
Schneeberger, S., XXVIII: 288.
Schneider, Martin, XII: 68.
Schneir, Cecil, gift of, XXX: 485.
Schnell, A. C., XXXIII: 85.
Schnell, Joseph H., XXX: 90.
Schoelen, Albert M., XXIII: 53.
Schoenhoven, William F., gift of, XVIII: 200.
Schoenmaker, Father John, XXV: 21-27; XXXI: 3; XXXII: 293, 299, 386; XXXIV: 459.
Schoeppe, Fred, XXVIII: 192.
Schofield (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 93.
Schofield, Lieut. C. B., XXXVI: 236.
Schofield, J. M., VI: 170; IX: 283, 284; X: 213; XIII: 157; XXI: 126.
Schofield, Gen. John M., XXXVI: 236.
Schofield, Robert J., XXX: 93.
Schofield, Mrs. William, gift of, XXXVI: 111.
Scholl, H. E., XIX: 156.
Schonauer, George, XXX: 466.
Schones, Raymond William, XXIV: 335.
Schoolcraft, Henry R., XXXIV: 194n.
Schooler, Rev. Don, XXXIV: 372.
Schooler, William, XXXVII: 252.
Schooling, Reuben N., VII: 25; XXX: 82.
Schools, Arapaho, X: 355, 585-587; Cherokee, X: 238-240, 247, 256; XI: 1019; XII: 25, 68, 69; Chickasaw, XXX: 448; Choctaw, X: 90, 221-225, 227, 232, 233, 267, 383-391, 517; XI: 1025; XXX: 426, 428; County High, in Oklahoma, XXXVII: 196-210; Creek, X: 14, 34, 66, 235n; XI: 1015; XXX: 448; in mining camps in northeastern Oklahoma, XXXVII: 189; in northwest Oklahoma Territory, XVI: 333; near Braman, Okla., XXXV: 235; "Potawatomi Day Schools," by Robert D. Ragland, XXX: 270-278; "Rural School Houses in Early Oklahoma," by F. A. Balyeat, XXII: 315-323; "Schools Among the Minor Tribes in Indian Territory," by Joe C. Jackson, XXXII: 58-69.
Schoonover, James B., XXX: 57.
Schortz, Michael, XXXIII: 85.
Schrack, E. G., XIX: 280n.
Schrack, Lewis M., XIX: 280.
Schrack & Nail, traders, XIX: 280n.
Schrader, Fred, XIX: 351.
Schrage, William K., XXXVI: 48.
Schramm, Eck F., VI: 146, 149.
Schreiber, Mignon, XXIX: 494, 495.
Schreiber, R. L., XXXIII: 255.
Schreiner, H. S., XXVIII: 188.
Schrepfer, Robert H., gift of, XXXI: 348.
Schrimsher, Abell, VI: 310.
Schrimsher, Briller, VI: 314.
Schrimsher, Elizabeth Alabama, XIV: 357.
Schrimsher, John, VI: 20; XXVI: 193.
Schrimsher, John G., XIV: 357.
Schrimsher, L. J., VI: 313.
Schrimsher, M. M., XXX: 171.
Schrimsher, Ruth, VI: 310.
Schrimsher, Sarah, VI: 308.
Schrimsher, Sophronia, VI: 310.
Schrimsher, Tempy, VI: 312, 314.
Schrimshire, John W., XXVI: 195.
Schrock (Okla.), VII: 24; XXX: 93.
Schrock, Ephraim, VII: 24; XXX: 93.
Schroeder, Carl, XXVIII: 285n, 286.
Schroeder, Fritz, XXVIII: 285n, 286.
Schroeder, H. F., XXIX: 351.
Schroff, Charles E., XXX: 45.
Schubert, Emma, XXXI: 13.
Schubert, John, XXXI: 7, 13.
Schubert, Miss Lena, XXXI: 12.
Schuck, Sarah, XXI: 53.
Schull, M. S., XXVI: 330.
Schulte, Joseph Patrick, XXV: 53.
Schulter (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 226.
Schultz, ————, XXVII: 275, 277.
Schultz, Jerome, gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Schulze, John, XXVIII: 286.
Schurz, Carl, XVII: 39; XXVI: 138.
Schuth, Charles J., VI: 275; XXVI: 230.
Schutz, Mary, VII: 29; XXX: 54.
Schuyler, Helene B., book review by, XVI: 120-123.
Schwabe, Emily, XXXIII: 162.
Schwabe, George, XXIII: 321.
Schwartz, Mrs. Dorothy, XXIX: 8.
Schwartz, J. B. S., IX: 419.
Schwartz, Merle Dean, XXV: 286.
Schwarz, Mrs. Fred J., XXXV: 234.
Schweinitz, Frederick C., XII: 68.

Schweinitz, Rev. Paul De, XXVIII: 45.
Schweinitz, Christian Frederick De, XXXIV: 147n.
Schweizer, Jacob, XX: 46.
Schyler, Lieut. Col. J., XXXVI: 407.
Sciota Valley, in Ohio, IX: 13.
Scipio (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 226.
Scofield (Okla.), VII: 28.
Scofield, Robert J., VII: 28.
Scoggins, John W., VII: 27; XXX: 44.
Scolaguta (Cherokee chief), XVI: 21, 28.
Scothorn, John W., XIII: 218; XXXIII: 75n.
Scotland, XIII: 107.
Scott (Okla.), VII: 25; XXX: 93.
Scott, ————, Confederate Commissioner of Indian Affairs, VI: 340n.
Scott, Gen. ————, XXV: 329.
Scott, A. C. (Angelo Cyrus), VII: 298, 308, 320; X: 160, 290; XI: 735; XVII: 36; XX: 26; XXI: 117; XXIII: 212; XXV: 415; XXVI: 89, 116; XXVII: 57, 167; XXVIII: 331; XXIX: 174-176; XXX: 125, 346; XXXII: 367; XXXIII: 159, 164; XXXIV: 118; XXXV: 389; XXXVII: 221, 223, 226, 230-232, 331-333, 349, 402, 475; "J. J. Burke — Pioneer Newspaper Man," by, X: 290-292.
Scott, Rev. A. J., XXIII: 363.
Scott, A. M., XI: 744.
Scott, Alan Collett, XXIV: 473.
Scott, Alfred A., VI: 275; XXVI: 185.
Scott, Mrs. Alice McCurtain, XIV: 60; XVII: 209.
Scott, Allen M., VII: 477.
Scott, B. E., VI: 310.
Scott, Bart, XXXVII: 64.
Scott, Bose, XXXI: 250, 253.
Scott, C. E., XXXII: 261.
Scott, C. M., XXI: 284.
Scott, C. T., VII: 298; XXXVII: 226, 229, 231, 331, 332.
Scott, Charles, XXXVII: 221n.
Scott, Charles F., XXVII: 57.
Scott, Charley, XXXV: 234.
Scott, Charlie, XXV: 216.
Scott, Clay, XXXV: 234.
Scott, Cleman F., XXII: 427.
Scott, Dr. D. W., XXIX: 175.
Scott, Daniel, XXVIII: 190.
Scott, Debrough, VI: 298; XXVI: 198.
Scott, Mrs. Ella, XXXIV: 291.
Scott, Fannie Marrs, XXXI: 187.
Scott, Fannie X., IX: 113.
Scott, George, XVII: 209; XXIII: 287; XXXIV: 270.
Scott, George M., VII: 11; XXX: 69.
Scott, George Tressler, gift of, XXXV: 121, 245.
Scott, George W., VIII: 220n; IX: 127; XIV: 198; XXVIII: 181, 190, 334-336, 338.
Scott, H. M., XXXV: 234.
Scott, H. V., XXXIV: 303.
Scott, Hannah, VII: 8; XXX: 69.
Scott, Henry W., VIII: 7; XIII: 215.
Scott, Dr. Howell A., XXXI: 187.
Scott, Dr. Hugh, XXI: 83n; XXVI: 32.
Scott, Hugh L., XXXIV: 401n; "Hugh L. Scott," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 355-356
Scott, Hugh Lenox, V: 397; XII: 310, 311, 341; XIII: 342, 347, 348, 350, 351; XIV: 150; XVI: 410n; XXIV: 139; XXVII: 42; XXX: 411; XXXI: 172.
Scott, J. D., III: 141.
Scott, Dr. J. D., XXVI: 35n.
Scott, J. H., VI: 316.
Scott, Dr. J. H., IX: 227.
Scott, J. W., XXXI: 181n.
Scott, James, XXI: 274; XXVII: 190, 200.
Scott, Judge James, XXXVII: 111, 115, 116, 117.
Scott, James A., XI: 879-880; XXVI: 202.
Scott, James N., XXXI: 187.
Scott, James O., VI: 5.
Scott, James W., VI: 320.
Scott, Jesse, XXX: 423.
Scott, Jim, IX: 113.
Scott, John, VI: 317.
Scott, John R., XXX: 208.
Scott, John S., XII: 253.
Scott, John W., XXXI: 187.
Scott, Kate B., XXII: 48.
Scott, Lambert, XXXIV: 36.
Scott, Lewis C., XXII: 427.
Scott, Liburn, XXX: 395.
Scott, Lou, IX: 113.
Scott, Louisa (Hawkins), XXI: 274.
Scott, Martha Fisher, XXXI: 250, 253.
Scott, Martin, VI: 136.
Scott, Mattie, XXXVII: 64.
Scott, Maud, XXXIII: 247.
Scott, Maud Saunders, XXXI: 187.
Scott, Moran, XVIII: 115.
Scott, P. B., IX: 272; XVII: 84.
Scott, P. G., IX: 342.
Scott, Ray, XXII: 161.
Scott, Richard J., XXIII: 53.
Scott, Robert L., Jr., XXIII: 53.
Scott, Roy Lee, XXV: 135.
Scott, S. S., XXXI: 310.
"Scott, Mrs. Sarah Motley Anderson," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XI: 879-880.
Scott, Susie, XXXVII: 64.
Scott, Thomas, XVIII: 161.
Scott, Tommy, XXI: 277.
Scott & Topliff, ranchers, V: 65.
Scott, W. Spratt, XXXVII: 454n.
Scott, W. T., XXXVII: 64, 66n.
Scott, W. W., X: 290; XXVII: 57;

XXIX: 175; XXX: 125; XXXII: 367; XXXV: 389; XXXVII: 221n.
Scott, Sir Walter, XXXIII: 419.
Scott, Will A., VII: 139.
Scott, William A., VI: 437; XXX: 79.
Scott, William D., XXX: 51.
Scott, Dr. William H., XXXIII: 329, 333.
Scott, William Thomas, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Scott, Winfield, VIII: 70, 411; X: 219n; XIII: 431; XXIII: 99; XXVI: 430; XXXIV: 137.
Scott, Winfield Wayne, XXIII: 391.
Scott, Winfred B., VII: 480.
Scott, Winnie, XXVII: 65.
Scott County (Ark. Ty.), XVII: 354.
Scott County (Ky.), IX: 382; X: 86n, 103, 240, 435; XXVIII: 52.
Scott's Mill, burning of, XXX: 170.
Scottish Rite Consistory, McAlester, Okla., XXVIII: 315.
Scout, Indian, XIII: 341-354; XXXIV: 326-335; U. S. Army, XXIV: 160.
Scoville, Charles Reign, XXV: 197.
Scraggs, Finch P., VI: 14; XXVI: 231; XXXIV: 238.
Scraggs, Drennan C., XI: 1016.
Scramage, George, XVI: 190.
Scraper, Mr. ———— (Cherokee), XXXVI: 177.
Scraper, Arch, XXVIII: 425.
Scraper, Ellen, VI: 311.
Scraper, Capt. George W., XVIII: 272.
Scrimschire, John W., VI: 15.
Schrimsher, John, XXIX: 37.
Schrimshire, Asbery H., VI: 278; XXVI: 230.
Script, issued by J. J. McAlester Mercantile Co., XXXI: 114.
Scritchfield, Jesse O., VI: 425; XXX: 46.
Scritchfield, John, XVIII: 30.
Scritchfield, William, XVIII: 15, 20, 23.
Scrivner, Floyd Leroy, XXV: 287.
Scrivner, William, VI: 16, 277; XXVI: 229.
Scroggin, Jethro, XIX: 156.
Scroggins, John Paul, XXV: 397.
Scroggins, Ted Harry, XXII: 36.
Scroggs, Dean Schiller, XXX: 386.
Scroggs, Dr. J. J., XXIII: 211.
Scroggs, J. W., VII: 460; XVII: 297; XXX: 386, 387, 390, 394.
Scroggs, Dr. Joseph Whitefield, XX: 427, 428.
Scroggs, Schiller, XXI: 118.
Scroogins, J. W., XIX: 150.
Scruggs, William E., VI: 287; XXVI: 199.
Scudder, L. W., XIX: 178.
Scull, Mr. ————, XXXII: 403.
Scullin (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 226.
Scullin, John, XIV: 181; XVIII: 208.
Scullyville (Choctaw Nation), *see* Skullyville.
Seabolt, Francis Marion, XXXIV: 428.
Seabolt, Joseph, XXXIV: 24.
Seabolt, Richard, XXXIV: 24.
Seagrove, James, VII: 115; XXXVII: 483.
Seal, Mrs. Lila J., gift of, XXXVI: 229, 230; picture of, XXXVI: 230.
Seal, of the Cherokee Nation, XXVII: 91; "The Great Seal of the Cherokee Nation," by J. Bartley Milam, XXI: 8-9; "Seal of the Cherokee Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 134-140.
Seal, of the Chickasaw Nation, XXVII: 91; "The Great Seal of the Chickasaw Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 388-391.
Seal, of the Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 430-433.
Seal, of Cimarron Territory, XXXV: 2-10.
Seal, of the Confederacy, XXX: 309-311.
Seal, of the Creek (Muscogee) Nation, XXVII: 91; "The Great Seal of the Muscogee Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 2-6.
Seal, of Seminole Nation, XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 541; "Seal of the Seminole Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 262-271.
Seal, of State of Oklahoma, XVIII: 360n; XXXV: 250-254; XXXVII: 239.
Seal, of State of Sequoyah, XXVIII: 328; XXXVII: 239.
Seal, of Territory of Oklahoma, XXXV: 128-137, 252.
Seals, Levoy Dee, XXV: 135.
Seals of the Five Civilized Tribes, Official, XVIII: 357-370.
Sealy, ———— (Chickasaw), XXI: 247.
Sealy, Benjamin, trader, XXXIV: 390.
Sealy, Samuel (Chickasaw), VII: 397.
Sealy, Scott (Chickasaw), IV: 38.
Seaman, Rt. Rev. E. Cecil, XVII: 272.
"Seaman, John Dillon," by John Bartlett Meserve, XV: 125.
Seaman, Hadasah J. Grant, XV: 125.
Seaman, Victor, XXI: 3.
Seaman, W. M., XXVI: 6.
Seaman, William, XXXIV: 99; XXXVII: 242.
Seamon, George A., VI: 412; XXX: 81.
Seamon, J. F., VII: 481.
Searcy, Mrs. Howard, XIII: 488; XIV: 518; "Mrs. Howard Searcy," by Howard Searcy, XXIV: 15-19.
Seares, John, VI: 314.
Searight, Joseph Donaldson, XIX: 230, 236.
Searing, Charles H., XXXVI: 34.
Searing & Mead, millers, XXXV: 420.

Searle, Lieut. Frederick, XXIII: 106.
Searle, Dr. Morris, XXVII: 177.
Searle, W. B., XXXVII: 225.
Sears, Dr. Alfred, XXXIV: 250.
Sears, Alfred B., XIX: 411.
Sears, Daniel, VII: 480.
Sears, Mrs. H. B., XXV: 360.
Sears, Milton L., XXXV: 469.
Sears, Dr. Paul, XXIII: 217.
Sears, T. C., VI: 331.
Sears, Thomas T., VII: 7; XXX: 104.
Seaton, Augustine Fortunatus, XIII: 318; XIV: 448; XVIII: 284, 290; XIX: 18.
Seaton, Harley B., XXII: 36.
Seaver, George H., XX: 44.
Seaver, W. F., XIX: 298.
Seawall, W. H., XIV: 312.
Seawell, J. M., XVIII: 71.
Seawell, Col. Thomas D., XXXV: 180.
Seawell, Lieut. Washington, XIV: 397, 403.
Seay (Okla.), VI: 413, 434; XXX: 93.
Seay, A. J., II: 61; VII: 424, 427, 456; VIII: 5, 7; XIII: 214, 215, 293; XV: 119; XVI: 156, 158n; XX: 219-221; XXI: 23; XXIII: 321; XXV: 269; XXVIII: 460; XXXIII: 78; "Autobiography of Governor A. J. Seay," by Dan W. Peery, XVII: 35-47.
Seay, Abraham Jefferson, XXXV: 128, 131, 407.
Seay, Alfred B., XXX: 70.
Seay, Andrew J., XXXVI: 78.
Seay Township, XXI: 23.
Seba, Wendell, "Fred W. Holmes," by, XX: 207.
Sebastian County (Ark.), XI: 1102.
Sebasten, John, XVIII: 71.
Seber-Talocco, ———— Indian, XXIX: 406.
Sebits, James, XXIII: 405.
Sebring, Dean, XX: 81.
Secession and Restoration of Louisiana, by Willie Malvin Caskey, reviewed, XVII: 343-345.
Sechrist, Alonzo G., XXVI: 359.
Secoffee (Creek-chief), XV: 107; XXXIII: 512.
Secoy, Frank Raymond, *Changing Military Patterns on the Great Plains,* reviewed, XXXV: 116-117.
Secra, Mrs. Edward, XVI: 232.
Secra, Mattie Carter Overton, XVI: 232.
Sedalia (Okla.), VII: 12; XXX: 93.
Sedalia (Mo.), XI: 761; XXI: 106; XXXII: 91.
Sedan (Okla.), VII: 32; XXX: 93.
Sedan (Kan.), XXXVI: 79n.
Seddon, J. A., XXXI: 315.
Seddon, James A., XXIII: 350; XXXI: 310; XXXV: 431, 432.
Sedgwick, James, XIV: 300n.
Sedgwick Expedition, into Oklahoma, XXXVII: 513-515.
Seekings, Charles, XXXVI: 54, 59.
Seeley, Harland F., XXVI: 360.
Seeley, Thomas, XXX: 448.
Seely, Esaw, XXI: 39.
Seely, Grace Morrow, XXXII: 367n.
Seely, O. C., XXII: 108.
Seepy Coffee (Creek), XV: 105.
Sefton, James C., picture of, XXXVII: 40.
Seger (Okla.), VII: 15; XXX: 93.
Seger, Bessie, XXXIV: 212.
Seger, Genevieve, XXXIII: 121, 122, 264, 419, 421, 559; XXXIV: 122, 124, 126, 212n, 243, 252, 510, 511; XXXV: 243, 372, 500; XXXVI: 101, 282, 349, 350, 491; XXXVII: 246, 252, 262, 386, 512, 522.
Seger, Harry, XXXIV: 212.
Seger, James, XXXIV: 212.
Seger, James Lloyd, XXXIV: 212n.
Seger, Jed, XVIII: 252n.
Seger, John H., VI: 96; VII: 121; XVI: 109; XVIII: 255, 298-300; XXVII: 151, 365; XXXII: 260; "Traditions of the Cheyenne Indians" as told to, VI: 260-270; "John H. Seger," by Dan W. Peery, X: 348-368, 570-591; "John Seger, The Indians' Friend," by Dan W. Peery, XI: 709-732, 845-868, 967-994; "John Homer Seger: The Practical Indian Educator," by Jack T. Rairdon, XXXIV: 203-216.
Seger, Mrs. John H., XI: 845, 846, 853.
Seger, Jud, XXXIV: 212.
Seger, Lena, XXXIV: 212.
Seger, Mary E., XXX: 52.
Seger, Mary Esther Nicklos, XXXIV: 212.
Seger, N. H., XVII: 93.
Seger, Neatha, XXXIII: 396; XXXIV: 212; XXXVII: 246.
Seger Colony, VI: 260; X: 348-368, 570-591; XI: 853, 972, 978, 988, 990, 1040-1043; XVIII: 255; XXVIII: 490; XXX: 373, 381.
Seger Indian School, VI: 96, 270; X: 348-368, 570-591; XI: 845, 846, 853, 993, 994, 1041, 1042; XXXIV: 216.
Seger Stage Line, XI: 849-853.
Se-Gros-Tsa ("Trailer") (Osage), XXXII: 381-383.
Sehon, Dr. E. W., XXIX: 94.
Sehon, Rev. Edward W., XXXVII: 360.
Sehon Chapel, XI: 1124; XVIII: 240; XXIX: 94n; XXXVII: 360.
Seids, Dr. Fred C., XXXIV: 228.
Seikel, Amy Means, XXVIII: 90.
Seikel, Anna McNamara, XXVIII: 90.
Seikel, B. M., XXVIII: 94.
Seikel, John, XXVIII: 89, 90, 94.
Seikel, Leo, XXVIII: 90.

Seikel, Mike, XXVIII: 90.
Seiling (Okla.), XXX: 93.
Seiling, Louis, XXX: 93.
Seitter, Grace, XXXVII: 245.
Sejines Indians, VI: 199.
Selby, A. E., XXX: 82.
Selby, Nyal M., XXII: 36; XXIII: 273.
Selden, Miss Asenath, XXXIII: 224n.
Selecman, Bishop Charles C., XXI: 270.
"Selected Reading List, A," by J. S. Clark, XX: 275-277.
Self, Clarence D., XXVI: 86.
Self, Deronda Jack, XXIV: 81.
Self, Erie, VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 220.
Self, Hiram A., XXVI: 198.
Self, Joe, XXVIII: 192.
Self, Rufus Lee, XXIV: 81.
Selfe, F. W., of England, XI: 1125.
Selfridge, Thomas O., XXX: 311.
Selke, Mrs. ————, XXI: 21.
Sell, Dr. L. Stanley, XXVII: 178.
Sellers, Allen B., VI: 310.
Sellers, Dick, XXXII: 28.
Sellers, E. M., "Walter Thomas McCracken," by, XXXVI: 105-106.
Sellers, Elizabeth, XXI: 46.
Sellers, Jack Allen, XXII: 36.
Sells, Elijah, XIV: 29; XXV: 26; XXIX: 143.
Sells, John, XXXIII: 522.
Sells, Snow, XXXII: 57.
Selma (Ala.), IX: 349; XXXI: 58.
Selmon (Okla.), VII: 29; XXX: 93.
Se-Loh (Kiowa), XXXIV: 330.
Selph, Dr. ————, XXXVI: 435.
Selvidge, G. W., VI: 313.
Selvidge Business College, XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 218.
Seminole (Okla.), X: 506; XI: 657; XVII: 397; XXVI: 57, 226.
Seminole, meaning of, V: 86.
Seminole Academy, V: 169; XIX: 114, 115.
Seminole Agency, XII: 60, 62, 63.
Seminole Battalion, X: 322; XXV: 209; XXXII: 167; XXXIV: 266.
Seminole Camp, X: 234.
Seminole Clan Relationship Terms, XIV: 343-348.
Seminole County (Okla.), X: 328n, 433; XIV: 59; XX: 66; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 310.
Seminole County Bar Association, XXV: 73.
Seminole Freedmen, V: 91; XXXIV: 268.
"Seminole in Mexico, 1850-1861," by Kenneth W. Porter, XXIX: 153-168.
Seminole Indians, II: 210; III: 137; IV: 261; V: 257; VI: 393; VII: 108, 115, 367; VIII: 436; IX: 18, 24, 25, 44, 175, 176, 362, 363; X: 25, 61n, 81, 85, 96, 98, 100, 107, 235-237, 256, 319, 321, 592; XI: 637, 642, 656, 952, 999, 1000, 1044, 1048, 1057, 1070; XII: 275, 276, 291, 293, 466; XIII: 48, 49, 74, 75; XIV: 26, 29, 31, 35, 53-58, 162; XV: 70, 76, 105, 436; XVII: 53, 55, 235, 324; XVIII: 220-222, 227, 321, 323, 325; XIX: 26, 28, 127, 240-242, 364; XX: 132, 139, 255n; XXIII: 99, 240, 247; XXIV: 55; XXVI: 368, 377; XXVII: 14, 56, 192, 200, 269; XXVIII: 8, 172; XXIX: 137; XXX: 333n, 430, 441; XXXI: 189, 321, 334; XXXII: 74; XXXIII: 512-532; XXXIV: 9; XXXVI: 218, 321; Agent for, IX: 387; XXVIII: 424; XXX: 160; Allotment of land to, IX: 72; XIV: 59; XXIX: 138, 139, 145; XXXIV: 270; at Peace Council at Fort Smith, VIII: 428; Attorney for, XVI: 337; Baptist missionaries among, V: 85, 169; VII: 487; XIX: 114; XXXIV: 270, 285n; XXXV: 298; Catholics among, XXIV: 169, 170, 172, 173, 178; Census of 1844 of, XXXV: 88; Census of 1866 of, XXXVI: 29; Chief of, V: 169, 236; X: 65n, 234, 236; XXVIII: 424; XXXIII: 547; XXXVII: 144; Clans of, XIV: 343-348; XV: 90; Condition of, XXXV: 87; Condition in 1871 of, XXXVI: 31; Confederate Treaty with, II: 175; Confederate State Indian Agent for, VII: 487; Corn dishes of, XXXVI: 155, 156, 161; Destitution among, XXIII: 244; During Civil War, II: 175, 236; IV: 265; V: 169; XVIII: 268, 269, 278; XXIX: 140, 324, 405; XXXIII: 530; XXXV: 76, 298; XXXVI: 22, 25; factions of, XXXI: 197; " 'Friends' Among the Seminole," by Alexander Spoehr, XIX: 252; Hanging of a band of, IX: 126; in Civil War, VI: 177; VIII: 424; IX: 446, 450; X: 545; XIX: 61, 64, 69; XXV: 209; XXVIII: 493; XXXIV: 266; in Confederate Army, XVI: 415; XVIII: 144; XXXIV: 266, 285; in Florida, VII: 153n; IX: 423; XIV: 351; XV: 454; XXXI: 192; XXXII: 198, 325; XXXIV: 158, 262-265, 270, 272; in Union Army, V: 180; XXXIV: 266; Land of, V: 85; XIII: 275n; XV: 206; XXI: 252, 258; XXII: 397; XXIII: 2n, 7, 15, 108, 236; XXIV: 297; XXV: 97, 204; XXVI: 453, 456; XXVIII: 89; XXIX: 420n; XXXI: 326; XXXVII: 476; Land sold by, IV: 132; XVI: 140; XXXV: 383, 384; Language of, XXXVII: 36; Long John of the, V: 183; Manuscripts relating to,

XIV: 3, 4, 6, 7; Methodists among, XIX: 114; XXXIV: 270; Migration to Mexico of, XXI: 41; Marriages of, XIX: 379; Missionaries among, XII: 57-59; XIX: 379n; XXIII: 410; XXIV: 288n, 289; XXIX: 201; XXXV: 75; Negroes among, V: 85; XXI: 41, 42; XXIV: 55; XXIX: 158, 162; Origin of, XV: 103-108; Per Capita Payment to, XXXIV: 341, 342; Population in 1870 of, V: 84; Presbyterians among, V: 85; XXXI: 201; XXXIV: 270; XXXVII: 40n; Refugees in Kansas, XVI: 414; Relations of Creek Indians with, II: 220; V: 86; VIII: 211, 212; XI: 998; XXIX: 139; Relations of Dawes Commission with, IX: 77, 78, 91; Religious rites of, XXXIV: 262; Removal to Indian Territory of, IV: 132, 263; V: 85; VIII: 47, 211; IX: 423n, 431; XII: 58, 59; XIV: 157, 439, 440; XVI: 237; XVIII: 37, 39; XXIII: 236; XXIX: 137, 138; XXX: 18, 149, 435, 448; XXXIII: 523, 526-528; XXXIV: 262, 264, 265, 272, 275, 277, 278; Schools for, V: 85; VIII: 289; XXIX: 138, 469; XXXIV: 270, 285; XXXV: 75; XXXVI: 191, 198; XXXVII: 307n, 321; Slaves of, IV: 264; XXIII: 241; XXIV: 55; XXXI: 200; XXXIII: 520; XXXIV: 278, 284; Smallpox epidemic among, XIX: 378; XXXV: 83; Students at Choctaw Academy, Ky., VI: 475; IX: 382, 392, 394-401, 406; Subsistence of, XII: 62; Traders among, XIV: 166; XXXVI: 54; War with, VIII: 394, 395; X: 234n, 235, 553; XXIX: 148; White men adopted by, V: 85.
Seminole Land & Townsite Company, XXXIV: 310.
Seminole Light Horse, organization of, XXXIV: 340-344.
Seminole Mounted Volunteers, XXIX: 330n.
Seminole Nation, V: 391; VII: 279; X: 134, 235n, 514; XI: 625, 642, 658, 675, 998; XVII: 132, 215, 220; XXXI: 299n, 303; Capital of, V: 85; Floods in, XXXV: 87; Government of, V: 85; XXXIV: 268; Jumper family of, XXXIV: 272-285; Laws of, XV: 357, 496; XXXIV: 268, 270, 343; Medicine Man in, XXXVI: 32; National Physician for, XXXII: 236; Maps of, XXXIV: 269; Oil in, XXXIII: 531; Outlaws in, XXXIV: 342; Seal of, XVIII: 367; XXVII: 91; XXXIII: 541; XXXIV: 262-271; Teacher in, XXXV: 75; Tribal records of, XI: 628; Violence in, XXXVII: 529; Whiskey sold in, XXV: 6.
Seminole Negro-Indian Scouts, XXIX: 164, 165, 168.
Seminole Producer, XXVI: 260.
Seminole Town Company, VII: 291, 292, 293, 297-300, 305, 308, 316, 322, 426.
Seminole Town & Improvement Company, XXXVII: 219-221, 223, 225, 230, 330, 332, 338, 347, 442, 444, 447, 450, 476, 477.
Seminole Towns, XV: 108; "Oklahoma Seminole Towns," by Alexander Spoehr, XIX: 377-380.
Seminole Treaty, XII: 60; XXVI: 443, 446, 447; XXXI: 195, 196; of 1833, XXXIV: 264; of Aug. 7, 1856, VIII: 210; XXIII: 236n; of 1866, XXXIV: 266; of Removal, IX: 423n.
Seminole Volunteers, XXIX: 330.
Seminole Wars, VIII: 394, 395; IX: 423n; XII: 58, 59; XVI: 237; XVIII: 49n, 228, 269; XXI: 41; XXIII: 96, 100, 106; XXIX: 148; XXX: 8; XXXI: 196; XXXIII: 518; XXXVI: 218; in Florida, X: 234n, 235, 553; XXXV: 428; of 1817-18, XXXIV: 263; of 1835, XXXIV: 264; Second, XXXIV: 276.
Seminoles, The, by Edwin C. McReynolds, reviewed, XXXVI: 218-219.
Semmes, Thomas J., XXX: 309.
Semple, Dr. A. W., XXI: 191.
Semple, Hettie O., VI: 5.
Semple, Mary, XVII: 440; XXI: 191, 193.
Semple, Mary J., XXVII: 22; XXVIII: 212.
Semple, William F., X: 508; XVII: 198; picture of, XXXVI: 230; book review by, XXXVII: 256; "Grady Lewis, Choctaw Attorney," by Winnie Lewis and, XXXIII: 301-305.
Semrad, Melvin, picture of, XXXV: 378.
"Senator Thomas P. Gore," by Monroe Billington, XXXV: 265-287.
Senawut Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 362.
Seneca (Mo.), XXVI: 351.
"Seneca-Cayuga Green Corn Ceremonial Feast," by Velma Nieberding, XXXIV: 231-234.
Seneca Indian Agency, X: 246; XXVII: 422.
Seneca Indian School. VI: 90; XXIX: 219n; XXXIII: 246, 247, 425; XXXIV: 491; XXXVI: 137-154, 171, 172.
Seneca Indians, III: 196, 199, 212; V: 87, 223; IX: 175, 251; X: 246; XI: 1044, 1073-1079, 1081; XII: 218; XIII: 318, 339; XIV: 32, 396, 407,

415, 448; XVII: 410; XVIII: 44, 46, 51, 288; XXV: 16, 17, 19; XXVII: 262; XXVIII: 10, 23, 427n; XXIX: 415; XXX: 179, 302, 349, 427, 430, 441; XXXI: 128, 190; XXXII: 20, 27, 58n; XXXIV: 8, 490; XXXVII: 431; at Dartmouth College, XXXII: 126; Catholic missionary among, XXXII: 24; Census of 1844 of, XXXV: 88; Census of 1866 of, XXXVI: 29; Chief of, XXXII: 23; Clans of, XXXIV: 232; Dress of, XXXIV: 234; Confederate Treaty with, II: 176, 186; Episcopal missionary among, XVII: 266; Green Corn Dance, XXXIV: 491; Lands of, XI: 1108, 1109; Missionaries among, XXIII: 410; XXIX: 26; on Wyandot Reservation in Kansas, XXV: 26; Presbyterian missionary to, XVII: 279; Removal to Indian Territory of, XIV: 157; Tobacco raised by, XXXIV: 233; Treaty with, XXVI: 421, 439, 443-446.

Seneca Reservation, railroad through, V: 88; Survey of, III: 101.

Seneca-Shawnee Bands of Indians, Census of 1844 of, XXXV: 88; Census of 1866 of, XXXVI: 29.

Seneca, Shawnee & Wyandot School, XXXII: 58, 60-61, 68, 69.

Seneker, G. W., XXI: 21, 24, 26.

Seneker, George, XXI: 19, 21.

Sennett (Okla.), XXXV: 355.

Senora (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 226.

Senter, William R., VI: 10; XXVI: 189.

Sentinel (Okla.), VII: 13; XXX: 93.

Sepen, Nace, XXX: 405.

Sequoyah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18, 21, 272; XXVI: 226.

Sequoyah, State of, XXX: 35; Seal of, XXXVII: 239.

Sequoyah (Cherokee), I: 4, 121; VIII: 302, 310, 371, 415; IX: 228, 389; X: 237, 496, 542; XI: 669-672, 996; XII: 21, 25-41, 138; XIII: 251, 426; XIV: 158; XVIII: 77, 83; XIX: 432; XX: 299; XXV: 102, 326, 330, 332, 338; XXVI: 246, 469; XXVII: 16, 358; XXVIII: 207; XXX: 17, 418, 450, 470, 472; XXXI: 184, 222; XXXII: 414; XXXIII: 114; XXXIV: 138, 142, 149n, 173, 288; Alphabet invented by, XXXIV: 134, 136, 139, 142, 155n; Bust of, XXXV: 481n; Grave of, XXXIII: 95n; Home of, XII: 3, 124, 129, 230; XIV: 8; XV: 121, 245, 493; XVI: 125, 251, 252, 255, 384; XVII: 350; XIX: 287, 303; XXI: 63; XXX: 475; XXXI: 234; XXXIII: 281; XXXVII: 262; Saline of, XXXIV: 166; Statue of, VIII: 149; XXVI: 383; XXXII: 251; "The Life & Work of Sequoyah," by John B. Davis, VIII: 149-180; "The Story of Sequoyah's Last Days," edited by Grant Foreman, XII: 25-41; "Nathaniel Gist, The Father of Sequoyah," by Samuel C. Williams, XV: 3-20; "Sequoyah," a poem, by J. S. Holden, XXVIII: 340.

Sequoyah Convention, VI: 1; VIII: 178, 220, 221n, 437; IX: 126-130, 332; X: 283, 324; XI: 890, 1016; XIV: 203, 212; XVIII: 360n; XXIV: 111; XXX: 153; XXXII: 12, 230; XXXIII: 165; XXXV: 252; XXXVII: 239; "The Sequoyah Convention," by Amos Maxwell, XXVIII: 162-192, 299-340.

Sequoyah County (Okla.), XIV: 372; XV: 324; XXIII: 198; historic sites in, XXXVI: 310.

Sequoyah County Live Stock Association, XXIX: 437.

Sequoyah County Times, XXXV: 69.

Sequoyah District (Cherokee Nation), XXXII: 433; XXXIV: 24.

Sequoyah Historical Society, IX: 53.

Sequoyah Indian Training School, IX: 118; XXI: 73, 416n; XXIX: 219n; XXX: 29n, 184n; XXXVII: 362.

Sequoyah Memorial, XIV: 526; XXIX: 228; "Report of Sequoyah Memorial Committee," XIV: 369-373.

Sequoyah Presbyterian Church, XII: 455.

Sequoyah Presbytery, churches of, XII: 463, 466, 467.

Sequoyah Tree, VIII: 177.

"Sergeant I-See-O, Kiowa Indian Scout," by Morris Swett, XIII: 341-354.

Sergeant Major Creek, XXXVI: 399n.

Serjeant, Tom, XXII: 197.

Servado (Okla.), VI: 442; XXX: 93.

Sesow, Loren F., XXIII: 392.

Sessions, Andrew Jackson, XXIV: 82; XXV: 135.

Sester, J. M., XVII: 28.

Set-Maunte (Bear Paw) (Kiowa war chief), XVI: 242.

Settan (Little Bear) (Kiowa), XXXII: 255, 258.

Settle, Raymond W., *The March of the Mounted Riflemen,* reviewed, XX: 201-203.

Settle, Raymond W., and Mary Lund, *Saddles and Spurs,* reviewed, XXXIII: 556-557.

"Settlers on the Neutral Strip," by Berlin B. Chapman, XVIII: 60-76.

Seven, George (Cherokee), V: 324.

Seven Brothers Hills, X: 228.

Seven D Ranch, XXXVI: 477.

Seven Devils Hills, XX: 131.

Seven K Brand, XXXVI: 478.
"700" Ranch House, XXX: 475.
Seven Nations of Canada, XXVI: 419.
Sevenoaks (Okla.), VI: 423; XXX: 93.
Seventh Cavalry, XVI: 279; XXXIV: 65; XXXVI: 2, 3, 375, 382; XXXVII: 88n, 89, 97n, 355.
Seventh Infantry, V: 381; XVIII: 317, 321; XXXV: 425, 426, 432n, 478.
"Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Wichita Agency," by C. Ross Hume, XII: 364-365.
Severance, A. L., XXI: 33.
"Severance, Arthur Leason," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 309-310.
Severance, E. E., XVIII: 310.
Severance, Miss Marion, XVIII: 310.
Severance, Mary E. West, XVIII: 309.
Severance, Samuel, XVIII: 309.
Severe, Ambrose (Choctaw), IX: 408.
Severns, J. O., XXXV: 391.
Severns, James O., XXXIII: 85.
Severs, Annie Anderson, XXXVI: 55n; XXXVII: 109, 113-115, 118, 121.
Severs, Basima T., XXVI: 357.
Severs, Bess, X: 34.
Severs, Charles J., XXVI: 347.
Severs, Frederick B., IV: 277; VI: 23; VII: 373; X: 28, 29, 32; XI: 895, 896; XIII: 411-413; XVII: 232; XIX: 199; XX: 290; XXVI: 219, 347; XXIX: 89, 330; XXX: 315, 317n; XXXIV: 43, 292; XXXVI: 55.
Severs, Helen, X: 34.
Severs, Mary, X: 34.
Severy, Calvin L., XXXIV: 102.
Sevier, Ambrose H., XVIII: 160; XX: 138n.
Sevier, John, IV: 240; VIII: 234, 235; XVI: 23, 24, 28, 262; XVII: 141; XXXV: 452, 453.
Sevier, Joseph O., XXIII: 163.
Sevier, R. W., VI: 323.
Sevier, Lieut. Robert, XIX: 233.
Sevier, Walter W., XXVI: 360.
Sevier County (Ark.), XI: 1105; XIX: 43.
Sevier Lake, IX: 196.
Seville (Spain), Archives of the Indies in, XI: 943.
Sewah Studios, XXVII: 420; XXVIII: 488.
Sewall, Gen. Henry, IV: 170.
Sewall-Huffaker Store, on Chisholm Trail, XXXVI: 421.
Sewalt, Mrs. Clara, XXI: 202.
Seward (Okla.), IX: 461; XXVI: 243; XXX: 93.
Seward, Augustus H., XXXIII: 18, 19.
Seward, Charles M., VI: 275; XXVI: 224.
Seward, Henry E., VI: 411; XXX: 49.
Seward, Marion E., VII: 27; XXX: 89.
Seward, Mrs. Mary, XXVIII: 405n.
Seward, R. B., XIX: 279.
Seward, Tom, XXX: 238.
Seward, William H., IX: 448n; XXXIII: 19.
Sewell (Okla.), VII: 10; XXX: 93.
Sewell, Mrs. Frank, XXVIII: 297; XXXIII: 122.
Sewell, James Jr., III: 113.
Sewell, Mrs. W. P., XXVIII: 218.
Sewell Family, XXXIV: 126.
Sewell Ranch, XXXIII: 150, 151; XXXIV: 244.
Sexson, W. M., XXIII: 217.
Sexson, W. Mark, XXVI: 260.
Sexton, Rev. Jacob, XXXIV: 289.
Sexton, Lily, VI: 8; XXVI: 229.
Sexton, Mary L., VII: 24; XXX: 77.
Sexton, Thomas G., XXV: 349.
Seymour (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94; "When Oklahoma City was Seymour and Verbeck," by E. H. Kelley, XXVII: 347-353.
Seymour, Flora Warren, VII: 469.
Seymour Mission, XXIV: 481.
Sforza, Count Carlos, XXX: 258.
Shackelford, Rev. C. H., XVI: 253, 255.
Shackelford, J. F., XXVIII: 190, 338.
Shackelford, James M., VIII: 2, 455; X: 72; XI: 1001; XIII: 457-459, 461, 462; XIV: 423; XV: 61, 232; XVI: 93, 434; XVII: 250; XVIII: 200; "General James M. Shackleford," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XII: 103-111.
Shade (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159, 409; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94; XXXV: 40.
Shade, J. L., gift of, XXXV: 377.
Shade, J. U., XXXV: 34, 35, 40; XXXVI: 217.
Shade County (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 9.
Shade's Well, XXXV: 123; XXXVI: 217; "Shade's Well," by Laura V. Hamner, XXXV: 34-40.
Shadle, James, VI: 324.
Shadley, Lafe, U. S. Marshal, IX: 222; XXXV: 102; XXXVI: 431, 434, 435, 444.
Shady Point (Okla.), VI: 11; XI: 1132; XXVI: 227; XXXVI: 479.
Shaeffer, James B., "A Military Burial at Lake Altus," by, XXXVI: 411-415.
Shaeffer, Joseph, VI: 443; XXX: 88.
Shafer, H., XVIII: 71.
Shafer, Dr. William T., XXVI: 360.
Shaffer, Sherman, XXXIV: 218.
Shaffer, William L., VII: 26; XXX: 94.
Shafter (Okla.), VII: 7; XXX: 94.
Shahaka (Mandan chief), XI: 790, 792, 795, 957.
Shahan, Tom, XX: 368.

Shahday, George J., VII: 15; XXX: 97.
Shakchi-Humma Indians, XIV: 9, 14, 15, 21.
Shakemitagshe, Theses (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Shakespeare (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 227.
Shak-Nas-Ta Jim (Modoc), XXXVI: 172, 179, 180.
Shall, David F., XI: 1098.
Shallabarger, Maria, XII: 409.
Shaluma (Choctaw woman), XVII: 5.
Shamblin, D. W., XXIX: 437.
Shanafelt, Josephine, XXXII: 24n.
Shanahan, Patrick, VI: 307.
Shane (Chein), Anthony, VI: 469, 470.
Shane, Rev. John, VI: 474n.
Shane, William L. E., XXV: 183.
Shaner (Okla.), VI: 426; XXX: 94.
Shaner, William H., XXX: 94.
"Shanghai Bill," X: 334n.
Shank, Carrie C., XXII: 295.
Shanklin, Henry, X: 210; XI: 1050n, 1051; XII: 448; XX: 327; XXIII: 19; XXIV: 281, 282.
Shanklin, John H., XI: 932n, 935n, 936n, 937n, 940n; XXV: 84; XXXIII: 85.
Shanklin, Kitty, XXVII: 176.
Shanks, John C., XXXII: 182.
Shanks, Rev. W. L., XXVIII: 189.
Shanks, William, XXVIII: 246.
Shannon, C. W., XXIII: 197.
Shannon, Daisy, "George Shannon," by, X: 549-562; "St. James of Wagoner," by, XII: 470-473.
Shannon, Fred Albert, *America's Economic Growth,* reviewed, XIX: 413.
Shannon, George, XXI: 128; "George Shannon," by Daisy Shannon, X: 549-552.
Shannon, Mrs. George, XII: 470.
Shannon, George I., XXXVI: 483.
Shannon, Jim, XVI: 302, 304, 305.
Shannon, John, VI: 20; XXVI: 196.
Shannon, John M., XXXVII: 454n.
Shannon, Dr. W. O., XX: 355; XXVI: 28, 29, 34, 45.
Shannon, Walter H., XXXVII: 454n.
Shannon, William, IX: 40.
Shannon, Capt. William H., XXIX: 331.
Shapard, Rev. E. R., IV: 237, 240; VII: 338; XVI: 262; XXII: 279, 286.
Shappaway County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 324, 330.
Sharkey, John, VI: 161.
Sharkey, William L., XXXII: 146.
Sharp (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 227.
Sharp, Private ————, XVIII: 286.
Sharp, Alva Dale, XXV: 287.
Sharp, Asa C., XXVI: 153.
Sharp, Benjamin, XV: 15.
Sharp, C. E., XXI: 437.
Sharp, Dave, XXVI: 8, 10.
Sharp, Earnest, XXIII: 168n.
Sharp, Frank, XXVI: 8, 10.
Sharp, J. F., XV: 234.
Sharp, J. H., artist, XI: 1125.
Sharp, Jim, XXVI: 8, 10.
Sharp, John, XXVIII: 191.
Sharp, Joseph W., VI: 295; XXVI: 227.
Sharp, Reece Edward, XXV: 287.
Sharrock, ————, XXVIII: 280.
Shartel, Elva, XX: 225.
Shartel, John, portrait of, XXVI: 492.
Shartel, Mrs. John, XXXII: 271.
Shartel, John W., XXVI: 66; XXXII: 373.
Shattow, Willie, XXVII: 88.
Shattuck (Okla.), XXVI: 315, 320; XXVII: 417; XXVIII: 412; XXIX: 185; XXX: 94, 268; XXXII: 355; XXXIII: 56.
Shattuck, Charles William, XXIV: 220.
Shattuck, L. Hubbard, "Wartime Duties of Historical Societies," by, XX: 257-263.
Shatzel, Frank, XXVI: 359.
Shaul, Sylvester A., VI: 435; VII: 31; XXX: 102.
Shaumburg, Lieut. James W., XXVIII: 9, 15, 41.
Shaver Ferry, XXXI: 184.
Shaw, A. J., VII: 322.
Shaw, A. P., XXXIV: 340.
Shaw, A. S. J., XXXI: 443.
Shaw, Bill, Delaware guide, XXIV: 277.
Shaw, Dr. C. A., XXV: 220.
Shaw, C. M., XXIX: 199.
Shaw, Carl Ernest, XXV: 135.
Shaw, Senator D. A., V: 97.
Shaw, David E., XXXIV: 350.
Shaw, Ed, XXIX: 199.
Shaw, Florence Elizabeth, XXVIII: 367.
Shaw, Fred M., XXIX: 241.
Shaw, Frederick Calvin, XXV: 287.
Shaw, Gareth L., XXIII: 392.
Shaw, George, VI: 477.
Shaw, Gib, XXXVI: 444.
Shaw, Gilbert, XXXIV: 433; XXXVI: 430, 431n.
Shaw, Herbert O., XXV: 135.
Shaw, J. A., XXIX: 199.
Shaw, J. T., XXIX: 199.
Shaw, Jane Evylin Callahan, XXXIII: 314.
Shaw, Jefferson D., VI: 10; XXVI: 231.
Shaw, Jim (Delaware), XIII: 81, 83, 87, 97, 98; XXIV: 277; XXXI: 127.
Shaw, John, XXIX: 73, 438, 439.
Shaw, Kate, XXXV: 325, 328.
Shaw, Kate Ellen, XXXV: 327.
Shaw, Kizziah Lewis, XXXV: 327.
Shaw, Kizzie, XXXV: 321, 334.

Shaw, Leonard, VIII: 235.
Shaw, Leonard P., I: 129.
Shaw, Maggie, XXXIII: 57, 59.
Shaw, Maria, VI: 306.
Shaw, Movernon Delsie, XXVIII: 367.
Shaw, Sarah, XXI: 198.
Shaw, T. N., VII: 123.
Shaw, Thomas J., XXI: 198.
Shaw, Tommy, XXXIII: 57.
Shaw, W. P., VII: 296, 303, 304; XXXVII: 226.
Shaw, Walter Clark, XXVIII: 367.
Shaw, William, XXXV: 327.
Shaw University in North Carolina, XI: 1040n; XIV: 524.
Sha Wa Cas Pa (Elm Creek) River, VII: 88.
Shawanoe Baptist Mission, in Kansas, XXII: 102.
Shawnee (Okla.), V: 153; VII: 453; IX: 212; X: 446; XI: 657, 742, 837, 958, 1131; XVII: 31, 234; XIX: 176; XXI: 123; XXIII: 364; XXIV: 2-14, 113; XXV: 182, 361; XXVI: 48, 62; XXVIII: 468; XXX: 136; XXXII: 239, 370; XXXIII: 414; XXXIV: 371-372; Fifty years Ago in, XXXI: 381-391; Museums in, XXXV: 22, 222.
Shawnee Cattle Trail, III: 119; XXVII: 199; XXIX: 423.
Shawnee Creek (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 227.
Shawnee-Delaware Mission, X: 255n.
Shawnee Friends Mission, II: 392; XXX: 276.
Shawnee Indian Agency, XI: 632; XXIX: 423; XXXI: 388.
Shawnee Indians, III: 103, 137; V: 87, 381, 383n; VII: 116, 157; VIII: 296, 312, 374; IX: 13, 176n, 251; X: 25, 246, 253-255, 481; XI: 796, 832, 948, 956, 958, 966, 1073-1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1110; XII: 30, 45n, 76n, 89, 91, 271, 273, 274n, 276, 391; XIII: 320, 325, 339; XIV: 9, 27n, 31, 32, 47, 57, 494; XV: 387; XVI: 3, 8, 490, 491; XVII: 19, 410; XVIII: 41, 44, 51; XIX: 47, 134; XXI: 301; XXIV: 8n, 270, 276, 293; XXV: 19; XXVI: 368, 427, 444; XXVII: 191, 318; XXVIII: 260, 263, 270; XXIX: 423; XXX: 302, 427, 430, 433, 435, 441, 450, 471; XXXI: 178, 190, 387, 415, 416, 420, 439; XXXII: 23, 31, 58n, 155, 325; XXXIII: 246; XXXIV: 154n, 280, 456n; Absentee, II: 381; VII: 98n; IX: 175; XIV: 468n; XVI: 48, 411, 414; XVII: 63, 70; XIX: 365; XXIV: 8, 293; XXV: 203; XXVI: 355; XXIX: 109; XXXI: 416n; XXXIII: 175, 176; XXXIV: 9; Agent for, XXV: 17; Allotment of land to, XXIV: 9; Bread Dance of, XXXIV: 491; Catholic Missionary among, XXXII: 24; Chief of, V: 392; Confederate Treaty with, II: 176; Council of, XXV: 207; During Civil War, II: 236; Eastern, IX: 174; XXXIV: 8; in Cherokee Nation, IX: 274; XVI: 154; XXI: 275; XXIV: 302; XXIX: 39; XXXVI: 168n; Land of, XXI: 258; XXVI: 453, 456; XXV: 97; Language of, XXXI: 353; XXXVII: 482; on Ottawa Reservation in Kansas, XXV: 26; on Quapaw Reservation, XXXVI: 138, 140, 171; on Red River, XVIII: 166; Physician for, XXXV: 76; Presbyterians among, IX: 14; Removal to Cherokee Nation of, IX: 268; Removal to Indian Territory of, XIV: 157; Settlement of, III: 116; Sign language of, XXVII: 43; Trader among, XXIX: 170; Treaty with, XXVI: 418, 443, 445-448; Village of, VI: 217; Warfare of, IX: 235n; Warfare with Osage Indians of, VII: 161.
Shawnee Mission School, VII: 480; XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 79; XXX: 275, 276; XXXI: 388; in Kansas, IV: 234; XI: 958; XXI: 260; XXIII: 339; XXV: 209; XXXI: 248; Methodist, XXI: 114.
Shawnee, Oklahoma & Missouri Coal & Railway Company, III: 238.
Shawnee Prophets Band, VII: 157n.
Shawnee Reservation, V: 234; XI: 644; XXV: 5; survey of, III: 101.
Shawnee Springs, VIII: 288.
Shawnee Trail, XXXV: 490n.
Shawnee Trails, East & West, XXI: 303.
Shawnee Village, XXVIII: 256, 258, 260, 261.
Shawneetown, IX: 482; XVII: 65; XVIII: 156; XXIV: 270; XXV: 9; XXX: 277, 372, 376; in Choctaw Nation, IV: 287; VI: 10, 157; VIII: 82; XIV: 426; XXVI: 227; XXVII: 18; in Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Ty., IV: 154; XXVI: 243; XXIX: 421; XXX: 94; XXXIII: 174; in what is now Hughes Co., Okla., III: 116.
Shawneetown (Ill.), XVI: 490n.
Shawneetown (Kan.), XXXIV: 508.
Shawneetown-Sac & Fox Road, XXIX: 423.
Shawver, Lona, XVIII: 400; XXVI: 266n; XXXI: 392n; "Stanley Explores Oklahoma," annotated by, XXII: 259-270.
Shay (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 227.

"Shea, John Joseph," by R. H. Hudson, XXIV: 234-235.
Shea, Lawrence, XXIII: 392.
"Shea, Thomas Fenlon," by R. H. Hudson, XXIV: 235-236.
Shead, Ralph B., XXXV: 217.
Shear, Minnie K., XXX: 71.
Shearer, Dr. A. E., XXXIII: 42.
Shearer, P. B. H., IV: 127.
Shearer, Phede B., XXXIV: 316.
Sheats, Jack L., XXIII: 273.
Sheco, Charlie (Chickasaw), V: 400-402.
Shecoe, Martin (Chickasaw), VII: 410; XXIX: 330.
Sheconey (Comanche chief), XI: 954; XXX: 431.
Sheegog, Cecil C., XXII: 427.
Sheehan, Beatrice Linskill, XXXVII: 133.
Sheehan, Joe, XXIX: 437.
Sheeley, Louis J., XXII: 36.
Sheep, in Oklahoma Panhandle, XXXV: 3.
Sheets, Dr. Augustus A., VI: 320.
Sheets, Nan, XXXIII: 61; XXXV: 219.
Sheffield, ———, Sub-Agent for Seminole Indians, IX: 387.
Sheffield, Col. Lexington O., XXXV: 478, 480.
Sheffield, Samuel C., XXXVII: 155.
She Ha Ka (Mandan chief), VII: 152, 156.
Shelby, Bessie, XXVII: 443.
Shelby, Bliss, XXXV: 469.
Shelby, Elma Bliss, XXXV: 468.
Shelby, Elmo S., XXII: 37.
Shelby, Col. Evan, XII: 72; XV: 15.
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, XXVI: 372.
Shelby, Margaret, XXV: 373.
Shelby, Orville, XXXIV: 93, 95.
Shelby's Brigade, XXXII: 169.
Shelden, Ann Harriett, XXVII: 30.
Sheldon, Hattie, XXXVII: 17.
Sheldon, L. N., XXIV: 147.
Shell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 94.
Shell, Charles, Indian Agent, XXXVI: 44.
Shellbark (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 227.
Shellenburger, Marie, missionary, XVII: 276, 281; XXVII: 30.
Shelley, Charles F., XXIII: 53.
Shellsburg Academy, XXXII: 193.
Shelly (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 94.
Shelly, James E., XXVIII: 445-447.
Shelton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 94.
Shelton, Ann Bell, XXXII: 135.
Shelton, Annie, XVIII: 25.
Shelton, Annie Bell, XXXII: 407.
Shelton, Ben, XXIII: 392.
Shelton, H. W. C., XXXIII: 490n.
Shelton, Harvey Wirt Courtland, XXX: 183, 186; XXXII: 127, 131n, 134, 136.
Shelton, Dr. J. W., XXVI: 35n.
Shelton, James (Creek), XXXIV: 13.
Shelton, Jesse, XVIII: 19, 157.
Shelton, Mamie Virginia, XXI: 108.
Shelton, Mary Anna Elizabeth Duncan, XXXII: 135.
Shelton, Myron, VI: 310.
Shelton, Orvell W., XXIV: 82.
Shelton, Perlina, VI: 307.
Shelton, Rev. R. M., XXIV: 482.
Shelton, Mrs. R. P., XVI: 397; XVIII: 230n.
Shelton, W. C., XXXVII: 309, 324.
Shelton, Mrs. W. J., XVI: 223n.
Shemehunga, half breed Osage, IX: 144, 146.
Shepard, Charles O., XX: 380.
Shepard, Dr. Edward M., XX: 273.
Shepard, Loyd A., XXII: 161.
Shepard, S. C., XXII: 54n.
Shephard, Mrs. Finley J., XVIII: 333n.
Shephard, M. H., XXIX: 54.
Shepherd, Mrs. Eliott F., XII: 458n.
Shepherd, Henry B., XXXVII: 454n.
Shepherd, J. Henry, XXVIII: 191, 334-336.
Shepherd, James F., VI: 276; XXVI: 233.
Shepherd, Nellie, XXXII: 268.
Shepherd, T. J., XXX: 89.
Shepler, Ned, XXV: 349.
Shepoway (Chickasaw), VIII: 324.
Sheppard, Jimmie Ace, XXV: 136.
Sheppard, Roy L., XXIII: 273.
Shepperd, John, X: 498; XXXVI: 276.
Sherborne, Joseph H., VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXVII: 350, 351n; XXX: 87.
Sherburne, Miss Eleanor Mary, XXVIII: 227, 236.
Sherburne, Col. I. H., IX: 425, 426.
Sherburne, J. H., XXXIII: 509; XXXVI: 16.
Sherburne, Joe, III: 282, 283.
Sherburne, Col. John Nathaniel, XXVIII: 227.
Sherburne, John Pitts, XXVIII: 238, 241, 243, 245, 257, 280, 282.
Sherby, Lord M., VI: 19; XXVI: 195.
Sherelough, Anna, VI: 310.
Sheridan (Okla.), VI: 156, 435; XXV: 236, 238-241, 249, 253, 265; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94; "The Christian Church of Sheridan, Okla.," by Charles Hazelrigg, XX: 398-401.
Sheridan, Philip H., I: 262, 263; II: 16-18, 352, 353, 389, 391; III: 8, 59, 295, 300, 301, 303, 318; V: 302, 304, 306, 309; VI: 33, 39, 56; VII: 45, 366; IX: 16, 51; X: 332n; XI: 982, 985n, 1119; XIII: 262; XVI: 277, 418, 447n; XVII: 364; XVIII: 316; XIX: 135; XX: 239, 323, 332, 361, 365, 366; XXIII: 292; XXIV: 200,

201, 205; XXVI: 115; XXIX: 77, 78; XXX: 475; XXXIV: 65, 70, 114, 243, 332, 401n, 402n; XXXVI: 2, 3, 7, 92, 372, 407, 408, 475; XXXVII: 68-70, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 100n, 430.
Sheridan, Irene Rucker, VII: 366.
Sheridan's Roost, XXXVII: 525.
Sherly, Thomas (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Sherman (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 227.
Sherman (Tex.), IX: 313, 315, 317; XI: 695, 803, 804, 815, 822; XIV: 182, 432, 433; XXXI: 313; XXXIV: 393; XXXV: 65.
Sherman, B. F., VI: 313.
Sherman, Caroline B., "A Young Army Officer's Experiences in Indian Territory," by, XIII: 146-153.
Sherman, Edith Hughes, XXVI: 309.
Sherman, John, XVI: 445.
Sherman, Mary, XXXIII: 178.
Sherman, William T., I: 260; II: 353; III: 300, 303; VI: 503, 504, 528; IX: 51; XI: 986n; XIII: 34; XVI: 275n, 445; XVII: 368n, 378; XIX: 30, 32, 33, 137; XX: 324, 325; XXIV: 207, 209, 210; XXVI: 14; XXXIV: 63, 332; XXXV: 192, 497; XXXVI: 2, 6-8, 10, 372, 408; XXXVII: 356, 418, 419, 423-425, 431.
Sherman House, at Fort Sill, XXXV: 119, 477, 479.
Sherman Journal, IX: 215.
Shero, Ernest L., XXIII: 54.
Sherred, John D., XXIII: 392.
Sherrill, Floyd M., XXII: 427.
Sherwin, R. S., X: 203; XXIII: 195.
Sherwin, Ralph, VI: 149.
Sherwood, Doc, XXIX: 109
Sherwood, George, XXVI: 116.
Sherwood, Henry, XXXIII: 447.
Sherwood, Lieut. Walter, XVIII: 324.
Sheward, Dr. Isaac, XXIX: 23.
Sheward, Louisa, XXIX: 23.
Sheward, Mary G., XXIX: 23.
Shi, Dr. ————, XVII: 202.
Shi, Francis Garvin, XVII: 202.
Shi, Isaac Garvin, XVII: 202.
Shibley, Sue Edna, XXXII: 10.
Shidler (Okla.), XXVI: 57.
Shields, Archibald, XXIX: 167.
Shields, Benjamin, XXIX: 167.
Shields, C. J., XXVIII: 190.
Shields, Charlie, XXIX: 97n.
Shields, Francis, XXIX: 167.
Shields, George L., XXV: 287.
Shields, J. E., XV: 248.
Shields, J. Henry, XIX: 149n, 158.
Shields, H., XXVI: 347.
Shields, Hamilton Leroy, XXX: 27.
Shields, Hardeman, XXIX: 89.
Shields, Mary, XXXII: 68.
Shields, Michael, XXIX: 167.
Shields, William, XXIX: 167.
Shieldsville (Creek Nation), XXVI: 347; XXIX: 89; XXXVI: 54, 55.
Shih, Dr. Hu, XXX: 258.
Shilling, George Allen, XXIV: 473.
Shiloh (Okla.), VI: 438; XXX: 94.
Shiloh, Battle of, XII: 105.
Shimer, Henry P., XXXIV: 100n, 102.
Shiner, Pat, XXXV: 470n.
Shin-Ga-Wos-Sa (Osage), V: 218.
Shinn, Harry G., XXV: 136.
Shipley, Shelby T., XXIV: 298.
Shipman, Ferlin Fonzo, XXI: 342.
Shipp, Sarah, XXVIII: 54n.
Shirk, George H., XXVII: 420; XXVIII: 110, 118, 217, 223, 434, 488, 502; XXIX: 228, 263, 382, 498, 514; XXXI: 107, 112, 117, 125n, 126n, 139, 219, 347, 446; XXXII: 217, 240, 331, 346, 442; XXXIII: 110, 118, 119, 128, 251, 286, 384, 388, 397, 410, 418, 426, 559, 560; XXXIV: 122, 124, 234, 252, 253, 349, 410, 484; XXXV: 372, 474n, 500; XXXVI: 108, 115, 199, 200, 223, 227, 282, 321, 347, 350, 472, 491, 493; XXXVII: 125, 129, 216, 253, 258, 262, 386, 405, 512; biography of, XXXVI: 115; book review by, XXX: 477-478; XXXI: 451; XXXII: 101, 234, 343, 439, 440, 445; XXXIII: 116, 412; XXXIV: 121, 246, 248, 503, 507; XXXV: 112, 494-495, 499; XXXVI: 343, 346; XXXVII: 381, 519; Collection of, XXXI: 392n; Elected Treasurer, Oklahoma Historical Society, XXXV: 243; Gifts of, XXX: 485; XXXIV: 254, 378, 512; XXXV: 376, 565; XXXVI: 110, 111, 228, 351, 495-497; XXXVII: 133, 268, 269, 390, 526; "First Post Offices Within the Boundaries of Oklahoma," by, XXVI: 179-244; XXX: 38-104; "Some Letters from the Rev. Samuel A. Worcester at Park Hill," by, XXVI: 468-478; "Oklahoma's Two Commemorative Stamps," by, XXVII: 89-94; "The Site of Old Camp Arbuckle," by, XXVII: 313-315; "Peace on the Plains," by, XXVIII: 2-41; "The Journal of Lt. A. W. Whipple," by, Muriel H. Wright and, XXVIII: 235-283; "Fairfield Mission Revisited," by, XXIX: 503-505; "The Great Seal of the Confederacy," by, XXX: 309-311; "Artist Molhausen in Oklahoma—1853," by, Muriel H. Wright and, XXXI: 392-441; "Mail Call at Fort Washita," by, XXXIII: 14-35; "An 1839 Defense of the American Indians," by, XXXIV: 491; "The Lost

Colonel," by, XXXV: 180-193; "Oklahoma's Philatelic Year," by, XXXVI: 48-52; "Action on Chilocco Creek," by, XXXVI: 234-257; "The Case of the Plagiarized Journel," by, XXXVI: 371-410; "Campaigning With Sheridan: A Farrier's Diary," by, XXXVII: 68-105; "Report on Heavener 'Rune Stone,'" by, XXXVII: 363-368; "Judge Edgar S. Vaught," by, XXXVII: 394-403.
Shirk, Harvey F., VII: 28, 29; XXX: 50, 58.
Shirk, Mrs. John H., gift of, XXXIV: 513.
Shirk, Lucyl, XXX: 487; XXXVI: 472; Book review by, XXXII: 341; XXXIII: 115; *Oklahoma City: Capital of Soonerland,* reviewed, XXXV: 498-499.
Shirley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 94.
Shirley, Dr. ————, II: 16; XXXVI: 30.
Shirley, Alice, XXXVI: 212.
Shirley, Basil, XXV: 136.
Shirley, Blanche, XXXVI: 212.
Shirley, Cora, XXXVI: 212.
Shirley, Edward E., VI: 420; XXVI: 319; XXX: 94.
Shirley, Glenn, XXXVII: 123; *Six-Gun and Silver Star,* reviewed, XXXIII: 555-556.
Shirley, Harry, VI: 521n.
Shirley, Dr. James Clifford, XXV: 194.
Shirley, Jane Patillo, XXXIV: 399n.
Shirley, John, II: 385; VI: 12; VII: 340; XXVI: 194.
Shirley, Dr. John, XXXIV: 399n, 413n; XXXV: 246.
Shirley, Mrs. Dr. John, XXXVI: 212.
Shirley, Kate, XXXIV: 399n.
Shirley, Lawrence, XXXV: 246; XXXVI: 212.
Shirley, Mrs. Mary Jane, XXXVI: 106.
Shirley, Oscar, XXXVI: 212.
Shirley, Oscar J., XXXV: 246.
Shirley, William, XXVIII: 390.
Shirley's Mill, on Cache Creek, VI: 492.
Shirley's Trading Post, XXVIII: 390.
Shise, Miss Frances, XXV: 372.
Shleppey, John W., collection of, XXVIII: 220.
Shoals (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 227.
Shock, Harold, XIX: 186.
Shockey, W. D. H., VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 50.
Shockley, Minnie, XXIII: 215.
Shoebotham, H. Minar, *Anaconda, Life of Marcus Daly, The Copper King,* reviewed, XXXV: 112-114.
Shoemake, John W., XXIII: 54.
Shoemaker, Elsie, XXXI: 101.
Shoemaker, Floyd C., XX: 199; XXIV: 491; "Missouri and the Southwest," by, XXIII: 314-322; *The State Historical Society of Missouri,* reviewed, XXVII: 328-330.
Shoemaker, Dr. Harold Adam, XXV: 350, 351, 357.
Shoemakers, Father, XVI: 351.
Shoemate, Wayne, XXIII: 392.
Shoenfelt, J. Blair, Indian Agent, XII: 441; XVII: 210.
Shoffstall, W. Robert, XXII: 36.
Shomota (Choctaw woman), XVII: 5.
Shone-Ge-Ne-Gare (Kansas chief), V: 197.
Shoney, Alfred, XXXIV: 13.
Shonkenesghonda, Raymond (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Sho-Nock-Hadjo (Seminole), XXXIII: 515.
Shook, Levi J., VI: 281; XXVI: 213.
Shoop, John R., XXX: 76.
Shooting Star (Waco chief), XXXI: 127.
Shornlin, Nancy Ann, VI: 311.
Shorbe, John S., Indian Agent, XXVI: 138.
Shorbe, Dr. Howard B., XXVII: 177, 178.
Shorey, Ann, XVI: 32n.
Shorey, Annie, XXV: 324.
Shorey, Mary, XXV: 324.
Shorey, William, XVI: 12, 15n, 32n; XXV: 324.
Short, Capt. ————, XVIII: 278.
Short, George, XXX: 94.
Short, Harry Wilson, XXII: 427.
Short, James F., XXVIII: 259.
Short, Kenneth, XXII: 427.
Short, Lee, XXX: 92.
Short, Luke, III: 264, 267, 269; XI: 1119.
Short, Robert P., VI: 14; XXVI: 229.
Short, W. T., XVII: 34; XX: 397.
Short, Miss Will L., XXI: 351.
Short Bird, ———— Indian, XXIX: 141.
Short Creek Oolite, XXXI: 326.
Short Greasy Hair (Kiowa), XXXVI: 14.
Short Man (Ponca), III: 276.
Short Mountain (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 227.
Short Mountain Baptist Association, XXX: 279; XXXII: 238.
Short Mountain Church, XXXI: 182.
Short Springs (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 94.
Short Teeth, ———— Indian, XVIII: 186.
Shortall, Ann (Mrs. Frank), XXXV: 337.
Shortall, Anna Marie Peterson, photo-

graph of, XXXI: 348.
Shorter, H. L., gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Shoshonean Tribes, XVI: 113.
Shoshoni Indians, XIV: 328; XXIV: 451; XXX: 409; XXXII: 254; XXXVII: 369.
Shoup, Lieut. George L., XVI: 447n, 459n, 461, 462.
Shoup, Helen, XXI: 353.
Shouse, Isaac, VI: 305.
Shoutou, Pelina, VI: 310.
Shover, Capt. William H., XVIII: 227.
Showalter, Lehn H., XXIII. 54.
Showen, J. A., XI: 874.
Shrayer, Mrs. James H., gift of, XXXIII: 126.
Shreve, Clinton, XVIII: 93n.
Shreve, Henry Miller, VIII: 81, 83, 230; X: 219n; XVI: 77; XIX: 257.
Shreveport (La.), II: 317; VIII: 83, 230; XVI: 82, 226; XIX: 84; XXI: 106; XXIV: 166; XXV: 94; XXVII: 212; XXX: 20; XXXIII: 15.
Shrewder (Okla.), VI: 430; XXX: 94.
Shuck, J. C., VI: 485, 487, 494.
Shufeldt, George E., XX: 90.
Shuler, Dr. James L., XXVI: 29.
"Shuler, Dr. James Lafayette," by Robert L. Williams, XIX: 423-424.
Shuler, Lucy A. Hickman, XIX: 424.
Shull, Leo M., XXIII: 392.
Shults (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 227.
Shults, Carrie C., XXXV: 335.
Shults, Edwin L., VI: 297; XXVI: 208.
Shults, George W., VI: 291; XXVI: 227.
Shultz, Bill, XXVI: 8.
Shumaka (Choctaw woman), XIV: 11, 13, 15; XVII: 201.
Shuman, W. A., XXIII: 5.
Shumard, B. F., XXXVII: 238.
Shumard, Dr. George G., XXXVII: 238.
Shumate, Wade, XIX: 101.
Shumfield, Conrad, X: 38.
Shumpker (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 227.
Shumway, V. H., XIX: 155.
Shutler, Norma N., XXI: 117.
Shuttee, Otto A., VI: 145.
Shvkchi Homa Tribe, massacre of, XVII: 201.
Si Gordon Lake, XXVI: 165.
Sibley (Okla.), VI: 425; XXX: 94.
Sibley (Mo.), XI: 951; XXXV: 23n.
Sibley, Major ————, extracts from diary of, V: 196-218.
Sibley, Caleb C., XXXIII: 23, 25, 27, 33.
Sibley, George, Osage Indian Agent, X: 477.
Sibley, George C., XXIV: 491.
Sibley, J., teacher, Coweta Mission, XXVI: 283.
Sibley, John, II: 331n; V: 4; VII: 192; IX: 234n; XI: 1113, 1115; XVI: 64; XVIII: 13.
Siboney (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 94.
Sickles (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 94.
Sickles, Daniel E., XXIV: 217n.
Sides, Dora, XXXVII: 452.
Sidle, John A., XXIII: 163.
Sieg (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 94.
Sieg, Joseph H., VII: 32; XXX: 94.
Siegenthaler, Mrs. Ona, XXXV: 377.
Siegle, Ralph Leonard, XXIII: 392.
Sieh, Ross A., XXXV: 469.
Sierra Jumanos (Wichita Mountains), XXIX: 70; XXXIV: 445.
Sierras, first white man to cross, VIII: 91.
Sierras of San Francisco and Mogollon, IX: 196.
Sifers, Mrs. Maude D., XXI: 352.
Sigall, Dr. Joseph, XXVI: 357.
Sign Language, XXIV: 282; XXVII: 41-55; "Sign Language of the Plains Indians of North America, The," by Jerrell R. Walker, XXXI: 168-177.
Sights, Emma, VII: 10; XXX: 55.
Signal Mountain, XXIV: 207; XXX: 342.
Signal Mountain Blockhouse, XXXVI: 4, 5.
Signet (Okla.), XXXVI: 429.
Signorelli, Gasparre, XXXV: 474n.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntly, "The Grand June Council," by, X: 556-559.
Silcot, W. I., XXXV: 140.
Silcott, William, VI: 317.
Sill, Gen. Joshua W., I: 267; XIX: 136; XXIV: 201; XXXIV: 401n.
Sill, Mrs. W. N., XXI: 185.
Siller (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 94.
Silo (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 227.
Siloam Springs (Ark.), XII: 454, 458; XXVI: 40; XXXI: 356.
Silsbee, Julia A., VI: 412; XXX: 43.
Silver (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 243; XXX: 94.
Silver, Rollo G., XXI: 115; "Bibliography Notes A Preliminary Check-List of 19th Century Oklahoma Book Publishers," by, XXII: 102-108.
Silver, in California, XXXIV: 451; in Missouri Territory, XXXII: 322.
Silver City (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XII: 450; XIV: 114, 115, 223; XVII: 184; XXVI: 227; XXVII: 346; XXXIV: 240, 411; XXXVI: 210-213.
Silver Horn (Haun-Goon-Pau), ———— Indian, XVI: 243.

Silver Lake, near Bartlesville, Okla., XXXII: 297; XXXIV: 460.
Silver Service, from U. S. S. Oklahoma, XXV: 63, 304.
Silverhale, Nancy, VI. 305.
Silverwood, A. J., XXVI: 240; XXX: 64.
Silverwood, Addison J., VI: 159.
Silvester, Tracy, XXVIII: 223; XXXVII: 273n, 274, 276, 278n.
Simerson, Asa, VI: 306.
Simison, Barbara D., XVI: 118.
Simler, Grace A., VII: 26; XXX: 89.
Simmons, Miss ————, XXXIII: 313.
Simmons, C. W., XXVI: 483.
Simmons, Maj. Clifton, XIX: 21.
Simmons, Dal, XXXVI: 433, 435.
Simmons, Mrs. Harriet, XXXI: 8.
Simmons, Harry, XXIX: 58.
Simmons, Dr. J. H., XXVI: 35n.
Simmons, James A., VII: 31; XXX: 98.
Simmons, James T., VI: 24; XXVI: 222.
Simmons, John M., VI: 427; XXX: 77.
Simmons, John W., VI: 292; XXVI: 196.
Simmons, P. C., XXVII: 410.
Simmons, Richard, XXVI: 483.
Simmons, X. G., VI: 30; XII: 328, 337.
Simmons, Capt. Seneca Galusha, XXVIII: 269.
Simms, Rev. J. Denton, XVIII: 343, 347.
Simms, Lucinda, XXXVII: 490n.
Simms, William M., XX: 44.
Simon (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 227.
Simon, Ben, V: 230.
Simons, Percy C., XIII: 218.
"Simpich, Frederick," by Grant Foreman, XXVIII: 365-366.
Simpkins, Francis B., and James W. Patton, *The Women of the Confederacy*, reviewed, XIV: 499-500.
Simpkins, John, XXXIII: 484.
Simpkins, John R., XXVIII: 243.
Simpson (Ind. Ty.), VI: 10, 283; XXVI: 227.
Simpson, B. A., XIX: 373.
Simpson, Bernard, XXXV: 469.
Simpson, David, of Shawneetown, IX: 482.
Simpson, Dick, XII: 258, 259, 261.
Simpson, E. J., VII: 322, 456; VIII: 103, 111, 114; XXXIV: 93.
Simpson, E. W., XXXII: 10, 17.
Simpson, Mrs. Edith Ross, gift of, XXXII: 349.
Simpson, F. C., V: 153.
Simpson, Miss Hattie, XXXI: 254.
Simpson, Hugh, VI: 326.
Simpson, Isaac, XXXIII: 187.
Simpson, Lieut. J. H., XXVIII: 270n.
Simpson, J. M., XXXI: 454.
Simpson, Jerry, VIII: 97; IX: 8.
Simpson, John, XXIV: 148, 150, 153.
Simpson, Mrs. John, XXVIII: 501.
Simpson, John A., XX: 36; Correspondence between Franklin D. Roosevelt and, XXVI: 336-345.
Simpson, John E., XXVIII: 501.
Simpson, John F., VI: 23; XII: 79n; XXVI: 201.
Simpson, John L., XXVIII: 191.
Simpson, John M., XV: 438, 441; XXIX: 46; XXXVII: 317, 318.
Simpson, Josiah, VII: 60, 66.
Simpson, Martha, XXXIII: 187.
Simpson, Robert Edward, VII: 492-493.
Simpson, Robert P., VII: 28; XXX: 86.
Simpson, William, VII: 410.
Sims (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 95.
Sims, Charles W., XXVII: 174.
Sims, Miss Dosie, XVI: 502.
Sims, John F., gift of, XXX: 252.
Sims, Mollie, XXI: 47.
Sims, William A., XXI: 342.
Sims, Col. William B., XVIII: 271.
Simson, John, XXVIII: 191.
Sinclair, Alex, X: 330n.
Sinclair, Daniel G., XXX: 65.
Sinclair, E. W., XXI: 185.
Sinclair, Earl, XXI: 185.
"Sinclair, Earl Westwood," by Robert W. Kellough, XXIV: 379-381.
Sinclair, Harry, XIX: 77.
Sinclair, T., XXVIII: 234.
Sinclair Oil Company, XI: 746.
Sinclair Refining Company, XXXIII: 45.
Sincohah (Euchee), XXIX: 407; XXXVII: 498.
Singer, Mrs. S. M., XXIX: 250.
Singing Tree (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
"Single Versus Double Statehood," by Thomas H. Doyle, V: 266-286.
Singletary, R. A., XXVII: 238.
Singleton, P. C., XXIX: 483.
Singleton, W. L., VI: 310.
Sink, Christian D., VI: 13.
Sinnett (Okla. Ty.), VI: 444; XXX: 95.
Sinnett, Charles, VI: 419; XXX: 66.
Sinnett, Mrs. Percy, XXXI: 392n.
Sinnett, William P., XXX: 95.
Siouan Culture, in Oklahoma, VII: 237.
Siouan linguistic family, XXXV: 417.
Siouan Tribes, XVI: 105, 106, 112.
Sioux (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 95.
Sioux Commission, XXVI: 14.
Sioux Indians, III: 69; V: 298; IX: 335; X: 594, 595; XI: 951, 1075, 1077; XII: 186n, 359; XIII: 261-263, 349, 353; XIV: 41-45; XVI: 224, 404, 447, 464; XIX: 15, 335; XX: 120, 362; XXI: 258; XXIII: 27, 408; XXIV: 178, 206; XXVI: 13, 14, 16, 307; XXIX: 171; XXX: 141, 411n, 413n;

XXXI: 169, 170; XXXII: 126, 251; XXXIV: 60; XXXVII: 419, 423, 429; Campaigns against, IX: 71; Episcopal missionary to, XXXVII: 427; "Horse Dance" of, XXXI: 122n; Legend, IV: 199; Ogallala, XXXI: 393; Raids of, II: 350; XI: 792, 796; Sun Dance, II: 271; Treaty with, XXVI: 430, 432, 435, 442, 443, 445, 448; XXXVII: 514; War with, XII: 17; XIV: 41; XXVI: 13; XXXII: 208; XXXVII: 418.
Sipes, Anna E. Johnston, XX: 320.
Sipes, Eliza Anna Johnston, XXX: 246-247.
Sipes, Gail, XX: 322; XXX: 246.
Sipes, Glen J., XX: 322; XXX: 246.
Sipes, Helene, XXX: 246.
Sipes, Jasper, IV: 9; XI: 736; XIX: 286, 288, 304; XX: 6; XXI: 119; XXIII: 211; XXIX: 493; "Jasper Sipes," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 319-322.
"Sipes, Mrs. Jasper," by Gail Sipes Wright, XXX: 246-247.
Siringo, Charles, XX: 159.
Sisemore, Lloyd L., XXIV: 82.
Sisk, Wiley J., VI: 287; XXVI: 226.
Sisler, Dr. Wade, XXVII: 178.
Sisseton Reservation, XXVI: 307.
Sister Clare, XXXI: 144.
Sister Leo, XXXI: 144.
Sister M. Agnes, XXXI: 144.
Sister M. Stephanie, XXXI: 14.
Sister Maurice, XXXI: 144.
Sister Mechtilda, XXXI: 144.
Sisters of Loretto, XXV: 21, 23.
Sisters of Mt. Carnel, XXXI: 143.
Sisters of St. Joseph, XXXI: 143; XXXIII: 184, 186.
Sites, William James, XXIV: 193.
Sitgraves, Capt. Lorenzo, III: 81; XXVII: 268, 270; XXVIII: 211; XXX: 473.
Sitik, Frank, XXII: 428.
Sitka (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 227.
Sitting Buffalo Bull, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 9.
Sitting Bull (Sioux), XIII: 261; XV: 116; XVI: 224; XXIV: 459; XXVI: 13; XXX: 410; XXXII: 249; *Sitting Bull: Champion of the Sioux,* by Stanley Vestal, reviewed, X: 594-595.
Sitting Bull (Piute), IX: 336.
Sittel, Mrs. Frank, Jr., painting by, XXXI: 221.
Sittle, Fritz, XI: 646, 650.
Sitton, Cicero S., VI: 408; VII: 11; XXX: 54.
Situwakee (Cherokee), XXXIV: 152n.
Sitzler, Henry E., VI: 325.
Six-Bar-Six Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Six Bulls River, VII: 153n; VIII: 373; X: 482; XXV: 141.
Six-gun and Silver Star, by Glenn Shirley, reviewed, XXXIII: 555-556.
Six Killer (Cherokee chief), XVI: 35.
Six Nations of Indians, XVI: 478; XXX: 350; XXXIV: 456n; treaty with, XXVI: 418, 443, 444.
Six Town District (Choctaw Nation), XX: 13.
Six Town Indians, X: 396, 401, 502; XIV: 428; XVI: 219; XXIX: 126, 134, 135.
Sixkiller, Captain ————, VII: 458.
Sixkiller, Judge Blackhaw, XXXII: 228.
Sixkiller, Cindoche, X: 72, 75.
Sixkiller, Rev. Cummings, XXVIII: 46.
Sixkiller, Delaware (Cherokee), XXIV: 48.
Sixkiller, Henry, VII: 458.
Sixkiller, Luke, VII: 458.
Sixkiller, Lydia V., XXV: 211, 213.
Sixkiller, Rachel, XXIX: 487.
Sixmile (Okla. Ty.), VI: 408; XXX: 95.
Sixth Infantry, XXXVI: 4, 88.
Sixty Years of Indian Affairs, by George Dewey Harmon, reviewed, XX: 70.
Siya, Moses, XVI: 262.
Skaggs, Bill, XXIX: 73.
Skaggs, Grover, XXIX: 241.
Skaggs, Mrs. J. S., XXV: 375.
Skaggs, Jacob O., XXII: 37.
Skambrought, Lieut. James W., XXXI: 35.
Skedee (Okla.), VI: 443; XXX: 95; XXXIII: 534.
Skeen, C. A., XXVI: 35n; XXVIII: 192.
Skeen, Cicero A., XII: 402, 407.
Skeen, Dr. N. P., XXVI: 49.
Skeeter, Fred (Yuchi), XXXVII: 499.
Skeh-Anh, Indian Corn dish, XXXV: 202.
Skeleton Creek, VI: 488, 489n; XXVI: 8.
Skeleton Crossing, X: 338.
Skelleton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 95.
Skelly, Mrs. C., XXXI: 144.
Skelly, Charles, XXXI: 144.
Skelly, John, VII: 36.
Skelly, Joseph, XXXI: 144.
Skelly, W. G., XXIII: 216; XXXV: 119.
Skelly, William Grove, XXVI: 487.
Skelton Depot (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; X: 513; XIX: 315; XXVI: 227.
Ske-Nees (Wolf Pawnees or Pawnee Loups), V: 203, 205, 206.
Skiatook (Okla.), VI: 19; VIII: 130; XVII: 144; XXVI: 227; XXIX: 251; XXX: 29, 36; Hillside Mission near, IV: 223; XXXV: 236.
Skidi Indians, XVII: 154.

Skiff, Frederick J. V., VI: 147.
Skillean, Dr. ————, XXVIII: 192.
Skilolosky (Cherokee chief), XVI: 17.
Skin Bayou, X: 496; XXXII: 425.
Skin Bayou (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXVI: 227.
Skinner, Emmit, XXXVI: 63.
Skinner, Floyd L., XXII: 428.
Skinner, Frank, VI: 324.
Skinner, Gordon H., XXV: 136.
Skinner, J. W., VI: 306.
Skinner, John, XXVI: 276n.
Skinner, Mrs. Lura Norrell, XXVI: 268.
Skinner, Martha, XIX: 316.
Skinner, Nat, XXX: 388.
Skinner, Nelle Marie Peterson, XXXIII: 413.
Skinner, Miss Robey, XXIV: 5.
Skinner, William M., XXIV: 82.
"Skirvin, William Balser," by Fred P. Branson, XXII: 363-365.
Ski-Sa-Ro-Ka (Tayosh), XXVIII: 33.
Skitok (Mad Buffalo) (Osage), VII: 158n.
Sko, Hotolk F. K., VIII: 202.
Skoup, A., XVIII: 71.
Skull (Horsehead) Creek, Cherokee settlements on, XII: 45, 46, 50.
Skullyville (Choctaw Nation), II: 315; III: 116; IV: 57, 149, 157, 185, 203, 240, 284; V: 8, 101, 166, 339, 414; VI: 82, 111, 354; VII: 411; VIII: 72, 318; IX: 307; X: 232n, 277, 513, 518; XI: 800, 802n, 807, 810, 818, 997; XII: 80; XIII: 301, 307, 311; XVI: 236; XVII: 205, 206, 209; XVIII: 143; XIX: 114, 277, 316; XXI: 188; XXII: 260, 278; XXIII: 334; XXV: 59, 62; XXVI: 90; XXVII: 219, 362; XXVIII: 248n; XXIX: 132, 133n; XXX: 296, 443; XXXI: 56, 403n, 404, 405; XXXII: 7, 8, 83, 150, 171; XXXIII: 221n, 393, 542; XXXIV: 31; XXXV: 181, 182; Cemetery at, XXXVI: 448; Episcopal Mission at, XXXVI: 47; Mail route through, XXXV: 63; Postoffice at, VI: 5; XXVI: 226; "The Saga of Skullyville," by W. B. Morrison, XVI: 234-240; "Skullyville and Its People in 1889," by G. E. Hartshorne, XXVIII: 85-88.
Skullyville Constitution, VII: 411, 412, 414; IX: 29, 35, 307n; XI: 810n; XVI: 238; XVII: 15, 16, 192; XXXI: 77, 407n; XXXIII: 432.
Skullyville County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 318; XI: 811; XIII: 271; XXXIII: 395; Stone jail for, XXXVI: 449.
Skullyville Prairie, V: 415.
Sky-Walker, ——— Indian, XXXVI: 14.
Skyugo (Cherokee chief), XXVII: 252.
Slabaugh, Jack, XXV: 136.
Slack, Ben F., Jr., XXI: 342.
Slade, William, XIII: 198, 202, 204, 206, 207.
Slaght, Henry, XXI: 18.
Slaght, Thad, XXI: 18, 23.
Slane, O. L., XXVI: 360.
Slate, Juliet, IX: 192; XXVII: 30, 220.
Slate Banks, Steamboat landing on Red River at, VIII: 84.
Slator, Albert J., VI: 8.
Slaughter, Bill, III: 260.
Slaughter, Della, XXIX: 479.
Slaughter, Ed, XXIX: 479.
Slaughter, J. P., XXXII: 378.
Slaughter, John, III: 260.
Slaughter Kid, outlaw, XXXVI: 433, 440.
Slaughter, Parson, III: 259.
Slaveholder & Secessionist, American Indian as, V: 47.
Slavens, James Clyde, XXV: 137.
Slavens, James H., VII: 480.
Slavery, V: 290; IX: 339; X: 26, 27, 485; XI: 905; XXI: 53, 226; XXXII: 146, 208; Among the Indians, XXVI: 378; in Cherokee Nation, V: 323, 326; IX: 150; XI: 1056-1072; XVI: 177, 186; XVII: 182; XXIX: 453, 458, 462, 463, 465, 467, 469; XXX: 22n, 171; XXXVI: 273, 274; in Chickasaw Nation, IX: 159; XVIII: 353; in Choctaw Nation, IV: 181; VIII: 82n; IX: 189, 306, 313; XVI: 173, 175n; XXVII: 216n; XXVIII: 255; XXX: 430; XXXIII: 18, 543; in Creek Nation, IX: 172, 446; XXI: 273; XXIX: 81; XXXV: 321; in Florida, XXIII: 105; XXX: 428; in Indian Territory, III: 33; XIV: 28, 34; XVII: 324; XIX: 269; XXIX: 335; XXXI: 187, 189, 198, 400; in Seminole Nation, XIV: 54; XXXIII: 520; XXXIV: 284.
Slavery Question, III: 115, 153.
Slaves of Nathan Boone, XIX: 346.
Sleber, Father Zenon, XXIX: 354.
Sledge, J. B., XXI: 265.
Sledgeville (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 95.
Sleeper (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 227.
Sleeper, D. L., V: 19; XXVI: 250.
Sleeper, G. D., XXVIII: 189, 334, 339.
Sleeper, Gid, XXXV: 337.
Sleeper, Judge John W., XXI: 437.
Sleeping Rabbit, X: 59, 60, 62, 63.
Sleepy Hollow Restoration, XXXIII: 386.
Sleeth, Mrs. Emma De-Knight, XXXIV: 332.

Slick, T. B., III: 238, 239.
Slidell, John, picture of, XVI: 498.
Slief, Golda B., XXX: 346; XXXIII: 425, 565, 566; "Oklahoma City Historical Markers," by, XXIX: 173-176.
Slingland, William, XVIII: 22, 159.
Sloan, E. P., XI: 1032.
Sloan, Ephraim O., VI: 282; XXVI: 187.
Sloan, J. M., XXXI: 254.
Sloan, Lloyd L., XXIII: 273.
Sloan, Dr. Robert T., XXVI: 54.
Sloane, James, VI: 318.
Slocum, Jim Ed, XXIV: 335.
Slotkin, Dr. J. S., gift of, XXXIV: 127.
Slover, Mr. ————, VIII: 67n.
Slover, C. M., VII: 486; XXIII: 172.
Slover, Robert H., XIV: 385.
Slover, Thomas H., XXX: 67
Slusher (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 95.
Slusher, William P., XXX: 95.
Sluyter, Rev. Henry, XVIII: 332, 334, 335, 347.
Small, Robert, VIII: 241.
Small, Sam, VII: 302.
Smalley, David H., XXX: 80.
Smalley, Dessie, VII: 23; XXX: 55.
Smallman, M. D., XXI: 45.
Smallpox, XXVIII: 26; among Indians, XI: 964; XIX: 378; among Indian Soldiers at Bentonville, Ark., VI: 176; among Mandan Indians, XI: 794; at Bentonville, Ark., in 1863; XXXVI: 24; at Muskogee, Ind. Ty., XXXVI: 60; at Tulsa, Ind. Ty., XXXIII: 468; in Arkansas, XXIX: 455; in Cherokee Nation, XVII: 302; XXXVI: 36, 37; in Chickasaw Nation, XXXV: 82; in Choctaw Nation, XVI: 236; XXX: 430; XXXV: 83; in Creek Nation, XXIX: 80; in Day County, Okla. Ty., XXXII: 356; in Indian country, X: 98; XX: 235; in Osage Reservation, XXXVI: 36; in Seminole Nation, XXXV: 83.
Smallwood, Abbie James, XIX: 216.
Smallwood, Annie Burney, XVII: 206; XIX: 216.
Smallwood, Benjamin, VI: 83; XIV: 426; XVII: 206.
Smallwood, Benjamin F., XXXVII: 286.
"Smallwood, Chief Benjamin Franklin," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIX: 213-220.
Smallwood, David (Cherokee), XII: 460, 465.
Smallwood, Elijah, XVII: 206; XIX: 213.
Smallwood, John F., XXX: 89.
Smallwood, Joseph, XII: 460n; XVI: 151; XXVIII: 430.
Smallwood, Mary Leflore, XVII: 206; XIX: 213.
Smallwood, William, X: 106, 114; XVII: 206; XIX: 213.
Smartt, George Ramsey, XXI: 48.
Smartt, Margaret (Ramsey), XXI: 45, 48.
Smartt, William M., XI: 45.
Smedley, Rev. Joseph, XIII: 268; XXIX: 82; XXXV: 85.
Smedley, Richard H., XXI: 342.
Smelser, Joseph, VII: 444.
Smelt, Caroline, XI: 923.
Smeltzer, George, XXVII: 57, 62, 67.
Smet, Father Pierre Jean De, XI: 794, 963, 964n; XVI: 363.
Smiley, Albert K., XI: 851n, 1040n.
Smiley, T. E., XXI: 265.
Smiley, Tommy Gene, XXIV: 335.
Smiley, Walter W., XXIII: 393.
Smiser, Butler S., XXII: 105, 180.
"Smiser, Butler Stonestreet," by Robert L. Williams, XXI: 199-201.
Smiser, Eliza Bays, XXI: 199.
Smiser, Jake, XXI: 199.
Smiser, John, XXI: 199.
Smiser, Louis, XXI: 199.
Smiser, Nora E. (Standley), XXI: 200.
Smiser, Norma S., XXII: 105.
Smiser, Sallie (Fible), XXI: 199.
Smiser, William, XXI: 199.
Smith, Col. ————, XXVII: 364; XXXIV: 156.
Smith, Gen. ————, XX: 95.
Smith, Maj. ————, XI: 916.
Smith, ————, Steamboat Captain, VIII: 72.
Smith, A., XVIII: 71.
Smith, A. D., VII: 477, 478, 479, 481.
Smith, Bishop A. Frank, XVI: 265.
Smith, A. J., VI: 305; XX: 322; XXIII: 342; XXXII: 207; XXXIV: 485.
Smith, A. J. R., XIX: 152, 153.
Smith, Col. A. L., XXX: 418.
Smith, Adolphus G., XXIII: 393.
Smith, Agnes Fields, XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Akey, X: 497; XXIX: 465.
Smith, Albert, XXXIV: 398n.
Smith, Alexander, XXX: 60.
Smith, Alexander F., XXXV: 405, 406n.
Smith, Rev. Alfred Franklin, XXI: 266, 269.
Smith, Andrew D., VII: 481.
Smith, Andrew J., VI: 416; XXX: 91.
Smith, Bishop Angie, XXIV: 160n.
Smith, Anne Willard Armstrong, XXX: 294.
Smith, Archelaus, XIX: 342.
Smith, Archilla, XXXIV: 22, 428; XXXVI: 275.
Smith, Arnold, XXV: 53.
Smith, Arthur R., XXIV: 82.
Smith, Asbury, XXXV: 463.

Smith, Ashbel, XVI: 208, 211, 212.
Smith, B. B., IX: 485.
Smith, B. H., XI: 961.
Smith, Bessie, XXVIII: 46.
Smith, Bill, XIV: 114.
Smith, Bill H., XXII: 428.
Smith, Capt. C. F., XVIII: 327.
Smith, Mrs. C. H., XXV: 366.
Smith, Dr. C. O., XXXIII: 552.
Smith, C. R., XXXIII: 8.
Smith, Cabin, XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Calvin, XXIX: 58.
Smith, Carl Glee, Jr., XXIV: 193.
Smith, Caroline Frances, XXIII: 249.
Smith, Cecil, XXIV: 194.
Smith, Rev. Celestine, V: 237.
Smith, Charles, IV: 203; XXIX: 98; XXX: 32; XXXIV: 22, 428.
Smith, Charles A., XXX: 104.
Smith, Charles E., XXVII: 304, 305.
Smith, Charles H., VI: 291; XXIII: 393; XXVI: 233.
Smith, Charles M., VI: 288, 290; XXVI: 197, 210.
Smith, Charles S., XXXV: 318.
Smith, Charles T., XXV: 210.
Smith, Chet, XXIX: 506.
Smith, Clifford Thomas, XXIV: 335.
Smith, Clinton, Indian captive, VI: 519; XVII: 388.
Smith, Cora, XXXV: 166.
Smith, D. V., missionary, VI: 376.
Smith, Daniel, XXXIII: 238, 240-242, 245.
Smith, David F., VI: 434; XXX: 49.
Smith, David Z., XXI: 380.
Smith, Dean Richard, XXV: 137.
Smith, Della, XXVII: 415; XXXII: 356.
Smith, Dennis A., XXXVI: 360-362.
Smith, Dennis W., VI: 322.
Smith, Rev. Dick, XXXVI: 322; XXXVII: 370.
Smith, "Doc," XXXIV: 437.
Smith, Dorothy, XI: 923.
Smith, Capt. E. A., XIII: 161.
Smith, E. B., gift of, XXXV: 247, 377.
Smith, E. E., XXX: 44.
Smith, E. H., XXI: 33.
Smith, E. Kirby, XXXV: 432.
Smith, E. P., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XI: 699n, 705n, 708n, 824n; XXVI: 135.
Smith, Edgell I., XXI: 342.
Smith, Edmund Kirby, Army officer, III: 102; XIX: 132, 133; XXIX: 98, 334; XXX: 115; XXXI: 311; XXXII: 171, 172, 176-179.
Smith, Bvt. Maj. Edmund L., XXIV: 456.
Smith, Edna Earl Wood, XXXVI: 104.
Smith, Edward P., XXV: 28.
Smith, Elbridge, XXVI: 233.
Smith, Eli, XXXIV: 193.
Smith, Eliza, XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Elizabeth, XVI: 232; XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend, XXI: 316.
Smith, Ellsworth S., XXVI: 54.
Smith, Elmer, VI: 427; XXX: 92.
Smith, Elsworth, XXII: 55.
Smith, Elwin E., XXII: 428.
Smith, Emily B., "Swanson County," by, IX: 412-422.
Smith, Mrs. Enoch, XXXVI: 321.
Smith, Ephraim S., VI: 419; XXX: 95.
Smith, Esther, VI: 374, 378, 409; XVI: 179; XXVII: 22, 384, 385, 387; XXX: 59; XXXIII: 219, 228.
Smith, Eugene, XXXVII: 209.
Smith, F. E., XX: 397.
Smith, Dr. F. Erdman, XVII: 34.
Smith, Rev. F. G., XXXV: 303, 306.
Smith, F. M., VIII: 379.
Smith, Fannie D., VI: 425; XXX: 60.
Smith, Fly, XVIII: 233.
Smith, Frank, XXXI: 49n; XXXVII: 245.
Smith, Frank B., XXIII: 5.
Smith, Franklin C., "Pioneer Beginnings at Emmanuel, Shawnee," by, XXIV: 2-14.
Smith, Frank O., XXVIII: 192, 335, 337.
Smith, Franklin Orville, XXV: 137.
Smith, Fred, gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Smith, Frederick, XXX: 442.
Smith, G. A., V: 268.
Smith, Rev. G. C., XXIX: 127n.
Smith, Gene Ervon, XXV: 137.
Smith, George, XXIV: 209.
Smith, George A., VII: 17; XXX: 65.
"Smith, George Adrian," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 500-501,
Smith, George C., XXIII: 273.
Smith, George F., VI: 285; XXVI: 222.
Smith, George R., XXVIII: 450.
Smith, George W., XXV: 84.
Smith, Mrs. Geraldine M., gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Smith, Gomer, XXIII· 321.
Smith, Green M., VI: 291; XXVI: 198.
Smith, Dr. H. B., XXVI: 27, 39, 49.
Smith, H. Clay, XXV: 210.
Smith, H. E., XXXVII: 469n.
Smith, H. Van, XXII: 183.
Smith, Harold Page, XXIV: 220.
Smith, Harrison, Jr., XXII: 428.
Smith, Pvt. Harry, XXXVII: 98.
Smith, Henry, XVI: 209, 211.
Smith, Henry D., VI: 292; XXVI: 235.
Smith, Herman K., XXXIV: 344.
Smith, Hershel W., XXV: 397.
Smith, Hoke, IX: 465; XI: 834; XXVI: 151.
Smith, Howard L., XXVI: 356.

Smith, Howard Lee, XXIX: 513.
Smith, Hueston, VI: 324.
Smith, Humphrey E., XXIII: 393.
Smith, I. J., XXIX: 383.
Smith, Ira, gift of, XXXV: 122.
Smith, Mrs. Ira, gift of, XXXIV: 515.
Smith, Mrs. Iris, XXXVI: 101.
Smith, Isaac, VI: 313; XI: 895.
Smith, Isaac W., VI: 18; XXVI: 223; XXVII: 268, 270; XXXVI: 170n, 207.
Smith, J. A., XVI: 307; XVIII: 201.
Smith, Dr. J. A., XVII: 306.
Smith, Rev. J. C., XI: 916.
Smith, J. D., VI: 307.
Smith, J. Herbert, XXII: 49.
Smith, J. Hort., XXXIII: 430.
Smith, J. L., VI: 322.
Smith, J. M., VI: 320; XXXIII: 522.
Smith, J. P., XXXII: 369.
Smith, J. Q., XXVI: 135.
Smith, J. W., XXI: 342.
Smith, J. W., Jr., XXIV: 82.
Smith, Dr. J. W., XXXVI: 35.
Smith, Jack, XVI: 461n.
Smith, Jacob, VII: 24; XXX: 103.
Smith, James, XVIII: 156.
Smith, James A., XXVIII: 190.
Smith, James C., VI: 9; XXVI: 216.
Smith, James E., XXV: 397.
Smith, James M. C., III: 38; XVIII: 144, 151, 271; XXVII: 194, 195; XXIX: 100, 103; XXXIV: 13, 15.
Smith, James W., VII: 21; XXII: 108; XXX: 55, 74.
Smith, Jedediah, IX: 198; XXIII: 316.
Smith, Jefferson Miller, XXVIII: 475.
Smith, Jennie M., XVI: 316.
Smith, Jesse W., XXXIV: 214.
Smith, Jim, XXI: 428.
Smith, Joe, XXVIII: 190; XXXIII: 522; XXXIV: 42.
Smith, Joel, IX: 408.
Smith, Rev. Josel F., XXXVII: 291, 292.
Smith, John, VI: 323; XVI: 455n, 458n; XXII: 114; XXIII: 138; XXV: 328; XXVII: 256, 258, 264; XXIX: 92; XXX: 83; XXXIV: 168, 172, 428; Cherokee, IX: 233, 236n; XV: 256; Creek, IX: 409; XIV: 461; Indian, III: 309; XI: 923; Interpreter, Cheyenne & Arapaho Agency, I: 271.
Smith, Capt. John, VIII: 292; XXXI: 265.
Smith, Rev. John, XXVII: 356; XXXVIII: 46.
Smith, John D., VI: 21, 320; XXVI: 186, 213.
Smith, John J., VI: 314.
Smith, John M., XX: 138.
Smith, John S., II: 99.
Smith, John W., XXX: 273.
Smith, Jonathan Gilmore, XXXV: 470.
Smith, Joseph Fielding, IX: 50.
Smith, Joseph L. (Doc), XXVI: 317, 319, 322.
Smith, Joseph N., VI: 7; XXVI: 218.
Smith, Joseph Rowe, XXVII: 270, 275, 277, 288.
Smith, Joshua M., VI: 9; XXVI: 227.
Smith, Juanita Johnston, XVIII: 201; XXXIII: 400, 401; XXXVII: 251, 391, 528; gift of, XXXII: 446.
Smith, Junie, XXIX: 460.
Smith, Kirby, VI: 341.
Smith, L. B., VI: 313.
Smith, Mrs. L. Foster, XXXII: 413.
Smith, L. L., XX: 396.
Smith, Lee, XXIII: 110.
Smith, Lena Belle Moore, XXV: 62.
Smith, Lena Moore, XXVIII: 88.
Smith, Rev. Leon, XXXII: 358.
Smith, Lewis V., XXV: 62.
Smith, Lizzie, XXIV: 209.
Smith, Loula, XIX: 106.
Smith, Lumsey, XXXIV: 42.
Smith, Luther Hendrick, Jr., XXIII: 393.
Smith, M. J., XVII: 100; XXVIII: 93n.
Smith, Marc Jack, Book review by, XVII: 242.
Smith, Marcellus F., XXIII: 163.
Smith, Margaret Hendricks, XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Marshall L., X: 460.
Smith, Mart Gary, XXV: 183.
Smith, Mrs. Martha Ann (Childers), XXXVI: 280.
Smith, Mary Wade, XVII: 462.
Smith, Aunt Matilda, XXIV: 134, 140.
Smith, Melvin Earl, XXII: 428.
Smith, Melvin William, XXVI: 86.
Smith, Micah Pearce, "The Latter Days of Dr. Emmett Starr," by, VIII: 339-342.
Smith, Mrs. Mollie Colbert, XVIII: 201.
Smith, Morgan D., VI: 420.
Smith, Morgan L., XXX: 83, 91.
Smith, Moses, IX: 240, 247, 249, 253, 254; XXVII: 265.
Smith, Myron D., XXXV: 369.
Smith, Capt. Nat, XV: 429.
Smith, Nat G., XXII: 212.
"Smith, Nathaniel Bert," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIII: 88-89.
Smith, Neg, XXIV: 83.
Smith, Nicholas, X: 86.
Smith, Nimrod Jarret, XV: 260.
Smith, O. L., XXV: 182, 183.
Smith, Olive B., IX: 485.
Smith, Orcil D., VII: 22; XXX: 103.
Smith, Orville Stanley, XXI: 342.
Smith, Oscar, XXIII: 5.
Smith, Gen. P. F., XXVIII: 207.
Smith, Paul B., XXI: 201; XXVIII: 192, 301, 302, 338.

Smith, Pearl, gift of, XXXI: 348.
Smith, Percy B., VII: 307, 322.
Smith, Persifer Frazer, XXX: 294; XXXI: 56; XXXII: 209n, 210; XXXIII: 22-26, 33.
Smith, Phil A., XIV: 113.
Smith, Philip A., VI: 12; XXVI: 227; XXXIV: 411.
Smith, Mrs. Philip (Charlotte), XXXIV: 338.
Smith, Pressly R., XXXII: 412.
Smith, R. E., XXVIII: 380.
Smith, R. V., XXV: 62, 351; XXVI: 32; XXVIII: 88.
Smith, Rachel, XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Rev. Ralston, XXXIV: 118.
Smith, Raymond Leroy, XXV: 397.
Smith, Capt. Robert, XXXII: 40, 41.
Smith, Russell B., XXIII: 393.
Smith, S. C., XIII: 276.
Smith, S. Wemyss, XXI: 35.
Smith, Sam, XXXV: 387; gift of, XXXII: 349.
Smith, Sam H., gift of, XXXI: 348.
Smith, Sampson, XXIX: 28.
Smith, Samuel, VI: 313; XXVIII: 425.
Smith, Samuel (Cherokee), II: 222; XV: 270n.
Smith, Samuel (Creek), X: 94.
Smith, Samuel Houston, XXXIV: 428.
Smith, Sarah Adelaide Caryl, XXXV: 389.
Smith, Sidney, XXXV: 191.
Smith, Silas (Seneca), XXXII: 389.
Smith, Mrs. Solon W., XVII: 357.
Smith, Susan B., XXX: 82.
Smith, Susan Elizabeth, VII: 329.
Smith, Theodore D., VI: 7; XXVI: 206.
Smith, Thomas, XVI: 151; XXVIII: 430; XXXIV: 316n.
Smith, Thomas A., XIX: 226.
Smith, Thomas C., XXX: 58.
Smith, Thomas E., XV: 208.
Smith, Thomas F., XIX: 227, 334.
Smith, Thomas G., XXIX: 103.
Smith, Thomas P., XXVI: 151; XXXI: 19; XXXII: 230.
Smith, Tom, XXIV: 46, 134, 140.
Smith, Mrs. Tom C., XXXIV: 372.
Smith, Tommy D., XXXVII: 454n.
Smith, Toppish, Indian captive, VI: 520n.
Smith, Tryon Y., XXIII: 54.
Smith, Bishop W. Angie, XXIV: 160n; XXVII: 344.
Smith, W. A. J. (Jack), XXXII: 413.
Smith, W. J. T., VI: 317.
Smith, W. Miller, XXVIII: 462, 463, 475.
Smith, W. R., VI: 312.
Smith, W. R. L., XI: 928n, 930n, 933n, 934n; *The Story of the Cherokees,* reviewed, II: 326; VI: 403-404.
Smith, W. S., VI: 317.
Smith, Walter R., "Some Legends of Oklahoma," by, IV: 50-54.
Smith, Warren Elbert, XXIV: 335.
Smith, Wash, VI: 320.
Smith, Wesley, VI: 24; XXV: 213, 215; XXVI: 223; XXIX: 147.
Smith, William, VI: 305.
Smith, William B., VI: 24; XXVI: 197.
Smith, William F., VI: 306.
Smith, Yates, VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 104.
Smith, Rev. Z., Moravian missionary, X: 242.
Smith College, XXXIII: 125.
Smith Institute, in Kentucky, X: 321.
Smith's Hotel, Okmulgee, Okla., XI: 896, 897.
Smith's (Elijah) Stage Ranch, XXIII: 404.
Smithline, Philip Frederick, XXV: 397.
Smithsonian Institution, V: 178; X: 157; XXIII: 16-21; XXVI: 299; XXXI: 126, 128, 333, 393.
Smithton (Mo.), IX: 316.
Smithville (Okla.), VI: 9; VIII: 332n; X: 510, 511, 513, 518; XI: 910; XII: 296, 298; XXIII: 285; XXVI: 227; XXXII: 74n.
Smock, Earl Frank, Jr., XXI: 343.
Smock, J. C., XXVIII: 190.
Smock, Mozelle, XXXIV: 374.
Smoke, ———— Indian, IX: 235.
Smoke, Della, XXIX: 43.
Smoked Meat Rebellion, IX: 218; XI: 909; XIII: 144; "The Smoked Meat Rebellion," by Mel H. Bolster, XXXI: 37-55.
Smokey, Kiowa artist, XIV: 161.
Smokey, Enoch, XXIV: 160.
Smoky Hill River, IX: 204; X: 334.
Smoky River, IX: 199.
Smoot, S. S., XVII: 304.
Smoots, William F., XXIII: 273.
Smyth, Father Michael, XVI: 348; XXIV: 167, 168; XXXIII: 183.
Smythe, Father Laurence, XVI: 348, 360.
Snake, Indian name for, IX: 243.
Snake Band of Creek Indians, V: 276; XI: 909, 910, 1080; XIII: 140-145; XIX: 207; XXIII: 279, 286; XXXI: 37-55; Revolution of, VIII: 189; XXII: 186.
Snake Creek, XI: 773.
Snake Creek Station, XIV: 137, 138.
Snake Indians, treaty with, XXVI: 446.
Snake River, XXIV: 450n.
Snake Woman, ———— Indian, XXIX: 516.
Snakes, XXVII: 273.
Sneary, O. M., VI: 420; XXX: 68.
Snedeker, Earl, XXVII: 174.
Snediker, Josie M., XXXVII: 179.
Sneed (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280;

XXVI: 227.
Sneed, Earl, XXVI: 480, 486.
Sneed, Earl Everett, XXIX: 497.
Sneed, Frank, XXXV: 477, 478.
Sneed, John W., XXIII: 394.
Sneed, Richard A., VII: 332; VIII: 247; IX: 224; XI: 735, 736, 1125; XVIII: 101; XXI: 152; XXIII: 210; XXVIII: 210; XXX: 310; XXXIV: 255; XXXV: 478; Death of, XIV: 133; "The Reminiscences of an Indian Trader," by, XIV: 135-155.
Sneed, Maj. Gen. Seaborn G., XII: 314, 315.
Sneeringer, Robert, VII: 21; XXX: 86.
Snell, Youngbird, XXX: 180.
Snider, Alfred G., XXXV: 369.
Snider, Andrew, VI: 305.
Snider, Dr. Ivan, XXXV: 369.
Snider, L. B., XXIX: 48, 57; XXXV: 369.
Snider, Lafayette Benjamin, XXXV: 369.
Snider, Mary Elizabeth Nail, XXXV: 369.
"Snider, Nell A.," by Lillian Delly, XXXV: 369-371.
Snively, Jacob, XXXII: 43, 51, 198-200.
Snoddy, Richard A., XXXV: 469.
Snoddy, Capt. William, XVI: 26.
Snodgrass, Fred A., XXXVII: 244.
Snodgrass, Ray, XXV: 197; XXVII: 410.
Snote, J. G., XXVI: 392.
Snow (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 227.
Snow, Major ————, XXV: 26.
Snow, Charles B., VII: 13; XXXI: 81.
Snow, George C., Seminole Indian Agent, XIX: 64, 66, 67, 69.
Snow, Lance, XXXVI: 210.
Snow, Dr. W. H., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47.
Snow, William H., VI: 316; VII: 16; XXX: 45.
Snow Mountains, XII: 147.
Snyder (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; VII: 32; XXVI: 243; XXX: 95.
Snyder (Okla.), IX: 412, 415-417; XII: 364; XXI: 168; XXIII: 363; XXIV: 144; XXXII: 286; Tornado at, XXXVII: 162n.
Snyder, Lieut. Col. ————, XXXVI: 76.
Snyder, George, VI: 425; XXX: 64.
Snyder, J. H., XII: 406n; XIII: 101; "Colonel Sidney Suggs," by, XIII: 101-104; "Mrs. John F. Easley," by, XIV: 389-390.
Snyder, Margaret A., VI: 156; XXVI: 243; XXX: 95.
Snyder, N. D., XVI: 451n, 458n, 461.
Snyder, Lieut. Col. Simon, XXXVI: 240, 243, 251n.
Snyder, W. M., XI: 831n.
Sobert, Eliza, VI: 421; XXX: 85.
"Social History of the Tri-State District, A," by A. M. Gibson, XXXVII: 182-195.
Socialist Party, in Oklahoma, XXIV: 146, 147; XXIX: 432; XXXIV: 437.
Society of Friends, VI: 483; XI: 709; XXIX: 23; XXXII: 246, 296; XXXIV: 505; XXXVII: 415, 425-427; Seneca Indian School under auspices of, XXXVI: 137-138; Modoc Indian member of, XXXVI: 172n.
Sod Houses, XXIII: 295; XXIX: 183.
Sod Town, in Cimarron Territory, VII: 169; XXVI: 391; XXXV: 7.
Soderstrom, John, XXII: 77.
Sodom (Creek Nation), XV: 177; XXVI: 347.
Sofka (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 293; XXVI: 228.
Sofky, Indian corn dish, X: 244; XXXIII: 307; XXXVI: 156, 163, 185.
Sohmer, John W., VI: 9.
Soholm, Clara, XXVIII: 44, 48.
Soholm, Emma, XXVIII: 48.
Soldana, S. J., XXI: 197.
Sollers, Isaac, XXX: 100.
Solom, Dr. W. L., XXVI: 43.
Solomon, Elbert M., VI: 14; XXVI: 225.
Solomon, Rev. J. W., XVII: 29; XX: 397; portrait of, IX: 482.
Solomon, L. E., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Solomon, William A., VI: 19; XXVI: 194.
Solon (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 95.
Solter, Lydia, VII: 21; XXX: 77.
"Some Adventures of Capt. Bonneville," by Mrs. Anne E. Ford, VI: 129-139.
"Some Experiences of C. H. Rienhardt in Early Oklahoma," by Mildred Milam Viles, XV: 466-476.
"Some Firsts in Lincoln County," by Hobart D. Ragland, XXIX: 419-428.
"Some Geographic Names of French Origin in Oklahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, VII: 188-193.
"Some Historical Items of Interest," by J. Y. Bryce, VII: 337-340.
"Some Letters from the Rev. Samuel A. Worcester at Park Hill," by George H. Shirk, XXVI: 468-478.
"Some New Lights on Houston's Life Among the Cherokee Indians," by Grant Foreman, IX: 139-152.
"Some Recollections," by James K. Hastings, XXXIII: 533-540.
"Some Reminiscences of the Cherokee People," by Wiley Britton, VI: 163-177.
"Some Remnants of Frontier Journalism," by M. A. Ranck, VIII: 378-388; IX: 63-70.
Somers, Capt. C. F., XXXVI: 74, 76.

Somersfield Mission, XXIV: 487.
Somerville, Gretta M., VI: 297; XXVI: 233.
Somerville, John, VIII: 239.
Sommer, Christian F., "Famous Officers I Have Known," by, V: 185-195.
Sommers, C. F., XXXV: 385, 386n.
Son, J. E., XXVIII: 93n.
Son, Mrs. Lillie, XXVIII: 93n.
Son-Of-The-Sun (Kiowa chief), XVII: 386.
Sondheimer, Alex, collection of, X: 11, 12.
Sondheimer, Joseph, X: 495, 551; XXXVI: 62.
Song of the Old Southwest, by John Overstreet, reviewed, XVII: 108-109.
Sonora, a place, IX: 195, 196.
Sons of the American Revolution, XIII: 100; XVII: 233; XVIII: 309; XIX: 94, 183; "Sons of the American Revolution," by John Bartlett Meserve, XII: 4.
Sons of Confederate Veterans, XXVIII: 368.
Sons of Temperance, XXII: 212; XXVII: 213; XXXVII: 24.
Sons of Veterans, X: 9.
Sooner State Press, XIII: 224.
Sooners, X: 115, 118, 121, 122, 130, 132; Legal, XXXV: 382-415.
Sooter, Abe, XXI: 27.
Soowakee, ———— Indian, IX: 240, 247.
So-Pathla (Euchee chief), XXIX: 405, 406.
Soper (Okla.), VI: 289; X: 277; XXVI: 228.
Soper, Ellis Clarke, X: 5.
Soper, Pliny, XI: 1015; XXVIII: 184, 188.
Sophia (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 95.
Sore Thumb, Kendall (Arapaho), XVIII: 263.
Soric, Amy, XXXIII: 319.
Soric, Elmer, XXXIII: 319.
Soric, Emerson, XXXIII: 319.
Soric, Emmett, XXXIII: 319.
Soric, Jacob, XXXIII: 319, 321.
Sorrells, Edwin Theodore, VII: 348-349.
Sorrells, Dr. Harry, XXVII: 171.
Sorrells, John H., XXVI: 360.
Sorrells, Lizzie, XXIII: 346.
Sorrells, Miss S., XXIII: 344.
Sorrells, W. T., XXVII: 174.
Sorrels, Elizabeth, XXII: 280; XXVII: 30.
Sory, Craig H., XXIII: 394.
Soule, Bishop Joshua, IV: 234; XI: 1019; XII: 70; XXI: 260.
Soule, Capt. Silas S., XVI: 451n, 452, 461n, 462.
Sour Bread, Indian dish, XVII: 333.
"Sources for the Study of Oklahoma Catholic Missions: A Critical Bibliography," by Sister M. Ursula, XVI: 346-377.
South Canadian (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6, 286; XXVI: 228.
South Carolina, III: 101; V: 288; VIII: 296; IX: 21, 43; XI: 1075; XII: 67, 139, 413; XIII: 423; XIV: 489, 493; XVI: 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 165, 168; XXIII: 190; XXV: 297; XXVI: 285; XXXI: 191; XXXV: 439; Cherokee Treaty signed in, XXXIV: 136; Revolutionary War in, XXXIV: 373; Yamassee Tribe in, XXXIV: 279.
South Dakota, V: 330, 332; XI: 794; XII: 359, 360; Indian fight in, XXXVI: 473.
South Fork Creek, XXXI: 411n.
South Haven (Kan.), V: 366; VIII: 13; XIII: 276n.
South of Forty, by Jesse L. Rader, reviewed, XXVI: 106-107.
South McAlester (Ind. Ty.), VI: 9, 292; VIII: 434; IX: 77, 78; XI: 1122; XV: 199, 436; XVI: 426; XVII: 355; XXV: 182, 227; XXVIII: 318, 319, 445; XXXII: 8, 90; Episcopal Hospital established at, XXXVI: 42; Masonic Lodge at, XXV: 224, 226; U. S. Court at, VII: 422; XVIII: 174.
South McAlester-Eufaula Telephone Company, V: 160.
South Pacific Railroad, III: 230.
South Platte River, VI: 200.
Southam, Harry E., XXX: 69.
Southard (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 95.
Southard, George F., XXV: 186, 187.
Southard, Henry W., XXV: 88.
Southard, Sharon, XXXVI: 352.
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant, Okla., XVII: 243; XXV: 194, 405; XXVIII: 80; XXIX: 355; XXXIII: 36, 160.
Southerland, Enock, VI: 310.
Southerlin, George, VI: 314.
Southern, Billy Eugene, XXIV: 335.
Southern, Hazel Bland, XXX: 324.
Southern Kansas Railway Company, XVI: 43, 138, 149; XXXV: 382, 384; XXXVII: 213, 215, 217.
Southern Overland Mail Company, IX: 316, 317.
Southern Statesman, X: 114n.
Southern Plains Exhibit & Craft Center, Anadarko, Okla., XXXV: 210.
Southern Plainsmen, by Carl Coke Rister, reviewed, XVII: 104-106.
Southern Trails to California in 1849, edited by Ralph P. Bieber, reviewed, XV: 483-484.

Southport (Ind.), XXXV: 42.
Southwest, Dr. J. R., XXVI: 38.
Southwest, Folk-lore of the, II: 269; Greater, XII: 481, 482; Indian traders of, IX: 343.
Southwest Baptist College, Hastings, Okla., XXVIII: 79.
Southwest City (Mo.), V: 181; XIII: 227; XXX: 178; XXXII: 23.
Southwest Farmer-Stockman, XXVII: 162n.
Southwest Oklahoma Museum, Weatherford, Okla., XXXV: 226.
Southwest Stage Company, XXIII: 122n; XXVII: 346; XXX: 372n.
Southwestern Baptist College, Boliver, Mo., XXXII: 60.
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, V: 149, 152.
Southwestern Cattlemen's Association, XX: 162.
Southwestern Historical Quarterly, IX: 476.
Southwestern Normal School, Weatherford, Okla., XXXV: 132.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., XXXVII: 300.
"Southwestern Oil Boom Towns," by Gerald Forbes, XVII: 393-400.
Southwestern State Normal, XXVII: 369; XXVIII: 78; XXXII: 242.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, XXVI: 269.
Southwick, James G., XX: 333.
Southworth, Don Z., XXIII: 273.
Soward, Judge Charles, XVII: 381.
Soward, T. H., XXXIII: 65, 71; XXXVI: 67.
Soward, Col. Tom F., XIV: 276.
Sowder (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 228.
Sowell's Bluff, XVI: 304.
Sowtell, J. H., XXXVII: 202.
Spaan, Rev. C. H., XXXVI: 216.
Spaan, Rev. Cornelius H., XIX: 174, 176, 178.
Spade, Johnson, XXXVI: 278n.
Spade Ranch, XX: 159, 160; XXI: 280, 293; XXIII: 120, 127, 129, 138n.
Spadre Bluff, XII: 47.
Spadre Creek, Cherokee settlements on, XII: 45-48, 50.
Spain, XII: 788, 790, 946, 947, 955, 962; XII: 145-148, 152, 153, 158, 159, 264, 265, 270, 275, 281, 290, 293; Government of, XI: 949; Louisiana ceded to, III: 44; Officials of, XI: 948; Treaty with, VII: 109, 113.
Spain, W. M., XI: 1000.
Spangler, John Thomas, XXII: 161.
Spaniard, Jack, XXI: 415; XXIX: 476.
Spaniard, Polly, VI: 144; XIX: 29, 343.
Spaniard, William, XXVIII: 244, 280.
Spaniard Creek, VIII: 72.
Spanish, II: 257; V: 228; IX: 287-299; XIII: 74, 81, 87, 97; Among the Indians, V: 42; VII: 116; XXXV: 437, 438; Forts built by, III: 55; In New Mexico, II: 331; III: 319; XXXI: 273; In Oklahoma, V: 287; XXIX: 386; In Red River country, V: 48; XVI: 60; In Texas, II: 331; III: 319; VI: 203, 204; XXXI: 271; Louisiana Purchase in possession of, III: 100; Slave trade of, IV: 260; Traders with, XXXV: 437; Treaties of Indians with, XXXV: 457.
Spanish American War, X: 15, 17; XI: 1031; XIII: 264, 375; XXI: 160, 166; XXIV: 10; XXXI: 372; XXXIII: 94; XXXIV: 433, 434; XXXVI: 102; Bugle used in, XXXVI: 229; Collection, XX: 299; Creek and Cherokee Indians in, IX: 179; Oklahoman lost life in, XXXIV: 244; Pictures of, XXXVI: 352; Relics of, XXXV: 502; Veteran of, XI: 746; "Oklahoma in the Spanish American War," by John Alley, XX: 43-50.
Spanish Arrastra, in McClain Co., Okla., XXXIV: 484; "A Spanish 'Arrastra' in the Wichita Mountains," by, W. Eugene Hollon, XXXIV: 443-455.
Spanish Conquest, V: 219.
Spanish Dominion, Oklahoma as a part of the, III: 45-58.
Spanish Exploration, IX: 195; XXXV: 12; "Spanish Exploration of Oklahoma, 1599-1792," by A. B. Thomas, VI: 186-213.
Spanish Explorers, Entertainments of the, VIII: 89-93.
Spanish Fort, XX: 54; XXXI: 271, 272.
Spanish Militia, XI: 944.
Spanish Missions, among Creek Indians, XIV: 478.
Spanish Land System, V: 61.
Spanish Settlements, in New Mexico, V: 205, 207, 208.
Spanish Territory, XI: 945, 1084, 1085, 1087.
Spanish Traders, III: 56, 198; IX: 199, 201; XXV: 323; among Osage Indians, VI: 213.
Spanish Trail, from Natchitoches to Santa Fe, II: 302; III: 100; V: 45; XIX: 127.
Spanish Treaty of 1819, V: 43.
Spanish War Veterans, United, XX: 427.
Sparina Mills (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19.
Sparkman, Lawrence C., XXII: 161.
Sparks (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 95.
Sparks, Captain ————, II: 298.

Sparks, A. J., XXXV: 4.
Sparks, Berry, XVIII: 160, 167.
Sparks, Charles E., XVIII: 189.
Sparks, Mrs. Dorothy Wentz, gift of, XXXII: 446.
Sparks, Gabe, VII: 11; XXX: 103.
Sparks, George, XXX: 152.
Sparks, J. B., XXVII: 180.
Sparks, Mrs. James H., XXXVII: 106.
Sparks, John W., VI: 296; XXVI: 195.
Sparks, Josephine, XXI: 123.
Sparks, Minnie M., VII: 21; XXX: 58.
Sparks, Nellie, XXVII: 180.
Sparks, Richard, VI: 283; XXVI: 230.
Sparks, Willardean, XXV: 398.
Sparney, John (Shawnee), XXIV: 303.
Sparrow, Charles, V: 6, 15; XII: 406.
Sparta (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 95.
Spartan School of Aeronautical Engineering, XXVI: 62; XXVII: 322.
Spaulding (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 228.
Spaulding, Alva, VIII: 457.
Spaulding, Andrew, VIII: 457.
Spaulding, Edward, VIII: 456.
Spaulding, Judge George A., VIII: 456-458.
Spaulding, George W., VIII: 456.
Spaulding, H. B., VIII: 222; XXI: 184; XXXIII: 313, 314.
Spaulding, James, VIII: 457.
Spaulding, John M., X: 250n.
Spaulding, John Milton, XXVII: 5n.
Spaulding, Lelia, XXXIII: 306.
Spaulding, Josephine Callahan, XXXIII: 314.
Spaulding, Sarah A., VIII: 456.
Spaulding Bridge, XI: 895.
Spaulding Commercial College, Kansas City, Mo., XXXVI: 208.
Spaulding Female College, Muskogee, I. T., IX: 350; XVI: 264; XXIX: 486.
Spavina Mills (Cherokee Nation), XIII: 208; XXVI: 228.
Spavinaw (Okla.), VI: 22; XXV: 151; XXVI: 228; Former name of, V: 322-327; "Early History of Spavinaw," by Grant Foreman, IX: 166-170.
Spavinaw Creek, VII: 190; IX: 167; X: 243, 493, 497, 498; XIII: 211; XXIII: 62, 64, 67.
Spavinaw Lake, XXV: 152.
Speaker, Perry L., XXII: 429.
Spear, Archibald, XXXIV: 169.
Spear, James, XXXIV: 169.
Spear, John, (Eastern Cherokee chief), XV: 270n.
Spears (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 228.
Spears, Adelia Amanda, XXXI: 372.
Spears, Cliff, XXX: 152.
Spears, D. J., XXX: 283.
Spears, Everette E., XXII: 429.
Speed, Horace, VII: 320, 424; XIII: 218;
Spears, Jack, I: 134; IX: 363.
Spears, John, XXVIII: 422, 423.
Spears, John R., XXIII: 224, 228.
Spears, Lee, VI: 317.
Spears, Mary, XXXIV: 373.
Spears, William, XIX: 351.
Speck, John K., gift of, XXVIII: 218.
Speed (Okla. Ty.), VI: 435; XXX: 95; XXXIII: 297.
Speed, Dick, U. S. Marshal, XXXV: 102; XXXVI: 431, 433, 435, 444.
Speed, Horace, VII: 320, 424; XIII: 218; XIV: 277, 468; XVI: 36; XVII: 45, 67; XXV: 5-6; XXXV: 128, 406n.
Speed, Horace, Jr., XXVI: 497; XXXII: 445; gift of, XXXIII: 565, 566; XXXIV: 514.
Speed, James, XXV: 5.
Speed, Louise J., XXV: 6.
Speelman, Margaret Pearson, XIX: 102; XXIV: 162, 163.
Speer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 95.
Speer, H. S., XXVIII: 284.
Speer, Joseph L., XXX: 95.
Speer, Mrs. Laura, VI: 160; XXVI: 242; XXX: 83.
Speer, W. H., XXIX: 194.
Speer, William H., VII: 21; XXX: 95.
Speermore (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXIX: 194; XXX: 95.
Spellman, F. B. H., XXXI: 73.
Spence, William, XIX: 183; XXV: 324.
Spencer (Okla.), VI: 424, 442; X: 432; XXX: 95.
Spencer, Dr. Charles, XXXV: 208.
Spencer, Charles A., VI: 432, 433; XXX: 58.
Spencer, Eastman, XXII: 429.
Spencer, Emanuel, VI: 322.
Spencer, George W., VII: 21; XXX: 83.
Spencer, Hamilton, XXXV: 57n.
Spencer, Mrs. J. H., gift of, XXVII: 337.
Spencer, J. J., XXVIII: 189.
Spencer, Captain Joel, VIII: 396.
Spencer, John, XXXII: 317.
Spencer, John C., Secretary of War, VI: 223; XXIV: 30n; XXV: 335.
Spencer, Lee B., XXXV: 221.
Spencer, Mary Garland, XI: 812n, 820.
Spencer, Orson, XIII: 200.
Spencer, Otis O'Neal, XXI: 343.
Spencer, Pigeon, XXV: 202.
Spencer, Yvette, XXXII: 63n.
Spencer Academy, II: 316; IV: 159; V: 414, 420; VI: 62n, 63, 84, 223, 357, 386, 387, 391, 395, 398; IX: 157, 158, 352; X: 227, 230, 233, 255, 269, 270, 277, 385, 386, 511, 515-519; XI: 996, 997, 1038; XII: 407n; XIII: 302; XIV: 73, 429; XVII: 4, 197, 203, 209,

277, 281, 284, 445; XVIII: 54, 253, 360n; XIX: 213, 217, 315; XXI: 88; XXIV: 29, 30, 34n, 427, 433, 434, 437, 439, 441, 447, 448; XXV: 60; XXVI: 303, 304, 311, 460, 465; XXVII: 12, 16, 33-35, 38, 214-217, 362; XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 201; XXX: 243; XXXII: 153; XXXIV: 27, 417, 419, 420; XXXVII: 252; Postoffice at, VI: 5; XXVI: 228.
Spencerville (Okla.), VI: 288; IX: 158; XXVI: 228, 311.
Sperry (Okla.), VI: 275; XI: 1024; XXVI: 228.
Sperry, E. C., gift of, XXXV: 246.
Spicer, Armstrong, XXIX: 28.
Spicer, Edward H., *Pascua, A Yaqui Indian Village in Arizona,* reviewed, XIX: 415-416.
Spicer, George (Seneca), III: 122.
Spicer, Joseph (Seneca), XXXII: 23.
Spicer, Little Tom (Seneca), XXXIV: 490.
Spickard, Mrs. L. J., XXXIII: 425.
Spiess, Charles A., XXIII: 321.
Spillers, Mrs. Grover C., XIV: 518.
Spillman, Cary R., VI: 298; XXVI: 231.
Spilman (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 95.
Spindle, Orvil Audra, XXIV: 336.
Spindle Top Oil Pool, XVII: 393.
Spindler, Nelle Garbut, XXI: 357.
Spinning Wheels, in Cherokee Nation, XXXIV: 165.
Spire, Dr. Lucile, XXVII: 178.
Spires, Mrs. Mary (Jamison), XXI: 5.
Spiro (Okla.), III: 116; V: 415; VII: 221, 232; X: 232n; XI: 798, 810, 1033; XII: 77n, 470; XVI: 104, 108, 234, 240, 252, 258; XVIII: 412; XX: 97; XXI: 70, 71; XXV: 61; XXXII: 83; XXXV: 474; XXXVI: 50, 479; Postoffice at, VI: 285; XXVI: 228.
Spiva, R. V., XXIV: 194.
Spivey, Mrs. B. E., XXXII: 142n.
Spivey, Ida Lou, XXVIII: 210.
Splitlog, Eliza Barnett, XXXII: 19, 26.
Splitlog, Grover, XXXII: 19.
Splitlog, Mrs. Grover, XXXIII: 247.
Splitlog, Henry, XXXII: 28.
Splitlog, Joseph, XXVI: 193; XXXII: 21.
Splitlog, Margaret, XXIX: 26.
Splitlog, Mathias, XVI: 363; XXIX: 28; XXXI: 6; XXXII: 18, 19; XXXV: 123, 238, 246.
Splitlog, Sarah, XXXII: 21.
Splitlog, Thomas, VI: 161.
Splitlog Church, XXXII: 18.
Splitlog City, XXXII: 22.
Splitlog Hill, XXXII: 20n.
Splitlog Land & Mining Company, XXXII: 22.
Splitlog Mission, XXXV: 237.
Spodek (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 228.
Spoehr, Alexander, XXIX: 411; " 'Friends' Among the Seminoles," by, XIX: 252; "Oklahoma Seminole Towns," by, XIX: 377-380.
Spohn, Dee, VI: 411; XXX: 92.
Spokane University, XXV: 185.
Spokogee (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 228; XXX: 153.
Spokokogeeyahola (Creek), VIII: 55, 194; IX: 172.
Spot, Sophia (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Spotted Bird (Cheyenne), XVIII: 293n; (Kiowa), XXXIII: 295, 296.
Spotted Crow (Cheyenne), XVI: 449n.
Spotted Eagle, ———— Indian, XIII: 261.
Spotted Tail (Brule Sioux), V: 308; XVI: 405.
Spotts, Pvt. ————, XXXVII: 88n, 91, 96n, 101.
Spotts, David L., VI: 446; XXXIV: 67, 69, 114; XXXVI: 90, 408n; *Campaigning With Custer and the Nineteenth Kansas Volunteer Cavalry in the Washita Campaign,* 1868-1869, reviewed, VI: 252-253.
Spradlin, Catherine L., VI: 411; XXX: 90.
Spradling, W. C., XXII: 429.
Sprague, J. T., army officer, VII: 399n; XXXIII: 522, 524, 526.
Sprague, Peleg, XXVII: 395.
Spray, Uriah, XXXV: 417.
Spriggs, Harold, XXIII: 164.
Spriggs, Irma, XX: 144.
Spring, Bailey, XXXIII: 185.
Spring, J. B., XI: 1032.
Spring, James, XII: 315.
Spring, John, XVII: 209; XXV: 61.
Spring, Johnnie, X: 518.
Spring, Kate, XVII: 209.
Spring, "Lower Robinson," XXVIII: 414.
Spring, Otto F., XXIV: 407, 494.
Spring, S. B., XXVI: 208.
Spring, Mrs. S. B., XXV: 364, 368.
Spring, S. Bailey, VI: 287.
Spring, Sally Anderson, XXV: 61.
Spring, "Upper Robinson," XXVIII: 399.
Spring Baptist Church, XXIX: 140, 149.
Spring Bluff (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 228.
Spring Creek, X: 243, 256; XIII: 207.
Spring Frog (Cherokee), V: 323, 325; VIII: 309, 373; XI: 1070; XXIX: 449; XXXII: 411n; XXXIII: 394; painting of, XXVIII: 351.
Spring Place (Ga.), VII: 370, 460, 463;

IX: 233n; X: 541; XI: 928, 930, 932, 937, 938; XII: 69; XV: 449; XXVII: 20; XXIX: 460; XXXII: 416; XXXIII: 240; XXXIV: 147; XXXVI: 270; Moravian Church at, XXXIV: 353; Moravian Mission at, VII: 243; X: 139; XXVIII: 42; XXXIV: 135, 147n.
Spring Place (Okla.), Moravian Mission at, X: 245n; "New Springplace," by Vinson Lackey, XVII: 178-183.
Springplace, Moravian Mission, and the Ward Family of the Cherokee Nation, by Muriel H. Wright, reviewed, XVIII: 395-396.
Spring River, X: 247; XVII: 310n; XXVI: 331; XXXI: 326, 329.
Spring Station (Choctaw Nation), IX: 40n; XII: 301.
Springbrook (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 283; XXVI: 228.
Springer (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 228.
Springer (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 243; XXX: 95.
Springer (Okla.), XXXIII: 457.
Springer, Franklin, VII: 425; XXXVII: 469n.
Springer, William M., VII: 283, 310; IX: 52n; XI: 1001, 1123; XIII: 282, 284, 285; XVI: 93, 94; XXIII: 225; XXVIII: 380.
Springer Bill, IV: 96, 129, 132.
Springer County (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 9.
Springer-Hess Ranch, XXIX: 184, 186, 191.
Springer Ranch, X: 36, 37.
Springfield (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 95.
Springfield (Creek Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 228.
Springfield (Mo.), VII: 260; IX: 316; X: 516; XI: 822; XIX: 385; XXV: 315; XXVI: 41; XXXIII: 6, 7, 107; XXXV: 62.
Springfield Academy, XXXV: 297.
Springoals (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155.
Springs (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 95.
Springs, Alva C., XXXIV: 86.
Springsted, Jeremiah, VI: 321.
Springston, Alice Caroline Gray, XXVII: 334.
Springston, Anderson (Cherokee), V: 324; XII: 324; XXVII: 333.
Springston, Elizabeth, XXVII: 334.
Springston, Capt. George, XXIX: 330.
Springston, Isaac, XII: 323, 324.
Springston, John L., V: 322.
"Springston, John Leaf," by Grant Foreman, XXVII: 333-334.
Springston, Ruth, XXVII: 334.
Springston, Sallie Eliot, XXVII: 333.
Springston, Sarah Eliza Moseley, XXVII: 334.
Springston, Viola Dacre, XXVII: 334.
Springston, W. B., V: 322.
Springston, W. P. Boudinot, XXVII: 334.
Springston, Wenona, XXVII: 334.
Springston, William Boudinot, XXVII: 334.
Springvale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXVI: 243; XXX: 96.
Sprole, Lieut. ————, XVI: 246.
Sprout (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 96.
Sprout, Edward P., VII: 25; XXX: 96.
Spruce, J. E., XXXVII: 78.
Spruce, John E., XXXVII: 103.
Spurgeon (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 96.
Spurrier, Margaret, XXXII: 387n.
Spurrier, V. C., XXX: 48.
Spybuck, Ernest (Shawnee), XXXIV: 192.
"Squatters Camp Grounds," XXXIII: 319, 323.
"Squatters in No Mans Land, The," by Oscar A. Kinchen, XXVI: 385-398.
Squaw Corn, XXXV: 200.
Squiers, Mr. ————, XXIX: 474.
Squiers, James N., XXVI: 360.
Squire, A. L., XXVIII: 409.
Squire, C. A., "Old Grand, Ghost Town," by, XXVIII: 399-417.
Squires, Scott, XXIII: 215.
Squirrel, Mariah, VI: 314.
Squirrel Rifle Brigade, XVIII: 95.
S. S. S. Telephone Company, V: 162.
St. Agnes Academy, XVI: 363, 370; XXIV: 172, 176; XXIX: 218; XXXI: 151n; "St. Agnes School of the Choctaws," by Velma Nieberding, XXXIII: 183-192.
St. Ann's Academy, X: 231n; XVI: 348; XXIX: 472n.
St. Albans (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 92.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City, XVI: 376.
St. Augustine (Fla.), IV: 330; V: 172; VI: 393; VIII: 295; IX: 44, 288, 424-426, 436-437; X: 235, 236n, 588; XV: 454; XVIII: 221; XXXIV :280, 281.
St. Charles (Mo.), XI: 957; XIX: 326.
St. Charles, District of, XXI: 253.
St. Denis, ————, French trader, VI: 202.
St. Denis, Louis, XXXV: 13.
St. Elizabeth's Mission, XXIV: 170, 181; XXVI: 247; XXVIII: 79; XXIX: 220n; XXXIV: 415n.
St. Francis Indians, at Dartmouth College, XXXII: 126.
St. Francis River, XI: 1084n; XXVII: 252.

St. Genevieve, District of, XXI: 253.
St. Gregory's Abbey, Shawnee, Okla., XVI: 355; XXXIV: 397.
St. Gregory's College, XXVI: 62; XXVIII: 219, 369; XXIX: 214, 228; Art museum at, XXXVII: 253.
"St. James of Wagoner," by Daisy Shannon, XII: 470-473.
St. John, John, Governor of Kansas, XXVI: 395n.
St. John, Murray Alfred, XXV: 137.
St. John, Silas, XXXIII: 7, 8.
St. Johns, Albert, XV: 470.
St. John's Church, Charleston, W. Va., XXXVI: 209.
St. John's College, XXXIV: 302.
St. John's Episcopal Mission, Prairie City, Ind. Ty., XXXVI: 207-210.
St. John's Mission School, XXXII: 290, 304.
St. John's School, XVI: 348; XXVI: 247.
St. Johnsbury (Vt.), XXXVII: 30, 36.
St. Johnsbury Academy, XXVI: 287, 297; XXXVII: 56, 57.
St. Joseph (Mo.), X: 334n; XI: 673, 674.
St. Joseph's Academy, XV: 433; XXIV: 180; XXVIII: 79; XXXV: 132.
St. Joseph's Convent, XVI: 349.
St. Joseph's Catholic Mission Church, XXIX: 472n.
St. Louis (Okla.), mining camp at, XXXIV: 200.
St. Louis (Mo.), VI: 208n, 209; VIII: 287; IX: 195, 198, 301, 302, 314-316; X: 492, 551; XI: 658, 659, 686, 786-789, 792-795, 804, 805, 810, 813, 821, 822, 850, 942-946, 949, 951, 952, 955-958, 960, 963, 1075, 1085, 1086; XII: 172, 173; XIII: 230, 231, 491, 495; XIX: 119; XXI: 253; XXIII: 318, 320; XXIV: 350, 485; XXV: 15, 141, 143; XXVII: 119; XXXIII: 6, 7, 385; XXXV: 61; Route between New Mexico and, VI: 211, 213; Telegraph line between Fort Smith, Ark., and, IX: 317.
St. Louis, District of, XXI: 253.
St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad, III: 228, 229, 232; V: 155; VII: 383; IX: 39, 212, 412; XI: 643, 649, 659, 665, 1029; XII: 253, 467; XIII: 395, 396; XVI: 239; XVII: 296; XVIII: 112, 172; XIX: 165; XX: 153; XXI: 64, 163, 164, 166, 169; XXIV: 144, 402; XXVI: 332; XXX: 329, 330; XXXI: 68; XXXII: 9, 88, 236; XXXIV: 81, 221; XXXVI: 31, 170n.
St. Louis & Nebraska Trunk Railroad, XXI: 367; XXVI: 133.
St. Louis & Oklahoma City Railroad Company, III: 231, 232, 236.
St. Louis Crossing (Ind.), XXXV: 42.
St. Louis, El Reno & Western Railroad, XIX: 163; XXI: 169.
St. Louis, Oklahoma & Albuquerque Railroad, X: 134.
St. Louis, Oklahoma & Southern Railway, III: 233.
St. Louis Historical Society, XII: 175.
St. Louis Republic, IX: 129; X: 33.
St. Louis School, XVI: 351, 352, 363; XXVI: 247; XXXII: 290, 301.
St. Louis School of Thought, IX: 479.
St. Louis World's Fair, Oklahoma Mineral Exhibit at, VI: 145-154.
St. Luke's Methodist Church, Oklahoma City, XXXVII: 401, 402.
St. Marks (Fla.), VIII: 395.
St. Mary's Academy, at Ponca City, Okla., XXVIII: 79.
St. Mary's Academy, Sacred Heart Mission, in Oklahoma, V: 236; XVI: 363, 372; XXIV: 169; XXXIV: 416.
St. Mary's Mission, in Kansas, V: 234; XXIV: 168.
St. Mary's Mission, Quapaw Nation, XXXI: 142, 143; XXXII: 64, 69; "St. Mary's of the Quapaws," by Velma Nieberding, XXXI: 2-14.
St. Mary's Parochial School, at Guthrie, Okla., XVI: 367.
St. Mary's Sanitarium, at Muskogee, Ind. Ty., XVII: 172.
St. Maxent, ————, XI: 943.
St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn., XXXVII: 411n.
St. Patrick's Mission, XV: 248; XVI: 346-348, 361, 376; XXIV: 158, 163, 179; XXVIII: 392; XXIX: 115, 299; XXXIV: 415n; XXXV: 143.
St. Paul (Kan.), XXXII: 23, 293, 385; XXXIV: 411.
St. Paul (Minn.), XXIV: 146.
St. Stephens (Ala.), factory at, XII: 267; Trading house at, XXXVII: 171n.
St. Theresa Institute, Tulsa, Okla., XXXI: 142.
St. Thomas (No. Dak.), XXXVI: 118.
St. Vrain, Ceron de Hault de Lassus, XIX: 235; XXIII: 316, 322.
St. Vrain & Company, traders, VII: 84n.
St. Xavier's Academy, Denison, Texas, XV: 43; XVI: 267; XXXIV: 393, 399n.
Stacey, W. A., printer, V: 364.
Stackpole, Edward J., *They Met At Gettysburg,* reviewed, XXXV: 239-240; *Drama On The Rappahannock: The Fredericksburg Campaign,* reviewed, XXXV: 497-498.
Stacy (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 96.
Stacy, John A., VI: 287; XXVI: 187.
Stacy, Ray Joseph, XXIV: 219.

Stade, Mr. ————, VII: 376.
Stade, H. A., VII: 273.
Stafford, A. J., XXI: 314.
Stafford, Cornelia Price, XXI: 314.
Stafford, Florence, XXV: 217.
Stafford, H. H., XXI: 119.
Stafford, J. H., VI: 310.
Stafford, Jack, XXI: 314.
Stafford, Nannie, XXX: 395.
Stafford, Nannie Louise, XVIII: 93.
Stafford, Roy E., V: 19; XX: 215.
Stafford, Virginia, XXI: 314.
Stage Coach, in 1858, IX: 302; owned by Oklahoma Historical Society, XXXVII: 126.
Stage Coach Business, in Hudson Valley, IX: 343.
Stage Line, XXXIII: 3, 4; from Caldwell, Kan., to Fort Sill, XI: 849; from Darlington to Fort Elliott, Tex., XI: 849-850; from Fort Smith to Red River, XI: 800-822; from Gainesville, Tex., to Fort Sill, VII: 340; from Nashville, Tenn., to Natchez, Miss., V: 375; of Henry A. Todd, XXX: 372; to Tulsa, Ind. Ty., XXXV: 355.
Stage Route, XII: 123; from Oklahoma City to Fort Reno, XXXVI: 73; Overland, XI: 800n, 818.
Stage Stand, XII: 301, 448; at Perryville, Choctaw Nation, VIII: 146; in Indian Territory, IV: 11; in Oklahoma Territory, VIII: 288; near Yukon, Okla., XXXV: 413; on Butterfield Stage Route in Indian Territory, XXXIII: 395; XXXV: 69, 229; on Little Sallisaw Creek, X: 21.
Stage Trip from Denver to Salt Lake in 1862, IX: 478.
Stahel, Gen. Julius, XXIV: 217n.
Staig, Mrs. Charles Stuart (Gertrude Lee Foreman), XXXIV: 81.
Staked Plains, III: 109; IX: 314; XII: 163; XVI: 60, 74; XVII: 373, 385; XXIV: 210, 214; XXXIII: 7; XXXVI: 8-11, 13, 14, 90; of Texas, IV: 335.
Staker, Verle R., XXIV: 83.
Stalcup, Mr. ————, XXII: 297.
Stalcup, Rev. J. C., XXIII: 363.
Stalcup, Mary, XX: 288.
Stalcup, Miss Memora, XIX: 223.
Stalder, Fred Vernon, XXIV: 83.
Staley, W. S., XXIX: 48.
Stallcup, John W., VI: 9.
Stallings, Mrs. Harry, XXXIV: 336.
Stallings, Harry C., gift of, XXXV: 503.
Stallings, J. T., XXXVI: 458.
Stallings, Dr. T. W., XXVI: 32.
Stalnaker, W. L., XXI: 428.
Stalter (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 96.
Stalter, John W., VII: 23; XXX: 96.
Stambaugh, H. S., IV: 357.
Stambaugh, S. C., XVIII: 37, 38; XIX: 124; XXVII: 259; XXIX: 481; XXXIV: 274.
Stambaugh, Samuel C., XXX: 11; XXXII: 321.
Stamper, Charley, murder of, XVI: 96.
Stamper, David L., XXIII: 54.
Stamps, Oklahoma's two commemorative, XXVII: 89-94.
Stanard, E. C., XXXI: 384.
Stanback, G. W., VIII: 16.
Stanbus, Charles S., XXX: 74.
Stand Watie Party, of the Cherokee Indians, VI: 343n.
Standard (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 439; XXVI: 243; XXX: 96.
Standard, Charlie, XXIX: 343, 348n.
Standard, Nettie F., VI: 275; XXVI: 206.
Standard Cattle Company, VI: 41; XIV: 107n; XX: 364; XXIX: 72.
Standard Oil Company, XII: 397; XIX: 73; XXXVII: 155, 157, 518.
Standard Ranch, XXIX: 75.
Standeven, Susan L., VII: 32; XXX: 74.
Standing, A. J., XXVII: 365; XXVIII: 392.
Standing, Alfred J., VI: 509.
Standing, Clarence, XXVIII: 155.
Standing Bear (Ponca), XII: 360.
Standing Bowles (Cherokee), VIII: 176; XII: 41.
Standing Bull (Cheyenne), XVIII: 299; XXX: 412.
Standing Elk (Northern Cheyenne), XXVI: 15, 19.
Standing Man, Methodist preacher, IV: 236.
Standing Rock, X: 329n.
Standing Rock (Cherokee), VIII: 174, 176; XII: 36, 41.
Standing Turkey (Cherokee), XVI: 6, 13.
Standing Water (Cheyenne), XVI: 449n.
Standingdeer, Andy (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Standley (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 286; XXVI: 228.
Standley, Eva, XI: 1130.
Standley, J. H., VII: 414.
Standley, J. S., IX: 97n; XVIII: 180.
Standley, James, VI: 477; IX: 38, 408.
Standley, James H., XII: 477.
Standley, Capt. James S., X: 614-617; XI: 869, 1130; XIII: 463; XXI: 199; XXII: 105.
Standley, Moses M., XXXV: 387.
Standley, Nora E., XXI: 200.
Stanfield, Abram, XXVI: 330.
Stanislaus, Arthur D., XXIII: 164.

Stanislaus, Clara, XVII: 282, 445; XXVII: 30.
Stanislaus, John, XXXII: 127.
Stanley (Choctaw Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 228.
Stanley, Lieut. ————, XXVII: 318.
Stanley, Alice Robinson Posey, XXI: 200.
Stanley, Clealand Duane, XXI: 343.
Stanley, Lieut. D. D., XXXI: 392.
Stanley, Lieut. D. E., XXIV: 285.
Stanley, David S., XIX: 400; XXII: 259-270; XXVIII: 238, 241, 243, 246, 257, 268, 280.
Stanley, Della Churchill McGee, XXV: 160.
Stanley, Mrs. George B., XXI: 353.
Stanley, Henry M., II: 98; VI: 487n; XIII: 23, 26, 32n, 49.
Stanley, Jahew M., VI: 410; XXX: 74.
Stanley, John Mix, XXI: 273; XXXI: 122, 127.
Stanley, John T., XXX: 237, 238.
Stanley, M. L., XIV: 285.
Stanley, Martin L., XXXIV: 84, 93, 95. 100.
Stanley, Mrs. R. C., XXIX: 262.
Stanley, Rufus Henry, XXV: 160.
"Stanley, Rufus Herbert," by Robert L. Williams, XXV: 160-161.
Stanley, Thomas, XXIX: 27.
Stanley, Thomas H., XXXIII: 172; XXXV: 417.
Stanley, W. E., XXI: 112.
Stanley, Wayne Virginia, XXV: 161.
Stanley, William B., XXX: 236.
Stanley, William T., XXVI: 229.
Stanley, Willis B., VI: 158; XXVI: 237; XXX: 46, 238.
"Stanley Explores Oklahoma," by Lona Shawver, XXII: 259-270.
Stansberry, L. R., XXI: 268.
Stansberry, Lon R., XXV: 347.
Stanton, A. L., XI: 828, 829.
Stanton, Edwin M., Secretary of War, XVI: 450.
Stanton, Jesse E., VI: 155; XXVI: 242; XXX: 86.
Stapler, Elizabeth Clyde Thompson, XIX: 6.
Stapler, J. B., XII: 253, 255; XXX: 455.
Stapler, J. S., XII: 253.
Stapler, J. W. & Sons, XII: 255.
Stapler, James, XXIII: 300.
Stapler, James S., IV: 325; XXII: 214.
Stapler, John, IX: 50.
Stapler, John W., XIX: 6.
Stapler, Mrs. John W., XII: 252.
Stapler, Lizzie, XXXIV: 426.
Stapler, Mary B., XXIII: 249.
Stapler, Mary F., XVI: 185.
Stapler, William Thompson, XIX: 6.
Staples, Thedford C., XXIII: 164.
Stapleton, Hampton, XXII: 429.
Stapleton Trail, XXXV: 103.
Stapp, Wiliam A., VII: 19; XXX: 86.
Star (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 96.
Star (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9; XXVI: 228.
Star Mail Route, VIII: 289; XI: 851-853; XXVII: 427; XXIX: 196; XXXIII: 58, 393; in No-Man's Land, XXXV: 4; to Tulsa, Okla., XXXV: 355.
Star Route Stage, X: 538.
Starbuck, Dr. F. A., XXXII: 284, 287.
Stark, Mrs. H. P., XXXIV: 29.
Stark, Jasper M., VI: 409; XXX: 81.
Stark, John A., VI: 14; XXVI: 193.
Stark, Rev. Oliver P., II: 371; XVII: 252, 433; XXI: 192; XXIV: 430, 434, 443; XXVI: 303, 461; XXVII: 21, 22; XXXIV: 29.
Stark, Mrs. Oliver P., XVII: 282; XXVII: 22.
Starkey, Daniel, VII: 18; XXX: 45.
Starks, Bill Gene, XXVI: 86.
Starnes, George, IX: 262n.
Starnes, J. W., XXXI: 57.
Starnes, Nicholas, IV: 283.
Starr, ————, outlaw, IX: 472.
Starr, Bean, XIX: 342; XXV: 198, 336, 337; XXXIV: 22.
Starr, Belle, VIII: 432; XI: 842; XVII: 416; XXIV: 52, 426; XXIX: 476n; XXX: 478; XXXIII: 126; XXXIV: 425, 426.
Starr, Buck, XXXIV: 22.
Starr, Caleb, VIII: 129.
Starr, E. E., XXX: 187.
Starr, Ella Christie, VIII: 130.
Starr, Eldee, XXXVII: 66n.
Starr, Eli, XIX: 340.
Starr, Ellis, XXV: 198, 336, 337; XXXIV: 21, 23.
Starr, Dr. Emmett, VIII: 129-131; XI: 930n, 932n, 937n, 1057, 1113; XXV: 324; XXVIII: 189; XXXVII: 246-247; "The Latter Days of Dr. Emmett Starr," by Micah Pearce Smith, VIII: 339-342.
Starr, Mrs. Fannie, V: 98.
Starr, George Colbert, VIII: 129.
Starr, George E., XI: 650.
Starr, Hannah, VI: 309.
Starr, Henry, VII: 458; VIII: 432; XI: 844; XVIII: 200; XXVII: 76n.
Starr, Jack, XXXV: 49n.
Starr, James, IX: 405; XIX: 343; XXV: 337, 338; XXVII: 404; XXXIV: 19, 20, 22, 171, 427.
Starr, Jennie, VIII: 130.
Starr, Jim, XXXIV: 23.
Starr, John Wilbur, XXIV: 418.
Starr, Joseph, XIX: 340.

Starr, Joseph M., VIII: 130.
Starr, Lulu, XVI: 254.
Starr, Maggie, XXXIV: 291.
Starr, Mayme, XXXVII: 66n.
Starr, Pearl, XI: 842.
Starr, Ruth Thornton, VIII: 129.
Starr, Sam, XI: 842; XXIX: 476n; XXXIV: 23, 292, 425.
Starr, Sam J., XXXII: 136.
Starr, Thomas, XXV: 198, 336, 337.
Starr, Tom, VII: 373; XI: 842, 843; XXIX: 107n, 476; XXXI: 181.
Starr, Thomas, XXXIV: 21, 23.
Starr, Tom, XXXIV: 22, 292, 425-427.
Starr, Walter, VIII: 129.
Starr, Washington, XXXIV: 21-23.
Starr, William, XXXIV: 22, 23.
Starr Gang, XXXIV: 171.
Starrow, Elizabeth, XXV: 211, 213.
Starrow, James, XXV: 211.
Starvilla (Cherokee Nation), VI: 271; XXVI: 228.
Starville (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXI: 44; XXVI: 228.
State Capital Building Company, XXXVII: 407-410.
State Control of Local Finance in Oklahoma, by Robert K. Carr, reviewed, XV: 350-352.
State Historical Society of Missouri. The, by Floyd C. Shoemaker, reviewed, XXVII: 328-330.
State of Franklin, XVI: 23.
State of Sequoyah, XXVIII: 305; XXX: 35; Seal designed for, XXXV: 252, 264.
State Orphans Home, Pryor, Okla., XXVIII: 80.
"State Protection of Historical Centers," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXIX: 228-236.
State Teachers' College, Edmond, Okla., XI: 735.
Statehood Day of Oklahoma, IV: 232.
Stateler, Learner B., XXXVII: 362.
Stater, C. W., XXVIII: 477.
Staters Madison Square Theatre Company, XXVIII: 477.
Statler, J. W., VI: 326.
Statler, L. B., missionary, IV: 296; VII: 478.
Staton, Martha, gift of, XXXVII: 134.
Stead, David E., XXII: 429.
"Steal Away to Jesus," spiritual, XXXVII: 252.
Stealer (Cherokee), III: 37, 120; XXVIII: 426.
Stealey, Emma Klomann, gift of, XXXVII: 133.
Steamboat, *America,* XXVIII: 424; *J. B. Williams,* XXVIII: 421; *J. R. Williams,* XXIX: 331; *Lucy Walker,* XXIX: 460; *Steamer Sun,* IX: 192, 193; *Woodsman,* XXXIII: 546; Sinking in Arkansas River of, XI: 843.
Steamboat Frank (Modoc), XXXVI: 172.
Steamboat Landings, on Arkansas River between Fort Smith and Fort Gibson, VIII: 72.
Steamboat Transportation, XI: 794.
Stearns (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 96.
Stearns, Atline Nancy, XXI: 121.
Stearns, "Gent," XXII: 73.
Stearns, Charles O., XXX: 96.
Stearns, R. L., VI: 66.
Stebbins, Mrs. Grant Case, XXVI: 484.
Stebbins, John A., gift of, XXXV: 245.
Steel, Dr. ————, XXXVI: 439.
Steel, Gen. ————, V: 316, 318, 319.
Steel, John M., XXXVII: 362.
Steel, T. M., VI: 316.
Steele, Aubrey L., "The Beginning of Quaker Administration of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma," by, XVII: 364-392; "Laurie Tatum's Indian Policy," by, XXII: 83-98.
Steele, Ellen, XXIII: 344, 346, 348.
Steele, Ellen N., XXII: 280.
Steele, George, XXXV: 30.
Steele, George, Jr., VIII: 98.
Steele, George W., I: 253; II: 324; VII: 424, 426; VIII: 94, 98; X: 306; XI: 1127; XIII: 46, 215; XVII: 35, 46, 68; XX: 218, 219; XXIV: 221; XXV: 89; XXVIII: 64; XXIX: 43; XXXIII: 83; XXXVI: 78; XXXVII: 451; "George W. Steele, First Governor of Territory of Oklahoma," by Dan W. Peery, XII: 383-392.
Steele, George Washington, XXXV: 131.
Steele, Helen, XXII: 277; XXIX: 129.
Steele, I. W., XXIII: 5n.
Steele, Rev. J. M., IV: 197.
Steele, James, XXXVII: 417.
Steele, John, North Carolina Commissioner, XXXV: 454.
Steele, John Moore, XI: 1000.
Steele, L. E., XXXVII: 444, 445.
Steele, Marietta E. Swazee, XX: 219.
Steele, Miss Mettie, VIII: 98.
Steele, Richard S., VI: 433.
Steele, Dr. Russell V., XXIII: 71.
Steele, W. M., XXXVII: 514, 515.
Steele, Brig. Gen. William, VIII: 148, 425; XXV: 323; XXIX: 332; XXXI: 312; XXXII: 171, 172, 176, 177.
Steen, C. A., XXXIII: 412.
Steen, Carl, M. D. XXI: 433.
Steen, Carl T., "The Home For the Insane, Deaf, Dumb & Blind of the Cherokee Nation," by, XXI: 402-419.
Steen, Charles J., XXXV: 468.
Steen, Enoch, army officer, III: 178; V: 382; XXVIII: 9, 13, 15, 40;

XXXII: 47, 151; XXXIII: 32.
Steen N. W., XXXVII: 527.
Steen's Buttes, XII: 89.
Steffens, T. H., XXIII: 60.
Steinbook, I. M., VII: 145.
Steiner, Abraham, VII: 243, 463; XII: 68, 69; XX: 60n; XXXIII: 240; XXXIV: 147n.
Steiner, Henry H., IV: 202.
Steiner, Henry Hegner, XX: 131.
Stella (Okla. Ty.), VI: 417; XXX: 96.
"Stella Friends Academy," by Mary Blue Coppock, XXXVII: 175-181.
Stenger, Louise P., VII: 25; XXX: 83.
Stephan, Rev. J. A., XVI: 355.
Stephan, Father Joseph, XXXII: 304.
Stephen (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 228.
Stephen, Col. Adam, V: 261; XV: 6.
Stephens (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 228.
Stephens, A. H., XI: 1000.
Stephens, Addie, XXXV: 471.
Stephens, Alexander H., XXIV: 20.
Stephens, B. R., XXXV: 139.
Stephens, C. C., XXXVI: 205, 207.
Stephens, E. E., gift of, XXXV: 122.
Stephens, E. S., XXX: 274.
Stephens, Elijah, VI: 317.
Stephens, Evan Dale, XXII: 37.
Stephens, Flossie, XXX: 395.
Stephens, Miss Ida, XVIII: 79; XXXIII: 195, 201; XXXV: 330.
Stephens, Ira, XXXV: 355, 356.
Stephens, Isaac I., XXXI: 394.
Stephens, J. H., XXXIV: 303, 308.
Stephens, J. W., XXIX: 98.
Stephens, Jack, XXIX: 284n.
Stephens, Dr. John L., XXVI: 29.
Stephens, Mary T., VI: 437; XXX: 104.
Stephens, Joseph, XXXII: 56.
Stephens, Olin, gift of, XXXV: 122.
Stephens, Mrs. Olin, XXXV: 372.
Stephens, Dr. Philip H., XXVI: 49.
Stephens, R. M., XXXII: 56.
Stephens, Ron, XVI: 260.
Stephens, Mrs. S. H., XXI: 115; XXXV: 378.
Stephens, Sarah Jane, VI: 314.
Stephens, S. S., XXI: 403, 404; XXX: 186, 393.
Stephens, Spencer S., IX: 47; XVIII: 79; XXXI: 179; XXXIII: 201.
Stephens, Susie T., XIX: 428.
Stephens, Thomas, XXVI: 241; XXX: 72.
Stephens, Tom, XXXV: 373.
Stephens County (Okla.), XIX: 405; XX: 62, 83; XXXIV: 238, 239, 400; "Notes on the Early History of Stephens County," by J. G. Clift, XX: 51-54; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 311.
Stephenson, Lieut. ————, V: 347.
Stephenson, Lieut. J. F., VI: 109, 119; VII: 395n.
Stephenson, Lieut. James R., VIII: 77n, 79n; XXX: 296.
Stephenson, Ruel Lynes, XXII: 429.
Stephenson, Dr. Wendell, XXVIII: 130.
Stepp, William J., VI: 291; XXVI: 189.
Sterling (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 96.
Sterling, I. W., XXVI: 462.
Sterling, John, IV: 64.
Stern, Col. Jesse, XXIV: 277.
Sternberg, George M., XXXIII: 336.
Sterner, Roxanna, XXVI: 252.
Sterrett (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 228.
Sterrett, Dr. J. A., XXI: 201.
Sterrett, John A., XXII: 179.
Stert, Mrs. Mabel, XXI: 205.
Stetler, Rev. Harold, XVII: 273.
Stetson, Ellen, VI: 378; XXVII: 23; XXXIII: 218, 219, 227.
Steubenville Female Seminary, XVII: 428.
Steven, Elisha, XVIII: 16n.
Stevens, A. C., XXIII: 274.
Stevens, Arthur J., XIX: 152.
Stevens, C. F., XXVIII: 403.
Stevens, Carlos E., XXIV: 336.
Stevens, Clara H., VI: 274; XXVI: 219.
Stevens, Don, XXXVII: 126.
Stevens, Frank F., XXX: 101.
Stevens, Miss Ida, XXXVI: 195.
Stevens, Isaac I., XXVIII: 237.
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, XXVI: 433.
Stevens, Julia, VI: 286; XXVI: 222.
Stevens, Marshall, XXX: 395.
Stevens, Mrs. Mary E., XXXI: 186.
Stevens, Nancy W., XXVI: 489.
Stevens, R. S., XIV: 184; XXIX: 107.
Stevens, Robert S., XIV: 181.
Stevens County (Kan.), XVIII: 4n, 5.
Stevenson, George Joseph, XXVII: 237.
Stevenson, Harry, XXVIII: 445.
Stevenson, Matthew R., XXXIII: 32.
Stevenson, William, XVIII: 16, 26, 34n.
Stever, Father Zenon, XXVIII: 289.
Steward, Estle A., XXII: 430.
Steward, J. T., VI: 327.
Steward, R. S., VI: 316.
Steward, William D., XVIII: 22.
Stewart, Capt. ————, X: 47.
Stewart, A. A., XXIX: 212.
Stewart, Andrew W., V: 350.
Stewart, Anna, IX: 188.
Stewart, C. F., XXVII: 209, 210, 220.
Stewart, Carrie, IX: 160.
Stewart, Mrs. Barney, XVIII: 403.
Stewart, Charles, IX: 187, 188, 189, 193; XXVI: 218.
Stewart, Charles A., VI: 11; XXVI: 220.

Stewart, Charles F., VI: 5; XXVI: 215; XXVII: 23.
Stewart, Charles Fanning, IX: 182n, 183, 187, 190, 192.
Stewart, Charles J., VI: 288; X: 502.
Stewart, Edgar I., *Custer's Luck,* reviewed, XXXVI: 345-346.
Stewart, Elmer Ray, XXIV: 336.
Stewart, Emily McAlister, XVIII: 403.
Stewart, Forrest Wayne, XXVI: 86.
Stewart, George Edwin, XXV: 287.
Stewart, George F., VI: 289; XXVI: 211.
Stewart, Henry, IX: 190.
Stewart, Mrs. J. P., XXV: 367.
Stewart, James, VIII: 234; IX: 185; XXI: 35; XXXIII: 81.
Stewart, James Dewey, XXVI: 87.
Stewart, Juliette Slate, IX: 192.
Stewart, Lavinia, IX: 182n, 189.
Stewart, Maria, IX: 188, 189.
Stewart, Rev. Oscar, XXIX: 213.
Stewart, Mrs. Oscar, XXIII: 217.
Stewart, Randall, XXXVII: 280.
Stewart, Robert (Creek), VIII: 215.
Stewart, S. A., XXXIV: 221.
Stewart, Thomas, IX: 188.
Stewart, Thomas A., VI: 290; XXVI: 186.
Stewart, Mrs. Thomas H., XXXII: 237.
Stewart, Tryphena Wall, IX: 180-194, 481; XXVII: 23, 25, 219.
Stewart, W. M., XXIX: 224; XXXVII: 328.
Stewart, William (Chickasaw), IX: 410.
Stewart, Sir William Drummond, XIII: 107; XXXI: 122.
Stewart, William K., VI: 472.
Stewart, William U., VI: 315.
Stewiacke (Nova Scotia), XXXV: 45n.
Stich, A. C., XXXVII: 152.
Stickles, Mrs. Vera Bland, XXX: 314.
Stidham (Okla.), VI: 292; XI: 1014; XXVI: 228; XXVIII: 10n.
Stidham, Albert, XVIII: 101.
Stidham, Celestia, XXXII: 128.
Stidham, Clifford, XVIII: 101.
Stidham, Elizabeth, XXVII: 30; XXXVII: 30.
Stidham, G. W., III: 36, 120; IV: 239; VIII: 202; XVI: 337; XXXIV: 34; XXXV: 328; XXXVII: 115-117.
Stidham, George, VIII: 210.
Stidham, George W., III: 217; XXII: 213; XXXII: 55; XXXV: 328; XXXVI: 53.
Stidham, George Washington, XXVI: 347; XXIX: 90, 91, 97, 98, 103, 106-108, 139, 474.
Stidham, Miss Georgiana, XXVI: 347.
Stidham, J. A., XXVIII: 92.
Stidham, John, IX: 22, 441; XXXI: 194.
Stidham, Lonie, XXXV: 329.
Stidham, Peter, IV: 237.
Stidham, Sampson, XXXII: 54.
Stigler (Okla.), VI: 10; XXVI: 229, 256; XII: 77n; XXXVI: 220.
Stigler, Joseph L., VI: 10; XXVI: 218, 229.
Stigler, W. G., XXVII: 90, 92.
Stiles, Captain ————, VII: 299, 308, 313, 314; XI: 830.
Stiles, Alice E., XXXIII: 336.
Stiles, Alice M. Merritt, XXXIII: 316.
Stiles, Bessie A. Loud, XXXIII: 336.
Stiles, Brinton M., VII: 28; XXX: 56.
Stiles, Captain Daniel F., II: 55; XXIX: 173n, 175; XXXIV: 118; XXXVI: 76.
Stiles, Darwin T., XXXVII: 204.
Stiles, Edward, XXXIII: 327.
Stiles, Elizabeth, XVIII: 32n.
Stiles, Etta, XXXIII: 327.
Stiles, Ferd, XXXIII: 327.
Stiles, Frank, XXXIII: 319.
Stiles, George, VII: 314.
Stiles, George, Jr., XXXIII: 319.
Stiles, George W., XXI: 118; "Early Days in the Sac & Fox Country, Oklahoma Territory," by, XXXIII: 316-338.
Stiles, Hetty, XVIII: 32n.
Stiles, Howard, XXXIII: 327.
Stiles, James L., XXII: 37.
Stiles, Jane, XXXIII: 337.
Stiles, Jennie, XXXIII: 327.
Stiles, John, XVIII: 31n; XIX: 45.
Stiles, Katie, XXXIII: 317, 319, 327.
Stiles, Lee R., XXXIII: 337.
Stiles, Martha, XXXIII: 317, 319, 329.
Stiles, Merritt L., XXXIII: 336.
Stiles, Minnie, XXXIII: 319.
Stiles, Nancy, XVIII: 15n, 19.
Stiles, Nancy Lawrence, XVIII: 25, 31n.
Stiles, Nona, XXXIII: 319, 327.
Stiles, Richard, XVIII: 31n.
Stiles, Sarah Reed, XVIII: 31n.
Stiles, Sibley W., XXXIII: 336.
Stiles, Steven, XXXIII: 317, 319, 321, 322, 327.
Stiles, William, XVIII: 15n, 25, 31n.
Stiles, William W., XXXIII: 336.
Still, Dr. J. M., XXI: 99; XXVI: 48.
Still, Thomas, XII: 455.
Stillman, Charles D., VI: 411; XXX: 53.
Stillwater (Okla.), III: 74; V: 24, 151; VII: 446, 448; VIII: 105, 120, 121; IX: 455, 470; X: 120, 169, 199; XI: 1127; XIX: 184; XX: 66; XXI: 118; XXV: 83, 89, 90, 230n, 235; XXVII: 111, 162n, 227-233; XXVIII: 81; XXXII: 364, 365; XXXIII: 160, 164; XXXVI: 216; Flag raising in 1889 in, XXXV: 93; Postoffice of, VI: 155; XXVI: 243; XXX: 96; Schools of, XXXIV: 315-317; Zoology Museum at, XXXV: 222; "A Letter From

Stillwater, Written in 1885, by One of the Oklahoma Boomers," XXXIV: 349-351.
Stillwater Creek, X: 431; XXVI: 6.
Stillwell, Harold, VII: 154.
Stillwell, Joseph, III: 58.
Stilly, Jason, VI: 305.
Stilwell (Okla.), VI: 23, 272; XI: 661, 996, 1124; XII: 102, 124, 177, 180n, 460, 461; XIII: 227; XVI: 171; XXVI: 229; XXXIII: 94.
Stilwell, Capt. George H., XVI: 450.
Stilwell, Jack, Scout, V: 298, 303, 304, 310; VII: 307; VIII: 260; IX: 222; XII: 10; XIII: 31; XIV: 147; XXXIV: 408, 409; XXXVI: 9.
Stilwell, Leroy, XXI: 343.
Stilwell, M. F., XXXVI: 135n, 426.
Stilwell, Mortimer F., XXXIII: 144; XXXVII: 156.
Stillwell, Leroy, XXI: 343.
Stillwell, Simpson, Everett, XXIII: 322.
Stinchcomb, Lee, gift of, XXX: 485.
Stinchecum, C. V., XVIII: 341; XXXII: 261.
Stine, William B., VI: 418; XXX: 96.
Stineton (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 96.
Stinnett, Edd, gift of, XXXI: 221.
Stinnett, Fulton, XXIII: 164.
Stinnett, Mrs. Percy, XXXI: 129.
Stinson, James, XXXVII: 469n.
Stinson, Richard, XXIX: 464.
Stinson, W. R., gift of, XXXIV: 254.
Stipes, James A., VI: 326.
Stirman, Colonel ————, V: 317.
Stirman, J. H., XXXII: 401.
Stitch, A. C., XXXIII: 143, 144.
Stitch, Eva E., XXXIV: 316n.
Stivison, John, VI: 307.
Stock, Amos, XVI: 451n.
Stockbridge, Joseph M., VI: 430; XXX: 53.
Stockbridge, Mary J., VI: 429; XXX: 59.
Stockbridge Indians, VII: 245; X: 246, 253, 255; XVIII: 315; XXI: 386; XXVI: 446.
Stockbridge Mission, in Choctaw Nation, IV: 180; VI: 365; X: 221, 222n, 223n, 504, 507, 508; XI: 997; XVI: 74; XVII: 284, 432; XXI: 88, 191; XXIV: 29; XXVII: 16, 34, 211; XXXIII: 434n; XXXV: 229, 230.
Stockholm (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 96.
Stockslager, Strother M., XXXV: 385, 393n; XXXVII: 230, 332, 467, 475.
Stockton, Claud Calvin, XXIV: 83.
Stockton, Donnell, XXXII: 282.
Stockton, George W., VI: 443; XXX: 58.
Stockton, Nora E., XXX: 64.
Stockton, Wallace, XXXII: 284, 285n.
Stockwell, Rev. E. S., XXXII: 372.
Stoddard, Maj. Amos, V: 211; X: 475; XIX: 119; XXI: 253; XXIV: 485; XXV: 141.
Stoddard, Dudley Wentworth, XXVIII: 230, 235, 369, 434-437, 502.
Stoddard, Francis R., "Amiel Weeks Whipple," by, XXVIII: 226-230.
Stoddard, Mrs. Francis R., XXVIII: 219, 226, 230, 369, 435, 437, 502.
Stoddard, Col. Francis Russell, XXVIII: 226n, 230.
Stoddard, Howland Bradford, XXVIII: 230.
Stoddard, Rev. S. A., XXIII: 252.
Stoddard, S. R., XXIX: 497.
Stoffer, Mabel C., VII: 20.
Stokdyk, Virginia Gibson, XIX: 297.
Stokes (Okla. Ty.), VII: 32; XXX: 96.
Stokes, Eddie, XXV: 89n.
Stokes, J. Y., VI: 303.
Stokes, John, VI: 327.
Stokes, Montfort, II: 122; III: 105; IV: 358; V: 228; VIII: 416; IX: 148, 149, 151, 167, 264; X: 86, 87, 481; XI: 635, 952, 954, 955, 960, 1044, 1045; XII: 4, 83n, 217, 230; XIII: 100, 317, 318, 338-340; XIV: 393, 395-398, 446, 449; XVIII: 288, 291; XIX: 25, 129-140, 338; XXV: 148, 151, 198, 331, 334, 338; XXVII: 262, 263; XXIX: 455n; XXX: 6, 165, 303; XXXI: 233; XXXIII: 221n; XXXIV: 163, 169, 172, 175, 176, 179, 274; "Governor Montfort Stokes," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIII: 338-340; "The Career in Oklahoma of Montfort Stokes," by William Omer Foster, XVIII: 35-52.
Stokes, Samuel, XXX: 43.
Stokes Indian Commission, XXIX: 388; XXXII: 321.
Stonam, Paul, XXXVII: 370.
Stone (Okla.), IX: 67; XXX: 96.
Stone, A. P., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Stone, B. H., VI: 322; XXXIII: 311n.
Stone, B. W., IX: 392.
Stone, C. H., III: 256, 279; VII: 7.
Stone, Dr. De Witt, XXXV: 170.
Stone, Duck, XXVI: 271.
Stone, Edwin W., XXXVII: 342, 458.
Stone, Flora Allen, XXXII: 278n.
Stone, G. B., XXXVII: 448.
"Stone, George," by Florence Drake, XXIV: 382-383.
Stone, Capt. Hubbard, X: 33.
Stone, Israel, IX: 36n, 38.
Stone, J. A., VII: 36.
Stone, James Henry, gift of, XXXI: 113.
Stone, Jim, XXVIII: 87.
Stone, John, X: 350n.
Stone, John F., XXXV: 406n, 408.

Stone, John M., XXVII: 428.
Stone, John William, Jr., XXIV: 474.
Stone, Uncle Johnny, VII: 141.
Stone, Joseph Bertram, XXV: 54.
"Stone, Joseph Cecil," by Charles A. Moon, XXVII: 443-444.
Stone, L. L., VII: 307.
Stone, Lorena M., VI: 409; XXX: 76.
Stone, Louise Beatrice (Webb), XXVII: 443.
Stone, Dr. Lyman H., XXXV: 90.
Stone, Maria Olivia, XVIII: 102.
Stone, Mary Ellen (Beresford), XXVII: 443.
Stone, Mary Louise, XXVII: 443.
Stone, Rene, XXIX: 8.
Stone, W. M., XXXIV: 91; XXXVII: 467, 474.
Stone, Willard, XIV: 371.
Stone, William A., VII: 28; XXX: 67.
Stone, William F., VI: 13; XXVI: 230; XXXI: 182.
Stone, William J., XXXV: 268.
Stone, William Jesse, XXVII: 443.
Stone, William M., XXXVII: 455, 458.
Stone, Miss Willie, XIX: 108.
Stone Calf (Cheyenne), III: 59; X: 525-527, 539, 577; XI: 863.
Stone Calf Uprising, XXXVI: 92.
Stone Monument, X: 9.
Stone Mountain, VII: 114.
Stone Quarry, in Cherokee Strip, XXXIV: 218.
Stone School House, XXX: 273.
Stonebarger, Francis N., XXIII: 54.
Stonebluff (Creek Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 229.
Stonecipher, Mrs. C. J., XXXVI: 195.
Stonecipher, Mrs. S. J., XVIII: 79; XXXIII: 195, 201.
Stoneman, Arch, XXXV: 355.
Stoneman, George, XXXII: 207.
Stoner (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 283; XXVI: 229.
Stoner, Charles H., VI: 283; XXVI: 229.
Stoner, Lena, XIV: 365.
Stoneham, Henry, XIX: 92.
Stonewall (Okla.), V: 243; VI: 12; X: 33; XI: 760; XII: 425, 434, 436, 440; XX: 149; XXI: 38, 39; XXVI: 229; "Reminiscences of Old Stonewall," by George W. Burris, XX: 152-158.
Stonum, Paul, XXXV: 482, 486; XXXVI: 322.
Stoops, Frank O., XXX: 70.
Stoops, Dr. Roy Pilson, XXI: 101; XXV: 350.
Stop, Gilbert, XXXIII: 92.
Storm, Fred, XXXII: 236.
Stormont, George T., XXI: 104.
Story (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 229.
Story (Ark.), XXX: 283.
Story, Ruth E., XXVIII: 504.
Story, S. G., XXXI: 112.
"Story of An Oklahoma Cowboy, William McGinty And His Wife, The," by Leslie A. McRill, XXXIV: 432-442.
"Story of Choctaw Chiefs, A," by Peter James Hudson, XVII: 7-16, 192-211.
Story of Evolution, A, by Charles W. Grimes, reviewed, XV: 242.
"Story of No Man's Land," by Miss Maude O. Thomas, XIV: 243-247.
Story of the Cherokees, The, by W. R. L. Smith, reviewed, II: 326; VI: 403-404.
"Story of the Oklahoma Boundaries," by M. E. Melvin, XXII: 382-391.
Stosberg, Rudolph, VI: 24; XXVI: 204.
Stotts, Joe Q., XXV: 137.
Stouch, Maj. ————, Indian Agent, X: 572, 573.
Stouch, Lieut. Col. George W. H., XXXII: 259.
Stough, H. L., picture of, XXXV: 377.
Stout (Okla. Ty.), VII: 13; XXX: 96.
Stout, Barney, XXIX: 199.
Stout, Benjamin W., VII: 13, 14; XXX: 45, 96.
Stout, H., XXV: 11.
Stout, Henry, XVIII: 23.
Stout, Ira, XXIII: 164.
Stout, Maj. J. H., XIV: 45.
Stout, Polly Tolbert, XVIII: 23.
Stout, Robert Thomas, XXII: 37.
Stout, Rev. William, XXXII: 410.
Stoutenberg, Sgt. ————, XIV: 417.
Stovall, Mrs. Dave A., XXV: 372, 378, 379, 381.
Stovall, Green, XXX: 280.
Stovall, Dr. J. Willis, XXXI: 255.
Stovall, Col. James, VIII: 110, 118, 121.
Stovall, James M., VII: 442, 443.
Stovall Museum of Science & History, Norman, Okla., XXXV: 204n, 216, 217.
Stovell, Mrs. Vera, gift of, XXXII: 244.
Stover, Edith, XXXVII: 64.
Stover, Louisa, XVI: 254.
Stover, Roger, XXXVII: 64.
Stover, Sabro, VI: 313.
Stover, Will, XXXVII: 64.
Stowe, Charles L., XXI: 322.
Stowe, Col. Samuel Neal, XXI: 320.
Stowe, Susan Elizabeth, XXI: 320.
Stowe, Dr. W. M., XXXVII: 399.
Stowell, George, XXVIII: 93n.
Stowell, Mrs. Pearl, XXVIII: 93n.
Straight, Martha, XXXIII: 263.
Straight Crazy (Arapaho), XXXII: 277.
Strain (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 96.
Strain, Dan J., XXIII: 394.

Strain, John H., IV: 203; VI: 11; XXVI: 202.
Strain, Samuel C., VI: 419; XXX: 96.
Strait, Charles H., VI: 22; XXVI: 216.
Strandberg, George, XXVIII: 459n, 467, 476, 481, 482.
Strange, J. C., XIII: 218.
Strange, Lewis A., XXIII: 274.
Stratford (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 229.
Stratton, Mrs. B. V. (Vivian), IX: 114.
Stratton, Robert Cecil, XXI: 343.
Strauss, George A., XXXI: 391.
Strauss, Nelia, VI: 409; XXX: 101.
"Strawberry Moon," VIII: 369.
Strawn, Daniel, VI: 289, 290; XXVI: 189, 209.
Strean, Bernard M., XXIV: 221.
Street, David, XXVIII: 368.
Street, Dr. Graham, XXVI: 28, 30, 32, 45.
Street, Gen. Joseph M., XVIII: 220.
Streeter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 96.
Streeter, Frank, XX: 159; XXIII: 138.
Streeter, Martin J., VI: 412; XXX: 81.
Strickland, ————, XXVIII: 250.
Strickland, Gladous R., XXXV: 467.
Strickland, Otto, XXXVI: 206.
Strickland, Rex, XXXV: 489.
Strickland, Rex W., VIII: 333; "Establishment of 'Old' Miller County, Arkansas Territory," by, XVIII: 154-170; "Miller County, Arkansas Territory, the Frontier that Men Forgot," by, XVIII: 12-34; XIX: 37-54.
Strickland, Thomas B., VI: 274.
Strike Ax (Osage), XXXIII: 156.
Stringer, Robert, XXXV: 463.
Stringfield, Miss A. M., XII: 461.
Stringfield, Bettie, XXXVI: 196.
Stringfield, Horace, XXVI: 128.
Stringfield, Jennie, XXXVI: 196.
Stringtown (Okla.), IV: 237-239; VI: 6; XI: 745n, 798, 800n, 801, 820; XIV: 183; XVII: 313; XXVI: 229; XXXII: 87; XXXIII: 11, 12; XXXVI: 479.
Stringtown Road, XI: 821.
Striplin, John L., XXII: 161.
Stripling, J. T., XXVIII: 75.
Strokey, Mr. ————, XI: 843.
Strong, Alverta, XXX: 250.
Strong, C. M., XXXII: 374.
Strong, Celia C. (Mrs. John C.), XXVII: 30.
"Strong, Clinton Riley I," by Charles H. Lamb, XXX: 249-250.
Strong, Cy, XXXI: 266.
Strong, F. F., XXX: 250.
Strong, Isabel, XXX: 250.
Strong, J. S., XXX: 250.
Strong, Mrs. Minnie, XXX: 250.
Strong, R. B., XXX: 250.
Strong, Sterling Price, XXIII: 321.
Strong, W. E., VII: 37.
Strong, William, XXXI: 266.
Strong City (Okla.), XXX: 249.
Stroube, E. J., XXXIII: 390.
Stroube, Katherine Carroll, XXXIII: 390.
Stroube, "Poly," XXXIII: 390.
Stroud (Okla.), V: 153; IX: 212; XXIV: 7, 159n; XXX: 96; XXXIV: 254.
Stroud, Frank, XXII: 430.
Stroud, James W., XXX: 96.
Stroud, Philip T., VI: 15; XXVI: 225.
Stroud, Polly, XXI: 47.
Strough, Bert, gift of, XXXV: 247, 377.
Strout, Ray Alvin, XXIII: 274.
Strouvelle, Mrs. C. E. (Susanne Barnett), XXI: 352, 356.
Struble, Isaac X., XXV: 83.
Stuart (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 229.
Stuart, ————, XXIX: 185.
Stuart, Capt. ————, X: 327; XV: 450.
Stuart, A. J., XVIII: 71.
Stuart, Agnes, XV: 236.
Stuart, Blandie Cutliff, XV: 236.
Stuart, Catherine Patterson (Mrs. Charles P.), XXXVI: 55n.
Stuart, Charles B., X: 461; XI: 651, 654; XV: 200, 239; XVI: 93; XVII: 260; XXII: 5, 6; XXIII: 212; XXX: 152; "Judge Charles B. Stuart," by J. R. Keaton, XV: 185-190; "Resolution of Respect for and in appreciation of Hon. Charles B. Stuart," XV: 228-237.
Stuart, Douglas S., XV: 236.
Stuart, Eunice, XV: 236.
Stuart, Dr. Frank, XXVII: 178.
Stuart, G. W., XV: 230.
Stuart, H. L., XV: 230; "W. A. Ledbetter," by, XII: 236-239.
"Stuart, Harry Lee," by R. R. Bell, XVII: 260-261.
Stuart, Henry, XV: 12.
Stuart, Henry W., VI: 155; XXVI: 241; XXX: 74.
Stuart, Miss Hetty, XXXII: 321.
Stuart, J. E. B., XXXII: 210; XXXVII: 514, 515.
Stuart, Capt. James, XXIX: 331.
Stuart, Janet, XV: 236.
Stuart, John, XV: 230; Indian Superintendent, XXXV: 435.
Stuart, Capt. John, V: 333-347; IX: 28, 43, 226; XIV: 349, 350, 496; XVI: 12-14, 17, 19; XVII: 135n; XVIII: 319; XIX: 26, 123, 239; XX: 129; XXVI: 417, 418; XXX: 296, 297, 301, 307; XXXII: 319; "Captain John Stuart's Sketch of the Indians," by Grant Foreman, XI: 667-672.

Stuart, Col. John, XV: 12.
Stuart, John L., XIV: 371.
Stuart, John William, XV: 229.
Stuart, Richard O., XV: 237.
Stuart, Royal C., XV: 236.
Stuart, Susannah Emory, XIV: 349; XV: 450.
Stuart, Dr. T. C., XV: 379n.
Stuart, Rev. Thomas C., XXXIV: 393n.
Stuart, W. W., VI: 310.
Stuart, William D., XVIII: 22.
Stuart, William K., VII: 411n.
Stuart, Lewis & Gordon, attorneys, XVI: 435.
Stuart, Gordon & Hailey, attorneys, XVI: 428.
Stub, Rev. Robert, XXVIII: 342.
Stubblefield, Mr. ————, XXXII: 282.
Stubblefield, C., XVII: 27.
Stubblefield, Rev. Cortez, IX: 112; portrait of, IX: 347.
Stubblefield family, IX: 112.
Stubbs, Alvin E., XXXV: 469.
Stubbs, Frances, XXXIV: 373.
Stubbs, G. T., XXIX: 58.
Stubbs, Gerald T., gift of, XXXIII: 426.
Stubbs, Mahlon K., Indian agent, XXXVI: 15, 29.
Stubbs, illiam, VI: 24; XXVI: 201; XXXIV: 373.
Studebaker, George H., VI: 416.
Studebaker, John Ohler, XXVII: 410n.
Stuldt, C. A., XXXII: 215.
Stumbling Bear, ———— Indian, V: 171; VIII: 262; XIII: 343; XIV: 143; XVII: 380, 386; XX: 334; XXIV: 207; XXXVI: 8.
Stumbling Bear, Virginia, XIX: 116.
Stumff, J. P., VI: 146.
Stumpff, Richard J., XXXIII: 85.
Sturgeon, Claude A., XXI: 204.
Sturgis, Capt. ————, XVII: 320, 322.
Sturgis, J. W., XX: 420.
Sturgis, Capt. S. D., XXXVII: 515.
Sturgis Treaty, XXXII: 294.
Sturm (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 96.
Sturm, Dr. ————, II: 384.
Sturm, Dr. J. J., VI: 521n; XII: 451; XIV: 145; XXIV: 283; XXXVI: 14.
Sturm, Jacob J., VII: 25; XXX: 96.
Sturm, O. P., XXIX: 496n, 497.
Sturms Oklahoma Magazine, XXVI: 301; XXIX: 496.
Sturms Statehood Magazine, XXIII: 36n; XXIX: 496.
Sturtevant, William C., XXXIII: 547.
Stuteville, J. M., XXI: 18.
Stutsman, Dr. N., XXXI: 389.
Stuttee, Lawrence, XXXIII: 109.
Suagee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 273; XXVI: 229.
Sublett, Capt. ————, XXXI: 265.
Sudderth, Dr. John P., XXVI: 42.
Suddeth, Ivan R., gift of, XXXV: 122.
Sufferhead, Pvt. Adolph, XXXVII: 97n.
Suffolk Female Institute, XXIV: 436.
Suffrage Association, XXXV: 273.
Sugar Creek, X: 22; XI: 1047; XXV: 316.
Sugar Loaf County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 319; XI: 1027, 1028; XIII: 303, 305; XXVIII: 246n.
Sugar Loaf Creek, XXXI: 408n.
Sugar Loaf Mountain, IV: 336; X: 230; XI: 644; XXVIII: 246; XXXI: 399, 409; XXXII: 9.
Sugar Mountains, V: 387.
Sugar Tree Valley, XII: 89, 91.
Sugartown, Cherokee town, XVI: 12.
Sugden (Okla.), VI: 16; XXVI: 229; XXXIV: 238.
Sugg (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 229.
Sugg, E. C., XIX: 139.
Suggett, James, Sr., XXVIII: 54n.
Suggett, William, VI: 460; IX: 392.
Suggs, Col. ————, XIV: 137.
Suggs, Sidney, IX: 127; XXIII: 212; XXVIII: 180; "Colonel Sidney Suggs," by J. H. Snyder, XIII: 101-104.
Suggs & Wagoner, X: 371, 373.
Suggs Brothers, X: 381.
Suggs Cattle Range, in Big Pasture, XXXV: 140.
Suhre, Fred, XVI: 385.
Suleven, William, VI: 307.
Sullins, David, VIII: 239.
Sullivan, Carrie, XVIII: 118.
Sullivan, Daniel, XX: 59.
Sullivan, Mrs. Frances Crum, XVIII: 200.
Sullivan, George, XXXIV: 36.
Sullivan, Rev. George, XXV: 215.
Sullivan, Isaac W., XXVIII: 418.
Sullivan, Lieut. J. K., XVI: 281.
Sullivan, Mrs. Jessy, gift of, XXXIV: 255; XXXV: 503.
Sullivan, John, VI: 305.
Sullivan, Sgt. Michael, XXXVII: 100n.
Sullivan, N. B., XXXVII: 40, 111, 113-117.
Sullivan, Olean, XVIII: 118.
Sullivan, P. O., XXVIII: 91.
Sllivan, Robert, IX: 409.
Sullivan, T. J., XVII: 83.
Sullivan, W. A., XVIII: 118, 119, 123, 126, 135; XXVI: 393.
Sullivan Court House, VIII: 234.
Sully (Okla. Ty.), VII: 14; XXX: 96.
Sully, Alfred, army officer, XVI: 279; XXXVII: 73, 75, 79, 83, 430.
Sully, Thomas, VII: 329.
Sulphur (Okla.) IV: 13; VI: 17; X: 202; XIX: 12; XXVI: 229; XXVII: 346; XXIX: 212; XXXIII: 427; Platt Na-

tional Park Museum at, XXXV: 223.
Sulphur Fork of Red River, IX: 234n.
Sulphur Fork County (Tex.), XI: 1022n.
Sulphur National Park, IV: 13.
Sulphur Springs (Choctaw Nation), IV: 12; VI: 6; XIX: 217; XXVI: 229.
Sulphur Springs (Ark.), XXXI: 356.
Sulphur Springs (Tex.), XVIII: 239; XXXIII: 313n, 314; XXXIV: 370.
Sulphur Springs Railway Company, III: 237.
Sultzberger, Judge ————, IX: 132.
Sulzbacker, Judge Louis, XVI: 94; XXVIII: 381.
Summer (Col.), XI: 830.
Summer, Colonel ————, XXXIV: 402.
Summer, Capt. Edwin V., XXXI: 24, 27, 32.
"Summer Institute of Linguistics," by W. A. Willibrand, XXXI: 352-360.
"Summer Normals in Indian Territory After 1898," by Joe C. Jackson, XXXVII: 307-329.
Summerfeldt, Mrs. ————, XXXIII: 340.
Summerfeldt, Selma Florence, XXXIII: 340.
Summerfield (Okla.), VI: 8; XXVI: 229; XXVII: 307.
Summerhill, B. L., VI: 326.
Summerlin, Spencer, XXXVI: 59.
Summers, Ed, XVIII: 135, 136.
Summers, H. S., XXXVII: 454n.
Summers, J. L., XXXIV: 75.
Summers, John V., Indian Agent, XXXVI: 141n, 150n.
Summers, Lewis, Jr., XXIV: 336.
Summerville (Okla.), X: 229n.
Summitt (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 229.
Summitt, William H., VI: 286; XXVI: 192.
Summy, George C., XXVIII: 437.
Sumner (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 96.
Sumner, Capt. ——————, V: 223.
Sumner, Charles, IX: 72.
Sumner, Capt. E. V., III: 178.
Sumner, Capt. Edward Vose, XIX: 331, 332; XXVIII: 4n, 9, 15, 38, 40; XXXII: 204, 205.
Sumner, Col. Edwin V., XXXVII: 513-515.
Sumner, Sophronia, XXXIII: 218n.
Sumner City (Tenn.), XI: 913n.
Sumner County, XIII: 229.
Sumonka, Mrs. Thomas G., XVI: 267.
Sumpter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433; XXX: 96.
Sumpter, John R., VI: 433; XXX: 96.
Sumpter, Melvin L., XXIV: 336.
Sumpter, William Benjamin, XXIV: 220.
Sumter, Thomas, XV: 9.
"Sun," steamer on Red River, IX: 193.
Sun Boy (Kiowa), XXXVI: 13, 14.
Sun Dance, V: 177; XI: 720, 972-977, 980, 981; XVII: 79; XXV: 296; XXXII: 255, 256, 260; XXXIV: 327; "The Annual Sun Dance of the Kiowa Indians," by Lieut. Wilbur S. Nye, XII: 340-358.
Sunday, Alice Hair, XXXIII: 89.
Sunday, Andrew Jackson, XXXIII: 87n, 90, 91n.
Sunday, Andy, XXXIII: 89n, 91, 92.
Sunday, Dave, XXXIII: 87, 89n, 90, 94.
Sunday, Jesse, XXXIII: 87n, 89, 91, 93, 95.
Sunday, Sallie Davis, XXXIII: 87, 91n.
Sunnylane Church, Oklahoma City, XXIX: 262.
Sunnylane Cemetery, Oklahoma City, XXXVI: 106.
Sunnyside (Okla.), mining camp at, XXXIV: 200.
Sunnyside (N. Y.), XXXIII: 384, 388, 419.
Sunnyside Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., XXII: 64.
Sunset (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 97; XXXV: 9.
Sunshine, Spade, XXXIV: 428.
Suntharlarpe (Euchee), XXXIV: 35.
Supplemental Agreement, XII: 441, 442; XIII: 310; XVI: 441; XVIII: 56, 100, 250; XXI: 40; XXII: 190; XXIII: 277n.
Supply (Okla.), VII: 23; XII: 480; XXX: 97.
"Supreme Court of the Territory of Oklahoma, The," by Thomas H. Doyle, XIII: 214-218.
Surprise (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 97.
Surprise School House, XXV: 247.
Surrett, Robert V., gift of, XXXV: 121.
Survey, Mexican Boundary, XXVIII: 226, 227, 231, 232, 236.
Survey, Northeastern Boundary, XXVIII: 227.
Survey, Pacific Railroad, XXVIII: 226, 227, 229, 231, 236, 243.
"Survey of a Wagon Road From Fort Smith to the Colorado River," by Grant Foreman, XII: 74-96.
Survey of Archaeology and History in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins, reviewed, XXXIII: 412.
Survey of Eastern Boundary of Oklahoma, XXXI: 194.
"Survey of Education in Eastern Oklahoma From 1907 to 1915," by Joe C. Jackson, XXIX: 200-227.
Survey of Indian Meridian, XV: 357.

"Survey of Indian Territory, The," by Junius B. Moore, XXVIII: 445-451.
Survey of Line between Creek Indians and Georgia, VII: 115.
Survey of Oklahoma, III: 81; V: 231.
"Survey of Oklahoma Museums, 1893-1957, A," by S. F. deBorhegyi, XXXV: 204-227.
Survey of Railroad from Memphis to California, III: 115.
Survey of Research Materials in Oklahoma Library, A, reviewed, XV: 489-490.
"Survey of Tribal Records in the Archives of the United States Government in Oklahoma, A," by Grant Foreman, XI: 625-634.
Susano (Seminole), XXIX: 161.
Sutheard, Joseph A., XXXVI: 100.
Sutherland, J. G., XXXVI: 206, 207.
Sutherland, Sam, XXXVI: 81.
Sutherlin, Judge E. W., XVII: 459.
Sutherlin, Irene Stewart Elam, XVII: 459.
"Sutherlin, James Haskins," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 459-460.
Sutherlin, Dr. W. K., XVII: 459.
Sutherlin, Maj. William T., XVII: 459.
Suthers, George H., XXVIII: 410.
Suthers, W. H., XXVIII: 410.
Suthers, W. K., XXVIII: 410; XXXVI: 350.
Suthers, William H., XXVI: 317, 319.
Sutphin, Mrs. E. M., XXV: 213.
Sutphin, Ella M., XXV: 211.
Sutter (Choctaw Nation), VI: 286; XXVI: 229.
Sutter, John A., XIX: 32.
Sutter's Fort, XVIII: 16n.
Sutterfield, Luther E., XXIII: 394.
Suttle, John H., XXIII: 394.
Sutton, Mrs. Fred, XXVII: 367.
Sutton, Dr. J. A., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Sutton, James, XXXII: 412.
Sutton, James T., VI: 9; XXVI: 190.
Sutton, Robert E., VI: 21; XXVI: 206.
Sutton, T. C., VII: 322.
Sutton, Virginia Cox, X: 145; XXI: 119; XXVIII: 502.
Sutton, Prof. W. S., XXIX: 45.
Sutton's Ranch, IX: 315.
Svegaberg, Daisy Uhland, XXIX: 43.
Swagger, Jessie F., VI: 15; XXVI: 207.
Swailes, James L., XXX: 75.
Swain, Arthur L., XXIV: 477.
Swain, Cyrus, XXIV: 477.
Swain, Edward T., XXIV: 477.
Swain, Helen, XXIV: 477.
Swain, John, XXXVII: 263, 269; Statue of, XXXVII: 127.
Swain, Lydia, XXIV: 477.
Swain, Marion, XXIV: 477.
Swain, O. M., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
"Swain, Orlando," by Paul Swain, XXIV: 476-480.
Swain, Paul E., XXIV: 477.
"Swallow Rock" on Arkansas River, XVI: 235; XXX: 302; XXXI: 403n; XXXIII: 393.
Swamps, in Florida, XXXIV: 276.
Swan (Okla. Ty.), VI: 423; XXX: 97.
Swan, ———— Indian, XXII: 96.
Swan, Caleb, VIII: 20.
Swan, Edward, XXIV: 83.
Swan Lake, in Texas, XI: 1113.
Swander, Dwight Earl, XXIII: 55.
Swanlake (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 97.
Swanson, A. B., XXVIII: 191.
Swanson, Claud, Governor of Virginia, IX: 413.
Swanson, Ida May, XIX: 117.
Swanson, Dr. John R., X: 157, 172, 392; XIII: 109; XXIX: 235; XXXI: 333; XXXVII: 480; "Green Corn Dance," introduction by, X: 170-195.
"Swanson County," by Emily B. Smith, IX: 412-422.
Swartout, William A., XXX: 82.
Swarts, Benjamin F., XXVI: 242; XXX: 84.
Swarts, James Strickland, XXIII: 394.
Swartz, Henry, VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Swartz, James Waite, XXVI: 75.
Swartz, P. W., XXVIII: 73.
Swatek, Frank, XXX: 134.
Swatek, Josephine, XXX: 134.
"Swatek, Matthew Anton," by Luther Bohanon, XXX: 134-135.
Swazee, Marietta E., XX: 219.
Sweeney (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 97.
Sweeney's Crossing, XXXI: 383.
Sweeny, E. F., XXXIII: 45.
Sweeny, Jack R., XXII: 430.
Sweet, in Old Greer County, XX: 172.
Sweet, Rev. ————, XIV: 213.
Sweet, Capt. C. P., XXXII: 349; photograph of, XXXI: 458.
Sweet, Mrs. Darwin A., gift of, XXXII: 349.
Sweet, Mrs. Darwin Alonzo, gift of, XXXI: 458.
Sweet, Rev. E. M., XXVIII: 321.
Sweet, Edgar N., VII: 146; XXXVII: 441, 445, 448n, 464.
Sweet, H. C., XI: 889; XX: 172, 173.
Sweet, Henry C., VI: 158; XXVI: 241; XXX: 77.
Sweet, Henry Clay, XXVII: 426.
Sweets, Dr. Henry H., XXV: 370, 372, 377.
Sweetwater (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX 97.
Sweetwater Creek, X: 536; XXXVI:

91; "Excitement on the Sweetwater," by Capt. W. S. Nye, XVI: 241-249.
Sweezy, Alva Gerald, XXXI: 7, 9.
Sweezy, Carl, XXVIII: 506; "Carl Sweezy, Arapaho Artist," by Althea Bass, XXXIV: 429-431.
Sweezy, Fieldie, XXXIV: 429.
Sweezy, Frank, XXXIV: 431.
Sweezy, Hattie Powless, XXXIV: 430.
Sweezy, Mary, XXXIV: 431.
Swem, C. D., XXVI: 329.
Swepston, Lelia, XXX: 461.
Swett, Morris, XIX: 183; "Sergeant I-See-O, Kiowa Indian Scout," by, XIII: 341-354.
Swift, Adrian, XXXV: 355.
Swift, Frank T., XXXI: 44, 45, 49n.
Swift, Helen, *Zack Jones, Fisherman-Philosopher,* reviewed, XXIV: 376-377.
Swimmer (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21, 271; XXVI: 229.
Swimmer, George W., VI: 21, 271; XXVI: 229.
Swimmer, George Washington (Cherokee), XV: 270n.
Swimmer, Rebecca, VI: 315.
Swindal, Enoch, XXXIII: 58.
Swindall, Charles, XXVI: 314; XXVII: 157; XXVIII: 409.
Swindall, Emma Endres, XXVI: 315n.
Swineford, Alfred P., XXXV: 406n.
Swinford, Col. ————, IX: 281, 470.
"Swing Low Sweet Chariot," spiritual, XXXVII: 252.
Swink (Okla.), XII: 496; Oldest house in Oklahoma at, XXXVII: 252; Postoffice at, VI: 289; XXVI: 229.
Swink, Martha, XIII: 146.
Swinney, Albert, XVIII: 407.
Swinney, Anna, XVIII: 406.
Swinney, Callie, XVIII: 407.
Swinney, Daniel Webster, XVIII: 406.
Swinney, John James, XVIII: 406.
Swinney, Lee, XVIII: 406.
Swinney, Mittie, XVIII: 407.
"Swinney, Samuel Emmet," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 406-407.
Swinney, Soulie Pate, XVIII: 406.
Swiss, Julia (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Switzerland, XII: 262.
Swope, Amon W., III: 74.
Swords, Lieut. ————, V: 223.
Swords, Col. Joseph W., IV: 13.
Swords, Thomas, army officer, III: 178; X: 248; XXVIII: 4n, 9, 14, 38, 40; XXXI: 24, 34.
Sycamore (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 229.
Sycamore Grove Boarding School, XXI: 53.
Sycamore Shoals, XVI: 19.
Sycamore Shoals Treaty, XXVI: 425.
Sydow, Elizabeth, XXIX: 119.
Sydow, Julius Edward, XXIX: 119.
Sykes, General ————, XXXV: 189.
Sylvan (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 277, 282; XXVI: 229.
Sylvester, Miss ————, V: 7.
Sylvester, Sister M., XXXI: 14.
Sylvian (Seminole Nation), XXVI: 229.
Symes, George D., XXIII: 226.
Symphony Orchestra, Oklahoma City Junior, XXXVII: 272-279.
Synod of Oklahoma, History of the Woman's Auxiliary of, XXV: 358-382.
Synodical Female College, XXXIII: 193; XXXVI: 188.
Syria (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 97.

—T—

T-Anchor Ranch, XXVI: 164.
T-Bar Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
T-Bar-S Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
T-Bone Ranch, XVIII: 97.
T-Diamond Ranch, XXIX: 17.
T. E. Ranch, near Cody, Wyo., XXXIV: 120.
T-5 Ranch, XX: 168, 169; XXI: 280, 281, 288, 291-293.
Tabananika (Comanche), XIV: 143; XXII: 96; XXXVI: 13.
Tabaquena, ———— Indian, XIV: 452; XVIII: 285, 286, 289, 291.
Taber, Andrew J., XXXVI: 138n, 146.
Tabernacle Methodist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty., XXXVII: 401.
Tabor (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 229.
Tabor, A. J., XXXII: 62.
Tabor, B. H., XXI: 277.
Tabor, Cecil R., XXIII: 164.
Tabor, Edward A., VI: 295, 296; XXVI: 225, 229.
Tabor, Dr. George R., collection of, XXVI: 358.
Tacker, Harold, XX: 298.
Tackett, Pleasant, VII: 478; XXVI: 317.
Tackitt (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXX: 97.
Tackitt, Lewis L., VI: 420; XXX: 97.
Tackitt, Virginia, XXII: 284; XXVII: 31.
Tackwell, Phillip M., XXXVII: 454n.
Tafel, Mrs. Fern Ross, gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Taff, Joseph A., XXIII: 194.
Taft (Okla.), VI: 296; XXVI: 229; XXIX: 213.
Taft, William Howard, X: 467; XIX: 78; XX: 302.
Taft Ranch, XXIX: 185.
Tafulla, Choctaw corn dish, IX: 163; XVII: 333; XXXVI: 156, 159.

Taggart, Bill, XXVII: 85.
Taggart, F. K., XXVII: 85.
Taggart, James A., XXX: 95.
Tagle, Bustamente Y., Governor of New Mexico, VI: 201.
Tahan, "The Battle of the Washita," by, VIII: 272-281; "The White Kiowa Captive," by, VIII: 257-271.
Tah-Bone-Mah, ———— Indian, XXXII: 288.
Tahchee (Dutch) (Cherokee), IX: 239n; XXVII: 252-267; XXVIII: 10n; XXXI: 178, 185.
Tahebecut (Kiowa), IX: 393, 364.
Tahlequah (Okla.), II: 170, 232, 238; IV: 19, 240; V: 150, 325; VI: 339n; VII: 364, 483, 485; VIII: 356; IX: 50, 51, 102; XI: 635, 642, 742, 743, 887, 1002, 1019, 1021, 1068-1071, 1122, 1123; XII: 3, 20, 21, 23, 24, 97, 102, 124, 137, 139, 180, 220, 251-256, 462, 496; XIII: 196, 199, 201, 227, 251, 252, 401, 425n, 432-434; XV: 25, 173, 262, 299, 362, 456, 464; XVI: 126, 132, 135, 155, 186, 254, 255, 259, 270, 316, 317, 322n; XVII: 26, 122, 328, 409, 410; XVIII: 84, 229-240; XIX: 5, 193, 353; XX: 4; XXI: 402; XXII: 113, 212, 213; XXIV: 107, 213; XXV: 153, 333, 334, 336, 339, 340; XXVI: 62, 252; XXVII: 123, 265, 267, 334; XXIX: 259-265, 398, 486; XXX: 2, 182, 184, 189, 452; XXXI: 127, 188, 302, 309, 320; XXXII: 249; XXXIII: 38, 89n, 108, 250, 311, 489; XXXIV: 10, 138, 285-295; XXXVI: 178; *Around Tahlequah Council Fires,* reviewed, XIII: 357, 358; "Aunt Eliza of Tahlequah," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, IX: 43-55; Baptist Church in, XXXIV: 150n; First school in, XXXIV: 418; Historic sites near, XXXVII: 360, 361; Normal School at, XXXVII: 322; Murrell Home Museum near, XXXV: 223; Northeastern State College Cherokee Museum at, XXXV: 224; Postoffice at, IV: 202; Traders at, XXXIV: 165.
Tahlequah District (Cherokee Nation), XI: 1122.
Tahlequah Institute, XII: 458.
Tahlonika, by Mrs. Susan Verdery, reviewed, II: 86-87.
Tahlonteeskee (Cherokee Nation), XI: 1065n; XV: 255; XIX: 341; XXVII: 266, 376, 422; XXIX: 453; XXX: 450; XXXIII: 393; XXXVII: 4, 13.
Tahlonteeskee (Cherokee chief), I: 188; II: 41; VIII: 372; XV: 11.
Tahone, Maggie, XIX: 102.
Tahquette, John A. (Cherokee), XV: 260.
Tahpony (Comanche), XXIII: 366.
Tahuacanie Indians, IX: 235n, 247.
Tait, Colonel ————, VII: 109.
Ta-Ka-Ha-Ka, ———— Indian, XXV: 337.
Ta-Ka-To-Ka (Cherokee Nation), XXXIV: 172, 175.
Takatoka (Cherokee chief), I: 188; VIII: 165; XII: 44, 326; XVI: 32; XXIX: 448; XXXII: 31n; XXXIV: 23.
Talahasuci (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377.
Talala (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 229; XXX: 29, 36; XXXVII: 311n.
Talapoosa River, IX: 18; X: 172.
Talapoucha Indians, XVI: 467, 483, 485, 488.
Talassee, Creek town, X: 184, 185; XXI: 70; XXVII: 191.
Talassee Indians, VII: 114, 115; X: 476.
Talassehatchi Creek, XXIII: 96.
Talbert, G. W., VI: 316.
Talbert, George W., VI: 317, 324.
Talbert, N. M., XXVII: 215.
Talbot, D. W., VII: 444.
Talbot, Mrs. Mary, gift of, XXVIII: 370.
Talbot, Miss Nora, XXXV: 467.
Talbot, Capt. Presley, XVI: 451n, 461n.
Talbott, J. F., IV: 237.
Talbott, J. T., IV: 236.
Talbott, Mary, XXVII: 27.
Talbott, Mary H. P., XXII: 279.
Talbott, N. M., IV: 234; VIII: 286.
Talbott, Nathaniel M., XXII: 279; XXXVII: 362.
Talbott Raid, XXI: 284.
Talcy Micco, XXIV: 291.
Tales of the Tepee, by Edward Everett Dale, reviewed, I: 102-103.
Tali Bok Neighborhood School, in Choctaw Nation, IV: 152.
Taliaferro, Lieut. Col. T. D., V: 257.
Talihina (Okla.), V: 418; VI: 8; XVII: 210; XVIII: 58; XXIV: 178; XXVI: 229.
Talihina (Cherokee woman), VI: 135; VIII: 312n; IX: 148.
Talking Warrior (Choctaw), VII: 392.
Talkington, Stephen E., VI: 10; XXVI: 213.
Tall Bear (Arapaho), XI: 859.
Tall Bull, ———— Indian, V: 310.
Tall Sun (Cheyenne), XVIII: 296, 299.
Tall Sun, Dan (Cheyenne), XVIII: 296.
Talla, John W., VII: 30; XXX: 97.
Talladaga, Creek town, IX: 21n.
Tallahassee Mission, *see* Tullahassee.
Tallaville (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 97.
Tallchief, Timothy, XXII: 430.

Tallee (Osage), VII: 62, 90.
Talley, Rev. Alexander, VI: 107, 108n.
Talley, Eugene Z., XXIII: 165.
Talley, Floyd E., XXII: 37.
Talley, Newton, XXVI: 267.
Talley, R. R., XXIX: 43.
Talley, Rose, XXVIII: 421; XXIX: 468.
Talleyrand, of Alabama, VII: 110.
Talliferro, T. D., XXVIII: 192, 338.
Tallman, J. J., XX: 96; XXI: 115.
Tallushatches, Creek town, IX: 21n.
Tally (Osage), IX: 363; XIV: 399; XXVII: 8.
Tally, Dr. ————, IV: 177.
Taloga (Okla.), III: 290; VII: 96n; XXX: 97; XXXIII: 550, 551.
Talohntusky, articles in *Arkansas Gazette* by, IX: 141, 143.
Talo-Bow-Tu-Skeo, in Cherokee Nation, XXIX: 480.
Tamaha (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7, 8; XI: 844, 1112; XVI: 239; XXVI: 229; XXIX: 478n; XXXIII: 392, 543n.
Tamaroa Indians, XI: 1078.
Tamenend (Delaware), XI: 756; XXXIV: 183.
Tammany Society, XXXIV: 183.
Tampa (Fla.), XXXIV: 278.
Tampa Bay (Fla.), XXXIV: 281.
Tancaoyes Nation, II: 334.
Tandy (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 290; XXVI: 229.
Ta-Ne-I-Weh Band of the Ne-Um Indians, XI: 1050.
Tangier (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 97.
Tankersley, P. A., gift of, XXXVII: 391.
Tannar (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 97.
Tannehill, Joe, XXXVI: 477.
Tanner, A. D., XXVI: 266n, 271.
Tanner, Floyd W., VI: 16; XXVI: 218.
Tanner, George A., XXIII: 395.
Tanner, George Ayres, XXV: 54.
Tanner, Sylvanus W., VII: 23, 24; XXX: 47, 97.
Tanner, W. M., XXIX: 477.
Tanooyah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 230.
Tansel, Alvarado, VI: 437; XXX: 95.
Tanyan, Allie, XIX: 377n.
Tanyan, Nina, XIX: 377n.
Tanyan, Wesley, XIX: 377n.
Taos (N. M.), XI: 1125; XXXI: 259. 277; XXXII: 308; Agency at, XXXIV: 457; Pueblo of, IX: 294; Trading Mart at, II: 261.
Taos Indians, VI: 189, 198-200.
Taovayas Indians, VI: 204, 205, 207-209, 211; IX: 198, 202; XX: 54; XXVIII: 10n; "The Taovayas Indians in Frontier Trade and Diplomacy 1719-1768," by Elizabeth Ann Harper, XXXI: 268-289.
Taovayas Settlement, near Nocona, Tex., XXXVII: 173.
Tape-Da-Ha (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328, 330.
Tapley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 97.
Tapley, Viola Amanda, XXXIV: 506.
Tappan, John, VI: 333.
Tappan, Col. L. T., XXXVI: 475.
Tappan, Col. Samuel F., XVI: 450, 452, 462; XXXVII: 419, 425, 431.
Tappan, Sen. S. F., XVI: 275n.
Tar Chee Chee (Cherokee), IX: 256.
Tar River, in Oklahoma, XXXI: 328; Mining camp at, XXXIV: 200.
Tarbit, Thompson, VI: 308.
Tarlton, Maj. E. W., XVI: 282, 293.
Tarlton, Leslie, XXXIV: 440.
Tarman, Fred E., XVII: 236.
Tarnished Warrior: Major-General James Wilkinson, by James Ripley Jacobs, reviewed, XVII: 241-242.
Tarpalechee, Yarme, XXIII: 395.
Tarpe, Smith (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Tarrant, General ————, XXV: 10.
Tarrant, Leonard, Creek Indian Agent, VI: 478; IX: 405, 410; X: 94.
Tarsfechee (Creek), XXXIV: 36.
Tarsney, John C., VIII: 8; XIII: 216; XXVII: 156; XXXIII: 130.
Tarter, Ivy, VII: 9; XXX: 94.
Tart, H. L., XXXI: 98.
Tarver, Micajah (Chickasaw) IX: 410.
Tarvin, Dr. Marion Elisha, XVIII: 89.
Tascosa, town in Texas Panhandle, XXVI: 163, 164; XXXV: 3.
Tascosa — Dodge Trail, XIX: 141.
Tash-Lubona, Indian food, XVII: 333.
Tassel (Cherokee), XXV: 324; XXXV: 442, 452.
Tatapa (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 230.
Tate (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 230.
Tate, Mr. ————, IX: 37.
Tate, David, XXIII: 96, 98.
Tate, Elma, XXII: 49n.
Tate, F. M., XXIX: 76.
Tate, John, XXI: 110; XXIII: 96.
Tate, John B., XXXIII: 162.
Tate, Johnnie Earl, XXIV: 83.
Tate, Julia Ann, XXI: 110.
Tate, Leo A., XXIII: 274.
Tate, M. M., picture of, XXXV: 502.
Tate, Mary (Griffith), XXI: 110.
Tate, Samuel, XXI: 110.
Tate, T. C., VII: 36, 37.
Tatobeeher (Kiowa), IX: 363.
Tatom, Elizabeth, XXIX: 94.
Tatum, Lawrie, Quaker Indian Agent, VI: 485, 508; X: 204-206, 208-210,

213-216, 218; XI: 709, 712, 1052; XII: 450; XIII: 32, 34-36; XVI: 419; XVII: 364, 369, 382, 383, 388; XIX: 137; XX: 333; XXIV: 202n, 204, 205, 207, 209, 281; XXIX: 113, 114; XXXVI: 29; "Lawrie Tatum's Indian Policy," by Aubrey L. Steele, XXII: 83-98.
Tatum, Lee B., VI: 17; XXVI: 230.
Tatum, Mary Ann, VI: 494; X: 204.
Tatum, Sledge, XXVIII: 445.
Tatum, Tate, XXXIV: 44.
Tatums (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 230.
Tauankia (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
Tau-Chee-Chee (David Steiner) (Cherokee), VII: 246, 462.
Taulman, Joseph E., XXIV: 231.
Taupa (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 97.
Taurus Cattle Company, XXIX: 72, 74.
Tavern, Aunt Sarah's, X: 22.
Ta-Wa-Ka-Ro Indians, III: 213n; XI: 1045, 1046n.
Tawakoni Creek, XIII: 68; XIX: 340; XXX: 14.
Tawakoni Indians, II: 334n, 381; VI: 207; VIII: 174; IX: 234n, 236n, 244, 245; XI: 955, 1044n; XII: 31, 32; XIII: 95, 320; XIV: 451; XVIII: 45; XIX: 134, 139; XXII: 193n; XXVII: 255; XXVIII: 155; XXX: 200; XXXI: 281; XXXIV: 9, 26; Condition in 1872 of, XXXVI: 33.
Tawashehe (Osage), XI: 955.
Tawehash Indians, V: 345; XXVIII: 10n; XXXI: 271n.
Ta-We-Que-Nah (Comanche), III: 202, 203; XXVIII: 28, 31; XXXI: 125.
Tawoccaro Indians, XXIV: 285.
Tayiah, Emmett, XXXV: 423.
Tayiah, Lucy, XXXV: 423.
Tay-Loo-Wah-Ah-Who (Pawnee), XXXIII: 509.
Taylor (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155, 422; XXVI: 243; XXX: 97.
Taylor, Capt. ————, XXXIV: 303.
Taylor, "Cap," XIV: 287.
Taylor, General ————, XIII: 88.
Taylor, Mrs. ————, of Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, IX: 51.
Taylor, A. A., V: 12; "Medicine Lodge Peace Council," by, II: 98-118.
Taylor, A. A. ("Doc"), XXXVII: 295.
Taylor, Dr. A. A. E., XXXVII: 38.
Taylor, A. L., XXIX: 57.
Taylor, Alf, XX: 368.
Taylor, Gov. Alfred Alexander, II: 101, 246; XII: 5.
Taylor, Alva A., XXVI: 233; XXXIII: 111.
Taylor, Andrew, XXX: 164.
Taylor, Baxter, XI: 736; XXVI: 120, 261, 264; XXVIII: 116, 118, 437, 441, 444, 502; XXIX: 264, 381, 516; XXXI: 376, 461; XXXII: 121, 344, 442; XXXIII: 117-119, 121; XXXIV: 122, 124, 125, 252, 377, 511; XXXV: 243, 372, 500, 501; XXXVI: 116, 228; XXXVII: 386; gift of, XXXV: 247; "A Leaf From a Sketchbook," by, IV: 31-33; "An Early Day Missionary," by, IV: 296-298; "T. Myron Pyle," by, XXVI: 110, 111; "Robert Lee Williams as I Knew Him," by, XXXI: 378-380.
Taylor, Bessie Bob, XXXIV: 374.
Taylor, Billy Joe, XXIV: 337.
Taylor, Mrs. C. B., gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Taylor, C. W., XXIII: 8, 9.
Taylor, Charles J., XXXV: 330n.
Taylor, Calvin, XXIX: 437.
Taylor, Charles A., XXI: 196.
Taylor, Charles R., XX: 298.
Taylor, Charles Robert, XXII: 430.
Taylor, Charlotte E., VII: 13.
Taylor, Clay, XIX: 387.
Taylor, Cleo, XXIII: 274.
Taylor, Clifford John, XXV: 398.
Taylor, Daniel L., VI: 157; XXVI: 237; XXX: 41.
Taylor, David, XXV: 324.
Taylor, Eliza, XXIX: 42.
Taylor, Elizabeth Lloyd, XXXVII: 295.
Taylor, Emma C., VI: 428; XXX: 102.
Taylor, Eugene S., VI: 21; XXVI: 212.
Taylor, Frances, XXX: 163.
Taylor, Frederick A., XIV: 297.
Taylor, James E., VI: 15.
Taylor, G. W., VI: 311.
Taylor, George W., VI: 325.
Taylor, Harry, XXVII: 88.
Taylor, Isaac A., XI: 830, 831n; XXI: 375; XXVI: 355.
Taylor, Isaac D., XXXVII: 248, 250n.
Taylor, J. B., XXIX: 51, 57.
Taylor, J. R., Sculptor, XXXVI: 199.
Taylor, J. T., XXXVII: 352.
Taylor, J. W., XVIII: 149.
Taylor, James, XXXIV: 23.
Taylor, Gen. James, XV: 18.
Taylor, James P., XXVI: 188; gift of, XXXI: 222.
Taylor, Jenny, XXX: 174.
Taylor, Jeremiah H., XXX: 97.
Taylor, John, XVIII: 120; XXVIII: 54.
Taylor, John B., XXXV: 413.
Taylor, John M., VI: 11; XXVI: 222; XXXI: 458.
Taylor, Joseph E., XXVI: 221.
Taylor, Joseph Richard, XXX: 256n.
Taylor, Lee, XXX: 29.
Taylor, Lee E., XXII: 430.
Taylor, Loise, XIX: 326.
Taylor, Louis, XIX: 326.
Taylor, Lucy, XXVII: 27.

Taylor, Lula H., VI: 155; XXVI: 240, 243; XXX: 66, 97.
Taylor, Lydia Keys, XXXV: 330n.
Taylor, Dr. M. D., XXVI: 35n.
Taylor, Manuel, VI: 319.
Taylor, Asst. Surgeon Marcus E., XIV: 151.
Taylor, Mrs. Margaret Blakemore, XXXII: 412.
Taylor, Mary, XXXIII: 552; XXXIV: 316n.
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth, XIX: 194.
Taylor, Lieut. Gen. Maxwell D., XXX: 370.
Taylor, Nathaniel, XXXII: 182.
Taylor, Nathaniel G., II: 98, 112; XI: 693, 694; XV: 47; XVI: 275n, 337; XXIV: 299; XXXVI: 474; XXXVII: 416-420, 425, 431.
Taylor, Nell, XXXIII: 344.
Taylor, Noble Eugene, XXV: 54.
Taylor, Paul R., XXIX: 58.
Taylor, Postoak (Creek), VIII: 63n, 201; X: 68n.
Taylor, Raymond, XXV: 295.
Taylor, Raymond P., XXIII: 395.
Taylor, Mrs. Retta Beckman, XXXVII: 278n.
Taylor, Richard, XV: 270n; XVI: 30; XXV: 326, 333; XXIX: 464; XXX: 163; XXXIV: 152n; XXXVI: 279.
Taylor, Richard G., XXI: 117.
Taylor, Col. Robert H., IV: 218.
Taylor, S. M., III: 37, 120; XXVIII: 426.
Taylor, Sam, XXI: 294n.
Taylor, Sam (Choctaw), XVII: 196.
Taylor, Sam (Creek), VIII: 205.
Taylor, Samuel, X: 250; XXIX: 37.
Taylor, Samuel McDaniel (Cherokee), XV: 270n.
Taylor, Sarah Knox, XII: 128; XIX: 194.
Taylor, Susan, XXX: 163, 174; XXXIV: 427, 428.
Taylor, T. U., *The Chisholm Trail and Other Routes,* reviewed, XIV: 508-510; *Jesse Chisholm,* reviewed, XVIII: 194-195.
Taylor, T. W., gift of, XVII: 455.
Taylor, Thomas, XXVII: 252; XXXV: 395.
Taylor, Thomas Fox (Cherokee), XII: 179, 181, 185, 186, 191, 193, 196, 205, 208-210; XVIII: 147; XXXVI: 280.
Taylor, Thomas J., XXIX: 426; XXXIII: 80.
Taylor, Thomas Ulvan, XXVII: 192.
Taylor, Tom, VI: 335; XXI: 21, 22.
Taylor, W. M., VI: 318.
Taylor, Willard Gerand, XXIV: 83.
Taylor, Capt. William M., XXIX: 331.
Taylor, Wilson, VI: 320.
Taylor, Zachary, II: 399; V: 228, 250, 256, 381; VII: 59, 175; X: 231, 232n; XII: 128, 306; XVI: 73; XIX: 194, 327, 338; XXIX: 82; XXX: 439; XXXI: 127; XXXII: 142; XXXIV: 280; XXVII: 252.
Taylor, Zack W., XXXVII: 454n.
Taylor, Xerxes Z., VI: 21, 22; XXVI: 215, 228.
Taylor's Bar, Steamboat Landing at, VIII: 72.
Tayrian, Cyprian, Indian trader, XXXVI: 420.
Tayrien, Cyprias (Osage), XXXII: 303.
Tazewell County (Va.), XX: 3.
Tchefuncta (La.), VIII: 391.
Tchong-Tas-Sab-Bee (Black Dog) (Osage), XXVIII: 12n.
Tchula (Miss.), XXIX: 126.
Tea-Chatz-Kinnia (Comanche), XVII: 386.
Teacross (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 96.
Teaff, Perry L., XXIV: 221.
Teague, A. Q., XXXIV: 340.
Teague, Aubrey Ellis, XXV: 398.
Teague, Foster M., XXIII: 55.
Teague, G. W., XXVI: 218.
Teague, William W., VI: 23; XXVI: 233.
Teakhela (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 230.
Teal, Meck, XX: 368.
Te Ata (Chickasaw woman), XXXIII: 401.
Teats, Richard L., XXIX: 199.
Tebbetts, J. J., II: 207.
Tebbetts, Jonas March, II: 242.
Tebo & Neosho Valley Railroad Company, XXIV: 357.
Tebow, Pearl, XXI: 197.
Tecumseh (Okla.), IV: 243, 246; VII: 494; X: 433; XXIV: 5, 11; XXVI: 243; XXVIII: 89; XXX: 97; XXXI: 381, 382, 389.
Tecumseh (Shawnee chief), V: 392; VII: 157; IX: 13; X: 435; XI: 691n; XII: 272-274, 276; XIII: 73; XVI: 30; XXIII: 97, 98; XXIV: 9; XXVI: 370, 427; XXVIII: 57; XXX: 140; XXXVII: 164, 256, 381; *Tecumseh And His Times,* by John M. Oskison, reviewed, XVII: 346-348; *Tecumseh, Destiny's Warrior,* by David C. Cooke, reviewed, XXXVII: 381.
Tedda (Okla. Ty.), VI: 416; XXX: 97.
Tedrick, Michael, XXX: 50.
Teehee, George, XXXIV: 24.
Teehee, Houston B., VIII: 439; XIII: 437n; XIV: 160; XXIII: 217.
"Teehee, Houston Benge," by Marie L.

Wadley, XXXVII: 384, 385.
Teehee, James, XXXIII: 88, 92.
Teehee, Stephen, XV: 270n; XXXIV: 24; XXXVII: 384.
Teel, Herman, X: 463.
Teel, Lewis, VI: 7; XXVI: 211.
Teel, Capt. Lewis, XVIII: 306.
Teel, Sterling, X: 463.
Teele, Edwin, XXVII: 385.
Teele, Mrs. Sarah E., XXVII: 385.
Teem, Arvil E., XXIII: 274.
Telegraph Line, from Arkansas City, Kan., to Purcell, Okla., XXXVII: 223; from Fort Reno to Fort Supply, III: 73; from Fort Richardson, Tex., to Fort Sill, XXXVI: 5; in Choctaw Nation, XXXI: 81; Pacific & Atlantic, IX: 317; to Fort Sill, XXX: 314.
Telegraph Road, XXV: 316, 318.
Telephone Line, XXV: 153; at Fort Gibson, XXXVI: 229; at Meers, Okla., XXXII: 288; between Fort Sanders and Fort Steel, XXVII: 81; between Muskogee and Tahlequah, Ind. Ty., XXV: 153; between Tishomingo, Okla., and Denison, Texas, XVII: 361; in Choctaw Nation, XVIII: 217; in Indian Territory, X: 33, 552; XXI: 109; in Kiowa and Comanche country, XXV: 293; in Oklahoma, V: 149; XI: 887-888; XII: 251-257; XIV: 222; XXX: 341-343.
Telle, A., XVIII: 57.
Telle, Alinton, V: 15; XII: 478, 493; XXVII: 25; XXXVII: 295-300.
Telle, Alinton Russell, XXXVII: 300.
Telle, Rev. Edwin, XVI: 172.
Telle, Emma Russell Leary, XXXVII: 300.
Telle, Kate Wright, XXXVII: 295.
Telle, Nanima, XXXVII: 300.
Telle, Robinson, XXXVII: 295.
Telle, Russell, XXXV: 476; XXXVI: 204, 206.
Teller (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 230.
Tellico (Cherokee Nation), XI: 1058; Blockhouse, VIII: 239; XXXIII: 203; Trading Station, XIV: 167; XXXIII: 239-241, 250.
Temborius, Mrs. J. T., XXIV: 231.
Temming, Richard V., XXIX: 57, 59.
Temperance, Sons of, XXII: 212; XXVII: 213; XXXVII: 24.
Temperance Meeting, at Fort Gibson, XVIII: 223; "Temperance Meeting Among the Choctaws," by Peter J. Hudson, XII: 130-132.
Temperance work, at Tulsa, Okla., XXXVI: 197; at Wyandotte Mission, XXXVI: 143n; in Cherokee Nation, XII: 137; XXIX: 477; XXXVII: 20; in Choctaw Nation, XXX: 441; XXXIII: 221; in Creek Nation, XXXIII: 197.
Temple (Okla. Ty.), VII: 29; XXX: 97.
Temple, D. E., XXIX: 58.
Temple, Edwin H., XXX: 46.
Templeton, J. L., X: 11.
Templeton, Rev. William H., XXVI: 283.
"Temporary Markers of Historic Points," by J. Y. Bryce, VIII: 282-290.
Ten Bears (Comanche), XXIV: 204, 205; XXXIV: 69.
Tenawerka (Comanche), XXXVI: 9.
Tener, H. O., VI: 396.
Tenison, Henry L., XXXVII: 162n.
Tenkiller Reservoir, XXVII: 308; XXX: 216; XXXII: 93.
Tennant, H. S., "The Two Cattle Trails," by, XIV: 84-122.
Tennant, Thomas, XVIII: 34n.
Tennent, Dr. L. C., VII: 123; X: 273.
Tennent, Dr. Louis C., XXV: 223; XXVI: 27, 29, 30, 32, 35n.
Tennessee, IV: 263; VIII: 236; IX: 44, 167, 344, 349; X: 45, 86, 219, 260, 324, 428, 429, 489, 513, 608, 611; XI: 638, 675, 740, 743, 801, 872, 879, 913, 915, 927, 932, 933, 935, 936, 938, 939, 941, 1020n, 1038, 1075, 1126, 1128, 1132; XII: 22, 66n, 68, 69, 72, 97, 103, 105, 109, 136, 178n, 181n, 200n, 274-276, 281-284, 286, 287, 305, 313, 315; XIII: 423, 426, 430; XIV: 456; XV: 6, 12, 21, 38, 57, 258, 322, 395, 450; XVI: 5, 19, 25, 222; XI: 45, 54; XXV: 8; XXVI: 287, 368, 369, 395; XXVII: 333, 396; XXVIII: 207; XXX: 420; XXXI: 179, 188; XXXII: 196; XXXIII: 249; Cherokee Indians in, XXXIII: 203; XXXIV: 158, 159; Chickasaw Indians in, XXXIV: 390; Conasauga River in, XXXVI: 270; Jefferson County in, XXXVII: 394-396; Lincoln County in, XXXVI: 53; Indians in, XXXIV: 468; Polk County in, XXXIV: 147n, 390; University of, XXXIV: 370; Yuchi Indians in, XXXVII: 481.
Tennessee Volunteers, IX: 432; Mounted, XXXIV: 144.
Tennessee Riflemen, IX: 319.
Tennessee River, XI: 743, 912, 931, 936, 1060; XII: 19; XXXII: 30; Ferry on, XXXIV: 141n.
Tenney, Lieut. ————, V: 315.
Tenney, Dr. B. K., XXV: 378.
Tenney, Dr. S. M., XXV: 367.
Tenskwatawa (Shawnee Prophet), XII: 272.
Tenth Cavalry Regiment, XXXVI: 2-4, 6, 8, 14; "Buffalo Soldiers" of, XXXVI: 12.

Teodoro de Croix and the Northern Frontier of New Spain, 1776-1782, by Alfred Barnaby Thomas, reviewed, XIX: 190-191.
Tepee (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 97.
Tepee Trails: Putting the Indian's Feet in the Jesus Road, by G. Lee Phelps, reviewed, XV: 353-354.
Tequesquite Creek, VII: 35.
Terlton (Okla.), X: 430; XX: 65; XXX: 97.
Terral (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 230.
Terral, John H. D., VI: 15; XXVI: 230.
Terrapin (Cherokee), XVI: 35.
Terrazas, Col. Joaquin, XXIV: 216.
Terrell, Frank, XXIX: 199.
Terrell, George, XXIX: 199.
Terrell, Ira N., III: 76.
Terrell, J. W., XXIX: 199.
Terrell, James. VII: 248.
Terrell, James W., XXX: 49.
Terrell, Roy, XXIX: 199.
Terrell, Tryphena, XXXIII: 251.
Terrell, Will, XXIX: 199.
Terreros, Father Alonso Giraldo De, XXXI: 279.
Terrett, Lieut. B. A., III: 175; XXXII: 322n.
Terrill, Dean, XXXVII: 278n.
Terrill, I. N., VIII: 94, 103, 104, 112.
Terrill, Ira N., VII: 447.
Territorial Advocate, IV: 89; XXVI: 397; XXXV: 6.
Territorial Bill, II: 212.
Territorial Christian Missionary Society, XXV: 265.
Territorial Government opposition of old Indians to, III: 126.
Territorial Legislature, first Oklahoma, XIII: 60, 61.
"Territorial Magazines," by Esther Witcher, XXIX: 484-497.
"Territorial Presidents of Oklahoma A. & M. College, The," by Dr. Harry E. Thompson, XXXII: 364-368.
Territorial Records, Compilation of, IX: 117-119.
Territory of Missouri, XVII: 76.
Territory of Orleans, V: 289; XXI: 250; XXV: 93.
Territt, Lieut. B. A., XXXI: 35.
Territt, Lieut. Burdetta, XXVIII: 9, 15, 41.
Terry, Maj. Gen. A. H., XVI: 275n.
Terry, Brig. Gen. Alfred H., XXXVI: 346; XXXVII: 419.
Terry, Ernest W., XXII: 430.
Terry, Frank, XXIX: 42, 57; XXX: 70.
Terry, G. W., XXXI: 234.
Terry, J. W., XXVIII: 92.
Terry, Jack, XXV: 287.
Terry, Jim R., XXIII: 395.
Terry, Joe, XXIX: 251.
Terry, Jolly E., XXIV: 337.
Terry, Louis, IX: 420.
Terry, Paul B., Jr., XXIV: 84.
Terry, S. T., VI: 307.
Tesca (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 97.
Tescott (Kan.), XXXV: 369.
Test, Elizabeth, XXIX: 422; XXXIII: 178, 180, 181, 246.
Tetirick, Craig W., XXIII: 55.
Tettatalaska (Cherokee), XVI: 17.
Teton-Dakota Indians, XXXI: 168.
Tevis, Ann, XXX: 292.
"Tewah Hokay," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIII: 434-439.
Tewahana, ———— Indian, XIII: 89.
Texanna (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13.
Texanna (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 230.
"Texanna," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXI: 178-188.
Texarkana (Tex.), VI: 207.
Texarkana (Ark.), XXI: 106.
Texas, II: 299; V: 288, 289, 294; VII: 168; X: 26, 40, 134, 208, 209, 214, 220, 239n, 260, 267, 320, 331-333, 337, 369, 370, 372, 377-379, 381, 394, 428, 499, 537, 544, 604; XI: 632, 637, 643, 644, 649, 651, 653, 654, 664, 676, 691, 693, 694, 695, 698, 699, 701-705, 741, 746, 747, 803, 805, 817, 824, 828, 830, 841, 849, 860, 872, 887, 889, 954, 979, 983, 1022n, 1045n, 1048, 1053, 1068, 1119, 1123; XII: 7, 41, 64, 65, 76n, 82n, 127, 134, 135, 140, 145-156, 158-160, 162, 163, 170, 220, 236, 246, 261, 364, 366, 442, 448, 482; XIII: 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 33-36, 62, 68, 69, 71, 72, 86, 91, 95, 102, 103, 161, 163, 165, 196, 207, 229, 445, 457; XV: 230, 272, 283, 355; XVI: 79; XVIII: 239, 317; XIX: 48, 82-93, 130, 276, 340; XX: 11; XXIII: 318, 319, 322; XXIV: 2; XXVI: 267, 268, 282, 375; XXIX: 102; XXX: 477; XXXI: 299, 320; XXXII: 43, 71, 82; XXXIII: 55, 399; Apalachicola Indians in, XIV: 56; Athapascan Culture in, VII: 238; Baptists in, XIV: 463; XXIV: 288; Boundary line between Oklahoma and, III: 81; V: 295; VI: 29; XVI: 86; XXIII: 193; XXXVI: 483-485; Boundary line between Louisiana and, VI: 204; Boundary line between U. S. and, V: 43; Bowie County in, II: 332n; Buffalo in, III: 283, 287; Bush Whackers in Northern, II: 374; Cattle industry in, III: 231, 257; V: 61; X: 217; XXI: 303; XXXII: 82; Cherokee Indians in, I:

179, 181; III: 104; VIII: 312; IX: 234n; XII: 448; XV: 256; XXIV: 50; XXVII: 255, 257, 258, 264; XXX: 472; XXXI: 178, 192n; XXXII: 29-41; Cheyenne village in, II: 365; Chisholm Trail in, XXXIV: 241; Choctaw Indians in, XXXII: 321; Comanche Indians in, III: 103; Creek Indians in, XXIV: 57; XXVI: 279; During Civil War, VIII: 424; XVIII: 269, 270, 273; XIX: 59; Emigration from, IX: 309; Emigration to, III: 117; V: 9; Fannin County, VIII: 333; French in, VI: 202; XVI: 61; Geological survey in, XXIII: 193; Governor of, VI: 204; Grayson County, IX: 313; Hansford County, XXVI: 165; Highest point in, XXXIII: 7; Indian raids in, III: 317; IV: 34; VI: 524n; XV: 50-55; XVII: 372, 373, 377; XIX: 137; XXIV: 203, 208, 210, 282; XXXIV: 328, 329; XXXVI: 7, 9; Indians in, II: 380; V: 228, 253; VIII: 174; IX: 235, 360; XI: 1046-1048; XVI: 70, 411, 412; XXIV: 279; XXXI: 284, 288; XXXIV: 26, 53, 54; Indians on warpath in, VI: 504; Land Grants in, IX: 442; Land relinquished by, XXIII: 218; Legends of, II: 325; Maps of, II: 331; Methodists in, IV: 235; Mexican War in, XX: 135; Military occupation of, XXIV: 450; Missionary preacher in, XXVI: 268; Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad through, XIV: 182; XXIV: 340; Missourians in, XXIII: 316, 317, 322; Mounds in, XV: 322; Negroes in, V: 301; No-Man's Land formerly belonged to, V: 118; VII: 168; Ocketree County, XXXIII: 51; Oil in, II: 306; IX: 220; Overland mail through, IX: 302; Pawnee Indians in, XX: 387; Philosophical Society of, XVI: 197-213; Pioneers of, XXXV: 490n; Political history of, XXXV: 25; Populist Party in, XXXIII: 351; Railroads through, XXIV: 211, 340; Republic, XVI: 197; XXX: 449; Routes between New Mexico and, VI: 209; Sam Houston in, VIII: 312; IX: 320; Shawnee Indians in, XXIV: 8; Slavery in, V: 294; XXXV: 25; Spanish in, II: 331; III: 319; VI: 203, 204; IX: 197, 198; XXIV: 411; XXXI: 271, 279; XXXV: 13, 15, 17; Staked Plains of, IV: 335; Survey of, IX 321; XXIII 193; XXXV 19; Tawakoni Indians in, IX: 234n; Tenth Cavalry in, XXIV: 215, 216; Tonkawa Indians in, XXVI: 453; Training Camps in, X: 16; Trinity River in, IX: 234n, 312; Trip across, XXXI: 56; United States Court in Northern, XVIII: 175; Wichita Indians in, VI: 207.

Texas-Abilene Cattle Trail, X: 334n.

Texas and Montana Cattle Trail, XXVI: 166, 393.

Texas and Oklahoma Railway, XXIV: 347, 348; XXXI: 382.

Texas and Pacific Railroad, XVI: 80; XXIV: 350.

Texas Cattle Rangers' Association, VIII: 431; XXVI: 315.

Texas Cattle Trail, III: 119; X: 334n, 336n, 338; XI: 753; XII: 449; XIV: 86; XX: 373; XXIX: 72, 505.

"Texas Cattle Trails, The," by H. S. Tennant, XIV: 86-108.

Texas Cavalry, X: 48, 49.

Texas Central Railroad, XVI: 309.

Texas Christian University, XXV: 181, 183.

Texas County (Okla.), XVIII: 5, 117; XIX: 154, 156; XX: 66; XXI: 254; XXVI: 161, 168; XXXV: 33; XXXVI: 217, 358; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 312; Old Timers Association of, XXVI: 171.

Texas Fever, IX: 278; XXI: 303; XXV: 96; XXXIII: 53, 537; "Texas Fever in Oklahoma," by J. Stanley Clark, XXIX: 429-443.

Texas Frontier Battalion, XXXIV: 329; XXXVI: 11.

Texas Infantry, XXXIV: 370.

"Texas Invincibles," XXXII: 43.

Texas-Kansas Trail, XIV: 100.

Texas Land & Cattle Company, XIV: 107n.

Texas Oil Company, XXXVII: 160.

Texas Oklahoma Homestead Colony, XXIX: 490.

Texas Panhandle, IX: 56; X: 36, 38, 40, 345, 525, 538; XV: 285; XVII: 418n; XIX: 138; XXXIV: 61; XXXV: 3.

Texas Rangers, V: 81; XII: 164, 166-168; XX: 387; XXXII: 151.

Texas Road, III: 117, 118; IX: 300; X: 9, 476; XI: 636, 800n, 801, 803, 809n, 814, 840; XII: 123, 128, 219, 405; XIII: 69, 70n, 157, 160, 207n; XIV: 108, 180; XVII: 309; XXI: 274, 277; XXIV: 345; XXV: 338; XXIX: 97.

Texas-Santa Fe Expedition, II: 303.

Texas State Historical Association, organ of, IX: 476.

Texas Trail, XXIV: 44.

Texas Trail Drivers, XIV: 100, 232.

Texas Troops, in Chickasaw Nation, XVII: 403; XVIII: 142.

Texas University, XXV: 7.

Texas Volunteers, XXVII: 197n.

Texas War of Independence, XII: 145.

Texhoma (Okla.), VI: 408; XIX: 148, 158, 159; XXVI: 169; XXX: 97; XXXII: 225n.
Texmo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 420; XXVI: 317; XXX: 97; XXXII: 357; Masonic Lodge at, XXVII: 415.
Texola (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 97.
Texoma Lodge, XXXVII: 251.
Texon Oil Pool, XVII: 395.
Teyas Indians, VI: 187, 194.
Teyssier, Father F. L., XXXIII: 188.
Thach, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, XXXIII: 126.
Thacker, Judge Charles M., XIV: 520-523.
Thacker, Millard F., VI: 12; XXVI: 230.
Thacker, Philena, XXVIII: 212.
Thacker, Robert E., VI: 13; XXVI: 213.
Thackerville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 230; XXXI: 183.
Thackery, Frank A., XXXI: 388.
Thah-Pe-Que (Mexican Kickapoo Chief), XI: 692.
Tharp, Don Francis, XXV: 398.
Tharp, Thomas Edgar, XXII: 37.
Thatcher, Miss ————, IV: 176.
Thatcher, Jennie Ethel, XXXIV: 316.
Thatcher, Jessie Olive, XXXIV: 316.
Thatcher, Richard, XXXV: 472.
Thatsher, Joseph, VI: 311.
Thaw, Mrs. William, XXXVII: 313.
Thayer, Nathaniel, VI: 41n.
Thayer, William Austin, XVII: 279.
The Worm (Cherokee), VIII: 173.
Thebo, Charles, XIX: 277.
Thebo, Mary, XXXII: 71n.
Thedford, Wilson P., XXIII: 165.
Thelma (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 97.
Theoda (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 283; XXVI: 230.
Thermopolis (Wyo.), picture of scene in, XXXV: 502.
Thetford, Francis, XXXVII: 266.
Thetford Academy, Indian students at, XXXII: 125.
They Carried the Torch, by Mrs. Tom B. Ferguson, reviewed, XVIII: 400-401.
They Met at Gettysburg, by Edward J. Stackpole, reviewed, XXXV: 239-240.
Third Cavalry, XVI: 279.
Third Infantry, XVIII: 317.
Thirkill, William George, XXV: 137.
Thirty-Fifth Parallel Railroad Company, XIV: 176.
35,000 *Days in Texas, A History of the Dallas News and Its Forbears*, by Sam Acheson, reviewed, XVII: 449-450.
Thletkatka, Creek town, XXXV: 315.
Thliwahili (Seminole Nation), XIX: 377, 378, 380.
Thlocco, Barney (Creek), IX: 219.
Thlopthloco, Creek town, X: 94; XXVI: 195; XXXII: 165.
Thoburn, Blanch Isabel, XXIV: 398.
Thoburn, Isabella, XXIV: 397.
Thoburn, Bishop James Mills, XXIV: 397.
Thoburn, Jane Crawford, XXIV: 397.
Thoburn, Jeanne Isabel, XXI: 318; XXIV: 399.
Thoburn, John C., XXIV: 398.
Thoburn, Col. Joseph, XXIV: 397.
Thoburn, Joseph B., IV: 3, 143; V: 405, 407; VII: 44; IX: 10; X: 161, 433, 437, 438, 452, 596, 607; XI: 735, 736, 748, 804n, 1106, 1124, 1125; XII: 444; XIII: 327n; XIV: 231, 512; XV: 119, 247, 492; XVI: 389; XVII: 109, 114, 249, 341, 451; XVIII: 304; XIX: 95, 288; XXI: 318; XXIII: 211; XXIV: 280, 490, 491, 494; XXIX: 494, 497; XXX: 288; XXXII: 106, 370-372; XXXIII: 97, 165; XXXIV: 354, 375, 512; XXXV: 194, 351; Books of family of, XXXV: 119; Collection of, XXXIII: 145, 474; Grave of, XXXIII: 417, 559; Memorial to, XXXIV: 123, 253, 375; XXXV: 374; Portrait of, XXXIV: 249, 337; "Horace P. Jones, Scout and Interpreter," by, II: 380-391; "Oklahoma Archaelogical Explorations in 1925-26," by, IV: 143-148; "The Peace Council Celebration at Medicine Lodge," by, V: 397-399; "The Naming of the Canadian River," by, VI: 181-185; "George McQuaid," by, VI: 226-227; "The Risks of Army Desertion on the Frontier," by, VI: 445-448; "Another Indian Book," by, VII: 468-474; "The Prehistoric Cultures of Oklahoma," by, VII: 211-241; "The Dragoon Campaigns to the Rocky Mountains," by, VIII: 35-41; "William E. Connelley," by, VIII: 354-355; "Robert B. Ross," by, VIII: 355-357; "Ancient Irrigation Ditches On the Plains," by, IX: 56-62; "John J. Gerlach," by, X: 35-43; "Centennial of the Tour On the Prairies," by, X: 426-433; "John Franklin Weaver," by, X: 450-452; "Hubert E. Collins," by, X: 606-607; "Thomas C. Harrill," by, XI: 747-748; "Frank H. Greer," by, XIV: 265-294; "Notes on Archaeology," by, XV: 109-115; "The Origin of the 'Natural' Mounds of Oklahoma and Adjacent States," by, XV: 322-343; "Centennial of the Chickasaw Migration," by, XV: 387-391; "The Tropical and Subtropical

Origin of Mound-Builder Cultures," by, XVI: 97-117; "Albert L. Kates," by, XVI: 131; "Mary Emily Hensley," by, XVII: 124-125; "Grant Harris," by, XVIII: 210-211; "Letters of Cassandra Sawyer Lockwood: Dwight Mission 1835," annotated by, XXXIII: 202-237; "At Honey Creek With Joseph B. Thoburn," by Elmer L. Fraker, XXXIV: 44-52; "Pioneer Historian and Archaeologist of The State of Oklahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, XXIV: 396-413; "Monument to State Historian Erected Under the Auspices of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by Edgar S. Vaught, XXXIV: 336-337.
Thoburn, Mary E., XXXIV: 376.
Thoburn, Mary Eleanor, XXI: 318; XXIV: 399.
Thoburn, Matthew, XXIV: 397.
Thoburn, Maj. Thomas Crawford, XXIV: 397.
Thoburn, Rev. Doctor Thomas R., XXIV: 398.
Thomas, (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 230.
Thomas (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Thomas (Okla.), XIII: 72; XIX: 165.
Thomas (Seminole Negro), XXIX: 166.
Thomas, A. M., XXI: 421.
Thomas, Abel (Choctaw), X: 501.
Thomas, Abijah, XXXIII: 243n.
Thomas, Abraham U., XXV: 227.
Thomas, Alfred B., VIII: 450; X: 243n; XII: 264n.
Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, *Teodoro de Croix and the Northern Frontier of New Spain,* 1776-1782, reviewed, XIX: 190-191; *The Plains Indians and New Mexico,* 1751-1778, reviewed, XIX: 409.
Thomas, Burt, XXIX: 199.
Thomas, C. L., XXI: 48.
Thomas, Carolyn, XXXI: 236; XXXVI: 62n.
Thomas, Caroline Neely, XXXVI: 62n.
Thomas, Charles, XVIII: 168; XIX: 26; XX: 129.
Thomas, Charles H., VI: 23; XXVI: 190.
Thomas, Charles W., VI: 14; XXVI: 194.
Thomas, Clarence Lot, X: 614.
Thomas, D., XVII: 210; XXVIII: 190.
Thomas, Dave, XX: 159, 166.
Thomas, David Sleeth, XXV: 398.
Thomas, Drew, XI: 889.
Thomas, Dr. Eleazar, XXVI: 352.
Thomas, Elmer, XIX: 360n; XXI: 318; XXIII: 211; XXVI: 331; XXVII: 90; XXX: 208; XXXVII: 370; *Financial Engineering,* reviewed, XXXII: 232.
Thomas, Fayette, XX: 159, 169; XXI: 283, 284, 287.
Thomas, Maj. George H., III: 103; XII: 365; XVI: 412; XIX: 132, 134; XXIX: 98; XXXIV: 54, 55.
Thomas, Glen E., XXII: 430.
Thomas, Harold C., XXIV: 221.
Thomas, Harriet Jones, XXXV: 471.
Thomas, Heck, VII: 459; IX: 222; XI: 1119; XXXVI: 436, 438, 497.
Thomas, Isaac, XV: 14.
Thomas, J., XXVI: 394; XXXV: 6.
Thomas, J. A., VI: 310.
Thomas, Dr. J. C., XXIX: 23n.
Thomas, Dr. J. L., XII: 425; XV: 444.
Thomas, J. W., VI: 316, 318.
Thomas, James M., VI: 298; XXVI: 207.
Thomas, Jasper, VI: 315.
Thomas, Jefferson D., VII: 30; XXX: 90.
Thomas, Jerrold E., XXIV: 221.
Thomas, John, VI: 308; VIII: 222; XXVIII: 192; XXXVI: 213.
Thomas, John B., III: 231.
Thomas, John D., XXVII: 174.
Thomas, Judge John R., VIII: 193; IX: 128, 129, 131, 331, 334; X: 469; XIV: 198; XVI: 93; XXI: 120; XXV: 6; XXVIII: 178, 181, 185, 190, 303-305, 311, 313, 317, 321, 335-338; XXXVI: 62.
Thomas, Lieut. John R., XX: 44, 46.
Thomas, Kate, XXV: 210.
Thomas, Kenneth Edwin, XXV: 399.
Thomas, Lemuel G., VII: 25; XXX: 46.
Thomas, Letty, XXV: 210.
Thomas, Lewis, XXXVII: 454n.
Thomas, Lottie Culver, XXXVI: 62n.
Thomas, Marcus L., VI: 11; XXVI: 230.
Thomas, Mrs. Martha, XXXVI: 320.
Thomas, Martin J., XXIII: 274.
Thomas, Maud O., XVIII: 139; XIX: 148, 160; "Story of No Man's Land," by, XIV: 243-247.
Thomas, Mrs. Melissa, XXXI: 253.
Thomas, Minnie, XXV: 210.
Thomas, Ora, XIX: 153n.
Thomas, Queen, XXI: 47.
Thomas, R. B., XXVIII: 115, 116.
Thomas, Ray, XXXVI: 212.
Thomas, Raymond D., XIX: 293.
Thomas, Robert W., XXIII: 395.
Thomas, Roscoe C., XIX: 154, 155, 157.
Thomas, Ruby Allison, XIX: 155.
Thomas, Sadie, XIV: 114.
Thomas, Smithee J., VI: 314.
Thomas, "Texas Dave," XXIII: 120, 130, 138.
Thomas, Thomas, VI: 327.
Thomas, Capt. Thomas, III: 47.

Thomas, Will, XXVIII: 407.
Thomas, Willard (Delaware), XXIV: 165n.
Thomas, William, XXVI: 430; XXX: 98.
Thomas, William Allyn, XXXVI: 62n.
Thomas, William S., XXX: 82.
Thomas, William T., VI: 317.
Thomas, William W., XXXIII: 85.
Thomas (or Little) River, X: 329.
Thomason, Alexander, XXXI: 3.
Thomason, Anabel Fleming, XX: 104; XXIX: 362; "Anabel Fleming Thomason," by Sarah Thomason, XXVIII: 499-500.
Thomason, Charles Harold, XXVIII: 499; "Charles Harold Thomason," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 103, 104.
Thomason, Charles McCampbell, XXVIII: 499.
Thomason, Clyde, XXII: 431.
Thomason, Donald Bryan, XXVIII: 499.
Thomason, Harold Fleming, XXVIII: 499.
Thomason, Dr. Hugh D., gift of, XXXV: 377.
Thomason, John H., VII: 7, 8; XXX: 96.
Thomason, John S., VI: 305.
Thomason, Sara, XXVIII: 499.
Thomason, W. H., VI: 317.
Thomasville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 292; XXVI: 230.
Tompkins, Pvt. William, XXXVII: 100n.
Thompson (Okla. Ty.), VI: 413; VII: 26; XXX: 98.
Thompson, A. B., XI: 1031.
Thompson, Rev. A. E., XXIX: 427.
Thompson, A. J., XXVIII: 285; XXIX: 342; XXX: 181n.
Thompson, Alex, IV: 238.
Thompson, Alice (Mrs. Thomas C. Harrill), XI: 747.
Thompson, Ann, XXX: 174.
Thompson, Anna, XXXIV: 291.
Thompson, Arsene, XXX: 418.
Thompson, B. W., VI: 158; XXVI: 240; XXX: 64.
Thompson, Ben, XII: 366.
Thompson, Benjamin Franklin, XVI: 269.
Thompson, Brady S., VI: 7; XXVI: 212.
Thompson, Canada H., XIII: 218.
Thompson, Carl P. (Hog), XXVII: 232; XXXIII: 160.
Thompson, Caroline E. (McCord), XIX: 3.
Thompson, Carolyn Elaine Bizzell, XXX: 256.
Thompson, Mrs. Catherine M., XXXIII: 164.
Thompson, Charles, V: 326; XI: 843, 1122; XIV: 354; XV: 27, 267, 269n; XVI: 315, 322; XXI: 404; XXII: 73; XXIV: 107; XXX: 194; "Chief Charles Thompson," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVI: 315-325.
Thompson, Dr. Claude A., XX: 352; XXVI: 32.
Thompson, David, VI: 473; XXI: 226; XXV: 145.
Thompson, Mrs. E. A., IV: 208.
Thompson, Earl J., XXII: 161.
Thompson, Elias W., XIX: 178.
Thompson, Eliza Christine, XXXIV: 291.
Thompson, Elizabeth Clyde Morris, XIX: 6.
Thompson, Ella, XIX: 3.
Thompson, Mrs. Emmett, XIX: 400.
Thompson, Dr. Ernest Trice, XXVII: 39.
Thompson, Rev. F. J., XXIX: 486.
Thompson, Miss F. R., XII: 409, 412; XXXIV: 420.
Thompson, Faye, XXVII: 174.
Thompson, Floyd Lee, XXVI: 87.
Thompson, Frank, XVII: 126.
Thompson, Franklyn F., XXIV: 84.
Thompson, Fred, XXX: 385.
Thompson, Fred Marvin, XXV: 399.
Thompson, George D., VI: 14; XXVI: 220.
Thompson, Rev. Gilbert, XVII: 177.
Thompson, Giles, V: 10, 11; X: 499.
Thompson, Greenwood, VII: 150; VIII: 288; XXIII: 356.
Thompson, Harry, XXVIII: 469.
Thompson, Harry E., XXI: 117; XXXIV: 320; "The Territorial Presidents of Oklahoma A. & M. College," by, XXXII: 364-368.
Thompson, Hazel Audrey, XXIX: 378.
Thompson, Henry, X: 70n.
Thompson, Hi, XXXVI: 444.
Thompson, Hollis, XXX: 78.
Thompson, Mrs. Homer, XXXV: 470.
Thompson, Hugh, XVIII: 24.
Thompson, Dr. J. A., XXXVI: 36.
Thompson, J. C., XIV: 365.
Thompson, J. F., IV: 240; IX: 83; XVI: 262; XXI: 269; XXX: 186.
Thompson, J. L., XVI: 439; XXI: 39.
Thompson, J. M., M. D., XXX: 461.
Thompson, J. P., XI: 1031.
Thompson, Jacob, V: 382.
Thompson, Jacob L., XXIII: 357.
Thompson, James, III: 120; IV: 149; VII: 411n; XVII: 198; XVIII: 15, 20, 24; XXXIV: 83, 90n, 92, 101, 105; XXXVII: 466.
Thompson, Dr. James A., XVII: 171, 177.

Thompson, James Allen, XXX: 174, 285.
Thompson, James C., XI: 872-873.
Thompson, James E., XXX: 63.
Thompson, James Franklin, XIX: 3.
Thompson, Rev. James K., XII: 467.
Thompson, James O., gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Thompson, Janana, XXX: 185.
Thompson, Jasper N., VI: 289; XXVI: 229.
Thompson, Jeanie, XXVI: 305.
Thompson, Jeff, XXX: 175.
Thompson, Dr. Jeter Lynch, XVI: 324.
Thompson, Rev. Joe, IV: 24.
Thompson, Dr. Jo M., XXI: 411.
Thompson, John, IX: 408; XX: 368.
Thompson, Sir John, XXX: 285.
Thompson, Johnson, XXIV: 44; XXX: 175, 185; XXXVI: 177n.
Thompson, Joseph, III: 130; VI: 318.
Thompson, Joseph B., XXVIII: 188.
Thompson, Joseph F., VI: 18; XXVI: 213, 226.
Thompson, Maj. Joseph F., XXIX: 331.
Thompson, Rev. Joseph F., XXX: 184n.
Thompson, Rev. Joseph Franklin, XXXIV: 291, 292; "Joseph Franklin Thompson; An Early Cherokee Leader," by T. L. Ballenger, XXX: 285-291.
Thompson, Rev. Joseph L., XXIV: 45.
Thompson, Joseph M., XXVI: 26n, 32; XXVII: 43.
Thompson, Joseph N., VI: 10; XXVI: 185.
Thompson, Miss K. F., XVII: 276, 281.
Thompson, Kenneth E., XXIII: 396.
Thompson, Lawrence S., "Foreign Travelers in Oklahoma 1900-1950," by, XXX: 463-467.
Thompson, Col. Lee, XXXVII: 261.
Thompson, Lee Bennett, XXX: 256n.
Thompson, Leonard J., VI: 425.
Thompson, Lewis E., XXXIV: 334.
Thompson, Lillie, VI: 293; XXVI: 217.
Thompson, Dr. M. E., XXVI: 29.
Thompson, Mrs. M. J., VII: 146.
Thompson, M. M., XXXV: 394.
Thompson, Mahala, VI: 20; XXVI: 232.
Thompson, Margaret M., XVI: 308n.
Thompson, Maria Ann, XXI: 110; XXXIV: 291.
Thompson, Mariah Lynch, XIX: 6.
Thompson, Martin, X: 245n.
Thompson, Martha Lynch, XXX: 174, 285.
Thompson, Martin, XVII: 181.
Thompson, Mary Agnes, XXXVI: 202; Book review by, XXXV: 114.
Thompson, Mary E., XXII: 297.
Thompson, Mary Ellen Adair, XXX: 287.
Thompson, Mary Fannie Adair, XXX: 287.
Thompson, Mary Gray, XXXV: 470.
Thompson, Dr. Milton K., XXI: 314; XXVI: 32, 36.
Thompson, Molly R., XXVIII: 285n.
Thompson, Morris, XIX: 6; XXX: 285.
Thompson, Myrtle, XXVIII: 285n.
Thompson, Nan, XXXIV: 291.
Thompson, Nancy, VI: 378; X: 238, 256; XI: 999; XIII: 404-406; XVII: 60; XXVI: 282, 290, 297, 475; XXVII: 23; XXXI: 141; XXXV: 315; XXXVI: 193; XXXVII: 16, 30, 34.
Thompson, Ne-Cow-Ee (Cherokee), V: 326, 327.
Thompson, Nick, XXXVI: 422.
Thompson, Rachel, XV: 57; XXIX: 32.
Thompson, Ralph Gordon, XXX: 256n.
Thompson, Rhea, XX: 207.
Thompson, Riley, gift of, XXXI: 348; XXXVI: 230.
Thompson, Robert C., VI: 13; XXVI: 235.
Thompson, Robert H. F., VI: 303.
Thompson, Ross E., XXIII: 395.
Thompson, Roy, XXX: 252.
Thompson, Ruth Loretta Vaught, XXXVII: 402.
Thompson, S. G., XXI: 269.
Thompson, Miss S. R., XXVII: 31.
Thompson, Mrs. Sadie Maude Douglas, gift of, XXXII: 109, 243.
Thompson, Sadye Pendleton, XIX: 6.
Thompson, Sam, of Missouri, IX: 224.
Thompson, Sarah, XXX: 287.
Thompson, Thomas, VII: 25; XXX: 57.
Thompson, Thomas Benjamin, XXIII: 356.
Thompson, Thomas Calvin, XXI: 344.
Thompson, Tom, XXII: 161.
Thompson, Vern E., "A History of the Quapaw," by, XXXIII: 360-383.
Thompson, W. A., XXX: 186.
Thompson, W. A. L., XXXVII: 220.
Thompson, Dr. W. E., XXVI: 29.
Thompson, Col. W. P., XIV: 280.
Thompson, Dr. W. R., XXI: 99; XXVI: 39, 47, 48, 49.
Thompson, Waddy, XXX: 161.
Thompson, Walter A., XXX: 285, 287.
Thompson, Watson, XXI: 113.
Thompson, Mrs. Wayman J., XXXVII: 402.
Thompson, Wesley, XXXIII: 516.
Thompson, Wiley, Seminole Agent, IX: 423; General, IX: 402; XXXIV: 275, 276; (Seminole), IX: 409.
Thompson, William, XI: 1063; XXIX: 32, 467; Colonel, XXXVI: 382n; XXXVII: 78.
Thompson, William Holland, XV: 259.

Thompson, William J., VI: 420; XXX: 41.
Thompson, William P., VI: 283; XXVI: 189.
Thompson, Judge William P., IX: 49n; XI: 736, 1125; XII: 255; XVI: 253, 254, 256; XVII: 95, 254; XVIII: 412; XIX: 195; XXII: 107; XXVIII: 189, 311, 313, 334-336, 338; XXX: 182; "W. W. Hastings," by, XVI: 269-270; "Judge William Pressley Thompson," by J. Berry King, XIX: 3-9.
Thompson & Drennan, of Nashville, Tenn., IX: 145.
Thompson Creek, VII: 70n.
Thompson's Salt Works, XXXII: 83.
Thomson, Rev. Z. E., VII: 140; XVII: 328.
Thomson, Anna, XVII: 329.
Thomson, David, IX: 392.
Thomson, Louise, "A Cross-Section in the Life of a Missionary Teacher Among the Indians," by, XVII: 328-332.
Thomson, S. Carrie, "The Shawnee Friends Mission," by II: 392-394; "A Record of Clifton Pioneer Society of Quapaw Valley," by, VII: 138-147.
Thorington, Col. William S., XXVI: 127.
Thorn, Mrs. ————, XXVI: 350.
Thorn, John, XXV: 338; XXIX: 477; XXXIV: 21; XXXVI: 279.
Thornberg, Sarah Elizabeth, XXXIII: 314.
Thornberg, Rev. William, XXXIII: 314.
Thorndike, Joseph J., Jr., XXXIV: 247.
Thorndyke, Henry, XXXVI: 138n, 141.
Thorne, Buck, XXXI: 140n, 219.
Thorne, Jack, XXIII: 275.
Thorne, Mrs. Waldo, XXIV: 5.
Thornley, Miss Olivet M., XXVIII: 84.
Thornthwaite, Dr. Charles Warren, XXX: 119.
Thornton (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 230.
Thornton, Amos, XXIX: 465.
Thornton, Charles, XXXIV: 19.
Thornton, Clifford R., XXIX: 261; XXXIII: 420.
Thornton, D. D., VI: 314.
Thornton, Frank, XII: 8.
Thornton, George, IV: 153; VII: 306, 313; IX: 222.
Thornton, George E., XXXV: 391; XXXVII: 224n, 343n, 473, 475.
Thornton, J. N., XI: 1014.
Thornton, John, XXXIV: 379; Doctor, XXXV: 86.
Thornton, L. R., XVII: 300.
Thornton, Macy, VI: 309.
Thornton, Aunt Manervia, X: 21.
Thornton, Mary, VI: 305.
Thornton, Riley, IX: 262n; XXXVII: 13.
Thornton, Ruth A., VIII: 73n.
Thornton, Thomas J., XXVI: 230.
Thornton, Van, XXXV: 464.
Thornton, William, XXVII: 265; XXIX: 457; XXXVII: 13.
Thornton, William T., Gov. of Territory of New Mexico, XXIII: 320.
Thorp, Jack Leon, XXIV: 474.
Thorp, Raymond W., *Doc W. F. Carver, Spirit Gun of the West,* reviewed, XXXV: 494-495.
Thorpe, Richard M., XXX: 87.
Thorpe, Vernon L., XXIII: 55.
Thorpe, Mrs. William (Mabel), IX: 114.
Thrace (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 230.
Thrall, Cynthia, XXVII: 28; XXXIII: 219, 228.
Thralls, Clara E., XXX: 93.
Thrasher, Lieut. Luther A., VI: 446.
Threadgill, Mrs. Francis F., XXIII: 213.
Threadgill, John, XXVI: 250; XXIX: 313.
Threadgill, Mrs. John, XXIX: 175.
Three Canes Indians (Tawakoni), IX: 234n.
Three Forks, The, II: 37; V: 330; VII: 154; VIII: 68; IX: 166, 265; X: 476; XI: 790, 795, 1115; XII: 3, 128, 219, 230; XV: 166; XXI: 218; XXV: 143, 145, 152; XXVII: 3; XXXI: 230, 233; XXXV: 96, 97; Historical Marker at, XI: 635-636; XXXI: 233.
Three Nations Historical Marker, XXXV: 99.
Three Rivers, XXIII: 28.
Three Sands Oil Field, XXI: 432.
Three Striker (Osage), XXXVI: 423.
Three Virginia Frontiers, by Thomas Perkins Abernathy, reviewed, XIX: 413-414.
Three Years Among the Indians and Mexicans, by General Thomas James, reviewed, I: 100-102.
Throckmorton, A., of Louisville, Ky., IX: 410.
Throckmorton, Dr. B. E., XX: 345.
Throckmorton, James W., Governor of Texas, XI: 635, 636, 790, 795, 1115.
Throope, Edithe, XVII: 269.
T-Hua-Ca-Ros Indians, XI: 1050.
Thunderbird, VIII: 275.
Thunder Bull (Sioux), XVIII: 263.
Thurber, Evangeline, XXV: 89n.
Thuringer, Dr. Joseph M., XXV: 350.
Thurman (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8, 288; XXVI: 230.
Thurman, Albert W., XXIII: 396.

Thurman, Garrett, XXXII: 280.
Thurman, Hal C., XIX: 298.
Thurman, Henry, XXXII: 279, 280.
Thurman, Ida, XXXII: 279.
Thurman, Ida Keck, XXXII: 283.
Thurman, Tom, XXXII: 283.
Thurston (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 415; XXVI: 244; XXX: 98.
Thurston (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 230.
Thurston, Harry R., VIII: 2.
Thurston, Dr. John, XIX: 46.
Thurston, Theodore Payne, XII: 472; XVII: 270; XXV: 220, 223, 227.
Ti (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11; XXVI: 230.
Ti Valley, XI: 799; XXXIII: 396.
Ti Valley Fault, XXXVI: 459.
Tiakheli (Pine Grove) Neighborhood School (Choctaw Nation), IV: 150.
Tiana, Cherokee wife of Sam Houston, XII: 127.
Tiawah (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 230.
Tibbets (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 9
Tibbitts, Frank, Jr., XXVIII: 88.
Tibbitts, J. F., XXVIII: 87.
Tibelow, Victoria, VI: 306.
Tibelow, Virginia, VI: 313.
Tiblow, Tim (Delaware), XIII: 69; XXX: 20.
Tic-A-Noo-Lee, Cherokee corn dish, XXXVI: 162.
Ticeahkie, Fred (Comanche), XVIII: 347.
Ticeahkie, Leslie (Comanche), XVIII: 347.
Tichenor, Elda, VI: 412; XXX: 66.
Tichenor, Rev. I. T., XXV: 208, 213.
Tick Eradication, in Oklahoma, XXIX: 429-443.
Tidball, Lieut. J. C., XXVIII: 233.
Tidmore (Seminole Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 230.
Tidwell, Amos, XVIII: 26, 159.
Tidwell, Mrs. Dorothy, "Horace Brandriff Durant," by, XII: 374.
Tidwell, Matilda, XVIII: 26.
Tidwell, Mattie Elizabeth, XX: 294.
Tidwell, Judge Mile W., XX: 294.
Tie-Snakes, Legend of, V: 391-396.
Tieman, Mrs. ———— of Anadarko, Okla., XXXIV: 408.
Tierra Blanca Creek, VII: 209.
Tifahoya Indian Club, XVI: 267.
Tiff (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 230.
Tiffany (Okla. Ty.), VI: 159; XXVI: 244; XXX: 98; XXXV: 9n.
Tiffany, Dr. Flavel B., XXVI: 43, 54.
Tiffin (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Tiffin, John, XXX: 98.
Tiftowe (Cherokee), XVI: 5.
Tiger (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 230.
Tiger (Seminole), XXIX: 158, 159.
Tiger, Amos, XXIII: 55.
Tiger, Jeff, XXV: 210.
Tiger, John, XI: 922; XXXV: 321.
Tiger, Kizzie Shaw, XXXV: 323, 334.
Tiger, Johnson, XXVIII: 190, 339; XXXI: 51.
Tiger, Mark, XXII: 103; XXIV: 107.
Tiger, Moty (Creek chief), IX: 179; XIV: 204; XXVIII: 190; XXXI: 47; XXXIV: 34, 36; XXXV: 323, 334; XXXVII: 491.
Tiger, Thomas, XXXIV: 36.
Tiger, W., X: 63n.
Tiger, Willie (Euchee), XXVII: 196; XXXVII: 486, 499.
Tiger Bone Cemetery, XXX: 398, 407.
Tiger Clan of Creek Indians, X: 75.
Tiger Jack (Euchee), XXVI: 354.
Tiger-Jack, Mrs. Jennetta, XXXVII: 495.
Tiger Mountain, XXXI: 49.
Tiger Springs County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 323, 330.
Tilden (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Tilghman, William (Bill), Deputy U. S. Marshal, II: 400; IX: 222; X: 127, 128; XVIII: 200; XXIV: 11; XXVI: 489; XXXI: 53; XXXVI: 437, 487; photograph of, XXXVI: 497.
Tilghman, Mrs. Zoe (Mrs. William), gift of, XXXI: 222; XXXV: 245; XXXVI: 496, 497; *Quanah, The Eagle of the Comanches,* reviewed, XVII: 106-108.
Tilley, Dr. ————, XIV: 204.
Tillinghast, Nicholas, XXXI: 206.
Tillman, Senator ————, V: 270.
Tillman County (Okla.), IX: 414, 418, 419, 421; XII: 368; Historic Sites in, XXXVI: 312; Otter Creek Camp in, XXXVI: 317.
Tillotson, Permelia, XVII: 254.
Tilly, Dr. G. W., XXVIII: 189.
Tilly, Dr. George W., XXVI: 32.
Tilly, Nealy, XXVIII: 222; XXXII: 447.
Tilly, Dr. W. T., XXVIII: 189, 335, 337.
Tilly, Dr. William T., XXVI: 49.
Tilotson, J. A., XXVIII: 189, 338.
Tilton, Albert Lee, XXII: 431.
Tilton, Rev. R. H., Jr., XVIII: 330.
Tilton, Todd, Jr., XXIII: 55.
Tilton, William P., XIV: 406.
Timber (Creek Nation), VI: 295; XXVI: 230.
Timber, XII: 82, 84, 85, 90, 92; in Indian Territory, XI: 655, 658, 663; XVII: 312; XXXII: 88-90; in Oklahoma, XXIX: 512; in Red River County,

XVI: 82; in Western Oklahoma, VII: 94-96.
Timber Mountain (Kiowa chief), III: 315, 318; XIII: 26.
Timbered Hills, in Kansas, XXIX: 26.
Timberhill (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 230.
Timberlake (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 98.
Timberlake, A. W., XXXVI: 278n.
Timberlake, Alsey, XXXII: 312n.
Timberlake, Charles, XXXII: 312n.
Timberlake, Ervin, XX: 159.
Timberlake, H. W., XXIII: 138n.
Timberlake, Henry, V: 261-262; XII: 67; XV: 9; XVI: 18; XXIX: 172.
Timberlake, Kate, XXX: 387; XXXV: 330, 333.
Timberlake, Richard, XXX: 181.
Timbrooks, D., VI: 311.
Timken, Cord, VII: 25; XXX: 73.
Timko, Paul, XXXVII: 367.
Timmons, Mrs. Sarah Lee, XXV: 373.
Timon, John, XXIII: 322.
Timothy, John, VIII: 192.
Tims, Mr. ————, IX: 184, 186.
Tims, Vincent B., VII: 399n; XIX: 273.
"Tin Can City," XXVII: 427.
"Tin Town," in Old Greer County, XX: 172.
Tincup, Ben (Cherokee), VIII: 440.
Tinder, Herman ("Hoot"), XXIII: 56.
Tiner (Caddo chief), IX: 363.
Tiner, Allen B., XXIV: 474.
Tiner, Lieut. C. H., XXIX: 331.
Tiner, Robert, XXIX: 476.
Tingle, Lieut. C. A., XXX: 341.
Tingley, Claude, XXIII: 60.
Tinker, Col. Arthur W., XXVI: 145.
Tinker, Maj. Gen. Clarence, XXXII: 394; "Major General Clarence L. Tinker," by John Woolery, XXVII: 238-242.
Tinker, George, XXXII: 394.
Tinker, George E., XX: 298; XXI: 81; XXVI: 359; XXXII: 292, 387n.
Tinker, Louis, XXXIV: 463.
Tinker Field, XXIV: 163; XXVII: 238.
Tinklepaugh, V. D., XXXIV: 86.
Tinkling Spring, The, Headwater of Freedom: A Study of the Church And Her People, by Howard McKnight, reviewed, XXXIII: 554.
Tinnawith Band, of Comanche Indians, IX: 364.
Tinney (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 98.
Tinnin, Gonia Edmondson, XXXIII: 344; XXXVII: 64n.
Tinnin, Capt. Hugh, XXIX: 331.
Tinnin, Ida Wetzel, "Educational and Cultural Influences of the Cherokee Seminaries," by, XXXVII: 59-67.
Tinsawattie Church, XV: 452, 461; XXXIV: 150n.
Tiow Indians, XXXIII: 362.
Tip (Cherokee Nation), VI: 276; XXVI: 230.
Tippecanoe, Battle of, VII: 157.
Tipps, Daniel B., VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 217.
Tipton (Mo.), IX: 314, 315, 316n; XI: 801n, 804, 822; XXXIII: 6, 7; XXXV: 61.
Tipton, David, VI: 321.
Tipton, General (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Tipton, Jane, XXXI: 452.
Tipton, John, Potawatomi Indian Agent, VI: 473.
Tipton, John (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Tishomingo (Chickasaw chief), VII: 397; VIII: 328, 329; XVII: 427; XVIII: 362, 363n; XXXIII: 401; XXXIV: 388, 483.
Tishomingo, Capt. (Choctaw chief), XVIII: 363n.
Tishomingo (Okla.), IV: 237; V: 403; VII: 410; VIII: 329; X: 33; XI: 642, 812, 840, 841, 1001; XII: 435, 436, 439, 441; XV: 144, 416; XVI: 223, 226, 230; XVII: 112; XVIII: 250, 362; XX: 150; XXI: 35; XXIV: 172; XXVI: 60; XXVII: 362, 422; XXIX: 213; XXX: 241, 448; XXXI: 455; XXXIII: 270; XXXIV: 388, 391; XXXV: 431; XXXVI: 52, 54n, 352; Capital of Chickasaw Nation at, V: 264; VII: 414; XVI: 126; XVII: 363; Mission school at, VI: 449; Postoffice at, IV: 203; VI: 12; XXVI: 230, 237; Trader at, V: 101.
Tishomingo County (Chickasaw Nation), VIII: 328; XV: 415.
Tisne, Charles Du, XXIV: 492.
Tisne, Claude Du, XXXI: 273.
Titche-Totche-Cha (Kiowa chief), XXVIII: 32.
Tittle, Adam Elias Wells, XXX: 247.
Tittle, C. C., XXIX: 483.
Tittle, Elizabeth Farris, XXX: 247.
Tittle, Gertrude, XXX: 248.
Tittle, James, VII: 459.
Tittle, Jennie Belleu, XXX: 248.
Tittle, John, XXX: 248.
Tittle, L. H., XXVI: 91.
Tittle, Lem H., "Notes on the History of Old Greer County," by, XX: 172-173.
Tittle, Lena, XXX: 248.
Tittle, Louis M., XIX: 101.
Tittle, Lola, XXX: 248.
"Tittle, Marion Riley," by William B. Moore, XXX: 247-248.
Tittle, Mary E., VI: 315.
Tittle, Nell, XXX: 248.

Tittle, Robert, VII: 459.
Tittle, S. H., XIV: 103.
Tittle, W. A., XXX: 248.
Tittle Gang, XXX: 178.
"Titus, A. J.," by Edna Muldrow, IX: 486.
Titus, Eli, III: 279.
Titus County (Tex.), XXVIII: 500.
Titusville (Pa.), IV: 322; XXXVII: 150, 256.
Tivoli (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Tlalocan, published by San Jacinto Museum of History, XXVIII: 206.
Tlascalteco Indians, XXXI: 382.
Toahty, Benedict (Kiowa), XXIV: 165n.
Toayas, Indian chief, II: 344.
Tobacco, in North America, XVI: 116.
Tobacco Factory, in Cherokee Nation, XXX: 179.
Tobacco Will (Cherokee), VIII: 165; XXV: 332; XXXIV: 173.
Tobey, William R., VI: 279; XXVI: 188.
Tobey & Company, IX: 301.
Tobin, Dr. ————, XXXIV: 408.
Tobin, P. H., XIV: 183; XXIV: 341.
Toboxy (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5, 286; XXVI: 231, 237.
Tobucksy County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 331; XII: 474, 476, 477; XVIII: 218; XXIX: 228; XXX: 474.
Toby, Frank, XXXIII: 248.
To Ca Sa Ba (Black Dog) (Osage chief), VII: 62, 88.
Toconcari, in New Mexico, IX: 206, 207.
Todd (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Todd, A. H., XXVII: 347.
Todd, Beuford E., XXX: 372n.
Todd, Cecil Leon, XXI: 344.
Todd, Dave, XXXVII: 133.
Todd, Elna Hudson, XVII: 3n.
Todd, Fanny, VI: 312.
Todd, Felix A., XXIII: 56.
Todd, Frank A., XXX: 43.
Todd, H. A., XI: 849; XXVIII: 463.
Todd, H. Coulter, XXI: 101; XXV: 342; XXVI: 53; XXXII: 378, 379; "Doctor Joseph F. Messenbaugh," by, VI: 400-401.
Todd, Mrs. H. Coulter, "Annette Ross Hume" by, XI: 1004-1005.
Todd, James A., XXX: 372n.
Todd, Lulu, XXXIII: 313n.
Todsom, Dr. ————, VI: 217.
Toflinire, William, VI: 309.
Tofpi, Oma, XXIV: 162.
Togo (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 98.
To-Hau-Sen (Kiowa chief), VI: 504n; XIX: 116; XXXIV: 328; XXXVI: 14.
Tohee (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 439; XXVI: 244; XXX: 98.
Tohee, Billie, VIII: 241.
Tohee, Charles (Iowa chief), VIII: 240-241.
Tohee, Dave, VIII: 241; XXXIII: 179.
Tohee, William (Iowa chief), XIV: 473n.
Tohn-Tah, Indian corn dish, XXXV: 201.
To-Ho-Pe-Ka, a place, IX: 21n.
Tohopikalega Lake, XXXIV: 278.
Tohskeege (Cherokee Nation East), XXXIV: 17.
Tokio (Okla. Ty.), VII: 31; XXX: 98.
Tokpafka Town (Creek Nation), XXXIV: 484.
Tolbert, Judge ————, IX: 420.
Tolbert, Judge James R., XX: 94.
Tolbert, Rev. N. M., IV: 116.
Tolbert, Virginia, XXI: 143.
Toldan, Raymond, XXXII: 93.
Toler, Charles, XVIII: 126.
Toler, Elijah B., VI: 287; XXVI: 211.
Toll Bridge, in Choctaw Nation, IV: 186, 187; XXXI: 80; in Creek Nation, XXI: 277; XXIX: 93, 106; on Brazil Creek, XXXVI: 450; on Fource Maline Creek, XXXVI: 455, 456; on North Boggy Creek, XXXVI: 464.
Toll Gate, at pass on Back Bone Mountain, XXXII: 9; in Choctaw Nation, VIII: 287; XXXV: 67; XXXVI: 453, 458, 476.
Tolle, Lee E., XXII: 37.
Tolleson, Dr. ————, XX: 358.
Tolleson, Dr. W. A., XXVI: 32, 34, 35n, 50.
Tollet, E. G., U. S. Commissioner, XXVIII: 380.
Tollett, E. G., Jr., XXXVII: 496.
Tolly (Osage second chief), II: 290.
Tolman, J. A., XVII: 34.
Toloka (Choctaw Nation), VI: 288; XXVI: 231.
Tom (Seminole), XXXIV: 282.
"Tom Fuller," Choctaw dish, X: 228, 244.
Tomahawk, uses of, IX: 240.
Tombigbee River, X: 312; XI: 912, 920.
Tomesae (Seminole sub-chief), XXIX: 161.
Tomlin, Judge Levi Preston, XVI: 360.
Tomlin, Margaret, XXXII: 360.
Tomlin, Martha Ellen, XXXII: 360.
Tomlin, Mary, XXXII: 360.
Tomlin, William D., VI: 11; XXVI: 230.
Tomlinson, Dr. A. D., VI: 502, 509, 516.
Tomlinson, Joe, XXIV: 337.
Tomlinson, Leonard L., XXIII: 56.
Tomlinson, Sina, VI: 510.
Tomm, Mrs. Luther Eugene, XXVIII: 294, 297.

Tomochichi (Yamacrow), XIV: 490; XXXI: 334.
Tomojinka (Quapaw), XXXIII: 380.
Tomoka, John (Seminole), XXIX: 161.
Tompkins, Charles, Collection of, XXIX: 6, 16-19, 121, 262, 516; Gift of, XXXIII: 125.
Tompkins, Elmer, VI: 158; XXVI: 239; XXX: 62.
Tompkins, J. G., XXXIV: 100.
Tompkins, James G., XXXIV: 95n.
Tompkins, M. H., XVIII: 71.
Tompkins, Mabel Hackney, XXIX: 8, 16-19, 262.
Tompkins, S. R., Book review by, XVI: 382; XVII: 241.
Tompson, Harvey G., XXX: 73.
Tona-Ev-Ko, ———— Indian, XIII: 23.
Tonawanda Reservation, in New York, XXXVII: 431.
Toney, Calvin Harrison, XXXI: 184, 185.
Toney, Charles S., XXIII: 165.
Toney, Herbert, XVIII: 5.
Toney, Levi, XXXI: 185.
Toney, Susan Fields, XXXI: 184, 185.
Tonihka, John, XXXIV: 31.
Tonitubbe, James, XVII: 436.
Tonkawa (Okla.), XVIII: 181n; XXI: 429, 430, 432; XXVI: 61, 285n; XXVII: 369; XXXVII: 201; Post-office at, XXX: 98; Yellow Bull Museum at, XXXV: 226.
Tonkawa Creek, VI: 489.
Tonkawa Indians, II: 334n, 382; III: 47; IV: 133; VI: 204, 489, 507; IX: 456, 457; XI: 1046n; XII: 218; XIII: 80, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97, 333; XVI: 151, 411, 414; XIX: 134, 365; XXII: 192; XXVII: 318; XXIX: 155, 156; XXXIV: 55, 60; XXXVII: 168, 169; Lands of, IX: 275; XXII: 398; XXVI: 452, 455, 456; Language of, XXVII: 45; Massacre of, II: 383; VI: 489n, 521; XVI: 415; XXIV: 158; XXVII: 320; XXXII: 169; on Cherokee Outlet, IX: 268, 275; Removal to Indian Territory, XXI: 372, 374; XXVI: 453; Removal to Cherokee Outlet, V: 59.
Tonkawa Preparatory School, XXIX: 218n.
Tonkawa Reservation, XVI: 140; XXVI: 138; XXXV: 420.
Tonkawa Scouts, XV: 226.
Tonner, A. C., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XXVI: 154.
Tonti, Henry De, II: 254, 256; XIX: 119; XXXI: 2.
Tooantuh (Spring Frog) (Cherokee), VIII: 309, 373; XXVIII: 351.
Too-Choo-Wuh (Cherokee), XXIX: 449.
Tooisagah, Phillip, XXXIII: 304.
Tooka (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 231.
Tookanatchee Indians, VII: 115.
Tooker, Leroy B., XIX: 152, 153, 159.
Toole, Mary A., XXVII: 121.
Toombs, Robert, II: 238; XXXI: 302.
Toombs, Roy, XX: 290.
Toomey, Dave, XVI: 304.
Too-Qua-Stee (Cherokee), XXXIII: 102.
Tooshatchecochookamy (Seminole), IX: 363.
Topeka (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Topeka (Kan.), XVII: 267; XXXIV: 117; XXXV: 45n.
Topeka & El Reno Telephone Company, V: 160.
Topet, Father Hippolite, XXIV: 172; XXXI: 5; XXXII: 306.
To-Pin, ———— Indian, VI: 527.
Topofkee Creek, XXXI: 417, 418.
Topofky River, XXXV: 184.
Topping, Enoch H., XV: 208.
Topping, Thomas, VI: 516.
Topulka (Chickasaw), XXXIV: 474n.
Toranqua Indians, XXXVII: 168, 169.
Torbet, Jane, VI: 306.
Torchlights to the Cherokees; *The Brainard Mission*, by Robert Sparks Walker, reviewed, X: 138-139.
Tornado, at Antlers, Okla., XXXIII: 191; at Chandler, Okla., XXXV: 49; in Oklahoma, XXXII: 287.
Torrey, Addie, XVI: 188; XXVII: 386.
Torrey, Rev. Charles Cutler, XVI: 172; XIX: 350; XXVII: 386.
Torrey, Emily R., XVI: 172; XIX: 354n.
Torrey, Mary, XVI: 176, 177, 184, 188.
Torrey, Percy, XIX: 159.
Torrey, Sadie, XVI: 186, 188.
Torrey, Temple, XVI: 184, 188.
Tosdle, Charlie, XXIV: 160.
Tosh, Harry B., VI: 149.
Tosh, J. B., XXIV: 148, 150.
"Tosh, James Buchanan," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 115-116.
Tosheway, Chief of Peneteka Band of Comanche Indians, II: 28, 107, 109; XVI: 415; XXXIV: 60.
Toshowah, Chief of Reserve Comanche Indians, IX: 363.
Tosimeeah, Indian Agent, X: 338, 340, 526.
Totalousyhatchy, branch of St. Johns River, IX: 427.
Touacara, Indian chief, II: 343, 346.
Touacara Indians, II: 261, 333, 342; III: 48; VI: 202.
Touacara Village, III: 319, 322.
Tolouse, French fort at, XVI: 8.
Tour on the Prairies, Centennial of, X: 426-433.

Tourtellot, Asa, XXI: 110.
Tourtellot, Avis (Hines), XXI: 110.
Tourtellot, Nancy, XXI: 110.
Tourtilott, James, XVII: 299.
Tousley & Newcomb, music by, IX: 65.
Tovey, Peter, VI: 310.
Towakoni Indians, XV: 389; XVI: 411, 414; XXXVII: 169; during Civil War, VI: 489n.
To Wan Ga Ha, ———— Indian, VII: 60, 88.
Towasi, ———— Indian, XXXIV: 68.
Towea Indians, XIII: 483.
Toweash Indians, IX: 236n; XIV: 399, 400; XXX: 431; XXXII: 196.
Towers, Elliott, V: 323.
Towery, Wilson, XXXIII: 91, 92.
Towhattema (Mrs. Laura Pedrick), IX: 336.
Towiache (Pani Pique) Indians, VII: 237.
"Town Lot" Suits, XXX: 154.
Towner, Harvey D., VI: 433; XXX: 66.
Townes, Fannie, XXX: 172.
Townley, Arthur C., XXIV: 146, 152, 153.
Townley, C. S., XXXVII: 229n.
Towns, Dr. ————, XXX: 9.
Towns, Miss Rilla, XXXVI: 57.
Townsend, ————, Inspector of the Indian Bureau, VI: 52.
Townsend, Mr. ————, XXVII: 365.
Townsend, Dr. ————, XXV: 266n.
Townsend, A. C., "Indian Territory Ghost Towns," by, XXI: 44-45.
Townsend, Alphens, XXIX: 27.
Townsend, E. B., XI: 827n; XXV: 207.
Townsend, Eddie B., XXI: 370, 375; XXXV: 405-407.
Townsend, Adj. Gen. Edward Davis, XXI: 126.
Townsend, Edward H., XXX: 98.
Townsend, Francis E., XXXIII: 269, 426.
Townsend, G. B., XIX: 101.
Townsend, Gabriel M., VI: 412; XXX: 48.
Townsend, Judge Hosea, IX: 131, 132; XVI: 432, 435; XVIII: 207; XXVIII: 500.
Townsend, Liston G., XXVI: 210.
Townsend, Mrs. Phinn W., XVI: 267.
Townsend, W. Cameron, XXXI: 356.
Towocconie Dave, XXIV: 290.
"Townsite Promotion in Early Oklahoma," by Homer S. Chambers, XIX: 162-169.
Townsites, in Big Pasture, XXXV: 143; in Oklahoma Territory, XXXIV: 88.
Townsley (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 231.
Townsley, James M., VI: 282; XXVI: 231.
Towson, Gen. Nathan, VIII: 226, 322.
Towson County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 322; X: 515; XI: 1025, 1034, 1129.
Towson Road, XI: 1028.
Toyash Indians, III: 195, 198, 199, 213, 214; XIX: 331; XXVIII: 17, 18, 21, 32; Village, XXXV: 427.
Toyebo, Charles, XXIV: 162n.
Toyek Kah Nah, chief of Yampucka Band of Comanche Indians, IX: 364.
Trace, Trammel's, XVIII: 17, 34.
Tracy, Judge ————, XXVI: 389, 396.
Tracy, Miss ————, XXVII: 31.
Tracy, Carter, XXVI: 386, 390.
Tracy, Charley, XVI: 190.
Tracy, Frank, XX: 159; XXI: 284, 290, 292, 293.
Tracy, Gus, trader, II: 34.
Tracy, Ora Thomas, XIX: 153n.
Tracy, Ruth Copley, gift of, XXXII: 349.
Trader, Mrs. C. F., XXVI: 116.
Trader, Dr. E. J., XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48.
Trader, Reminiscences of an Indian, XIV: 135-155.
Trader Creek, in Woodward Co., Okla., VII: 90n.
Traders, XVI: 416; XX: 339; XXIII: 315; among Cherokee Indians, XXXIV: 161, 163, 165; XXXV: 442; among Chickasaw Indians, XIV: 164; XXXV: 437, 445; among Choctaw Indians, XXXV: 437, 444; among Creek Indians, XXXV: 437, 456; XXXVI: 54; among Indians, V: 44; IX: 343; X: 27, 326, 427, 428; XI: 944; XIV: 447; XXIV: 211, 486; XXV: 93; XXVI: 371, 434; XXVII: 350, 351n; XXX: 424; XXXI: 305; among Osage Indians, XXXIV: 458; at Bartlesville, I. T., XXXVII: 153; at Boggy Depot, VII: 402; at Fort Gibson, XVIII: 47; at Fort Sill, VII: 332; XXXVI: 3, 4, 7-9; at Kaw Agency, XXXVI: 15; at Osage Agency, XXXVI: 15; at Natchitoches, XVIII: 13, 27; at Pensacola, Fla., XXV: 324; at Rainey Mountain, XXXII: 288; at Skullyville, XVI: 236; at St. Louis de Cadodacho, XVIII: 13; at Texanna, XXXI: 185, 186; at Wealaka, Creek Nation, XXXVII: 489; French, V: 199; XIV: 9; XXIII: 27; XXIV: 492; Fur, XXV: 59, 143; in Florida, VII: 109, 112; XXV: 324; in Louisiana, III: 48; in Missouri, XXXI: 258; in Oklahoma, V: 287; Mexican, VII: 82n; XXXII: 43, 50; Mexican Comanche, XVI: 244; on the Mississippi River, VII: 157n; Santa Fe, XI: 955; XIX: 124; XXVIII: 8, 25; XXXII: 197, 199; Spanish, IX: 199.

Trading Expedition, XI: 790.
Trading Posts, V: 46; X: 551; XI: 636; of Choteau & Revoir, XXV: 142; "Trading Post at the Crossing of the Chickasaw Trails," by Dr. Anna Lewis, XII: 447-453.
"Traditions of the Cheyenne Indians" as told to John H. Seger, VI: 260-270.
Trahan, James, XXVII: 218.
Trahern, G. W., IX: 408.
Trahern, George W., VI: 476.
Trahern, James N., XXXV: 70; Grave of, XXXVI: 451.
Trahern, William, IX: 408.
Trahern's Stage Stand, XI: 810, 819, 822; XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 63, 70, 229; XXXVI: 450.
Trail (Okla. Ty.), VI: 418; XXX: 98.
Trail, Big Osage War, XI: 773; XXXV: 426; Black Dog, III: 256, 285; Chisholm, *see* Chisholm Trail; Dodge City, XXXII: 241; Eastern, XIV: 86; XXIX: 8; Fort Gibson, XXIV: 346; from Coffeyville, Kan., to Sac & Fox Agency, XXVI: 138; from Caddo to Fort Sill, XXVII: 345; from Sac & Fox Agency to Pawnee Agency, XXVII: 199; Jones Plummer, XVIII: 119; Liberal, Hardesty & Hansford Wagon, XXVI: 166; Military, from Little Rock to Fort Towson, VIII: 321; Old, XXXII: 242; Missouri, Kansas, Texas, XXIV: 346; National Cow, XVIII: 119; Old, X: 349; Texas & Montana Cattle, XXVI: 393; Tulsa, XV: 66; Western, XIV: 86; XXIV: 144; XXIX: 8.
Trail of Tears, III: 153; XVI: 256; XXX: 417; XXXII: 424; XXXIV: 137.
Trail Creek District, XIII: 16.
Trailer (Osage), XXXVI: 416.
Trails, in Choctaw Nation, XI: 800; Indian & Spanish, V: 44; through Oklahoma, III: 99; XIII: 326n, 330-331, 491; XVI: 75, 332; "The Two Cattle Trails," by H. S. Tennant, XIV: 84-122.
Trails West and Men Who Made Them, by Edith Dorian and W. N. Wilson, reviewed, XXXIII: 115.
Train, William B., XXX: 46.
Trainor, Anna C., XVIII: 101.
Trainor, Lucy C., XVIII: 101.
Trainor, Thomas, XVIII: 101.
Tramble, Sarah E., VI: 304.
Tramell, Elizabeth, XXII: 279.
Trammell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 98.
Trammell, Charles, VI: 327.
Trammell, David, XVIII: 160.
Trammell, Elizabeth, XXVII: 31.
Trammell, J. H., XXIII: 66.
Trammell, James, VII: 12; XXX: 98.
Trammell, Nicholas, XVIII: 17.
Trammell, Thomas, XVIII: 167.
Trammel's Trace, XVIII: 17, 34; XIX: 44; XXXV: 490n.
Tramp, David, trapper, I: 278.
Trainer, L. B., IX: 408.
Trans-Mississippi Department, XXV: 315; XXXV: 430, 431, 433.
"Transportation in Carter County 1913-1917," by Gilbert L. Robinson, XIX: 368-376.
Transylvania Company, XVI: 19.
Translyvania College, XXIII: 139n, 342n.
Translyvania University, in Kentucky, XXVIII: 57.
Trap Hill (N. C.), XXXVII: 502.
Trapp, Gov. M. E. (Martin Edwin), XVIII: 306; XXIII: 215; XXVII: 172.
Trask, Vernon A., XXII: 38.
Traveler in Indian Territory, A, The Journal of Ethan Allen Hitchcock, edited by Grant Foreman, reviewed, VIII: 450-453.
Traveling Wolf (Es-A-Ko-Nee), ———— Indian, XIV: 452.
Traves, W. V., XX: 432.
Travis, Col. ————, IX: 477.
Travis, Capt. Charles E., XIX: 132.
Travis, V. A., "Life in the Cherokee Nation a Decade After the Civil War," by, IV: 16-30.
"Travis G. Wright And the Leavenworth Expedition in Oklahoma," by James D. Morrison, XXV: 7-14.
Trayhorn, W., VI: 475; IX: 392.
Trayhorn, William, VI: 476; IX: 392.
Traylor, Thomas H., XXX: 56.
Treadwell, Gov. John, IV: 170.
Treanor, Aline Jean, XXXVII: 272n.
Treat, Rev. Harry H., XXIX: 116.
Treat, John B., XXV: 141; XXXIII: 362, 363.
Treaty, at Harrington's, Ark. Ty., XI: 1075; of Augusta, XVI: 167; XXXV: 443, 447, 448, 456; of Camp Holmes, XI: 1045; XVIII: 292; of Coweta, XXXI: 334; of Dancing Rabbit Creek, V: 377; XI: 1095, 1114; XVII: 10; XXXI: 195; XXXII: 146; of Dewitt's Corner, XXXV: 443; of Doak's Stand, XI: 808n; XVIII: 162; XXXVII: 162n, 166; of Doaksville, VI: 26; XXXIV: 391; of Fort Atkinson, XXXII: 151; of Franklin, XXXIV: 467; of Frederica, XIV: 491; of Galphinton, XXXV: 447, 448, 456; of Ghent, XI: 951; XII: 291; XXXIII: 519; of Guadalupe Hidalgo, XXXV: 55; of Holston, VIII: 235; XXXV: 443; of Hopewell, XXVII: 389; of

Indian Springs, XXXI: 334; XXXIV: 3, 4; of Indian Tribes with Confederacy, XI: 1068, 1069; of Little Arkansas River, in Kansas, XXXVII: 417n; of Medicine Lodge, VIII: 275; XIII: 349; XXXVI: 27; XXXVII: 417n, 420n, 423; of New Echota, VI: 329; XXV: 116, 328; XXVII: 389-406; XXXIV: 178, 182, 352, 353; XXXVII: 13; of New York, XII: 265, 266; XXXV: 456; of Pontotoc, XXX: 472; XXXII: 146; XXXIV: 391, 478-483; of Shoulderbone, XXXV: 448, 456; of 1818, XI: 1054, 1075; of 1819, IX: 312; XII: 147, 148, 153; of 1825, XI: 1095, 1096; of 1828, X: 490; XXIX: 455; of 1830, XI: 819; of 1832, XXXIV: 4; of 1833, XI: 1076; of 1855, XII: 405; of 1866, XI: 1050; XII: 254; XIV: 35-40; of 1867, XI: 1074; of 1899; XI: 1107; Schermerhorn, XXV: 328, 329; with Caddo Indians, XIII: 490; with Cherokee Indians, X: 543, 546; XI: 929, 1058, 1071, 1095, 1103, 1105n, 1106, 1107n; XII: 9; XXIX: 455; XXXV: 442; with Cheyenne & Arapaho Indians, X: 521; with Choctaw Indians, X: 88, 257, 265; XI: 1025, 1086, 1089, 1095n, 1114; XII: 135; XIII: 298; XVI: 66, 68, 71; XXXVII: 171; with Choctaw & Chickasaw Indians, V: 384n; X: 259, 260; XI: 809, 814, 1046, 1096, 1097; XII: 405, 434; with Creek Indians, X: 65n; XI: 765, 901-905; XVI: 337-345; with Delaware Indians, XI: 755; with Indians, XI: 675, 883, 905-907, 951, 954, 955; XII: 5, 19, 133; XIII: 10, 23, 66, 115; with Kiowa, Comanche and Apaches of 1867, XI: 1051n; with Kiowa, Kataka and Tawakaro Indians, XI: 1045; with Nez Perce Indians, XII: 362; with Ohio Indians in 1807 and 1817, XI: 1076; with Osage Indians, XI: 951-953, 1086n, 1103; with Quapaw Indians, XI: 1086n; with Seminole and Creek Indians, XII: 58; XXX: 449; with Seneca and Shawnee Indians at Lewiston, XI: 1074; with Spain, XII: 158; with Wild Tribes, XIV: 393-418; with Wyandot, Seneca, Shawnee and Ottawa Indians of 1817, XI: 1075; with Wichita Indians, XI: 1051, 1054.
Treaty Making, Indian, XXVI: 416-448.
Treaty Party (Cherokee Nation), XXXIV: 175, 177, 179, 182.
Tree, "Big Cypress," VIII: 321; China Berry, VII: 92n.
Trekell, Tom E., XXIX: 199.
Trementinas Indians, VI: 199.
Trenchard, Rev. J. A., XXV: 206, 208.
Trenor, Eustace, III: 179; V: 224; XIII: 321; XVIII: 290; XIX: 344; XXIII: 103; XXVIII: 4n, 14, 15, 38, 41; XXXI: 33, 34, 36, 211; XXXII: 197.
Trent, Senator Bob, XXXV: 485.
Trent, Bob A., XXXVI: 206.
Trent, George, XXVIII: 192, 339.
Trent, Laura, XXI: 196.
Trent, Dr. R. O., XXVI: 38.
Trent, W. C., XXI: 196.
Trenton (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 231.
Trespalacios, Jose Felix, XXXII: 32.
Trevathan, J. L., XXIII: 204.
Trever, Karl L., XXVII: 352.
Trevino, Antonio, XXXI: 287.
Trevino, Ben, XXVI: 87.
Tri-State District, minerals in, XXXV: 338, 340, 345.
"Trial and Execution Among the Creeks, A," by R. L. Williams, XII: 142-144.
"Trial of Red Jacket," painting of, XXXI: 128.
"Trial of Stand Watie, The," by Grant Foreman, XII: 305-339.
Tribal Records in the Archives of the United States Government in Oklahoma, a survey of, XI: 625-634, 736.
Tribbey (Okla.), VII: 10; XXX: 98; XXXI: 388.
"Tribute to Mrs. Mabel Bassett," by Jessie Randolph Moore, XXXII: 359-360.
"Tribute to the Old Settlers of Oklahoma," by Frank C. Orner, VII: 57.
Trice, George A., IX: 491-492.
Trice, Josephine, IX: 492.
Trice, Katherine, IX: 491, 492.
Trice, Mammie (Peck), IX: 492.
Trice, William F., IX: 491.
Trickett, Dean, XXI: 66; XXV: 357; XXVII: 190; XXVIII: 493; "The Civil War in the Indian Territory," by, XVII: 315-327, 401-412; XVIII: 142-153, 266-280; XIX: 55-69, 381-396.
Trickey, J. A., VII: 146.
Trigg, M. H., XVIII: 71.
Trigg, Susan, XXI: 122.
Trigger Marshal, by Homer Croy, reviewed, XXXVI: 487-488.
Trilby (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 231.
Trim, Dr. W., XXXV: 76.
Trimble, Martha C., XXXII: 403.
Trimble, William, XXXIII: 547.
Trinidad (Colo.), IX: 342.
"Trinity Episcopal Church, Tulsa," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVII: 265-274.
Trinity Lutheran Theological Seminary, in Nebraska, XXVIII: 43.

Trinity National, X: 563.
Trinity River, IX: 234n, 312; XIII: 68; XIX: 274.
"Trip to Quapaw in 1903, A," by Sister M. Laurence, XXXI: 142-167.
"Trip With the 'Indian Warrior Troupe,'" by Frank Finney, XXXII: 381-383.
Triplet, "Old Man," XXVIII: 87.
Triplett, Mrs. Polly, XXXI: 187.
Triplett, William, XVI: 151; XXVIII: 430.
Tripoli, deposit of, XXXI: 330.
Tripp (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 98.
Tripp, William H., VI: 424; XXX: 47.
Tri-State Medical Association, XXI: 93.
Tritt, Edward C., VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 52.
Tritton, Claud, XXXIV: 440.
Triumph School, near Braman, Okla., XXXV: 235.
Troop, Robert C., XXXIII: 256.
Trosper, Claud C., XXVII: 226.
Trosper, Mrs. Frank, XXXVI: 106; gift of, XXIX: 262.
Trosper, H. G., VII: 433, 435, 438, 439, 453; XXIX: 262.
Trotman, Dawson, XXXI: 357.
Trott, Birdie, XXX: 387, 395.
Trott, C. F., VI: 312.
Trott, Homer, XXX: 395.
Trott, J. C., XXX: 388.
Trott, James J., VI: 18; XXVI: 220.
Trott, R. P., VI: 315.
Trott, Willie, XXX: 395.
Trotter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 98.
Trotting Wolf (Kiowa), VI: 523.
"Troubles of Indian Traders Brings Senate Investigation," by Frank F. Finney, XXXVI: 15-20.
Troup, George MacIntosh, X: 313; XIII: 428.
Trousdale (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 98.
Trousdale, Mrs. Agnes, gift of, XXIX: 262.
Trousdale, Mrs. Mary, XXX: 272.
Trousdale, Mary A., VI: 161; XXVI: 242; XXX: 83.
Troutman, Bob, XVIII: 77.
Troutt, Jack Donald, XXV: 399.
Troutt, William O., XXVI: 360.
Trowbridge, R. E., XXVI: 138.
Troxwell, V. C., XX: 399.
Troy (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 98.
Troy (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 231.
Troy (Ala.), XXVI: 128.
Troy, Dr. E. H., XXV: 223; XXVI: 32.
Troy, Sister Frances, XXIII: 213.
Truax (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 280; XXVI: 231.
Truax, Albert Danvers, XXI: 344.
Truax, Dr. George H., XV: 445; XX: 157.
Trudeau, Pierre, Scout, V: 303, 304, 310.
Trudeau, Zenon, Spanish Commandant, VI: 213.
True (Okla. Ty.), VI: 429; XXX: 98.
True, Miss Mabelle, XII: 457.
True Democrat, VI: 330.
Trueblood, Joshua, X: 360, 585-587.
Truesdale, ————, XXI: 429.
Truesdale, Jesse, XXV: 82.
Truitt, Bess, book review by, XXIV: 110; "Jennie Harris Oliver," by XXII: 138-142; "Judge Milton Cline Garber," by, XXVII: 407-411.
Truitt, Mrs. Bessie, XXXVII: 129; gift of, XXXVII: 269.
Truitt, Dama Prentice White, XX: 102.
Truitt, T. J., XXV: 399.
Trulock, R. S., XXV: 290.
Trumbly, Julian, XXI: 181.
Trumpets Calling, by Dora Aydelotte, reviewed, XVI: 120-123.
Trusler, Harriett Ray, XVII: 254.
Trusler, John, XVII: 254.
Trusler, Rosetta Ann, XVII: 254.
Tryon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; XXX: 98.
Tryphena, grave of, XXVII: 356n; "Tryphena" by Muriel H. Wright, IX: 180-194.
Tsait-Kop-Ta, ———— Indian, V: 172.
Tsali (Cherokee), XVI: 34; XXX: 418.
Tsa-Pah-Ke-Ah, Osage name of Yuchi captive, XXXVII: 486n.
Tsaraki, or Tsalaki Tribe, VIII: 292.
Tsatoke, Kiowa artist, XIV: 161; XV: 119.
Tsatoke, James T., gift of, XXXVII: 134, 135.
Tsa-To-Kee (Kiowa), XXXIV: 326; XXXVI: 230.
Tsa-To-Kee, Monroe, XXXIV: 331; XXXVI: 230, 321.
Tsodiako (Wichita chief), XXVIII: 155.
Tubbee, Mishoman (Choctaw), VII: 411n.
Tubbs, Lee Roy, Jr., XXIV: 337.
Tuc-Ca-Ba-Ces Band of Creek Indians, V: 393.
Tuck, Elbert, XXII: 162.
Tuck, John D. B., XXVI: 87.
Tuck, John M., VI: 282; XXVI: 186.
Tuckabatchee Town (Creek Nation), VI: 370; IX: 405; X: 57n, 62, 94, 171, 172, 177n, 185, 194, 315, 316; XVII: 49; XXIII: 97; XXIX: 95; XXXIV: 36; Creek Council at, XII: 273.
Tuckabatchee Church, XXIX: 139.

Tuckabatchee Indians, VIII: 209; IX: 443; XIV: 53; XV: 75, 83; XXVI: 279; XXIX: 406; XXXII: 52.
Tuckabatchee Micco (Creek), I: 143; IX: 363; XXV: 201; XXIX: 100, 139; grave of, XXII: 114-116.
Tucker (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 231.
Tucker (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 231.
Tucker, Charles, VI: 18; XXVI: 218.
Tucker, Dan, XI: 727, 728, 730.
Tucker, Dudley H., VI: 18; XXVI: 198.
Tucker, Eben, XIV: 459; XVII: 53.
Tucker, Rev. Ever, XXXV: 85.
Tucker, F. E., XXIII: 142.
Tucker, Frank A., XXIII: 275.
"Tucker, George McFarlin," by Robert L. Williams, XXII: 472-473.
Tucker, H. H., V: 306; XIX: 77.
Tucker, Hampton, XXII: 191; XXVIII: 191; "William Henry Harrison," by, VII: 495-496.
Tucker, J. B., IX: 461.
Tucker, J. C., XXIX: 47.
Tucker, J. Hamp, IX: 127, 129; XXVIII: 300.
Tucker, John M., VI: 274; XXVI: 219.
Tucker, Lula M., VII: 12; XXX: 86.
Tucker, Margaret S., XXX: 93.
Tucker, Dr. Robert H., XXI: 117.
Tucker Tower, XXX: 474.
Tucker Tower Museum, XXXV: 212.
Tucksford, ————, XXVIII: 280.
Tuscson (Ariz.), IX: 315; XXXV: 65.
Tucumcari (N. M.), IX: 199.
Tudor, Rev. Henry, XII: 471.
Tufts, John Q., X: 29, 30, 62n, 65n, 66n; XVIII: 178; XXIII: 353; XXV: 206; XXVI: 346; XXIX: 147, 474; XXXIV: 239.
Tuggle, Bob, XXXV: 35.
Tuggles, Rev. T. P., XXX: 462.
Tuk-Like-Tokse, Creek and Seminole corn dish, XXXVI: 163.
Tuklo (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 231.
Tule Canyon Fight, XXXVI: 12.
Tule Lake (Calif.), XXXVI: 172n, 173.
Tulke Pucha, ———— Indian, XXX: 397n.
Tull, A. B., XXIX: 348.
Tul-Lah-Te-Kee (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 231.
Tullahassee (Creek Nation), postoffice at, VI: 293; XXVI: 231.
Tullahassee Mission, VIII: 60n; IX: 24, 322; X: 13, 14, 238n; XI: 869, 878, 895, 897, 1123; XII: 113, 407n; XIII: 399-401, 403-406, 408, 410, 414, 419; XV: 168, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184; XVII: 279; XXII: 299; XXVI: 282n, 347, 348n, 349n, 353, 473; XXVII: 14, 18, 22, 23, 26, 362; XXIX: 108, 213, 219; XXXII: 57; XXXIII: 193, 200; XXXIV: 419; XXXV: 97, 315, 319, 328n; XXXVI: 170n, 181, 182, 189, 191, 192; XXXVII: 22n, 24n, 28, 29, 32-35, 41n, 46, 47, 54, 110, 486, 488, 490; "Tullahassee Mission" by Virginia E. Lauderdale, XXVI: 285-300.
Tuller, Mrs. Charles D., XXXII: 354.
Tullis, John L., XIX: 366; XX: 246, 250.
Tully, C. H., XXIV: 113.
"Tully, Charles Henry," by R. L. Williams, XI: 1003-1004.
Tulon (Okla.), XXXVI: 111.
Tulsa (Okla.), IX: 351, 355, 489; X: 5, 8, 9, 201, 273, 293, 429, 430, 460, 476, 545; XI: 635, 644, 658, 665, 745-747, 755, 757, 765-767, 770, 773, 900, 901; XII: 4, 242, 243, 370, 376; XIII: 57, 418; XIV: 290; XV: 171, 172, 174, 182, 360, 364; XVI: 94, 95; XVII: 131, 229, 352, 399; XVIII: 86, 197; XIX: 426; XX: 84, 86, 273-274; XXI: 183, 351; XXII: 42; XXIII: 27, 414; XXIV: 20, 22-24, 92, 172, 173, 175, 182, 236; XXV: 6; XXVI: 353, 480, 482; XXVII: 323, 366; XXVIII: 79, 103, 367, 377, 379-381, 504; XXIX: 7n, 19, 270; XXX: 313n, 319n, 326, 330, 397; XXXI: 447; XXXII: 270, 347; XXXIII: 183, 194, 200, 467, 469, 500; XXXIV: 5; XXXV: 53; Apostolic College at, XXVI: 62; Civic Opera in, XXXVII: 272; Doctor at, XXXV: 356; Edcational History in and about, XVIII: 77-81; XXVI: 298; "First Hospitals in Tulsa," by Fred S. Clinton, XXII: 42-69; First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, XXI: 260-270; Gilcrease Foundation at, XXIII: 173; Henry Kendall College at, XXIX: 270, 511; Hillcrest Hospital at, XXIX: 511; "Historical Trip to Tulsa, Okla.," by Charles Evans, XXXI: 107-110; Monte Cassino College at, XXVI: 62; Museums in, XXXV: 224-226; Negro riot in, XXIX: 510; Oklahoma Historical Society held annual meeting in January 1932 at, IX: 225; "One Hundred Years Ago in the Region of Tulsa," by James H. Gardner, XI: 765-785; Organizations at, XXXVI: 197; Philbrook Art Center at, XXI: 70-73; Pictures of early day, XXXVI: 229; Pioneer merchant of, XXXVI: 194-196; Postoffice at, VI: 23; XVII: 229; XXI: 64; XXVI: 231; XXXIII:

195; Presbyterian Church at, XXI: 263; XXIX: 510; XXXVI: 194, 197; Presbyterian Synodical College at, XXVI: 122; Spartan School of Aeronautical Engineering at, XXVI: 62; St. Theresa Institute in, XXXI: 142; Symphony Orchestra at, XXXVII: 272; "Trinity Episcopal Church, Tulsa," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVII: 265-274; "Tulsarama" held at, XXXVI: 50; Water supply of, V: 322; XXIII: 59-70; XXV: 151.
Tulsa Art Association, XXX: 362.
Tulsa Association of Pioneers, XVI: 396; XXIII: 60.
Tulsa County (Okla.), VII: 65; XI: 770-772; XVI: 89, 91, 94, 95; Bar Association of, XXVI: 356; "First Oil & Gas Well in Tulsa County," by Fred S. Clinton, XXX: 312-332; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 312; Medical Society of, XXV: 344, 351; XXVI: 47.
Tulsa Historical Society, X: 8, 9; XVIII: 77; XXIV: 496; XXIX: 251, 406; XXXIII: 467n; "Cooperation Between Oklahoma Historical Society and the Tulsa Historical Society of Central High School," by Louise Whitham, XIX: 94-98; "Recent Activities of the Tulsa Historical Society," by Louise M. Whitham, XXI: 64-70.
Tulsa Hospital, XXII: 43, 50, 58, 59.
"Tulsa Jack," XXXIV: 437; XXXVI: 353, 433, 436.
Tulsa Petroleum Library, XX: 273-274.
Tulsa Trail, XV: 66; XXIV: 92.
Tulsa University, X: 5, 11, 14, 487; XI: 755, 757; XVIII: 80; XXII: 61n; XXIII: 143; XXV: 159; XXVII: 368; XXIX: 213, 270; XXXI: 109, 451; XXXII: 115, 194; XXXIII: 470; Worcester & Robertson Collections at, XXXVII: 5.
Tulsa World, X: 460; XI: 755.
"Tulsey Town," XVIII: 271, 273; XXI: 70; XXX: 328, 397; XXXII: 165.
Tumlinson, John, XVIII: 157.
Tumlinson, Thomas, XVIII: 160.
Tune, Elmer E., XXIV: 194.
Tuner, Benjamin B., XXX: 51.
Tunstall, Harrison P., VI: 280; XXVI: 185.
Tupelo (Okla.), VI: 290; XI: 760, 765; XXVI: 231.
Tuppah, Bushpo (Choctaw), VII: 411n.
Tupper, Alfred, IX: 214.
Turcoquash (Choctaw), II: 133.
Turk, Benjamin N., VII: 27; XXX: 84.
Turk, Wayne Edward, XXII: 431.
Turkey, Amanda, XXXIV: 233.
Turkey Creek, X: 334n, 338, 433; XXIII: 121, 127; XXXI: 296n; XXXII: 46; XXXIII: 53; "The Murder on Turkey Creek," by Martha Buntin, XII: 258-263.
Turkey Foot Ranch Crossing, XXXIV: 219.
Turkey Fort (Seneca Nation), VII: 33; XXVI: 231.
Turkey Legs (Cheyenne), V: 305.
Turkey Town, on Coosa River in Alabama, IX: 239n; XXVII: 252.
Turkey Track Ranch, XV: 67; XXVI: 165; XXXIII: 71; XXXVI: 436, 437.
Turkeys, Wild, III: 283; XXIII: 121; XXVII: 275; XXVIII: 447; in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 304; in Indian Territory, XXXIV: 303.
Turley (Okla.), XXX: 328; Civil War battle fought near, IX: 449; Postoffice at, VI: 272; XXVI: 231.
Turley, Dr. L. A., XXI: 102, 144.
Turley, Dr. Louis Alvin, XXV: 350.
Turman, L. M., XV: 445.
Turman, Mrs. Vinnie Ream, XV: 445.
Turn (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Turnbolt, Nancy, XXXI: 179.
Turnbull, Anthony, XXXII: 4, 5.
Turnbull, Brashears, XXVII. 218.
Turnbull, Edmund, XXIII: 355.
Turnbull, Miss Felicity Long, XXXII: 4.
Turnbull, Hannah, XXXII: 4, 5.
Turnbull, Rev. J. P., XXVI: 305.
Turnbull, Mary, XXXII: 4.
Turnbull, Ryan, XXVIII: 191.
Turnbull, Samuel Long, XXXII: 5.
Turnbull, Turner, VI: 475, 477.
Turnbull, Turner B., X: 391n; XVII: 200; XXIII: 275.
Turnbull, Turner B., Jr., X: 303.
Turner (Creek Nation). VI: 294; XXVI: 231.
Turner, Anna F., XXVII: 31.
Turner, Anna T., missionary, XVII: 276.
Turner, Annie, IX: 113.
Turner, Avery, XXXVI: 77; XXXVII: 223.
Turner, Benton, XXX: 116; XXXIII: 64, 85.
Turner, Benton J., XXXV: 390, 395.
Turner, Berry, XXXI: 138, 141.
Turner, Bessie Cloud, XX: 440.
Turner, Blanche, VI: 422; XXX: 68.
Turner, Christopher C., XXX: 99.
Turner, Clarence W., 26, 30, 31; XII: 253, 255; XVIII: 182, 183; XX: 290; XXI: 310; XXII: 214; XXIX: 90n, 473; XXXV: 73; XXXVI: 56; "Events Among the Muskogees During Sixty Years," by, X: 21-34; "Clarence W. Turner," by Grant Foreman, X: 18-20.
Turner, Mrs. Clarence W., X: 26.
Turner, D., XXIX: 421.
Turner, Fannie G., IX: 114.

Turner, Flora Bell, XVII: 253; XXIV: 102.
Turner, Francis X. Scott, IX: 113.
Turner, Fred E., XX: 290; XXXII: 109.
Turner, Prof. Frederick Jackson, XII: 481.
Turner, G. P. M. (Creek), VIII: 215.
Turner, George M., IX: 114.
Turner, George P. M., IX: 113.
Turner, George Piece, XVII: 254.
Turner, Mrs. Hal, XXX: 328.
Turner, Hamner George, IX: 113-114.
Turner, Harriet, IX: 113.
Turner, Harriet Partwood, IX: 114.
Turner, Dr. Henry, XXI: 159.
Turner, Henry Smith, XXXII: 203.
Turner, Homer B., IX: 113.
Turner, J., XVIII: 71.
Turner, J. E., VII: 373; XIV: 312; XVIII: 184.
Turner, Capt. J. F., XIX: 64.
Turner, Maj. James, XV: 230.
Turner, James Milton, XXIII: 322.
Turner, John B., VIII: 8; XVI: 95; XXIV: 102.
"Turner, John Bell," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 253-254.
Turner, John E., X: 18, 27, 28; XXXVI: 56.
Turner, John W., VI: 14; XXVI: 230.
Turner, Joseph, XXXIV: 420.
Turner, Joshua, XVII: 253.
Turner, Julia Ayers, X: 18.
Turner, Lillian, IX: 114.
Turner, Mrs. M. E. (Vera Lane), XI: 1133.
Turner, Margaret, XIX: 36.
Turner, Marguarite, IX: 113.
Turner, Marion, XXIX: 90n.
Turner, Marion E., XXXVI: 56n.
Turner, Martha Bell, XVII: 253.
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, XIX: 300.
Turner, Rose Tracy, IX: 215.
Turner, Roy J., XXVI: 357; XXVIII: 117, 218, 219, 235, 435; XXIX: 122, 516; XXX: 211; XXXI: 230; XXXII: 217.
Turner, Scott G., IX: 114.
Turner, Sybil York, gift of, XXXI: 221.
Turner, Thomas E., XXII: 162.
Turner, Tookah Butler, XXXVI: 56n.
Turner, William D., X: 20.
Turner, William H., VI: 326.
Turner County (Cimarron Ty.), XXXV: 9.
Turner Falls, XXXIII: 460.
Turner Hardware Company, X: 18, 19.
Turner Hotel, XXVIII: 181.
Turner Turnpike, XXIX: 424.
Turney (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Turney, Charles B., XXX: 99.
Turnham, Roy B., XXII: 38.
Turnpike, from Fort Gibson to Bo[r] Depot, VIII: 288; in Choctaw Nation, XXXI: 81.
Turpin, J. T., XXXI: 254.
Turpin, White, XXXII: 144.
Turquoise Mines, in New Mexico, IX: 294.
Turtle-At-Home (Cherokee), VIII: 153.
Turtle Fields (Cherokee), XII: 70.
Tuscarawa Indians, XI: 1073.
Tuscarora Indians, VII: 245; XXI: 386; XXIX: 415; XXXI: 190.
Tuscarora War, XVI: 164, 168.
Tushka (Okla.), XXXVI: 479.
Tushkahoma, *see* Tuskahoma.
Tuskahoma (Okla.), VII: 192, 414; IX: 29, 30, 36, 37; X: 272, 277, 279, 386, 387; XI: 642, 817, 1029, 1032, 1033; XII: 112, 299, 302; XIII: 303, 304; XVI: 219, 239; XIX: 214; XXIV: 431; XXXIII: 279; "Historic Spots in the Vicinity of Tuskahoma," by Muriel H. Wright, IX: 27-42; Postoffice at, VI: 7, 9; XXVI: 231.
Tuskahoma District, V: 9.
Tuskahoma Female Institute, IX: 39; X: 277, 391n; XI: 1031; XIV: 432; XVII: 4, 207; XXIX: 219; XXXV: 330n.
Tuskahoma "League," X: 284, 285.
Tuskahoma Party, X: 279; XVIII: 53.
Tuskaloosa Institute, in Choctaw Nation, X: 388; XIV: 432.
Tuskegee (Creek Nation), VI: 23, 292; X: 57n; XXVI: 231; XXXI: 252.
Tuskegee Indians, in Florida, XIV: 53-66.
Tuskenehaw, Nehaw Motta, XXX: 435.
Tuskenuggee, Halleck, XXXIV: 285.
Tusketombee, Willis, VI: 38.
Tussawalita, ———— Indian, VII: 485, 486.
Tussy (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 231.
Tussy, Henry B., XXXIV: 238-239.
Tussy, Jacob, XXXIV: 238.
Tussy, Lili Colbert, XXXIV: 238.
Tussy, Mary, XXXIV: 238.
"Tussy Community near Wildhorse Creek Named for Henry B. Tussy, Pioneer Rancher, in the Chickasaw Nation," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXIV: 238-239.
Tus-Tan-Nug-Ga, Yar-De-Ka, X: 54.
Tustenuchay, Tupekian (Seminole), XXXIV: 285.
Tuste-Nuc-O-Chee (Seminole), XXIX: 139.
Tustenugga, Cochar, XXX: 435.
Tustenugee (Creek), X: 59n.
Tustenuggee, Chitto, XXXIII: 515.

Tustenuggee, Cotza (Seminole), XXIX: 157.
Tustenuggee, Halex, IX: 446, 450.
Tustenuggee, Halleck, XVIII: 269, 278, 324; XIX: 62, 63, 241; XXXIII: 522.
Tuste-Nuk-Kee, Tha-Lo-Pee, VIII: 60n; IX: 321; XV: 168; XXVI: 353.
Tustinuggee, Thlucco (Big Warrior) (Creek), XXIX: 96n.
Tustunnuggee, Tuskegee (Creek), XII: 271n, 276n.
Tuton, J. O., XXIII: 75.
Tuttle (Okla.), VI: 281; XV: 247; XXVI: 231; XXXIV: 240.
Tuttle, Asa C., XXV: 28; XXIX: 27, 28.
Tuttle, Billy Lee, XXX: 397n.
Tuttle, Emeline H., XXV: 28; XXIX: 27, 28.
Tuttle, Harriet, XXXV: 329.
Tuttle, J. H., XVII: 184.
Tuttle, James, XXVIII: 191.
Tuttle-Smith Ranch House, XVII: 184.
Tuttle Trail, XIV: 97.
Tuttle's Ranch, XXIII: 400.
Twamley (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 99.
Twamley, John, VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 99.
Tway, Fred, XXXV: 485.
"Twelve Mile Prairie," VII: 126.
"Twenty-Seven Years a State," by Dan W. Peery, XII: 393-401.
"Twenty-Fifty Anniversary of Books Abroad," XXX: 122-124.
Twichel, Perry, XXXIII: 64, 85.
Twiggs, Gen. D. E., XVIII: 227, 326; XX: 137; XXXIII: 521; XXXIV: 283.
Twiggs, Gen. David, XXXIV: 55.
Twightwee Indians, XXXIV: 456n.
Twin Mounds, XXVII: 199.
Twin Mounds Battlefield, XXIX: 232.
Twin Rivers Park, near Miami, Okla., XXXVI: 492.
Twin Territories, X: 273, 275; XXXV: 204.
Twin Territories Magazine, XXVI: 301; XXIX: 494.
Twine (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 231.
Twining, Robert E., VI: 413; XXX: 54.
Twiss, Thomas S., XXXVII: 514.
"Two Notable Women of the Creek Nation," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXV: 315-337.
Two-Ah-Hee (Osage), XXXII: 392.
Twogiver, John, XXII: 72.
Two Head (Cherokee), XIII: 95.
"Two Historic Indian Burials From Pittsburg County," by Charles Bareis, XXIX: 408-413.
"Two Mississippi Valley Frontiers," by Edward Everett Dale, XXVI: 366-384.
Two Thighs (Cheyenne), XVI: 449n.
Twyford, Charles F., XXVI: 359.
Twyford, Mrs. Lucy, XXIX: 43.
Tyeire, Bishop Holland N., XXX: 288.
Tyler (Tex.), XXXI: 179, 180.
Tyler (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 231.
Tyler (Cheyenne), XVIII: 301.
Tyler, Bert, gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Tyler, Charles, VI: 310.
Tyler, Don, XIX: 288.
Tyler, John, President of the United States, XXXIV: 180.
Tyler, Leonard, XI: 855.
Tyler, Minnie, XXV: 214.
Tyler, Robert P., VI: 428; XXX: 88.
Tyler, Judge S. C., XVIII: 140.
Tyler, William, VI: 313.
Tyler, William A., VII: 17; XXX: 44.
Tynan Bluff Site, XXVI: 330.
Tyner, Mrs. ————, VI: 308.
Tyner, Andrew, VI: 309.
Tyner, George, XXIX: 251.
Tyner, George W., VI: 22; XXVI: 187.
Tyner, Mrs. Lillie, XXXI: 149n.
Tyner, Tecumseh, XVI: 262.
Tyner, Webb, XXI: 66.
Typhus, in Dragoon Expedition, XXXI: 124.
Tyrola (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 232.
Tyrone (Okla.), VI: 408; XIX: 148, 158; XXX: 99; XXXV: 34, 36, 40; XXXVI: 217.
Tyson, Mr. ————, VIII: 284.
Tyson, Charlotte, XXXIV: 393.
Tyson, James, VIII: 82; XI: 802, 803; XXXIV: 393.
Tyson, M. E., VI: 295; XXVI: 222.
Tyson, Mary Barnes, XXI: 235.
Tyson, Sarah, XXXIV: 392-393.

—U—

"U" Ranch, XXIX: 361.
Uba-Ist-Tal-Lo-A, or "Song to the Great Spirit," XXXI: 150.
"Uchee Island" (Ga.), XXXVII: 481.
Udall (Kan.), XXVI: 6.
Udell (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Udora (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Ugo (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421; XXX: 99.
Ulam, D. W., XXIX: 426.
Ulm (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21, 272; XXVI: 232.
Ulrich, J., XI: 700.
Ulrich, John Manford, XXIV: 474.
Ulster County Gazette, X: 6-8.
Ultima Thule (Ark.), X: 220, 221n, 501, 502; XII: 130, 294, 295.

Umatilla Indians, treaty with, XXVI: 447.
Umholtz, F. M., XXVII: 367; XXIX: 42, 43.
Umholtz, Frederick, XXIX: 218; XXXVII: 319.
Unaduti (Jesse Bushyhead) (Cherokee), IX: 43.
Unassigned Lands, XIII: 50; XIV: 45; XXI: 434; XXIV: 93; XXV: 97; XXVI: 397; XXXV: 45n, 382n; Opening of, VI: 331; XXXV: 10, 130, 135, 420.
Uncas (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Unchuka (Okla.), XXVI: 232; XXXV: 307.
Uncle Sam Oil Company, XIX: 75, 77, 78.
"Uncle Sam's Horse-Race For Land; The Opening of the Cherokee Strip," by J. S. Wade, XXXV: 147-153.
Uncle Sam's Stepchildren: The Reformation of United States Indian Policy, 1865-1887, by Loring Benson Priest, reviewed, XX: 198.
Underside, Dennis Leroy, XXIV: 337.
Underwood, Buddy, gift of, XXXII: 244.
Underwood, Daisy Maude, XXI: 363.
Underwood, Lieut. Ed, XX: 322.
Underwood, Eric Gordon, XXVI: 357.
Underwood, Gabriel, XXI: 39, 40.
Underwood, George, XXI: 39.
Underwood, I. W., XXXVI: 489.
Underwood, J. B., XXIX: 426.
Underwood, Jasper A., VI: 17; XXVI: 208.
Underwood, John, XXXII: 13.
Underwood, Oscar W., XXXV: 271.
Underwood, Sterling F., XXX: 104.
Underwood, W. H., "Rev. Dr. Joseph Murrow," by, VII: 487-489; "John Hickman Linebaugh," by, XII: 492-493.
Underwood, William Henry, XXXV: 376.
Un-Ga-Day (Kiowa woman), XXXVI: 123.
Ungles (Choctaw Nation), VI: 284; XXVI: 232.
Union (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 244; XXX: 99.
Union Agency, at Muskogee, Ind. Ty., VIII: 211; XI: 1016; XII: 113, 251, 252; XXV: 206; XXVIII: 491; XXXV: 96.
Union Army, XIV: 266; XXI: 22, 23, 25, 30, 108, 162n; XXX: 375; XXXII: 18, 385; XXXIII: 43, 49; at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, XV: 173; Cherokee Indians in, XV: 262; XVI: 323; XVIII: 364; XXI: 8; Creek Indians in, XV: 174, 177, 182; XVI: 341-343, 404, 407; XXX: 398; Delaware Indians in, XVI: 414; Seminole Indians in, XXXIV: 266; Shawnee Indians in, XVI: 414; Wichita Indians in, XVI: 414; in Cherokee Nation, XV: 25; XVI: 179, 316, 318; in Indian Territory, XIV: 28; XV: 173; XVII: 39; in Ohio, XXXV: 41, 45n; Indian Home Guard Regiments of, XXVIII: 351.
Union City (Okla.), X: 333n.
Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., X: 267, 270; XVIII: 253; XIX: 315; XXVI: 287; XXX: 349; XXXIII: 110; XXXVII: 28, 51.
Union Indian Brigade, V: 180, 183; *Union Indian Brigade in the Civil War, The,* by Wiley Britton, reviewed, I: 161.
Union Memorial Hall, Oklahoma Historical Society, XVI: 389; XXVIII: 117; XXX: 368; XXXI: 114, 348; XXXII: 447; XXXIV: 255; XXXVI: 111; XXXVII: 270, 391.
Union Mission, II: 121, 288, 295; VI: 379; VII: 155, 249; VIII: 67n, 311, 399; IX: 265; X: 237, 250n, 427, 461, 476, 481, 492, 495, 496, 554; XI: 775, 780; XII: 219-221, 454; XIII: 251-254; XV: 168; XVIII: 235; XIX: 46, 105, 331, 348; XXI: 274; XXII: 107; XXIV: 487; XXV: 142, 143; XXVI: 470; XXVII: 2, 16, 22, 358, 361, 373, 423; XXVIII: 120, 193, 204; XXIX: 79, 200, 229, 231, 506; XXXI: 137, 233, 458; XXXII: 427; XXXIII: 224, 280, 418; XXXV: 69; XXXVI: 422; XXXVII: 4, 8, 36, 240.
Union Pacific Railroad, II: 350; III: 116; X: 595; XXVIII: 163; Southern Branch, XXIV: 343, 351, 353, 357; XXX: 477; "The Union Pacific, Southern Branch," by James D. Morrison, XIV: 173-188.
Union School House, XXV: 240.
Union Telephone Company, XI: 887.
Union Theological Seminary, XVIII: 231; XXXII: 193; XXXIV: 155n.
Union Tract Society, in Choctaw Nation, XXVII: 214.
Uniontown (Pa.), Madison College at, XXIII: 341.
United Brethern Church, XXV: 243; in Cherokee Nation, VI: 376.
United Danish Evangelical Luthern Church, XXVIII: 45, 49.
United Daughters of the Confederacy, XIX: 100; XXI: 105, 115, 120; XXIX: 232; XXXII: 6; Chapter 1181 of, XXXIV: 255; Oklahoma Division of, XXXIV: 353; XXXV: 503; XXXVI: 498.

United Evangelical Lutheran Church, XXVIII: 49, 50.
United Foreign Missionary Society, XXVII: 2, 358.
United Mine Workers, XXXII: 86.
U. S. Artillery & Missle Center Museum, at Fort Sill, XXXVI: 321; XXXVII: 354.
U. S. Cavalry, First, XVI: 413; Third, XXXV: 180-182.
U. S. Commissioners Court, XXXII: 11.
U. S. Court, X: 72n, 349, 351; XI: 1001, 1005; XXIV: 212; at Fort Scott, Kan., IX: 75; at Fort Smith, Ark., IX: 75, 86; X: 261; XI: 673, 674, 676-678, 681, 683, 686, 687, 689; XVII: 230; XXXII: 71; at Muskogee, Okla., VII: 289; IX: 75; XII: 241; XX: 293; XXXII: 109; at Paris, Tex., IX: 75; at S. McAlester, Okla., XI: 651; at Wichita, Kan., IX: 75; First in Oklahoma, XII: 126, 233, 369; for Eastern Oklahoma, XI: 650; XXVI: 121; for Western District of Oklahoma, X: 602; XXXVII: 398-401; in Indian Territory, VII: 422; X: 20, 262-264; XI: 689, 745, 1129; XII: 375; XV: 61, 199; XXV: 98, 178; Tenth Circuit, XXVI: 162.
U. S. Daughters of 1812, III: 95; IV: 232.
U. S. Dragoons, XXIII: 318; XXVIII: 2.
U. S. Geological Survey, XXVIII: 445.
U. S. Gypsum Company, in Oklahoma, VI: 145.
U. S. Highway 69, route of, XVII: 309.
U. S. History, XXI: 9-16.
U. S. Land Office, Guthrie, Okla., XXXIV: 222; Oklahoma City, XXXII: 370; Perry, Okla., XXIV: 414.
U. S. Mail, Pony Express, XXXV: 182.
U. S. Marshal, VII: 306, 313, 424; XXXVI: 487-488; in Cherokee Nation, IV: 19; in Indian Territory, XXIV: 11; XXXV: 389; in Kansas, XXXV: 234, 389, 390, 397; in Oklahoma Territory, XXXIII: 63-66, 80; XXXV: 128; of Oklahoma, VII: 453; IX: 222; XVIII: 141; Photograph of, XVII: 110.
U. S. Military Academy, XXXV: 425; Gift of, XXX: 485; Portrait of Gen. Robert E. Lee unveiled at, XXX: 369.
U. S. Military Telegraph Line, XXX: 341.
U. S. Rangers, XXVIII: 2.
U. S. Weather Bureau, Oklahoma City, XXXII: 374, 378.
United States Domestic Postage Rates, reviewed, XXXIV: 504.
University Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla., XXI: 139, 140, 143, 147, 151; XXV: 348, 356.
"University Museum of Zoology & Cultural Progress, The," by A. Richards, XX: 265-272.
University of Arkansas, XXXIV: 371.
University of California, XXXIV: 512.
University of Florida, XXXVI: 323.
University of Kansas, XXXIII: 43.
University of Oklahoma, V: 24; VII: 442; VIII: 120, 121, 254; IX: 350; XI: 713, 742, 978, 1091, 1097n, 1106n, 1108n, 1110, 1127, 1130; XII: 264n, 444, 489; XIII: 273; XVI: 252; XVII: 35, 236, 254; XX: 76, 80, 297, 420; XXI: 58, 60, 101, 143, 152; XXIII: 22, 141, 143; XXIV: 403; XXVII: 303; XXVIII: 78, 490; XXIX: 396, 507; XXX: 241, 256; XXXI: 235, 352, 459; XXXIII: 564; XXXIV: 228, 296, 303; XXXV: 132; XXXVI: 105, 411n, 496; XXXVII: 109, 239, 290, 402, 507, 527; Department of Geology and Natural History and Museum at, XXXV: 205, 217; "Problems of Service to Students of the University of Oklahoma," by E. C. Hall, XXIX: 61-69; "Some Early University of Oklahoma History," by, Carleton Ross Hume, XX: 397-398.
University of Oklahoma Bulletin, XI: 713, 978.
University of Oklahoma Medical Center, XXXIII: 255.
"University of Oklahoma Medical School Crisis Averted," by Fred S. Clinton, XXV: 342-357.
University of Oklahoma Press, XIII: 108, 252, 360; XXXI: 232.
University of Pennsylvania, XXXIV: 372.
University of Rochester, N. Y., XVI: 316.
University of Southern Illinois, XXXVI: 320, 323.
University of Tennessee, XXXIV: 370.
University of Texas Press, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
University of Tulsa, XIII: 418; XVI: 252; XXII: 61n; XXIX: 270; XXXI: 232, 235, 451; Alice Robertson Collection in, XXXVII: 109.
University of Virginia, XXXIV: 512.
University Preparatory School, Tonkawa, Okla., XXI: 431; XXVII: 369; XXVIII: 78; XXXV: 132.
Unland, Fred, XXVII: 175.
Uno (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7; XXVI: 232.
"Unpublished Report by Captain Bonneville, An," by Grant Foreman, X: 326-330.

"Unratified Treaty With the Creeks, 1868," by Berlin B. Chapman, XVI: 337-345.
Unswatoy's Ferry, VII: 64.
Untermeyer, Samuel, X: 457.
"Unto These Hills," pageant, XXX: 417.
Unzaga, Don Luis De, XI: 943, 944.
"Unusual Antiquity in Pontotoc County, An," by H. R. Antle, XIII: 470-471.
Upchurch, Silas, VI: 276.
Updegraff, J., XXVII: 316.
Updegraff, Joseph, VI: 27, 28; XXIV: 271.
Upham, H., XV: 462; XXIX: 486.
Upham, Harvey, XXII: 102, 103; XXIV: 107; XXVII: 361.
Upham, Captain John Jaques, XXIV: 458.
Upham, W. P., XV: 455, 457, 462.
Upjohn, Dr. L. N., XXI: 101; XXV: 350.
Upper Arkansas Indian Agency, V: 483, 484.
Upper Cimarron Springs, XXXI: 263, 267.
Upshaw, Colonel ————, V: 253.
Upshaw, A. M. M., XI: 813; XV: 150, 380; XIX: 269; XXIII: 338, 339; XXX: 21.
Upshaw, T. M., VII: 433; VIII: 99, 128; XXXVII: 441.
Upsher, Harry, XVII: 115.
Upshur, Abel Parker, XXXII: 201.
Upton, Mrs. Marjorie Ross, XX: 141n; XXXIII: 346.
Upton, Pearl, VI: 275; XXVI: 219.
Upton, Thomas S., XXIII: 165.
Ural (Okla. Ty.), VII: 12; XXX: 99.
Uribarri, Capt. Juan De, VI: 196, 200.
Urschel, C. F., XXXVII: 400.
Ursula, Sister M., XXIV: 168n; "Sources For the Study of Oklahoma Catholic Missions: A Critical Bibliography," by, XVI: 346-377.
Ury, Bvt. Lieut. Asbury, XXVIII: 9, 13, 14, 38, 41; XXXI: 30, 35.
Ury, I. N., XXVIII: 178.
Uscelarnappee (Creek) Indians, XXIX: 403, 404.
USDA Manager of American Agriculture, by Ferdie Deering, reviewed, XXIV: 374-376.
Uskawa-Lena (Cherokee), XVI: 4.
Usnomone, ———— Indian, II: 267.
Usrey, Birdette, XXVI: 162.
Usrey, William J., XXXIII: 107.
U. S. S. *Oklahoma,* XXXV: 94; History of, XXIII: 73-74; Silver Service from, XXV: 63, 304.
Utah, IX: 195, 197; XI: 656, 674; XII: 464, 482; XIII: 196, 197, 207; XXIV: 2; Geological Survey of, XXIII: 195; Seventh Infantry ordered to, V: 381; Territory of, XXIII: 218, 315.
Utah Creek, XXXV: 188.
Utah Expedition, VII: 82n; XXXVII: 513, 514.
Utah Lake, IX: 196.
Ute Indians, III: 302; VI: 198, 200; XI: 713, 857; XII: 340; XIII: 343; XVI: 282, 447; XXVI: 431; XXXII: 207; in Oklahoma Panhandle, XXXV: 3.
Uterback, G. M., XVIII: 71.
Utica (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 232.
Utica (N. Y.), XXXIII: 4.
Utropia, Sister, XXXI: 12.
Utsala (The Lichen) (Cherokee), XVI: 34.
Utterback, Adelia Amanda (Spears), XXXI: 372.
Utterback, Henry M., XXX: 55.
Utterback, James I., XXX: 98.
Utterback, Priscilla, XXXI: 376, 460.
Utterback, Priscilla Wooten, XXXI: 374.
Utterback, Valerie Burton, XXXI: 374.
Utterback, W. E., XXXI: 376.
Utterback, William E., XXXI: 460.
"Utterback, William Elbert," by Charles Evans, XXXI: 372-374.
Utterback, William Franklin, XXXI: 372.

—V—

Vaca, Ninez Cabeza de, XVI: 60.
Vaden, Clara Roberts, XXI: 202.
Vaden, Mrs. E. D., XXI: 111.
Vaill, Mrs. Arsenath, XXVII: 5n, 7, 31; XXXIII: 224n.
Vaill, Elizabeth, XXVII: 7.
Vaill, Herman, VII: 244; XXV: 106.
Vaill, William, XXXIV: 459.
Vaill, William F., II: 289, 293; VIII: 399; X: 250n, 554; XVII: 50; XXI: 274; XXVII: 5n, 7, 358, 373; XXVIII: 193, 195; XXXIII: 224.
Valausia, a place, IX: 427.
Valdez, Nellie, XXIX: 166n.
Vale, Josiah M., XXII: 207n.
Valencia (Kan.), XI: 795, 957.
Valentine, Albert D., VI: 423; XXX: 42.
Valentine, Mr. & Mrs. Colin, gift of, XVI: 501.
Valentine, Edward, XXVIII: 352.
Valentine, W. H., XVI: 451n.
Valeria (Okla. Ty.), VI: 441; XXX: 99.
Valley (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Valley, Josephine (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Valley, Mary Magdaline, XXV: 24.
Valley, Vincent, XXV: 24.
Valley, William, XXV: 24.
Valley Coal & Mining Company, XXV: 223.

Valley Creek, XXXV: 187.
Valley River (N. C.), XIV: 352.
Valley Town (Tenn.), XXXIV: 150n.
Valley Town Mission, XVI: 317.
Valley Towns, in North Carolina, IX: 44; XVI: 315; XXIV: 106.
Valley Towns, in Tennessee, XV: 455.
Valliant (Okla.), VI: 288; X: 510; XXVI: 232.
Vallier, Alice Dardene, XXXI: 3.
Vallier, Francis Borgia, XXXI: 3.
Vallier, Frank Quapaw, XXXI: 2, 3.
Vallier, Joseph, XXV: 23.
Vallier, Samuel, XXV: 23; XXXI: 3.
Valorous (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXVII: 370; XXX: 99.
Valverde, Don Antonia De, VI: 200, 201.
Vammen, Adolph N., XXVIII: 48n.
Vammen, Alta Katherine, XXVIII: 48.
Vammen, Mrs. C. A. (Tomine Marie Neve), XXVIII: 48, 49.
Vammen, Rev. Christian Adolph, XVII: 179; XXVIII: 46, 48.
Vammen, Dorcas Jane, XXVIII: 48.
Vammen, Priscilla A. M., XXVIII: 48.
Vammen, Rachel A., XXVIII: 48.
Vammen, Ruel E., XXVIII: 48.
Vammen, Warren L., XXVIII: 48.
Vamoosa (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 232.
Van Allen, Walter, XXXVII: 314n, 325.
Van Arsdale, Arthur, XXXV: 464.
Van Bibber, Ben, gift of, XXVIII: 369, 502.
Van Bibber, David Campbell Robinson, XXVIII: 502.
Van Bibber, Davis, XXVIII: 502.
Van Bibber, Mathias, XIX: 323.
Van Bibber, Olive, XIX: 322.
Van Bibber, Peter, XIX: 322.
Van Blarcom, Lillian Cecillia, XXIX: 7n.
Van Blarcum, J. C., XXI: 166, 169.
Van Bokkelen, William K., XXXIII: 32.
Van Brakle, Mrs. ————, XVIII: 258.
Van Buren (Ark.), III: 114; IX: 301, 304; X: 21, 233; XI: 644, 744, 822; XII: 75n, 306, 470; XIII: 205, 227; XVI: 91, 173, 177, 188, 189, 263; XXV: 19, 59; XXIII: 245; XXIX: 458; XXX: 3, 432, 445; XXXII: 55; Capture of, V: 314; Overland Mail Route through, XXXV: 62; School at, VII: 370.
Van Buren, Lieut. Abraham, XXVIII: 4n; XXXI: 24, 30, 35.
Van Buren, Martin, VIII: 411.
Van Buren Expedition, VI: 173.
Van Buren Intelligencer, III: 113.
Van Camp, Lieut. ————, XV: 227.
Van Cleave, Roy L., XXIII: 56.
Van Cleve, Mrs. W. E., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Van Dalsem, E. C., XXVI: 221; XXVII: 346.
Van Dalsem, Eliphalet C., VI: 12.
Van De Venter, Miss ————, XXV: 366.
Van De Wiele, Maj. J. B., XXIV: 208.
Van Deneer, Lieut. ————, V: 223.
Van Der Grinten, Father E., XXXII: 306.
Van Deren, Mrs. Annie, VI: 156; XXVI: 242; XXX: 81.
Van Derwerker, J. L., XXXVII: 446.
Van Deveer, Lieut. John S., XXVIII: 4n, 9, 14, 15, 38, 40.
Van Dorn, Earl, army officer, III: 103; IV: 217; VI: 31; XII: 82, 364; XV: 226; XIX: 132, 133, 382, 383, 386, 401; XXV: 315-321; XXIX: 98; XXXI: 57, 309; XXXII: 154; XXXIII: 25; XXXVI: 317; XXXVII: 100n.
Van Dusen, Dr. Henry, XXXV: 488.
Van Eaton, C. W., XXXIV: 74.
Van Eaton, Charles, VII: 322.
Van Es, Peter, Jr., XVIII: 262.
Van Fleet, Dr. Albert H., XXVIII: 502.
Van Geisen, John, XXX: 238.
Van Ginkle, Annie, XXXV: 470.
Van Hauen, Harold, XXIII: 56.
Van Hoosier, Walter, XXXVII: 296.
Van Horn, Mr. ————, XXVIII: 419.
Van Horn, R. T., II: 213.
Van Horn, Robert T., XXIII: 319.
Van Horne, J., XXX: 425.
Van Horne, Lieut. Jefferson, XXX: 299.
Van Huffel, Father Denis, XXXI: 9.
Van Hulse, Rev. Theo, XXXI: 144.
Van Hultz, Rev. A. F., XXV: 23.
Van Leuven, Mrs. Katherine, XXIII: 216.
Van Matre, J. Ed, VI: 431.
Van Name, Elmer Garfield, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Van Norman, Peter, VI: 324.
Van Noy, George, XXXIII: 159.
Van Noy, Dr. W. W., VII: 125-126.
Van Noy, Walter, gift of, XXXVI: 351, 352.
Van Pelt, Andrew J., VI: 444; XXX: 42.
Van Pelt, Garland L., XXIII: 396.
Van Renssellaer, Stephen (Wah-Che-Oh-Heh) (Osage), VII: 249.
Van Slyke, Everett E., VI: 440; XXX: 50.
Van Smith, Mrs. H., XXXI: 62.
Van Swearingen, Lieut. Joseph, XIX: 231.
Van Vleet, A. H., XXIII: 195.
Van Vleet, Dr. Albert H., X: 197, 199, 203.
Van Waesberghe, Father Edward, XVI:

351; XXXI: 9; XXXII: 306.
Van Winkle, Lee, XXX: 318.
Van Zandt, Howard F., Book review by, XIV: 225-226; "The History of Camp Holmes and Chouteau's Trading Post," by, XIII: 316-337.
Van Zandt, Isaac, XXXII: 200.
Van Zoeren, Miss Minnie, XVIII: 263; XXXIII: 396.
Vanaman, Maj. Gen. A. W., XXIX: 121.
Vanaman, Brig. Gen. Arthur, XXIV: 163.
Vance (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 232.
Vance (Okla. Ty.), VII: 15; XXX: 99.
Vance, Dr. Bascomb J., XXVI: 28, 29, 32, 37, 45, 48, 49.
Vance, Carrie C., XXX: 99.
Vance, Effie M., XXXIV: 220, 225.
Vance, James A., VII: 25; XXX: 93.
Vance, James M., XXXIV: 220, 224.
Vance, Lieut. Col. Leon R., XXVII: 327.
Vance, Malinda, VI: 294; XXVI: 232.
Vance, P. A., XXVIII: 191.
Vance Air Force Base, Enid, Okla., XXVII: 324.
Vancouver Island, IX: 195.
Vandament, Mrs. P. B., XXXIV: 336.
Vandarsdall, John, XXII: 72.
Vandeberg, Rev. Sheldon, XIX: 176, 178.
Vander Meulen, Rev. John, XIX: 177, 178.
Vandera, Juan de la, IX: 21.
Vanderbilt University, XVI: 254, 256, 269; XIX: 4; XXXV: 53; XXXVII: 382.
Vanderford, Violet, XXI: 202.
Vanderpool Site, XXX: 216.
Vanderslice, D., Supt., Choctaw Academy, IV: 478; X: 108, 109, 113.
Vanderslice, Patience, VI: 293; XXVI: 208.
Vandeveer, Lonnie T., XXIX: 58.
Vanderventer, Judge ————, IX: 367.
Vanderver, Lieut. J. S., XXXI: 30.
Vanderver, W. A., XXVI: 481.
Vandervoort, C. E., XVII: 126.
Vandeven, Benjamin W., XXV: 248.
Vandever, Lieut. John P., XXXI: 34.
Vandewalker, Richard, XXVII: 231.
Vandiven, Elder, XXXI: 320.
Vandiver, Rev. A. E., XIV: 463.
Vandiver, Dave, XVII: 236.
Vandivier, Ida Blackburn, XXXI: 290n.
Vanen, C. P., XXV: 210.
Vanhorn, Alonzo F., VI: 291; XXVI: 228.
"Vanishing Race, A," by G. A. Croesett, IV: 100-115.
Vann (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 273; XXVI: 232.
Vann, Mrs. ————, on the Verdigris River, XXI: 68.
Vann, Andrew, XV: 269n; XXVII: 265.
Vann, Andrew M., X: 487, 488.
Vann, Benjamin, XXXIV: 23.
Vann, Bill, XXIX: 460.
Vann, C. N., XXXVI: 427.
Vann, Charles Edward, VII: 371.
Vann, Clara, XXX: 458.
Vann, Clement, VII: 248, 461; XV: 62; XXXVI: 277.
Vann, Clement N., II: 143; III: 42; XXVIII: 426.
Vann, Clement Neeley, XXXII: 411.
Vann, Dave, XI: 838, 843.
Vann, David, X: 489, 491, 494, 496, 497; XV: 62, 457; XXV: 150, 335; XXIX: 464-466, 468; XXXIV: 289; XXXVI: 274, 277, 279; XXXVII: 65.
Vann, David Rowe, IX: 48.
Vann, Delilah, XXIX: 468.
Vann, Delilah A., XXXIII: 474.
Vann, Delilah Amelia, XXXII: 401; XXXIV: 147n; XXXVI: 270, 272-274.
Vann, Dick, XXXIV: 37.
Vann, E. F., XXXI: 247.
Vann, Eliza Childers, XXXVI: 276.
Vann, Elizabeth, XXXIV: 147n; XXXVI: 270.
Vann, Emma, VI: 306; XXIX: 472.
Vann, George, XXX: 458.
Vann, H. J., XXXI: 181.
Vann, Judge Herman, XXXI: 187.
Vann, J., IX: 363; XXIX: 456; XXXVII: 13.
Vann, J. R., XXXVI: 278n.
Vann, James, VII: 463, 464; XI: 930; XV: 270n, 449; XXIV: 284; XXVIII: 423; XXIX: 469; XXX: 471; XXXIII: 240.
Vann, James Clement, XXXII: 95.
Vann, James H., XXXII: 96.
Vann, James S., XXIX: 462.
Vann, John, VII: 243, 246, 248, 461; XXVII: 355; XXXIV: 37, 169.
Vann, John R., XI: 843; XXIX: 460; XXXIV: 292.
Vann, John S., VII: 268, 371; XXV: 341; XXIX: 467.
Vann, Mrs. John S., death of, VII: 373.
Vann, John Salaule, XXIX: 468.
Vann, Capt. John Shepherd, XXVIII: 420.
Vann, Johnson, colored, VI: 324.
Vann, "Rich" Joe, VIII: 73; XXV: 199, 200; XXXIII: 391, 474; XXXIV: 147n, 230n.
Vann, Joseph, II: 172; III: 38, 120; VII: 370, 462, 463, 464; VIII: 422; IX: 48, 404; XI: 838, 839, 930-933n, 935, 937, 940, 941; XV: 121, 255,

261, 269n, 270n; XVI: 33n; XVIII: 153; XXIII: 110, 241; XXV: 159, 328; XXVIII: 422, 423, 426; XXIX: 454, 458, 460, 462, 464, 468, 469; XXXII: 96, 109; XXXIV: 13, 179; XXXV: 86; XXXVI: 270, 276, 349.
Vann, Dr. Joseph Francis, XV: 64.
Vann, M. E., VI: 310.
Vann, Margaret, XI: 931; XXXII: 96.
Vann, Martha Elizabeth, XV: 64.
Vann, Martha McNair, XV: 62; XXXVI: 273, 277.
Vann, Martin, XXXIII: 522.
Vann, Mary, VI: 308, 310; VII: 466.
Vann, Mary Christiana, VII: 248, 461.
Vann, Mrs. Mary Starr, VIII: 129.
Vann, Minnie R., XVII: 308.
Vann, Nancy, XI: 838, 839.
Vann, O. H., VII: 296-299, 307, 314.
Vann, R. P., X: 494; XXIX: 460, 474; "Reminiscences of R. P. Vann," by Grant Foreman, XI: 838-844.
Vann, Robert H., XXXII: 94.
Vann, Sallie, XXV: 199, 200; XXIX: 468; XXXIII: 391, 392.
Vann, Sarah A., VI: 307.
Vann, William Lucullis, XV: 64.
Vann, William M., VI: 295; XXVI: 218.
Vann House, in Georgia, XXXII: 94-98; XXXIV: 230.
Vann's Trading Post, XXXII: 96.
Vann's Valley School, in Cherokee Nation, IX: 48.
Vannermon, Mary, VI: 310, 314.
Vanuxem, Lardner, XXIII: 190.
Vaqueros Indians, VI: 194.
Vargas, Governor de, VI: 195.
Varner, Martin, XVIII: 14, 15n, 23, 25.
Varner, Thomas H., XXVI: 240; XXX: 67.
Varney (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 99.
Varney, Frank N., VI: 288; XXVI: 213.
Varnum, John G., XXXV: 395.
Varnum, Sarah B., XXXIV: 420n.
Vashon, George, VI: 477; IX: 149, 169, 389; XI: 952; XXV: 328; XXVII: 265; XXIX: 449, 452, 454, 455; XXXIV: 476.
Vasques, Benito, XI: 943, 945, 946.
Vassar (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; XXX: 99.
Vassar, Benjamin Frank, XXI: 344.
Vassar College, XXXVII: 65.
Vaudaurin, ————, trader, IX: 203.
Vaudreuil, ————, XVI: 477, 483, 491.
Vaughan, Benjamin J., XXVIII: 192, 335, 336.
Vaughan, John, XVI: 250.
Vaughan, John W., XXIX: 59.
Vaughert, R. H., XXVIII: 191, 339.
Vaughn (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 232.
Vaughn, Anna C., VII: 21; XXX: 89.
Vaughn, Etta, XXXIV: 316.
Vaughn, Lou Wetzel, XXXVII: 63, 64.
Vaughn, Lucy Saunders, XXXIV: 225n.
Vaughn, Robert D., XXVI: 238; XXX: 54.
Vaughn, Thomas Arthur, XXXIV: 225n.
Vaught (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 232.
Vaught, Edgar S., X: 49; XXI: 34, 35; XXIII: 217; XXVI: 89; XXVIII: 118, 223, 224, 437, 443, 502; XXIX: 11, 49, 59; XXX 240; XXXI: 18, 111; XXXII: 119, 344, 374, 442; XXXIII: 118, 121, 284, 387, 425, 552, 559; XXXIV: 122, 123, 249, 252, 253, 375, 510; XXXV: 243, 372, 376, 485, 500; XXXVI: 105, 350, 491, 492, 494; XXXVII: 262, 386; "A New Chapter in An Old Story," by, XXIV: 105-106; "What Every Oklahoman Should Know," by, XXIX: 386-393; Book review by, XXXII: 339-340; XXXVI: 340-342; "Monument to State Historian Dr. Joseph B. Thoburn Erected Under the Auspices of the Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XXXIV: 336-337; "A New Chapter in An Old Story," by, XXXVII: 405-410; "Judge Edgar S. Vaught," by George Shirk, XXXVII: 394-403.
Vaught, Edgar S., Jr., XXXVII: 402, 404.
Vaught, Mary Eleanor, XXXVII: 402.
Vaught, Mary Holtsinger, XXXVII: 402.
Vaught, Minerva Jane Atkins, XXXVII: 394.
Vaught, Noah Trigg, XXXVII: 394.
Vaught, Ruth Loretta, XXXVII: 402.
Vaught, Mrs. W. W., gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Vaugn, David, XI: 922.
Veak (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 99.
Veak, Charles A., VI: 422; XXX: 99.
Veatch, Frank, XXXVII: 179.
Veazey, Cecil, XXII: 162.
Veichman, Peter, XXXVII: 491.
Veitenheimer, William, XXII: 431.
Veith, Justin, XXII: 431.
Velasco, Luis De, IX: 290, 291.
Velma (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 232; XXXIV: 238, 239.
Venable, Ben, XXVIII: 92, 93.
Venable, Thomas, V: 360.
Venator, Robert Lee, XXIV: 337.
Vensel, D., XXVI: 330.
Vensel, Miss Dorothy, XXVI: 485.
Vensel, Verne, XXVI: 485.
Ventura (Calif.), *Free Press*, IX: 215.
Venus (Okla. Ty.), XXIX: 185, 194; XXX: 99.
Vera (Cherokee Nation), XXVI: 232; XXX: 29.
Vera Cruz, Cortez landed at, IX: 17.

Verbeck (Okla. Ty.), XXXVII: 216; Telegraph Office at, XXVII: 353.
Verdark (Okla.), XXXII: 54.
Verden (Okla.), VI: 435; VII: 25; XI: 754; XII: 365, 450; XVI: 412, 416; XXVIII: 157; XXX: 99.
Verdery, Mrs. Susan, *Tahlonika,* reviewed, II: 86-87.
Verdi (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 99.
Verdigris (Okla.), VI: 19, 275; VIII: 371; XXVI: 232.
"Verdigris Kid," XI: 686; XXX: 151.
Verdigris Landing, XXVI: 293, 349n.
Verdigris River, VI: 183; VII: 64, 191; VIII: 184n; X: 9, 26, 32, 239, 318, 319, 321, 427, 428, 476, 483, 484, 549, 550; XI: 635, 636, 760, 766, 772, 780, 782, 790n, 796, 950, 960, 1086, 1103, 1114, 1115; XII: 56, 128, 179n, 219; XIII: 70, 401; XVII: 311; XXI: 225; Falls of, XI: 794; Head of, XXXVI: 24; Slanting Ford, XXXII: 54.
Verdigris Valley & Western Railroad, XXXVII: 152.
Verissimo, Erico, XXX: 466.
Vermick, Frank, XXXIII: 448.
Vermilion, Mrs. Lewis, XXI: 316.
Vermillion (Kan.), XXXIII: 50.
Vermillion County (Ill.), XXXIII: 473, 475.
Vermilye, Miss Elizabeth B., XVIII: 333.
Vermont, XII: 42, 48n; XIII: 14; XXV: 295; XXVI: 287n; University of, XXXVII: 3, 50.
Verne (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 99.
Vernon (Okla. Ty.), VI: 421, 433; XXX: 99.
Vernon (Okla.), XXVIII: 11.
Vernon (Tex.), XXIV: 132.
Vernon, Glen M., XXII: 431.
Vernon, Matt, Farmer, Charity Hall, XI: 922.
Vernon, William Silas, VIII: 350.
"Vernor, Enloe Vassalo," by Benjamin Martin, XXII: 365-366.
Verreydt, Father Felix L., X: 252, 253n.
Versavel, Father Arthur, XXXI: 144, 152; XXXII: 25, 27.
"Version of a Famous Battle, A," by F. M. Lockard, V: 297-310.
Vest, Senator, of Missouri, VI: 56.
Vest, George, of Missouri, IX: 73; XXXI: 60.
Vestal, Carl Joe, XXV: 399.
Vestal, Stanley, X: 577n, 594, 595; XIX: 284; XXI: 433; "Preservation of Indian Pictures," by, XXI: 312; *Sitting Bull: Champion of Sioux,* reviewed, X: 594-595.
Veterans of Foreign Wars, XXI: 120; Auxiliary of, XX: 426; XXI: 105.
Veto (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 232.
Vetter, Walter Jackson ("Jack"), XXIV: 338.
Via, J. M., XVII: 28.
Vial, Pedro, VI: 210, 212; IX: 198-200; XXIII: 315.
Vian (Okla.), VI: 20; VIII: 72; XXVI: 232; XXVII: 334; XXXIII: 114.
Vian Creek, VII: 189.
Vibbard (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 232.
Vicars (Creek Nation), VI: 293; XXVI: 232.
Vicars, John R., VI: 293; XXVI: 204, 232.
Vici (Okla.), VI: 418; XXIX: 505; XXX: 99; XXXII: 22n, 241.
Vickery, Jack, XXXI: 187.
Vicmurdock (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 99.
Vickory, Mr. ————, XXXIII: 240.
Vicksburg, (Miss.), VI: 113, 115, 120, 122; X: 45, 87n; XXIV: 196, 198.
Vicksburg & Meridian Railroad, XXIV: 196.
Victor (Okla.), V: 416.
Victor (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16, 279; XXVI: 232.
Victor (Choctaw Nation), VI: 287; XXVI: 232.
Victor, Emmett, XXVIII: 191.
Victorio (Apache chief), XXIV: 216.
Victory (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 99.
Victory, C. C., XXXVII: 262.
Victory, Mrs. C. C., XXIX: 126n.
Vidana, Gilbert, XXIV: 338.
Vidaurri, Capt. Juan de Dios (Gopher John), XXIX: 163.
Vienna (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 100.
View (Choctaw Nation), VI: 285; XXVI: 232.
"Views of a Visitor to the Constitutional Convention," XIV: 324-327.
Vigilance Committee, in old Beaver County, XXXV: 28; "The Vigilantes in Early Beaver," by J. V. Frederick, XVI: 190-196.
Vikings, in North America, XXXVII: 365.
Vilas (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXI: 23; XXX: 100.
Viles, Mildred Milam, "Some Experiences of C. H. Reinhardt in Early Oklahoma," by, XV: 466-476.
Viles, Phillip Hubbard, XXVII: 237.
Villanueva, Vicente, IX: 200, 205.
Villasur, Pedro De, VI: 201.
Villines, Abraham, VI: 298; XXVI: 230.
Villines, W. A., gift of, XXXIV: 126.
Villy, Willy (Miami), IX: 408.

Vilott (Okla. Ty.), VI: 432; XXX: 100.
Vilott, Charles W., XXX: 100.
Vinall, Job, II: 44, 287.
Vinall, Job P., XXVII: 3, 358; XXXIII: 224.
Vincennes (Ind.), XVI: 89.
Vincent, ————, Methodist Bishop, XIV: 318, 321.
Vincent, Albert H., VI: 418; XXX: 99.
Vincent, George Harold, XXV: 54.
Vincent, Leonard L., XXX: 68.
Vincent, Mrs. Orb, XXVIII: 416.
Vincent, Zella Velma Null, XXXII: 102, 103.
Vincente, ———— Mexican, Indian captive, XXVIII: 272, 273, 276, 280; XXXI: 422-424.
Vinco (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX :100.
Vindicator, The, X: 384n, 388n, 389n; XXXII: 182.
Vining (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 100.
Vining (Kan.), XXXIV: 224.
Vinita (Okla.), IV: 240; V: 324; VII: 458; VIII: 459; IX: 91, 94, 334; XI: 644, 850, 1122; XII: 99, 100, 102, 376, 496; XIII: 494, 495; XIV: 183; XVI: 263, 425, 428; XVII: 268, 297; XVIII: 92; XIX: 7, 115, 354n; XX: 430; XXI: 109, 261; XXVI: 40, 41, 174, 332, 351, 362; XXVIII: 449; XXX: 386, 478; XXXI: 142; XXXIV: 418, 423, 508; XXXVI: 31; Catholic Church at, XXIV: 172, 175, 182; XXXII: 25; Catholic Mission at, XXXIII: 183; Galloway College at, IV: 68; Mail Route from, XXI: 64; Masonic Lodge at, VIII: 459; Museum at, XXXV: 226; Newspaper at, XXXIV: 35; Postoffice at, VI: 18; XXVI: 232; Smallpox in, XXXVI: 37; Willie Halsell College at, IX: 350.
Vinita Leader, XXI: 109.
Vinson (Okla.), VI: 430; XI: 889; XXX: 100.
Vinyard, Ed, XXIX: 199.
Vinyard, George W., XXIX: 199.
Viola (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 283; XXVI: 232.
Violet (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 100.
Violet, Oscar H., XXXV: 389; XXXVII: 226, 227, 229, 232, 331, 333, 343, 346, 352, 442, 454, 457.
Violet Springs, ghost town, XXXI: 388.
Virbell (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 100.
Vireton (Choctaw Nation), VI: 11, 292; XXVI: 233.
Virgel (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 100.
Virginia, V: 288; IX: 341; XI: 751, 932, 985n, 1128; XII: 66, 67, 244, 432-434; XIII: 338, 404; XIV: 6, 198, 228, 238; XVI: 8; XX: 8; XXV: 323; XXVI: 373; XXVIII: 228; Cavaliers of, IX: 229; Indian Department of, XXXV: 47; Indians in, XXXV: 436; John Brown's Raid in, IX: 479; Shawnee Indians terrorized settlers of, IX: 13; Wythe County in, XXXVII: 394; Yuchi Indians in, XXXVII: 481.
Virginia Intermont College, XXXIV: 372.
Virginia, Mother, XXXI: 8.
Virginia, Sister M., XXXI: 7.
Virginia, Stanley Pohill, XXI: 344.
Virginia and Tennessee Railway, XXXI: 361.
Virginia Colony, XXIII: 107.
Virginia Company, XXI: 321.
Virginia Militia, IX: 15.
Viscarra, Col. Joseph Anthony, XIX: 234.
Visera, Gov. ————, IX: 442.
Vista (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 100.
Vittum (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 100.
Vizarra, Col. ————, XXXI: 264.
Vlasak, Frank R., VI: 436.
Vlekke, Bernard Hubertus Maria, XXX: 466.
Voca (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 233.
Voelker, Frederic E., "Philip Colfox Rosenbaum," by, XXVII: 118-120.
Vogler, Mrs. ————, X: 245n.
Vogler, Dorothy Rende, XXVII: 31.
Vogler, Rev. M., VI: 376.
Vogler, Miles, missionary, XII: 220; XVII: 178, 182.
Vogler, Sophie Dorothea Ruede, XVII: 180.
Volz, Mrs. John J., gift of, XXXIV: 379.
Von Keller, Frederick P., XXVI: 32.
Von Luettwitz, Lieut. A. H., XVI: 283.
Von Osterheldt, Mrs. Alverta, XXX: 250.
Von Strode, Albert, XVIII: 82.
Vonton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 100.
Voogden, Father Willebrod, XXXII: 306.
Voorhees (Kan.), XVIII: 4.
Vore, ———— Indian Agent for the Confederate States, VI: 342n.
Vore, Major ————, I: 143.
Vore, Mr. & Mrs. ————, murder of, XXXI: 181.
Vore, Benjamin, XXV: 198, 336.
Vore, Ellen, XXV: 202.
Vore, Emma, XXV: 202.
Vore, Frank, XXV: 202.
Vore, I. G., III: 36, 129; V: 92.
Vore, Irving, XXV: 202.
Vore, Israel, XI: 843.
Vore, Israel G., IV: 29; XXIV: 214, 269, 287, 291; XXVII: 46; XXVIII: 421, 422n, 426; XXIX: 147, 468, 477; XXXI: 174; XXXIII: 391, 392; "Is-

rael G. Vore and Levering Manual Labor School," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXV: 198-217.
Vore, Joseph, XXV: 202.
Vore, Robin, XXV: 337.
Vore, Sallie Vann, XXV: 199, 200; XXIX: 468.
Vore, Sophia, XXVIII: 422n.
Voris, Clarence W., VII: 22; XXX: 54.
Vose, Col. ————, XXVIII: 345.
Vose, Lieut. Col. I. H., VI: 140; VIII: 228, 256; XVIII: 324; XIX: 125.
Voss, John T., XXXVII: 231, 350.
Voss, W. F., XXIX: 338.
Voth, Rev. H. H., XXXII: 249.
Vrain, Col. Ceram, XXXII: 202.
Vrooman (Okla. Ty.), VII: 25; XXX: 100.
Vruwink, Rev. Henry A., XVIII: 262.

—W—

Wa-Be-Ma-Sha (Kickapoo), XXXIII: 78.
Wa-Ca-Mo (Sac & Fox), XXXIV: 13.
Wach-Konta-Numpa, Hugo, XXXI: 4.
Wacker, Harry, XIX: 157.
Waco (Okla. Ty.), VII: 9; XXX: 100.
Waco (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14; XXVI: 233; XXXIV: 408n.
Waco Indians, II: 334n, 381; III: 195, 197, 200, 205; V: 225, 386; VI: 489n, 495; IX: 234n, 235n, 236n; XI: 1044n; XII: 27, 29, 367; XIII: 88-91, 95, 97, 149, 482, 484; XIV: 394, 395, 399, 446; XVI: 411, 414; XIX: 134, 139, 331; XX: 330, 331; XXII: 193; XXIV: 277, 285; XXVII: 318; XXVIII: 25, 27, 33, 155, 272; XXX: 200, 303; XXXI: 126, 272, 428; XXXIV: 9; XXXVI: 33.
Waddell, Ora, XXII: 44.
Waddell, R. S., XXII: 44.
Waddell, Walter, XI: 811n.
Waddell, William, XI: 811n; XXVI: 389.
Waddell's Stage Station, XI: 810-812n, 822; XXXIII: 12n, 13, 395; XXXV: 60, 64, 70, 229; XXXVI: 462, 463.
Waddill, John E., XXVI: 212.
Waddle, Paul C., XXII: 431.
Waddle, Will, XXXV: 4.
Wade (Choctaw Nation), VI: 9, 10; XXVI: 233.
Wade, Albert, XXVII: 77.
Wade, Alex, XVII: 192.
Wade, Alfred (Choctaw), VI: 6, 83, 455; VII: 411n; VIII: 320; IX: 29, 307n; X: 513; XI: 810n; XII: 298; XIII: 113, 115, 116; XVII: 16, 192, 209; XVIII 53, 58, 291; XXVI: 233; XXVII: 218; XXIX: 330; XXXII: 180.
Wade, Angeline, XVII: 209; XVIII: 54n, 58.
Wade, Mrs. Carrie D., gift of, XXXII: 244.
Wade, Charles, XX: 190.
Wade, Charlie, XVII: 462.
Wade, Cosum, XVII: 196.
Wade, Dollie, XXVII: 77.
Wade, Earl, XXVII: 77.
Wade, Ellis Cunningham, XVII: 192.
Wade, George, XVII: 462.
Wade, Henry, XVII: 192.
Wade, J. D., XVII: 462.
Wade, Col. J. F., XXXVI: 238, 250.
Wade, J. S., "Uncle Sam's Horse Race for Land; The Opening of the Cherokee Strip," by, XXXV: 147-153.
Wade, Jerry, XVII: 192, 198, 199.
Wade, John, VI: 477; IX: 408; X: 83; XVII: 192; XVIII: 53.
Wade, Kennedy, XVII: 192.
Wade, Lela Josephine Darnall, XVII: 462.
Wade, Mary, XVII: 462.
Wade, Moses, XVII: 196.
Wade, Nancy, XVIII: 53.
Wade, Picken, VI: 455, 472.
Wade, Simon, VI: 472, 477; IX: 408; X: 83.
"Wade, Thomas Lawrence, Jr.," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 461-463.
Wade, W. A., XVII: 462.
Wade County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 320; IX: 29; XII: 132; XIII: 304.
Wadeville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 6; XXVI: 233.
Wadley, Dr. Frank, XX: 425.
Wadley, Marie L., XXXVII: 369.
Wadlin, Robert F., XXII: 432.
Wadsworth, Caddo, XXIX: 96; XXXI: 253, 254.
Wadsworth, John, XXXI: 249.
Wadsworth, Stella B., XXXI: 254.
Waesberghe, Rev. Edward Van, XXXII: 27.
Wafford, Col. ————, XXXIII: 239, 240, 242.
Wafford, James, VIII: 152.
Wages, James Alvin, XXIV: 475.
Waggoner, Newton C., VI: 282; XXVI: 200.
Waggoner, T. R., XXXV: 128.
Waggoner, Tom, VIII: 121, 126; XIV: 102.
Waggoner, Victor H., VII: 11; XXX: 79.
Waggoner, W. G., XVII: 287.
Wagkonda, Rosalie, XXV: 24.
Wagkondatzida, Alphonsus, XXV: 24.
Wagner, Effie E., VI: 420; XXX: 42.
Wagner, Bennie Ralph, XXV: 54.
Wagner, Father James, XXXI: 13; XXXIII: 188.
Wagner, John E., XXXII: 214.
Wagon Mound (N. M.), XXXI: 259.
Wagon Wrench Ranch, XXXVI: 477.
Wagoner (Okla.), X: 9, 31, 550, 552;

XI: 635, 747, 748, 760; XII: 251; XIV: 184; XVIII: 211; XXIV: 15; XXV: 300; XXVI: 41; XXVII: 119; XXXII: 236, 434; XXXIII: 183; XXXV: 53; Postoffice at, VI: 23; XXVI: 233; Presbyterian Church at, XXXV: 336; "St. James of Wagoner," by Daisy Shannon, XII: 470-473.
Wagoner, Daniel, XXI: 311.
Wagoner, T. F., XXI: 414.
Wagoner, Thomas R., VII: 442, 443.
Wagoner, W. T., X: 376n.
Wagoner & Sons, cattlemen, XIX: 139.
Wagoner Cattle Range, in Big Pasture, XXXV: 140.
Wagoner County (Okla.), VII: 64; X: 325, 428; XI: 748; XV: 167; Historic sites in, XXXVI: 313; Texas Road through, IX: 300.
Wagoshe, John, photograph of, XXXV: 123.
Wagoshe, Mrs. Russell, gift of, XXXV: 123.
Wagoza (Okla.), VI: 161; XXVI: 244; XXX: 100, 272, 276; XXXIII: 174.
Wagoza School, XXX: 274, 275.
Wa-Ha-Sep-Ah, ———— Indian, XXVIII: 31.
Wahchenimkah (Comanche), IX: 363.
Wa-Hee (Ottawa), XXXIII: 549.
Wah-Hiu-Shah (Osage), XXXII: 385.
Wah' Kon-Tah, by John Joseph Mathews, reviewed, XI: 733-734.
Wahl, Pauline, XXVII: 170.
Wahling, John, XXVIII: 287.
Wahmoekah (Kaw), XXXV: 421.
Wah-Nah-She (Osage), XXXII: 382.
Wahneta, Leroy, XXX: 418.
Wahoo Swamp, XXXIV: 276; Battle of, XXIII: 104.
Wah-Pa-Ka (Kickapoo), XI: 696, 697.
Wah-Sah-She-Wah-Tian-Kah (Osage), XXXVI: 423.
Wahshashewah Tah Ingah (Osage), IX: 363.
Wah-Shin-Ho-Tsa (Osage), XXI: 81.
Wahtachie (Cherokee), XVI: 6.
Wah-Tah-In-Kah (Osage), III: 38.
Wahtahshimgah (Osage), IX: 363.
Wahtan, Indian police, XXX: 382.
Wah-Ti-Au-Cah (Okla. Ty.), VI: 157; XXVI: 244; XXX: 100.
Waid, Perry E., XXVI: 360.
"Waide, Perry Elijah," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 240.
Wailes, Benjamin B. C., XXXVII: 166.
Wails, Dr. Theodore G., XXV: 350.
Wainwright (Okla.), VI: 297; XXVI: 233; XXXVI: 220.
Wait, Thomas F., VI: 12; XXVI: 207.
Waite, A. H., V: 156.
Waite, Garrett, V: 156.
Waite, J. L., XXI: 164.
Waits, Homer Oliver, XXII: 162.
Wakarusa War, XXXII: 209.
Wakefield, J. A., XXII: 49n.
Wakefield, James Newell, XXIV: 475.
Wakefield, Nell M., VI: 11, 283; IX: 40; XXVI: 214.
Wakelee, L., VII: 479.
Wak-In-Ha, picture of, XXXVII: 40.
Wakita (Okla.), IV: 50; XXVIII: 468, 473; XXX: 100.
Wakita, ———— Indian, legend regarding burial place of, IV: 50.
Wakita Herald, XIII: 451.
Wakonda, Sarah, XXV: 24.
Walakshih, Indian corn dish, XVII: 334; XXXVI: 161.
Walam Olum, Delaware migration legend, XVI: 110; *Walam Olum,* reviewed, XXXIII: 257-259.
Walborn, E. D., XXII: 38.
Walburn, John, VI: 158, 325; XXVI: 241; XXX: 79.
Walburn, John M., VI: 11; XXVI: 192, 224.
Walch, Lewis, XXXVII: 454n.
Walck, Adam, VIII: 382, 383; IX: 68; XXVI: 313, 321; XXVIII: 405n, 410, 413; XXX: 64; XXXII: 355.
Walck, Del, XXVIII: 414, 415.
Walck, E. D., IX: 68.
Walck, Ed, XXVIII: 415.
Walck, George, XXVIII: 415.
Walck, H. I., XXVI: 314; XXVIII: 415.
Walck, Jennie, XXVIII: 415.
Walck, L. A., XXVIII: 414.
Walck, Leonard, XXVIII: 415.
Walck, Leonard A., XXVI: 317, 319.
Walck, Mallisey, XXVIII: 416.
Walck, Mary Melissa, XXXII: 102.
Walck, Q. A., XXVIII: 405n.
Walck, Quinn, XXVIII: 415.
Walck Brothers, cattlemen, XXVI: 313.
Walcott, Arthur, VI: 396-397.
Walcott, Everett G., VI: 158; XXVI: 244; XXX: 102.
Walcott, Mrs. Lutie Hailey, VI: 397; XXI: 316; XXIII: 216; Gift of, XXXV: 378.
Wald, John Francis, XXII: 38.
"Walden, Asa E., Resolution on Death of," XII: 494-495.
Walden, Clarence, XXVIII: 192.
Walden, Cordia S., VI: 281; XXVI: 195.
Walden, Hosea, XXI: 39, 40.
Walden, M. M., XXV: 83.
Walden, Robert M., VI: 297; XXVI: 223.
Waldman, F. J., XXVIII: 285, 287, 288.
Waldo, David, XXIII: 316, 317, 319, 322.
Waldo, Frank A., XXVII: 350.

Waldon (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15, 282; XVI: 233.
Waldrep, Tom, XXIII: 142.
Waldrep, Dr. William L., XXVII: 178.
Waldron (Ark.), XXXVI: 102.
Waldron, George, XXIX: 199.
Waldron, Guy Leon, XXVI: 87.
Waldron, S. K., VII: 479.
Waldron, Z. T., XI: 1001, 1130.
Wales, country of, XXI: 53.
Walford, E. C., VI: 276.
Walk-In-The Rain (Osage), XIX: 324.
Walker (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 233.
Walker (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 100.
Walker, Arch W., XXVI: 359.
Walker, Art L., XXXI: 442.
Walker, Arthur Lee, XXVI: 65, 66; "Arthur Lee Walker," by Robert L. Williams, XXIV: 381-383.
Walker, B. N. O., XIV: 160; XXXIII: 105; XXXV: 194; "Sketch of B. N. O. Walker," VI: 89-93.
Walker, Bearl Ervin, XXIV: 475.
Walker, Brooks, XXXI: 388.
Walker, Brooks H., XXX: 80.
Walker, C. P., VII: 307; XXIX: 173n, 174; XXXVII: 223, 225, 227n, 231, 444n.
Walker, C. T., XXI: 39.
Walker, Cent, XXVIII: 191.
Walker, David, XII: 314, 338; Judge, XXXII: 402, 409.
Walker, Dr. Delos, XXI: 99; XXVI: 47, 48; XXXIII: 352; XXXVII: 223.
Walker, Dick, VI: 273; XXVI: 194; XXX: 196.
Walker, Dixon E., XXIII: 275.
Walker, E. A., XXIII: 215.
Walker, Mrs. Edith Hicks, XII: 127, 128; XVIII: 182n; XXXVII: 25.
Walker, Edward, Jr., XXIII: 396.
Walker, Eliza, VI: 309.
Walker, Frances, XXXV: 470n.
Walker, Frances Cooper, XXXII: 164.
Walker, Francis A., Commissioner of Indian Affairs, XI: 698, 1053, 1054; XXIV: 213; XXVI: 436; XXXVII: 431.
Walker, Fred Wesley, XXV: 400.
Walker, George, XXI: 41; XXIX: 103.
Walker, George M., XIV: 180.
Walker, Dr. Harry, XXVI: 48.
Walker, Henderson, XVI: 239; XVII: 205.
Walker, Isaac, VI: 91.
Walker, Isaiah, VI: 89.
Walker, J. C. (Cent), XX: 157.
Walker, J. H., IV: 240.
Walker, Jack, XII: 313, 324; XXX: 196.
Walker, James, XI: 923; XXI: 39, 40.
Walker, James G., IV: 236; VI: 14; XXVI: 213.
Walker, Jane L., XXXII: 402.
Walker, Jennie, VII: 15; XXX: 71.
Walker, Jerrell R., "The Sign Language of the Plains Indians of North America," by, XXXI: 168-177.
Walker, Jesse, missionary, XXIV: 447.
Walker, Jesse H., IV: 296.
Walker, Joe, X: 244, 245.
Walker, John, Jr., IX: 403, 405.
Walker, Maj. Gen. John George, XXI: 234.
Walker, John R., VI: 90.
Walker, John Sparks, XXVIII: 207.
Walker, Joseph Reddeford, XXIII: 316, 317, 322.
Walker, Josie, XXXII: 283.
Walker, Gen. Knox, XXXI: 59.
Walker, L. P., II: 231; XXXII: 162.
Walker, Lewis, VI: 477.
Walker, Malcolm E., VI: 289; XXVI: 228.
Walker, Maria Polk, XXXI: 59.
Walker, Mary, XXVIII: 414.
Walker, Mary M. Audrain, XXXVI: 208.
Walker, Matthew H., XXXVI: 208n.
Walker, Monday, VI: 313.
Walker, Mrs. Myra Evelyn Williams, XXVI: 125.
Walker, Nancy J., VI: 311.
Walker, Nenna, XXX: 163.
Walker, Olevia E., XXX: 78.
Walker, Ottie (Howard), XXI: 352.
Walker, P. A., XXIX: 483.
Walker, Paul A., XX: 77; XXI: 104, 437; XXXI: 443; "Address in Commemoration of Wiley Post," by, XIII: 376-380; "Edward Ferris McKay," by, XXI: 437-439; "Oklahoma Senatorial Trees at the Nation's Capitol, The," by, XXXIV: 338-340.
Walker, Mrs. Paul A., XXI: 205.
Walker, Percy L., XXXVI: 208, 209.
Walker, Percy S., XXVI: 360.
Walker, Phillip (Seminole), XXXIV: 268.
Walker, R. L., XXXVII: 338.
Walker, Richard, U. S. Marshal, XXXV: 396, 397; XXXVII: 341n, 345, 349, 352.
Walker, Richard A., VI: 8; XXVI: 212.
Walker, Robert A., VI: 19; XXVI: 234.
Walker, Robert Sparks, X: 138, 238n; XI: 938n; XV: 449; XVI: 398; *Lookout: The Story of a Mountain,* reviewed, XIX: 419-420; *Torchlights to the Cherokees; the Brainerd Mission,* reviewed, X: 138-139.
Walker, Sophie Mary, XXI: 234.
Walker, T. C., XXI: 38; XXVIII: 191, 335, 337.

Walker, T. H., XXIX: 464; XXXVI: 279.
Walker, Tandy (Choctaw), IV: 189; VI: 477; VII: 409, 411, 412; IX: 26n, 307n; XI: 762, 807, 1097; XII: 435; XIII: 154, 155, 163, 164n, 167, 301; XIV: 159; XVI: 238, 239, 240; XVII: 192, 205, 259; XVIII: 180; XX: 157; XXII: 278; XXIII: 350; XXVI: 90; XXIX: 132, 133, 329, 331, 333; XXX: 296n; XXXI: 315n, 320; XXXII: 170, 175, 178; XXXIII: 10, 392; XXXV: 63, 67, 430; XXXVI: 447, 448.
Walker, Thomas, VI: 91.
Walker, Tim, XXXII: 228.
Walker, Timothy, X: 85; XXX: 196.
Walker, Mrs. Tom, XXXIV: 508.
Walker, W. R., VI: 477.
Walker, W. W., VI: 90; XIV: 114.
Walker, Will, XXVI: 7.
Walker, William, VI: 473; IX: 409; XX: 158; XXIII: 7; XXVI: 375; XXXVI: 208; Colonel, XXIII: 171; Major, XXXII: 164.
Walker, William (Wyandot), VI: 89, 92; XXXII: 19n; XXXV: 194.
Walker, William H., XXII: 38.
Walker, William W., XXVI: 210; XXXIV: 398n.
Walker's Stage Stand, XI: 810, 822; XXVI: 90; XXXIII: 12n, 395; XXXV: 60, 63, 70, 229, 475; XXXVI: 446-449.
"Walking Tour in the Indian Territory, 1874, A," by Claiborne Addison Young, XXXVI: 167-180.
Walkingstick, Simon, XXVIII: 450.
Walkingstock, Simon Ralph, XXXII: 127.
Wall, Mr. ————, Choctaw Commissioner, XI: 1093, 1095.
Wall, Anson, XXXVII: 460.
Wall, Benjamin F., XXVI: 233.
Wall, David, VI: 470.
Wall, Eli, XXIX: 24.
Wall, Eliza Y., VI: 286.
Wall, Eunice Clough, XIX: 315; XXXIII: 434n.
Wall, Dr. Gregory A., XXVI: 48.
Wall, Jessie, XXVII: 219.
Wall, John Floyd, XXIV: 84.
Wall, Lucy (Folsom), IX: 182; XXVII: 23; XXXIII: 434n.
Wall, Noah, IX: 182, 185; XIX: 315; XXVII: 23; XXXIII: 434n.
Wall, Robert Leamon, XXIV: 338.
Wall, T. B., XI: 1031, 1032.
Wall, Thomas, IX: 385.
Wall, Tryphena, IX: 180-194; XXVII: 23, 25, 219, 356n; XXX: 437n; XXXIII: 434n.
Wall, Will, XXVI: 8, 10, 11.
Wallace (Okla. Ty.), VII: 18; XXX: 100.
Wallace, ————, Indian trader, XIX: 45.
Wallace, Andrew, XXI: 19, 27.
Wallace, Cecelia B., XXXIII: 247.
Wallace, Charles R., XXIII: 275.
Wallace, Elizabeth, XXXIII: 247.
Wallace, Ernest, *Charles DeMorse; Pioneer Editor and Statesman,* reviewed, XXII: 118-119.
Wallace, George, XXIV: 160.
Wallace, Harry E., XXII: 162.
Wallace, Harry Wright, XXVI: 358.
Wallace, J. H., XXXV: 474n.
Wallace, John, VII: 298; XXI: 19, 27; XXVIII: 450; XXXVII: 231, 331, 444.
Wallace, M. A., VI: 320.
Wallace, Mrs. Mary Wright, XXXV: 485; XXXVI: 206, 323.
Wallace, Robert, XXXVI: 323; XXXVII: 179.
Wallace, Rev. S., XXIX: 94.
Wallace, Sachse, XXIII: 56.
"Wallace, Sarah Elizabeth Creekmore," by Mrs. C. S. Bush, XXV: 407-408.
Wallace, Dr. W. J., XXVI: 53.
Wallaceburg (Ark.), XXXIV: 303.
Wallack, Rev. A. M., XXIII: 216.
Wallawalla Indians, treaty with, XXVI: 447.
Wallen, S. C., VI: 305.
Waller, Russell W., XXIII: 165.
Walling, Frank G., XVIII: 99; XXVIII: 461n, 463, 477; "Walter Ferguson," by E. E. Kirkpatrick and, XVIII: 93-99.
Walling, H. R., XIII: 453; XXV: 267.
Walling, R. H., XXVIII: 461n.
Wallingford, Mrs. Amanda, XXVIII: 93n.
Wallingsford, J. (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Wallis, Fred A., Jr., XXIV: 475.
Walls (Okla.), VI: 10; XI: 818; XXVI: 233.
Walls, Col. ————, XXVIII: 422.
Walls, Benj. F., Sr., VI: 10.
Walls, Henry Thomas, XXVI: 87.
Walls, Sidney George, XXV: 55.
Walls, W. J. S., VI: 308.
Wallville (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 233.
Walmore, John, XXI: 39, 40.
Walner (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 233.
Walner, Dr. ————, XXVII: 220.
Walnut (Cherokee Nation), VI: 275; XXVI: 233.
Walnut (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 100.
Walnut Creek, XXXI: 425, 428, 433; XXXV: 185; Branch of the Canadian

River, V: 226; in Chickasaw Nation, XXXVII: 215; in Kansas, VII: 82; XXXVII: 78; in Oklahoma Ty., XXVII: 353n.
Walrond, Lucile, XXXV: 323.
Walrond, Z. T., XII: 110, 369; XXXV: 323.
Walrond, Zachary T., XIII: 458, 459, 462, 466.
Walsh, Mrs. E. F., XXVIII: 298.
Walsh, Capt. James W., II: 10; VI: 32.
Walsh, P. W., XVIII: 226.
Walter (Okla. Ty.), VI: 443; VII: 27; XXX: 100.
Walter, F. P., XXI: 268.
Walter, Lloyd C., XXXIII: 202.
Walters (Okla.), XXXI: 352.
Walters, Allen G., VI: 156; XXVI: 241; XXX: 74.
Walters, Arthur L., XXII: 57.
Walters, Rachel S., XXXVII: 452.
Walters, Willie H., VI: 17; XXVI: 225.
Walthall (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 100.
Waltman, O. W., XXXIV: 73.
Walton, Ida, XXX: 90.
Walton, J. C. (Jack Callaway), XXVII: 173; XXXI: 443, 459; XXXII: 106; XXXIII: 417, 559; XXXIV: 123, 376; XXXV: 111; XXXVII: 125.
Walton, J. N., XI: 812n, 926n.
Walton, John W., XXX: 99.
Walton, Leonidas A., VII: 16; XXX: 73.
Walton, W. M., XXI: 23.
Walton & Sheafe, XXX: 445.
Wammack, Miss Theda, XXXV: 220.
Wampanoag Indians, XXVI: 443.
Wampler, Casper, XXVI: 161.
Wampler, Margaret, XXVI: 160.
Wampler, Rebecca Gusler, XXVI: 161.
Wampum, X: 557.
Wampsley, Mrs. Grover, XXIX: 250.
Wanamaker (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXX: 101.
Wandel (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156, 435; XXVI: 244; XXX: 101.
Wandel, Benjamin M., VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 101.
Wanette (Okla.), XX: 66; XXX: 101, 270.
Wanhoozer, William, XXVIII: 93n.
Wann (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 233.
Wann, Robert, VI: 312.
Wannamaker, Richard, XII: 258-262.
Wano, Pete, XXXIV: 398.
Wanole, Guy, VI: 412; XXX: 59.
Wantland, Charles, XXIX: 278.
Wantland, John M., VI: 13; XXVI: 223.
Wapanucka (Okla.), VI: 7, 12; XI: 1112; XV: 169; XIX: 317; XXVI: 233; XXXIII: 111; XXXVII: 295.
Wapanucka Academy, III: 102; V: 7; XV: 421, 422, 431, 433, 444; XVII: 275, 279, 281, 431; XVIII: 248; XXI: 189; XXIV: 441; XXVI: 282n; XXVII: 13, 18, 25-27, 35n, 363; XXVIII: 492; XXIX: 89; XXXIII: 109, 111, 271; XXXVII: 295; "Wapanucka Academy," by Muriel H. Wright, XII: 402-431; "Mary C. Greenleaf At Wapanucka Female Manual Labor School," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIV: 26-39; "The Ghost of Wapanucka," a poem, XXXIII: 111-112.
Wa-Pa-Sho (Sac & Fox), XXVII: 365.
Wape-Mee-Shay-Wow (Kickapoo), XVII: 68, 72.
Waples, Joseph, XXXI: 179.
War, Queen Anne's, XV: 102.
War Bonnet (Cheyenne), XVI: 449.
War Bow, poem by, XIV: 223.
War Chief, The, XIII: 275-279.
War Dance, IX: 242, 250.
War of 1774, Lord Dummore's, VIII: 233.
War of Jenkins Ear, XIV: 493.
War of 1812, IV: 100; V: 290, 375; IX: 22; X: 553, 555; XI: 1039, 1129; XII: 264, 271, 275, 296, 370; XV: 376; XVIII: 228; XXVIII: 496; XXIX: 325; XXX: 472; David McNair fought in, XXXVI: 272; Sequoyah served in, XXV: 102.
"War Talker," XXXI: 181.
War with Mexico, XXIV: 270, 286, 450.
Ward (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10; XXVI: 233.
Ward, Col. ————, U. S. Indian Agent, IV: 177, 348; X: 258.
Ward, Albert Lewis, XXI: 344.
Ward, Alma, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Alta, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Mrs. Charles, XXXIII: 273, 285, 386.
Ward, Clara A., XXIII: 297; gift of, XVII: 455.
"Ward, Clara Alice," by Muriel H. Wright, XXVI: 252-253.
Ward, Coleman J., "The Legend of the Choctaw 'Squirrel Stick,'" by XXXII: 98-100.
Ward, Coleman James, XXXI: 458; XXXII: 98, 108, 349.
Ward, Darius E., XXVI: 252.
Ward, Miss Deed, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Donald F., XXIV: 84.
Ward, Dora, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Eastman Garland, Jr., XXV: 288.
Ward, Eliza Beck, XXXV: 330.
Ward, Ellen, VI: 310.
Ward, Elva, XXXVII: 64.

Ward, Mrs. Estelle Chisholm, XXVI: 360.
Ward, Esther Hoyt, XXVI: 252; XXVII: 23.
Ward, Mrs. Grace Johnson, XVIII: 115; XXIV: 255; XXVII: 317; XXVIII: 128, 351.
Ward, "Granny" (Chi-Ga-U) (Cherokee), XXX: 174.
Ward, H. P., XXXVI: 477.
Ward, Hattie, XXXV: 330.
Ward, Henry J., XXVI: 252.
Ward, Henry P., VI: 287; XXVI: 207; XXVIII: 191, 339.
Ward, Herbert, XXXVII: 364.
Ward, J. C., IX: 309n.
Ward, J. H., XXVIII: 192.
Ward, J. L., XXXII: 98.
Ward, J. W., XXXVI: 477.
Ward, James, XIX: 351; XXVII: 23.
Ward, Rev. James J., XXVI: 252.
Ward, James J., Jr., XVIII: 19.
Ward, James H., VI: 17; XXVI: 209.
Ward, Jerry, IV: 149.
Ward, Joe, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, John, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Joseph, V: 10.
Ward, Josie, VI: 311.
Ward, Laura, VI: 305.
Ward, Miss Lee, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Lola, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Lucy, VI: 312.
Ward, Lucy (Hainy), XXVI: 252.
Ward, Lura, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Luticia Matthews, XIX: 423.
Ward, Lydia Ann, XXVI: 252.
Ward, M. J., VI: 316.
Ward, Maluina S., XIX: 423.
Ward, May, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Minneola, XXXVII: 66n.
Ward, Nancy, VI: 312; XI: 939, 1057; XII: 181n; XVI: 29n, 35; XXVI: 252; XXXII: 308, 342.
Ward, Nelson, VI: 477; IX: 408.
Ward, Olen E., XXII: 432.
Ward, Pink, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, Robert, XXVIII: 87.
Ward, Rose A., VI: 313.
Ward, S. J., VI: 312.
Ward, Samuel S., XXX: 67.
Ward, Silas, VI: 477; IX: 408.
Ward, Stanley, XXX: 98.
Ward, Thomas L., VI: 8; XXVI: 212.
Ward, Virgia, VI: 428; XXX: 87.
Ward, W. G., XXVIII: 192.
Ward, Will, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, William, Choctaw Indian Agent, VI: 454; VII: 390n; XXVIII: 55, 58; XXX: 470, 472; (Choctaw), VI: 472, 475; XII: 301; (Creek), VI: 477; White, VI: 318.
Ward, William G., XXXV: 330n.
Ward, William Hayes, XI: 1040n.
Ward, William T., XXIII: 357.
Ward, Winnie, XXXVII: 64.
Ward, William W., XXVI: 252.
Ward Seminary, IX: 4.
Wardell, Morris L., II: 328; VIII: 446; XV: 266; XXVIII: 488; XXX: 240; Book review by, XIV: 508; XV: 347, 352; XVII: 449; XXIV: 233; "The History of No-Man's Land, or Old Beaver County," by, I: 60-89; XXXV: 11-33; "Protestant Missions Among the Osages, 1820 to 1838," by, II: 285-297; "Southwest's History Written in Oklahoma's Boundary Story," by, V: 287-296; "William Bennett Bizzell," by, XXX: 256-261; *A Political History of the Cherokee Nation,* reviewed, XVI: 378-379.
Warden, Cleaver (Cheyenne), XXVII: 53.
Warden, Russell James, XXV: 138.
Wardville (Choctaw Nation), XXVI: 233.
Ware, Mr. ————, XXVIII: 310.
Ware, A. C., VI: 18; XXVI: 226.
Ware, Etta, XXXII: 10n.
Ware, Lewis, XXIV: 159.
Ware, Pat, XVIII: 115.
Warfield, Colonel ————, VII: 82n.
Warfield, Mrs. A. E., XXIX: 348.
Warhurst, Virginia, XXXVI: 200.
Warloopa, ———— Indian, XIII: 34; XXIV: 209.
Warner (Okla.), VI: 276; XVII: 18; XXVI: 60, 61, 233; XXIX: 213.
Warner, Alice, II: 374.
Warner, C. A., XVII: 355.
Warner, Dr. George M., XX: 118.
Warner, Owen Kirby, XXII: 162.
Warner, William, VI: 306; Major, XVII: 39.
Warner, William L., VI: 271.
Warner, William Robinson, XXI: 344; XXXV: 469.
Waronisa (Otoe), XIX: 336.
Warren (Okla.), VI: 158; XIX: 171; XXVI: 244; XXX: 101.
Warren (Ark.), XXXIV: 372.
Warren, Abel, II: 129; XXVIII: 251n, 257, 261, 265.
Warren, Uncle Billy, Scout, XXIV: 136.
Warren, David M., gift of, XXIX: 516.
Warren, George H., VI: 325.
Warren, Gerard N., XXIII: 275.
Warren, H. P., IV: 338.
Warren, Henry, X: 350n; XVII: 378.
Warren, Pvt. Henry E., XXXVII: 93n.
Warren, Mrs. J. F., XXIX: 175.
Warren, John F., VI: 325.
Warren, Kib, XXXI: 389.

Warren, Mrs. Kib, XI: 636; XXV: 359, 372, 380.
Warren, Robert King, IV: 291.
Warren, Roland Henry, Jr., XXII: 39.
Warren, Stephen D., XXX: 76.
Warren, Mrs. W. F., XVI: 267.
Warren, W. N., XXIX: 425.
Warren, Wesley, VI: 50n.
Warren, William, XXVIII: 192, 338.
Warren Wagon Train Massacre, XV: 50; XXXVI: 7.
Warren Trading Post, II: 129; V: 46n; VIII: 175; XII: 41, 368; XVI: 73; XXVIII: 251n; XXX: 18; XXXVI: 200.
Warrenburg, John H., VI: 155; XXVI: 238; XXX: 53.
Warrior, Bill, XXIV: 58.
Warrior, John, XXIV: 58.
Warrior, Scott, XXIV: 58.
Warrior, Mrs. Willa K., XXXV: 220.
Warrior Stand Academy, in Alabama, XXV: 209.
"Wartime Duties of Historical Societies," by L. Hubbard Shattuck, XX: 257-263.
War-To-She (Quapaw), XXV: 23.
Warwick (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 101.
Wash (Okla. Ty.), VII: 10; XXX: 101.
Wash, Lieut. Richard, XVIII: 165.
Washam, Raymond W., XXII: 432.
Washanga (Okla. Ty.), VI: 433.
Wa-Shash-ees (Osage) Indians, V: 212.
Washborne, Lucy, XXXV: 496.
Washbourne, (Washburn) Rev. Cephas, IV: 313; VI: 389, 391; VIII: 165, 171, 377; X: 562; XII: 42, 43, 51, 71, 323; XIV: 301; XXVII: 3n, 22, 24, 26, 355, 379, 380; XXVIII: 200, 424; XXX: 8, 424; XXXII: 30n, 317, 341, 401, 405, 411, 412; XXXIII: 100, 203, 215, 226, 230, 254, 259; XXXIV: 290; *Reminiscences of the Indians*, reviewed, XXXIII: 259-260.
Washbourne (Washburn), Edward Payson, XXXIII: 260.
Washbourne, J. M., XXIII: 247.
Washbourne, J. W., XXV: 338.
Washbourne (Washburn), J. Woodward, I: 34, 145, 146; IV: 318, 319, 320; XXXIII: 230; XXVIII: 424.
Washburn, Abagail Woodburn, XXVII: 24.
Washburn, Annie C., VI: 308.
Washburn, C. E., gift of, XXXI: 221.
Washburn, Clyde, VII: 50.
Washburn, Harriet Fulsom, XXXIV: 425.
Washburn, Henry E. A., XXXV: 75.
Washburn, J. H., XXIX: 144.
Washburn, J. L., XIII: 69, 71, 73; XXX: 20.
Washburn, Mrs. Maggie, XXXV: 75.
Washburn, Minerva, XXVI: 472.
Washburn, Susanna (Mrs. A. Finney), XII: 48n; XXXIII: 217.
Washburn College (Kan.), XXXIV: 117.
Washee, ———— Indian, XXX: 410; (Arapaho), XVIII: 263.
Washington (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 233.
Washington (Ark.), X: 220, 223n, 505.
Washington (D. C.), XIII: 435.
Washington, state of, XXXVII: 465.
Washington, C., XXXV: 92.
Washington, Freddie (Delaware), XXXIV: 185, 187.
Washington, G. H., IX: 408.
Washington, G. T., IX: 408.
Washington, George, X: 6, 8; XV: 16; XXIII: 97; XXX: 350.
Washington, George (Caddo chief), III: 279; IV: 35; VI: 489, 496, 505-508, 515, 525; IX: 363; XIV: 143, 145, 147; XVI: 419, 420; XXVIII: 424; XXIX: 330, 334.
Washington, George (Choctaw), student Choctaw Academy, VI: 472, 475, 477, 501.
Washington, George, student, Charity Hall, XI: 923.
Washington, George L., XXVIII: 370.
Washington, Henry (Caddo), VI: 518.
Washington, J. L., VI: 317.
Washington, Jerry C., VI: 13; XXVI: 215.
Washington, Joe (Delaware), XXXIV: 185, 187.
Washington, Col. John M., XXVIII: 234.
Washington, Johnson (Caddo), IX: 363.
Washington, Joseph, XXX: 418.
Washington & Lee University, XXV: 178; XXXI: 361.
Washington City Company, XXIX: 86.
Washington County (Ark.), X: 48; XI: 744, 1021, 1022, 1105; XXI: 256; XXXII: 402.
Washington County (Okla.), XII: 397; XIX: 288; XX: 65, 85; XXIV: 235; XXVI: 175; Delaware Big House in, XXXIV: 184; Historic Spots in, XXXVI: 314.
Washington Elm Tradition, The, V: 114.
Washington Irving on the Prairie, by Henry Leavitt Ellsworth, reviewed, XVI: 118-119.
Washington Irving Trail, XIII: 492; "Along the Washington Irving Trail in Oklahoma," by George H. Shirk, XXXV: 95-97.
Washington Irving Tour, XXXIV: 126.
Washington Post, Inaugural Edition of, XXXI: 222.

Washington Territory, XXIV: 452.
Washita (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13, 279; XXVI: 233.
Washita Agency, Destruction of, II: 383.
Washita Campaign, III: 295, 314; Nineteenth Kansas Cavalry in, II: 350.
Washita Cattle Company, XI: 855.
Washita Country, survey of, XVI: 422.
Washita County (Okla.), X: 536n; XI: 747, 994; XIII: 294; XIX: 185; XX: 368; XXVII: 159; XXXIV: 212; XXXV: 133, 170; Historic spots in, XXXVI: 314.
Washita Expedition, VI: 445; X: 332n; XVI: 418.
Washita Junction, XXI: 167.
Washita Mail Station, XI: 854, 855.
Washita River, III: 99; IV: 204, 334; V: 221, 224, 226, 248; VI: 183; VII: 193; IX: 312n; X: 248; XI: 693, 766, 773, 783, 785, 851, 863, 883, 989, 990, 992, 993, 1040, 1044, 1045n, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1112, 1114; XII: 27, 62, 87, 89, 90, 93, 449, 453; XIII: 10, 69, 95, 147; XVI: 419; XVII: 216, 220; XXI: 246; XXIX: 70; XXXIV: 399n; XXXVII: 505.
Washita Valley, X: 352, 529; "Historic Spots and Actions in the Washita Valley," by Samuel Y. Allgood, V: 221-233.
Washungah, Kaw Indian Agency, XXXV: 422.
Washungah (Kaw chief), XXXV: 419, 421, 422; XXXVI: 15, 342.
Washungo (Ind. Ty.), postoffice at, VI: 432, 433; XXX: 101.
Wass, Napoleon B., XXXIV: 92.
Wasson (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 277; XXVI: 234.
Wasson, F. H., VI: 310.
Wasson, H. H., VI: 314.
Wasson, Ronald E., XXII: 39.
Watan (Arapaho), XVIII: 263.
Watauga, settlement of, XXXIII: 241.
Watauga Association, VIII: 233.
Watbee, Chequah (Ottawa), XXXIII: 549.
Watch Justice (Cherokee), VIII: 176; XII: 41.
Watchorn (Okla.), XXVI: 132.
Water, Dr. J. W., XXVI: 26n.
Waterbury, Rev. J. B., XXXVII: 110.
Waterfield, Dr. Floyd E., XXVI: 28, 32. 35n, 36, 39, 45, 48.
Waterloo (Okla. Ty.), XXVI: 244; XXX: 101.
Watermulder, Rev. G. A., XVIII: 265, 335, 345.
Waters, Maj. B. C., XXXII: 37, 38.
Waters, DeKinney (Cherokee), IX: 92.
Waters, Dr. G. W., XXVI: 26n.
Waters, George, XXX: 32.
Waters, George A., VI: 304.
Waters, Mrs. George A., XXIII: 213.
Waters, George Frederick, XXXIV: 316.
Waters, Lieut. George Washington, XIX: 231.
Waters, Jonathan F., VII: 10; XXX: 93.
Waters, Mike, XV: 10.
Waters, S. A., XIX: 178.
Waters, Thomas, XXX: 84.
Watie ———— (Cherokee), IX: 403.
Watie, Buck (Elias Boudinot) (Cherokee), VI: 328; VII: 249; X: 542; XXXIV: 353; XXXV: 69.
Watie, Charlotte Jacqueline, XXXVI: 175.
Watie, Christian David, XXXIV: 353; XXXV: 69.
Watie, Cumiskey, XXIX: 473.
Watie, David, XII: 312.
Watie, Galgina, XXXI: 353.
Watie, John, XII: 318; XXX: 450.
Watie, John A., XXIX: 465.
Watie, Nannie, XXXV: 69.
Watie, Ninnie Josephine, XXXVI: 175.
Watie, O. O., VI: 328.
Watie, Saladin, I: 40n, 136, 147; VI: 344n; XIV: 306; XXI: 275; XXIV: 43, 49; XXVIII: 424, 425; XXIX: 38, 331, 472, 473; XXX: 115; XXXI: 314.
Watie, Sarah Caroline Bell, XXXIV: 353; XXXVI: 175n.
Watie, Stand, I: 30, 131, 148; II: 143, 148, 160, 176, 179, 201, 205, 209, 222, 238; IV: 116, 313, 317; V: 8; VI: 167, 176, 328, 330, 334; VIII: 408, 426; IX: 26n, 228, 263, 450; X: 21, 46, 49, 540-548; XI: 842, 844, 928, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1124; XII: 3, 20, 22, 64, 97, 181n; XIII: 154, 155, 162, 164n, 228, 434; XIV: 159, 306; XV: 262, 265; XVI: 76, 181; XVII: 146, 182, 409; XVIII: 145, 146, 239, 277, 279; XIX: 352; XXI: 275; XXII: 397; XXIII: 242n; XXIV: 42, 49; XXV: 115-117, 201, 315, 317-319, 327; XXVII: 400, 403; XXVIII: 116, 370, 420-422, 424-426, 491; XXIX: 37, 143, 329-334, 460, 464, 470, 472, 474; XXX: 115, 174, 179, 286, 309, 434; XXXI: 197, 303, 304, 308, 309, 312, 315-317; XXXII: 128, 166, 169, 170, 176-180; XXXIII: 392; XXXIV: 137, 139, 168, 170, 171, 174, 177, 182, 292, 352-353; XXXV: 69, 185, 430, 495; XXXVI: 24, 174n, 279; XXXVII: 107; Burial place of, XXXVII: 387; "General Stand Watie," by Mabel Washbourne Anderson, X: 540-548; "The Trial of Stand Watie," by Grant Foreman, XII: 305-339.

Watie, Susanna Charity, XXXIV: 353.
Watie, Susannah Reese, XXXV: 69.
Watie, Thomas, XVII: 179.
Watie, Watica, I: 148.
Watie, Watt, XXXIV: 292.
Watie, Will, XXXV: 69.
Watitahanka, Theodore, XXV: 24.
Watkins (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 12; XXVI: 234.
Watkins, A. J., Jr., XXV: 138.
Watkins, Ben, VII: 414n.
Watkins, Dollie Dutton, XXII: 49n, 54n.
Watkins, Isom, XXVIII: 87.
Watkins, Jesse T., XXXII: 40.
Watkins, John, XVIII: 23; XX: 159, 171.
Watkins, Joseph, XVIII: 23.
Watkins, Polly Miller, XVIII: 23.
Watkins, Roy, XXII: 39.
Watkins, W. W., XXVIII: 87.
Watkins, William, XIX: 138; XXXI: 296n.
Watkins, William H., XXVI: 359.
Watonga (Okla.), VIII: 387; IX: 279; XVIII: 94, 187n; XX: 6; XXXIV: 506; XXXVI: 79, 80; Lawlessness at, XXXVI: 80, 86; Postoffice at, XXX: 101.
Watova (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 234.
Watson, Rev. A. M., XVII: 276.
Watson, A. P., XXVI: 65; XXXI: 442.
Watson, Daniel G., VIII: 176; XII: 41.
Watson, David, of Clarksville, Tex., IX: 491.
Watson, Doyle L., XXII: 432.
Watson, Eliza, XXVI: 351.
Watson, Elma, IV: 226.
Watson, Eva, IV: 226.
Watson, F. L., XXVI: 34, 35n.
Watson, George, XXVIII: 284.
Watson, Henry M., VI: 307.
Watson, Mrs. Irwin A., "Creek Indian Burial Customs Today," by, XXVIII: 95-102.
Watson, James, VI: 20; XXVI: 206.
Watson, Mrs. James B., XXVII: 304.
Watson, James C., XXIII: 105.
Watson, John, IV: 226.
Watson, Lieut. John L., XXXI: 30, 34.
Watson, John M., XXVI: 351; XXIX: 27.
Watson, Jonas, XII: 131.
Watson, Joseph, XXX: 52.
Watson, Leon, XXXVI: 450.
Watson, M. M., XXXIII: 319, 321.
Watson, Matt, XXXIII: 462.
Watson, Rose, XXXIII: 319.
Watson, T. J., XXXVI: 92; XXXVII: 440.
Watson, Thomas A., XXXIV: 32.
Watson, Thomas E., XXXI: 334; XXXIII: 352.
Watson, Vernon Ray, XXII: 163.
Watsonville (Creek Nation), VI: 293; XXVI: 234.
Wattan (Carl Sweezy) (Arapaho), XXXIV: 429.
Watters, J. B., XXIII: 12.
Watters, Mrs. Ruth (Wyandot), XXXIV: 491.
Wattles, Augustus, XIX: 56.
Wattles, Col. Stephen H., X: 55; XV: 177; XIII: 162.
Watts, Alfred J., VI: 271.
Watts, Charles G., XXXII: 434.
Watts, Brig. Gen. Clyde J., XXXVI: 234n.
Watts, Fannie, XX: 438.
Watts, Fred G., XX: 201, 397; "A Brief History of Early Higher Education Among the Baptists of Oklahoma," by, XVII: 26-34.
Watts, Rev. H. Bascom, XXI: 269; XXX: 363.
Watts, J. E., XXV: 365, 368.
Watts, Jerry, VI: 323.
Watts, Jess W., XXXII: 434.
Watts, John, I: 122, 129; VIII: 235; IX: 404, 405; XV: 11; XVI: 12, 21, 24, 25, 27; XXV: 324; XXXIII: 243n; XXXVI: 458, 460.
Watts, Kittie Blackard, XXXII: 433.
Watts, Malachi, XXXII: 433.
Watts, Marion J., VI: 20; XXVI: 221.
Watts, Mose, XXXIII: 396.
Watts, Noah V., XXXII: 434.
Watts, Phillip, IX: 408.
Watts, Mrs. Rella, *see* also Rella Looney, IX: 345, 346, 348, 356; XIV: 6; XVI: 388; XXXI: 229.
Watts, Susan Toler, XXXII: 433.
Watts, Thomas H., Jr., XXVI: 128.
Watts, Tom, XXXI: 181, 187.
Watts, W. J., XXXII: 433-437.
Watts, William J., XXVI: 196.
Wauchope, Catherine, XXV: 359.
Wauchope, Rev. W. C., XVIII: 262.
Waugh, Frank, XXXII: 365.
Waugh, Frank A., XXI: 117; XXXIV: 317, 319.
Wau-Hil-Lau (Cherokee Nation), VI: 19; XXI: 45; XXVI: 234.
Wauhop's Farm, on Red River, VIII: 87.
Waukomis (Okla. Ty.), XVI: 271; XX: 400; XXX: 101.
Waukomis *Hornet,* XXXV: 378.
Waurika (Okla.), VII: 29; XIX: 371; XXI: 107; XXX: 101; XXXIV: 109, 110, 241.
Waw-Be-Soon-Je (Osage), V: 218.
Waxhaw Cemetery, Old, XXV: 297.
Way, Dr. H. C., XXVI: 35n.
Way, Pvt. Hiram, VI: 140.

Waya-Tsi (Cherokee), XVI: 6.
Wayland, Mr. ————, XXXI: 383.
Wayne (Okla.), VI: 15; XIII: 492; XXVI: 234.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, XVII: 9; XXI: 46; XXVI: 418, 426.
Waynoka (Okla.), VI: 157; XXVI: 244; XXX: 101; XXXI: 328; XXXV: 121.
Waxintzida, Joseph, XXV: 24.
Wea Indians, III: 137; VI: 380; VII: 190; XI: 691n, 1078-1081; XVI: 479; XXVI: 285, 444.
Wea Post, XVI: 477n.
Weaber, George S., XXIII: 396.
Weakly, Mrs. Loma, XXXIV: 250.
Wealaka (Creek Nation), VI: 23, 157; IX: 321, 324; XV: 168; XXVI: 234; XXX: 399.
Wealaka Mission, XIII: 406; XV: 178; XVIII: 79; XXVI: 348; XXIX: 217n, 219; XXX: 398; XXXIII: 194-196, 200, 201, 311, 312; XXXIV: 37; XXXV: 318; XXXVI: 189, 193-195, 198; XXXVII: 487-489, 498.
Wear, Caswell B., VII: 11.
Wear, Crowell B., XXX: 70.
Wear, Dr. J. B., XXVI: 43, 45.
Wear, Mrs. Susan, XVI: 397.
Wear, Mrs. Susan McClellan, XVIII: 270n.
Weasel Tail (Cheyenne), XXXII: 277.
Weather Bureau, Gage, Okla., XXX: 475.
Weather Report, at Goodwater, Choctaw Nation, XVII: 441.
Weatherford (Okla.), XI: 661, 663, 664; XII: 89n; XXIV: 159n; XXVII: 369; XXXV: 174, 371; Bank organized at, VII: 494; Postoffice at, VI: 422; XXX: 101; Southwest Oklahoma Museum at, XXXV: 226.
Weatherford (Tex.), XI: 747.
Weatherford (Creek chief), IX: 21, 441.
Weatherford, Charles, XXIII: 96, 97.
Weatherford, Elizabeth, XXIII: 97.
Weatherford, John, XXIII: 99.
Weatherford, Lorinda T., XXX: 101.
Weatherford, William, XII: 273, 277, 280, 283, 285; XXIII: 96, 97, 99.
Weatherly, Walter Carl, XXI: 345.
Weatherman, Douglas V., XXIV: 84.
Weatherspoon, Frank, XVII: 83.
Weatherwax, L. E., XXIX: 53.
Weaver, Belle, VII: 23; XXX: 104.
Weaver, Benjaline, XXVIII: 403.
Weaver, Carlton, XXV: 410-411; XXVI: 75, 272n, 359; XXIX: 439.
Weaver, Claude, X: 457, 461; XXIX: 241.
Weaver, David Overton, XXIV: 84.
Weaver, Findley, *Oklahoma's Deficit*, reviewed, XIX: 293.
Weaver, Gen. J. B., XXXVII: 350.
Weaver, J. F., VIII: 389; XII: 113.
Weaver, J. Frank, II: 400; XXXI: 222.
Weaver, J. S., XXXV: 391.
Weaver, J. W., XXXV: 69.
Weaver, James B., XXXVII: 225, 231, 345.
Weaver, Gen. James B., VII: 283, 289, 296, 299, 300; XIII: 274, 277, 282-286.
Weaver, James E., VI: 278; XXVI: 234.
Weaver, John, VI: 307; XXVI: 313, 321.
Weaver, John E., XXIV: 84.
"Weaver, John Franklin," by Joseph B. Thoburn, X: 450-452.
Weaver, Marion Travis, XXV: 138.
Weaver, Dr. O. H., XX: 116.
Weaver, Otis B., XX: 154; XXVI: 266n, 272.
Weaver, Paul, XXXII: 55.
Weaver, W. J., VIII: 65; XXVIII: 245n; XXXI: 222.
Weaver, Judge Walter L., X: 264; XVI: 439.
Weaver, William J., II: 398, 400.
Weaverton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 278; XXVI: 234.
Weaving, XXIX: 128.
Webb (Okla. Ty.), VI: 419; VII: 7; XXX: 101.
Webb, Elizabeth, XXX: 387.
Webb, Glenn E., XXII: 39.
Webb, J. M., XXVIII: 192, 335, 336, 339.
Webb, John, XXVIII: 400.
Webb, Louise Beatrice, XXVII: 443.
Webb, Mary, XXX: 387.
Webb, Thomas Lindall, XXIV: 85.
Webb, W. Y., XXVIII: 192.
Webb, Walter P., XXI: 113.
Webb, Walter Prescott, XXXII: 37.
Webb, Wilbur B., XXIV: 220.
Webb, William J., VI: 22; XXVI: 213.
Webb City (Mo.), XXXVII: 189.
Webber, Charles, I: 40n; XXIX: 473.
Webber, Mrs. Daniel, gift of, XXXV: 123.
Webber, Edward J., VII: 23; XXX: 50.
Webber, Walter (Cherokee), X: 485; XI: 1065n; XII: 44n, 123, 178n; XV: 255; XVI: 171; XXIV: 488; XXVII: 374, 381; XXIX: 444-454, 456, 457.
Webbers Falls (Okla.), III: 118; IV: 236; VII: 227, 371, 485; VIII: 72, 73; X: 21, 33, 494, 497, 545, 546; XI: 838-840, 843, 844, 1022; XII: 3, 123, 178n; XIII: 19n; XV: 178; XXI: 241; XXIII: 110, 299, 335; XXV: 200-202; XXVII: 376, 379; XXVIII: 418, 420, 491; XXX: 348, 441;

XXXI: 179n, 182, 361; XXXIII: 183; Postoffice at, VI: 17; XXVI: 234, 237; "Early History of Webbers Falls," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXIX: 444-483.
Webbers Salt Works, X: 485, 496, 497; XXIX: 458, 463, 465.
Weber, Anton, XXVIII: 288.
Weber, Mrs. Jessie Palmer, IV: 294.
Webster (Okla. Ty.), VI: 411; XXX: 101.
Webster, Daniel, XXV: 339.
Webster, David M., VI: 472, 477; IX: 408.
Webster, Frank L., XXXVII: 220.
Webster, Frederick D., XXX: 63.
Webster, Mollie, XI: 1025.
Webster, Sam, XXXV: 463.
Webster, Thomas Jerome, XXV: 400.
Wecharty (Creek Nation), VI: 296; XXVI: 234.
"Wedding of Oklahoma and Miss Indian Territory, The," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXV: 255-264.
Wedel, Jacob A., XXX: 79.
Weed, George L., VII: 246.
Weed, Dr. George S., XXXV: 85.
Weekly Arkansan, VI: 330.
Weeks (Okla. Ty.), VI: 422; XXX: 101.
Weeks, Dr. B. D., IX: 227; XI: 755; XII: 125, 128, 227; XIII: 491; XIV: 369, 518; XVII: 95; XVIII: 84.
Weeks, Franklin L., XXII: 432.
Weeks, John, VI: 422; XXX: 101.
Weeks, Martin W., XXXVII: 454n.
Weems, Leon J., XXIII: 57.
Weems, Ray O., XXXI: 443.
Weems, Vincent Edgar, XXV: 400.
Weems, Wharton, XXX: 371.
Weer (Creek Nation), VI: 24, 297; XXVI: 234.
Weer, Col. ————, II: 194.
Weer, John E., VI: 24; XXVI: 234.
Weer, Col. William, II: 235, 239; VIII: 425; XXXI: 309.
Weesner, Elwood, missionary, XXIX: 29.
Weichel, Mrs. ————, Indian captive, V: 308, 310.
Weidman, L. A., XX: 422.
Weidner, Sophie Marie, XXI: 238.
Weigel, E. F., XVII: 46.
Weightman, Maj. R. H., XXIII: 321.
Weightman, Red Buck, outlaw, XXIV: 140.
Weir, Ada C., XIX: 152n.
Weir, Andrew, IX: 409, 410.
Weir, C., XVIII: 71.
Weir, Col. Thomas B., XXXVI: 401; XXXVII: 97.
Weir, Col. William, VI: 168.
Weire, Mary, VI: 313.
Weirman, Joe, XXXV: 356.
Weise, T. H., VII: 300.
Weisenbach, Mrs. Ella Colander, XXXV: 463.
Weisenbach, Jacob, XXXV: 468.
Weisiger, Mr. & Mrs. William J., gift of, XXXVI: 353.
Weiss, William Robert, XXII: 432.
Wekiwa (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 234.
Welborn, Frances, XXI: 33.
Welch (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22; XXVI: 234.
Welch, Lieut. Col. ————, XXIX: 330, 331.
Welch, Bessie, XV: 442.
Welch, Charles A., VI: 9; XXVI: 201.
Welch, D. R., XXXVI: 449, 450.
Welch, Doris L., XXVIII: 48.
Welch, Judge Earl, XV: 375n; XVI: 260, 393; XXX: 347; XXXIII: 248; XXXV: 118, 477, 478.
Welch, James, XXXVII: 180.
Welch, James H., VI: 285; XXVI: 193.
Welch, John G., XV: 260.
Welch, Joseph, XVII: 300.
Welch, Lemuel, XXI: 5.
Welch, Madora, VI: 313.
Welch, Lloyd R., XV: 260.
Welch, Lieut. Col. O. G., XIII: 166.
Welch, Mrs. Phoebe, VI: 6; XXVI: 190; XXXVI: 450.
Welch, Sarah, VI: 314.
Welch, Thomas J., XXVIII: 189.
Welch, W. A., XXVIII: 190, 334, 335, 337; Captain, V: 257.
Welch, W. B., XXXII: 317; Dr., XXVI: 40.
Welch, William A., VI: 7, 8; XXVI: 193, 215.
Welch's Squadron, XIX: 394.
Welcome (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 234.
Weld, William G., VI: 41n.
Weldon (Cherokee Nation), VI: 274; XXVI: 234.
Weldon (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 101.
Weldon, Mrs. R., XXXI: 254.
Weleetka (Okla.), VI: 294; XXVI: 234; XXXVII: 205.
Wellborn (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 101.
Welling (Okla.), VI: 273; XII: 454n, 455, 458; XXVI: 234.
Wellington (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 234.
Wellington (Kan.), XXI: 24; XXXI: 298.
Wellington, Rose, XXV: 24.
Wellman (Okla. Ty.), VII: 26; XXX: 101.
Wellman, Manly Wade, *Giant in Gray: A Biography of Wade Hampton of*

South Carolina, reviewed, XXVIII: 362-364.
Wellman, Paul I., "Cynthia Ann Parker," by, XII: 163-170; *Death on the Prairie,* reviewed, XV: 116-117; *Death in the Desert: The Fifty Years' War for the Great Southwest,* reviewed, XIV: 503-504.
Wells (Okla.), XI: 1017.
Wells, ————, in Cheyenne & Arapaho country, VI: 50n, 51.
Wells, Dr. ————, XXVIII: 241; XXXVI: 192.
Wells, Arthur Earlin, XXV: 288.
Wells, Charles, XXX: 292.
Wells, Christian T., VI: 157; XXVI: 244; XXIX: 421, 423; XXX: 101, 275.
Wells, David Lloyd, XXXVI: 221.
Wells, Dorothy Nell, XXXVI: 221.
Wells, Prof. E. H., of New Mexico, VII: 52.
Wells, Effie Agnes Matthews, XXXVI: 220.
Wells, Elam M., VI: 14; XXVI: 218.
Wells, Erastus, XXIII: 319, 322.
Wells, Frank P., VI: 7, 12; XXXIII: 111.
Wells, George C., IX: 481.
"Wells, George Clair," by F. A. Balyeat, XXXVI: 220-221.
Wells, Hannah Pringle, XXXVI: 220.
Wells, I. B., XX: 141.
Wells, Isaiah D., XXXIII: 546.
Wells, Isaih W., XIX: 279, 280.
Wells, J. B., XXIX: 441; XXX: 162.
Wells, Lieut. Col. J. W., X: 48, 49.
Wells, James K., XXXVI: 220.
Wells, Joseph W., XXIX: 330, 331.
Wells, Kenneth Orvil, XXV: 55.
Wells, Kenneth Paul, XXXVI: 221.
Wells, Robert H., VI: 412; XXX: 102.
Wells, Ruth Evelyn, XXXVI: 221.
Wells, Susan, XXX: 292.
Wells, W. C., VII: 298; XXXVII: 331, 332, 341, 345, 346, 349.
Wells Fargo Company, IX: 317; XXXIII: 4; XXXV: 55.
Wells Spring, IV: 38.
Wells Station, XI: 818-820.
Wellsburg (W. Va.), XXX: 292.
Wellston (Okla.), VI: 157, 436; IX: 212; XXIV: 93; XXVI: 244; XXIX: 421, 423; XXX: 101, 275; XXVI: 244; XXXIII: 175, 177.
Welsh, A. L., XXIX: 175; XXX 124; XXXIV: 220.
Welsh, Albert L., XXI: 316.
"Welsh, Albert Lyman," XXII: 225.
Welsh, Francis R., XXI: 316.
Welsh, William, of Philadelphia, Pa., XXXVII: 415, 427, 429, 430.
Welter, W. W., XXVIII: 485, 486.
Welty (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 234.
Wendel, Jacob A., VII: 16.
Wenger, Martin, "Samuel Worcester Robertson," by, XXXVII: 45-58.
Wenner, David J., XXVII: 305, 309; XXIX: 411.
Wenner, David J., Jr., XXVII: 308.
Wenner, Francis W., XXIX: 59.
Wenner, Fred L., VI: 145; XXXV: 132n; XXXVII: 289, 290; Gift of, XXXI: 221; XXXII: 445.
Wen-The-Eh-Beh (Shawnee), XXVIII: 259; XXXI: 416n.
Wentworth (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 101.
Wentworth, Frank, XXIX: 185, 199.
Wentworth, Gov. John, XXVIII: 227.
Wentworth Military Academy, XV: 433.
Wentz, Rev. Horace A., XVI: 172; XXVI: 466; XXVII: 385.
Wentz, Lew, VII: 194; XXI: 143; XXIII: 217; XXVII: 175, 176; XXVIII: 375; XXXI: 459; Bronze bust of, XXXII: 446; XXXIII: 560.
Were, Endosa, VI: 312.
Wert, Joseph, XXV: 87.
Wesley (Choctaw Nation), VI: 290; XXVI: 234.
Wesley (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 234.
Wesley (Okla.), XI: 819, 820.
Wesley, John, XXXIV: 390; (Seminole), XXXIV: 270.
Wesner (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 101.
Wesselhoft, William, VII: 9; XXX: 77.
Wessells, Lieut. M. C., III: 65.
West (Okla. Ty.), VI: 439; XXX: 101.
West, Mrs. ———— (Cherokee woman), XXXVI: 177.
West, A. G., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
West, A. T., XXVIII: 192.
West, Mrs. Abbie, gift of, XXXVII: 528.
West, Alexander, VI: 322.
West, Alonzo Thomas, V: 424-425.
West, Anson, XI: 1020n.
West, Arabella, XII: 470.
West, Dr. Archa K., XXI: 101, 143; XXV: 342; XXVI: 37, 48, 53, 54; XXXII: 378, 379.
West, Bessie (Shelby), XXVII: 443.
West, Bill, XI: 842; XXX: 151.
West, Bluford (Cherokee), X: 487-489, 491; XIX: 342; XXV: 147.
West, Mr. & Mrs. C. L., gift of, XXXV: 503; XXXVI: 111.
West, C. P., XXV: 327.
West, Charles, XX: 48; XXVI: 64; XXIX: 96; XXX: 101; XXXI: 18.
West, Mrs. Cora (Wichita), XXX: 200n.
West, Dick, XI: 842; XXIV: 85.

West, Ellis, XXXIV: 21.
West, Frank, XI: 842.
West, Frank Nash, XXV: 138.
West, Col. G. W., XXVII: 443.
West, Dr. George W., XX: 351, 353; XXVI: 28, 29, 32-35n, 43, 44, 50; XXXI: 186.
West, Gustavus Wilcox, XXVII: 441.
West, Hester Ironsides, XXXV: 330n.
West, Jacob, X: 491; XXV: 150.
West, James J., XXII: 432.
West, Jesse, XXXI: 389.
West, Jessie, XXXV: 330.
West, John, V: 323; X: 491; XI: 842.
West, John C., VI: 14; XXIV: 44, 365; XXVI: 202.
West, Jonathan, XXXVI: 430, 431.
West, Joseph Dorsey, XXV: 288.
West, Kenneth Hugh, XXIII: 275.
West, Laura, V: 323.
West, Mary E., XVIII: 309.
West, Mary Jane (Baylor), XXI: 225.
West, Paul B., XXV: 138.
West, Polk, XI: 842.
West, Preston, XXVII: 441.
West, Preston C., XXVI: 28; XXIX: 511, 513; "Judge James H. Gordon," by, XV: 198-204; "Preston Caplinger West," by William B. Moore, XXVII: 441-443.
West, Mrs. Preston C., XXI: 185.
West, Dr. Preston Caplinger, XXVII: 441.
West, Robert, XXX: 436n.
West, Robert E., VI: 22; XXVI: 226.
West, Col. Robert M., XXXVI: 383, 390; XXXVII: 73, 76, 77, 89, 96.
West, Ruth Tenison, "Pushmataha's Travels," by, XXXVII: 162-174.
West, Sam, XXIV: 107; Rev., XVII: 237.
West, Thomas A., XXV: 55.
West, W. A., VI: 19; XXVI: 228.
West, Dr. W. K., XXVII: 177, 178.
West, Wade R., XXXI: 253.
West, Walter, V: 323.
West, Will, V: 323.
West, William, XXIV: 365.
West, William N., VI: 324.
West, Willis C., XXII: 310.
West, Dr. Willis Kelly, XXV: 349.
West, Winifred, XXVII: 443.
West, Winifred Todd (Wilcox), XXVII: 441.
West Feliciana Railroad, XXXII: 144.
West Indies, XVI: 168, 169.
West of Phillip St. George Cooke, The, by Otis E. Young, reviewed, XXXIV: 503.
West Point Military Academy, XIII: 14; Appointments to, XI: 790; First Indian to graduate from, XXIII: 99, 104; Graduation of A. P. Chouteau from, XI: 959; Graduation of Capt. Bonneville from, XI: 962.
West Salem (Ill.), Moravians at, XXVI: 252.
West Saline, X: 488n, 490, 491, 495, 496.
West Tulsa (Creek Nation), XXVI: 234.
West Virginia, XII: 375; XIII: 267; Shawnee Indians terrorized settlers of, IX: 13.
Westbrook, E. J., XXI: 118.
Westbrook, Gertrude L., VI: 7; XXVI: 204.
Westbrook, Harriette Johnson, XII: 126, 171, 227; "The Chouteaus," by, XI: 786-797, 943-966; "Welcome Home, White Brother," by, XXXI: 323-324.
Westbrook, Mrs. Roy R., X: 8.
Westchester Historical Society, XXXII: 448; XXXIII: 128, 282, 285, 384, 386.
Westcott, Mrs. Harold, XXXIII: 286.
Westcott, James D., IX: 409.
Westcott, R. D., XXV: 11.
Western America: *The Exploration Settlement and Development of the Region Beyond the Mississippi,* by Leroy R. Hafen and Carl Coke Rister, reviewed, XIX: 191-192.
Western Cattle Trail, XXIV: 144; XXIX: 73; XXXII: 241.
Western Consolidated Indian Agency, Anadarko, Okla., XXVII: 318.
Western Female College, Oxford, Ohio, XXXV: 43.
Western Free-Soil States, XXXI: 321.
Western Military Frontier, 1815, The, by Henry Putney Beers, reviewed, XIV: 225-226.
Western Journals of Washington Irving, The, edited by John Francis McDermott, reviewed, XXIII: 76-78.
Western Oklahoma Railroad Company, XI: 664; XXXIII: 111.
Western Shawnee Cattle Trail, XXIX: 423.
Western Trail, VI: 35; XIV: 100, 101, 107, 109, 116, 232, 364; XX: 362; XXIX: 360, 505.
Westervelt, E. E., V: 148, 151.
Westervelt, George P., XXXIII: 426.
Westfall, Dr. ————, XXXIV: 82.
Westfall, Chester H., XX: 20.
Westfall, Dr. Leslie, XXVII: 174.
Westhoff, Elbert W., VI: 17; XXVI: 198.
Westlet, Charles, VI: 472.
Westley, Bartholomew, XXXII: 340.
Westley, Charles, IX: 390; XXXII: 340.
Westley, John, XXXII: 340.
Westley, Levicy, XIV: 431.
Westley, Susannah, XXXII: 340.
Westley, Thompson, XIV: 431.
Westminster College, XVIII: 253n;

XXXIV: 424, 426.
Westmoreland, C. H., XVIII: 136.
Westmoreland, Clara, XXX: 92.
Weston (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 101.
Weston (Vt.), XXV: 295.
Weston, Lieut. ————, XXXVII: 78.
Westover, W. A., VI: 322.
Westpoint (Okla. Ty.), VII: 8; XXX: 102.
Westport (Mo.), XXXI: 258; XXXVI: 6.
Westrich, John, VII: 25; XXX: 46.
Westville (Okla.), V: 325; VI: 22, 272; XI: 1002; XII: 455; XIV: 351; XVI: 316; XXII: 102n; XXIV 44; XXVI: 234; XXX: 248; XXXV: 237.
We-Ter-Ra-Shah-Ro, ———— Indian, III: 196, 199, 200; XXVIII: 24, 26, 33.
Wetherell, Alexander McComb, XIII: 152, 153n.
Wetherell, B. K., XXXI: 296n.
Wetherill, Benjamin K., XXXVI: 421.
Wetmore, Alex, XVIII: 14, 16, 20-22, 27.
Wetmore, George C., XVIII: 14, 16, 20-22, 25, 27, 158.
Wetmore, Laura, XXXV: 425.
Wetmore, Lieut. Leonidas, X: 227.
Wetmore, Mary Ann Levins, XVIII: 25.
Wetmore, Starr W., XX: 44.
Wetumka (Ala.), XVI: 406.
Wetumka (Okla.), VI: 24; VIII: 220n; XVIII: 182; XXV: 206, 213; XXVI: 57, 234; XXXII: 236.
Wetumka Indian Baptist Church, XXVIII: 96.
Wetumka National School, XI: 1015; XXIX: 217n, 219.
Wetzell, Claude, XXXVII: 64.
Wetzell, Ida, XXXVII: 60n, 64.
Wetzell, King, XXXVII: 64.
Wetzell, Lou, XXXVII: 64.
Wetzell, Minnie, XXXVII: 64.
Wetzell, Oliver, XXXVII: 64.
Wewogufkee Town (Creek Nation), XXXV: 315.
Wewoka (Okla.), V: 85; VI: 24, 25; VIII: 460; IX: 78, 130; X: 33; XI: 642, 657, 1018; XII: 62, 466; XV: 364; XVII: 132; XXV 72; XXVI: 57, 234, 356; XXXII: 236; XXXIII: 522; XXXIV: 341; XXXVI: 32; XXXVII: 129, 138, 141.
Wewoka Mission, XXXIV: 270.
Wewoka River, X: 134.
Wewoka Trading Company, XVII: 133.
Weymicke, Mrs. ————, XXXVII: 462.
Weyniche, Kate, XXXII: 274.
Weysse, J. E., XV: 274.
Weythman, Capt. Louis, XXIII: 404.
Whalen, Richard, XXXIII: 447.
Whaley, Mrs. C. M., "Elizabeth Jacobs Quinton, Centenarian," by, XXIX: 126-136.
Whaley, Leroy, XXV: 400.
Whaley, Wilber F., VI: 10; XXVI: 232.
Whaley, William S., VI: 295; XXVI: 190.
Wharry, Anna E., XXVI: 219.
Wharton (Okla.), X: 128; XIX: 162; XXVII: 353n; XXXVI: 73.
Wharton, Clarence, *Satanta: The Great Chief of the Kiowas and His People*, reviewed, XIV: 226-227.
Wharton, Clifton, XIX: 21, 126, 344; XXVIII: 4n, 8; XXXI: 24, 27, 33, 34; XXXII: 43n, 202.
Wharton, Rev. Conway, XXV: 368.
Wharton, Lieut. Henry S., X: 240, 243, 244.
Wharton, Lieut. Henry W., XVIII: 226.
Wharton, J. E., II: 377; XV: 427.
Wharton, Jesse, IX: 145.
Wharton, John A., XVI: 206, 209, 211.
Wharton, W. L., IV: 368.
Wharton, William H., XVI: 208.
"What Every Oklahoman Should Know," by Edgar S. Vaught, XXIX: 386-393.
Whatcheer (Iowa) *Patriot*, XXVIII: 454.
Whatley, Enoch, VII: 480.
Wheatland (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 102.
Wheatley, Maj. W. T., XXVII: 344.
Wheaton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 102.
Wheaton, Capt. Charles, III: 66.
Wheaton Seminary, XXVI: 297; XXXVII: 56.
Wheeler (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17; XXVI: 234.
Wheeler, Judge ————, of Fort Smith, Ark., IX: 304.
Wheeler, Allis, VI: 305.
Wheeler, C. H., XXXV: 69.
"Wheeler, Charles," by Benjamin Martin, XXII: 130-131.
Wheeler, Charles N., VII: 11; XXX: 77.
Wheeler, Dorsy Caroline, XXXIV: 316.
Wheeler, Emma Carnall, XXXV: 69.
Wheeler, Homer W., V: 304.
Wheeler, Hooper Edward, XXV: 138.
Wheeler, J., IV: 234.
Wheeler, J. B., XXXVII: 226, 444n.
Wheeler, J. R., VI: 305.
Wheeler, James B., XXXVII: 468.
Wheeler, James M., VII: 14; XXX: 88; Captain, XX: 48.
Wheeler, John F., XVIII: 235; XIX: 348; XXII: 106, 108; XXV: 105, 108, 115; XXVII: 361; XXXI: 138; XXXII: 417; XXXIV: 230; XXXVII: 8, 11, 16.
Wheeler, John Foster, XXXV: 61, 67n, 69.

Wheeler, John M., XXVI: 356.
Wheeler, Mrs. John R., XXI: 185.
Wheeler, Maj. Gen. Joseph, XXXI: 57.
Wheeler, Julie, VI: 307.
Wheeler, L. E., XXIX: 58.
Wheeler, Louiza, VI: 311.
Wheeler, Nannie (Watie), XXXV: 69.
Wheeler, O., XX: 132.
Wheeler, Preston West, XXII: 39.
Wheeler, Robert, XXXIII: 461.
Wheeler, Robert James, XXIII: 396.
Wheeler, Mrs. S. C., XXI: 105.
Wheeler, William E., Collection of, XXIII: 421.
Wheeler County (Tex.), X: 536n, 537, 538.
Wheeles, Reuben Eugene, XXV: 55.
Wheeless (Okla.), VII: 36; XXX: 102.
Wheeless, William L., XXX: 102.
Wheeling (Okla. Ty.), VII: 30; XXX: 102.
Wheelock (Choctaw Nation), VI: 5; XXVI: 234, 237.
Wheelock, ————, first President, Dartmouth College, IV: 176.
Wheelock, Lieut. ————, III: 195n.
Wheelock, A. W., XX: 421.
Wheelock, Rev. Eleazer, XI: 912; XXIX: 315; XXXII: 124.
Wheelock, Lieut. J. B., XXXI: 34, 125n.
Wheelock, John, XII: 68; XXXII: 124.
Wheelock, Lieut. Thompson B., III: 175, 177, 181n; V: 223; VIII: 317; XI: 1000; XII: 367, 368; XXV: 14; XXVII: 261: XXVIII: 7-9, 15, 38; XXXV: 427.
Wheelock Church, VII: 248; IX: 181; XXX: 474; XXXVII: 252.
Wheelock Mission, I: 117; IV: 176, 180; VI: 81, 356, 367, 386, 387; X: 222, 223n, 224n, 255, 386, 392, 421, 506, 515, 516; XI: 997, 1025, 1026; XII: 300; XIV: 73, 432; XVI: 74, 175; XVII: 209, 251, 277, 283, 441, 443; XVIII: 54; XXI: 88; XXIV: 29, 429, 441, 444, 447, 448; XXVI: 303-305, 309, 461; XXVII: 16, 22, 24-26, 28, 33, 34, 215n, 359, 422; XXVIII: 212, 345n, XXIX: 201, 219; XXX: 243; XXXIII: 278, 348n, 438n; XXXV: 85, 86, 230; "Wheelock Mission," by Lona Eaton Miller, XXIX: 314-323.
"When East Met West," by Frances Rosser Brown, XXX: 417-419.
"When Oklahoma City Was Seymour and Verbeck," by E. H. Kelley, XXVII: 347-353.
"When Printing Was a Hazardous Calling," by Grant Harris, XIV: 237-241.
"When Spaniards Settled-1598," by Paul Nesbitt, IX: 287-299.
"When The Territory Was Young," by T. E. Beck, XIV: 360-364.
Wherritt, Bart W., XXXIII: 552.
Wherry, Annie E., VI: 292.
Whig Party, in Mississippi, XXXII: 146.
Whiles, ————, XXV: 231, 232.
Whiple, Thomas, VI: 313.
Whipple, Capt. A. E., XXXV: 58.
Whipple, Amiel Weeks, III: 115; XII: 74, 93-95; XIII: 327, 485, 486; XVI: 410; XIX: 187, 401; XX: 94; XXII: 259; XXIV: 276; XXVII: 313; XXVIII: 491; XXIX: 71; XXXI: 129, 392-394, 401; XXXII: 142; Collection of, XX: 445; XXVIII: 117, 219, 231-234, 369, 433-444, 502; XXXI: 129, 230; "Amiel Weeks Whipple," by Francis R. Stoddard, XXVIII: 226-230; "The Journal of Lieut. A. W. Whipple," by Muriel H. Wright and George H. Shirk, XXVIII: 235-283.
Whipple, Annette Bailey, XXVIII: 230.
Whipple, Charles William, XXVIII: 229, 434.
Whipple, David, XXVIII: 226, 229.
Whipple, Donald Roy, XXII: 39.
Whipple, Eleanor, XXVIII: 434, 437.
Whipple, Eleanor Mary, XXVIII: 227.
Whipple, Eleanor Sherburne, XXVIII: 230.
Whipple, Elizabeth Sherburne, XXVIII: 229.
Whipple, Henry B., XXXVII: 413-415, 428.
Whipple, Joe, XXXIII: 78.
Whipple, John Randolph, XXVIII: 230.
Whipple, Sarah Bailey, XXVIII: 230.
Whipple, Col. Sherburne, XXVIII: 226, 230, 434, 436, 437, 502.
Whipple, Walter Jones, XXVIII: 230.
Whipple, William, XXVIII: 226, 230, 434-437, 502.
Whipple Survey, XXX: 244.
Whirlwind (Cheyenne), XXVI: 19; XXXIII: 141; XXXVI: 43n.
Whirlwind Day School, XXXVI: 43, 45.
Whirlwind Magazine, XXXVII: 286.
Whirlwind, Mission, XVII: 270n.
Whisenhunt, Willie, XXXI: 181.
Whiskey, among Indians, XXVI: 421; in Cherokee Nation, VI: 141; in Choctaw Nation, XXXIV: 25, 27, 28; in Creek Nation, XXXIV: 33; in Indian Territory, III: 118; IX: 166; XXXV: 83; in No Man's Land, XXVI: 391, 395.
Whiskey Road, III: 118; XXIX: 460.
Whiskey Traffic, on Arkansas River, XVI: 235.
Whisler (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; VII: 33; XXVI: 244; XXX: 102.

Whisler, W. L., VII: 33; XXVI: 244; XXX: 102.
Whistler, Col. ————, XI: 955.
Whistler, Ann Bishop, XVIII: 313.
Whistler, Anna Mathilda McNeill, XVIII: 325.
Whistler, Caroline, XVIII: 314.
Whistler, Don, XXVIII: 116; XXXV: 236.
Whistler, George Washington, XVIII: 325.
Whistler, George William, XVIII: 325.
Whistler, Gwendoline, XVIII: 314.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, XVIII: 326.
Whistler, John, XI: 870; XVIII: 313, 325.
Whistler, Joseph Nelson Garland, XVIII: 314.
Whistler, Julia Fearson, XVIII: 314.
Whistler, Mary Ann, XVIII: 316.
Whistler, Col. William, VII: 366; XIX: 239; "Col. William Whistler," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XVIII: 313-327.
Whistler, Pickett & Co., traders, XXIX: 421.
Whitacre, Corwin C., XXXIII: 86.
Whitaker, Charles D., XXV: 55.
Whitaker, Green I., VI: 280; XXVI: 211.
Whitaker, Joe M., XI: 894.
Whitaker, Mrs. Mary Peery, XX: 444.
Whitaker, Rev. Nathaniel, XXXII: 124.
Whitaker, W. T., Photograph of, XXXVI: 352.
Whitaker Orphans Home, XXI: 415; XXVIII: 388; XXX: 33; XXXVI: 230; Picture of, XXXIV: 255; XXXVI: 352.
Whitall, Capt. John A., XXXIII: 20.
Whitcomb, Mary O., VI: 413; XXX: 50.
Whitcomb, Mercy, XXVII: 31.
White (Choctaw Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 235.
White (Okla. Ty.), VI: 425; XXX: 102.
White, Miss ————, White Captive of Cheyennes, II: 364; XXXVII: 102.
White, Alexander Elbridge, XX: 102.
White, Amos R., XV: 445.
White, Dr. Arthur W., XXI: 138; XXIV: 231; XXVI: 54.
White, B. F., Photographer, V: 88.
White, Barclay, XXVI: 134; XXXII: 92.
White, Buck, XXVI: 253.
White, Carlos G., XVIII: 10.
White, Catherine Russell, XVI: 261.
White, Charles F., XXX: 100.
White, Dr. Charles Lincoln, XXXV: 178.
White, Clifford E., XXIII: 396.
White, Dama Prentice, XX: 102.
White, Delphina, XX: 224.
White, Dollie, X: 251n.
White, Dorothea Dunn, XVIII: 9.
White, Eldon Ray, XXV: 138.
White, Miss Ella, gift of, XXXV: 378.
White, Ellie, XXVI: 224.
White, Ellis, VI: 295.
White, Eugene, XXXII: 230.
White, Ewers, XXVIII: 89; XXXV: 391, 410-412; Mrs., XXVIII: 93.
White, Rev. George, XI: 930n.
White, George F., VI: 418; VII: 24; XXX: 50, 104.
White, George W., XXX: 51, 89.
White, Gray Lambert, XXV: 56.
White, Herbert W., VI: 158; XXVI: 237.
White, Herson D., XXX: 102.
White, Hubert W., XXX: 42.
White, Isaac (Mohawk), XXXVI: 40n.
White, Mrs. J. G., XI: 889.
White, Dr. J. Hutchins, XXVI: 32.
White, James, Supt., of Creek Indians, VII: 111; of North Carolina, XXXV: 446-449, 451.
White, James A., VI: 411; XXX: 60.
White, James D., XXIII: 397.
White, James M., VI: 288; XXVI: 223.
White, James Madison, XXI: 5.
White, Jerry, XXVI: 253.
White, Jim, XIII: 171, 172.
White, John, XXVIII: 59; (Absentee Shawnee), III: 37.
White, John W., VI: 297; XXVI: 218; XXX: 91.
White, Jonas, XXXIV: 13.
White, Josiah T., VII: 27; XXX: 57.
White, Kate, "John Chisholm, A Soldier of Fortune," by, VIII: 233-239.
White, Leslie A., *Pioneers in American Anthropology: The Bandelier-Morgan Letters,* 1873-1883, reviewed, XIX: 421.
White, Lester Lawrence, XXV: 56.
White, Mrs. Lily, XXX: 264.
White, Miss Lou, XXXVI: 477.
White, Lyman W., VII: 347.
White, Margaret, XVI: 261; XXI: 5.
White, Martha M., VI: 428; XXX: 49.
White, Melvin B., XXIII: 276.
White, Myron, X: 447.
White, Nancy, XXV: 366.
White, Naoma John, XXIX: 322n.
White, Oscar Rogers, XXV: 349.
White, P. H., XXXIII: 522.
White, P. J., XIX: 77, 79.
White, Paul J., X: 198, 199, 203; XXIII: 195.
White, Robe Carl, "Experiences at the Opening of Oklahoma," by, XXVII: 56-69.
"White, Robert Prentice," by Robert L. Williams, XX: 101-102.

White, S. M., IV: 125; XV: 428, 443; XXIII: 354.
White, Sam Ben, Jr., XXIII: 397.
White, Samuel G., XVI: 261.
White, Samuel M., XXIII: 356; XXVII: 346.
White, Miss Sarah, Indian captive, V: 306, 308.
White, Sarah Ann, XXI: 5.
White, Seldon T., XXV: 56.
White, T. J., XXXIII: 58.
White, Thurman J., XIX: 405.
White, W., Jr., XXVIII: 257, 280, 282.
White, W. G., of Watts, Okla., IX: 48.
White, W. P., XXIX: 191, 199.
White, Dr. W. R., XVI: 128.
White, William, Jr., XXVIII: 238, 243, 439.
White, William H., VI: 12.
White, Miss Willie S., XI: 932n, 935n, 940n.
White & Black River Railway, XI: 664.
White Antelope (Cheyenne), II: 103; XVI: 448, 449, 453, 458, 459.
White Bead (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 235; XXXII: 445.
White Bead (Caddo), VIII: 282; XXIII: 137.
White Bead (Cheyenne), XX: 167.
White Bead Caddo Indians, XVI: 411, 414, 416, 419.
White Bead Hill (Chickasaw Nation), IV: 204; V: 102; VI: 12; VII: 338; VIII: 282, 326; XV: 362, 430; XIX: 116; XXVI: 235; XXVII 124; XXXIV: 393, 394, 398, 416.
White Bear, ———— Indian, XIII: 24n.
White Buffalo, ————, XXX: 413n; (Cheyenne), III: 73; XXIV: 160.
"White Chimney," old house, XXX: 474; XXXI: 415n.
White Cloud (Iowa), XXVIII: 52.
White Cloud, Jefferson, XIV: 472.
White Cow Bird (Kiowa), XV: 55.
White Cross, Joseph (Seneca), XXXIV: 13.
White Crow (Arapaho), X: 577.
White Eagle (Ponca), III: 273, 274; XVII: 77; XIX: 294.
White Hair (Pawhuska) (Osage), II: 39, 292; V: 208, 293; XI: 948, 950-952; XIX: 323, 324; XXIV: 488; XXXII: 387; XXXVI: 131, 132, 416.
White Hair's Town, X: 249n; XXVIII: 201.
White Horse, ———— Indian, VI: 524; XXII: 93n; XXXVI: 9, 13.
White Horse (Cheyenne), X: 577.
White Horse (Kiowa), XVII: 374, 388; XXIV: 162, 202.
White Horse (Otoe), XXVI: 147, 153n.
White Horse (Pawnee), XVIII: 293, 294.
White Horse Company of Soldiers, XXIII: 402.
White Horse Eagle (Osage), XXX: 465.
White Intruders, in Indian Territory, XII: 437.
White Killer (Cherokee), XXXIV: 23.
White Mule (Otoe), XXVI: 149.
White Oak (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 235.
White Path (Cherokee), IX: 404; XVI: 30, 35; XVIII: 233; XXXIV: 152.
White Plains (N. Y.), XVI: 171.
White Plum (Kaw), XXXV: 418; XXXVI: 131n.
White River, IX: 301; XII: 43.
White Sandy Creek, XVI: 244n.
White Settlers, VIII: 274; XI: 908, 909, 948, 953, 970, 994, 1040, 1076, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1095, 1103-1105, 1107; XII: 5, 19, 63, 135, 140; in Cherokee Nation, XII: 42, 46, 467; in Cherokee Strip, XI: 642; in Choctaw Nation, XI: 1029; XII: 233; in Creek Nation, XII: 269, 270, 275; in Greer County, XII: 146; in Indian Territory, VIII: 432; XXXVI: 31; in Kickapoo Reservation, XI: 835; in Oklahoma, XI: 645, 658, 661, 676, 740; in Osage country, XI: 1088; on Indian Reservations, XI: 833.
White Shield, ———— Indian, XXII: 93n; (Cheyenne), XI: 717, 863, 866-868; XXX: 410.
White Short Bull, ———— Indian, XXX: 409.
White Skunk (Cheyenne), XXXIII: 55.
White Skunk, Charley, XVIII: 296.
White Sulphur Springs (Ky.), VI: 474, 479; XXVII: 357.
White Thunder (Cheyenne), VII: 85n.
White Water (Cherokee Nation), VI: 18; XXVI: 235.
White Wolf, ———— Indian, XXXII: 207; (Comanche), XIV: 143; XXXVI: 13.
White's Institute, XXXII: 60; XXXVI: 154.
White's Station, VIII: 235.
Whiteacre, H. W., XIX: 178.
Whiteagle (Okla. Ty.), VI :432, 433, 440; XXI: 423; XXVI: 244; XXVII: 350; XXX: 102; XXXV: 160.
Whitebird, Mrs. Pauline, XXXVI: 165n.
Whitebird, Robert, XXXVI: 165n.
Whitecatcher (Cherokee), II: 222.
Whitecatcher, Captain, XXVII: 333.
Whitefield (Okla.), VI: 8; XI: 1132; XXVI: 235.
Whitefield (Ga.), Indian trader at, XXXV: 454, 455.
Whitefield, Mrs. S. W., XXXV: 468.

Whitefield, William H., XXIX: 97.
Whitefish Creek, XVI: 245.
Whitehair, H. C. Victoria (Quapaw), XXV: 24.
Whitehead (Okla. Ty.), VII: 21; XXX: 102.
Whitehead, J. P., XXXVI: 198.
Whitehead, Jack E., XXII: 433.
Whitehead, Jacob P., XXVI: 348n.
Whitehead Church, XXXIII: 126, 426.
Whitehorse (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 102.
Whitehorse Trading Post, XI: 1007.
Whitehouse, Henry C., VI: 442; XXX: 103.
Whitehurst, John A., XXIX: 437, 438.
Whiteley, Leonard Leroy, XXIII: 57.
Whiteley, Fred, XXIV: 85.
Whiteley, Simeon, XVI: 451n.
Whiteman, William H., Ponca Indian Agent, III: 274, 278; XII: 360.
Whiteman, William J., VI: 11; XXVI: 205.
Whiteman, Jordan, XXIII: 287.
Whitenhunt, William, VI: 316.
Whiterock (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 102.
Whitesburg (Ga.), X: 317n.
Whiteside, Stansell, XI: 889.
Whiteside, W. H., XXXIV: 83.
Whitewater, James (Otoe), XXVI: 144, 145, 147, 149, 153.
Whitewing, Frank, XXIX: 28.
Whitewing, Lewis, XXXIV: 231.
Whitewolf, Howard (Comanche), XVIII: 333, 347.
Whitfield, ————, XXVI: 390.
Whitfield, Omagene Clinton, XXVI: 88.
Whitfield, W., XXVIII: 419.
Whitham, Mrs. Louise Morse, XVII: 229; XXIV: 496; XXV: 357; "Educational History in and about Tulsa, Okla., 1839-1939," by, XVIII: 77-81; "Cooperation Between the Oklahoma Historical Society and the Tulsa Historical Society of Central High School, XIX:94-98;"Recent Activities of the Tulsa Historical Society," by, XXI: 64-70; "Herbert Hoover and the Osages," by, XXV: 2-4; "Fred Severs Clinton, M. D.," by, XXXIII: 467-471.
Whiting (Quapaw Nation), VI: 161; XXVI: 235.
Whiting, Maj. D. P., VI: 30, 31.
Whiting, Maj. Daniel F., V: 256.
Whiting, Ida W., VI: 161; XXVI: 235.
Whitington, Mrs. Orro, XXX: 281.
Whitlow, Lieut. Benjamin, X: 46.
Whitlow, David B., XXIX: 83, 91, 107.
Whitlow, William, XXXI: 249.
Whitman, Marcus, XXXI: 128.
Whitmire (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 235.
Whitmire, Charlotte C., VI: 273; XXVI: 235.
Whitmire, George C., XXXVII: 60n.
Whitmore, Andy, XXVIII: 147.
Whitmore, Ellen, XXXIII: 341; XXXIV: 289, 290.
Whitmore, Ellen R., XXVII: 24, 26.
Whitmore, Ellen Rebecca, XXXVII: 65.
Whitney (Creek Nation), XXVI: 235.
Whitney, ————, Scout, V: 305.
Whitney, Duey (Potawatomi), VI: 473; IX: 408.
Whitney, Schuyler C., XX: 44.
Whitney, Susan, XVII: 279.
Whitney, W. H., VI: 305.
Whitsitt, W. H., XIV: 458.
Whitson, Jack, XXIII: 57.
Whitson, Sam, XXVIII: 91.
Whitt, John, Jr., XXI: 345.
Whittaker, B. H., XXVIII: 189, 335, 337.
Whittaker, Charles, XXVIII: 190.
Whittaker, Gertrude, XX: 102.
Whittemore, Mrs. Dorothea, XXV: 179; Collection of Robert L. Owen presented by, XXV: 415-416; XXVI: 116.
Whittens, Dr. E. W., XXVIII: 137.
Whittet, Gladys, XXIX: 54.
Whittet, Nathaniel, XXVIII: 93n.
Whitthorn, T. K., XXVIII: 192, 338.
Whittier, Abbie Mary, XIV: 525.
Whittington, Eugene, gift of, XXVIII: 221.
Whittlesly, Gen. Eliphalet, VIII: 63, 202; X: 68.
Whooping Crane, VII: 191n.
Whow-Haw, ———— Indian, XXXVI: 13.
"Why Educate the Indians," by Patrick J. Hurley, IX: 226-232.
Wichita (Kan.), II: 354; V: 366; VI: 190, 192, 201, 486, 487n, 489n, 499n; VII: 266; IX: 297; X: 336, 345, 367, 531; XI: 850, 871, 1050; XII: 6; XIII: 11, 229, 275, 276n, 280, 284, 443, 445, 457; XIV: 244; XVI: 414, 416; XVIII: 337; XX: 333, 373; XXV: 181; XXVI: 2n; XXVII: 193n, 429; XXVIII: 466; XXXI: 293, 387; XXXII: 269; XXXIV: 117; XXXV: 4.
Wichita (Okla. Ty.), VII: 27; XXX: 102.
Wichita Agency, V: 229; VI: 485, 495, 509n; X: 362; XI: 633, 850, 1047, 1049; XII: 447-449; XIII: 95n; XVII: 364, 370, 372; XIX: 139; XX: 327, 329; XXIII: 19; XXIV: 158, 199, 201; XXV: 209; XXVII: 318, 320; XXVIII: 390, 391, 489; XXIX: 147, 150, 294n; XXXII: 156, 169; XXXIV: 53, 55, 59, 60, 62, 399n; XXXVI: 6, 11; Census of Indians in 1866 of, XXXVI: 29; Census of Indians in

1872 of, XXXVI: 34; Intertribal Council held at, IX: 176; Massacre at, II: 385; Peace Council at, XXIX: 145; "Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Wichita Agency," by C. Ross Hume, XII: 364-365.
Wichita Beacon, XIII: 278.
Wichita-Caddo Reservation, Opening of, XI: 645.
Wichita Cattle Company, XXIX: 77.
Wichita County, Chickasaw District (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 325; XXXIV: 486.
Wichita Creek, V: 386.
Wichita Eagle, VIII: 97; IX: 7; X: 460, 570; XII: 6, 7n; XIII: 279, 284.
Wichita Falls (Tex.), IX: 489; XI: 853; XV: 470; XXI: 106; XXXIV: 81.
Wichita Falls & Northwestern Railroad, XVI: 507; XXIV: 348.
Wichita Forest Reservation, IX: 367; XX: 302; XXIV: 161n, 400.
Wichita Indians, II: 304, 334; III: 47, 99, 102, 188n, 213, 323; V: 221, 345, 384, 385n, 388, 408; VI: 38, 52, 207, 495; VII: 237, 407, 408; IX: 176n, 234n; X: 160, 210, 369, 382, 557; XI: 709, 857, 1044-1055; XII: 27-29, 82n, 83n, 145, 153, 218, 364, 365, 367, 368; XIII: 84, 87-89, 97, 98, 149, 320, 322, 323, 481, 492; XIV: 31, 394, 395, 397, 406, 411; XV: 389; XVI: 70, 151, 411, 414, 416, 419, 420; XVII: 153; XVIII: 45, 287, 288; XIX: 130, 134, 139, 342; XX: 333, 334, 339; XXI: 224; XXII: 192-193, 205, 207, 300, 307; XXIV: 200, 205, 206, 210, 269, 274, 278, 279, 285, 289; XXV: 7, 11, 99, 149, 205, 314; XXVII: 261, 262, 318; XXVIII: 6, 10n, 390, 391; XXIX: 150, 297, 300, 301, 405; XXX: 303, 316, 410, 431, 474; XXXI: 124, 126, 212n, 268, 282, 288, 429; XXXII: 148, 152, 154; XXXIII: 432; XXXIV: 9, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62, 355, 356; XXXVI: 134; XXXVII: 173; Allotment of land to, IX: 366; XXVI: 154; Baptist missionary to, XXV: 213; Chief of, XII: 160; Condition in 1872 of, XXXVI: 33; "Wichita Death Customs," by Karl Schmitt, XXX: 200-206; During Civil War, VI: 489n; XIX: 67; XXVIII: 155; XXXV: 298; Grass lodges of, VI: 192; Horses stolen from, VI: 31; Houses of, VI: 192, 525; in Texas, XXV: 94; Kinship, XXX: 476; Land of, XIV: 441, 449; XXVI: 453, 456; Osage Indians killed chief of, III: 281; Peace Treaty with, XXXV: 426; Treaty of 1835 with, XXV: 94.
"Wichita-Kiowa Relations and the 1874 Outbreak," by Karl Schmitt, XXVIII: 154-160.
Wichita Land & Cattle Company, XIV: 102.
Wichita Mountains, V: 385; VI: 491; X: 201, 202, 210; XI: 883, 1001, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1051; XII: 89, 153, 340, 368; XIII: 51n, 147, 481; XIV: 88; XIX: 281; XX: 173, 332; XXIII: 193, 194; XXVIII: 19n; XXIX: 70; XXXI: 429; XXXII: 278; XXXIV: 53, 54; "A Spanish 'Arrastra' in the Wichita Mountains," by W. Eugene Hollon, XXXIV: 443-455; Devils Canyon in, XXXVI: 201; Wildlife Refuge, XXXIV: 113, 242; XXXVI: 351.
Wichita National Park, XXIV: 159; XXXIV: 223.
Wichita Reservation, XXV: 98, 99; "Dissolution of the Wichita Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XXII: 192-209, 300-314; "Establishment of the Wichita Reservation," by Berlin B. Chapman, XI: 1044-1055; Opening of, IX: 365.
Wichita School, VI: 525; XXVIII: 157; XXXVI: 119.
Wichita Scouts, XV: 226.
Wichita Village, V: 45, 385-387, 389; XI: 803n; XII: 27, 82n; XX: 52; XXIV: 410, 492; XXVIII: 22n, 157n; XXX: 303; XXXII: 152, 196, 252n; XXXV: 427; XXXVI: 201, 217; Battle of, XXXIV: 240; "The Battle of Wichita Village," by Capt. W. S. Nye, XV: 226-228.
Wick, John S., XXXI: 447.
Wicker Brothers, cattlemen, XXVI: 313.
Wickersham, Victor, XXI: 118; XXXIII: 55; gift of, XXXV: 121.
Wicket, Polly, VI: 309.
Wickett, Susie, XXXIV: 352.
Wickham, Noah B., XXXV: 377.
Wickiup of Kickapoo Indians, XXX: 474.
Wickizer, Wilma, XXV: 188.
Wickliffe, Lieut. Charles, XXXVI: 344.
Wickliffe, John (Cherokee), V: 324; XXIV: 106.
Wickliffe, Capt. William N., XIX: 229, 233.
Wickmiller, C. P., VIII: 22, 26, 27; XI: 1001; XII: 489; XIV: 257; XXI: 119; XXIII: 212; XXXVI: 495; XXXVII: 134; "Recollections of David L. Payne," by, XIV: 241-243.
Wicks, Hamilton S., XXX: 126; "The Opening of Oklahoma," by, IV: 129-142.
Wicks, Rev. J. B., XXVIII: 391; XXIX: 115, 116.
Wicks, Rev. J. S., XXIV: 9.

Wicks, Rev. John Bartlett, XXXVI: 41-43, 46.
Wicks Ranch, XXIII: 404.
Widdeman, Maude E., XXIX: 48.
Widlake, Robert Lawrence, XXIV: 85.
Widmer, Dan, XIV: 279.
Wiebe, Theodore Roosevelt, XXV: 56.
Wied-Neuwied, Prince Maximilian, XXXI: 122.
Wiedey, F., XXIX: 348n.
Wieler, Gerhard G., XXX: 70.
Wieman, Robert Morgan, XXXIII: 167.
Wier, Col. William, VI: 339n.
Wier, William B., XXII: 163.
Wierman, Robert W., XXII: 433.
Wiggins, Mrs. Nathaniel, XXVII: 31.
Wiggins, Miss S. B., XXVII: 31.
Wigginton, Jane, XXVII: 441.
Wigginton, Owen A., XXIII: 397.
Wight, Lyman, XIII: 197, 198, 201-213.
Wighton, Sue L., XXX: 85.
Wigwam Neosho, IX: 141, 143, 265; XXV: 145; XXVII: 423; XXXV: 96.
Wiker, Mrs. W. F., XXVIII: 298.
Wikoff, Frank J., III: 75, 289; VII: 320; XXI: 117; XXV: 84, 89; XXXIII: 426.
Wikoff, Louis A., XIX: 147.
Wikoff, Marjorie, XXXIII: 426.
Wikoff, Sarah Ellen Raney, XIX: 147.
Wikoff, W. A., XIX: 155.
Wilber (Okla. Ty.), VI: 434; XXX: 102.
Wilber, Decie L., XXX: 102.
Wilburn, T. A., XVIII: 71.
Wilburn, W. H., XVIII: 71.
Wilburton (Okla.), IV: 286-288; VI: 9; X: 513; XI: 798, 807, 809, 816, 910; XII: 299; XIII: 367; XVII: 134, 200, 206; XVIII: 217; XXVI: 60, 61, 235; XXIX: 213; XXXV: 474; XXXVI: 50, 457, 479, 480.
Wilcox (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 102.
"Wilcox, Alva Nathan," by Robert L. Williams, XVIII: 206-207.
Wilcox, Anna Hoard, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, Anne Louise, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, Betsy May, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, E. A., XXI: 185.
Wilcox, Edward S., XXXIV: 254.
Wilcox, Elizabeth Jane Meeker, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, Gustavus Hammond, XXVII: 441.
Wilcox, J. W., IX: 414n, 416.
Wilcox, Jane (Wigginton), XXVII: 441.
Wilcox, Jane Winchester, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, Jennie Elizabeth, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, Mrs. Nina E., XVII: 228n.
Wilcox, Wallace Haze, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, William Ezhon, XVIII: 207.
Wilcox, William Nathan, XVIII: 206.
Wilcox, Winifred Rodd, XXVII: 441.
Wild Cat (Coacoochee) (Seminole chief), *see* Coacoochee.
Wild Cat, Young, XXIX: 159, 160.
Wild Game, VII: 70, 71, 87; X: 126, 330, 336, 337, 427, 430, 431, 551; XI: 777, 779, 857, 962, 969, 970, 975-977, 1007, 1045; XII: 27, 34, 45n, 76n, 78, 81, 83n, 84, 85, 87-93, 96-99; XIII: 77, 81, 328, 330, 331, 401, 440; XV: 95; XXVII: 289; XXX: 338; XXXIII: 151; around Fort Arbuckle, II: 11; around Fort Sill, XXXVI: 6; in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 239, 304; in Choctaw Nation, XI: 910, 1036; in Indian Territory, V: 234; in No Man's Land, XXVI: 388; in Oklahoma, V: 415, 419; VII: 169; XI: 645, 646, 651; XVI: 332; XXIII: 399; XXXI: 428, 430-434; in Mexico, XI: 761.
Wild Hog, ———— Indian, III: 69; (Northern Cheyenne), XII: 10, 11, 17; XXVI: 15, 16, 19.
Wild Horse, ———— Indian, XIV: 442; (Comanche), XIV: 143; XXXVI: 14.
Wild Horse Creek, V: 383n, 389; X: 431.
Wild Horse Prairie, V: 415.
Wild Horses, in Choctaw Nation, XXXVII: 383; in Oklahoma, XXXV: 104.
Wild Turkey, XXXVI: 6.
Wild West Shows, Indians in, XXXIII: 310.
Wildcat (Creek Nation), VI: 292; XXVI: 235.
Wilder, Frank, XXVIII: 294.
"Wildlife on the T-5 and Spade Ranches," by Ralph H. Records, XXI: 280-299.
Wildman (Okla. Ty.), VI: 435; VII: 31; XXX: 102.
Wildwood (Okla. Ty.), VI: 426; XXX: 102.
Wile, H. L., XXI: 429.
Wile, Otis, XXI: 117.
Wileman, Roy Weldon, XXV: 56.
Wiles, Bernidine, XIX: 152.
Wiles, Maj. Edmund, XXVI: 358.
Wiles, Johnson, III: 78.
Wiles, Mrs. L. L., XXI: 185.
Wiley (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 235.
Wiley, Rev. ————, XIV: 216.
Wiley, Dr. A. Ray, XXV: 351.
Wiley, A. S., XXVIII: 74; XXIX: 211n; XXXVII: 322n.
Wiley, Abram, XVIII: 19.
Wiley, Albert, XXIV: 298.
Wiley, Alice D., VI: 296; XXVI: 209.

Wiley, C. Z., XXII: 59n; XXV: 351.
Wiley, Dan, XXXVI: 443.
Wiley, Edward, XVIII: 19.
Wiley, Isaiah, XVIII: 19.
Wiley, Jack M., XXIII: 397.
Wiley, James, XXIX: 199.
Wiley, James M., XXV: 217n.
Wiley, James P., XXX: 102.
Wiley, John, XXIX: 199.
Wiley, M. G., XIX: 149.
Wiley, R. F., XXVIII: 429.
Wiley, Russell, XXV: 192.
Wiley, Sid, IX: 128.
Wiley, Stephen, XVIII: 26.
Wiley & Dean Cattle Company, XVII: 83.
Wiley Post Airport, XXVII: 322.
Wilhelm, Lieut. ————, XXXVII: 462.
Wilhoit, James C., XXIX: 513.
Wilkerson, Anna May, XXVI: 489.
Wilkerson, Birdie G., VI: 282; XXVI: 197.
Wilkerson, Elizabeth, XXXVI: 277.
Wilkerson, Esther L., VI: 275; XXVI: 208.
Wilkerson, Col. Hugar, VII: 322; VIII: 112.
Wilkerson, J. M., XXIX: 441.
Wilkerson, John, XXXVI: 278.
Wilkerson, Julia A., XXVI: 489.
Wilkerson, Lewis, XXXVI: 276.
Wilkerson, Tracy, XXVI: 330.
Wilkerson, William H., XXVI: 489.
Wilkerson, William N., XV: 209.
Wilkin, Jim, XXI: 431.
Wilkin, John, XI: 816.
Wilkins (Okla. Ty.), VI: 410; XXX: 102.
Wilkins, Adam J., VI: 290; XXVI: 218.
Wilkins, Doc, XXVIII: 476.
Wilkins, J. L., XXXVII: 448.
Wilkins, John, VI: 318; (Choctaw), XVII: 197; Captain, XXIX: 330.
Wilkins, W. A., VI: 315; Reverend, XXIX: 116.
Wilkins, William, Secretary of War, XXV: 18.
Wilkins, William J., XXXV: 395.
Wilkins, William Warren, XXI: 345.
Wilkinson, Lieut. ————, V: 205; XXIV: 487.
Wilkinson, Alfred R., XXIII: 398.
Wilkinson, Eliza, IX: 43; XIV: 351.
Wilkinson, J. C., XXII: 186; XXVIII: 91.
Wilkinson, J. N., X: 11.
Wilkinson, James, XVII: 75; General, XI: 790; XIV: 444; XVII: 241; XXI: 253.
Wilkinson, Lieut. James B., II: 39; VIII: 67; X: 477; XXIII: 28; XXIX: 444.
Wilkinson, John W., XXIX: 45.
Wilkinson, Capt. M. C., XI: 1081.
Wilks, Gorman Louis, XXIII: 398.
Wilks, James A., XXX: 89.
Will, Dr. Arthur A., XXI: 143.
Will, Henry, XXVI: 48; XXXIV: 221.
Will Rogers Memorial, Claremore, Okla., XXXIII: 280; XXXV: 213; "The Will Rogers Memorial," by Paula McSpadden Love, XX: 404-406.
Will Rogers Route, XXVI: 171.
Willard (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 102.
Willard, Anne, XXX: 294.
Willard, Annie M., XXXI: 56.
Willard, Chester W., XXIII: 57.
Willard, Frances E., XVIII: 184; XXXIII: 310.
Willard, James R., VI: 411; XXX: 95.
Willard, S. M., XXVII: 213.
Willard, Samuel M., VI: 5; XXVI: 208.
Willcutt, John W., XXXI: 221.
Willert, Albert C., VI: 421; XXX: 86.
Willet, I., XXVIII: 280.
Willett, Col. Marinus, VII: 113.
Willey, Miss Addie, XXXV: 334.
Willey, Charles, VI: 319.
Willey, Hillery, XXXIV: 372.
Willey, Mary Ann, XXVII: 31.
Willey, Rev. Worcester, XVI: 176, 185, 188; XXI: 272; XXVII: 386.
Willfelt, Joseph C., XXX: 61.
Willhour, W. H., XIX: 152, 153.
William, Duke Paul, XXXI: 392.
William, Zack, VI: 282.
William and Mary College, establishment of, XXIII: 139.
Will Jewell College, XV: 433.
"Wm. Hulbert," steamboat, IX: 301.
William Penn, a Biography, by Catherine Owens Peare, reviewed, XXXIV: 505.
"William Penn Elm Tree, The," by Roberta Campbell Lawson, XI: 755-757.
Williams (Ariz.), XXIII: 317.
Williams (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 235.
Williams, Col. ————, X: 47.
Williams, A. C., Indian Agent, VIII: 211; XXIV: 289.
Williams, Adonija, VII: 486.
Williams, Albert, XXIX: 167.
Williams, Albert E., VI: 22; XXVI: 234.
Williams, Rev. Alexander S., XII: 294.
Williams, Alice Belle Redliffe, XVII: 268n.
Williams, Allan D., XXX: 372n.
Williams, Allan D. H., XXX: 372n.
Williams, Alvin Amos, XXV: 57.
Williams, Andrew C., XXIX: 114.
Williams, Annie, XXVI: 111.
Williams, B. F., XXXVI: 365, 366;

Judge, XI: 741; XXVI: 111.
Williams, Rev. B. Franklin, gift of, XXXVII: 268.
Williams, Bayard Earl, XVII: 255.
Williams, Belle, XXXV: 165, 167n.
"Williams, Ben, Frontier Peace Officer," by Hubert E. Collins, X: 521-539.
"Williams, Benjamine Franklin," by R. L. Williams, XXVI: 111-112.
Williams, Bettie Griffith Clark, XVII: 268n.
Williams, Bill, III: 279; XXVI: 313.
Williams, Billy, of Towson Co., Choctaw Nation, VI: 66.
Williams, Blair Staunton, XXXIV: 378.
Williams, Bolen, XXVI: 125.
Williams, Boone, VIII: 350-351; XXVI: 76; XXVIII: 192.
Williams, Burton A., XXIII: 57.
Williams, C. C., XXVI: 112.
Williams, Dr. C. W., XXVI: 54; XXXII: 379n.
Williams, Caddo Bill, XIV: 114, 137, 145; XVII: 184.
Williams, Carl, XXIV: 149; XXXII: 445.
Williams, Cecil B., *Paradise Prairie,* reviewed, XXXII: 233-234.
Williams, Charles A., XXII: 433.
Williams, Charles E., XVII: 255.
Williams, Charlie, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Clara, XVII: 255; XXVI: 111.
Williams, Clifford Lee, XXV: 57.
Williams, Clyde Richard, XXII: 39.
Williams, Collins C., XXVI: 125.
Williams, Cora Smith, XXXV: 166, 168.
Williams, Cynthia, XXX: 373n.
Williams, Dewey Edward, XXIV: 85.
Williams, Diana D., XXX: 373n.
Williams, Dick E., XXV: 139.
Williams, Mrs. Dorothy, XXXVI: 228.
Williams, Rev. Ed, XXIX: 192.
Williams, Ed H., "Reminiscences of Pioneer Days in Garfield County," by, XXXV: 163-168.
Williams, Edgar, XXXV: 167, 168.
Williams, Edgar P., XXVI: 125.
Williams, Edna, XXXII: 10n.
Williams, Edward Rutledge, XXVI: 76; "Rev. Edward Rutledge Williams," by Robert L. Williams, XVII: 255-256.
Williams, Edward W., VI: 443; XXX: 89.
"Williams, Edwin, Engineer," by Hubert E. Collins, X: 331-347.
Williams, Edwin Farmer, X: 359n.
Williams, Eli, XXXIII: 43.
Williams, Elizabeth Burns, XXX: 373n.
Williams, Elizabeth Murphy, XXX: 373n.
Williams, Ella M. Winn, XVII: 255.
Williams, Ellis, XXV: 139.
Williams, Emma Louise Lowrey, XXIII: 253.
Williams, Ernistine, XXII: 298.
Williams, Etta, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Etta H. Rucker, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Rev. Everett E., XVII: 268.
Williams, Eziah, XXX: 423.
Williams, Florence, XXVII: 370.
Williams, Flourance, VI: 310.
Williams, Frances Carver, XXVI: 125.
Williams, Francis E., VI: 5; XXVI: 226; XXVIII: 85.
Williams, Francis M., VI: 284; XXVI: 212.
Williams, Frank, XXVIII: 295.
Williams, Frankie May, XIX: 150n.
Williams, G. W., VI: 313.
Williams, George L., VI: 63; X: 502.
Williams, George M., XXIII: 397.
Williams, George W., XIX: 159.
Williams, Gilbert D., XXVI: 351n.
Williams, Gladys, XXXV: 167n.
Williams, Gladys Henson, XXX: 373n.
Williams, Guy Y., VI: 149.
Williams, H. A., V: 297, 301, 310.
Williams, H. R., VI: 436.
Williams, Hannah Taylor, XVII: 255.
Williams, Harold, XXXV: 167n, 168.
Williams, Horace, XXXV: 167n.
Williams, Harris, VI: 477; IX: 408.
Williams, Harry B., XVII: 255.
Williams, Rev. Harry Cummings, XII: 467.
Williams, Henry, XVII: 255.
Williams, Hugh, XXVI: 8.
Williams, Ida, XXXII: 280.
Williams, Ira, VI: 313.
Williams, Irma, XXXV: 167n, 168.
Williams, Isaac, XV: 13.
Williams, Mrs. Ivan, XXXV: 221.
Williams, Dr. J. J., VI: 399-400.
Williams, J. Moore, XXXII: 279.
Williams, Gen. J. S., XII: 109.
Williams, James C., XXV: 139.
Williams, James G., VII: 23; XXX: 75.
Williams, James H., VII: 7; XXX: 63.
Williams, Col. James M., XIII: 159, 160.
Williams, James Mark, XVII: 255.
Williams, James W., XXIII: 398.
Williams, Jarret, XV: 13.
Williams, Jean, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Jesse, XVI: 310.
Williams, Johanna, VI: 310.
Williams, John, XXXV: 163.
Williams, John D., XXXII: 185n.
Williams, John F., X: 341, 521, 522.
Williams, John H., XXXV: 166.
Williams, John R., VI: 9, 490; XXVI: 204; XXX: 373.
Williams, Mrs. John R., XI: 736; XIII: 245; XIV: 513; XX: 427; XXVI: 489; XXVII: 151, 448; "Mrs. John R. Williams: A Pioneer of the Indian Territory," by Muriel H. Wright, XXX: 372-385.

"Williams, John Robert," by Dan W. Peery, XIII: 244-246.
Williams, Johnnie, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Jonathan, XXVI: 125; XXXI: 377.
Williams, Joseph D., XXIII: 398.
Williams, Joseph T., VI: 408; XXX: 97.
Williams, Kate, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Kenneth Utah, XXV: 401.
Williams, L. J., VI: 312.
Williams, Lawrence Pickett, XXXII: 267.
Williams, Lee, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Dr. Leonard C., XXI: 140.
Williams, Lew, XXXV: 164.
Williams, Lige, XXIV: 143.
Williams, Mrs. Loring M., XXVII: 28, 31.
Williams, Loring S., IV: 171, 172, 202, 342; VI: 5; X: 222n, 508, 509, 512; XXVI: 199; XXVII: 355; XXVIII: 341n; XXXIII: 435, 437n, 438n; XXXV: 230n.
Williams, Louis, XX: 368.
Williams, Louisa, XXVI: 125.
Williams, Louisa M., XXVII: 28.
Williams, Loyd L., XXV: 139.
Williams, Luther, gift of, XXXV: 502.
Williams, Dr. M. F., XX: 343; XXVI: 25, 26, 32, 38, 39, 40; XXIX: 474.
Williams, Margaret Hall (Robson), XXVI: 111.
Williams, Margaret Lucile, XXVI: 112.
Williams, Maria Jane, XXIII: 253n.
Williams, Marvin D., XXII: 40.
Williams, Mary, VI: 308; XXVI: 111; XXXV: 167n.
Williams, Mary Eleanor, XXXVII: 4.
Williams, Mary Elizabeth Prescott De Lesdernier, XXX: 372.
Williams, Dr. Mason Fitch, XII: 467; XXXVII: 4, 34.
Williams, Matilda Loomis, XXXIII: 435n.
Williams, Mattie, XXVI: 111.
Williams, Mildred Lee, XXVI: 112.
Williams, Mildred Leecraft, XXI: 322.
Williams, Morris, XII: 294.
Williams, Nivis O. Hullum, XXVI: 112.
Williams, Myra Evelyn, XXVI: 125.
Williams, Myrtle, XXV: 372.
Williams, Nettie, XXIX: 274.
Williams, Odell, XXV: 139.
Williams, Orrar, XXVI: 125.
Williams, Paris Dola, XXV: 57.
Williams, Paul, XXXV: 168.
Williams, Paul Henry, XVII: 255.
Williams, Perry Lee, XXIII: 57.
Williams, Pink, XXXIII: 113; XXXIV: 245; XXXV: 485.
Williams, Q. D., XI: 1097, 1098.
Williams, R. T., of Greer County, V: 19.
Williams, Robert A., XXII: 433.
Williams, Robert Clare, XXIV: 85.
Williams, Dr. Robert Findlater, XXV: 350.
Williams, Robert L., IV: 33, 58; VIII: 8, 256, 340, 453; IX: 36n, 130, 338; X: 12, 106, 514, 603, 606; XI: 626, 627, 735-738, 740, 743, 745, 869, 870, 996, 1004, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1131, 1133; XII: 4, 123, 125, 144, 227, 497; XIV: **199, 205, 212, 215,** 369, 372; XVI: 95, 250, 253, 386, 393; XVII: 119, 253, 309; XVIII: 358; XIX: 286, 302; XX: 18; XXI: 104, 131, 135, 184, 322, 433; XXIII: 141, 144, 203; XXIV: 420, 510; XXV: 139, 181n, 343, 344, 348, 353, 405, 406; XXVI: 63, 65, 76, 89, 272, 335, 360; XXVII: 115-116, 229, 421; XXVIII: 179, 184, 209, 296, 369, 441; XXIX: 262, 435; XXXI: 228, 233, 235, 372; XXXII: 346; XXXIII: 421; XXXVI: 340; XXXVII: 399, 526; Book about life of, XXXV: 348, 501; Death of, XXVI: 1; Dedication of bust of, XXXVI: 199; "Judge Richard McCalla," by, VIII: 458-459; "John Williams Duke," by, X: 299-300; "James Monroe Aydelotte," by, X: 300-302; "Philip Doddridge Brewer," by, X: 600-603; "John E. (Jack) Love, Jr.," by, X: 604-606; "Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert," by, XI: 739-740; "Rev. Evan Dhu Cameron," by, XI: 740-743; "Rev. John Harrell," by, XI: 743-745; "Charles Henry Tully," by, XI: 1003-1004; "Joseph Green Ralls," by, XI: 1129-1131; "Sampson Theophilus Lane," by, XI: 1132-1133; "A Trial & Execution Among the Creeks," by, XII: 142-144; "Rev. William Marshal Keith," by, XII: 496-497; "Frank Stapler Howard," by, XIII: 365-366; "William Henry Edley," by, XIV: 127-128; "Taddy Owen James," by, XIV: 129; "Silas Marion Ramsey," by, XIV: 130; "Reverend Erskine Brantly, D. D.," by, XV: 131-138; "Joseph John Curl," by, XVI: 130; "Clement Allen Hancock," by, XVI: 502; "Giles Edward Harris, M. D.," by, XVI: 503; "Robert Dunlop," by, XVI: 504-505; "John Charles Major," by, XVI: 506; "Francis Elgin Herring," by, XVI: 507; "Peter James Hudson," by, XVII: 3-6; "William Lee Alexander," by, XVII: 115-116; "Joseph Francis King," by, XVII: 117-118; "George Madison Berry," by, XVII: 126-127; "Robert Barnett Mitchell," by, XVII: 130; "Harvey T. Church," by, XVII: 131; "John Bell

Turner," by, XVII: 253-254; "Rev. Edward Rutledge Williams," by, XVII: 255-256; "William Thomas Dalton," by, XVII: 256; "Casper Wister Herod," by, XVII: 256-258; "James Haskins Sutherlin," by, XVII: 459-460; "Thomas Lawrence Wade, Jr.," by, XVII: 461-463; "Judge Jesse James Dunn," by, XVIII: 3-11; "The Ingrams, Charles Thomas and Benjamin Stone," by, XVIII: 102-104; "William Samuel Dearing," by, XVIII: 206; "Alva Nathan Wilcox," by, XVIII: 206-207; "Dr. Daniel Morris Hailey," by, XVIII: 215-218; "Arthur Leason Severance," by, XVIII: 309-310; "William Claudius McAlister," by, XVIII: 402-403; "Samuel Emmet Swinney," by, XVIII: 406-407; "Joel Mason Sandlin," by, XIX: 106; "John Henry Wright," by, XIX: 106-108; "Tams Bixby," by, XIX: 205-212; "George Buchanan Noble," by, XIX: 221-224; "James Jones Quarles," by, XIX: 245-247; "Nathan Adams Gibson," by, XIX: 297-298; "Elzey W. Moore," by, XIX: 300-301; "Dr. Everett G. Newell," by, XIX: 422; "Charles Holland Pittman," by, XIX: 422-423; "Dr. James Lafayette Shuler," by, XIX: 423-424; "Dr. Henry Buchanan Fuston," by, XIX: 424-425; "William Nichols Barry," by, XIX: 425-426; "Louis Davis," by, XX: 100; "Robert Prentice White," by, XX: 101-102; "Rutherford Brett," by, XX: 102; "Conway Oldham Barton," by, XX: 102-103; "Charles Harold Thomason," by, XX: 103-104; "Hindman H. Burris," by, XX: 149-151; "Judge Jerry Rowland Dean," by, XX: 205; "James S. Latimer," by, XX: 205-206; "John Henderson Hinton, Jr.," by, XX: 206; "David Lawson Faulk," by, XX: 208; "John B. Doolin," by, XX: 215-217; "Arthur John Cline," by, XX: 241-243; "Royal J. Allen," by, XX: 285; "Emmett Lee Rodman," by, XX: 285-287; "Perry C. Bolger," by, XX: 288-289; "Clinton Alexander Galbraith," by, XX: 292-293; "Jasper Sipes," by, XX: 319-322; "Walter Davis Humphrey," by, XX: 430-432; "James Clarence Denton," by, XX: 432-434; "William Vane McClure," by, XX: 434-436; "George Hilary Dunklin," by, XX: 436-437; "William Henry McDonald," by, XX: 438-439; "James Carson Jamison," by, XXI: 3-7; "Tom Hale," by, XXI: 33-35; "George Samuel Ramsey," by, XXI: 45-51; "The Oklahoma Historical Society," by, XXI: 60-63; "Joseph Huckins, Jr.," by, XXI: 106; "William Tecumseh Sherman Hunt," by, XXI: 108-109; "Davis Hill," by, XXI: 109-110; "Luke Roberts," by, XXI: 110-111; "Philip Ashton Norris," by, XXI: 122-124; "William Allen Collier," by, XXI: 160-161; "Fred A. Parkinson," by, XXI: 196; "Edmund Brazell," by, XXI: 196-197; "William Bruce Anthony," by, XXI: 197-198; "Butler Stonestreet Smiser," by, XXI: 199-201; "Oklahoma and Indian Territory As Embraced Within the Territory of Louisiana Over Which the Laws of the United States Were Established," by, XXI: 250-259; "Major Eugene Mortimer Kerr," by, XXI: 441-442; "Yancey Lewis," by, XXII: 2-10; "Edward Jackson Gilder," by, XXII: 129-130; "Solomon Andrew Layton," by, XXII: 122-123; "The Chase Brothers, Wilson Alexander, Robert Hutton & William Lester Chase," by, XXII: 125-126; "Joseph Patrick O'Brien," by, XXII: 222-224; "James J. Savage," by, XXII: 224-225; "Samuel Long Morley," by, XXII: 232-235; "William Brown Morrison," by, XXII: 402-404; "Charles Calvin Fisher," by, XXII: 471; "George McFarlin Tucker," by, XXII: 472; "James Riley Copeland," by, XXII: 473; "Hugh McCain Johnson," by, XXIII: 80-81; "John Henry Miley," by, XXIII: 81-83; "Rev. James Allen Parks," by, XXIII: 83-84; "Will Linn," by, XXIII: 84-87; "Julius Valentine Connell," by, XXIII: 87-88; "Thomas Pitchlynn Howell," by, XXIII: 178-179; "Jesse King Hill," by, XXIII: 179-180; "George Norton Bilby," by, XXIII: 181; "John Louis Mitch," by, XXIII: 182; "Theodore Wellington Gulick," by, XXIII: 411-413; "James Barnes Diggs," by, XXIII: 413-414; "Charles Fletcher Mitchell," by, XXIII: 415; "Edmond Taylor Heuston," by, XXIII: 416; "Leslie P. Ross," by, XXIII: 418; "Cornelius Emmet Foley," by, XXIV: 112-113; "William Leonard Blessing," by, XXIV: 113-114; "Charles Arthur Coakley," by, XXIV: 114-115; "James Buchanan Tosh," by, XXIV: 115-116; "William Jesse Caudill," by, XXIV: 236-238; "William Flavius Hendricks," by, XXIV: 238-239; "William Duwayne Jenkins," by, XXIV: 239; "Perry Elijah Waid," by, XXIV: 240; "Lewis Beal Jackson," by, XXIV: 240-241; "Joseph Henry Lumpkin King," by, XXIV: 265-268; "Arthur Lee Walker," by, XXIV: 381-382; "George Adrian

Smith," by, XXIV: 500-501; "Fletcher Marvin Johnson," by, XXIV: 501-502; "John P. Connors," by, XXIV: 502-504; "Lyman Moore, Sr., Edgar Allen Moore, Lyman Moore, Jr., Herbert McClain Moore," by, XXV: 59-62; "Rufus Herbert Stanley," by, XXV: 160-161; "William Claude Austin," by, XXV: 162-163; "Junius Talcott Foote," by, XXV: 299-300; "James Arthur Harris," by, XXV: 300-301; "John B. Harrison," by, XXV: 301-302; "Charles Walter Board," by, XXV: 408-410; "David Daniel Brunson," by, XXV: 412-413; "Benjamine Franklin Williams," by, XXVI: 111-112; "James Watson Bolen," by, XXVI: 112-113; "Robert Lee Williams," by Charles Evans, XXVI: 120-131; "Robert L. Williams," by Dr. Fred S. Clinton, XXVI: 251; "Samuel Robert Wilson," by, XXVI: 253-254; "Justus Otho Hall," by, XXVI: 255; "Charles Orr Johnson," by, XXVI: 255-256; "General Andrew Holley," by, XXVI: 256; "The Robert Lee Williams Memorial Dedication," by Charles Evans, XXXI: 375-377; "Robert L. Williams As I Knew Him," by Baxter Taylor, XXXI: 378-380.

Williams, Roger D., XXXIII: 60.

Williams, S. W., XXVI: 349n.

Williams, Lieut. S. W., XXXVII: 485.

Williams, Samuel C., "Christian Missions to the Overhill Cherokees," by, XII: 66-73; "The Father of Sequoyah, Nathaniel Gist," by, XV: 3-20.

Williams, Samuel Cole, V: 261; *Dawn of Tennessee Valley and Tennessee History,* reviewed, XV: 484-486.

Williams, Sarah Julia Paul, XXVI: 125; XXXI: 377.

Williams, Searcy, XXXVI: 63.

Williams, Simeon W., XXVI: 125.

Williams, Solomon, XII: 294.

Williams, Stanley T., XVI: 118.

Williams, Stephen Julian, XXXVI: 360, 363.

Williams, Steven, XXX: 373n.

Williams, Sylvester, XII: 294.

Williams, T. B., "Leslie P. Ross," by, XXIII: 418.

Williams, T. G., XI: 698-705.

Williams, Tecumseh S., VII: 32; XXX: 94.

Williams, Tessie, XXXII: 279, 280.

Williams, Thomas, XVIII: 20-24, 30.

Williams, Thomas A., VI: 318.

Williams, Thomas C., XXIV: 456.

Williams, Dr. Thomas H., XXXV: 90.

Williams, Thomas J., VI: 12; XXVI: 188, 215.

Williams, Thomas M., XXVI: 125.

Williams, W., XXXVI: 439.

Williams, W. G., II: 388; XI: 854, 855; XIV: 137, 145; XVII: 184; XXXIV: 108.

Williams, W. H., VI: 19; XXVI: 226.

Williams, Mrs. W. I., XXI: 185.

Williams, Lieut. W. N., XXXVII: 357.

Williams, W. W., gift of, XXXV: 378.

Williams, Warn, VI: 310.

Williams, William, X: 511; XXIII: 253n.

Williams, William Allan, XXX: 373n.

Williams, William H., XXX: 372n.

Williams, William N., VI: 294; XXVI: 200.

Williams, William Shirley, XXIII: 316, 317, 322.

Williams, Willsie Harold, XXXV: 469.

Williams, Yeoman Douglas, XXIV: 338.

Williams, Zack, XXVI: 211.

Williams Chapel, in Pike County, Ala., XXVI: 125.

Williams College, IV: 166, 168, 170, 175; XII: 297.

Williams' Highway, X: 513.

Williams Spring, X: 538.

Williamson, ————, lost on prairies, XIII: 78.

Williamson, Alexander, VII: 18; XXX: 42.

Williamson, Amos, XXXVI: 260, 263.

Williamson, Amy, XXXVI: 260, 265.

Williamson, Rev. C. C., XXVII: 331.

Williamson, Clara, XXXVI: 260, 268.

Williamson, Elizabeth, XXXVI: 260, 265.

Williamson, F. E., XXXVI: 258, 264.

Williamson, Harvey D., XXII: 40.

Williamson, Isaac Clarence, XXV: 401.

Williamson, J. C., VI: 313.

Williamson, Mrs. J. R., XXXIII: 270.

Williamson, J. W., VI: 307.

Williamson, James, XXXVI: 260, 263.

Wlliamson, Mrs. Joe, XXXIV: 336.

Williamson, Loren, XXXVI: 260.

Williamson, Mac Q., XV: 361; XXXI: 72; XXXIII: 126; XXXIV: 394.

Williamson, Mary, VI: 14; XXVI: 200.

Williamson, Melissa, XXXVI: 260, 265.

Williamson, Thomas B., XIX: 260.

Williamson, W. W., XXXI: 103.

Williamson, Walker, XXXVI: 260, 265.

Williamson, Blair & Company, XV: 300.

Willibrand, Dr. W. A., XXX: 123; "German in Okarche, 1892-1902," by, XXVIII: 284-291; "Summer Institute of Linguistics," by, XXXI: 352-360; "In Bilingual Old Okarche," by, XXIX: 337-354.

Willie, Capt. (outlaw), IV: 154, 155.

Willie Halsell College, Vinita, Okla., IX: 350; XVI: 264; XXV: 154; XXVI: 41.

Williford, David M., XXVI: 226.
Willis (Okla.), VI: 13; XVI: 223; XXVI: 235; XXXI: 455.
Willis, Alvin W., XXII: 40.
Willis, Britt, VIII: 82n.
Willis, Elizabeth, XXIX: 422.
Willis, Hugh, VI: 317.
Willis, Isaac M., VI: 9; XXVI: 235.
Willis, J. Hamp, XXVIII: 192, 335.
Willis, J. R., XXXVI: 201.
Willis, Jane, VI: 313.
Willis, Joel, XXIX: 422.
Willis, John G., XXX: 76.
Willis, John H., VI: 291; XXVI: 190.
Willis, John L., XXX: 98.
Willis, Levi, XII: 455.
Willis, Lewis E., VI: 293; XXVI: 231.
Willis, M. W., VI: 305.
Willis, Oliver T., VI: 295; XXVI: 209.
Willis, Perry, XI: 1031.
Willis, S. P., IV: 234, 235, 237, 240; VII: 411.
Willis, Simon P., VII: 485, 486; XII: 294.
Willis, W. H., XXIX: 441.
Willis, Wesley W., VII: 32; XXX: 95.
Willis, William, VI: 309.
Willis, William R., VII: 19; XXX: 98.
Willison, Hettie McIntosh, XXXI: 249.
Willison, Howard, XXVIII: 189.
Willison, James D., XXXI: 249.
Willison, Mrs. James Dandridge, XXXI: 254.
Willison, Lucy B., XXXI: 249.
Willison, Mary Berbidge, X: 550, 551.
Willison, Mary Mackey, XXXI: 254.
Willits, Jacob A., VII: 31; XXX: 52.
Willits, Samuel J., VII: 16; XXX: 62.
Willour, Dr. Leonard S., X: 272; XXI: 157; XXVI: 32, 49; XXVII: 178.
Willow (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 102.
Willowbar (Okla. Ty.), VI: 412; XXX: 102.
Willowbar Crossing, XXXI: 262, 267.
Willow Spring, townsite of, X: 131; on Santa Fe Railroad, XXVII: 351n.
Willowvale (Okla. Ty.), VI: 158, 428; XXVI: 244; XXX: 102.
Wills (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 102.
Wills, Dan P., VI: 96.
Wills, John, XIV: 210.
Wills Valley, VIII: 154n; XV: 23; XXV: 324; XXXIV: 12n.
Willson, Emily, VI: 315.
Willson, Lila A., VI: 311.
Willson, William, VII: 485.
Willson, William T., VII: 9; XXX: 100.
Willstaedt, Lambert, XVIII: 126; XIX: 146.
Willstown, in Alabama, XXV: 324.
Willstown Mission, XIII: 405; XVI: 28; **XXXIV: 424n.**
Willy, Donald Michael, XXV: 57.
Willzetta (Okla. Ty.), VI: 438; XXX: 102.
Wilmarth, Elma W., X: 11.
Wilmore, T. N., VI: 428; XXX: 89.
Wilmoth (Okla. Ty.), VI: 428; XXX: 102.
Wilsey, Pvt. George, VI: 140.
Wilson (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 14, 283; XXVI: 235.
Wilson (Okla.), XIX: 368, 369, 372.
Wilson, ————, Scout, V: 309.
Wilson, ————, Teacher, Choctaw Nation, IV: 149.
Wilson, Mr. ————, Principal Teacher, **Spencer Academy, VI: 358, 388, 391.**
Wilson, ————, Presbyterian missionary, XVII: 277.
Wilson, A. D., XXIX: 461.
Wilson, Miss A. Florence, XXXII: 134, 413; XXXIII: 343; XXXIV: 290, 293.
Wilson, A. G., XIV: 92.
Wilson, A. J., VI: 284; XXVI: 186.
Wilson, Dr. A. W., XI: 1022n.
Wilson, Abner, XX: 162; XXIII: 119.
Wilson, Adam, XXIV: 58.
Wilson, Alexander (Cherokee), X: 486.
Wilson, Alfred H., Indian Commissioner, X: 15.
Wilson, Alfred M., I: 34; VI: 330; XII: 313, 337, 338; XIV: 467; XV: 298; XVI: 135; XVII: 62, 63; XIX: 139, 356; XX: 283; XXVI: 449.
Wilson, Alfred N., XI: 833.
Wilson, Alice Robinson, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Andie J., VI: 440; XXX: 55.
Wilson, Mrs. Ashley, XI: 889.
Wilson, Bessie Cassity, XX: 144.
Wilson, Billy Joe, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Bluford, XXXVII: 225.
Wilson, Brinton D., XXX: 272, 273.
Wilson, Bristow, XXIV: 58.
Wilson, Bull, (Delaware), XXII: 194, 204.
Wilson, C. H., XXXIV: 420, 422; Mrs. C. H., XXVII: 31.
Wilson, Cato, XXIV: 58.
Wilson, Charles, XXVI: 254; (Choctaw), VI: 472; Rev., V: 8.
Wilson, Charles C., XIX: 372, 373.
Wilson, Rev. Charles E., XXXV: 85.
Wilson, Charles H., XII: 413, 420, 421; XXIV: 27, 30.
Wilson, Charles King, XXV: 401.
Wilson, Charles L., XXVI: 359.
Wilson, Charles W., VI: 289; XXVI: 187.
Wilson, Rev. Charlton, XXI: 190.
Wilson, Claud, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Cuffy, XXIII: 58.
Wilson, D. W., IX: 54; **XXX: 275, 455.**
Wilson, David, VI: 472; IX: 390.
Wilson, David H., XIV: 369.

"Wilson, Dean Everett C.," by Hubert Byrd, XX: 143-148.
Wilson, Dora, XVII: 122; XXVI: 254.
Wilson, E. E., of Reno City, Okla. Ty., VII: 320.
Wilson, Mrs. E. L., VI: 16; XXV: 359; XXVI: 213.
Wilson, Earl, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Earl Robert, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Earnest E., XXIV: 339.
Wilson, Ed, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Edwin A., XXX: 101.
Wilson, Elijah T., VI: 22; XXVI: 204.
Wilson, Elizabeth, XIV: 301; XXXIII: 100.
Wilson, Elizabeth Heavener, XXVI: 253.
Wilson, Ella, XXVI: 253; XXX: 277.
Wilson, Elmer L., XXVIII: 482.
Wilson, Emily, XXIII: 300.
Wilson, Eunice, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Florence, VII: 370; IX: 50n; XXXIII: 343; XXXIV: 426; XXXVII: 66.
Wilson, Flossie Campbell, XVI: 271.
Wilson, Floyd R., XXVI: 253.
Wilson, Frank, XXXIV: 185, 187.
Wilson, G. F., XXIX: 475.
Wilson, George, XXIV: 148, 156.
Wilson, George L., VII: 16; XXX: 65.
Wilson, Grace Womack, XV: 498.
Wilson, Lieut. Col. H., XVIII: 327.
Wilson, Dr. H. P., XXVI: 37, 48.
Wilson, Col. Henry, XX: 141.
Wilson, Henry R., XXIV: 439; XXVII: 379; XXVIII: 341, 342, 349n; XXXIII: 438n.
Wilson, Hill P., V: 302.
Wilson, Hortense, gift of, XVII: 455.
Wilson, Hubert, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Dr. Hubert P., XXVI: 34, 35n, 49.
Wilson, Isaac, VI: 322.
Wilson, J. C., of Topeka, Kan., VII: 291.
Wilson, J. M., XXI: 104.
Wilson, Dr. J. Leighton, XXVI: 460.
Wilson, J. P., XXXIII: 58.
Wilson, J. W., V: 153; XXXII: 63n; XXXVII: 220.
Wilson, Jack, XVII: 164; XXX: 408, 411, 412.
Wilson, James, XXII: 73; XXIV: 58; General, XXXI: 58.
Wilson, James F., XXII: 40; XXV: 83.
Wilson, Gen. James Harrison, XXIV: 217.
Wilson, James P., XV: 150.
Wilson, James R., XXVI: 225.
Wilson, Jasper C., VI: 22, 271; XXVI: 188.
Wilson, Jeremiah D., VI: 297; XXVI: 234.
Wilson, Jerome Vernon, XXIV: 85.
Wilson, Jim, XXIII: 125.
Wilson, John, XXIV: 58; (Caddo-Delaware), XXXIV: 463.
Wilson, John, Sr., X: 516.
Wilson, John D., XXVI: 254; Reverend, XXXII: 424.
Wilson, John F., XXX: 188.
Wilson, John L., XXVI: 233.
Wilson, John M., gift of, XVI: 259.
Wilson, John R., XXVI: 253.
Wilson, Joseph, VI: 427.
Wilson, Joseph B., XXIII: 355.
Wilson, Josephine, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Julia Hickman, XXVI: 254; XXXIV: 31.
Wilson, Keith, XXIII: 165.
Wilson, Kelina, XXIV: 58.
Wilson, Lester Eugene, XXV: 57.
Wilson, Levannah, XXVI: 253.
Wilson, Louella, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Lydia Sellers, XXVI: 253.
Wilson, M. L., XXVI: 340n.
Wilson, Mrs. Martha C., VI: 297; XXVI: 224.
Wilson, Martha Jennie, XXVI: 268.
Wilson, Mary Ethel, XXII: 54n.
Wilson, Mary Grace, XV: 498.
Wilson, Mattie, VI: 287, 290; XXVI: 189, 225.
Wilson, Nunnery, XXII: 43.
Wilson, Ollie S., VII: 198-199.
Wilson, Peter, XXIV: 58.
Wilson, R. H., XXIX: 52, 58, 59; XXXIII: 39.
Wilson, Rebecca Riley, X: 486, 487.
Wilson, Richard R., XXXV: 469.
"Wilson, Robert H.," by Bert B. Barefoot, XV: 498-500.
Wilson, Robert Lee, XV: 498.
Wilson, Ruby, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Ruth, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, S. H., XXXIV: 489.
Wilson, S. R., XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Samuel Robert, XXXIV: 31; "Samuel Robert Wilson," by Robert L. Williams, XXVI: 253-254.
"Wilson, Sarah Beatty, of Lukfahta 1835," by Muriel H. Wright, XXVIII: 341-350.
Wilson, Stanley, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, T. E., XXIX: 455n.
Wilson, T. M., XXXII: 17.
Wilson, Ted, XXVI: 254.
Wilson, Thomas E., IX: 150, 151; XIV: 406, 417.
Wilson, Thomas L., XXX: 43.
Wilson, Tony, XXIV: 58.
Wilson, W. H., XIV: 281.
Wilson, W. M., IV: 62; XXI: 267.
Wilson, W. N., and Edith Dorian, *Trails West and Men Who Made Them,* reviewed, XXXIII: 115.
Wilson, W. W., XXVIII: 192, 339.
Wilson, Wanda Lee, XXVI: 254.

Wilson, Wayne E., XXV: 401.
Wilson, William, VI: 5; XXVI: 228; XXIII: 300; XXVIII: 252; XXX: 63; XXXI: 179; XXXIII: 462; XXXVII: 245; Choctaw Indian Agent, XXXIV: 420.
Wilson, William M., VII: 7; XXX: 94.
Wilson, Willie, X: 516.
Wilson, Col. Willie W., VI: 398-399.
Wilson, Woodrow, X: 457-459; XXXV: 270, 272, 276.
Wilson & Wright, X: 256.
Wilson Hill, XXVI: 254.
Wilson's Rock (Cherokee Nation), VIII: 72; XII: 127.
Wilson's Store, at Beattie's Prairie, IX: 262n.
Wilton (Okla. Ty.), XXX: 103.
Wiltshire, Anson, VI: 327.
Wimberly, Eugenia M., XXX: 42.
Wimberly, Harrington, XXX: 207.
Wimberly, John A., VIII: 104, 114; XI: 1126-1128.
Wimer (Cherokee Nation), VI: 22, 274; XXVI: 235.
Wimer, James H., VI: 22; XXVI: 235.
Winans, William (Choctaw chief), XVII: 13.
Winchael, James (Potawatomi), IX: 408.
Winchester (Choctaw Nation), XXVII: 217.
Winchester (Cherokee Nation), VI: 21; XXVI: 235.
Winchester (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 103.
Winchester, Rt. Rev. James Ridout, XVII: 272.
Winchester, Jane, XVIII: 207.
Winchester, Fuston C., VI: 414; XXX: 78.
Winchester, T. P., XXVII: 217.
Winchester, Thomas P., XV: 199.
Winchester Mountain, XII: 78.
Wind, Judge ———— (Cherokee), XXVII: 267n.
Wind, Sallie Wa-Bee, XXXIII: 550.
Wind Clan, of Creek Indians, XXXV: 315.
Winders, William H., VI: 276; XXVI: 185.
Windfield, Charley, VI: 310.
Windfield, Cora, VI: 306.
Windfield, Tom, XXX: 295.
Winding Stair Mountains, V: 416; IX: 30; XI: 798, 910; XXXIII: 11.
Windle, Mrs. Clyde Rice, XX: 294.
Windle, Eloise, XX: 294.
Windle, Mattie Coble, XX: 294.
"Windle, Dr. O. N.," by Mrs. J. M. Danner, XX: 294.
Windle, Thomas G., XXVI: 225.
Windom (Okla. Ty.), VI: 155; XXVI: 244; XXX: 103.
Windrosse, Max, XXIII: 276.
Wine, John F., XXII: 433.
Winey, John A., VI: 161.
Winfield (Kan.) XIV: 269; XXVI: 4; XXXII: 372; XXXVI: 240.
Winfield Daily Courier, XXXI: 98.
Winfrey, Dorman H., "Chief Bowles of the Texas Cherokee," by, XXXII: 29-41.
Wing, Oval H., XXII: 433.
Wingate, Benjamin, XXXIII: 22.
Wingert, Earl, XXIX: 199.
Wingert, James E., XXIX: 199.
Wingert, Kay, XXIX: 199.
Wingfield, Robert, VI: 324.
Wingo (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 103.
Wingo, Mr. ————, XXX: 136.
Wingo, Dr. J. C., XXV: 211.
Wingo, J. T., XXIX: 250.
Wingo, Myrtle Garner, XXXIV: 77.
Wininger, David L., VII: 12; XXX: 75.
Winkler, George, XXXV: 461n.
Winlock, William H., XIX: 281n.
Winn (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 103.
Winn, Ella M., XVII: 255.
Winn, John C., VI: 437; XXX: 103.
Winn, Joseph B., XXX: 103.
Winn, Richard, of North Carolina, XXXV: 451, 454.
Winn, U. G., XX: 153.
Winn, Dr. W. B., XXVI: 27.
Winnebago Indians, XVIII: 314, 315; XXXIV: 146n; Students at Choctaw Academy, VI: 473; Trader with, VII: 156, 157, 159; Treaty with, XXVI: 429, 430, 432, 446-448.
Winneconnee (Wis.), XXXVII: 33, 46.
Winner, William, VI: 485, 487, 494.
Winney, John, XXIX: 26, 28; XXXII: 23.
Winney, John A., XXVI: 220.
Winney, Lizzie, XXIX: 28.
Winney, Lucy, XXIX: 27, 29.
Winnie, Fox, XXX: 124.
Winnie, Hattie, XXXII: 68.
Winningham, Dillard, VII: 30; XXX: 69.
Winningham, Lewelle, XXXVII: 454n.
Winnipeg (Canada), XVII: 352, 353.
Winnview (Okla. Ty.), VI: 414; XXX: 103.
Winsborough, Mrs. H. P., XXV: 359, 361, 363.
Winsett, Jim, XXXIII: 54.
Winshy, Mrs. David H., XXVII: 31.
Winslet, John (Creek), VI: 472.
Winslett, Befeeny, XV: 171-173.
Winslett, David, XV: 171, 174; XXVI: 284, 292; XXXVII: 30, 31, 43, 109, 113, 114.
Winslett, Miss E. K., XXXVII: 43, 112.

Winslett, Ellen, XV: 171-174.
Winslett, Hattie Ward, XV: 171, 172, 174.
Winslett, Mahala Perryman, XV: 172.
Winslow, Elmer, VI: 411; XXX: 101.
Winslow, James Herbert, XXV: 57.
Winston (Choctaw Nation), VI: 8; XXVI: 235.
Winston, Mrs. Betty (Graham), XXXV 464.
Winston, Charles, IV: 325; VI: 8; IX: 38; X: 391n; XXVI: 235.
Winston, J. A., XVIII: 101.
Wint, Gen. Theo, XI: 968, 969.
Wint, Capt. Theodore, XXXIV: 402n.
Winter (Okla. Ty.), VII: 17; XXX: 103.
Winter, Elisha, III: 58.
Winter, Mrs. G. A., VI: 97.
Winter, George A., XVIII: 207.
Winter, J. P., XIX: 178.
Winters, Charles E., XXXVII: 528.
Winters, Glen, XXXVI: 201.
Winters, Mary, XXXVI: 200, 201.
Winters, W. P., VI: 304.
Winton, H. L., VI: 318.
Wintu Indians, XXVI: 352.
Wire Fence, in Chickasaw Nation, XXXIV: 239.
Wirt (Okla.), XIX: 373.
Wirt, William, XXVII: 396, 401.
Wirth, Ann, XXVIII: 349.
Wisby (Okla. Ty.), VII: 20; XXX: 103.
Wischart, John C., XXVI: 201.
Wisconsin, X: 332n; XI: 691n, 1080; XIII: 15, 20, 29, 402n; XVIII: 315; XIX: 332-333; XXIII: 192; XXVI: 292; XXXV: 238.
Wisconsin Folklore Society, XXI: 113.
Wisconsin Historical Society, XI: 912n, 926n.
Wisconsin Star Company, XXI: 3.
Wisdom, D. M., XI: 1130; XXXIII: 453.
Wisdom, Dew M., XV: 434; XXI: 308; XXVIII: 167, 187; XXXV: 334.
Wisdom, Ted, X: 32.
Wise, George, XXI: 201.
Wise, Mrs. J. C., XXI: 279.
Wiseman, John A., VI: 159; XXVI: 241; XXX: 72.
Wisener, John L., XVII: 173.
Wiserlls, M. C., XXIX: 74.
Wishart, John C., VI: 10.
Wismeyer, Lew, XXXIII: 151.
Wismever, Louis, VI: 160; XXVI: 240; XXX: 64.
Wisnell, Fred, XIV: 201.
Wisner, D. A., gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Wisner, Miss Grace, XXV: 377.
Wissler, Clark, *Indian Cavalcade or Life on the Old-Time Indian Reservations*, reviewed, XVII: 345-346.
Wistar, Thomas, XIV: 30; XXII: 91; XXIX: 143.
Wister (Okla.), VI: 9; XI: 649, 653; XXVI: 235; XXXVI: 480.
Wister Reservoir, XXVII: 306.
Wistooahtohhope (Cheyenne), IX: 364.
Wiswell, Fred, XXVIII: 333.
Witch Deer, The, by Maggie Culver Fry, reviewed, XXXIII: 114.
Witchcraft, among Choctaw Indians, V: 86.
Witchell, B. E., "J. Elmer Wyand," by, XXXI: 452.
Witcher (Okla. Ty.), VI: 442; XXX: 103.
Witcher, Esther, "Territorial Magazines," by, XXIX: 484-497.
Witcher, Mrs. John T., XXI: 70.
With Custer's Cavalry, by Katherine Gibson Fougera, reviewed, XIX: 292-293.
Witherspoon, James Calvin, XXV: 402.
Witherspoon, Ted G. ("Bud"), XXII: 433.
Withington, W. R., Book review by, XXXII: 438; XXXIV: 504; XXXV: 117.
Withington, Shirk, Nichols & Works, attorneys, Oklahoma City, XXXVI: 115.
Witsell, Maj. Gen. Edw. F., XXVII: 270n.
Witt (Okla. Ty.), VI: 430; XXX: 103.
Witt, Burgess, XVIII: 230.
Witt, Felix N., VI: 303.
Witt, James L., XXIII: 57.
Witt, Leonard Calvin, XXIV: 86.
Witt, Rev. W. U., XXVII: 344.
Witt Memorial Museum, gift of, XXXVI: 229.
Witte, Gerhard H., VI: 10; **XXVI: 235.**
Witteman, Anna, XXIII: 216; XXXI: 348.
Witten, Dr. E. W., XII: 389; XXVI: 48.
Witten, T., XX: 368.
Witten, W. W., XXXVII: 441; Judge, VII: 292, 300, 302, 307, 433; VIII: 112, 128.
Witten, William Wirt, V: 350.
Witter, Daniel, XIX: 40.
Witteville (Choctaw Nation), VI: 10, 292; XXVI: 235.
Wittiby, Thomas, Osage sub-agent, XXII: 81.
Wittkopp, Arthur, XXIII: 276.
Woegufke Church, in Creek Nation, XXV: 214.
Woffard, C. W., XXVI: 254.
Woffard, Robert, XXI: 408, 411.
Wofford, James D., VIII: 416; XXVII: 362.
Wolcott, Herbert W., XXXIII: 86.

Woldert, Albert, "The Last of the Cherokees in Texas, and the Life and Death of Chief Bowles," by, I: 179-226.
Wolf (Seminole Nation), VI: 298; XXVI: 235.
Wolf, Mr. ————, XXVI: 11.
Wolf, Annie, XXIII: 253n.
Wolf, George W., VI: 16; XXVI: 235.
Wolf, James (Chickasaw), XV: 141.
Wolf, Capt. James, XVIII: 243.
Wolf, Jennie Taylor, XXIII: 253n.
Wolf, Miss Jessie, XVI: 186; XXVIII: 50.
Wolf, John H., XXXVI: 280.
Wolf, Jonas (Chickasaw), XII: 440; XVII: 361; XXIII: 354; "Governor Jonas Wolf," by John Bartlett Meserve, XVIII: 243-251.
Wolf, Leona, XXIV: 162.
Wolf, Lizzie, Maytubbe, XVIII: 247.
Wolf, Ludie Carney, XVIII: 247.
Wolf, N. E., VI: 309.
Wolf, Ray ("Bear"), XXIX: 279.
Wolf, Thomas B., II: 184.
Wolf, Thomas Blackcoat, XXXIV: 418n.
Wolf Belly Woman (Cheyenne), XXXIII: 141.
Wolf Chief (Cheyenne), XVIII: 263.
Wolf Coon (Cherokee), XVII: 137; XXX: 188.
Wolf County (Choctaw Nation), VIII: 321.
Wolf Creek, XVI: 287; XXVI: 2; XXXVI: 374; XXXVII: 74.
Wolf Creek Crossing, XXIX: 180.
Wolf-Goes-Through-the-Crowd (Cheyenne), XVIII: 293, 295.
Wolf Man (Cheyenne), XVIII: 294.
Wolf Robe (Cheyenne), XI: 846-848, 859, 981, 982.
Wolf Warrior (Creek), XI: 1015.
Wolfard, Prof. N. E., XXX: 208.
Wolfe, Rev. B. C., XXXV: 235.
Wolfe, Dick, VIII: 289.
Wolfe, George L., VII: 23; XXX: 70.
Wolfe, H. M., XXXVI: 278.
Wolfe, James A., X: 5.
Wolfe, James E., VI: 22; XXVI: 206.
Wolfe, Jesse, XXXVI: 178.
Wolfe, John H., XII: 184, 185n, 188.
Wolfe, Louis H., XXXVII: 224, 225.
Wolfe, Mathias T., XXX: 82.
Wolfe, R. M., IX: 269; X: 499n, 500; XV: 215.
Wolfe, Richard, XII: 185n.
Wolfe, Richard M., VI: 20; XVI: 144; XXVI: 210.
Wolfenberger, W. S., XXX: 401.
Wolff, S. E., XXVI: 330.
Wolfinger, Dwight D., XXXIII: 299.
Wolfinger, Roy, VI: 149.
Wolfkill, Donnie D., XXV: 402.
Wolford, E. C., XXVI: 220.
Wolfton (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 235.
Wolgram, Hartwell E., XXIII: 166.
Wollschlaeger, Alfred, XXX: 467.
Wolverton, E. H., XXIII: 172.
Wolverton, James H., XXVIII: 367.
Wolves, XXI: 297.
Womack (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 235.
Womack, B. R., XX: 397.
Womack, Charles R., XXIV: 86.
Womack, George Allen, XXV: 58.
Womack, Grace, XV: 498.
Womack, John C., VI: 8, 279; XXVI: 192, 235.
Woman's Heart (Kiowa chief), VI: 504; XVII: 386; XXII: 93n; XXIV: 208; XXXIV: 326; XXXVI: 13.
Women Enter (Cherokee), IX: 247, 250, 260.
Women of the Confederacy, The, by Francis B. Simpkins and James W. Patton, reviewed, XIV: 499-500.
"Women Teachers in Oklahoma," by Ethel McMillan, XXVII: 2-32.
Women Tell the Story of the Southwest, edited by Mattie Lloyd Wooten, reviewed, XIX: 187-188.
Women's Auxiliary of the Synod of Oklahoma, XXV: 358-382.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, XXXIII: 197, 310; at Meers, Oklahoma, XXXII: 283; at Okarche, Okla., XXIX: 350; in Indian Territory, XVIII: 183, 184.
Women's Relief Corps, at Tulsa, Okla., XXXIII: 196.
Wood (Okla.), VII: 14; XX: 362; XXX: 103; XXXV: 170-172, 174.
Wood, ————, Professor, Phillips University, XXV: 194.
Wood, A. S., XX: 368.
Wood, Ailene, XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Mrs. Ana, XXXIV: 302.
Wood, Ancil B., VI: 155, 156; XXVI: 237, 242; XXX: 41, 81.
Wood, Barbara, XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Beulah, XXXIV: 303; XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Claude, XXIX: 199.
Wood, D. J. M., XXVI: 143, 144.
Wood, Dudley, XXXIV: 303.
Wood, Dudley A., XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Edna, XXXIV: 303; XXXVI: 104.
Wood, F. B., XXIV: 147.
Wood, Frank F., Photograph of, XXXI: 458.
Wood, George William, XXVI: 76.
Wood, H. G., VI: 319.
Wood, H. Robert, XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Mrs. H. Robert, "Virgil Andrew

Wood," by, XXXIV: 302-314.
Wood, Harold S., XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Henry, XI: 656, 657.
Wood, Henry G., XI: 1122.
Wood, Homa, XXXIV: 303; XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Jack S., XXII: 41.
Wood, James, XXXIV: 302.
Wood, James I., VI: 96, 97.
Wood, James R., XXXVI: 103.
Wood, James T., IX: 376.
Wood, Jesse O., XXX: 44.
Wood, John C., XXVI: 195.
Wood, John H., XXXV: 397, 398, 401, 404; XXXVII: 474, 475.
Wood, John W., VI: 291; XXVI: 227.
Wood, L. L., V: 401.
Wood, Lela Howard, XXXVI: 103.
Wood, Lizzie M., VI: 11.
Wood, Mary Turner, XXXIV: 302; XXXVI: 103.
Wood, Minnie, XXXIV: 303; XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Minnie M., XXX: 99.
Wood, Okla, XXXIV: 303.
Wood, Paula, XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Priscilla, VIII: 243-244.
Wood, R. D., XXXIV: 95n, 100.
Wood, Judge R. E., XIII: 381.
Wood, Rex L., XXVII: 226.
Wood, Hon. Richard, XXXVII: 497.
Wood, Robert E., XXXVI: 103.
Wood, Robert H., XXXIV: 303.
"Wood, Robert Harrison," by H. Robert Wood, XXXVI: 103-105.
Wood, Russell, XVIII: 77.
Wood, S. N., XXIII: 12.
Wood, Col. Sam N., XVIII: 88.
Wood, Samuel G., VI: 442; XXX: 49.
Wood, Samuel Newilt, XVIII: 4, 6.
Wood, Sarah, XXVII: 82.
Wood, Sarah Catherine, XXXIV: 302.
Wood, Pvt. Stephen F., VI: 141.
Wood, Dr. T. W., VIII: 244.
Wood, Capt. Thomas J., V: 256; VI: 349.
Wood, Thomas L., VI: 11.
Wood, Verda, XXXIV: 303; XXXVI: 104.
Wood, Dr. Virgil, XXVII: 82; XXXIV: 303.
Wood, Virgil Andrew, XXXVII: 222; XXXVI: 103; "Virgil Andrew Wood, M. D.," by Mrs. H. Robert Wood, XXXIV: 302-314.
Wood, Virgil O., XXXVI: 104.
Wood, W. A., XVII: 29; XX: 397.
Wood, Mrs. Walter, XXXV: 489, 493.
Wood, William C., XXX: 90.
Wood, William F., VI: 23.
Wood, William H., XXVI: 236.
Wood, Winfield, VI: 15; XXVI: 220.
Woodale (Kan.), XVIII: 5.
Woodall, Andy, XXXIV: 328.
Woodall, John, XXI: 345.
Woodall, Louisa, VI: 305.
Woodall, Mary J., VI: 307.
Woodall, Susan, XVII: 140.
Woodard, Eliza, VI: 305, 309.
Woodard, Levi, XI: 826-829.
Woodard, O. J., XXVII: 347.
Woodard, Thomas, IX: 438.
Woodbine (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 103.
Woodcock, Miss Affie, X: 537.
Woodcock, Marvin Ally, XXXV: 469.
Woodercarnervesta, Chief of Lapan Band of Apache Indians, IX: 364.
Woodfill (Okla. Ty.), VII: 28; XXX: 103.
Woodfill, Lewis C., VII: 28; XXX: 103.
Woodford (Okla.), VI: 13; XII: 246; XXVI: 235.
Woodford, Mr. ————, XXXVII: 20.
Woodford, A. L., XXXVII: 225.
Woodford, William S., VII: 30; XXX: 60.
Woodfork, J. A., XVII: 381.
Woodfork, Richard, XXV: 58.
Woodhouse, Dr. S. W., XXVII: 268, 270, 272, 277.
Woodin, Charlotte, VI: 157; XXVI: 243; XXX: 90.
Woodin, Lewellyn E., XXVI: 141.
Woodley (Cherokee Nation), VI: 273; XXVI: 235.
Woodley, John Cottingham, XXXIV: 373.
Woodley, Mary Ann, XXXIV: 373.
Woodley, Mary John, XXXIV: 373.
Woodman, W. H., XXIX: 110.
Woodmen of the World Lodge, XI: 747; at Grand, Day Co., Okla. Ty., XXVI: 316.
Woodmore, George Rexford, XXII: 434.
Woodruff, Mr. ————, XXXIII: 223.
Woodruff, Alexander, X: 250n; XXVII: 5n.
Woodruff, Bert, XXXV: 235.
Woodruff, Capt. Carle A., XXXVI: 242n.
Woodruff, Frank, XXXVII: 469n.
Woodruff, George Everett, XXVIII: 457.
Woodruff, Mrs. Henry, IX: 481.
Woodruff, Lieut. Israel C., III: 81; XXVII: 268-270, 273, 275, 277, 283, 295; XXVIII: 211.
Woodruff, Katie A., XXXVII: 454n.
Woodruff, Leonard J., XIV: 515; XX: 312.
Woodruff, Luman C., XXXVII: 454n, 469n.
Woodruff, Mae (Palmer), XXVIII: 457.
Woodruff, W. E., IX: 32, 33n.

Woodruff, William, XIX: 44; XXVII: 379.
Woodruff, Maj. William E., IV: 218, 219.
Woods, Judge ————, VII: 303, 304.
Woods, Ada, XXXI: 134.
Woods, Alvin (Osage), VII: 170.
Woods, Rev. Ben, XII: 298.
Woods, Clifton, XXXI: 134.
Woods, David C., VI: 420; XXX: 66.
Woods, Dora Crumbaugh, XXXI: 134.
Woods, E. E., gift of, XXXVII: 390.
Woods, H. M., XXVII: 420; Book review by, XVIII: 195.
Woods, H. Merle, XVII: 236.
Woods, Henry, XXXI: 134.
Woods, Horace, XVII: 209; XVIII: 58.
Woods, Ida, VI: 423; XXX: 45.
Woods, Ira M., VII: 18; XXX: 51.
Woods, Isabel, XVII: 209.
Woods, John, XXXI: 134.
Woods, Leslie L., VI: 285; XXVI: 221.
Woods, Lizzie M., VI: 284; XXVI: 212.
Woods, M. H., XXXVI: 93; XXXVII: 225, 226, 229n.
Woods, Margaret, IX: 41n.
Woods, N. D., XXIX: 483.
Woods, Pendelton, XXXVII: 278n.
Woods, Press, XXXI: 134.
Woods, Miss Ray, XXXI: 134.
Woods, Capt. S., XIX: 342.
Woods, Sally, XXXI: 134.
Woods, Sarah, XXX: 92.
Woods, Simon H., VI: 11; XXVI: 207.
Woods, Sophia, XI: 1026.
Woods, Stephen, XVIII: 58.
Woods, W. H., XXIX: 45.
Woods, Weldon W., XXI: 345.
Woods, William, XVIII: 159.
Woods County (Okla.), III: 141-151; V: 277; IX: 486, 487; X: 136; XVI: 506; XVIII: 4, 6, 88; XX: 84; XXIV: 15; XXV: 99; XXIX 180; XXX: 127, 128; XXXI: 221; XXXIII: 96; XXXVII: 178n; High School, XXXVII: 199-203; Historic Sites in, XXXVI: 314; Organization of, XXXV: 133; Plat Book of, XXXV: 121.
Woodson, Captain ————, X: 350n; XXXII: 259.
Woodson, Major ————, XXIV: 8; XXVII: 365.
Woodson, Dr. B. D., XXVI: 29, 30, 45.
Woodson, B. N., XXXVII: 226.
Woodson, C. J., XXIX: 346, 348.
Woodson, Drury, XXI: 46.
Woodson, Fred E., Gift of, XXXV: 124.
Woodson, J. Clay, XXI: 117.
Woodson, Lucy Christian, XXI: 46.
Woodson, Mary, XXI: 46.
Woodson, Nancy, XXI: 46.
Woodstock (Ill.), XXXIII: 49.
Woodstock (Canada), XXXVI: 118.
Woodville (Okla.), VI: 14; XXVI: 235; XXVIII: 14n.
Woodville (Miss.), XXXII: 144.
Woodward (Okla.), IX: 484, 487; X: 35, 39-43, 129; XI: 1120; XII: 398; XVI: 336; XVII: 257; XXVIII: 171; XXIX: 177-179, 181; XXXV: 174; First Baptist Church at, X: 43; Irrigation Congress in, VIII: 353; Postoffice at, VI: 157; XXVI: 244; XXX: 103.
Woodward, Abigail, XXXIII: 215n.
Woodward, Arthur T., XX: 382.
Woodward, Harriett B., XXXIII: 181n.
Woodward, Helen E., XXVII: 28.
Woodward, Henry, XXXI: 333; Doctor, XIV: 479.
Woodward, John, XXXVI: 367.
Woodward, Kathleen Conner, XXXII: 388n.
Woodward, Levi, XXX: 274.
Woodward, S. L., XXIV: 201, 282.
Woodward, Samuel Lippincott, XX: 322; XXIV: 214.
Woodward, Thomas, XV: 454.
Woodward, Thomas S., XXVI: 353n.
Woodward, Gen. Thomas S., XXIII: 99, 106n.
Woodward, Tom, XII: 157; XIV: 145.
Woodward, W. R., XXVIII: 191.
Woodward *Advocate,* X: 135, 136n.
Woodward College, Cincinnati, Ohio, XXVIII: 7.
Woodward County (Okla.), V: 277; IX: 64, 484; X: 605; XIII: 385; XVI: 326; XVIII: 130; XXV: 99; XXIX: 177-179, 181; XXXI: 221; XXXV: 133; Historic Sites in, XXXVI: 314; "The Homesteader and Development of Woodward County," by Ralph E. Randels, XVII: 286-295.
Woodward *Democrat,* X: 606.
Woodward *Jeffersonian,* X: 116n, 129, 130.
Woodward *Dispatch,* XXI: 437.
Woodward *News,* X: 40.
Woodworth, George, XXVII: 174, 176.
Woodworth, George O., XXX: 72.
Woodworth, Mrs. J. L., XXV: 246.
Woodworth, John, XXXI: 101.
Woodworth, John L., XX: 399, 400.
Woodworth, Mrs. Marvin, XXV: 379.
Woodworth, Marvin Grady, XXV: 139.
Woody, Ella, VI: 503, 509.
Woody, Norman Woodrow, XXV: 288.
Woody, Mrs. Sue, XXXII: 406n.
Wool, Gen. J. E., VIII: 410, 413.
Wool, Gen. John E., XXXIV: 144n.
Wool, Brig. Gen. John Ellis, XXXI: 205, 210; XXXII: 423.
Woolaroc Museum, XVIII: 205; XXIX:

228; XXXII: 270; XXXIV: 185; XXXV: 212, 236.
Wooldridge, Edman G., VI: 431; XXX: 43.
Wooldridge, Mary Roberts, XXI: 202.
Woolery, John, "Major General Clarence L. Tinker," by, XXVII: 238-242.
Wooley, Harriett, XXVIII: 203n; XXXII: 224n.
Wooley, John, VI: 8; XXVI: 185.
Wooley, William L., VI: 11; XXVI: 229.
Wooley, Woodrow W., XXV: 140.
Woolridge, Mrs. M. H., XXI: 111.
Woolsey (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 235.
Woolsey, James P., XXVI: 147, 152.
Woolsey, W. L., XXVIII: 191.
Wooster University, in Ohio, XXXVII: 38, 58, 490n.
Wooten, Charles, II: 394; XXXIII: 178, 182.
Wooten, Dudley Goodal, XXIII: 321.
Wooten, Martha, XXXIII: 178, 182.
Wooten, Mattie Lloyd, *Women Tell the Story of the Southwest,* reviewed, XIX: 187-188.
Wooten, Priscilla, XXXI: 374.
Worcester, Ann Eliza, X: 13; XXVII: 22, 24; XXVI: 287, 349n, 469, 473, 478; XXXVII: 4, 19, 30.
Worcester, Ann O., XXVIII: 113.
Worcester, Ann Orr, XIX: 349, 352; XXIII: 291; XXVI: 468-470, 472; XXVII: 24; XXXI: 138, 140; XXXII: 395.
Worcester, E. D., X: 14.
Worcester, Ermina Nash, XVIII: 232n; XXVI: 474; XXXI: 138, 140.
Worcester, Hannah, XVI: 177; XIX: 349, 350; XXIII: 291; XXVI: 478; XXXVII: 4, 20, 25n, 108.
Worcester, Isaac, XXXVII: 57.
Worcester, Jerusha, XXVI: 470, 474; XXXVII: 4.
Worcester, John, XXVI: 473; XXXVII: 16.
Worcester, John Orr, XXVI: 476, 478; XXXIII: 342; XXXVII: 4, 19.
Worcester, Julia Snow, XXVI: 478.
Worcester, Rev. Leonard, XXVI: 292, 413, 472, 476; XXXVII: 3, 4, 37, 50, 55...
Worcester, Mary, XXXVII: 15, 20.
Worcester, Mary Eleanor, XXVI: 474; XXXVII: 2, 4.
Worcester, S., Secy., American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, VII: 251.
Worcester, Samuel, VI: 359, 368, 472; VII: 398n.
Worcester, Rev. Samuel Austin, VI: 329, 332, 378; VIII: 169, 307, 311; IX: 263; X: 13, 139, 237, 239, 256; XI: 927n, 996, 1107; XII: 21, 56, 69, 71, 113, 125, 137, 138, 308, 322, 467n; XIII: 253, 399, 405, 415, 429; XIV: 5, 352; XV: 22, 184, 449; XVI: 178, 182, 183, 188; XVIII: 232, 235, 238; XIX: 348, 349, 353, 354; XXI: 382; XXII: 106; XXIII: 291; XXV: 94, 103, 115, 326; XXVI: 287, 299, 468-478; XXVII: 8n, 22, 24, 355, 361, 363, 383, 399, 401; XXVIII: 109, 419; XXX: 386, 392; XXXI: 137, 140; XXXII: 395, 415, 427; XXXIII: 226n, 341; XXXIV: 155n, 159, 288; XXXV: 69, 84; XXXVII: 3, 22, 24, 36, 45, 50, 51, 106, 109; Home in Georgia of, XXXIV: 229; Letter of, XXXVII: 5-7; Poem by, XXXVII: 21, 22, 27; "Samel Austin Worcester: A Dedication," by Muriel H. Wright, XXXVII: 2-21.
Worcester, Dr. Samuel W., XXVI: 468.
Worcester, Sarah, XXVI: 469; XXVII: 24; XXXIII: 341, 342; XXXIV: 290; XXXVII: 4, 15, 19, 20, 65.
Worcester Academy, VII: 460; XXVI: 41; XXX: 386; XXXI: 96.
Worcester Cemetery, XXX: 487; XXXI: 117, 219, 345; "Restoration of Worcester Cemetery, Old Park Hill," by T. L. Ballenger, XXXI: 137-141.
Worcester Mission, XXXI: 137.
"Worcester, The Pride of the West," by Kathleen Garrett, XXX: 386-396.
Word, J. T., XXXVII: 337.
Word, M. F., XXVI: 313; XXVIII: 408.
Word, Millard, XXVIII: 405.
Word, Vernon, XXVIII: 405.
Word & Bugbee Cattle Company, XXIX: 76.
Work, James E., Book review by, XXXII: 235.
Workman, Goldie Hudson, XVII: 3n.
Workman, Isaac, VI: 289; XXVI: 188.
Workman, Jack, XXV: 140.
Workman, Jerome S., III: 289.
Works, Joseph S. (Buckskin Joe), X: 332n; XIII: 277, 456; XXIV: 130; XXIX: 489, 492.
Works Progress Association Project, sponsored by Oklahoma Historical Society, XIV: 374-382; XV: 494; XVI: 250, 499, 501; XVII: 112, 244; XVIII: 198; XIX: 197, 405; XX: 72; XXXI: 229, 234; XXXVII: 259, 273, 507.
Worland B. (Choctaw), IX: 410.
World War I, X: 16, 42; XI: 743, 1001; XXIV: 152, 420; Cherokee Indians in, VIII: 437; Creek Indians in, IX: 179; Indians in, IX: 228; XIII: 375; "The Oklahoma Council of Defense and the

First World War," by O. A. Hilton, XX: 18-42.
World War II, XXXI: 331, 332; Indians in, XXIV: 164; XXVI: 438; Navy Crosses Awarded Oklahomans in, XXIV: 219; "The County Historical Society And the Records of World War II," by James W. Moffitt, XX: 264; "World War II — Oklahoma War Memorial," by Muriel H. Wright, XXI: 325-345; XXII: 11-41, 143-163, 236-253, 415-434; XXIII: 40-58, 145-166, 254-276, 369-398; XXIV: 59-86, 183-194, 306-339, 460-475; XXV: 30-58, 119-140, 271-288, 383-402; XXVI: 77-88; XXVII: 223-226.
Worlds Fair of 1904, Indian Territory Building at, XIII: 491; Indians at, XXX: 35.
Worley, Rev. A. J., XIV: 315-316.
Worley, J. Luke, XXXVI: 100.
Worley, Julius M., XXXVI: 100.
Worley, Thaddeus J., XXIII: 276.
Wormington, Dr. F. M., XXVI: 29, 32.
Wormstaff, Mrs. Marie, gift of, XXXVII: 529.
Worrell, Weight, VI: 430; XXX: 66.
Worten, Divonis, M. D., gift of, XXX: 365, 485; XXXI: 114; Photograph of, XXXII: 446.
Worth (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 103.
Worth, Brig. Gen. W. J., XVIII: 327.
Worth, William J., XXXIII: 520.
Worth, Col. William Jenkins, XX: 132.
Wortham, James, XXIV: 281, 282.
Wortham, Thomas T., VI: 443; XXX: 95.
Worthington, Samuel, XVIII: 19.
Worthington, William, XIX: 178.
Worthley, James Edgar, XXIV: 339.
Worthley, Joe Raiford, XXV: 58.
Wortz, Mary, XXXII: 10.
Wosika, Albert Francis, XXIV: 339.
Wounded Knee Creek, XXX: 140.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) (Paiute), XXX: 408, 411, 412.
Wrattan, George, XVIII: 331, 334, 347.
Wray, Rev. James H., XXV: 363, 368.
Wray, John Alfred. XXV: 140.
Wray, Otto, XXXIV: 76.
Wray, Robert S., VI: 440; XXX: 46.
Wreich, Susan Holley, XXVI: 256.
Wright (Okla. Ty.), VI: 436; VII: 30; XXX: 103.
Wright, Dr. ————, XXXV: 189.
Wright, A. D., XXIX: 427, 428.
Wright, Adam, XVIII: 23.
Wright, Addie Lilienthal, XVIII: 253.
Wright, Alfred (Choctaw), III: 120; XIII: 271.
Wright, Rev. Alfred, I: 118; III: 156; IV: 175, 176, 180, 342, 346; VI: 356, 365; VIII: 242; IX: 181; X: 222-225, 255, 392, 502; XI: 997, 1124; XIV: 72, 159; XVII: 209, 251, 284, 444; XVIII: 54; XIX: 315; XXI: 192; XXIV: 29n, 32n; XXVI: 304, 464; XXVII: 24, 214, 216, 359; XXVIII: 345n; XXIX: 314-316, 320, 321, 323; XXXII: 138; XXXIII: 189, 438n; XXXV: 85, 86, 230.
Wright, Allen, "Wheelock Seminary," by, I: 117-120.
Wright, Allen (Choctaw chief), IV: 31; V: 7, 15, 264; VI: 83; IX: 38, 181, 482; X: 161, 267, 275, 502; XI: 1025, 1026; XII: 303; XIII: 113, 115, 116, 118; XIV: 39n, 156; XV: 157; XVII: 111, 199, 202; XVIII: 253; XX: 156; XXII: 109, 110, 112; XXIII: 173n; XXIV: 34, 438, 439, 447; XXV: 223; XXVI: 35n, 461; XXVII: 25, 45, 364; XXVIII: 370; XXIX: 228, 322n; XXX: 349, 474; XXXI: 222, 446; XXXII: 87, 138n, 180, 182, 183; XXXIII: 11, 110, 111, 189, 434n; XXXV: 330n, 346, 476; XXXVI: 204, 465; XXXVII: 265, 294, 300; Bust of, XXXV: 481, 485-489, 500; XXXVI: 322-326; First Masonic Lodge in Oklahoma named by, V: 10; Flour Mill and Cotton Gin established by, V: 12; Grave of, V: 16; Incorporator, Choctaw Oil & Refining Company, IV: 325; Oklahoma named by, III: 229; Signer, Confederate Treaty of July 1861, V: 9; "Chief Allen Wright," by John Bartlett Meserve, XIX: 314-321.
Wright, Mrs. Allen, V: 15.
Wright, Allen, Jr., V: 15; XVII: 200; XXXIII: 126.
Wright, Allen S., XXXV: 62.
Wright, Alpheus, VI: 9; XXVI: 194.
Wright, Anna Balentine, XXXV: 330.
Wright, Anna, XXXIII: 564.
Wright, Anna Bell, Photograph of, XXXI: 348.
Wright, Annie, XVII: 200.
Wright, Benjamin, VI: 475, 477; IX: 408.
Wright, Bennie, XXV: 216.
Wright, Mrs. Bettie, XXV: 216, 217.
Wright, C. R., XIX: 145, 160.
Wright, Caleb, XIII: 227.
Wright, Charles C., VI: 429.
Wright, Charles David, XXV: 140.
Wright, Claiborne, XVIII: 16, 21, 23, 156, 165; XIX: 40, 41; XXV: 8.
Wright, Clara, XVII: 200.
Wright, Mrs. Clifton P., gift of, XXXVI: 354.
Wright, Dolly, XIX: 145, 160.
Wright, E., XXVIII: 189.

Wright, E. M., XVIII: 71.
Wright, Mrs. E. N., XXIII: 215.
Wright, Dr. Eliphalet N., IV: 325, 328; V: 15, 17; VIII: 318n; IX: 38; XIV: 160; XVII: 200; XVIII: 55; XIX: 219; XXVI: 23n, 27, 32, 34-37, 45, 48-50; XXVII: 25; XXXI: 444; XXXVI: 157, 159; "A Brief Review of the Life of Dr. Eliphalet Nott Wright," by Muriel H. Wright, X: 161, 267-286.
Wright, Elizabeth, XIX: 107.
Wright, Eva E., VII: 30.
Wright, Frank, X: 270; XVII: 200.
Wright, Rev. Frank, V: 15.
Wright, Frank H., XXVII: 25.
Wright, Rev. Frank Hall, XIV: 160; XVIII: 253, 254, 259, 262, 263, 329, 347; XIX: 171, 178; XXIV: 440, 441; XXIX: 115; XXX: 348, 372n, 385; XXXVI: 324.
Wright, Gail Sipes, XX: 322; "Mrs. Jasper Sipes," by, XXX: 246-247.
Wright, George, XVIII: 21, 23; (Wyandot), III: 122.
Wright, George C., VI: 16; XXVI: 215.
Wright, George J., XIII: 145.
Wright, George W., XVIII: 21; XXV: 9, 11.
Wright, Harold B., XXII: 41.
Wright, Mrs. Harriet Bunce (Mrs. Alfred), X: 222n; XXIV: 29n; XXVII: 24; XXVIII: 345n; XXIX: 315-319, 321-323.
Wright, Harriet Newell Mitchell (Mrs. E. N.), V: 16; X: 267; XVIII: 253; XXVI: 35n; XXVII: 25; XXXV: 330n; XXXVI: 325.
Wright, Henrietta, XXV: 9.
Wright, Henry (Wyandot), XXXIV: 491.
Wright, Herb, XVI: 193.
Wright, Hugh (Wyandot), XXXIV: 491.
Wright, Icelle, XXI: 117; "Oklahoma County Histories," by, XX: 62-67.
Wright, Irene Basford, XX: 123.
Wright, Isaac, XX: 128.
Wright, J. B., XI: 800n; XXIX: 247; XXX: 121-122; XXXIII: 126, 564; XXXIV: 476; XXXVI: 324; Gift of, XXXIV: 255; "Ranching in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations," by, XXXVII: 294-300.
Wright, J. Brooks, V: 15; XXVII: 420; XXIX: 243; XXXVI: 204, 207.
Wright, J. E., XXIX: 348.
Wright, Rev. J. F., XXXI: 105.
Wright, J. George, IX: 41n; X: 390; XIV: 153; XXII: 178; XXXII: 230; XXXIII: 500; XXXVII: 161n; "J. George Wright," by Grant Foreman, XX: 120-123.
Wright, J. H., XVIII: 140.
Wright, J. K., XXIX: 348.
Wright, J. O., XXV: 211, 213, 216.
Wright, J. Porter, XIX: 149.
Wright, Jack Bailey, XXV: 140.
Wright, James (Choctaw chief), XVII: 195.
Wright, James B., XVII: 200.
Wright, James Brooks, gift of, XXXI: 222.
Wright, Jimmy, gift of, XXXI: 458.
Wright, John, XIX: 107.
Wright, John C., VI: 15; XXVI: 187.
"Wright, John Henry," by R. L. Williams, XIX: 106-108.
Wright, Kate, XVII: 200; XXXVII: 295.
Wright, Lily, XIX: 145, 160.
Wright, M. B., XVIII: 140.
Wright, M. R., XXIX: 224.
Wright, Maggie E., XIX: 250.
Wright, Mary, XVII: 200; XIX: 107.
Wright, Muriel H., II: 328; V: 263-265; VIII: 282; X: 161, 276, 595; XI: 753, 754, 798, 800n, 804n, 1086n, 1089n, 1091n, 1106, 1115 1116; XII: 180; XIII: 120; XV: 247, 350; XVIII: 252n; XIX: 321n; XX: 97, 98; XXIII: 216; XXIV: 256, 492; XXV: 153, 169, 306, 357; XXVI: 264; XXVII: 25, 190, 339, 344, 420; XXVIII: 45, 369, 443, 452n, 488, 494, 498; XXIX: 14, 174, 230, 275, 414, 484; XXX: 240, 244, 469; XXXI: 117, 139, 222, 446; XXXII: 217, 342, 345, 442, 448; XXXIII: 12n, 13n, 98, 119, 126, 128, 165, 286, 384, 410, 419, 553; XXXIV: 125, 240, 242, 243, 253; XXXV: 94, 330n, 474n, 486, 501; XXXVI: 200, 226, 282, 320, 350, 472, 491; XXXVII: 126, 253, 359, 364, 368-370, 388, 512; Book Review by, XXI: 313; XXXIII: 259, 261, 556; XXXIV: 246-248; XXXV: 240-242, 367-368, 498-499; XXXVI: 218-219, 343, 345; XXXVII: 257; Gift of, XXXIV: 255, 512; XXXV: 123, 503; XXXVII: 527; "John Hobart Heald," by, II: 311-318; "First Oklahoma Oil Was Produced in 1859," by, IV: 322-328; "The Removal of the Choctaws to the Indian Territory, 1830-1833," by, VI: 103-128; "The Naming of the Mississippi River," by, VI: 529-531; "Some Geographic Names of French Origin in Oklahoma," by, VII: 188-193; "Brief Outline of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations in the Indian Territory 1820 to 1860," by, VII: 388-418; "Early Navigation and Commerce Along the Arkansas and Red Rivers in Oklahoma," by, VIII: 65-88; "Additional Notes on Perryville Choctaw Nation,"

VIII: 146-148; "Organization of Counties in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations," by, VIII: 315-334; "Historic Spots in the Vicinity of Tuskahoma," by, IX: 27-42; "Tryphena," by, IX: 180-194; "A Brief Review of the Life of Doctor Eliphalet Nott Wright," by, X: 267-286; "Historic Places on the Old Stage Line from Fort Smith to Red River," by, XI: 788-822; "Frank Nicholas Korn," by, XI: 875-876; "Wapanucka Academy," by, XII: 402-431; "The Journal of John Lowery Brown, of the Cherokee Nation, Enroute to California in 1850," annotated by, XII: 177-213; "Contributions of the Indian People to Oklahoma," by, XIV: 156-161; "Rachel Caroline Eaton," by, XVI: 509-510; "Official Seals of the Five Civilized Tribes," by, XVIII: 357-370; "Notes on the Life of Mrs. Hannah Worcester Hicks Hitchcock and Park Hill Press," by, XIX: 348-355; "Oklahoma War Memorial World War II," by, XXI: 325-345; XXII: 11-41, 143-163, 236-253, 415-434; XXIII: 40-58, 145-166, 254-276, 369-398; XXIV: 59-86, 183-194, 306-339, 460-475; XXV: 30-58, 119-140, 271-288, 383-402; XXVI: 77-88; XXVII: 223-226; "Iser H. Nakdimen," by, XXII: 367-369; "Origin of Oklahoma Day," by, XXIII: 203-217; "Nathaniel Bert Smith," by, XXIII: 88-89; "William Marshal Dunn," by, XXIV: 119-120; "The American Indian Exposition in Oklahoma," by, XXIV: 158-165; "Pioneer Historian and Archealogist of the State of Oklahoma," by, XXIV: 396-413; "Blanche Bowman Little," by, XXIV: 504-505; "Clara Alice Ward," by, XXVI: 252-253; "Anna May Wilkerson Canton," by, XXVI: 489-490; "Centennial of the New Town Methodist Church," by, XXVII: 342-344; "Sarah Beatty Wilson of Lukfahta 1835," by, XXVIII: 341-350; "The Journal of Lt. A. W. Whipple," by George H. Shirk and, XXVIII: 235-283; "Lena Ellen Peyton," by, XXIX: 117-118; "The First Telephone Line in Oklahoma," by, XXX: 341-343; "Mrs. John R. Williams, A Pioneer of the Indian Territory," by. XXX: 372-385; "Artist Mollhausen in Oklahoma 1853," by, XXXI: 392-441; "General Douglas H. Cooper, C.S.A.," by, XXXII: 142-184; "Tewah Hokay," by, XXXIII: 434-439; "John D. Benedict: First U. S. Superintendent of Schools in the Indian Territory," by, XXXIII: 472-508; "The Report to the General Council of the Indian Territory Meeting at Okmulgee in 1873," by, XXXIV: 7-16; "A History of Fort Cobb," by, XXXIV: 53-71; "Tussy Community near Wildhorse Creek, Named for Henry B. Tussy, Pioneer Rancher in the Chickasaw Nation," by, XXXIV: 238-239; "Seal of the Seminole Nation," by, XXXIV: 262-271; "Jessie Elizabeth Randolph Moore of the Chickasaw Nation," by, XXXIV: 392-396; "Notes on Events Leading to the Chickasaw Treaties of Franklin and Pontotoc," by, XXXIV: 465-483; "The Butterfield Overland Mail One Hundred Years Ago," by, XXXV: 55-71; "The Wedding of Oklahoma and Miss Indian Territory" by, XXXV: 255-264; "American Indian Corn Dishes," by, XXXVI: 155-166; "Samuel Austin Worcester: A Dedication," by, XXXVII: 2-21; "William Shaffer Key: Oklahoma Patroit," by, XXXVII: 138-148; "Lee F. Harkins, Choctaw," by, XXXVII: 285-287; *Our Oklahoma,* reviewed, XVII: 450-451; *Springplace, Moravian Mission and the Ward Family of the Cherokee Nation,* reviewed, XVIII: 395-396; *A Guide To the Indian Tribes of Oklahoma,* reviewed, XXX: 132-133.

Wright, Nathaniel, XXXV: 318.
Wright, O. A., XXXVII: 490.
Wright, Octavia Marcella, XIX: 106.
Wright, Ozro, VII: 17; XXX: 73.
Wright, Ralph W., XXIII: 398.
Wright, Reuben, V: 8, 16; XXIV: 32.
Wright, Richard P., VI: 430; XXX: 73, 75.
Wright, Robert B., VI: 17; XXVI: 232.
Wright, Robert Pasley, XIX: 107.
Wright, T. J., VIII: 78n.
Wright, Thomas, XIX: 107; XXXIII: 17; XXXVII: 459.
Wright, Tom, XXXI: 390.
Wright, Travis, XVIII: 21.
Wright, Travis G., XVIII: 22n; XXV: 7-14.
Wright, W. J., XXV: 185.
Wright, W. S., XXXIV: 96.
Wright, Wesley L., XXII: 434.
Wright, Willard Kenneth, XXV: 140.
Wright, William, XVIII: 23; XXI: 39.
Wright, William, Jr., XXIII: 57.
Wright, William A., VI: 159; XXVI: 243; XXX: 95.
Wright, William Thomas, XIX: 106.
Wright, Willie Stone, XIX: 108.
Wright's Steamboat Landing, on Red River, VIII: 84, 86; XXXIII: 547.
Wrightsman, C. J., XXIII: 67; XXVI: 65, 128.

Wrightsman, Charles, IX: 351; XVIII: 209.
Wrightsman, Charles J., XXIII: 413.
Wrigley, Matthew L., XXX: 42.
Wringer, Dad, XXVIII: 445.
Wurttemberg, Duke Paul Wilhelm Von, XXXI: 393n.
Wurtz, John S., gift of, XXXIV: 126.
Wurtzbaugh, Dr. Jewell, XXXV: 470.
Wut-Teh, mother of Sequoyah, XV: 11.
Wyand, George, XXXI: 452.
"Wyand, J. Elmer," by B. E. Witchell, XXXI: 452.
Wyand, Jane (Tipton), XXXI: 452.
Wyand, Loe Mae (Long), XXXI: 452.
Wyandot County (Kan.), XXXV: 194.
Wyandot Indians, V: 87; VI: 89, 92; IX: 175; X: 25; XI: 779, 1073, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1110; XII: 218, 489; XXVI: 356; XXXI: 190; XXXII: 18-20, 58n, 60; XXXIII: 103, 246; XXXIV: 9, 456n; XXXV: 46n, 194; XXXVI: 155; Agricultural activities of, III: 137; Burial Ground of, VIII: 354; Catholics among, XXXI: 3; XXXII: 24; History of, XXXIV: 490; Land of, XXXVI: 209n; Language of, XI: 1002; Missionaries among, XXIII: 410; XXIX: 26; Removal to Indian Territory, XXXIV: 491; Treaties with, XXVI: 418, 443-448.
Wyandot Mission, XXIX: 25, 28; XXXII: 68; XXXIII: 174; XXXVI: 171, 172; "Wyandotte Mission: The Early Years, 1871-1900," by A. M. Gibson, XXXVI: 137-154.
Wyandot Reservation, XI: 644; XIV: 27n.
"Wyandot Tribe Today," by Velma Nieberding, XXXIV: 490-491.
Wyandotte (Okla.), VI: 22; VII: 33; XX: 4; XXVI: 235; XXXII: 67; XXXIII: 183, 246; XXXVI: 170n, 172n, 208; Friends Mission School near, VI: 90.
Wyanet (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XXX: 103.
Wyatt (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 17, 283; XXVI: 236.
Wyatt (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 103.
Wyatt, D. F., XXXV: 391.
Wyatt, J., XVII: 363.
Wyatt, Pinkney F., VI: 17; XXVI: 236.
Wyatt, T. Charles, XXVI: 76.
Wyatt, Thomas Charles, V: 423.
Wyatt, Virginia (Jennie), XVII: 363; XXX: 566.
Wyatt, Winfred, XXIII: 58.
Wyatt, Winfred W., XXII: 163.
Wyatt, Zip, XI: 1119.
Wybark (Creek Nation), VI: 24; XXVI: 235.
Wycliffe Camp, XXXI: 356.
Wycliffe Bible Translators, XXXI: 352.
Wycliffes, The, outlaws, VIII: 432.
Wyckoff Ranch, XXIII: 404.
Wyers, John W., VI: 288; XXVI: 214.
Wyeth, Dr. John A., XXI: 131.
Wyeth Cattle Company, XVII: 83.
Wykliffe, Rev. John, XXVII: 360.
Wylie, George Woodrow, XXII: 434.
Wyly, A. S., XXX: 461; XXXIII: 490.
Wyly, Anne, XVI: 254.
Wyly, Cora Archer McNair, XXXVI: 277.
Wyly, Lillian Hastings, XVI: 254.
Wyly, Percy, IX: 54; XXX: 181.
Wyly, Robert Fletcher, XVI: 254; XXX: 180; XXXIV: 292.
Wyly, W. Buff, XXXIV: 291.
Wyly, William Buffington, XXXVI: 277.
Wyman, Earl K., XXXI: 357.
Wyman, Harlan H., XXIII: 398.
"Wynema A Child of the Forest," by Alice Callahan, XXXIII: 306.
Wynkoop, Maj. E. E., XXXVI: 474.
Wynkoop, E. W., Indian Agent, III: 7.
Wynkoop, Maj. Edw. W., VII: 472; XVI: 448, 451n, 454-456, 464.
Wynn, Herbert E., XXII: 434.
Wynn, Pearl, VI: 291; XXVI: 196.
Wynne, Dave, VII: 302.
Wynne, Edw. C., IX: 118.
Wynne, Frank, VII: 302.
Wynne, G. David, XXIII: 276.
Wynne, Hugh F., VII: 11; XXX: 48.
Wynne, Jack Walton, XXIV: 86.
Wynnewood (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 13; XXVI: 236; XXXVII: 319.
Wynnewood Academy, XXIX: 45.
Wynns, Joseph C., XXXVII: 454.
Wynona (Okla.), VI: 442; XXX: 103; XXXVII: 268.
Wyoming, VIII: 447; XXI: 129; XXIII: 408; XXVI: 164, 489; XXXIV: 452; Fetterman Massacre in, XXVI: 13; Standard Cattle Company, VI: 41n; Stock Raisers Association, VIII: 447; XXVI: 489.
Wyon, Joseph S., XXX: 310.
Wyss, Mrs. Jeanne Thoburn, XXI: 318.
Wythe County (Va.), XXXVII: 394.

—X—

X I T Ranch, XXIX: 17.
Xenia (Ind.), XXIX: 24.

—Y—

" 'Y' Chapel of Song, The," by Jesse Newby Ray, XXXV: 459-472.
Yadon, C. P., XXI: 268.
Ya-Har-Chupe (Seminole), XXXIV: 285.

Yahartostanuggee (Creek), XXV: 209n.
Yahhaolah, Pussah (Seminole), IX: 363.
Yahola (Creek Nation), VI: 297; XXVI: 236.
Yahola, Hobohithli, X: 170, 186, 193, 194.
Yahola, Hotulka, VIII: 190.
Yahola, Hu-Pui-Hilth (Creek), IX: 441.
Yahola, Nocosi (Creek), IX: 429.
Yahola, Judge Nocus, XXXIV: 35.
Yahola, Pasoca (Seminole), XXIX: 158.
Yahola, Sallie, XXV: 210.
Yaholar, Fus, XXXIV: 36.
Yaholar, Martup (Creek), III: 130.
Yaholer, Nocus (Creek), IX: 363.
Yaholo, Thlathlo (Creek), III: 124.
Yakima Expedition, XXIV: 450.
Yakima Indians, Treaty with, XXVI: 443, 448.
"Yaknachukma Fields," or Goodland, Choctaw Nation, Neighborhood School at, XXVII: 217.
Yale (Okla.), XXV: 90; XXVII: 187; XXX: 104; XXXV: 101.
Yale University, VII: 242; XII: 42, 454; XXIII: 139; XXXII: 263; XXXVII: 433n.
Yamacrow Indians, XXXI: 334.
Yamassee Indians, XIV: 479, 485, 487, 489, 491; XXXIV: 265, 279.
Yamassee War, XV: 104; XVI: 166, 167; XXXI: 333.
Yamparika Indians, IX: 362, 364; XVII: 385; XXXIV: 64.
Yamski, Stanley J., XXIII: 166.
Yancey, Dr. E. F., XXVI: 54.
Yancy, Ike, XXXVI: 477.
Yandell, John D., VI: 285; XXVI: 220.
Yant (Okla. Ty.), VI: 437; XXX: 104.
Yarbo, Mrs. Milton B., XXIX: 119.
Yarborough, Clarence, XXXVII: 383.
Yarborough, Elizabeth, XXXVII: 383.
Yarborough, Eunice, XXXVII: 383.
"Yarborough, Isabelle Rebecca Colbert," by M. Ruth Hatchett, XXXVII: 382-384.
Yarborough, John Calhoun, XXXVII: 383.
Yarborough, Meta B., XXXVII: 383.
Yarborough, Otis, XXIV: 194.
Yarborough, Harvey Clyde, XXIV: 86.
Yarborough, Steve, XXXVII: 383.
Yarbrough, Hilliard J., VI: 13; XXVI: 186.
Yard, Maj. James E., VI: 33.
Yargee, David, XXXI: 253.
Yargee, George, XXV: 210.
Yargee, James, XXIX: 96.
Yargee, Jennie, XXXV: 329.
Yargee, Muskogee, XXXIV: 12n.
Yargee, N. V., XXX: 330.
Yargee, Pettet, XXXIII: 392.
Yargee, Pleas, XXX: 316.
Yargee, Rose, XXXV: 329.
Yargee, Van, XXX: 316.
Yarjah (Creek), XIV: 462.
Yarjah, David, XXIX: 96.
Yarjah, James, XXIX: 96.
Yarkinhar Micco (Creek), IX: 363.
Yarnaby (Cherokee Nation), VI: 20.
Yarnaby (Chickasaw Nation), XXVI: 236.
Yarnaby (Choctaw Nation), VI: 7.
Yarrow (Creek Nation), VI: 293; XXVI: 236.
Yar-Too-Chee, Rev. ————, XVII: 58.
Yates (Okla. Ty.), VI: 156; XXVI: 244; XXX: 104.
Yates, Mrs. Dixie, XXVIII: 93n.
Yates, Joseph J., VI: 24; XXVI: 187.
Yates, Richard, Governor of Illinois, XXIV: 218n.
Yates, Scott, XXVIII: 92.
Yates, Dr. W. M., XXVI: 38.
Yates, William H. V., XXX: 83.
Yatoojah (Creek), XIV: 462.
Yazoo Pass, V: 379.
Yazoo River, X: 512.
Yeager (Creek Nation), VI: 294; XXVI: 236.
Yeager, Anson B., XXVI: 271, 272.
Yeager, Dick, XI: 1119; XXVII: 82; XXXIV: 302.
Ye-Ah-Hau-Tone (Kiowa), XXXIV: 328.
Yeaman, George H., XII: 104.
Yeargan, J. C., VI: 313.
Yeargen, Jacob, VI: 313.
Yeargin, Green, XXI: 65.
Yeakley Brothers, XXIV: 138.
Yeldell (Okla. Ty.), VI: 431; XXX: 104.
Yell. Gov. Archibald, XXX: 12, 160.
Yell County (Ark.), XI: 663.
Yellow Bear, ———— Indian, XX: 330; XXXVII: 94n.
Yellow Bear (Arapaho), I: 271; II: 361; III: 30; X: 577; XI: 856.
Yellow Bird (Kiowa), XXXVII: 439.
Yellow Bull (Nez Perce), III: 277.
Yellow Bull (Cheyenne), XVIII: 300.
Yellow Bull Crossing, XXI: 423, 429.
Yellow Bull Museum, Tonkawa, Okla., XXXV: 226.
Yellow Fever Epidemic, XXIV: 166, 169; at Isle of Hope near Savannah, Ga., XVI: 364, 367.
Yellow Hills (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 15; XXVI: 236.
Yellow Horse (Arapaho), X: 577-579; (Osage), XXXVI: 134n.
Yellow Shield (Cheyenne), XVI: 449n.
Yellow Springs Neighborhood School, Chickasaw Nation, XX: 150.

Yellow Wolf (Cheyenne), XVI: 449n; (Comanche), XXXIII: 24.
Yellowfish, ———— Indian, XIX: 182, 195.
"Yellowstone Mike," V: 301.
Yellowstone River, XII: 17.
Yellowwolf, Oscar, XXIV: 160.
Yelton (Okla. Ty.), VII: 22; XVII: 289; XXX: 104.
Yelton, Theodore A., VII: 22; XXX: 104.
Yerian, Mary A., VI: 423; XXX: 64.
Yerre, Eashe (Creek), VIII: 202.
Yewed (Okla. Ty.), VII: 16; XXX: 104.
Yewell, Malcolm Monnette, XXIII: 398.
Ylinuares Indians, III: 53.
Yoakum, B. F., III: 230, 235, 236.
Yoakum, Henderson, XXXII: 37.
Yochum, Elmer, XXI: 345.
Yoes, Jacob, XXXIII: 89n.
Yohler, Lizzie, XVI: 407.
Yoho (Okla. Ty.), VII: 11; XXX: 104.
Yoho, Thomas J., VII: 11; XXX: 104.
Yoholar, Catcher (Creek), XXXIV: 34.
Yoholo, Chittee (Seminole), XXXIV: 274.
Yoholachee (Cloud) (Seminole), IX: 431, 436.
Yona-Gunski (Drowning Bear), ———— Indian, XVI: 34.
Yont, James B., XXXIV: 75.
York (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 16; XXVI: 236.
York, Mrs. ————, XXXVI: 266.
York, Bida Reinhardt, XXVII: 333.
York, James, VI: 273; XXVI: 202.
York, James F., VI: 16.
York, Jennie B., XX: 221.
York, Joseph F., XXVI: 236.
York, Joseph M., VI: 298; XXVI: 235.
Yorkville Academy, in Tennessee, IX: 349.
Yorkville Rifles, in Civil War, IX: 349.
Yost, Aleene, XXXVII: 283.
Yost, James, XXVIII: 189.
Yost, James D., VI: 312.
Yost, William, XXXVI: 430.
Yota, Jesse (Choctaw), IX: 38.
Young, Dr. A. D., XXVI: 53; XXXII: 379n.
Young, A. H., XXVIII: 91.
Young, Miss Alice, XXVI: 303.
Young, Andrew M., XXI: 45.
Young, Dr. Antonio D., XXI: 143.
Young, Capt. Beverly, XXIX: 127n, 133, 134.
Young, Brigham, XIII: 199.
Young, Charles, XXX: 103.
Young, Charles Robert, XXIII: 58.
Young, Christopher, VI: 311.
Young, Claiborne Addison, "A Walking Tour In the Indian Territory, 1874," by, XXXVI: 167-180.
Young, David C., VI: 430; XXX: 98.
Young, Earline, XXI: 45.
Young, Elizabeth B., VI: 422; XXX: 87.
Young, Ewing, XIX: 235.
Young, Capt. Frederick, II: 376, 377; XV: 419, 426.
Young, G. W., XXVIII: 192, 339.
Young, George, XXX: 277; XXXI: 389.
Young, Henry D., XXX: 53.
Young, Mrs. Hester Rude, XI: 889.
Young, J. L., XXIX: 187.
Young, James, VI: 314.
Young, Jimmie, XIX: 186.
Young, John, IX: 135; XIV: 211; XXIX: 271.
Young, John I., XXX: 316.
Young, John J., VI: 155.
Young, John M., IX: 138.
Young, John P., XIV: 298; XXVIII: 192.
Young, Laura, XXXIV: 316.
Young, Lewis C., VI: 296; XXVI: 234.
Young, Lindsay, XXIX: 134.
Young, Lou Raymond, XXII: 163.
Young, Mrs. Mamie, XXVIII: 93n.
Young, Mary Josephine, XXIX: 362.
Young, Nathaniel, army officer, XVIII: 169; XIX: 21, 122.
Young, Ollie House, XXI: 45.
Young, Otis E., "Dragoons on the Santa Fe Trail in the Autumn of 1843," by, XXXII: 42-51; *The West of Phillip St. George Cook,* reviewed, XXXIV: 503.
Young, Capt. R. A., XXVII: 20; XXIX: 330.
Young, R. J., XXIV: 27, 29.
Young, Mrs. R. J., XXVII: 31.
Young, Richard, XXVIII: 54.
Young, Roach, XXVIII: 430.
Young, Robert, VI: 291; XXVI: 210.
Young, Tracy W., XXIV: 339.
Young, Willard G., VI: 409; XXX: 88.
Young, Capt. William, XXVII: 197.
Young, Col. William C., V: 228, 229; XVII: 321; XVIII: 142, 277, 278; XXXIV: 59.
Young, William Cocke, XXXIII: 547.
Young, William K., VII: 24; XXX: 72.
Young, William W., VI: 23, 272; XXVI: 197.
"Young Army Officer's Experiences in Indian Territory, A," by Caroline B. Sherman, XIII: 146-153.
Young Bear (Arapaho), XII: 126.
Young Men's Christian Association, XVIII: 342, 343; at Central State College, Edmond, Okla., XXXV: 460.
Young Ranch, XVI: 151.
Young White Horse (Cheyenne), III: 60, 64.
Young Wolf (Cherokee), XI: 1021; XXV: 334; XXXIV: 288.

Young Women's Christian Association, at Central State College, Edmond, Okla., XXXV: 460.
Young's Crossing, ghost town, XXXI: 388.
Youngblood, Laura Howell, XXVII: 215n.
Youngblood, Morris Joe, XXIII: 276.
Youngblood, Samuel C., VI: 17, 278; XXVI: 206.
Younger, Cole, XVI: 310; XXXIV: 426.
Younger, Sim, XXI: 23.
Younger, Rev. W. H., XXIV: 482.
Younger Brothers, outlaws, VII: 186; VIII: 432; X: 33.
Younger's Bend, XXXIV: 425, 426.
Youngker, Joseph L., Jr., XXX: 69.
Youngmeyer, W. E., XXXV: 234.
Younkman, Mrs. Alice, XXVIII: 93n.
Younkman, M. A., XXVIII: 93n.
Younkman, Marsh, XXVIII: 92.
Yount, Joseph, XXXIII: 322, 326.
Youree, Alexander R., XXX: 96.
Youst (Okla. Ty.), VII: 7; XXX: 104.
Yscanis Indians, VI: 207.
Yserman, Father, XXXII: 306.
Yuba (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 279; XXVI: 236.
Yuchi Indians, IX: 18; X: 25; XIV: 53; XV: 75; XVI: 3; XXVI: 340, 349n, 350, 353, 354; XXVII: 305; XXIX: 401, 405; XXVII: 43, 376n, 480-501; Chief of, XXXVII: 485-487, 495, 500; Claim before Indian Claims Commission, XXXVII: 499; Claim before U. S. Court of Appeals, XXXVII: 494; Dances of, XXVI: 354; in Creek Nation, XXXVII: 498; in Union Army, XXXVII: 486, 492; Lands of, XXXVII: 499; Language of, XXVI: 354; XXXVII: 482; Planting Festivity of, XXVI: 354; Pottery Made by, XXXVII: 484; Teacher among, XXXV: 315; Witchcraft among, XXXVII: 484.
"Yuchi: Children of the Sun, The," by Carolyn Thomas Foreman, XXXVII: 480-496.
Yuchi Council Fire, XXXVII: 500.
Yuchi Towns, XXXVII: 484n.
Yukon (Okla.), VI: 156; XI: 649; XXVI: 244; XXX: 104; XXXIV: 100n; XXXV: 413; XXXVII: 242.
Yule, Judge John, XVIII: 7.
Yuma (Ariz.), IX: 317.
Yuma Indians, VIII: 91.

—Z—

Z H Ranch, XXXI: 266.
ZV Ranch, XXVII: 74.
Za-Ko-Yea, ———— Indian, VIII: 266, 267.
Zachary, Dr. B. S., XXVI: 35n.
Zachary Taylor; Soldier of the Republic, by Holman Hamilton, reviewed, XIX: 192-194.
Zack Jones, Fisherman-Philosopher, by Helen Swift, reviewed, XXIV: 376-377.
Zaldivar, Vincente De, IX: 296.
Zane, Isaac (Wyandot), XXXII: 19n; XXXIV: 491.
Zane, Lawrence (Wyandot), XXXIV: 490, 491; gift of, XXXV: 122; XXXVII: 528.
Zanesville (Ohio), X: 335n.
Zangwill (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 104.
Zarazota (Mexico), XI: 703.
Zartman, A. L., XXIX: 191, 199.
Zartman, Anna, XXX: 262n, 266.
Zartman, Ella, XXX: 262, 267.
Zartman, Grace, XXX: 262, 267.
Zartman, Ira, XXIX: 199; XXX: 262, 267.
Zartman, Leroy A., XXX: 262n, 266.
Zartman, Rose, XXIX: 199; XXX: 262, 266.
Ze-Bile (Kiowa), VI: 523.
Zegbaum, R. F., XXXV: 413n.
Zeigler (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 104.
Zeigler, Eli, Scout, V: 310.
Zeisberger, David, XXXIV: 146n.
Zella (Okla. Ty.), VII: 24; XXX: 104.
Zellner, F. F., XXXII: 412.
Zelma (Okla. Ty.), VI: 409; XXX: 104.
Zelts, John Z., VI: 19.
Zena (Cherokee Nation), VI: 23; XXVI: 236.
Zenoa (Okla. Ty.), VII: 23; XXX: 104.
Zenobia (Chickasaw Nation), VI: 282; XXVI: 236.
Zepkoetta (Kiowa), VIII: 278.
Zia, Pueblo of, V: 219.
Zickafoos, Mrs. Merle, XXXV: 355, 356.
Ziegler, Henrietta C. C., XXII: 45, 49n, 50, 52, 53, 58.
Zimmerman, C. C., XXXVII: 178.
Zimmerman, Charles, XXXVII: 179.
Zimmerman, G. W., XXXIV: 75.
Zimmerman, Karl, XXX: 467.
Zimmerman, Richard, XIX: 148.
Zimmerman, Warren, XVIII: 139; XIX: 148, 157.
Zinc, in Kansas, XXXIV: 193; in Missouri, XXXIV: 193; in Oklahoma, IX: 353; XXIII: 196; XXXI: 324; XXXIII: 377; XXXIV: 193; XXXV: 340.
Zincville (Okla.), XXXI: 329.
Zink, Glenn Alvin, XXIII: 276.
Zinn, Benjamin B., VI: 429; XXX: 46, 56.

Zinn, J. S., XXXVII: 225.
Zinn, Joe, XXX: 208.
Zion (Okla. Ty.), VI: 435; XXX: 104.
Zipf, Leopold, VI: 156; XXVI: 240, 244; XXX: 70, 98.
Zollars, Dr. Ely Vaughn, XXV: 181-183, 185, 188; XXVIII: 74.
Zollinger, Mrs. W. J., XXXII: 244.
Zolotarevskaya, Mrs. I., gift of, XXXVII: 527.
Zoraya (Choctaw Nation), VI: 291; XXVI: 236.
Zotom (Kiowa), XXIV: 9; XXXVI: 123.
Zotom, Paul (Kiowa), XXXVI: 41, 42.
Zrenchard, J. A., XXIII: 172.
Zufall, Otto (Creek), XI: 1022.
Zugg, Ernest B., VI: 412; XXX: 68.
Zula (Okla. Ty.), VII: 19; XXX: 104.
Zumwalt, W. A., XXXIV: 72, 77.
Zuni (N. M.), IX: 196, 197.
Zuni Indians, II: 272; IX: 52; XXX: 336.
Zuniga, explorer, IX: 197.
Zwick, Karl, XXVI: 68.
Zybra (Okla. Ty.), VI: 424; XXX: 104.

DATE DUE

DUE	RETURNED	DUE	RETURNED
AUG 2 7 1990	JUL 10 1995		

976.6
C557
Index
YP 9904